Government
Publications

Canada Parliament
Sessional Papers

SESSIONAL PAPERS

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY ONTARIO

VOLUME 4

FOURTH SESSION OF THE FOURTEENTH PARLIAMENT

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY ONTARIO

SESSION 1925

VOLUME LXI

1091368

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO THE

SESSIONAL PAPERS

OF THE

PARLIAMENT OF CANADA

FOURTH SESSION, FOURTEENTH PARLIAMENT, 1925

A

Administrator for Province Manitoba.. 134
Agriculture Department—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 16
Agricultural Credit—Supplementary Report of H. M. Tory.. 152
Amalgamation Bank of Commerce and Bank of Hamilton.. 263
American branch factories—Correspondence.. 117
Auditor General:—
Annual Report, 1923-24.. 1
Correspondence with acting Minister Finance.. .. ..108, 252
Aviation, Civil—Report on.. 186

B

Bonds and securities registered, Secretary of State.. 83
Boots and shoes—Sales, imports, exports. 118
Borden, Col. A. H.—Pay and allowances of.. 270
Boudreau, Mde. P. F., Inkerman, N.B.—Dismissal.. 177
Breweries, etc.—Licenses granted to.. . 132
Bridge River Power Co. Ltd.—License to export electricity.. ..154*a*, 154*b*, 154*c*
British Empire Exhibition, Wembley—Report of Canadian Commissioners.. 166
British Oriental Grain Co.—Acquisition of elevator.. 165
Brothers, O. F.—Employment of.. .. . 111
By-Elections held 1924—Report.. .. .. 34*a*
Butter and cheese—Federal grading of. 159

C

"Canada Is Coming Through"—Newspapers publishing.. 138
Canadian Government Merchant Marine:—
Annual Report, 1924.. 190
Offers of purchase of steamers.. 208
Canadian Pacific Railway:—
Grain hauled to Fort William, etc. 1924.. 123
Lands sold year ended September 30, 1924.. 69
Maximum grades certain engine runs. 213
Canadian National Flag—Order in Council.. .. ..260, 260*a*
Canadian National Railway:—
Annual Report, calendar year 1924.. 161
Branch lines—work and expenditures, 1924.. 82
Colonization Department—Data.. .. 121
Debt, revenue, to March 31, 1925.. . 257
Grain hauled to Fort William, etc., 1924.. 153
Industries (200 odd) established on railway Fort William eastward.. .. 180
Maximum grades certain engine runs. 213
Medical advisers to employees, Rivière du Loup.. 216
Offices, Sudbury, Ont.—Rental of.. . 122
Water supply, Action Vale.. 130
Canning machinery—Importations of.. 249
Canteen funds—Correspondence, etc.. . 126 to 126*f*
Carillon power project—Correspondence, etc.. .. ..154, 154*d*, 154*e*
Cattle shipments on Canadian Government ships.. 144
Chief Electoral Officer:—
Report on By-Elections.. .. .. 34*a*
Report under Dominion Elections Act. 31
Report under Representation Act.. . 34*c*
Civil Service:—
Cost certain departments, 1923-24.. . 172
Insurance—Statement, 1923-24.. 54
No. eligible Superannuation Act, 1924. 224
No. employees accordance classification schedules.. 196
No. permanent employees, 1917-1923. 193
Non-residents appointed in Toronto.. 184
Personnel and salaries—Statement.. . 129
Retirements, Public Service Act.. .. 102
Superannuation and Retiring Allowances, 1924.. 53
Technical appointments, 1911-1922.. 169
Civil Service Act, 1918—Positions excluded from operation of.. 114
Civil Service Commission:—
Annual Report, 1924.. 24
Positions removed from control of.. 114
Coal combine Winnipeg, etc.—Report of Commissioner.. 140
Coal leases Drumheller, Rosedale, Wayne fields.. 205

Coal supplies Military District No. 10—Investigation into.. .. ..236 to 236c
Cold Storage Act—Orders and regulations under.. 39
Combine in fruits and vegetables:—Correspondence, etc.. .. .. 95a
Report of Mr. L. Duncan.. 95
Commissions:—Appointed by Borden Government.. 148
Appointed by Laurier Government.. 149
Appointed by Meighen Government. 150
Appointed by present Government.. .. 143, 158
Appointed Nov. 1, 1911 to Dec. 31, 1921.. .. .. 158a
Grain Inquiry.. .. ..35, 35a
Grain trade (last 14).. 173
Conventions:—Canada and The Netherlands—Convention of Commerce.. 86
Canada and United States—re extradition of offenders narcotic traffic.. 93
Canada and United States—re regulation level Lake of the Woods.. 98
Copyright Act—Amendment to rules and forms.. 46
Covenant and Protocol, League of Nations, 1924.. 116
Criminal Code—Rules (Quebec) re appeals against convictions.. 49
Crowsnest Pass rates:—Date restored; articles affected.. .. 100a
Judgment Supreme Court of Canada. 100
Customs and Excise—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 3
Customs and Excise Examiner, St. Leonard, N.B.. 250
Customs Inspectors—Visits to Toronto, etc., 1923-24.. 182
Customs Port, Drumheller, Alta.. 231

D

Dartmouth Pier, N.S.—Acquisition of site, etc.. 202
Davison, J. M.—Payments for legal work.. 245
Destructive Insect and Pest Act—Regulations under.. .. ..38, 38a
Disablement Fund—Data re.. ..126 to 126f
Dominion Elections Act—Report Chief Electoral Officer.. 34
Dominion Forest Reserves and Parks Act—Orders in Council re.. 66
Dominion lands—40 mile railway belt, B.C.—Orders in Council re.. 68
Dominion lands in railway belt—Regulations re.. 76
Dominion lands—Leases, licenses, permits cancelled.. .. ..70, 70a
Dominion Statistician—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 10
Dorchester Penitentiary supplies.. 167
Duty paid by American railway companies for rolling stock used in Canada.. 96

E

Earthquake, 1925—Preliminary report on.. 139
Elections, by, held 1924—Report.. .. .. 34a
Electrical energy—Export of.. ..154 to 154e
Elevator, Halifax—Contracts and specifications.. 242
Elevator No. 1, Vancouver—Statement of Auditors.. 228
Elevator No. 3, Vancouver—Acquisition by British Oriental Grain Co.. 165
Elevators, grain, owned by Dominion, etc.. 248
Embargo against Canadian potatoes.... 142
Empire Settlement scheme—Regulations re.. 90
Estimates:—Main, 1925-26.. 85
Supplementary, 1925-26.. .. .. ..85a, 85c
Supplementary, further, 1924-25.. .. 85b
Excise Act—Provisions of section 199.. 110
Experimental Farms, Dominion—Report of Director, 1923-24.. 37
External Affairs Department:—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 25
Number clerks, salaries.. 255

F

Finland trade agreement—Correspondence.. 209
Forsythe, L. A.—Payments for legal work.. 245
Freight rates equalization—Order in Council.. 226
Fruit and Vegetable combine.—Correspondence, etc.. .. .. 95a
Report of Mr. L. Duncan.. 95

G

Gazette, The, Montreal—Payments to.. 185
Gonthier-Robb correspondence.. ..108, 252
Governor General's warrants—Statement of.. 51
Grain Commissioners, Board—Rules and regulations of.. 44
Grain elevators owned by Dominion, etc 248
Grain Inquiry Commission, Royal:—Proceedings, evidence, documents.. .. 35a
Report of Commission.. 35
Grain research in Canada—Reports and Memoranda.. 238
Grenon, V.—Lease to Lower French Indian Reserve.. 197

H

Halibut on Pacific—Correspondence re close season.. 179
Harbour improvements—Expenditures by Dominion.. 133
Harbours, etc., Government—Tolls collected.. 105
Hay, straw, etc.—Shipments from Caledonia, etc.. 127
Health Department—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 19
Highways, Commissioner of—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 81

Historic sites, etc.:—
Maritime Provinces. 223
Niagara District.. 88
Quebec Province.. 223
Hog graders in employ Dept. Agriculture 259
Hutchinson, J. H.—Application for ferry license.. 113

I

Illicit stills—seizures of.. 110
Immigration Act—Permits for entry under section 4.. 119
Immigration and Colonization—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 13
Imperial Shipping Committee:—
Correspondence, etc., *re* ocean rates, 107, 107*d*, 107*e*, 107*f*.. .. ..
Interim Report on Canadian Marine Insurance rates.. 217
Imports and exports United States last five years.. 87
Imports, apples, onions, etc., 1923-24. .. 160
Importation from England and United States of shoes, etc.. 227
Importations of various farm products.. 131
Income tax offices—No., situation collections.. 125
Indians—Regulations *re*.. 78
Indian Act:—
Enfranchisements under.. 74
Land sales cancelled under.. 73
Indian Affairs—Annual Report, 1923-24. 14
Indian Lands—Remissions on sales of.. 79
Industrial Disputes Investigation Act—Constitutional validity of.. 122
Industries established on C.N.R., Fort William eastward.. 180
Insurance companies in Canada:
Abstract of Statements of, 1924.. .. 56*a*
Report of Superintendent, 1923. 56
Insurance on Government property, Vancouver,.. 195
Interior Department—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 12
Internal Economy, House of Commons—Report of Commissioners, 1924 92
Intoxicants taken into N.W.Ts. under permit.. 72
Irrigation Act—Regulations under.. .. 75

J

Juvenile offenders detained in penitentiaries.. 264

K

Keno City, Y.T.—Survey and plan townsite.. 178
Kootenay Flats, B.C.—Reclamation of. 247

L

Labour Department—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 26
Lake of the Woods level—Convention *re*.. 98
Land transferred to Province of Ontario and Quebec.. 246
League of Nations (5th Assembly):—
Convention and Protocol.... 116
Journals of Assembly.. .. .. 116*b*
Report of Canadian Delegates.. .. .. 116*a*
Library of Parliament—Report for 1924. 36
Licenses granted to breweries, etc.. .. 132
Licenses granted to individuals to manufacture beer.. 132
Liquor seizures premises L. Matthews.. 200
Liquor seizures premises N. M. MacDonald.. 201
Loan and Trust Companies—Annual Report, 1923.. 63
Locomotives, etc. purchased in Canada by American railway companies.. .. 96

M

Mail service between Adamsville and Beersville, N.B.. 203
Manitoba Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd.—Agreement with Government.. 256
Marine and Fisheries:—
Annual Report (Fisheries) 1923-24.... 29
Annual Report (Marine) 1923-24.. .. 28
Migratory Birds Convention Act—Orders in Council *re*.. .. ..67, 67*a*
Militia (See National Defence)
Militia Service—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 17
Military District No. 10 coal supplies.. 236 to 236*c*
Mine workers of Nova Scotia—Conditions of.. 255
Mines Department—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 15
Miscellaneous Unforeseen Expenses—Statement of.. 52
Morrisburg Dam—Generation of power at.. 115
Motor cars purchased by Government. 266, 266*a*

Mc

MacDonald, E. W., Halifax—Appointment of.. 262
MacNeil, C. G.—Payments to by Government.. .. .. 126*e*
McDonald, J.—Appointment of.. 253
McGibbon, Dr. P.—Correspondence of with C. G. M. M. Ltd.. 192
McLean, Hon. A. J.—Lease to on Peigan Indian Reserves.. 218
McMurray, Hon. E. J., M.P.—Resignation as Solicitor General.. 215
McQuarrie, J. A., Doctor's Brook, N.S.—Dismissal.. 109

N

Narcotic drug traffic—Convention, Canada-United States.. 93
National Battlefields' Commission—Financial statement 1923-24.. 57
National Gallery of Canada—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 47
National Defence:—
Appointments, promotions, retirements.. 42
General Orders.. 41
Headquarters staff, Ottawa, and military districts—Retirements, etc.. . 232

773t—1½

Imperial Force officers employed by Department.. 265
Militia Orders.. 43
Militia Service—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 17
Military District commanders—Data re.. 233
Permanent Force—Data as to strength, pay, etc.. .. ..267, 268, 269
Report on Civil Aviation.. 186
Training camps for militia, 1925.. .. 235
National Parks—Wainwright, Jasper, Fort Smith—Data.. 162
Naval Service:—
Annual Report, 1923-24.. .. .. 17a
Orders in Council re.. .. .. ..40 to 40c
Netherlands and Colonies—Imports from.. 210
Nipissing Central Railway extension into Rouyn.. .. ..206, 206a, 206b
North Atlantic Steamship combine—Report of W. T. R. Preston.. 45
Northwest Territories and Rupert's Land—Acquisition by Dominion.. 244

O

Ocean rates:—
Correspondence re.. .. ..107 to 107g
Report of W. T. R. Preston.. 45
Ocean Rates Committee—Expenses incurred by.. .. ..25S, 25Sa
Officials Yukon Territory—exemption re income tax.. 254
Ottawa Improvement Commission—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 91
Overrulings by Treasury Board—Statement of.. 51

P

Pas Mineral Belt—Income from gold claims.. 175
Passenger train traffic—Data.. 101
Patent Commissioner—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 9
Peace River Block, B.C.—Data.. 204
Penitentiary employees—Data.. 251
Penitentiaries—Annual Report, 1923-24. 20
Penitentiaries—Appointment of Inspector of.. 262
Pension Commissioners, Board of—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 81
Petroleum, crude, production Lambton Co... 187
Pier, Grand Etang, N.S.—Repairs.. .. 198
Pork—Importations from United States. 146
Post Office, Despres Village, N.B.—Re-opening of.. 164
Post Office property (old) Vancouver, B.C... 222
Post Office Savings Banks regulations. 48
Postal revenue derived from newspapers.. 163
Postmaster, Big Beach, N.S.—Change of.. 207
Postmaster, Glace Bay, N.S.—Appointment.. 211
Postmaster, St. Ignace, N.B.—Appointment.. 221
Potato combine, N.B.—Report of Registrar.. 229
Potato embargo imposed by British Government.. 142
Prenter, Sam—Resignation from Vancouver Harbour Commission.. 147
Preston, W. T. R.—Payments to.. .. 258
Printing done outside Printing Bureau. 243
Proprietary or Patent Medicine Act—Regulations under.. 80
Protocol re levels of Rainy River, etc. 98
Public Accounts of Canada—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 2
Public Printing and Stationery—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 27
Public Service Retirement Act—Report. 102
Public works at various places—cost.. 170
Public Works Department—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 31
Pulpwood Comission, Royal—Evidence of G. C. Piche and others from Quebec.. 136

Q

Quebec riots—Report of Colonel Machin.. .. ..214, 214a
Quebec Harbour Commission:—
Advances to and Report of Auditors. 188
Details of contra account against Dominion Government.. 194

R

Radiotelegraph Act—Regulations and amendments.. .. .. 103 to 103c
Railway Commissioners, Board of—Annual Report, 1924.. 33
Railways and Canals—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 32
Rainy Lake, etc.—Protocol re regulation of levels.. 98
Reclamation Act:—
Regulations under.. 77
Report under section 7.. 71
Remissions and refunds of customs duties, etc... 120
Representation Act—Report of Chief Electoral Officer.. .. .. 34c
Restigouche-Madawaska electoral district:—
Amounts voted for.. 145
Persons from, appointed to Civil Service.. 135
Returned Soldiers' Insurance—Statement.. 55
Revenue collected from Toronto.. ... 174
Revenue of Canada from various sources.. .. ..151, 151a
Rhineland Security Pact proposals—Communications.. 271
Rhodes, Hon. E. N.—Payments to.. .. 237
Robichaud, A. E., Lameque, N.B.—Dismissal.. 220
Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Annual Report.. 21

Royal Society of Canada—Financial statement.. 58
Rural mail routes established 1924-25. 155
Ryan, "Red"—Non-infliction of lashes on.. 141

St

St. John and Quebec Railway—Acquisition by Dominion.. 171
St. Lawrence Waterway project—Correspondence, Canada and United States... .. ..191, 191a

S

Sales tax rebates—Claims for.. 97
Scientific and Industrial Research Council—Report and Financial statement.. 106
Scribe Hotel, Paris—Lease made by holding company.. 235
Secretary of State—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 22
Shareholders, Canadian chartered banks. 59
Shareholders, Quebec savings banks.. . 61
Shipping (Navigation and Shipping)—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 4
Ships given clearance papers to Cuba, etc.. 132
Ships sold by the Government.. 157
Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment:—
Annual Report of Department, 1924. 18
Leather goods used by medical branch, Edmonton.. 239
Regulations under Act. 1919.. 94
Soldiers, returned, in penitentiaries.. .. 261
Soldier settlers Manitoba—Data.. 189
Soldier settlement—Outlay on account of.. 168
Soldier Settlement Act, 1919—Regulations for settlement British migrants. 90
Soldier Settlement Board:—
Amendment to regulations of.. 89
Annual Report, 1923-24.. 50
Data re operations of since inception. 240
Spillers interests—Acquisition of waterfront property, Vancouver.. 176
Steamships clearing for ports outside of Canada.. 181
Sudbury Star building—Rental of offices to C.N.R.. 128
Sugar, raw—Drawbacks of duties on.. . 124
Sugar, raw and refined—Importations, duties.. .. .. 124a
Superannuation and Retiring Allowances, Civil Service, 1924.. 53
Symington, H. J., K.C.—Payments to.. 258

T

Telegraph offices, Government—Revenue and expenditure.. 112
The Veteran—Payments to.. .. .. .. 126d
Trade and Commerce Department—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 5
Trade Commissioners, etc. Canada has in United States.. 87
Trade Commissioners, etc. United States has in Canada.. 87
Trade of Canada (Imports and Exports)—Annual Report, 1923-24.. 6
Training camps for militia, 1925.. 235
Translators in Government service, Ottawa.. 230
Treaty, Canada-United States, further demarcation boundary line.. 99
Treaties and Conventions in existence and operative affecting Canada.. .. 87
Treaties of Peace—Orders in Council giving effect to.. 64
Trenton Wharf—Correspondence re.. 137

U

Unclaimed balances, etc:—
Canadian chartered banks.. 60
Quebec Savings banks.. 62
Unemployment relief—Correspondence, expenditures, etc.. .. .. ..183, 183a, 183b

V

Veteran, The—Payments to.. .. .. .. 126d
Victoria Bridge, Montreal—Operation of street cars over.. 212

W

Waterfront property, Vancouver—Purchase by Harbour Commissioners.. 156
Waterfront property, Vancouver—Lease by Spillers interests.. 176
Weights, Measures, Electricity, Gas Services—Annual Report, 1923-24.. . 8
Wharf, Lockeport, N.S.—Data.. 219
Wharf, Matane, P.Q.—Contracts, etc.. 241
Wharves, piers, breakwaters—Leases of. 104
Winch Building, Vancouver—Purchase of.. .. .. 222a

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS

Arranged in Numerical Order, with their titles at full length; the dates when Ordered and when presented to the Houses of Parliament; the Name of the Senator or Member who moved for each Sessional Paper, and whether it is ordered to be Printed or not Printed. Also those printed but not presented.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 1

(This volume is bound in two parts).

1. Report of the Auditor General for the year ended March 31, 1924,—Vol. I, Parts "a" to "d" and Volume II, Parts A to N; Volume III, Parts O to ZZ. Presented February 16, 1925... .. ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2

2. Public Accounts of Canada for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925... .. ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

3. Report of the Department of Customs and Excise, containing accounts of revenue with statements relative to the Imports, Exports, and Exeise of the Dominion of Canada, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented April 1, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

4. Shipping Report of the Department of Customs and Excise, containing the Statements of Navigation and shipping of the Dominion of Canada for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Not presented. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

5. Thirty-second Annual Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce, for the fiscal year ending Mareh 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

6. See Volume 3.

8. Annual Report of the Weights and Measures, Electricity and Gas Inspection Services of the Department of Trade and Commerce for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

9. Report of the Commissioner of Patents for the fiscal year ending Mareh 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

10. Annual Report of the Dominion Statistician, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented March 19, 1925.....*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

12. Annual Report of the Department of the Interior, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

13. Annual Report of the Department of Immigration and Colonization, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

14. Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs, for the year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

15. Annual Report of the Department of Mines for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 3

6. Annual Report of the Trade of Canada (Imports for Consumption and Exports), for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Not presented.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 4

16. Report of the Minister of Agriculture for the Dominion of Canada, for the year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

17. Report of the Department of National Defence, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924—Militia Service. Presented February 11, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

17a. Report of the Department of National Defence, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924—Naval Service. Presented February 11, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

18. Report of the work of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, for the year ending December 31, 1924. Presented February 16, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

19. Report of the Department of Health, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 10, 1925.....*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

20. Report of the Superintendent of Penitentiaries, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented March 12, 1925.....*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

21. Report of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for the year ended September 30, 1924. Presented February 18, 1925....*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

22. Report of the Secretary of State of Canada, for the year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 11, 1925.....*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

24. Sixteenth Annual Report of the Civil Service Commission of Canada for the year ended December 31, 1924. Presented May 28, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

25. Report of the Secretary of State for External Affairs for the year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925....*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

26. Report of the Department of Labour for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5

27. Annual Report of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

28. Fifty-seventh Annual Report of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, for the year 1923-24—Marine. Presented February 9, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

29. Fifty-seventh Annual Report of the Fisheries Branch of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, for the year 1923-24. Presented February 13, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

30. Report of the Postmaster General for the year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925..... *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

31. Report of the Minister of Public Works on the works under his control, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

32. Annual Report of the Department of Railways and Canals, for the fiscal year from April 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924. Presented February 10, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

33. Twentieth Annual Report of the Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, for the year ended December 31, 1924. Presented (manuscript) March 9, 1925.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

34. Report of the Chief Electoral Officer for 1924, pursuant to section 74 of the Dominion Elections Act. Presented February 5, 1925.....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

34a. Report on By-Elections for the House of Commons of Canada, held during the year 1924. Presented February 5, 1925....*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

34c. Report of the Chief Electoral Officer pursuant to section 4, chapter 63, of the Representation Act, 1924. Rulings on boundaries of certain Electoral Districts. Presented February 11, 1925..... *Not printed.*

35. Report of the Royal Grain Inquiry Commission, dated January 7, 1925. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Printed for distribution to Senators and Members.*

35a. Copy of Proceedings of, Documents filed and Evidence taken before, the Royal Grain Inquiry Commission. Presented February 27 and March 18, 1925.
Not printed.

36. Report of the Joint Librarians of Parliament, for the year 1924. Presented February 5, 1925..... ..... *Not printed*

37. Report of the Director of Dominion Experimental Farms for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Presented in printed form.*

38. Regulations under "The Destructive Insect and Pest Act," pursuant to Section 9, Chapter 31 of 9-10 Edward VII. Presented February 9, 1925.
Presented in printed form.

38a. Amending Orders in Council in respect to Regulations under "The Destructive Insect and Pest Act"—*European Corn Borer, European Buckthorn.* Presented February 9, 1925..... .....*Not printed*

39. Orders and Regulations passed under the authority of the Cold Storage Act. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

40. Orders in Council passed between June 23, 1924, and December 11, 1924, in respect to the Department of National Defence under the provisions of section 47, chapter 43, 9-10 Edward VII—Naval Service. Presented February 11, 1925..*Not printed.*

40a. Order in Council No. P.C. 304, dated March 3, 1925, cancelling Order in Council of November 26, 1924 (P.C. 1966), providing for pay of Officers when employed swinging ships.—Naval Service. Presented April 2, 1925.....*Not printed.*

40b. Order in Council, P.C. 151, dated March 24, 1925, under the provisions of Section 47, Chapter 43, 9-10 Edward VII—Revising Pay and Allowance Regulations, 1920, by cancelling clause relating to Store Allowances on page 9, and adding new paragraph (5) to Part II of the said Regulations.—Naval Service. Presented March 30, 1925.
Not printed.

40c. Order in Council, P.C. 725, dated May 16, 1925, amending Pay and Allowance Regulations, 1920, for officers and men of the Royal Canadian Navy, dated June 1, 1920, by cancelling clause 2 (Part I) and clause 2 (Part II) and substituting new clauses therefor. (Department of National Defence—Naval Service.) Presented (Senate) May 20, 1925.....*Not printed.*

40d. Orders in Council in connection with the Officers and Men of the Royal Canadian Navy:—
P.C. 932—June 19, 1925, *re* Transfer of Officers and Men of the Naval Service.
P.C. 933—June 19, 1925, *re* Transportation of dependents of Officers and Men of the R.C.N.
P.C. 934—June 19, 1925, *re* Transportation of Officers and Men of the R.C.N. (Department of National Defence—Naval Service). Presented (Senate) June 26, 1925...*Not printed.*

41. Copies of General Orders promulgated to the Militia for the period between January 1, 1924, and December 15, 1924. Presented February 11, 1925.
Presented in printed form.

42. Appointments, Promotions and Retirements, Canadian Militia (Permanent and Non-Permanent), Royal Canadian Air Force, and Royal Canadian Navy, from February 1, 1924, to February 1, 1925. Presented February 11, 1925.
Presented in printed form.

43. Copies of Militia Orders promulgated between January 3, 1924, and December 31, 1924. Presented February 11, 1925..... *Presented in printed form*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

44. Copy of Rules and Regulations of the Board of Grain Commissioners. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

45. Report of W. T R Preston, in respect to the North Atlantic Steamship Combine. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Printed for distribution to Senators and Members.*

46. Copy of Order in Council, P.C. 2106, dated November 28, 1924, to give effect to the provisions of section 43 of the Copyright Act, 1921. Presented February 9, 1925. *Not printed.*

47. Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the National Gallery of Canada, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925 *Presented in printed form.*

48. Copy of Post Office Savings Banks Regulations, in accordance with section 14, chapter 30, of the Revised Statutes of Canada, 1906. Presented February 9, 1925. *Not printed.*

49. Rules adopted by the Province of Quebec relating to appeals against convictions or sentences, under the provisions of the Criminal Code of Canada, 13-14 George V, chapter 41. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

50. Third Report of the Soldier Settlement Board on its activities and operations, from April 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925. *Presented in printed form.*

51. Statement of Governor General's Warrants issued since last session of Parliament; also Statement of the Auditor General respecting overrulings by the Treasury Board on decisions of the Auditor General. Presented February 9, 1925. *Not printed.*

52. Statement of Expenditure on account of "Miscellaneous Unforeseen Expenses," from April 1, 1924, to January 31, 1925, in accordance with the Appropriation Act, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

53. Statement of Superannuation and Retiring Allowances in the Civil Service during the year ended December 31, 1924, under chapter 17, R.S.C., 1906, showing name, rank, salary, age, service allowance and cause of retirement of each person superannuated or retired, also whether the vacancy has been filled by promotion, or by appointment, and the salary of any new appointee. Presented February 9, 1925. *Not printed.*

54. Statement in pursuance of section 17 of the Civil Service Insurance Act, for the year ending March 31, 1924 Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

55. Statement of Returned Soldiers' Insurance, for the year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

56. Report of the Superintendent of Insurance of the Dominion of Canada for the year ended December 31, 1923—Volume I, Insurance Companies other than Life; Volume II, Life Insurance Companies. Presented February 9, 1925. *Presented in printed form.*

56*a*. Abstract of Statements of Insurance Companies in Canada for the year ended December 31, 1924. Presented June 9, 1925..... *Presented in printed form.*

57. Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the National Battlefields Commission for the year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925....*Not printed.*

58. Statement of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Royal Society of Canada, for the year ended April 30, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

59. Lists of Shareholders in the Chartered Banks of the Dominion of Canada as on December 31, 1924, in accordance with section 114, chapter 32, Act of 1923 (The Bank Act). Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

60. Lists of Unclaimed Balances, etc., in Canadian Chartered Banks, in accordance with section 114, chapter 32, Act of 1923 (The Bank Act). Presented February 9, 1925. *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

61. Lists of Shareholders in Quebec Savings Banks, made in accordance with section 58, of chapter 42, Act of 1913 (Quebec Savings Bank Act). Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

62. Lists of Unclaimed Balances, etc., in Quebec Savings Banks—made in accordance with section 59 of chapter 42, Act of 1913 (Quebec Savings Bank Act). Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

63. Report of the Superintendent of Insurance of the Dominion of Canada for the year ended December 31, 1923.—Loan and Trust Companies. Presented February 9, 1924.....*Presented in printed form.*

64. Copies of Orders in Council passed in connection with giving effect to the various Treaties of Peace, as follows:—

P.C. 318, dated February 28, 1924, appointing Mr. Philippe Roy, Commissioner General of Canada in Paris, France, as a substitute for the Hon. James Murdock, Minister of Labour, at a meeting of the Governing Body of the International Labour Conference to be held at Geneva, commencing April 8, 1924.

P.C. 319, dated February 28, 1924, *re* allowances to Mr. Philippe Roy, as substitute for the Minister of Labour at a meeting of the Governing Body of the International Labour Office, at Geneva, commencing April 8, 1924.

P.C. 1233, dated July 15, 1924, appointing Hon. Napoleon Antoine Belcourt, P.C., as commissioner and plenipotentiary for Canada in connection with a conference to be held at London, July 16, 1924, to consider the Dawes Report on German Reparations.

P.C. 1378, dated August 8, 1924, appointing Oscar Douglas Skelton, as Technical Adviser to the Canadian representatives at the fifth meeting of the Assembly of the League of Nations, at Geneva, September 1, 1924.

P.C. 1382, dated August 8, 1924, appointing Hon. Raoul Dandurand, Senior Representative of Canada at the fifth meeting of the Assembly of the League of Nations at Geneva, September 1, 1924.

P.C. 1383, dated August 8, 1924, appointing Hon. Edward Mortimer Macdonald, K.C., LL.B., P.C., Minister of National Defence, as a representative of Canada, at the fifth meeting of the Assembly of the League of Nations, at Geneva, September 1, 1924.

P.C. 1411, dated August 22, 1924, appointing Mr. Ralph O. Campney, Barrister, Toronto, as Secretary to Dr. O. D. Skelton, Technical Adviser to Canadian Representatives at Geneva.

P.C. 1431, dated August 22, 1924, authorizing the payment to Edward M. Macdonald, Jr., while acting as Secretary to Hon. E. M. Macdonald, at Geneva, of an allowance of $15 per day, with necessary transportation expenses.

P.C. 1675, dated September 23, 1924, appointing Professor O. D. Skelton, as a substitute for the Minister of Labour at a meeting of the Governing Body of the International Labour Conference at Geneva.

P.C. 1676 dated September 23, 1924, granting a living allowance of $15 per day to Professor O. D. Skelton, while acting as substitute for the Minister of Labour at Geneva.

P.C. 1743, dated October 1, 1924, advising payment of account of Hon. N. A. Belcourt, of $3,375 while acting as Canadian Plenipotentiary at the Inter-Allied Conference and International Conference at London, from July 16, 1924, to August 30, 1924.

P.C. 2174, dated December 17, 1924, providing for the appointment of a permanent "Dominion of Canada Advisory Officer, League of Nations" at Geneva, and also for the maintenance of office.

P.C. 2175, dated December 17, 1924, appointing Mr. W. A. Riddell, Ph.D., as "Dominion of Canada Advisory Officer, League of Nations," at Geneva, at a salary of $6,000 per annum. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

65. Return of Orders in Council which have been published in the *Canada Gazette*, between January 26, 1924, and December 23, 1924, in accordance with the provisions of section 77 of "The Dominion Lands Act," chapter 20, 7-8 Edward VII. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Presented in printed form.*

66. Return of Orders in Council which have been published in the *Canada Gazette*, between January 26 1924, and December 23, 1924, in accordance with the provisions of section 19, chapter 10, 1-2 George V,—"The Dominion Forest Reserves and Parks Act." Presented February 9, 1925.....*Presented in printed form.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

67. Copies of Orders in Council which have been published in the *Canada Gazette* between January 26, 1924, and December 23, 1924, in accordance with the provisions of section 4, chapter 18, 1917, "Migratory Birds Convention Act." Presented February 9, 1925.....*Presented in printed form.*

67a. Copies of Orders in Council which have been published in the *Canada Gazette*, since the opening of Parliament, in accordance with the provisions of section 4, chapter 18, 1917, "Migratory Birds Convention Act." Presented May 8, 1925.
Presented in printed form.

68. Return of Orders in Council which have been published in the *Canada Gazette* and in the *British Columbia Gazette*, between January 26, 1924, and December 23, 1924, in accordance with provisions of subsection (*d*) of section 38 of the regulations for the survey, administration, disposal and management of Dominion Lands within the 40-mile Railway Belt in the Province of British Columbia. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Presented in printed form.*

69. Return showing all lands sold by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company during the year ended September 30, 1924, together with the names of the purchasers, in accordance with 49 Victoria, chapter 9, section 8. Presented February 9, 1925.
Not printed.

70, 70a. Lists of Leases, Licenses, Permits or other authorities cancelled under the provisions of section 3, chapter 21, of the Statutes of 1922, An Act respecting Notices of Cancellation of Leases of Dominion Lands. Presented February 9, and March 5, 1925.....*Not printed.*

71. Report under section 7, of the Reclamation Act, 9-10 George V, showing the drainage works constructed, the area of land reclaimed, the expenditure and money received from the sale or lease of Dominion Lands. Presented February 9, 1925.
Not printed.

72. Return showing the number of permits granted to take intoxicants into the North West Territories, for the year ended December 31, 1924, in accordance with the provisions of the Revised Statutes, chapter 62, section 88. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

73. List of Land Sales cancelled by the Department of Indian Affairs during the period from February 28, 1924, to February 1, 1925, in accordance with section 61 of The Indian Act. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

74. Statement showing the number of Enfranchisements under The Indian Act, from April 1, 1924, to January 31, 1925. Presented February 9, 1925.. .. .. ..*Not printed.*

75. Statement in respect to Irrigation Regulations under the provisions of chapter 61, section 57 of the Revised Statutes. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed*

76. Statement covering Dominion Lands in the Railway Belt under the provisions of Order in Council of September 17, 1889. Presented February 9, 1925..*Not printed*

77. Statement in respect to Reclamation Act Regulations, under the provisions of section 5, chapter 5, Statutes of 1919. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

78. Statement in regard to Regulations respecting Indians during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.. .. ..*Not printed.*

79. Statement in respect to Remissions on sales of Indian lands during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 9, 1925.....*Not printed.*

80. Copy of Order in Council, P.C. 1876, dated October 23, 1924, in respect to Regulations made under the Proprietary or Patent Medicine Act, as amended by section 5 of chapter 66 of the Statutes of 1919. Presented February 10, 1925....*Not printed.*

81. Annual Report of the Commissioner of Highways for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924, in accordance with clause 6, chapter 54, 9-10 George V. Presented February 10, 1925.....*Presented in printed form.*

82. Report of Work done and Expenditures made during the calendar year 1924 in connection with Acts (chapters 14 to 32 inclusive of 14-15 George V) respecting construction of Canadian National Railway Branch Lines. Presented February 10, 1925.....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

83. Detailed statement of all bonds and securities registered in the Department of the Secretary of State of Canada, since last return submitted to the Parliament of Canada under Section 32 of Chapter 19, of the Revised Statutes of Canada, 1906. Presented February 13, 1925.....*Not printed.*

84. Report of the Board of Pension Commissioners for Canada, for the year ending March 31, 1924. Presented February 16, 1925.....*Presented in printed form.*

85. Estimates of sums required for the service of the Dominion for the year ending on March 31, 1926. Presented February 16, 1925.....*Presented in printed form.*

85a, 85c. Supplementary Estimates of sums required for the service of the Dominion for the year ending March 31, 1926 Presented February 16, and June 17, 1925. *Presented in printed form.*

85b. Further Supplementary Estimates of sums required for the service of the Dominion for the year ending March 31, 1925. Presented March 5, 1925. *Presented in printed form.*

86. Convention of Commerce between Canada and the Netherlands, signed at Ottawa on the eleventh day of July, 1924. Presented February 17, 1925. *Printed for distribution to Senators and Members.*

87. Return to an Order of the House of February 16, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. What treaties and conventions are in existence and operative affecting Canada: (*a*) between Great Britain and the United States; and (*b*) between Canada and the United States. 2. How many trade commissioners, trade agents or consular agents the United States has in Canada. 3. How many trade commissioners, trade agents and consular agents Canada has in the United States. 4. The value of the Canadian imports from and exports to the United States for each of the last five years. Presented February 17, 1925. Mr. Hudson.....*Not Printed.*

88. Return to an Order of the House of June 16, 1924, for a copy of all correspondence, letters, telegrams, reports, estimates and other documents exchanged between the Government of Canada and the Historic Sites Board and the Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park Commissioners, relating to the improvement, care and betterment of the historic sites and battlefields, in the Niagara District, of the War of 1812-14. Presented February 17, 1925. Mr. Church.....*Not printed.*

89. Copy of Order in Council, P.C. 1597, dated September 16, 1924—Amendment to Regulations of the Soldier Settlement Board, *re* right of way over lands in connection with drainage projects. Presented February 17, 1925.....*Not printed.*

90. Copy of Order in Council, P.C. 69, dated January 23, 1925—Regulations for the Settlement of British Migrants on Land owned by the Dominion Government—under paragraph (*n*), subsection 1, section 63, Soldier Settlement Act, 1919. Presented February 17, 1925.....*Not printed.*

91. Report of the Ottawa Improvement Commission for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. Presented February 19, 1925..... *Not printed.*

92. Report of the proceedings of the Commissioners of Internal Economy of the House of Commons for 1924, pursuant to Rule 9. Presented February 20, 1925. *Not printed.*

93. Convention between His Britannic Majesty, in respect of the Dominion of Canada, and the United States for the extradition of offenders against the Laws for the suppression of the Traffic in Narcotics, signed at Washington, the eighth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five. Presented February 20, 1925.....*Printed for distribution to Senators and Members.*

94. Copy of Regulations made under the authority of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Act, Chapter 29, Section 1, Second Session of 1919. Presented February 20, 1925.....*Not printed.*

95. Second Interim Report of Commissioner Lewis Duncan, appointed to investigate, under the Combines Investigation Act, 1923, an alleged combine in the distribution of Fruits and Vegetables. (First Interim Report, dated August 5, 1924, will be found on page 32 of the above.) Presented February 23, 1925. *Presented in printed form.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

95a. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of April 6, 1925, for copy of all papers, reports, writings, telegrams, and other documents, in connection with the recent investigation into the fruit combine in the west and particularly all communications with provincial governments in relation thereto. Presented April 15, 1925. Rt. Hon. Mr. Meighen.....*Not printed.*

96. Return to an Order of the House of May 1, 1924, for a Return showing: 1. How many cars and locomotives have been purchased in Canada by American railway companies operating in Canada during the past twenty-five years. 2. The amount of duty paid by American railway companies for American rolling stock used in Canada during the past twenty-five years. Presented February 23, 1925.
Not printed.

97. Return to an Order of the House of July 3, 1924, for a Return showing: 1. To what amount rebates of Sales Taxes have been claimed under the legislation of last year. 2. How many claims have been made. 3. How many claims have been checked and paid and resulting in what total amount. 4. How many claims have yet to be dealt with. Presented February 25, 1925.....*Not printed.*

98. Convention and Protocol between His Britannic Majesty in respect of the Dominion of Canada, and the United States, for regulating the level of the Lake of the Woods, and of identical letters of reference submitting to the International Joint Commission certain questions as to the regulation of the levels of Rainy Lake and other upper waters; signed at Washington, the 24th day of February, 1925. Presented February 26, 1925....*Printed for distribution to Senators and Members.*

99. Treaty between His Britannic Majesty in respect of the Dominion of Canada, and the United States, for the further demarcation of the boundary between Canada and the United States; signed at Washington, February 24, 1925. Presented February 26, 1925....*Printed for distribution to Senators and Members.*

100. Formal Judgment and Reasons for Judgment of the Supreme Court of Canada in the matter of the Restoration of the Crow's Nest Pass Rates and the General Order of the Railway Board disallowing the tariffs of the Canadian Pacific and the Canadian National Railway Companies. Presented February 26, 1925.
Printed for Sessional Papers and distribution to Senators and Members.

100a. Return to an Order of the House of May 7, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. When the Crow's Nest Pass Agreement rates were put back into force. 2. What articles are affected by that agreement. 3. What rates are paid on such articles under said agreement, as compared with the rates paid on the same articles in other parts of the country. Presented May 13, 1925. Mr. Rinfret.....*Not printed.*

101. Return to an Order of the House of February 23, 1925, for a Return showing 1. Number of passenger trains run each week in each province during 1924. 2. Average number of passengers on each of these trains per province. 3. Average cost per passenger per train per province. 4. Average cost of these passenger trains per mile per province. Presented February 26, 1925. Mr. Déchêne.
Not printed.

102. Report of the Civil Service Commission on the administration of the Public Service Retirement Act; including detailed Statement of Retirements authorized by Orders in Council passed from January 1 to November 1, 1924; also summary by Departments of all Retirements effected under the said Act. Presented March 2, 1925 .....*Not printed.*

103. Regulations issued under the provisions of section 12, chapter 43, 3-4 George V—Radiotelegraph Regulations 83a and 91a—operators' certificates; and Regulation 104c—use of their radiotelegraph apparatus by foreign men-of-war in a Canadian Naval port. Presented March 3, 1925.....*Not printed.*

103a. Copy of the Radiotelegraph Act and Regulations issued thereunder, with Amendments to The Radio Regulations since June 1, 1923. Presented March 4, 1925.
Presented in printed form.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

103*b*. Amendment to Radiotelegraph Regulation No. 88 (a). (Department of Marine and Fisheries.) Presented (Senate) June 2, 1925.....*Not printed.*

103*c*. Amendments to Radiotelegraph Regulations Nos. 38 and 39. (Department of Marine and Fisheries.) Presented (Senate) June 4, 1925.....*Not printed.*

104. Statement of leases of wharves, piers and breakwaters for the year 1924, made under the provisions of c. 17, s. 1, The Government Harbours and Piers Act, 1902. Presented March 4, 1925.....*Not printed.*

105. An account of all revenue and all expenditure incurred in the collection of tolls and dues, 1923-24, under the provisions of c. 112, s. 14, R.S., The Government Harbours, Piers and Breakwaters Act. Presented March 4, 1925.. ..*Not printed.*

106. Report of the President and Financial Statement of the Honorary Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, for the year ending March 31, 1924. Presented March 4, 1925.....*Not printed.*

107. Correspondence between the Government of Canada and the British Government in regard to the subject of Ocean Rates and especially in relation to the Imperial Shipping Committee; also correspondence from the Department of Trade and Commerce regarding transatlantic freight and passenger rates. Presented March 9 and 10, 1925.....*Printed for distribution to Senators and Members.*

107*a*. Correspondence with the Prime Minister's Office and the Dominion Millers' Association concerning Ocean Freight Rates. Presented March 12, 1925...*Not printed.*

107*b*. Correspondence in the Department of Marine and Fisheries concerning representations on Ocean Freight Rates. Presented March 12, 1925.....*Not printed.*

107*c*. Correspondence in the Department of Railways and Canals concerning representations on Ocean Freight Rates. Presented March 12, 1925.....*Not printed.*

107*d*. Correspondence exchanged between the Government of Great Britain and the Government of Canada respecting investigation into Ocean rates by Imperial Shipping Committee. Presented March 13, 1925.....*Not printed.*

107*e*. Additional correspondence in the Trade and Commerce Department in respect to ocean rates on live stock from Canada to Great Britain; additional correspondence from 1919 to 1924 respecting high ocean rates, also statement of the Imperial Shipping Committee on ocean rates on flour and wheat. Presented March 13 and 16, 1925 .....*Not printed.*

107*f*. Additional correspondence in the Trade and Commerce Department in respect to ocean rates between Canada and Great Britain, including Interim Report by the Imperial Shipping Committee on Canadian Marine Insurance Rates, and Interim Report by the Imperial Shipping Committee on Rates of Freight on Canadian Flour in the North Atlantic. Presented March 16, 1925.....*Not printed.*

107*g*. Statement prepared by Dominion Bureau of Statistics showing ocean rates on Grain from Montreal to Liverpool during the years 1912, 1914, 1916, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, and from New York to Liverpool during the years 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924. Presented March 19, 1925.....*Not printed.*

108. Correspondence between the Auditor General and the Acting Minister of Finance respecting certain statements made by the Auditor General in his Annual Report. Presented March 10, 1925.....*Not printed.*

109. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated June 18, 1923, showing: All correspondence relating to the dismissal on or about the 3rd day of March, 1923, of Angus J. McQuarrie, from the position of postmaster, at Doctor's Brook, Antigonish County, Nova Scotia, and the appointement of Mrs. Catherine McDonald to this position. Presented March 10, 1925. Hon. Mr. Girroir.....*Not printed.*

110. Return to an Order of the Senate dated July 3, 1924, showing: 1. What are the provisions of section 199 of the Excise Act. 2 How many notices have been given to the Government in the past five years on the part of individuals in Canada, of

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

their possession and intention to use the utensils set out in the Act. The answer to be by provinces. 3. How many prosecutions for illicit stills, or how many illicit stills for the manufacture of alcohol, have been seized by the Customs Department in Canada during the last five years. The answer to be by provinces. Presented March 10, 1925. Hon. Mr. Griesbach.....*Not printed.*

111. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated February 12, 1925, showing: The dates since 1921 during which O. F. Brothers, Editor of the "Listening Post," Montreal, was employed by the Government; the Departments under which he gave service; the nature of the services rendered by him; and the several amounts paid to him for services and allowances respectively. Presented March 10, 1925. Hon. Mr. Tanner. *Not printed.*

112. Return to an Order of the House of February 23, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. Revenues from each of the following Dominion Government telegraph offices, for each year, 1910 to 1924: Peace River, Waterhole, Dunvegan, Spirit, Sexsmith, Clairmont, Grande Prairie, Beaverlodge. 2. Expenditures in connection with each office for the years 1910 to 1924. 3. Salaries paid to the operators for the years 1910 to 1924. Presented March 11, 1925. Mr. Kennedy (West Edmonton). *Not printed.*

113. Return to an Order of the House of February 16, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence, resolutions, petitions, regulations, reports and other documents on file, relating to the application of one Hutchinson for a license to operate a ferry between Rockport, Ontario, and Alexandria Bay, New York. Presented March 11, 1925. Mr. Stewart (Leeds).....*Not printed.*

114. Copy of Report for the year 1924 of positions excluded under the provisions of Section 38B (2) from the operation of the Civil Service Act, 1918, as amended by Chap. 22, 11-12 Geo. V. Presented March 11. 1925.....*Not printed.*

115. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of February 19, 1925, for a copy of all papers, agreements, correspondence, telegrams and letters exchanged between the Government of Canada and the Governments of Ontario and the United States, or the Hydro-Electric Commission regarding the generation and distribution of power at what is commonly known as the proposed Morrisburg Dam on the St. Lawrence River. Presented March 11, 1925. Mr. Church. *Not printed.*

116. Covenant of the League of Nations and the Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes, Fifth Assembly, 1924; together with a letter from Sir Eric Drummond, Secretary General of the League of Nations, in connection therewith, and the reply of the Prime Minister of Canada thereto. Presented March 12, 1925. *Printed for distribution to Senators and Members.*

116*a*. Report of the Canadian Delegates to the Fifth Assembly of the League of Nations, Geneva, September 1 to October 2, 1924. Presented March 17, 1925. *Printed for distribution to Senators and Members.*

116*b*. Journals of the Fifth Assembly of the League of Nations, Geneva, September 1 to October 3, 1924, containing summarized reports of all Plenary Meetings of the Assembly. Presented March 17, 1925.....*Not printed.*

117. Return to an Order of the House of February 18, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence between the Chamber of Commerce at Petrolia, Ontario, and the Department of Trade and Commerce, with regard to American branch factories in Canada. Presented March 12, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens.....*Not printed.*

118. Return to an Order of the House of March 4, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. The total value of boots and shoes sold in Canada during each of the years 1914, 1918, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924. 2. The total value of said goods imported from the United States, England or other countries for the above mentioned years. 3 The total value of said goods exported to the United States, England or other countries for above mentioned years. Presented March 12, 1925. Mr. Denis (St. Denis).....*Not printed.*

119. Annual Return of Permits issued under the authority of Section 4, subsection 2 of the Immigration Act. Presented March 13, 1925.....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

120. Detailed statement of Remissions of Customs Duties, Excise Taxes and Sales Taxes and the Refund thereof, under Section 92, Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act, through the Department of Customs and Excise, for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1924. Presented March 13, 1925.....*Not printed.*

121. Return to an Order of the House of February 23, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. Cost of maintaining the Colonization Department of the Canadian National Railways in Europe in the years 1923 and 1924, respectively. 2. Size of the staff employed in 1923 and 1924, respectively. 3. Salary paid to the Manager of the Colonization Department of the Canadian National Railways in Europe in the year 1924. 4. Sum paid to the Manager as expenses, travelling and personal, in addition to this salary. 5. Number of lecturers in the employ of the Canadian National Railways in the winters of 1923 and 1924 in Great Britain, and salaries paid to these lecturers. 6. Number of families settled in Canada under the agreement made between the British Government and the Canadian National Railways to settle British families on lands owned by the Canadian National Railways in Canada. 7. Expenses incurred in securing the said families in Britain and settling them in Canada. 8. Whether it is the intention of the Canadian National Railways to settle any additional families under the said agreement. 9. Amount of money spent by the Canadian National Railways in connection with the scheme to settle British boys under the age of 17 in Canada. 10. Number of boys brought to Canada by the Canadian National Railways under the said scheme. 11. Amount of money the Canadian National Railways spent in Great Britain in connection with its Correspondence Lecture Course on Canadian Farming. Presented March 13, 1925. Mr. Woodsworth.....*Not printed.*

122. Judicial Proceedings respecting Constitutional Validity of The Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, and Amendments of 1910, 1918 and 1920. Presented March 16, 1925..... .....*Presented in printed form.*

123. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. How many tons of grain the Canadian Pacific Railway hauled to Fort William and Port Arthur during the calendar year 1924. 2. Number of ton miles. 3. Rate per ton mile. 4. Average haul. 5. How many tons of grain the Canadian Pacific Railway hauled to Vancouver in the calendar year 1924. 6. Number of ton miles. 7. Rate per ton mile. 8. Average haul. 9. Total percentage of grain hauled in western territory to the entire revenue tonnage of that territory in 1924. 10. What percentage of the total ton miles in the western territory in 1924 grain produced. 11. What percentage of the total freight revenue carried in western territory in 1924 was by the carriage of grain. Presented March 16, 1925. Mr. Hudson.....*Not printed.*

124. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a Return showing, during the fiscal years 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924, what drawbacks of duties on raw sugar were paid in respect of (*a*) sugar exported; and (*b*) sugar consumed in Canada. Presented March 16, 1925. Mr. Wallace.....*Not printed.*

124*a*. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. From what countries raw sugar was imported into Canada, and how much from each, during the years 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924. 2. Aggregate amount of customs duties paid thereon, (*a*) under the general tariff and (*b*) under the preferential tariff. 3. From what countries refined sugar was imported into Canada and how much from each, during the above-mentioned years. 4. Aggregate amount of customs duties paid thereon, (*a*) under the general tariff and (*b*) under the preferential tariff. Presented March 23, 1925. Mr. Wallace.....*Not printed.*

125. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. How many Dominion Government Taxation offices for collection of income taxes there are in Canada. 2. Where they are situated. 3. The amount of income taxes collected in each such office. Presented March 16, 1925. Hon. Mr. Manion.
Not printed.

126. Memorandum and correspondence respecting Canteen Funds and the Disablement Fund. Presented March 17, 1925.....*Not printed.*

7734—2

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

126*a*. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated March 19, 1925, to include: (*a*) The deed of trust or any letter, document, paper, writing, Order in Council or other written record which sets out, affects, bears upon or relates to the creation of a trust in connection with the fund commonly known as the Disablement Fund; (*b*) a statement of the said fund, showing receipts and expenditures from its inception until the present time; and (*c*) copies of all correspondence including statements of expenditures of money passing between the trustee and any Veterans' organizations to whom any sums of money have been paid since the inception of the said fund. Presented April 21, 1925. Hon. Mr. Griesbach.....*Not printed.*

126*b*. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated April 21, 1925, showing: (*a*) A copy of Order in Council, P.C. 2378, of the 5th of July, 1921, under which the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) was paid to John Barnett, N. F. Parkinson, R. B. Maxwell and C. G. MacNeil, trustees for the Great War Veterans' Association; and (*b*) A statement showing how the said sum or any portion thereof was expended. Presented April 28, 1925. Hon. Mr. Griesbach.....*Not printed.*

126*c*. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated March 19, 1925, showing: (*a*) A copy of the Order in Council P.C. 3887, of the 12th of October, 1921, whereby the sum of $120,000 was authorized to be paid from the Canteen Funds to J. W. Margeson, T. O. Cox and W. C. Arnold, as trustees for distribution among organizations of ex-service men; (*b*) A statement showing how the said sum, or any portion thereof, was expended; and (*c*) Copies of all correspondence passing between the trustees and any Department of the Government, and the trustees and any organizations of ex-service men. Presented May 7, 1925. Hon. Mr. Griesbach.....*Not printed.*

126*d*. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated May 12, 1925, showing: (*a*) The amounts of money paid by the Government to a magazine or similar publication called the "Veteran"; (*b*) The purpose or reasons for which such payments were made; and (*c*) The authority therefor. For reference, see report of the Auditor General 1922-23, section YY, pages 190 to 193. Presented May 27, 1925. Hon. Mr. Griesbach. *Not printed.*

126*e*. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated May 12, 1925, showing:—(*a*) The amounts of money paid by the Government to C. G. MacNeil or the Great War Veterans' Association in connection with the enquiry of the Royal Commission on pensions and re-establishment; (*b*) For a statement showing amounts of money paid by the Government to Mr. Bowler, barrister, of Winnipeg, for legal, or other charges, in connection with the enquiry of the Royal Commission on pensions and re-establishment; and—(*c*) Showing authority for such payments, for what purposes, and the dates when the same were made. Presented May 27, 1925. Hon. Mr. Griesbach.....*Not printed.*

126*f*. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated May 12, 1925, showing:—(*a*) Copy of the memorandum submitted by C. G. MacNeil, Dominion Secretary-Treasurer of the G.W.V.A. of Canada, to the Honourable the Minister of *Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment* and referred to in a letter of June 10, 1924, from C. G. MacNeil aforesaid, to E. H. Scammell, Assistant Deputy Minister, *Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment;* (*b*) A copy of an itemized statement of the expenditure of a loan of $15,000 from the Disablement Fund made under P.C. 1596 of 1924 to the Dominion Veterans' Alliance, such itemized statement being referred to in a letter dated January 5, 1925, from E. H. Scammell, Assistant Deputy Minister, D.S.C.R., to C. G. MacNeil, Secretary, Dominion Veterans' Alliance; and—(*c*) If the full amount has not been expended by whoever received the said sum, then an itemized statement of such portion as has been expended in accordance with the letter from E. H. Scammell, Deputy Minister of D.S.C.R., to C. G. MacNeil, Chairman, Dominion Veterans' Alliance, dated October 2, 1924. Presented May 27, 1925. Hon. Mr. Griesbach.....*Not printed.*

127. Return to an Order of the House of March 16, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Carloads of hay and straw shipped from the following points in Ontario, on the Canadian National Railways in 1923 and 1924:—Caledonia, Hagersville, Seneca, Middleport Canfield. 2. Carloads of other farm produce shipped during the same period from these points. 3. Carloads of other merchandise shipped during the same period from these points. Presented March 19, 1925. Mr. Senn *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

128. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence, documents and communications exchanged between the officials of the Canadian National Railways and the owners of the Sudbury Star Building, Sudbury, Ontario, relating to the rental of offices in Sudbury. Presented March 19, 1925. Mr. Lapierre.....*Not printed.*

129. Statement of Civil Service Personnel and Salaries in the month of January, 1912-1924, prepared by Dominion Bureau of Statistics. Presented March 19, 1925.
Presented in printed form.

130. Return to an Order of the House of March 2, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence, letters, telegrams, reports and other documents sent by the superintendents to the General Superintendent, President and First Vice-President of the Canadian National Railways, in connection with the granting of a contract for supplying water to the Canadian National Railways, including Acton Vale station and the Acton Vale National Aqueduct and Power Company, represented by Mr. H. Begin, of Montreal. Also a copy of contract prepared and presented to be signed in the month of June, 1924. Also copy of contract as amended, copy of tenders sent by the city council of Acton Vale, for supplying water to the Canadian National Railways, as well as to the said station. Also all correspondence exchanged between the Canadian National officials and the officials of the city of Acton Vale, Board of Trade of the county of Bagot, and others. Presented March 19, 1925. Mr. Marcile (*Bagot*).....*Not printed.*

131. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a Return showing the importations into Canada from United States and other countries, respectively, during the year 1924, of the following farm products: (*a*) live cattle; (*b*) horses; (*c*) sheep; (*d*) fresh fruits; (*e*) dried fruits; (*f*) grain; (*g*) meats, including beef and pork products; (*h*) dairy products; (*i*) seeds; (*j*) potatoes, turnips and sugar beets; (*k*) eggs; (*l*) wool; (*m*) all other farm products not enumerated above. Presented March 19, 1925. Mr. Doucet.....*Not printed.*

132. Return to an Order of the House of February 23, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Licenses granted to Breweries and Distilleries issued annually. 2. Number of Brewery and Distillery licenses granted or renewed in the Province of Ontario in the years 1922, 1923, 1924, and the present year to date. 3. How many of these licenses granted or renewed without the consent of the Ontario Government. 4. Whether permits or licenses are granted annually to persons in Ontario giving them the right to manufacture beer or liquor to be consumed in their homes. 5. If so, the number of such permits or licenses granted or renewed in each constituency in the Province of Ontario from January 1, 1924, to December 31, 1924, and during this year to date. 6. Number of ships or boats given clearance papers for Cuba and Mexico, from ports in the Province of Ontario in 1924. 7. How many of such ships carried liquor. Presented March 23, 1925. Mr. Fansher.....*Not printed.*

133. Return to an Order of the House of July 2, 1924, for a Return showing:—1. The total amount paid by the Dominion Government for harbour improvements at each of the following ports: Halifax, St. John, Quebec, Montreal, Fort William, Port Arthur, Vancouver, Prince Rupert, Fort Nelson, (*a*) by way of loan; (*b*) otherwise. 2. The total amount paid by the Dominion Government since Confederation for all other harbour improvements, such as wharfs, piers, breakwaters, jetties, dredging or other harbour and river improvements in each of the nine provinces; and (*a*) what percentage of the work done is estimated as permanent; (*b*) what percentage must be renewed annually; (*c*) what percentage must be renewed every five years; (*d*) what percentage must be renewed every ten years. Presented March 23, 1925. Mr. Kennedy (*West Edmonton*).....*Not printed.*

134. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of June 30, 1924, for a copy of all correspondence since June 1, 1924, between the Prime Minister and the Government, the Lieutenant-Governor or any Judge of the Province of Manitoba, relating to the appointment of an Administrator for said province, to act during the absence of the Lieutenant-Governor. Presented March 23, 1925. Rt. Hon. Mr. Meighen.....*Not printed.*

7734—2½

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

135. Return to an Order of the House of February 23, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Number of persons of the electoral district of Restigouche-Madawaska who have obtained employment in the inside of the Civil Service, since January 1, 1906. 2. Their names and date of appointment. Presented March 23, 1925. Mr. Jones. *Not printed.*

136. Return to an Order of the House of April 30, 1924, for a copy of all evidence or statements made before the Royal Pulpwood Commission by Mr. Piche and other witnesses, members or officers of the Government of Quebec. Presented March 23, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens.....*Not printed.*

137. Return to an Order of the House of March 11, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence passing between January 1, 1922, and June 27, 1924, between the Minister or officer of the Department of Public Works and the Member for the time being of the riding of West Hastings, referring in any way to the Trenton wharf. Presented March 23, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens.....*Not printed.*

138. Return to an Order of the House of February 6, 1925, for a return showing a list of all newspapers given publication of the advertisement "Canada is Coming Through" and the amount of money paid or to be paid to each. Presented March 24, 1925. Mr. Arthurs.....*Not printed.*

139. Preliminary Report on the earthquake of February 28, 1925, by Ernest A. Hodgson, Seismologist. Presented March 24, 1925.....*Not printed.*

140. Report of the Commissioner appointed to investigate, under the Combines Investigation Act, 1923, an alleged combine amongst coal dealers at Winnipeg and other places in Western Canada, 1924-25. Presented March 25, 1925. *Presented in printed form.*

141. Return to an Order of the House of June 9, 1924, for a copy of all telegrams, letters or other messages, or documents, despatched from the Department of Justice to the authorities of Portsmouth Penitentiary, respecting the non-infliction of lashes on the person commonly known as "Red" Ryan. Presented March 25, 1925. Mr. Ryckman.....*Not printed.*

142. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General March 2, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence, documents, statements and communications between the Government of Canada and/or the High Commissioner of Canada and the Government of the United Kingdom and/or any Department of the Government of the United Kingdom or any officer thereof, relating to the imposition of an embargo by the Government of the United Kingdom against Canadian potatoes. Presented March 25, 1925. Mr. Hanson.....*Not printed.*

143. Supplementary Return to an Order of the House of May 12, 1924, for a Return showing:—1. Number of Commissions of Enquiry appointed by the present Government. 2. Total cost of these Commissions. 3. Names of the counsel employed by the Government. 4. Total remuneration paid to each. Presented March 25, 1925. Mr. Leader.....*Not printed.*

144. Return to an Order of the House of March 16, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Whether any Canadian Government Merchant Marine steamers have carried cattle from Montreal, or other Canadian ports, to ports in Great Britain or the Continent, during the years 1922, 1923 and 1924. If so, to what ports. 2. Number of cattle carried each voyage. 3. Rate of freight paid. 4. Net result of this business, voyage by voyage. 5. Profit or loss, as the case may be. Presented March 26, 1925. Mr. Black (Halifax).....*Not printed.*

145. Return to an Order of the House of February 23, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Amounts voted for the electoral district of Restigouche-Madawaska, since January 1, 1906. 2. Amounts expended. Presented March 26, 1925. Mr. Jones. *Not printed.*

146. Return to an Order of the House of March 4, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Amount of pork imported into Canada from the United States during the calendar years 1923 and 1924, in pounds and dollars respectively. 2. What amount of this pork was re-exported to England and price received for it. 3. How it was prepared in Canada for re-export. 4. Whether it is sold in England as Canadian pork, and, if not, how it is differentiated from the Canadian product. Presented March 26, 1925. Mr. Anderson.....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

147. Return to an Order of the House of March 18, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence between R. E. Beattie, or Fergus McDonald of Vancouver, and the Minister of Public Works, relative to the proposed retirement of Mr. Sam Prenter from the Board of Harbour Commissioners, Vancouver, British Columbia; also, all correspondence between any persons in Vancouver, British Columbia, and the Minister of Public Works, or any Minister or official of the Government, relative to retirement of said Mr. Prenter, or other members of the Vancouver Board of Harbour Commissioners. Presented March 27, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens. *Not printed.*

148. Supplementary Return to an Order of the House of May 12, 1924, for a Return showing:—1. Number of Commissions of Enquiry appointed by the Borden Government. 2. Total cost of these Commissions. 3. Names of the counsel employed by the Government. 4. Total remuneration paid to each. Presented March 30, 1925. Mr. Leader.....*Not printed.*

149. Supplementary Return to an Order of the House of May 12, 1924, for a Return showing:—1. Number of Commissions of Enquiry appointed by the Laurier Government. 2. Total cost of these Commissions. 3. Names of the counsel employed by the Government. 4. Total remuneration paid to each. Presented March 30, 1925. Mr. Leader.....*Not printed.*

150. Supplementary Return to an Order of the House of May 12, 1924, for a Return showing:—1. Number of Commissions of Enquiry appointed by the Meighen Government. 2. Total cost of these Commissions. 3. Names of the counsel employed by the Government. 4. Total remuneration paid to each. Presented March 30, 1925. Mr. Leader.....*Not printed.*

151. Return to an Order of the House of July 7, 1924, for a Return showing:—1. The total revenue of Canada from all sources for the year ending March 31, 1923, also year ending March 31, 1924, giving each year separately and each source of revenue of all kinds separately. 2. How much of this revenue was contributed by each one of the nine provinces separately, giving every source of revenue separately. Presented March 30, 1925. Mr. McCrea.....*Not printed.*

151*a*. Return to an Order of the House of May 11, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Total revenue of Canada for the years ending March 31, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925, respectively, from the following sources, import duty, excise duties, excise taxes, Income War Tax, Business Profits War Tax, any other sources. 2. What per cent of the amount received was the cost of collection in each case. Presented June 23 1925. Mr. Ross (Simcoe).....*Not printed.*

152. Supplementary Report on Agricultural Credit, by H. M. Tory, dated March 30, 1925. Presented March 31, 1925.....*Printed for distribution to Senators and Members.*

153. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. How many tons of grain the Canadian National Railways hauled to Fort William and Port Arthur during the calendar year 1924. 2. Number of ton miles. 3. Rate per ton mile. 4. Average haul. 5. How many tons of grain the Canadian National Railways hauled to Vancouver in the calendar year 1924. 6. Number of ton miles. 7. Rate per ton mile. 8. Average haul. 9. Total percentage of grain hauled in western territory to the entire revenue tonnage of that territory in 1924. 10. What percentage of the total ton miles in the western territory in 1924 grain produced. 11. What percentage of the total freight revenue carried in western territory in 1924 was by the carriage of grain. Presented March 31, 1925. Mr. Hudson .....*Not printed.*

154. Correspondence, applications, and other documents respecting licenses to export electrical energy, for the fiscal year 1925-26, under the provisions of the Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, Chapter 16, of Statutes of 1907; also, copy of Order in Council, P.C. 504, dated March 31, 1925, in connection therewith. Presented April 1, 1925.....*Not printed.*

154*a*. Copy of Order in Council, P.C. 569, dated April 18, 1925: Regulations passed pursuant to Section 9 of the Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, Chapter 16 of the Statutes of 1907, governing the collection of the export duty on power. Presented April 23, 1925.....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

154*b*. Copy of correspondence relating to the issue of a license to the Bridge River Power Company, Limited, to export electrical energy under the provisions of the Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, 6-7 Edward VII, Chapter 16, and copy of Order in Council, P.C. 499, dated March 29, 1924, granting licenses to export electrical energy to certain companies mentioned therein. Presented May 15, 1925. *Not printed.*

154*c*. Further correspondence relating to the issue of a license, under the provisions of the Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, 6-7 Edward VII, Chapter 16, to the Bridge River Power Company, Limited, to export electrical energy, also copies of Orders in Council in connection therewith. Presented May 18, 1925...*Not printed.*

154*d*. Correspondence, Orders in Council, etc., in connection with the Carillon Power Development from 1906 to 1924; also copies of draft leases in connection therewith to the Carillon Industrial Corporation, Limited; also copy of further leases and bonds of indemnity. Presented May 18, 1925.....*Not printed.*

154*e*. Correspondence between the Premier of Ontario and the Prime Minister of Canada respecting the development of additional power at Carillon Rapids on the Ottawa river. Presented May 19, 1925.....*Not printed.*

155. Return to an Order of the House of March 16, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Whether the Government established any Rural Mail Routes in the years 1924 or 1925. 2. Whether any tenders have been asked for in connection with any proposed routes. If so, in what counties, and, from what post offices. 3. Whether it is the policy of the Government to establish any new mail routes. Presented April 2, 1925. Mr. Maybee.....*Not printed.*

156. Return to an Order of the House of March 11, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. How much the Vancouver Board of Harbour Commissioners paid for the waterfront property lying immediately east of and adjoining No. 1 Harbour Board elevator, portion of which is now occupied by elevator known as Spillers elevator. 2. The total area of the said property: (*a*) above high water mark; (*b*) below high water mark. 3. Whether the said property was offered to the Harbour Board for $275,000. 4. Whether the said price of $275,000 included a sawmill and buildings then on the property. 5. Whether the Harbour Board secured an option at this price and if so, for how long. 6. Subsequent to the purchase of the said property, whether the Harbour Commissioners permited the former owners to remove the mill and other buildings, or to whom the said mill was sold, or given, or released. 7. Whether a portion of the said property was leased to R. H. Gale of Vancouver, acting for himself or a company, and if the latter, the name of the company to whom the lease was issued. 8. Whether the said R. H. Gale negotiated the said lease. 9. Whether there has been any transfer of the said lease since the original issue. If so, to whom. 10. Amount of rental being paid to the Harbour Commissioners for the said lease. 11. Whether the Harbour Commissioners undertook to build a jetty for grain conveyors as a condition or term in the said lease. If so, what the said jetty and conveyors and equipment cost. 12. Whether the said original lease, or a later transferred lease has been assigned to the "Spillers" Grain Company of England. Presented April 2, 1925. Mr. Black (Yukon). *Not printed.*

157. Return to an Order of the House of April 7, 1924, for a return showing the names or numbers of all ships or boats of every class and description, whether naval or merchant or fishing craft, which were sold by the Government of Canada or any Department thereof, or by any Commission acting in behalf of the Government, or under the authority of the Parliament of Canada since the signing of the Armistice, showing: (*a*) the prices paid for said ships, vessels or boats on their purchase by the Canadian authorities, and also the price received for each when sold; (*b*) the number of ships, vessels or boats on hand which the Government of Canada or any Department thereof, or any Commission acting under the authority of the Government or Parliament of Canada, have for sale, with their names and numbers and showing where they are at present; (*c*) the contract price to be paid to the Government of Canada, or any Department thereof, as the purchase price of any ship, vessel or boat sold as herein-

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

before referred to, and how the said payments were made, and also the outstanding sums due on payment, if any, and from whom, the said return to show all purchasers of any and all of the hereinbefore mentioned ships, vessels and boats, and their addresses; (*d*) all other details in anywise relating or appertaining to the foregoing. Presented April 2, 1925. Mr. Martell.....*Not printed.*

158. Return to an Order of the House of March 4, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Number of Royal Commissions appointed by the present Government. 2. Their personnel. 3. Cost of each to date. Presented April 3, 1925. Hon. Mr. Manion. *Not printed.*

158*a*. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. How many Royal Commissions were appointed by the Federal Government from November 1, 1911, to December 31, 1921. 2. Their personnel. 3. The cost of each. Presented April 3, 1925. Mr. Forrester.....*Not printed.*

159. Return to an Order of the House of March 30, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. When Federal grading of butter and cheese for export came into effect. 2. The names and salaries of the Dominion graders of butter and cheese. 3. The standard grades for butter and what determines each grade. 4. The recognized difference in price of the several grades. 5. From the time Federal grading went into effect, quantity of (*a*) pasteurized, (*b*) unpasteurized butter exported each year to the end of 1924. 6. Whether the grade was stamped on all packages of butter exported and what quantity of each grade was exported in each year. 7. The standard grades for cheese and the recognized difference in price of the several grades. 8. Whether any cheese has been exported to Great Britain since Federal grading went into effect without the grade being clearly indicated, and if so, when and what quantity. 9. Quantities of (*a*) graded and (*b*) ungraded cheese exported from Canada to Great Britain in each of the calendar years 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924. 10. Quantities of each grade exported to Great Britain in 1923 and 1924. 11. Whether the producer of the cheese must abide by the decision of the Federal graders as to the grade of his cheese or whether there is any person or board to whom he can appeal against their classification. Presented April 6, 1925. Mr. Stewart (Leeds). ....*Not printed.*

160. Return to an Order of the House of April 6, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. What have been during the fiscal year 1923-24, month by month and in each province separately, the imports of each of the following articles: apples, onions, potatoes, tomatoes, butter and eggs. 2. The United States duty on each of these articles. Presented April 6, 1925. Mr. Morin.....*Not printed.*

161. Annual Report of the Canadian National Railway System, for the year ended December 31, 1924. Presented April 14, 1925.....*Presented in printed form.*

162. Return to an Order of the House of February 19, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. The total cost of acquiring land, and of construction, at the Buffalo Park at Wainwright, Alberta. 2. The total cost to date of the Jasper Park. 3. The total cost to date of the Buffalo Park near Fort Smith. 4. The cost of administration in each of the above parks. 5. The revenue derived from each of the above parks. 6. The cost of the Government buildings, fencing, etc., at Fort Smith. 7. The amount of the contract entered into for the moving of Buffalo from Wainwright to the North Park. Presented April 15, 1925. Mr. Kellner. *Not printed.*

163. Return to an Order of the House of February 25, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. The gross postal revenue derived from newspapers for the last two years of record. 2. The estimated expenditure for the same years, as far as can be arrived at, in so far as newspapers are concerned, and what bulk of the mail do newspapers make up. 3. The average daily weight of newspapers carried in the mails and the estimated deficit to the country in delivery of newspapers in the mails. Presented April 15, 1925. Mr. Church.....*Not printed.*

164. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence and other documents received by the Post Office Department during the year

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

1924, relating to the reopening of a post office at Desprès Road or Desprès Village, Kent County, New Brunswick. Presented April 15, 1925. Mr. Doucet. *Not printed.*

165. Return to an Order of the House of March 18, 1925, for a copy of Agreement between the Vancouver Harbour Commissioners and the British Oriental Grain Company, relative to the acquisition of No. 3 elevator, Vancouver, British Columbia, together with copy of lease or other documents pertaining thereto; also, copy of correspondence between the Harbour Commissioners and said British Oriental Grain Company. Presented April 15, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens.....*Not printed.*

166. Report of Messrs. George W. Kyte, M.P., J. Fred Johnston, M.P., and L. J. Papineau, M.P., Commissioners appointed by the Canadian Government to the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley, England, 1924. Presented April 15, 1925. *Not printed.*

167. Return to an Order of the House of April 15, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. By what firms or persons groceries and other provisions were supplied to Dorchester Penitentiary last year. 2. Whether tenders were called for these supplies. 3. The quantities and prices. Presented April 15, 1925. Hon. Mr. Baxter....*Not printed.*

168. Return to an Order of the House of March 25, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. The total amount of money disbursed on account of Soldier Settlement, (*a*) land settlement; (*b*) fishermen and others. 2. The total cost of Soldier Settlement each year, to date, including wages, travelling and all other expenses. 3. The total amount each year paid to the Board by the Soldier Settlers. 4. The amount of the total yearly payments due by said settlers. 5. The total amount outstanding, including interest, in this connection. Presented April 16, 1925. Mr. Gould .....*Not printed.*

169. Supplementary Return to an Order of the House of March 5, 1923, for a return showing the various technical and professional officials appointed to the Civil Service of Canada during the years from September, 1911, to December, 1922, both years inclusive, with a statement showing the salaries of each official, the qualification of each official and the method employed by the Civil Service Commission to select each said technical and professional official; also a detailed statement naming the examiners in each case and the office to which the party selected was appointed. Presented April 16, 1925. Mr. Martell.....*Not printed.*

170. Return to an Order of the House of March 2, 1925, for a return showing the cost when completed of the following public works, including in cases where the work is not completed estimated cost to finish: (1) Dry Dock at Esquimalt, Victoria. (2) Post Office Building, Victoria; (3) Outer Wharf, Victoria; (4) Floating Dry Dock, Vancouver; (5) Elevators, Terminal Facilities, Wharves, and other Properties of the Vancouver Harbour Board; (6) Post Office, Vancouver; (7) Floating Dry Dock, Prince Rupert; (8) Government Wharves and Buildings, Prince Rupert. Presented April 16, 1925. Mr. Neill.....*Not printed.*

171. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of April 1, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence between the New Brunswick Government or any member thereof and any Minister or Department of the Dominion Government, with reference to the taking over by the Dominion Government of the St. John and Quebec Railway, since the said railway was constructed. Presented April 16, 1925. Mr. Doucet.....*Not printed.*

172. Return to an Order of the House of March 30, 1925, for a Return showing the total cost of the Civil Service for the year ending March 31, 1924, in each of the following departments:—Agriculture, Public Archives, Auditor General, Civil Service Commission, Customs and Excise, External Affairs, Finance, Governor General's, Indian Affairs, Insurance, Interior, Justice, Labour, Marine and Fisheries, National Defence (Naval, Militia and Air), Mines, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Post Office, Privy Council, Public Works, Printing and Stationery, Railways and Canals, Secretary of State, Trade and Commerce, Immigration and Colonization, Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Patents and Copyright, Soldier Settlement Board, and Health. Presented April 16, 1925. Mr. Garland (Bow River). .....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

173. Return to an Order of the House of March 25, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. The official individual name of each of the last fourteen commissions appointed to look into the grain trade. 2. In what years the various commissions were appointed. 3. The cost of each of the said commissions. Presented April 16, 1925. Mr. Gould. *Not printed.*

174. Return to an Order of the House of March 2, 1925, for a Return showing the total revenues of the Government collected from Toronto during the past three years of record from, (*a*) Customs and Inland Revenue; (*b*) Post Office; (*c*) Income and Sales Tax; and (d) other sources. Presented April 16, 1925. Mr. Church. *Not printed.*

175. Return to an order of the House of March 23, 1925, for a return showing the total income from gold claims in the area known as the Pas Mineral Belt, for the years 1922, 1923 and 1924, the income for the same years from the following sources: entry fees, in lieu of development work, renewals, surveying, rentals, royalties; also total amount expended by the Department of Mines during the above years for development and administration of the said area. Presented April 16, 1925. Mr. Bird.....*Not printed.*

176. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of March 9, 1925, for copy of all letters, telegrams, documents and correspondence, between January 1, 1922, and February 25, 1924, between R. H. Gale and any minister or official of the Dominion Government; and, between R. H. Gale and the Vancouver Harbour Commission, and between Vancouver Harbour Commissioners and any minister or official of the Dominion Government; and, between any representative of the Spillers interests and the Harbour Commissioners, and, or any minister of the Crown and official of the Government, regarding the negotiations for lease or sale of certain waterfront property in the Vancouver Harbour, upon which is now erected what is known as the Spillers elevator, and which property lies immediately east of the Vancouver Harbour Commissioners elevator No. 1. Also, copy of any letters, agreements, schedules of fees, assignments, transfers, and other documents appertaining thereto. Presented April 20, 1925. Mr. Black (Yukon). *Not printed.*

177. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence and other documents received by the Post Office Department, relating to the dismissal of Mrs. Pierre F. Boudreau, as postmistress of Inkerman, Gloucester County, New Brunswick, and the appointment of the present postmaster. Presented April 20, 1925. Mr. Doucet.....*Not printed.*

178. Return to an Order of the House of March 11, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence between the Gold Commissioner of the Yukon, the Surveyor General, the Director General of Surveys, any official of the Government and any person concerning the survey and plan of the townsite of Keno City, in the Yukon Territory. Presented April 20, 1925. Mr. Black (Yukon).....*Not printed.*

179. Return to an Order of the House of April 1, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence, letters, telegrams and communications passed between the Honourable Member for Skeena, and any Minister or official of the Government, in relation to the "Halibut Treaty" with the United States; also, all letters, telegrams and communications of whatsoever kind, passed between the said Honourable Member for Skeena and any Minister or official of the Government relating to the "close season for Halibut on the Pacific"; also, all petitions, letters and communications from other persons forwarded by the said Honourable Member for Skeena, to any Minister or official of the Government, relating to the said "Halibut Treaty" or the "Close Season for Halibut." Presented April 20, 1925. Mr. Black (Yukon). *Not printed.*

180. Return to an Order of the House of April 6, 1925, for a return giving a list of the 200 odd industries referred to by the Minister of the Interior in his speech at page 1748 of Hansard, 1925, as having been established along the line of the Canadian National Railway from Fort William eastward and the location of each. Presented April 20, 1925. Sir Henry Drayton.....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

181. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated March 18, 1925, showing:—What is the number of steamships that cleared for ports outside of Canada during 1924—(*a*) with cargo alone; (*b*) with passengers alone; (*c*) with cargo and passengers, from Montreal, Quebec, Vancouver, Halifax and St. John, respectively. Presented April 21, 1925. Hon. Mr. Tanner.....*Not printed.*

182. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated March 7, 1925, showing:—1. On what dates during 1923 and 1924 did the Chief Inspector of Customs and Excise Department visit the cities of Toronto, Montreal, Winnipeg, Quebec and Vancouver, respectively, for inspectorial purposes. 2. On what dates, during 1923 and 1924, did any assistant inspector from the Chief Inspector's office at Ottawa, visit the said cities respectively for inspectorial purposes. 3. Who were the assistant inspectors who made the visits. Presented April 21, 1925. Hon. Mr. Tanner.....*Not printed.*

183. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of February 19, 1925, for returns showing:—1. The amount spent by the Government of Canada in relieving unemployment in Canada in Winnipeg, Hamilton, Toronto, Vancouver and Montreal during the past six years. 2 Whether the Government during these years had any agreement with the provinces and municipalities as to any form of relief; if so, what the arrangement was. 3. Whether any steps have been taken during this winter by the Government alone or with the provinces or municipalities to take care of unemployment, and to regulate and prevent the dumping of those out of work in the larger centres of population. Presented April 22, 1925. Mr. Church.....*Not printed.*

183*a*. Return to an Order of the House of March 2, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Whether any report was received by the Government from any mayors or municipal authorities in Western Ontario to meet the Government regarding the relief of unemployment, or any other application received for unemployment relief and from whom. 2. Correspondence held with the municipal authorities aforesaid, and replies sent by the Government. 3. Whether the Government declined to meet them. 4. If so, why, and whether they were notified not to come to Ottawa, and by whom. 5. Whether the Government will afford the House an opportunity at an early date of discussing the whole subject of unemployment in Canada. 6. If so, when. Presented April 22, 1925. Mr. Church.....*Not printed.*

183*b*. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General, of February 19, 1925, for a copy of all papers, agreements, correspondence, letters and other data exchanged between the Government of Canada and municipalities or provinces, relating to unemployment, including a return as to what action was taken at conferences between the aforesaid governments on this question, and showing the amount spent on unemployment by the Government of Canada during the past four years for unemployment relief. Presented April 22, 1925. Mr. Church. *Not printed.*

184. Return to an Order of the House of March 30, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Number of non-residents of Toronto appointed to positions in the employ of the Government in Toronto during each of the past three years in the various government departments. 2. By whom these appointments were made. Presented April 22, 1925. Mr. Church.....*Not printed.*

185. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated April 21, 1925, showing:—How much money has been paid from 1911 to 1924, inclusive, for printing, advertisements and annual subscriptions each year, respectively, to the Montreal *Gazette*. Presented April 22, 1925. Hon. Mr. Roche.....*Not printed.*

186. Report on Civil Aviation, including Civil Operations for other Government Departments, undertaken by the Royal Canadian Air Force for the year 1924 (Department of National Defence). Presented April 30, 1925....*Presented in printed form.*

187. Return to an Order of the House of April 8, 1925, for a copy of instructions given to Dr. Hume and Mr. Russell in connection with their visit to the County of Lambton, and their investigations into the Production of Crude Petroleum in that county, and all letters or reports written or made by them or either of them thereon, and all correspondence relating thereto. Presented April 23, 1925. Mr. Lesueur.....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

188. Return to an Order of the House of March 16, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence passing betwen Quebec Harbour Commissioners and any Minister, or department, or official of any department of the Government during the year 1924, in reference to advances by the Dominion Government from votes by Parliament; also, a copy of the report of the Board of Audit in regard to the affairs of the Quebec Harbour Commissioners made during the year 1924; also, a copy of a report of any individual member of the Board of Audit made in addition to the report of the Board. Presented April 23, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens. *Not printed.*

189. Return to an Order of the House of March 2, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. How many soldier settlers in Manitoba were granted loans prior to December 31, 1924. 2. How many of these abandoned their farms prior to December 31, 1924. 3. How many of the farms abandoned in Manitoba were resold. 4. Average net loss on the farms in Manitoba thus resold, not including interest, taxes, cost of sales, etc. 5. How many soldier settlers still on their farms in Manitoba were in arrears with payments on December 31, 1924, and to what extent. 6. On how many abandoned farms in Manitoba has no salvage sale of stocks and equipment yet been held. Presented April 23, 1925. Mr. Bancroft.....*Not printed.*

190. Sixth Annual Report of the Board of Directors of Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Limited, for the year ended December 31, 1924. Presented April 23, 1925.....*Presented in printed form.*

191. Correspondence between the Government of Canada and the Government of the United States from April 29, 1924, to March 19, 1925, in regard to the St. Lawrence Waterway Project. Presented April 23, 1925.....*Not printed.*

191*a*. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of April 27, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence of whatever nature it may be, exchanged between the Government of Canada and that of the United States or between any officials of said governments, either through the Departments or Commissioners from June 1, 1921, up to this present date, in connection with the St. Lawrence Waterway Scheme, the diversion of the waters of Lake Michigan for the Chicago Drainage Canal and the diversion of the waters of Niagara Falls. Presented May 14, 1925. Mr. Archambault.....*Not printed.*

192. Return to an Order of the House of April 8, 1925, for a copy of all papers, reports, writings, telegrams and other documents written by Dr. Peter McGibbon in the year 1921 to the Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Limited, or to any of the officials of the then Government mentioned in a letter dated, Bracebridge, October 6, 1921, and addressed to the Hon. J. H. Stewart, Minister of Railways, a copy of which was tabled some time ago; also a copy of all answers to such letters, telegrams, etc., forwarded to Dr. Peter McGibbon. Presented April 24, 1925. Mr. Hammell.....*Not printed.*

193. Return to an Order of the House of June 16, 1924, for a Return showing the total number of permanent civil servants employed in the various public services of Canada, exclusive of railway employees, during each of the years; 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923. 2. Total amount paid to said employees during each of the above years. Presented April 27, 1925. Mr. Benoit.....*Not printed.*

194. Return to an Order of the House of March 30, 1925, for a return showing, in detail, "Contra accounts against the Dominion Government for services rendered" by the Quebec Board of Harbour Commissioners, and referred to in answer to questions on page 1317 of Hansard. Presented April 27, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens. *Not printed.*

195. Return to an Order of the House of April 27, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Amount of insurance carried on property in Vancouver: (*a*) In the name of the Dominion Government; (*b*) In the name of Vancouver Harbour Commissioners; (*c*) In the name of the Board of Grain Commissioners. 2. Total premium paid on said insurance for each of the years during 1922, 1923, 1924. 3. To whom the said insurance was given and the agents of the companies with whom said insurance was placed. Presented April 27, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens.....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

196. Partial Return to an Order of the House of February 16, 1925, for a return showing number of employees in the several departments in the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924, designated in accordance with the new classification schedules, and showing salary paid in each case. Presented April 29, 1925. Mr. Sutherland.....*Not printed.*

197. Return to an Order of the House of March 16, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence, documents, and other communications regarding the leasing of certain property in the lower French Indian Reserve to one V. Grenon, and also relating to any complaints or requests for cancellation of the said lease. Presented May 1, 1925. Mr. Arthurs.....*Not printed.*

198. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence, vouchers, pay-lists, and other documents, in connection with repairs effected to the piers at Grand Etang, Inverness County, Nova Scotia, during the fiscal years 1922-23 and 1923-24. Presented May 1, 1925. Mr. Black (*Halifax*). *Not printed.*

199. Return to an Order of the House of March 25, 1925, for a copy of each and every report made by inspectors of work at Vancouver, British Columbia, representing the Dominion Government, or the Vancouver Harbour Commission, on (*a*) No. 1 elevator extension; (*b*) No. 1 elevator jetty and superstructure; (*c*) No. 2 elevator; (*d*) No. 3 elevator extension and jetty. Presented May 1, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens.....*Not printed.*

200. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated March 12, 1925, to include:—Copies of all correspondence, statutory declarations, statements and other documents in the possession of the Department of Customs and Excise relating to the seizure of intoxicating liquors at the premises of Lambert Matthews of Edwardsville, Cape Breton County, N.S., in December, 1924. Presented May 5, 1925. Hon. Mr. Tanner ..... *Not printed.*

201. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated March 12, 1925, to include:—Copies of all correspondence, statutory declarations, statements and other documents in the possession of the Department of Customs and Excise relating to the seizure in December, 1924, of intoxicating liquors claimed by Neil M. MacDonald, hotel keeper of Reserve Mines, County of Cape Breton, N.S. Presented May 5, 1925. Hon. Mr. Tanner.....*Not printed.*

202. Return to an Order of the House of March 16, 1925, for a copy of all documents, contracts, estimates, pay sheets, vouchers, correspondence and other papers relating: (*a*) To the acquisition of a site for the Dartmouth Pier, Nova Scotia, constructed since 1921, and (*b*) To construction of said pier and the approaches thereto. Presented May 7, 1925. Mr. Black (*Halifax*).....*Not printed.*

203. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence and other documents received by the Post Office Department since January 1, 1924, with reference to giving a direct mail service between Adamsville and Beersville, in the county of Kent, New Brunswick. Presented May 11, 1925. Mr. Doucet .....*Not printed.*

204. Return to an Order of the House of May 4, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Whether the Dominion Government owns a block of territory in British Columbia known as the Peace River Block. If so, the total area. 2. What considerations were given to British Columbia in return for the surrender of the said area to the Dominion Government. 3. Whether any of the land in the said Peace River Block within the boundaries of the Province of British Columbia has been sold or leased. If so, (*a*) how much; (*b*) in how many separate parcels; (*c*) the total amount received from the sale price of the property or in return for lease, or in rentals, if leased. Presented May 11, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens. *Not printed.*

205. Return to an Order of the House of April 20, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. How many coal leases have been granted in the Drumheller, Rosedale and Wayne fields. 2. The total area of each original lease. 3. To whom these leases were granted. 4. How many of these leases have been subsequently subleased. 5. The area of each section subleased. 6. The present lessee. 7. The amount of

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

arrears of rentals or royalties at the time of abandonment of the original leases or of subleasing. 8. How many of the abandoned leases have been again leased. Presented May 11, 1925. Mr. Garland (*Bow River*).....*Not printed.*

206. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of April 27, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence and other documents passing between the executive officers of the Canadian National Railways and the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission or any of its officers, and between the Canadian National Railways and the Government of Canada or any of the Ministers thereof, and between any of the abovementioned and the Government of the Province of Quebec or any of the Ministers or officials thereof, regarding the proposed extension of the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway subsidiary (the Nipissing Central) into Rouyn. Presented May 14, 1925. Mr. McQuarrie. *Not printed.*

206*a*. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated June 17, 1925, showing:—Copies of all correspondence relating to the construction or obstruction of the Nipissing railway in the province of Quebec. Presented June 22, 1925. Hon. Mr. Gordon. *Not printed.*

206*b*. Order in Council, P.C. 913, dated June 11, 1925, with reference to an application of the Nipissing Central Railway. Presented (Senate) June 26, 1925...*Not printed.*

207. Return to an Order of the House of March 30, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence and other papers relating to change of the post office at Big Beach, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia. Presented May 14, 1925. Mr. Jones.....*Not printed.*

208. Return to an Order of the House of March 16, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence, cables, telegrams, and other negotiations which may have taken place during the years 1923 and 1924 and 1925, between the Minister of Railways and Canals and/or his Department, and/or any other Member of the Government and any individual, firms or companies wherever situated, relating to the purchase or sale of the Canadian Government Merchant Marine steamers, as a whole, or for any part thereof. Presented May 15, 1925. Mr. Black (Halifax).....*Not Printed.*

209. Correspondence in regard to the trade agreement with Finland. Presented May 18, 1925. .....*Not printed.*

210. Statement of principal imports from Netherlands and colonies to Canada, during the fiscal year ended March, 1925. Presented May 18, 1925.....*Not printed.*

211. Return to an Order of the House of April 1, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence exchanged between the Postmaster General, the Civil Service Commission and all other persons, relative to the appointment of a postmaster at Glace Bay, Nova Scotia. Presented May 18, 1925. Mr. Black (Halifax).....*Not printed.*

212. Return to an Order of the House of May 6, 1925, for a copy of a report made during the year 1924, by M. H. McLeod, Chief Consulting Engineer of the Canadian National Railways, regarding the possibility of operating street cars over the Victoria Bridge, Montreal. Presented May 19, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens. *Not printed.*

213. Return to an Order of the House of May 11, 1925, for a return showing the maximum grades between engine runs from, (*a*) Calgary to Vancouver on the Canadian Pacific Railway; (*b*) Edmonton to Vancouver on the Canadian National Railways; (*c*) Fort William to North Bay on the Canadian Pacific Railway; (*d*) Superior Junction to Cochrane on the Canadian National Railways; (*e*) North Bay to Montreal on the Canadian Pacific Railway; (*f*) Cochrane to Quebec on the Canadian National Railways; (*g*) Farnham to McAdam Junction on the Canadian Pacific Railway; and (*h*) Levis to McGivney Junction, New Brunswick, on the Canadian National Railways. Presented May 19, 1925. Mr. Morin..*Not printed.*

214. Return to an Order of the House of May 13, 1925, for a copy of the report of Colonel Machin to Governor in Council respecting the Quebec riots of 1917. Presented May 22, 1925. Mr. Doucet.....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

214a. Return to an Order of the House of June 10, 1925, for a copy of the report made by Lieutenant-Colonel H. A. Machin to the Honourable the Minister of Justice with regard to the Quebec disturbances in the early part of April, 1918. Presented June 15, 1925. Mr. Doucet.....*Not printed.*

215. Copy of correspondence between the Honourable E. J. McMurray, M.P. and the Prime Minister, concerning the former's resignation as Solicitor General of Canada. Presented May 22, 1925.....*Not printed.*

216. Return to an Order of the House of April 27, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Names of the doctors who were officially appointed as medical advisers to the employees of the Canadian National Railways, at Rivière du Loup, from 1900 to date. 2. From and to what date each of them performed these duties. 3. On whose recommendation each of them was appointed. 4. Whether such a post entitles the holder to a pass on the Canadian National Railways. Presented May 25, 1925. Mr. Pouliot .....*Not printed.*

217. Copy of Interim Report of Imperial Shipping Committee on Canadian Marine Insurance Rates. Presented May 25, 1925.....*Presented in printed form.*

218. Supplementary Return to an Order of the House of May 19, 1924, for a copy of all correspondence, telegrams, leases or other documents exchanged between the Government or any member thereof, and any other parties in any way relating to a lease which has recently been given on Peigan Indian Reserves to the Hon. Mr. McLean. Presented May 26, 1925. Mr. Coote.....*Not printed.*

219. Return to an Order of the House of April 22, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Whether the Government acquired by purchase or otherwise since 1921, a wharf property at Lockeport, Nova Scotia. 2. When it was acquired and from whom. 3. The price of the property. 4. Whether any repairs or additions have been made to the property since it was acquired. 5. If so, when the same were made, and the cost thereof. And also Return to an Order of the House of April 22, 1925, for a copy of all reports, estimates, statements, specifications, offers, accounts, vouchers, correspondence and other papers relating to the Government wharf at Lockeport, Nova Scotia, and repairs and additions thereto since the year 1921. Presented May 27, 1925. Mr. Jones.....*Not printed.*

220. Return to an Order of the House of April 27, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence and other documents received by the Post Office Department relating to the dismissal of Albert E. Robichaud, as postmaster of Lamèque, Gloucester County, New Brunswick, together with a copy of the evidence taken at the inquiry, the report of the investigator and all correspondence relating to the appointment of the new postmaster. Presented May 27, 1925. Mr. Doucet.....*Not printed.*

221. Return to an Order of the House of April 27, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence and other documents in connection with the appointment of the new postmaster at St. Ignace, electoral district of Kent, New Brunswick. Presented May 27, 1925. Mr. Doucet .....*Not printed.*

222. Return to an Order of the House of April 20, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence and communications between the Government, any member or official of the Government, and any persons, during the past three years, concerning the disposal of the Government property situate on the southwest corner of Granville and Pender Streets, Vancouver, known as the old post office property. Presented May 27, 1925. Mr. Black (*Yukon*).....*Not printed.*

222a. Return to an Order of the House of June 8, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence, letters, telegrams, options, agreements, and other documents, regarding the purchase of the Winch Building, Vancouver, British Columbia. Also a copy of tenders or letters offering to purchase the old post office building and site on the corner of Pender and Granville streets, Vancouver. Presented June 19, 1925. Sir Henry Drayton. .....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

223. Return to an Order of the House of the 18th May, 1925, for a Return showing:— 1. How much Federal money has been expended by the National or Quebec Battlefields Commission in monuments and historic sites in Quebec. 2. How much Federal money has been expended for like purposes in the Maritime Provinces. 3. What monuments have been erected in the Maritime Provinces, and their respective costs. 4. Whether the character, design and inscriptions of these monuments were ever submitted to any Government, historical authority, or historical society, previous to erection and, if so, did they meet their commendation. Presented May 28, 1925. Mr. Black (Halifax).....*Not printed.*

224. Return to an Order of the House of April 27, 1925, for a Return showing number of civil servants who are eligible to come under the provisions of the Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1924. Presented May 29, 1925. Mr. McQuarrie..*Not printed.*

225. Return showing number of clerks, both permanent and temporary, with their salaries, employed in the Department of External Affairs, 1921-1922 and 1925-1926. Presented June 5, 1925.....*Not printed.*

226. Copy of Order in Council, P.C. 886, dated June 5, 1925, respecting Freight Rates. Presented June 8, 1925.....*Printed for distribution to Senators and Members.*

227. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated April 28, 1925, for the production of a comparative statement of the Importation from England and the United States, of shoes, or iron, steel, and woollen manufactured goods, during the last three years ending April 1, 1925. Presented June 9, 1925. Hon. Mr. David..*Not printed.*

228. Return to an Order of the House of May 11, 1925, for a return showing statement made out by Messrs. Wilson and Wilson, in October, 1924, as auditors for Vancouver Harbour Commissioners, covering the operation of No. 1 elevator, for crop year ending July 31, 1924. Presented June 11, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens. *Not printed.*

229. Copy of Interim Report of the Registrar of the Combines Investigation Act, 1923, of his investigation into an alleged combine operating to limit competition in connection with the marketing of the New Brunswick potato crop, dated June 9, 1925. Presented June 11, 1925.....*Presented in printed form.*

230. Return to an Order of the House of May 25, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. Number of translators employed by the Senate and House of Commons, respectively. 2. Number of translators employed by the public departments in Ottawa, or branches of the Government Service. 3. Duties of the Blue Book translation staff of the House of Commons. 4. Whether the Blue Book translation staff has been relieved of the duty of translating the annual departmental reports. 5. If so, why and upon whose authority. Presented June 12, 1925. Mr. Hocken. *Not printed.*

231. Return to an Order of the House of April 27, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence, letters, telegrams, and communications passed between the Government, any member or official of the Government, and any persons concerning the establishment of Drumheller as a Customs Excise Outport, and Warehouse Port, under the survey of the Port of Calgary, Alta. Presented June 12, 1925. Mr. Garland (Bow River).....*Not printed.*

232. Return to an Order of the House of March 11, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. Name, rank, position, and pension of each officer on the Staff at Headquarters, Ottawa, and the Military Districts, who has been retired from the service, from January 1, 1924, to March 1, 1925. 2. Name, rank, position, and salary, including pay and all allowances, of each officer of the Staff at Headquarters, Ottawa, and the Military Districts, who has received: (*a*) an extension of term; (*b*) a reappointment, from January 1, 1924, to March 1, 1925. 3 Who recommended to the Minister and the Deputy Minister of the Department of National Defence: (*a*) the retirement of an officer; (*b*) the extension of term to an officer; (*c*) a reappointment of an officer; (*d*) the promotion of an officer. 4. Name of each officer of the Staff at the General Headquarters and Local Headquarters, Ottawa, and in the Military Districts, who has held the same rank more than four years, and the tenure of appointment of all positions on the Staff. 5. The intention of

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

the Minister of the Department of National Defence regarding those officers who have not been promoted in the army for many years. Presented June 15, 1925. Mr. Doucet.....*Not printed.*

233. Return to an Order of the House of March 11, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. Tenure of appointment of an officer commanding a Military District. 2. Names of the officers commanding the Military Districts of Halifax, Nova Scotia; St. John, New Brunswick; Toronto, Ontario; Montreal, Quebec; Quebec, Quebec; from August 1, 1912, to March 1, 1925. 3. During the above years, (*a*) the date of the first appointment as officer commanding a Military District of each of the above officers; (*b*) the date of each reappointment; (*c*) the date of each extension of term; (*d*) the total number of years of service as officer commanding a Military District. 4. Whether it is the intention of the Minister and the Department of National Defence to maintain in his position an officer commanding a Military District for a term of more than four or five years, by this fact stopping promotion to a lot of officers of the Permanent Force well qualified and available for such a position. Presented June 15, 1925. Mr. Doucet.....*Not printed.*

234. Return to an Order of the House of June 11, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. Whether any June or other training camps are being held for the Militia. 2. If so, where and for what units and length of time. 3. What will be done this year for artillery units as to training. Presented June 15, 1925. Mr. Church.....*Not printed.*

235. Return to an Order of the House of June 1, 1925, for a copy of the lease made by the holding company of the Scribe Hotel property in Paris purchased by the Canadian National Railway System, and any other papers and documents in any way relating to the said lease of the said property or the title thereof. Presented June 15, 1925. Sir Henry Drayton.....*Not printed.*

236. Return to an Order of the House of March 4, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. Total cost of the investigation lately conducted by David Campbell, K.C., of Winnipeg, into the supplies of coal and other matters affecting Military District No. 10. 2. Whether any suspensions of Militia Officers have been made as result and if so what officers have been suspended, if any. 3. Whether such militia officers, if so suspended, were given the opportunity to conduct their defence with the assistance of counsel. 4. Whether such militia officers so suspended, if any, were accorded the right of an officer to court martial. 5. In each case of an officer so suspended, if any, the reason, and how long the suspension lasted. 6. Whether any such officer so suspended is drawnig his regular military pay while under suspension. 7. Fees paid each counsel for the Government in the matter or for the Commission. Presented June 16, 1925. Mr. Ross (Kingston). *Not printed.*

236*a*. Return to an Order of the House of March 4, 1925, for a Return showing: 1. Total cost of the Commission appointed by the Government regarding the coal enquiry at Tuxedo Barracks, Winnipeg. 2. What amount the Commissioners received. 3. Whether the Government received any objection as to the amount paid from Winnipeg or elsewhere. Presented June 16, 1925 Mr. Arthurs....*Not printed.*

236*b*. Return to an Order of the House of March 2, 1925, for a copy of all accounts sent in to the Government for payment for services rendered by Commissioner David Campbell, K.C., and D. R. MacLean, Government Counsel, during the enquiry into coal supplied at Tuxedo Barracks, Winnipeg, together with a copy of all correspondence passing between the Solicitor General, or any other official of the Government or any department thereof, and Messrs. Campbell and MacLean, or any other person or persons, in connection with said accounts. Presented June 20, 1925. Mr. Arthurs.....*Not printed.*

236*c*. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of March 2, 1925, for a copy of all telegrams, letters, Orders in Council, evidence and report or reports, and other documents in connection with the investigation lately conducted by David Campbell, K.C., of Winnipeg, into the supplies of coal and other matters affecting Military District 10, and especially copies of telegrams passing between the Solicitor General and the said Commissioner or Counsel for the Commission and between the Defence Department and the Commissioner or Counsel for the Commission. Mr. Ross (*Kingston*).....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

Also,—Return to an Order of the House of March 30, 1925, for a copy of correspondence passing between the Department of National Defence or the Department of Justice and the Canadian Coal Sales Company, Limited, in the years 1924 and 1925, and also, for a copy of all charges made, in relation to the sale of coal or otherwise, affecting militia officers at Winnipeg in the said years with the name of the party making such charges, and also, for a copy of the reports of General Ketchen, with respect to said charges. Hon. Mr. Stevens. Presented June 22, 1925.....*Not printed.*

237. Return to an Order of the House of June 10, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Amounts paid per year by the Government of Canada to the Honourable E. N. Rhodes, during the years 1919-1920, 1920-1921, and 1921-1922. 2. Amounts paid during these years for cab hire for Mr. Rhodes. Presented June 16, 1925. Mr. Carruthers.....*Not printed.*

238. Copy of Report on Problems relating to Grading of Grain; Copy of Report of Dominion Grain Research Laboratory, dated August 9, 1924; Memoranda prepared by Dr. Robert Newton, and Dr. G. S. Whitby, regarding the report of the Dominion Grain Research Laboratory. Presented June 17, 1925.....*Not printed.*

239. Return to an Order of the House of June 1, 1925, for a return showing the cost to the Government of all leather goods used by the Medical Branch of the Soldiers' Civil-Re-establishment in Edmonton, Alberta. Presented June 17, 1925. Mr. Kellner.....*Not printed.*

240. Return to an Order of the House of March 30, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. The annual cost of the Soldier Settlement Board since its inception: (*a*) amount spent on rent of offices, and where the offices are located; (*b*) amount spent on salaries; (*c*) how much the head office in each province cost; (*d*) amount expended in other ways, as overhead. 2. Number of farms purchased under the Soldier Settlement Board: (*a*) by provinces; (*b*) amount paid per farm; (*c*) the area of each farm in acres. 3. Number of farms occupied under the Board, by provinces. 4. The total amount loaned to settlers: (*a*) amount of such loans expended in permanent improvements; (*b*) amount of such loans expended in purchasing live stock; (*c*) amounts loaned by provinces; (*d*) rate of interest charged; (*e*) the nature of the securities on which loans were made; (*f*) the currency of these loans; (*g*) who holds the mortgages. 5. Number of farms, by provinces, which have been retained, and the present economic condition of these farms. 6. Number of farms, by provinces, vacated: (*a*) what was done with such farms; (*b*) what happened to the loans made on such farms. 7. Whether all such settlers were required to carry all overhead of both purchase and equipment loans. 8. If not, what percentage they were supposed to carry, and who carried the rest. 9. Who determined what advance should be made to settlers under the Board. Presented June 17, 1925. Mr. Irvine....*Not printed.*

241. Return to an Order of the House of May 6, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence passing to and from the Department of Public Works relating to the wharf at Matane, including copies of contracts, if any, or other documents or agreements relating to such wharf. Presented June 17, 1925. Mr. Hanson.....*Not printed.*

242. Return to an Order of the House of May 25, 1925, for a copy of all specifications and contracts made regarding the new Halifax elevator. Presented June 18, 1925. Mr. Black (*Halifax*).....*Not printed.*

243. Return to an Order of the House of April 22, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. The total amount spent by the present Government since coming into office for public printing, aside from that done by the Printing Bureau. 2. The names of the firms or individuals awarded this printing, what amount of work was done by each, and at what price each year since the coming into power of the present Government. Presented June 18, 1925. Mr. Sutherland.....*Not printed.*

244. Return to an Order of the House of February 23, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. On what date and by what authority the Dominion of Canada acquired the North-west Territories and Rupert's Land and at what cost to the Dominion of Canada

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

as a whole. 2. The total cost to the Dominion of Canada as a whole in administering and developing said Northwest Territories and Rupert's Land. 3. What portion of the Northwest Territories and Rupert's Land is still owned by the Dominion of Canada. 4. What portion of the Northwest Territories retained by the Dominion of Canada lies within the confines of each of the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. 5. The total cost to the Dominion of Canada of administering and developing the last-mentioned areas. 6. What portion of the lands referred to in paragraph four have been sold or otherwise disposed of since same were acquired by the Dominion of Canada. 7. The proceeds from (*a*) sales of said lands mentioned in paragraph four; and (*b*) revenue derived thereon from all sources. Presented June 19, 1925. Mr. Clark.....*Not printed.*

245. Return to an Order of the House of June 10, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Whether L. A. Forsythe, or James M. Davison, his partner, received legal work from any Department of the Government since January 1, 1922. 2. If so, the items, dates, and accounts for the moneys so paid to Mr. Forsythe or Mr. James M. Davison, his partner. 3. What amount, if any, is still owing them. 4. Whether they are at present in receipt of legal work from the Government. Presented June 19, 1925. Mr. Black (*Halifax*).....*Not printed.*

246. Return to an Order of the House of February 23, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Since Confederation, how many acres of land belonging to the Dominion of Canada have been transferred to the Province of Ontario, and on what date transfers were made. 2. Consideration paid by said Province of Ontario for said transfers. 3. Cost to the Dominion of Canada of administering and developing said lands prior to the date of transfer. 4. Since Confederation, how many acres of land, belonging to the Dominion of Canada, have been transferred to the Province of Quebec, and on what date transfers were made. 5. Consideration paid by said Province of Quebec for said transfers. 6. Cost to the Dominion of Canada of administering and developing said lands prior to the date of transfer. 7. Whether the rights of the other provinces of Canada to compensation were reserved when the boundaries of Ontario and Quebec were extended. Presented June 19, 1925. Mr. Clark.....*Not printed.*

247. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of May 18, 1925, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, memoranda, orders in council, and other documents in the possession of or under the control of the Government of Canada or any department thereof, of date subsequent to May 17, 1924, relating to the proposed reclamation of the area in the Province of British Columbia and the State of Idaho, known as the Kootenay Flats. Presented June 19, 1925. Mr. Humphrey.....*Not printed.*

248. Return to an Order of the House of May 11, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Number of grain elevators owned or operated, (*a*) by Dominion Government; (*b*) by Harbour Commissioners under control of the Minister of Marine; (*c*) by the Canadian National Railways; (*d*) or sublet from any of the above. 2. Location of each elevator, type of construction, and the storage capacity of each. 3. Cost of each, exclusive of site. 4. Cost of each, including site. 5. Number and kind of separator, cleaner and dryer in each. 6. Capacity and kind of conveyor system in each elevator, including the number of legs. 7. By what kind of power each is operated, showing maximum demand and connected load of each plant. 8. Amount of grain each handled during each of the crop years, ending 1922, 1923, 1924 inwards and outwards. 9. Which of the above elevators are operated under the Canada Grain Act, and under what authority others are operated. 10. Which are licensed and bonded by the Board of Grain Commissioners. 11. Insurance rate on each (*a*) building; (*b*) contents. 12. Charges in each and in case of conveyor charges, at what rate in each case 13. Number of receiving pits in each elevator and number of car loading spouts. 14. In which of the above elevators "car dumps" are used, or automatic power, or shovels, and if car dumps are used, what make. 15. Whether any of the above elevators are in process of construction, or if incomplete, how much still remains to complete. 16. Operating revenue and operating expenses, exclusive of interest and sinking fund, on each of the above elevators. 17. In cases where elevators are leased, (*a*) the rentals; (*b*) to whom leased; (*c*) terms of lease. 18. Number of scales in each elevator, showing receiving, shipping, bagging capacity of each. Presented June 19, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens.....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

219. Return to an Order of the House of March 25, 1925, for a return for the months of May and June, 1924, showing invoiced value of importations into Canada of canning machinery, suitable for use as equipment in fruit or berry canning factories, which were released by the Customs Department without duty being actually paid thereon, together with copies of all correspondence and documents received by the Department of Customs or any member of the Government relating to such importations, together with a statement for the first six months of 1924, showing importations into Canada of canning machinery suitable for equipment in fruit or berry canning factories on which duty was paid, showing the amount of duty paid thereon and the invoiced value of such importations. Presented June 19, 1925. Mr. Grimmer.....*Not printed.*

230. Return to an Order of the House of June 1, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence exchanged between the Department of Customs and Excise, the Civil Service Commission and others, relating to the appointment of a customs and excise examiner at St. Leonard in the electoral district of Restigouche-Madawaska, New Brunswick. Presented June 19, 1925. Mr. Doucet.....*Not printed.*

231. Return to an Order of the House of June 15, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Number of employees on April 1, 1925, in each of the Canadian Penitentiaries. 2. Name, rank, creed and salary of each such employee and the date of first appointment. 3. Number of employees on April 1 1915, in each of the Canadian Penitentiaries. 4. Name, rank, creed and salary of each such employee and the date of first appointment. Presented June 19, 1925. Mr. Deslauriers.....*Not printed.*

232. Letter from the Auditor General in respect to a statement made by the Acting Minister of Finance in the House of Commons (June 11, 1925) dealing with the audit made by officials of the Auditor General's office of the securities held by the Finance Department, and letter from Mr. Robb, in reply thereto. Presented June 19, 1925.....*Not printed.*

233. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated May 28, 1925, for a return to include copies of all correspondence, documents, and other writings relating to the appointment or recommendation for appointment of Joseph McDonald in 1924 or 1925, as an Excise Prevention Officer in the district of Lingan or of Glace Bay in Nova Scotia, and to refusal of the Department of Customs and Excise to accept him for the position. Presented June 19, 1925. Hon. Mr. Tanner.....*Not printed.*

234. Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence, documents, statements and communications concerning exemption or partial exemption from payment of income tax on payments or remuneration, whether paid as salary, living allowance or otherwise, by the Government of Canada to officials of Yukon Territory, and showing what exemptions (if any) from income tax have been allowed to Yukon officials on amounts paid them by the Government of Canada during the past seven years. Presented June 20, 1925. Mr Black (*Yukon*).....*Not printed.*

235. Return to an Address to His Excellency the Governor General of March 30, 1925, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, papers and other documents between the Government of Canada and the mine workers of Cape Breton, or received by the Government on their behalf, and between the Government of Canada and the Government of Nova Scotia, respecting the condition of the mine workers, and between the Government of Canada and any towns or municipalities in Cape Breton, respecting the conditions of the mine workers and the necessity for relief owing to the labour troubles in that district. Presented June 20, 1925. Mr. Arthurs.....*Not printed.*

236. Copy of Agreement between the Government of Canada and the Manitoba Pulp and Paper Company, Limited, dated June 12, 1925, respecting the right to cut pulpwood on certain timber berths in Manitoba, together with schedules to agreement marked "A," "B" "C," and "D." Presented June 22, 1925.
Not printed.

237. Return to an Order of the House of June 15, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. The total debt of the Canadian National Railways and all its subsidiaries up to March 31, 1925. 2. The total revenue of the said railways for the year ending March 31, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925. 3. The deficit or surplus for each year from 1920 up to 1925, inclusive. Presented June 22, 1925. Mr. Tobin.
Not printed.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

258, 258*a*. Return and supplementary return to an Order of the House of June 8, 1925, for a return setting forth the total expenses incurred by the Special Committee in its investigation into Ocean Rates, showing: (*a*) full amount paid to Mr. Symington in fees; (*b*) the amount in fees still due Mr. Symington as counsel; (*c*) total amount paid and incurred for expenses to Mr. Symington; (*d*) the amount paid to each witness for fees and for expenses; (*e*) the amount paid or proposed to be paid to Sir William Peterson in fees, or, and, for expenses; (*f*) amount in full paid to W. T. R. Preston in fees or, and, for expenses since January, 1921; and all other expenses, including reporting and printing, incurred by the Committee, or by the authority of the Government. Presented June 22 and 27, 1925. Hon. Mr. Stevens.....*Not printed.*

259. Return to an Order of the House of June 15, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Number of Hog Graders on the pay roll of the Department of Agriculture. 2. Amount paid to such graders, respectively, as salaries, wages, and expenses, for the year ending March 31, 1924. 3. Number of veterinary inspectors and lay inspectors, respectively, employed by the Department in the inspection of animals slaughtered, and the carcasses of such animals in abattoirs and packing-houses in Canada, during the year ending March 31, 1924. 4. Amount paid in salaries and wages to such veterinary and lay inspectors, respectively, for the time mentioned above. 5. Number of hogs graded by Government inspectors during the year referred to. 6. Total weight of hogs so graded and the percentage of the whole in each grade or classification made by the Government officials. 7. How the output of said packing-houses corresponds as to grade for home consumption or for export, with the classification of live animals made by Government graders. 8. Whether any classification of the output of packing-houses is made by the Government in accordance with that made of animals purchased. 9. If not why this is not done. Presented June 22, 1925. Mr. Sutherland.....*Not printed.*

260. Copy of Order in Council, P.C. 993, dated June 20, 1925, cancelling Order in Council, P.C. 623, dated April 23, 1925, re appointing a Committee to consider and report on the most suitable design for a Canadian National Flag for use ashore. Presented June 22 1925.....*Not printed.*

260*a*. Copy of Order in Council, P.C. 623, dated April 23, 1925, appointing a Committee to consider and report on the most suitable design for a Canadian National Flag for use ashore. Presented (Senate) June 25, 1925.....*Not printed.*

261. Return to an Order of the House of June 18, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. How many returned soldiers of the Great War are detained in the penitentiaries of Canada, and where. 2. What inspection there is of these institutions, by whom, when, and whether Government officials are the only inspectors. 3. Whether it is the intention of the Government to introduce legislation this session to empower grand juries, sitting at the assizes or general sessions of the peace holden in the municipality where these institutions are or the nearest municipality, regularly to visit and inspect these institutions, similar to the law of England and all the oversea Dominions (Canada excepted) and in the same way that juries now visit provincial prisons. 4. If not, why not. Presented June 23, 1925. Mr. Church. *Not printed.*

262. Return to an Order of the House of April 22, 1925, for a copy of all correspondence, reports, documents, telegrams, or memoranda, passing between the Department of Justice and any other Departments of the Government, or Ministers, or any other parties whatsoever, within the past six months, relating to the appointment of Inspector of Penitentiaries, and especially relating to the refusal to accept for such appointment Colonel Eric W. MacDonald of Halifax. Presented June 23, 1925. Mr. Black (*Halifax*).....*Not printed.*

263. Return to an Order of the House of June 9, 1924 for a copy of all correspondence, letters, telegrams and other documents passing between the Government or any member thereof and the Canadian Bank of Commerce and the Bank of Hamilton or any of the directors of the said banks or any other parties, in any way relating to the amalgamation of the Canadian Bank of Commerce and the Bank of Hamilton. Presented June 24, 1925. Mr. Coote.....*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Continued*

264. Return to an Order of the House of June 18, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Number of juveniles under 18 now detained in the penitentiaries of Canada, where, and how many 16 or under, 17, 18 and 19 years of age. 2. Whether it is the intention of the Government to give effect to the recommendations for years of grand juries and public bodies to provide separate institutions for these cases. If not, why. 3. Whether it is the intention of the Government to so readjust the rules of these institutions so that juveniles and first offenders will have preferential rules and also a better classification consideration to those of repeaters. 4. Whether it is the intention of the Government in the recess of Parliament to appoint a Royal Commission or Committee of the House to go into the whole question of prison reform in Canada as suggested in the debates in Hansard, 1922. If not, why not. Presented June 24, 1925. Mr. Church.....*Not printed.*

265. Return to an Order of the House of April 27, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Whether any retired officers of the Imperial Forces are now employed by the Department of National Defence. 2. If so, their names, rank or position. 3. What salaries they receive from the Canadian Government. 4. What pension they receive from the Imperial Government. 5. Whether the pay and allowances of private soldiers in the Permanent Militia have been decreased since the year 1922. 6. If so, to what extent. 7. Whether the pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers in the Permanent Militia have been decreased since the year 1922. 8. If so, to what extent. Presented June 24, 1925. Mr. Power.....*Not printed.*

266, 266*a*. Return and Supplementary Return to an Order of the House of March 9, 1925, for a return showing the number of motor cars purchased by the Government, since January 1, 1912, the make of said cars, the total price paid for each, the date of purchase, to what duty assigned or by whom used, the total amount of gasoline purchased; also, showing the number of buildings in which the said motor cars are housed, showing when owned by the Government, date purchased and at what price, and when rented, what rental and when leased. Also showing the number of employees engaged in the care and upkeep of said motor cars, and the total amount spent on repairs to these cars, since January 1, 1912. Presented June 24, 26, 1925. Mr. Simpson.....*Not printed.*

267. Return to an Order of the House of May 20, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. During the year 1924, prior to August 1, what rate per day was paid to the following officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the permanent force of Canada, namely, General of various ranks, Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Captain, Lieutenant, Second Lieutenant, Regimental Sergeant-Major, Company Sergeant-Major, Sergeant, Corporal and Private. 2. The value in money of any per diem allowance paid or furnished each of said ranks in addition to pay during said period. 3. The rate of pay and rate of allowance paid each of said ranks since August, 1924. Presented June 24, 1925. Mr. Black (*Yukon*).....*Not printed.*

268. Return to an Order of the House of March 23, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. The actual strength of the Canadian Permanent Force. 2. The present number of officers of the Staff and Permanent Force who are holding the full, temporary and brevet ranks: (*a*) Colonel; (*b*) Lieutenant-Colonel. 3. The position and the salary of the following Generals who are yet in the service: General MacBrien, General Ashton, General Panet, General Macdonell, General King, General Elmsley, General McNaughton, General Thacker, General Bell, General Ross, General Ormond, General Ketchen, General Armstrong, General Landry. 4. The name of each of those generals whose tenure of appointment or the extension of term will end during the fiscal year, April 1, 1925, to March 31, 1926. 5. Whether the Department of Defence allows a six months' leave with pay and allowances to the officers before being pensioned. 6. If so, whether it is the intention of the Minister of National Defence to notify, through the Adjutant General, each general six months before the expiration of his tenure of appointment or his extension of term that he will be retired from the service, thus allowing promotion to other officers. Presented June 24, 1925. Mr. Lanctôt.....*Not printed.*

269. Return to an Order of the House of March 23, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. The present number of officers of the Permanent Force who are qualified for a higher rank, but who are waiting for a promotion: (*a*) Lieutenants for the rank of Captain; (*b*) Captains for the rank of Major; (*c*) Majors for the rank of Lieu-

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5—*Concluded*

tenant-Colonel; (*d*) Lieutenant-Colonels for the rank of Colonel; (*e*) Colonels to Command a Military District. 2. Whether the Minister of the Department of National Defence intends to retire the generals and other officers who have been in the service for some years, thus stopping the promotion on the Staff and in the Permanent Force. Presented June 24, 1925. Mr. Lanctôt.....*Not printed.*

270. Return to an Order of the House of June 11, 1925, for a Return showing:—1. Whether Colonel A. H. Borden, lately Assistant Officer Commanding at Toronto, is now in receipt of pay and allowances from the Militia Department. 2. If not, on what date he retired. 3. On what grounds his retirement was sanctioned. 4. Amount of his retiring allowance. Presented June 24, 1925. Mr. Black (Halifax). *Not printed.*

271. Copy of Rhineland Security Pact Proposals: Note from German Government, February 9, 1925, and reply of French Government thereto of June 16, 1925. Presented June 24, 1925.....*Not printed.*

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

FOR THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1924

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1924

CONTENTS

	Page
General	5
Dominion Experimental Farms and Stations	6
Division of Animal Husbandry	8
Division of Field Husbandry	8
Division of Horticulture	8
Cereal Division	8
Forage Crops	9
Poultry Division	9
Division of Chemistry	9
Division of Botany	9
Economic Fibre Production	10
Bacteriology	10
Tobacco Division	10
Bee Division	10
Division of Illustration Stations	10
Extension and Publicity	11
General	11
Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I	11
Experimental Station, Kentville, N.S	12
Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S	12
Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B	12
Experimental Station, Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que	13
Experimental Station, Lennoxville, Que	13
Experimental Station, Cap Rouge, Que	14
Experimental Station, La Ferme, Que	14
Experimental Station, Kapuskasing, Ont	15
Experimental Station, Morden, Man	15
Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man	15
Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask	16
Experimental Station, Rosthern, Sask	17
Experimental Station, Scott, Sask	17
Experimental Station, Swift Current, Sask	18
Experimental Station, Lethbridge, Alta	18
Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta	18
Experimental Station, Summerland, B.C	19
Experimental Station, Invermere, B.C	19
Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B.C	20
Experimental Station, Sidney, B.C	20
Experimental Sub-Stations	21
Dairy and Cold Storage Branch	21
General	21
Extension of Markets Division	23
Dairy Division	23
Health of Animals Branch	26
Pathological Division	29
Meat and Canned Foods Division	31
Live Stock Branch	33
Horse Division	33
Cattle Division	37
Poultry Division	42
Sheep and Swine Division	47
Markets Intelligence and Stockyards Service Division	61
Seed Branch	64
Seed Division	66
Feed Division	69
Markets and Fertilizer Division	70
Entomological Branch	83
Division of Field Crops and Garden Insects	83
Division of Forest Insects	84
Division of Foreign Pest Suppression	85
Division of Systematic Entomology	87
Publications	94
Fruit Branch	94
Publications Branch	102
International Institute of Agriculture Branch	107

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

1923—24

To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

May it Please Your Excellency:

I have the honour to submit to Your Excellency a report of the Department of Agriculture for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924.

The work of the department was carried out in a most satisfactory and efficient manner, and there will be found included herein a summary of the operations of the different Branches of the Department, all of which is laid before Your Excellency under their respective headings.

The legislation affecting the department during the period consisted of:—

Chapter 3, 13-14, George V, intituled "An Act to amend the Animals Contagious Diseases Act." (Assented to April 13, 1923.)

Chapter 15, 13-14, George V, intituled "An Act to regulate the sale and inspection of Fruit and Fruit Containers." (Assented to April 13, 1923.)

Chapter 18, 13-14, George V, intituled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting Live Stock." (Assented to April 13, 1923.)

Chapter 27, 13-14, George V, intituled "An Act respecting the Testing, Inspection and sale of Seeds." (Assented to April 13, 1923.)

Chapter 43, 13-14, George V, intituled "An Act to amend the Dairy Industry Act." (Assented to June 13, 1923.)

Chapter 47, 13-14, George V, intituled "An Act to amend The Feeding Stuffs Act." (Assented to June 13, 1923.)

By proclamation of date 12th day of September, 1923, the "Act respecting the Testing, Inspecting and Sale of Seeds," (assented to on the 13th day of April, 1923), came into operation on the 1st day of October, 1923. (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVII, page 1222).

By Order in Council approved under date May 11, 1923, under and in virtue of the provisions of section 11 of the Root Vegetables Act, 1922 (P.C. 840), the regulations relative to containers in which potatoes shall be packed, established by Order in Council of August 2, 1922, were amended by adding thereto a section providing penalties for infractions. (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVI, 1923, page 4784.

By Order in Council approved under date June 26, 1923, (P.C. 1148, Regulations dealing with fruit packages were established under and in virtue of the provisions of subsection 5 of section 10 of the Act of 13-14, George V, intituled "An Act to regulate the Sale and Inspection of Fruit and Fruit Containers." (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVI, Supplement, June 30, 1923.)

By Order in Council approved under date June 26, 1923, (P.C. 1149), Regulations dealing with the inspection and branding or marking of imported fruit were established, under and in virtue of the provisions of section 5 of the Act of 13-14, George V, intituled "An Act to regulate the Sale and Inspection of Fruit and Fruit Containers." (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVI, Supplement, June 30, 1923.)

By Order in Council approved under date June 26, 1923, (P.C. 1150), the Regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act established by Order in Council of May 17, 1917, were rescinded and new regulations substituted in lieu thereof. (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVI, Supplement, June 30, 1923.)

By Order in Council approved under date June 26, 1923, (P.C. 1151), the Regulations respecting the grading and marking of eggs as established by Order in Council (P.C. 2001) of date September 25, 1922, and amendments thereto, were rescinded and new regulations established and substituted in lieu thereof. (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVI, Supplement, June 30, 1923.)

By Order in Council approved under date October 12, 1923, (P.C. 2076) under and in virtue of the provisions of chapter 43 of the Statutes of 1923, 13-14, George V, intituled "An Act to amend the Dairy Industry Act, 1914," the regulations established under the provisions of the Dairy Industry Act, 1914, as amended, were further amended. (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVII, page 1343.)

By Order in Council approved under date March 4, 1924, (P.C. 352), under and in virtue of the provisions of section 9 of the Live Stock and Live Stock Products Act, 1923, section 3 of the Regulations respecting the grading of hogs as approved by Order in Council, (P.C. 2035), of date October 6, 1922, was amended. (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVII, page 3321.)

By Order in Council approved under date March 12, 1924, (P.C. 398), Regulations established by Order in Council, (P.C. 317), under and in virtue of the provisions of the Dairy Produce Act, chapter 28 of the Statutes of 1921, were amended. (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVII, page 3511.)

DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL FARMS AND STATIONS

The total value of all field crops in 1923 is estimated by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics as having value of $899,166,200, as compared with $962,293,200 in 1922. This is a decrease of $63,127,000, caused mainly by lower prices in almost every crop. Following will be found a table showing the estimated area, yields, and valuation of the various field crops throughout Canada, and also a table showing the number of farm live stock in the Dominion:—

AREAS AND ESTIMATES OF YIELD AND VALUE OF FIELD CROPS, 1923

Crop	Area	Yield per acre	Total yield	Weight per measured bushel	Average price per bushel	Total value
	acres	busb.	bush.	lbs.	$	$
Fall wheat	815,706	23·75	19,315,000	60·23	0·92	17,850,900
Spring wheat	21,856,158	20·75	454,884,000	58·55	0·66	299,083,800
All wheat	22,671,864	21·00	474,199,000	58·80	0·67	316,934,700
Oats	14,387,807	39·25	563,997,500	35·55	0·33	184,857,400
Barley	2,784,571	27·75	76,997,800	47·19	0·42	32,570,700
Rye	1,448,142	16·00	23,231,800	54·61	0·49	11,339,900
Peas	169,330	17·00	2,898,200	60·00	1·72	4,987,400
Beans	63,151	16·50	1,041,700	59·09	2·66	2,773,000
Buckwheat	440,121	22·25	9,743,700	47·80	0·84	8,191,700
Mixed grains	843,757	35·25	29,750,500	44·19	0·59	17,654,800
Flax	629,938	11·30	7,139,500	54·63	1·77	12,643,900
Corn for husking	317,729	42·75	13,608,000	55·29	0·92	12,466,000
		cwt.	cwt.		per cwt.	
Potatoes	560,942	99·00	55,497,000	.....	1·02	56,397,800
Turnips, mangel, etc	194,512	196·00	38,116,500	.....	0·59	22,483,100
		tons	tons		per ton	
Hay and clover	9,725,602	1·55	14,844,900	.....	10·97	162,882,000
Fodder corn	659,070	8·10	5,320,800	.....	4·62	24,605,000
Sugar beets	22,450	9·60	216,200	.....	6·48	1,401,000
Alfalfa	391,116	2·65	1,028,600	.....	11·58	11,914,000

NUMBER OF FARM LIVE STOCK IN THE DOMINION, 1919-23

Live Stock	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Horses	3,667,369	3,400,352	3,813,921	3,648,871	3,530,641
Milch cows	3,548,437	3,504,692	3,736,832	3,745,804	3,659,365
Other cattle	6,536,573	6,067,504	6,469,373	6,074,065	5,586,866
Sheep	3,421,958	3,720,783	3,675,860	3,262,626	2,753,860
Swine	4,040,070	3,516,678	3,904,895	3,915,684	2,753,860

Following will be found some very brief notes indicating the results achieved and progress made on the various Experimental Farms and Stations. These may be characterized in general as very satisfactory indeed.

In addition to the regular three issues of Seasonable Hints and the sending out of several hundred press articles, the following bulletins, pamphlets and circulars were issued during the year:—

BULLETINS, NEW SERIES

No. 28. Rabbits.

No. 33. Bees and How to Keep Them.

No. 36. Medicinal Plants and Their Cultivation in Canada.

PAMPHLETS, NEW SERIES

No. 35. Silage and Silo Construction for the Maritime Provinces.

No. 39. How should Canada Export Beef Cattle.

EXHIBITION CIRCULARS

No. 107. Growing of Feeds for the Winter Feeding of Beef Cattle.

No. 108. Flowers for the Prairie Home.

Complete Index to Seasonable Hints.

Division of Animal Husbandry

With horses the breeding work with Clydesdales was continued, and also the collection of data as to work performed and cost of work by horses. Some interesting work was done with beef cattle in the sending of two trial shipments overseas. Of the results of these shipments the first appears in pamphlet No. 39 and the second is reported on in the Report of the Division of Animal Husbandry.

The dairy cattle have continued to show improvement. Tuberculosis, while not entirely eradicated, has been kept still more closely in check. Some importations of pure-bred cattle were made, and an exhibit of Ayrshires, made at the Royal Winter Fair, was exceptionally successful. Importations of pure-bred swine were also made and a wide range of experimental work was continued, much of it looking to the production and correct feeding of the bacon type of hog. Work in the dairy was continued along usual lines, and much assistance was obtained both in the cattle barns and dairy through the co-operation of the newly-formed Division of Bacteriology.

Agricultural survey work was continued in the province of Quebec, and the results, combined with those of the previous year, are being brought out in Bulletin form.

Division of Field Husbandry

As a rule, large crop yields were secured on the Central Farm in 1923, such as oats, 67·4 bushel per acre; wheat, 38·6 bushels per acre; barley, 56·4 bushels per acre; hay, 3·8 tons per acre; corn, 15·4 tons per acre; mangels, 21·4 tons per acre. Accurate records were, as usual, kept on cost of production of field crops on all the Farms throughout the System. Experimental work was conducted on various rotations, cultural methods, use of farm manure vs. commercial fertilizer, etc., etc.

Division of Horticulture

As in previous years the work of this division was continued mainly along practical lines. For many years it has paid special attention to the originating of new varieties of fruits better suited to the different conditions of Canada, and, in all, six silver Wilder awards have been won from the American Pomological Society, the oldest association of the kind in America. The one in 1923 was for the Lobo apple, originated in the Horticultural Division.

An investigation was conducted into the cause of the breakdown of the Jonathan apple, strong evidence being secured that the greatest cause of this trouble lies in stage of maturity at which the apples are picked. Work was also conducted on the identification of varieties of apples by their leaves and with the work in fruit breeding. In vegetable gardening there were continued the usual tests of varieties, and also a considerable amount of breeding work to secure earlier varieties. A bulletin on "Modern Orchard Practices" was brought out during the year.

Cereal Division

The chief function of this division is to discover or produce superior varieties of cereal grains, peas, beans, flax, hemp and buckwheat. Practically all the cross breeding work in connection with this is conducted at the Central Farm, the product being sent to the branch Farm for wider testing and multiplication, in cases where the product proves of value. Breeding work with wheat to secure a variety resistant to rust is an important feature. The work in milling and baking, discontinued for several years, was resumed this year.

The usual testing of varieties was continued on some 3,277 plots. The distribution of small samples of seed was, however, discontinuued, its place being taken by special opportunity afforded to secure larger quantities of pure seed.

Forage Crops

Work in this division was continued and a special opportunity for corn breeding work has been provided for 1924 by the extension of the area on what was formerly the tobacco station at Harrow, in southwestern Ontario.

A large number of grasses and clovers, biennials and perennials and hay crops were under trial. The improved variety "Boon" timothy, originated at the Central Farm, is being multiplied. Over ten thousand isolations of individual sunflower plants were made, and a large number of tests of field roots were conducted in order to establish a standard variety.

Poultry Division

The work of this division is becoming more and more widespread and important. The breeding work is yielding excellent results, both on the Central and on many of the branch Farms, as is the work with feeds and feeding both of chicks and of hens and pullets for winter egg production. The study of poultry diseases is facilitated by the co-operation of an officer of the Health of Animals Branch, who devotes his full time to this work.

An interesting feature of the work of the division is the egg laying contests, one of which is conducted in each province of the Dominion, as well as the national one at the Central Farm, Ottawa, Records made in these contests are now made the basis of registration.

A considerable amount of field work, or poultry survey work, is being done especially in the province of Quebec with excellent results.

Division of Chemistry

The year's work consisted largely in the continuation of lines of investigation involving analysis and furnishing information on soils, manures, fertilizers, forage crops, feeding stuffs, waters, insecticides and fungicides, etc., etc., together with a considerable amount of analysis of food samples for the Meat and Canned Foods Division and work for other departments of the Government.

Division of Botany

In economic botany the division has maintained and extended its services to farmers relative to weed extermination. A number of addresses on this topic have been given and a large amount of printed material sent out. A weed survey has also been made by means of a questionnaire sent out to a large number of farmers. A number of poisonous plants, samples of which were sent in, have also been examined and reports made.

In plant pathology continued progress has been carried on. The department was represented at the International Conference in plant pathology at Wageningen, Holland, during the year, and a statement presented re international plant disease investigation. The study of white pine blister rust and rust of wheat and cereal smut was continued, as well as the seed potato certification and mosaic free raspberries distribution.

Economic Fibre Production

Owing to late spring and unfavourable growing weather, the yields of flax were considerably lower in 1923 than in the previous year. The experimental work comprised variety tests, harvesting at different stages of maturity, seeding experiments, application of commercial fertilizers, retting experiments, tests of the Boby scutching machine, cost of growing an acre of flax and converting the same into fibre, etc., etc. The possibilities of producing fibre flax at a number of the branch Farms are well brought out and a certain amount of extension work was carried on at Caraquet, N.B.

Bacteriology

This division was created during the year for the purpose of dealing with those problems of agriculture essentially bacteriological. It will, of course, in carrying out this policy, maintain the closest co-operation with other divisions. A laboratory is being formed for its use. It will take charge of the sending out of nitro culture for legiuminous crops formerly handled by the Botanical Division. Its main lines of investigation will be pure milk production, bacteriological life in soils, retting of flax, etc., etc.

Tobacco Division

The season of 1923 was very unfavourable, both in Ontario and Quebec, as far as yields were concerned. The quality, however, of the bright flue-cured tobacco was exceptionally good. During the last few years, special attention has been devoted to varieties of aromatic tobacco likely to become acclimatized in the province of Quebec, and certain varieties of these are giving great promise in this regard. The usual experiments were carried on in the applications of fertilizers of different formulae, the preparation and treatment of the tobacco seed bed and seedlings, transplanting, cultivation, topping, harvesting, curing, fermenting, etc., and also the treatment of diseased land.

Bee Division

The winter of 1922-23 was noted for the large number of colonies which perished from lack of or unwholesome stores or insufficient protection. During the season of 1923, however, excellent yields in honey production were obtained at a large number of Experimental Stations throughout the Dominion. The experiments carried on were mainly the effort to ascertain the value of bees as agents in the cross pollenation, a comparative test of various means and rates of foundation experiments in swarm control, tests of various sizes of hives, and means of protecting colonies.

Division of Illustration Stations

The work of this division has widened, thirty-six new sites have been selected, making a total number of Stations now 125, located as follows; six stations in Prince Edward Island, fifteen in Nova Scotia, seventeen in New Brunswick, thirty-five in Quebec, seven in Ontario, twenty in Saskatchewan, twelve in Alberta, and thirteen in British Columbia.

The work of the Divisions of Illustration Stations briefly is to carry to the farmer in his own district and especially in those cases where he is so far remote that he cannot visit the Experimental Farm itself the proved results of experiments, thereby demonstrating to him their practical money making

value as applied to his farm practise. Most excellent results have been obtained from this work, such as crop rotations, time and manner of cultivation and seeding, smut control, clover seed growing, introducing new crops, growing certified seed potatoes and registered seed grain, summerfallow treatment, growing corn and sunflowers as summerfallow substitutes, etc., etc. In connection with all this work careful cost of production records are kept. Field meetings are held wherever possible, and every effort is made to stimulate the interest of the farmer.

Extension and Publicity

The work of this division may be briefly defined as an endeavour to carry to the farmer some of the results obtained on the Experimental Farms by means of educational exhibits, collecting and editing material for the press, assembling and preparing for publication material for "Seasonable Hints", preparing material for lectures and sets of lantern slides, etc., etc. During the year exhibits were made at fifty-nine different points, and speaking briefly it may be said that the activities and usefulness of the Division are limited only by its ability to fill the numbers of requests received from the public for its information and material.

General

Besides the activities which may be attributed to some special division of the work at the Central Farm, there is a large amount of work being done and a great deal of information sent out; among these may be included the work of the Draughting Room, where in addition to the drawing up of the plans and specifications for most of the buildings to be erected upon the Experimental Farms themselves, much assistance is given the farmer in the construction or repair of his farm buildings. Sets of stock plans are kept on hand of almost every style and size of building which might be required, lumber specifications for the same, etc., etc., are available free for the asking, and through correspondence all possible information is furnished him in his construction and repair.

Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Seeding was not general until May 18, fully a week later than usual. The summer was cool and crops matured slowly; pastures were good throughout the entire season. During the year, the Henrietta Connolly property of three acres was added to the Station. The work of draining the Blake property was continued and the Station buildings were kept in good repair.

With dairy cattle, the Ayrshire breed was greatly improved by the addition from the Central Farm at Ottawa of Lord Kyle 8th No. 81916, the Junior Champion at the 1923 Royal at Toronto, Ont., and by the excellent young heifers bred at the Station. The herd including young calves numbered eighteen at the close of the year. Experiments in feeding steers were continued as was work with swine breeding, the demand for young pigs from boys' clubs being so great as entirely to take up all the spring litters.

With poultry, work was continued in developing uniform bred-to-lay strains of Barred Plymouth Rocks and Single Comb White Leghorns. The 5th Egg Laying Contest closed in October, the average number of eggs per hen being 160.

The usual work was carried on in production of field crops, cultural experiments and variety tests of cereals, forage crops, fruits, vegetables, etc.

A considerable amount of work was done in attending and addressing agricultural meetings and showing at fairs.

Six Illustration Stations located on the island were under the immediate supervision of the superintendent during the year.

Experimental Station, Kentville, N.S.

Spring was late and summer temperatures were low, thus maturity of crops was delayed.

With fruit, the blossoming period was late, but the fall was favourable and the fruit was well coloured. A considerable percentage of it was blown off by two severe wind storms during the growing season.

Extensive work was continued in the control of apple diseases and insects, also in the production of special early vegetable crops, growing of disease-free potatoes, etc.

Work with forage crops embraced tests of clovers and grasses of different strains and the mixtures of the same likely to prove desirable for hay. Varieties of roots and sunflowers were also tested.

With field husbandry, the work included tests to gather information as to the fodder crops likely to give most economical returns for the labour required to produce them. It was shown that while Indian corn can be grown more cheaply than roots, the lack of special storage facilities for the former makes roots a cheaper crop to grow. Extensive work was conducted with fertilizers; the value of ground limestone in the production of hay and cereal crops was well brought out.

An experimental shipment of steers was made to England and the returns above cost of transportation, showed one cent per pound live weight more than local buyers were offering at the time.

With poultry, considerable progress has been made in the production of heavy laying strains and the work with bees has been increased to include seventy colonies with two out-apiaries of four colonies each.

Fifteen Illustration Stations are under the direct supervision of the superintendent.

Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.

Spring opened late, seeding being delayed until the last of May, but a favourable fall permitted of harvesting all crops in excellent condition.

With live stock, Guernseys, Shorthorns, and Holsteins are kept on the Station, both grades and pure-breds. With the first named breed, the first prize in the senior calf class and reserve junior championship were won at the Royal Show. With swine, the Yorkshires and Berkshires are being kept and figures on cost of maintenance of pork production, housing conditions, and breeding for bacon type are being collected. With sheep, the Shropshires only are maintained. No breeding work has yet been done with horses.

Variety tests were carried on with cereals, forage crops, tree fruits, small fruits, and vegetables.

In poultry, the 4th Egg Laying Contest was completed at the end of November. The average production per hen in the contest was 143·3 eggs. In the Station flock, the highest egg record so far obtained is 308 eggs for the year.

Exhibits from the Station were shown at a number of points in the province during the season, and addresses were delivered by the superintendent and his assistants.

Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B.

The Holstein, Ayrshire, and dual purpose Shorthorn breeds are kept here, the herd having been fully accredited as free from tuberculosis, on February 16, 1923. Experimental work in feeding, breeding, and housing is conducted with all these. The breed of sheep kept is the Shropshire, with which various breeding and feeding experiments are conducted. No experimental work is being carried on with horses, they being kept for farm labour only.

With poultry, egg production was higher than during any previous year, one hen in the Farm flock laying 306 eggs. Hatching results, however, were unsatisfactory. In the Egg Laying Contest, the average was higher than in the previous year, being 163·25 eggs per hen.

Variety tests were continued with cereals and some especially interesting work was done in the use of fertilizers.

In field husbandry, a comprehensive system of crop rotations was commenced.

The superintendent had supervision over the Illustration Stations conducted in the province, the work from which is already showing excellent results.

Experimental Station, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que.

The severe winter of 1922-23 delayed the opening of spring, the first grain being sown on May 5. The cold spring was followed by a severe drought ending only in the middle of August, which resulted in very poor crop yields, with the exception of late crops which benefited by moisture and warm weather in late summer and early fall.

A stud of Percheron horses is being built up at this Station. With dairy cattle, the Ayrshire is the best breed kept, and it was much improved this year by the introduction of a few cows of excellent quality. Experimental work is being carried on in the rearing of calves and the feeding of dairy cattle to determine the comparative values of corn and sunflower silage, oat hay and roots.

In horticulture, variety tests were conducted with tree fruits, small fruits, vegetables, potatoes, shrubs, and flowers, and also tests with varieties of cereals and forage crops. In the latter two cases, however, the severe drought practically destroyed the plots and made the results of little or no value.

During the year, a Plant Pathological Laboratory was erected on the Station.

An Egg Laying Contest was commenced during the year with poultry, being made up of twelve pens. Results cannot be given until next fall.

The year was a very poor one for bees owing to the late spring and lack of blossom.

Eighteen Illustration Stations are under the direction of the superintendent and were regularly visited. Although many of these suffered from seasonal conditions, yet the work at all was carefully conducted.

During the year, the superintendent and his assistants gave over forty addresses on farm topics and a number of exhibits were shown at various fairs.

Experimental Station, Lennoxville, que.

The summer was cool but with abundant rainfall which gave good yields of field crops with the exception of corn which was late.

No experimental work with horses was conducted, but the imported Shire stallion "Snelston Topper" (38528) was kept at the Station during the year. With cattle, Ayrshires, Jerseys, and Shorthorns are kept, and experimental feeding of steers was also conducted during the winter. With sheep, the purebred Oxford Down and high grade Oxfords are kept, the purebred ram lambs to be sold for breeding stock and the others as market lambs. With swine, the main object is breeding and feeding for production of the bacon type of hog.

The work in field husbandry included experiments in drainage, renovation of pasture land, experiments with lime and fertilizers, tests of rotations and cultural methods, etc. In all this work cost of production is kept. Experimental work with forage crops was considerably extended during the year.

With horticulture, a wide field of experiment is covered. With three fruits, difficult conditions are encountered owing to severe winter conditions.

With poultry, the Farm flock is an excellent one. In the Egg Laying Contest, twenty-three birds proved eligible for registration and the highest individual record was 253 eggs.

A considerable amount of fencing was done during the year. An exhibit from the Station was shown at a number of fairs and members of the staff addressed a number of agricultural meetings. Field Days and a special Farmers' Day at which some two thousand people were present, were held during the year.

Experimental Station, Cap Rouge, Que.

The year 1923 was colder, drier and duller than the average of the last seven years. Most crops, however, were fairly good with the exception of timothy hay, Swede turnips, and some garden crops.

A feature of the work at Cap Rouge, or rather at the Horse Farm at St. Joachim which is under the control of the Cap Rouge superintendent, is the breeding of the French-Canadian horse, in which remarkable success is being obtained as noted by the fact that in 1923, twenty-nine first prizes, all diplomas and the Godin cup were won. With French-Canadian cattle, more first prizes were won than by any other herd. Experimental work is conducted in breeding, feeding and housing poultry. The most important work is that of breeding.

The work in field husbandry comprises experiments in soil and crop management, including the use of fertilizers.

In cereals and horticulture, a wide range of variety testing is being carried on as well as some breeding work.

During the year a creamery was built, considerable fencing erected, and some draining and clearing done. A large number of excursionists visited the Station during the year.

Experimental Station, La Ferme, Que.

Nineteen twenty-three was one of the most unfavourable seasons ever experienced in the district. Spring was late and no seeding was done before the 25th of May.

With live stock, horses are kept only for the Station work, no experiments having yet been undertaken. The dairy herd is made up of pure-bred Ayrshires and Ayrshire and Holstein grades. The sheep are composed partly of pure-bred Cheviots and the remainder grades, they being utilized for experimental work both in the production of lamb and mutton and of wool. With swine, there is a considerable demand for breeding stock from farmers in the district, the remainder being kept for experimental feeding.

The field crops were all much below the average on account of weather conditions. During the year, thirty-eight acres were cleared bringing the total cleared area of the Farm up to 238 acres.

Extensive tests of varieties were carried on with forage plants and in horticulture.

The flock of poultry has become well established and some excellent experimental work is being done.

During the year the sheep shed was built and the reconstruction of the piggery was finished, as well as repairs to various buildings.

Exhibits were sent to several neighbouring points.

Experimental Station, Kapuskasing, Ont.

Seeding commenced on May 1, the earliest date on record at this Station. Growth, however, was retarded by drought until after June 22, and snow after the middle of September made harvesting very difficult.

The present dairy herd at the Station consists of pure-bred and grade Ayrshires, and the beef herd of grade Shorthorns. The entire herd at the Station is accredited. With sheep, considerable experimental work was conducted and a large number of young rams were sold as breeding stock to settlers. The same may be said of swine. With horses, no breeding work has yet been undertaken.

In field husbandry, the yields in 1923 were higher than those in previous years due to more favourable weather conditions. Some of the experimental work being carried on is to ascertain the best mixtures of grain, the best rates of seeding, crops best suited to the district, study of rotations, cultural methods, etc., etc.

The work with horticulture includes the testing of varieties of tree and small fruits, vegetables, shrubs, and flowers.

With forage crops and cereals, variety testing was carried on.

The experimental work with poultry is along the lines of breeding, feeding, housing and general management methods. There was a considerable sale of cockerels for breeding purposes and eggs for hatching.

While the yield of honey was light, the bees came through the winter in excellent condition.

During the year a new log sheep barn and log poultry house were constructed, considerable repairs done, as well as fencing and farm roads made.

During the year, five Illustration Stations were opened, these to be under the supervision of the superintendent.

Experimental Station, Morden, Man.

The year 1923 was the poorest on record for the farmers of the Morden district, owing to cold spring weather followed by hot dry weather. Severe damage from rust resulted.

In live stock, work is conducted with Percheron horses, Ayrshire dairy cattle, and Hampshire sheep, records being kept of cost of maintenance and young stock being sold at moderate prices. Some excellent dairy records are being made.

In field husbandry, two new rotations thought possibly suitable to southern Manitoba were commenced during the year. With cereals and forage crops, variety tests were conducted.

Horticulture, as heretofore, was made a special feature of the work of the Station, and some excellent work is under way. Three trial orchards have been established and a new greenhouse has been erected. With vegetables, much variety testing work was conducted and the ornamental planting has been extended.

With poultry, the object in view is high egg production with preservation of standard sizes and colour of plumage of Barred Rocks and Single Comb Rhode Island Reds.

A number of meetings were addressed and exhibits made by the superintendent and his assistants during the year.

Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man.

Spring was late and no seeding was possible until May, while growth was backward until June. Later a very severe attack of stem rust in wheat

occurred, which cut the crop to less than half of what it would have been. Other crops were somewhat affected by rust, but on the other hand, the returns from these were satisfactory. Early fall frost did some damage to the corn crop.

The herd of dual purpose shorthorn cattle continues to imporve by breeding and selection. Experimental work in steer feeding was continued, and the trench silo dug as an experiment in 1922 has proved such a success as to attract attention and many enquiries not only from Manitoba but from adjoining States of the Union.

With swine breeding, work has been continued with a view of the formation of a bacon type of hog.

Breeding work was continued with Clydesdale horses and Oxford Down sheep.

In field husbandry the rotation work was again interrupted by the flooding of the Assinboine river. A wide range of cultural experiments with grain and forage crops was conducted, and also tests of varieties of both these. In horticulture special attention is given to experimental work with potatoes. Variety test work was also carried on with other varieties of vegetables and small fruits. In tree fruits the hardy plums and crab apples are giving good results, but not yet the standard apples.

Progress is to be reported in the development of good utility strains of Barred Rocks and White Wyandotte. The average egg production is showing steady increase. The fourth year of the Manitoba Egg Laying Contest was completed on October 30 with a greatly increased production over previous years.

An exhibit was sent to a number of the local fairs in the province, and also to the provincial exhibition and the horticultural show at Brandon. The superintendent and his assistants also addresed a number of agricultural meetings and wrote a number of papers on agricultural subjects.

Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask.

The season of 1923 was remarkable for heavy precipitation during the latter part of June and the month of July. However, only fair yields were obtained, except with hay, which was a good crop. Damage from rust and other diseases was serious with the grain crops.

The breeding of Clydesdale horses is a feature of the work at this Farm. Four fillies won one first, one third and two ninth prizes at the Royal Winter Fair in Toronto and the same at the International at Chicago, both in competition with some of the best specimens of the breed on the continent. With cattle the Shorthorn breed is kept. The herd at present consists of sixty-seven pure breds and also sixty steers on feeding experiments. The object with the pure-bred herd is to develop good beef lines together with profitable milk production. Extensive feeding experiments were carried on with this herd during the year.

Breeding operations were continued with both Yorkshire and Berkshire swine with improvement in both strains from the standpoint of the bacon hog. Comparison of various pastures and of self feeders with feeding by hand were made.

With sheep pure-bred Shropshires and grades are kept.

In field husbandry a considerable number of rotations are under way, together with a wide range of cultural experiments.

Variety tests with cereals, and forage crops were conducted together with small fruits and vegetables. With tree fruits, hardy plums and crab apples yielded very well, but although some seedlings and hybrids of standard apples have started to fruit and show hardiness and good quality, nothing definite as yet can be said as to these.

The work with poultry is confined to the White Wyandottes and an excellent strain is being formed here. At the Saskatchewan Egg Laying Contest, conducted at this Farm, a distinct improvement in yield is noticed each year from the birds entered therein.

During the year exhibits were made at a number of points and the superintendent and his assistants did considerable work in classes of live stock, judging, delivering addresses, writing agricultural articles, etc., etc.

Experimental Station, Rosthern, Sask.

Early drought caused premature heading out of early and early sown varieties, but the latter ones yielded very satisfactorily.

During the winter of 1922-23, sixty-six steers were fattened comparing sunflower silage with turnips, and during 1923-24 the same experiment is being repeated with fifty-nine steers. In both years so far the ensilage is showing a considerable advantage.

From the excellent small herd of Holsteins on the Farm the average yearly production for eight cows that completed the R.O.P. test was 13,608 pounds of milk and 458.5 pounds of butter fat.

The present flock of sheep is a high grade one evolved from a flock of grade ewes and Leicester rams. The principal work being done is an attempt to solve the problem of goitre in young lambs.

With swine the Berkshire and Tamworth breeds and their crosses are being compared as to the production of marketable hogs of a desirable type, and pasture experiments are also being carried on.

The work with rotations and cultural experiments is being continued, the former especially with a view to the prevention of soil drifting and extermination of weeds. In horticulture marked progress has made and 1923 was notable for the high yield of apples, none of them, however, being larger than crabs.

The usual test of variety work was conducted with cereals and forage crops.

During the year the superintendent addressed twenty-one public meetings and a display of farm produce was made at some of the local fairs. A considerable number of excursions and picnics took place at the Station during the year, especially in the month of July.

Experimental Station, Scott, Sask.

The summer of 1923 was favourable throughout northwestern Saskatchewan, resulting in yields above the average and good qualities of grain.

The Shorthorn herd at the Station now number thirty head. With horses the Percheron breed is kept, and these animals are used both for breeding work and for doing the work on the Station. With swine comparative feeding experiments were conducted, and also with the flock of sheep.

In field husbandry, the work comprises the comparative study of rotations, their suitability, rates and costs and cultural experiments.

The work in horticulture, as is customary at this Station, gave excellent returns from vegetables and small fruits. With cereals and forage crops the customary test of varieties was conducted. With poultry and bees work was continued, the former comprising feeding, housing and breeding experiments. With the bees a comparison in wintering was made between wintering in the cellar and wintering outdoors.

An exhibit from the Station was made at six fairs, and a number of addresses were delivered during the year by the superintendent and his staff.

Experimental Station, Swift Current, Sask.

Experimental work at this Station is now fairly under way. The season of 1923 was one of the wettest on record, the precipitation for May, June, July being 12.88 inches, as compared with a 38-year average for these months of 7.35. There was thus a heavy growth of straw and some crops lodged, while there was a certain amount of damage from rust, but wheat yielded 30 bushels per acre and oats 70 bushels per acre. In field husbandry the cultural experiments started in 1923 were continued, as was the test work with cereals and forage crops. In animal husbandry a herd of Shorthorns has been well established, it now comprising twenty-three animals.

During the year two cottages, an implement shed and work shop and two portable granaries, also a cattle stable, were constructed, and an abundant supply of good water was obtained.

Experimental Station, Lethbridge, Alta.

Work on the land commenced the second week in April. Conditions during the growing season were fair, and a good yield of high grade wheat resulted. The western half of southern Alberta may be regarded as having obtained a wonderful crop in 1923, and most of the remaining part of good crop with the exception of a small area in the southeast. A few small localities suffered during July and early August from hail storms.

With live stock, experimental work was conducted with various feeding tests for steers and lambs and the pasturing of sheep on the forest reserve was continued. With poultry the Barred Rock is the only breed kept and an excellent laying strain has been developed. During 1923 some outstanding records were made. One pullet laid 315 eggs in 365 days; 20 pullets averaged 229 eggs each, and fifty pullets 211. The average for all pullets kept for the year was 200 eggs per bird.

The Alberta Egg Laying Contest is being conducted at this Station and is causing great interest.

Beekeeping is becoming a commercial proposition in the irrigated section of southern Alberta, and is being given special attention on the Station, the number of colonies in 1923 being over thirty and the average production of extracted honey 190 pounds per colony.

The rotation work on both the dry and irrigated farms was continued during the year, there being eight rotations under trial on dry land and three under irrigation.

With cereals, forage crops and in horticulture variety tests were conducted under both conditions and considerable data of value were gathered in connection with duty of water.

Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alberta

The crop year here was remarkably good, owing to abundant moisture, warm weather and an ideal harvest season.

With horses breeding work has been continued here for a number of years with the Clydesdale, while during the year pure-bred Shires were added, creating a great deal of interest in the district. These latter animals were the gift of the Shire Horse Association of Great Britain. With beef cattle, the Aberdeen Angus is kept, and during the year a number of prizes were obtained.

With dairy cattle the Holstein is the breed kept, the herd now totalling sixty-five head. Fourteen pure-bred Holsteins gave an average of 15,737 pounds of milk and 65.1 pounds of butter for the year.

With sheep a grading up experiment is being carried on, using pure-bred Leicester sheep, Cheviot, Corriedale, Oxford, Hampshire and Shropshire rams on range ewes. The good results of this work are already becoming evident.

With swine, the Yorkshires, Berkshires and Duroc-Jerseys have so far been kept, but the last named is being discarded. The object of the work is the production of the bacon type of hog and the Duroc-Jersey does not seem capable of producing this.

In field husbandry there are now thirteen rotations under test, together with a large number of cultural experiments and soil moisture yields requiring some 480 plots in all.

The season was ideal for horticulture, but the vegetables and bush fruits yielded well. The native Manitoba plums produced a fair crop, but none of the other recently planted tree fruits have come into bearing. With cereals and forage crops the usual test of variety work was conducted.

With poultry, White Wyandottes and Barred Rocks are the two breeds kept. All the hens were trapnested and a start was made in pedigree work.

To meet the increased interest in beekeeping in central Alberta special attention was given to this work and considerable information acquired.

During the year the Superintendent and his assistant addressed forty-two farmers' meetings and wrote a large number of articles for the press, while an exhibition was taken to some ten fairs.

Experimental Station, Summerland, B.C.

The season of 1923 throughout the Okanagan was favourable both to agriculture and horticulture. Good weather prevailed during harvest periods and there was no severe weather until the end of December.

With live stock, a commencement has been made with Cheviot sheep and Berkshire swine, while a small Jersey herd has been established. The horses on hand are used for farm work only, no experimental work being attempted.

Horticulture, of course, is a main feature of the work at this Station and special attention is given to the study of orchard soil problems and to experiments in the storage of apples, the latter with a special view to the efficiency of common or air-cooled storage as a means of prolonging the life of the apple.

In field husbandry, a seven-year rotation has been put under way. With cereals and forage crops, variety and strain tests were continued.

Twelve Illustration Stations located in the central and southern interior of British Columbia are administered directly by the superintendent.

The Station attended three local fairs with exhibits during the year, and a number of addresses were given to farmers' meetings by the superintendent and his assistants.

Experimental Station, Invermere, B.C.

The season was mild with abundant precipitation and hence good crop yields.

In animal husbandry very little experimental work was attempted owing to lack of land. However, a start was made in establishing a herd of Ayrshires by acquiring some good females and a young bull. Yorkshire swine are also kept on the Station.

In field husbandry, four rotations are being conducted at the Station with a view to maintaining soil fertility and adaptability to farming practices throughout the district. Variety tests with cereals, forage crops, and horticulture were conducted, along with cultural experiments with the latter, especially with potatoes.

The work with poultry is proving very successful and pedigree trap-nesting is followed with both Wyandottes and Leghorns. In the apiary, six colonies came through the winter and during the season 502 pounds of honey were extracted.

The Station exhibit was shown at eight points and the Superintendent delivered a number of addresses during the year. No building operations were undertaken.

Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B.C.

The spring of 1923 was one of the earliest on record but was rather uncertain and was followed by drought and heat. Early sown crops, however, gave an excellent yield and one of the best crops of hay grown in the district was harvested in July.

The Clydesdales are kept and bred at the Station and the eighteen head of purebreds again made an excellent showing at New Wstminster. The dairy herd consists of seventy-four head of pure-bred Holsteins. Twenty-seven cows finished their lactation period during the year with an average of 12,371 pounds of milk and 540 pounds of butterfat. A larger output than ever was made of Stilton, cream, Cheshire and Meilleur cheese, and a large number of milk and cream samples were tested for the farmers of the district. Approximately one hundred breeding ewes mostly of the Dorset breed were on hand, and Yorkshire swine are the breed kept.

The popularity and success of the work in poultry increases each year, the Barred Plymouth Rock and the White Leghorn breeds being kept. A considerable amount of experimental work in breeding and feeding was done and the 3rd Egg Laying Contest was conducted and was even more successful than either of the other two. The average percentage of eggs for 360 birds was 199.85; the best individual, a White Wyandotte, laid 306 eggs.

Work with field crops is limited by the amount of land for this work, and most of this was devoted to production of corn and sunflowers for ensilage and for hay and roots.

The work in horticulture consisted of variety experiments with potatoes, vegetables, fruits and flowers, and also cultural methods. The season was so dry that yields in general were below the average.

Experimental Station, Sidney, B.C.

The winter of 1922-23 was cold and unusually disagreeable, but on the whole the following growing season was a good one permitting of planting under excellent conditions with a fair amount of moisture during the growing season.

A small herd of Jersey dairy cattle has been established and placed under accreditation. No experimental work was done with horses or with sheep.

In field husbandry, the rotations outlined in the previous report have been followed but are handicapped by the high price of land and difficulty in clearing the same. Tests of varieties were conducted with cereals and forage crops, both with winter and fall seeding.

Horticulture is made a specialty at this Station, and a large number of experiments were conducted in soil treatment, pruning, spraying, fertilizing, variety tests, etc.

Poultry is also featured, and probably at no other Station is wider work being carried on or more accurate results obtained. A complete system of pedigreeing is followed and a laying contest for poultry breeders of the Island is being conducted.

The work with bees is also a feature and forms a valuable source of information for Island bee keepers.

Several fall fairs were attended at which an exhibit of Station produce was made and addresses and demonstrations given. A large number of visitors visited the Station during the year.

Experimental Sub-stations

As in former years, experimental work was conducted at Fort Vermilion and at Beaverlodge in the Peace River district and a certain amount of experimental work with tree fruits especially at Salmon Arm, B.C. A limited amount of experimental work also was conducted under the supervision of the Fathers of the Missions at Forts Smith, Resolution and Providence, Northwest Territories, at Swede Creek, near Dawson, Y.T., and at Betsiamites, Saguenay county, Que.

From the first-named two points excellent results were obtained. The work at Salmon Arm, being with newer varieties of apples, is necessarily slow in conclusion. The work at Forts Smith, Resolution and Providence was greatly hampered by a very unfavourable season, that of Betsiamites was hindered somewhat by a change of priests in charge of the mission. The work here is also preparatory in nature dealing largely with problems of soil fertility, and considering the condition of the land, excellent progress is being made. At Swede Creek for the second year in succession wheat grown on the Station was made into flour which created a great deal of local interest.

DAIRY AND COLD STORAGE BRANCH

The record for the dairy season of 1923 presents no very striking features. Weather conditions were about normal, except in certain areas. The production of cheese shows an increase of over 15,000,000 pounds in excess of the previous year, although the complete figures are not yet available. There was also an increase in the production of creamery butter of over 8,000,000 pounds, in spite of the fact that a much larger quantity of cream was exported to the United States than during the previous year.

The average price of cheese for the season was a little over nineteen cents per pound at country points. This price is nearly 50 per cent higher than the average price in any pre-war year, including that of 1914, when the price in the autumn was raised considerably by war conditions. It is doubtful if the price of any other Canadian farm product has been so well maintained since the war period.

The average price of butter for the season of 1923 has been placed at 33·4 cents per pound at country points, and was, therefore, relatively lower than the price of cheese throughout the season. With cheese at 19 cents, the equivalent for butter is 41¼ cents, excluding the difference in value of the skimmilk and whey. The disparity between butter and cheese was never as great as at times during the past season. The prices were more on a parity towards the end of the season.

On the whole, the dairyman in 1923 was in a better position than those who depend on other crops.

The total exports of dairy produce for the calendar year, plus excess of holdings, show an increase in fat equivalent of 1,733,532 pounds as compared with 1922, while the value of the exports, plus excess holdings for the same period, shows an increase of $5,215,818.

The most outstanding feature of the dairy situation in Canada at the present moment is the strong tendency towards dairying in the prairie provinces.

Recognizing the importance of the competition which Canada is meeting from New Zealand and Australia, it was decided to send Mr. J. A. Ruddick, Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner, and Mr. W. A. Wilson, then Manager of the Saskatchewan Co-operative Creameries, on a visit to these countries to study the conditions and methods which are followed there, and to report on the prospects of further competition from that source. They left Canada on January 26, 1923, and returned on April 21, 1923. The Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner prepared a full report of the trip, which was published as bulletin 34, and which may be obtained on application to the Publications Branch of this department. This report points out very clearly the urgent need for Canadian dairymen to take advantage of every opportunity for improvement if they are to successfully meet the ever growing competition from the southern hemisphere.

Mr. G. H. Barr, who has been on the staff of the Dairy Branch for seventeen years, and Chief of the Dairy Division since 1909, resigned his position at the end of February and left the service, with a good record behind him.

Reorganization

The Dairy Branch has recently been somewhat reorganized. A beginning was made in the creation of a Division of Dairy Research, and Mr. E. G. Hood, B.S.A., Ph.D., was appointed to the position of Chief of the Division. It is hoped that this division may be helpful in solving some of the problems which butter and cheese makers have to contend with from time to time.

In order to deal with the large increase of work involved in the grading of dairy produce since the Dairy Produce Act and Regulations came into force on April 1, 1923, a new "Division of Dairy Produce" has been established. This division will deal with grading, educational scoring contests, grading classes, judging at exhibitions, etc. The Dairy Division has been renamed "Division of Dairy Manufactures". It will have to do with all activities of the Branch relating to the manufacture of butter, cheese, and other dairy products, the operation of the government dairy stations, etc. The Cold Storage Division has been merged with the Extension of Markets Division, which will hereafter be known as the "Division of Dairy Markets and Cold Storage". The administration of dairy laws, which has been under the Extension of Markets Division, will be disassociated from that division and the work carried on as a separate "Service".

The cow testing work which has been carried on by the Dairy and Cold Storage Branch since it was first started in 1904, has, by mutual arrangement, been transferred to the Live Stock Branch. It has been felt for some time that the Dairy Branch did not have the requisite machinery and organization for carrying on this work to best advantage, and the Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner has frequently asked to be relieved of it. The Live Stock Branch is in closer touch with the live stock owners of the country. The transfer was made on March 31, 1924.

Cream Grading

There is a very general movement throughout the provinces towards the grading of cream for butter making. Cream grading is now well established in Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba and Nova Scotia, and a good start has been made in Ontario and Quebec. While the grading of cream is a matter which comes under the jurisdiction of the provincial authorities, the Dairy Branch has assisted in every possible way to introduce this important reform in the creamery industry, and to co-ordinate provincial effort along this line.

Extension of Markets Division

The iced car services for butter and cheese were again arranged for with the railways, and supervised by the inspectors under this Division.

The cargo inspectors were employed as usual at Montreal during the season of navigation, at Halifax throughout the year, and at the ports of St. John, N.B., and Portland, Me., after the close of navigation at Montreal until the end of January when the shipment of perishable products practically ceased.

Inspectors are still stationed in the United Kingdom at the ports of London, Bristol, Liverpool, Manchester, and Glasgow. Thus cargoes of perishable products are inspected as to condition, temperature, packing, etc., both at the point of loading and at the point of discharge. Detailed reports are made on every shipment, and recording thermometers are placed with all such cargo, the records of which, along with other information contained in the reports, are made available to all interested persons.

Dairy Division

THE GRADING OF DAIRY PRODUCE

The Dairy Produce Act and Regulations came into force on April 1, 1923. Some preliminary grading was done in 1922, mainly for the United Dairymen Co-operative, an organization selling cheese by auction at Montreal. The following quantities of cheese and butter were graded during the calendar year of 1923:—

CHEESE—ALL CANADA

Province	Number Boxes	Per cent Specials	Per cent First	Per cent Second	Per cent Third
Ontario	909,227	0·9	83·0	14·2	1·9
Quebec	533,151	1·2	68·0	28·1	2·7
Prince Edward Island	15,751	.....	62·4	37·1	0·5
Total	1,458,129	0·97	77·03	19·78	2·22
Number boxes different grades	.....	14,173	1,123,157	288,338	32,461

BUTTER—ALL CANADA

Pasteurized

Province	Number Packages	Per cent Specials	Per cent First	Per cent Second	Per cent Third
Alberta	39,074	17·3	68·9	12·8	1·0
Saskatchewan	50,961	6·1	49·3	38·6	6·0
Manitoba	12,403	.....	78·0	21·8	0·2
Ontario	15,479	4·8	66·1	24·1	5·0
Quebec	91,572	37·2	53·5	8·7	0·6
Maritime	1,044	.....	96·3	3·7	.....
Total	210,533	21·2	57·8	18·7	2·3
Number boxes different grades	.....	44,582	121,856	39,239	4,856

Unpasteurized

Province	Number Packages	Per cent Specials	Per cent First	Per cent Second	Per cent Third
Ontario	4,441	.....	8·0	56·0	36·0
Quebec	263,786	.....	64·0	33·7	2·3
Maritime	3,762	.....	46·1	45·1	8·8
Total	271,989	.....	62·8	34·2	3·0
Number boxes different grades	.....	.....	170,668	93,239	8,082

Montreal is naturally the principal centre for the grading of dairy produce for export, and the bulk of the grading is done there. A Dominion Dairy Produce Grader was stationed at Belleville for central Ontario, one at Stratford for western Ontario, and one at Charlottetown for Prince Edward Island. An arrangement was made with the provincial departments of agriculture for Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, to have the provincial graders act as dominion dairy produce graders as required for the grading of butter intended for export.

No attempt was made to place any marks on the butter or cheese packages indicating the grade in which the respective lots had been placed. The grade certificates have served in some measure to identify graded lots through the churning numbers and vat numbers entered in the certificate. Amended regulations now provide for the marking of grades on the packages, and although there are serious practical difficulties in the way of carrying out this marking, it is believed to be desirable that it should be done, and it is hoped that some way will be found of doing it.

The export trade in dairy produce from Canada has been long established and the method of handling, the arrangements of warehouses, etc., have become firmly fixed. It was felt to be undesirable to introduce any system that would cause serious dislocation or interruption to the established practices unless there were good reasons for doing so. In grafting the grading system on the export trade the department has endeavoured to permit the handling of dairy produce along the usual lines as far as possible, and to accommodate the grading system to existing conditions with a minimum of disturbance. It may be necessary in the interests of the trade and to protect the grading so as to establish confidence therein, to make some changes in the future. On the whole the grading of dairy produce for export has been inaugurated with very little difficulty and without friction with either the exporters or the producers.

REGISTRATION OF FACTORIES

The registration of all cheese factories and creameries, which has now been carried out, and the requirement that after May 1, 1924, all packages containing butter and cheese shall bear the registered number of the factory, will greatly assist in the identification of different lots of butter and cheese, and enable the dairy produce graders and others to correspond more effectively with the authorized representatives of the different factories.

MILK UTILIZATION SERVICE

This service was strengthened during the past year by the addition of an assistant demonstrator and lecturer who speaks French as well as English. A large number of publications on the use of milk and its products were distributed through provincial organizations, Boards of Health, Departments of Education, Child Welfare Associations, etc.

Exhibits and booths, where the food value of milk products was demonstrated, were erected at eight of the leading agricultural exhibitions in Canada during the past year, and also at the Exposition of Western Canada Farm Products promoted by the T. Eaton Company at Winnipeg.

Addresses have been given by the Demonstrators at the World's Dairy Congress at Syracuse, at various national, provincial and local meetings of women's institutes, child welfare organizations, educational associations, dairymen's associations, and at nine of the normal schools in Ontario and Quebec.

Some work has been done in the public schools by encouraging milk poster competitions, and a close connection has been established with the various child welfare, public health, women's institutes and other organizations throughout Canada.

FINCH DAIRY STATION

The Finch Dairy Station had another successful year. Over eight million pounds of milk were received, making it the largest whole milk cheese and butter factory in Canada. There was manufactured 148,479 pounds of cheese, and 20,302 pounds of butter while 210,579 pounds of butter fat were sold as cream, and 107,156 pounds of whole milk were disposed of. The total value was $149,598.14. The average net payment to the patrons was $1.62 per 100 pounds of milk. The quantity of milk received during the four winter months, December to March inclusive, 1922-23, was 1,731,869 pounds. In the same period in 1912-13 (first year of operation) the receipts were only 208,937 pounds.

DOMINION EDUCATIONAL BUTTER SCORING CONTEST

The educational butter scoring contests, in which samples of butter from creameries selected by the provincial authorities in the different provinces are sent to Montreal once a month throughout the season, was repeated in 1923.

An educational cheese scoring contest along the same lines was inaugurated in 1923 and created considerable interest among the cheese factories.

The objects of these contests are to secure uniformity in type and character of the butter and cheese manufactured in different parts of Canada. It has been demonstrated through this work that just as good butter can be made in one part of the country as another, and that it is possible for every part of Canada to make the very highest grade of creamery butter. The cheese contest was naturally confined very largely to Ontario and Quebec, with a few samples from New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island.

DAIRY NEWS LETTER

Publication of the monthly Dairy News Letter was continued. This publications affords a medium through which information as to world's conditions in dairying, the progress of the industry in Canada, and any items of interest to those engaged in the manufacture of butter and cheese in Canada can be disseminated promptly and directly to those who are especially interested.

DAIRY MARKET INTELLIGENCE

A weekly Dairy Market Letter is mailed every Monday to every creamery and cheese factory in Canada and to any other person who makes application to be placed on the mailing list. This letter is published only from April to December.

In addition to the Market Letter, paid telegrams are sent out regularly on Mondays and Fridays to officials in the various provinces and districts, and collect telegrams are sent to any person who makes application for them.

This market information seems to be appreciated by creameries and cheese factories, especially in outlying parts of the country.

MEETINGS

The commissioner and the staff of the Dairy and Cold Storage Branch have attended numerous dairy conventions and other meetings throughout the year. Some special meetings were held during the winter to which cheese makers and factory operators were invited with a view of becoming familiar with the methods and standards followed in the grading of dairy produce. A number of the dairy produce graders were assigned to this work and samples of cheese of different types and grades were taken along for examination by those in attendance.

HEALTH OF ANIMALS' BRANCH

In this branch the year just passed has been a busy one, although fortunately the extra pressure has not been due to any serious or wide spread outbreaks of disease within our borders.

Unfortunately, very serious outbreaks of foot and mouth disease have been occurring in Great Britain with dangerous regularity for some time, and quite recently this disease has been detected in the State of California, the infection having been introduced from foreign sources through the port of San Francisco.

It has been necessary to prohibit the importation of cattle, sheep, goats, swine, poultry, and dogs, with the exception of toy dogs, from Great Britain and Ireland.

The British Ministry having placed an embargo upon the importation of cattle, sheep, goats and swine from all the States of the Union, it was further necessary, in order to protect our British market, to enforce a similar order. As it is essential to protect the reputation of Canadian animals, the transit shipment of American animals through Canadian territory has been prohibited, as well as the transit of Canadian animals through the United States.

More stringent measures are being enforced with regard to the infected State of California, and its two bordering States, Nevada and Oregon. The importation of cattle, sheep, swine, goats, dogs and poultry, or of the flesh, hides, horns, hoofs, or other parts of such animals, or of hay, straw, fodder, or manure originating in, or which have been within, any of these three States has also been absolutely prohibited.

Foot and mouth disease is one of the most contagious of all known maladies, and one transmissible to a remarkable degree by indirect channels of many different kinds. There is consequently always a danger of the infection being introduced, and this is very much enhanced when this disease exists in the United States.

The enormous losses resulting from an invasion of this disease are well known, and while the enforcement of precautionary measures cause a great deal of annoyance, inconvenience and financial loss to importers, and others, these losses are infinitesimal when compared with those resulting from an invasion of the disease. It has therefore been incumbent upon the department to enforce absolutely all possible precautionary measures.

The commendable promptness and energy with which the initial outbreaks were dealt with by the American authorities will, I hope, result in the early eradication of the disease.

The British regulations governing the shipment of Canadian stores, which have been in force since the removal of the embargo on April 1, 1923, have been carefully complied with. A close supervision has been maintained over

all shipments from point of origin to the British market. This has necessitated the sending of approximately sixty veterinary inspectors to England whose services were not available for their regular duties for periods varying from six weeks to two months. Approximately 28,500 stores left our shores for the British market during the period covered by this report, and all these animals passed the rigid inspection for health conducted by the British officers.

Although the supervision of these shipments entailed a great deal of additional work, what may be termed the ordinary duties of the staff, namely the work of controlling animal diseases with a view to their ultimate eradication, that of maintaining a strict quarantine against the introduction of infection from other countries, and that of research and experiment have all been carried on in a satisfactory and effective manner. The details of the work performed in these various lines are briefly dealt with below, and will be found fully set forth in the report of the Veterinary Director General, which will be issued as a separate publication.

It has not been found necessary in the past year to erect any new quarantine stations, nor have any changes been made in the quarantine regulations, except, of course, those above outlined. These are temporary measures, and will be rescinded as soon as it is safe to do so.

The compulsory slaughter and compensation policy which has been followed for many years in dealing with outbreaks of glanders has practically eradicated this very serious disease of horses. Outbreaks occur occasionally, but they have in recent years been very limited, and have been promptly controlled. During the past year only one outbreak was dealt with, and this was located in the province of Quebec.

A similar policy has been followed in the control of hog cholera with marked success. The system of inspection of licensed garbage feeders has resulted in prompt notification of this disease, which has made it possible to deal more promptly with outbreaks.

Small outbreaks have occurred in the Provinces of Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and British Columbia, which necessitated a total slaughter of 581 hogs.

The control of bovine tuberculosis is a most difficult problem largely due to the chronic tendency of this disease. It is not possible to detect this malady by physical examination, except in very advanced cases. The great majority of infected cattle show no signs of illness, and it is only by the administering of the tuberculin test that they can be detected. Compulsory regulatory measures are therefore impracticable, and it has been necessary to exercise caution in selecting policies for its control. As however, it is essential to protect our foreign markets in countries where active measures are being carried on, and realizing the great economic losses resulting from bovine tuberculosis, as well as the humanitarian aspect of this disease, it is advisable to take all possible, practicable measures for its control.

In view, however, of the enormous cost involved this work must necessarily be limited, and it is important that only those policies are selected which give the best returns for the money expended.

Experience having shown that under the provisions of the Municipal Tuberculosis Order, satisfactory progress was not being made in the control of this disease, it was decided that the department would not be justified in accepting any more applications for assistance under this order.

As, however, a large number of applications had been received, an opportunity was given to the municipalities in which the testing of cattle had not been commenced to apply for assistance under the Restricted Area plan, but they did not see fit to take advantage of it.

The policy of eradicating this disease in pure bred herds, and maintaining them free from it, known as the Accredited Herd plan, is giving good results, and is becoming very popular in districts where the stock men are most familiar with it. It was, however, necessary, in order to limit this plan to pure bred herds, to require that there should be a definite number of registered cattle in the herd before accepting it for accreditation. This number was at first placed at twelve, and as it practically eliminated the many owners of small herds who desired to take advantage of this policy, it was afterwards decided to accept herds containing at least five registered cattle, one of which must be a herd sire.

Under this plan 2,648 pure-bred herds are now being dealt with and 908 of these herds have already been fully accredited as tuberculosis free herds. It was necessary to conduct 119,551 tuberculin tests, and 7,153 cattle were found to be tuberculous, necessitating the payment of $539,414.66 in compensation.

This plan is most popular in districts where the stockmen are most familiar with it, and although every effort is being made to deal promptly with all applications for accreditation, they have been too numerous to permit of immediate action in all cases.

The Restricted Area plan has many advantages over other tuberculosis policies, in so far as under the regulations governing this plan all cattle of all classes located within a specified territory are tested with tuberculin as often as is considered necessary, and diseased animals slaughtered. It is therefore possible by careful organization to carry out the testing of cattle in the most expeditious and economical manner. It is further possible to destroy all infected centres, and in this way to provide a clean area for the healthy herds.

All reasonable measures are taken to maintain such an area free from infection. Cattle coming into this area, except for transit through the area, or for immediate slaughter in the area, must first pass a tuberculin test conducted by one of the department's officers. Those for transit through the area must be unloaded for feeding purposes at special designated points, where they cannot come in contact with the area cattle, and the same conditions apply to those for immediate slaughter within the area.

An area in Manitoba comprising three townships in the Carman district is being dealt with under this plan. The first test was commenced on February 1, 1923, and a total of 16,550 cattle were submitted to tuberculin; 918 of these reacted, or 5·57 per cent, necessitating the payment of $32,830 in compensation. All herds from which reactors had been removed were retested after a period of 60 days elapsed. There were 344 of these herds, which contained 5,990 cattle, and 97 animals reacted, or 1·6 per cent. These animals were slaughtered, the premises disinfected, and $3,128 paid in compensation.

The second general test of all cattle in this area was completed in October last. There were 15,600 cattle in the area at this test, and 87 of these reacted, or ·55 per cent, for which $3,154 was paid in compensation.

These figures show that it is possible to eliminate the greatest number of diseased cattle at the first test, and that with the continued support of the stockmen infection will be ultimately eradicated from this area. It will, however, require the utmost vigilance and perseverance to maintain this area free from tuberculosis.

The supervised plan for the eradication of this disease is still available to stock-owners who cannot take advantage of the other policies. Under this plan no compensation is paid, but the Department places at the disposal of the owner the services and advice of its veterinary officers free of charge. Every effort is made to clean up such herds expeditiously, and in the best interests of the owner, and to maintain such herds free from tuberculosis.

More trouble has again been experienced with mange in cattle, the largest number of outbreaks occurring in the Prairie Provinces.

Although the disease was detected in not more than 414 animals, it has been necessary to quarantine for treatment as contacts 39,234 cattle. Experience has shown that it is essential, in order to control this disease, to quarantine and treat all cattle which may have been in contact with infected herds.

Unfortunately the large majority of stock men do not thoroughly appreciate the great importance of promptly notifying the department's officers at any time they detect skin irritation in their cattle. Practically all of these cases during this period have been discovered by officers of the department, and in many instances it has been found that animals had been shipped from infected herds to other districts, and also to other provinces.

This has necessitated a great amount of investigational work, and caused unsuspecting purchasers much trouble, expense, and annoyance. It is, in view of our export trade, most important to control this disease, as if mange is found in Canadian cattle in our foreign markets, this trade will be promptly terminated. It is, therefore, highly essential that stockmen in their own interests, as well as those of our live stock in general, should notify the Department immediately they observe any symptoms of this disease in their cattle, or those of others.

All infected and contact animals have been quarantined, and are being treated under supervision as expeditiously as circumstances will permit.

Mange in horses has not at any time been prevalent in Canada, but outbreaks of this disease have not been uncommon during the past year. The majority of these outbreaks occurred in the provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan. A total of 61 horses were found to be actually affected, requiring the treatment of 483 contact horses in addition to the infected ones.

Sheep scab has only been detected in the provinces of Alberta and British Columbia; three outbreaks having been dealt with in the former province, and one in the latter. All infected and contact sheep, numbering 21,497 animals, have been quarantined, and are undergoing treatment under supervision.

Rabies and dourine, two very serious diseases of live stock, have not been detected in this country during the period covered by this report, while only one outbreak of Anthrax has been dealt with, and this occurred in the province of Quebec.

Careful and systematic supervision has been maintained over the stock-yards throughout this country, and they have been cleansed and disinfected, as well as all stock cars, at frequent intervals.

Pathological Division

This division has accomplished a vast amount of laboratory routine work and has engaged in special investigation and research to the utmost limitations of existing laboratory accommodation and equipment. Five laboratories are maintained under this division, the main one being located in Ottawa, with the Chief Pathologist in charge.

BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY, OTTAWA

The manufacture and preparation of tuberculin, mallein, and other biological products has continued throughout the year and with an increasing demand and supply.

Tuberculin.—637,596 doses of tuberculin, as required for the subcutaneous, intradermal and ophthalmic tests, have been issued, being an increase of 155,494 over the previous year. This tuberculin is distributed throughout Canada for use in Government testing for tuberculosis.

Mallein.—10,860 doses were issued for use by veterinary inspectors for the diagnosis of glanders in horses.

Anti-abortion Vaccine.—133 doses were issued for the experimental treatment of infectious bovine abortion.

Disease Diagnosis and Laboratory Examinations.—Cadavers, pathological specimens, parasites, samples of blood, serum, milk, meat, canned foods, etc., have been received from Government inspectors, practising veterinarians, farmers and live stock owners, 1,213 of such specimens have been reported on, an increase of 557 over the previous year.

Special Investigations and Research.—Losses, diseases and problems affecting live stock are investigated by the pathologists co-operating with veterinarians, Experimental Farm officials and the owners concerned.

Museum Specimens.—A collection of pathological specimens has been exhibited at various places in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec for educational and public health purposes. This exhibit has attracted much favourable comment and several requests have been received for similar sets of specimens, which, unfortunately, we are unable to meet.

RESEARCH STATION, HULL, QUEBEC

At this Station, continuous research on tuberculosis is carried on.

The study of immunity reactions in tuberculous animals has enabled the pathologists to set up a new method for the standardization of tuberculin, which was very urgently needed in view of the importance and wide appplication of tuberculin testing of cattle in the Accredited Herd Plan.

Various strains of tubercle bacilli, originating from the cattle, buffalo, swine and poultry, are maintained and the different properties and characteristics of each are under investigation.

Some preliminary experimental work has been done on tuberculosis vaccination and immunization, with encouraging results.

Improvements have been made in the test known as the "Complement Fixation Test"—a blood serum reaction which can be applied for the detection of tuberculosis infection.

Blood and milk tests of herds of cattle in which infectious bovine abortion exists have been made and recorded. It is intended to repeat these tests annually, or oftener, and to study the relationship between reacting cattle and the continuance of infection.

The Research Station, by an arrangement between my department and the Research Council, maintains an experimental "Fox Ranch" for the study of the nutritional problems of foxes in captivity.

VETERINARY RESEARCH STATION, LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.

A study has been made on the biology of the parasites causing sarcoptic mange in cattle.

The investigation of Swamp Fever in horses has been continued further.

Routine serological tests for Dourine have been made, all with negative results. Although this disease appears to have been completely eradicated, it is considered advisable to make occasional tests as a precaution against a possible recurrence.

One hundred and seventeen specimens have been received for laboratory examination, diagnosis and report.

A pathologist of this division attended the slaughter of surplus buffalo at Wainwright Park, which afforded an excellent opportunity for a study of pathological conditions and parasitical infestations.

VETERINARY RESEARCH STATION, AGASSIZ, B.C.

The results of the investigation of the disease locally known under different names, such as "Timber Paralysis of Sheep" and "Kamloops Cattle Disease" strongly indicate that the condition is caused by eating the plant "Astragalus Campestris".

Further experiments have been made in connection with the poisoning of stock by eating bracken.

Serological tests are made and data collected with regard to Infectious Abortion of Cattle.

The study of Red Water of cattle in British Columbia continues.

The causes of losses among live stock are investigated by the pathologist from time to time. A large number of specimens are received for diagnosis and report. Piroplasmosis was detected in Indian deer imported from the Orient and held in quarantine at Vancouver.

FOX RESEARCH STATION, CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.

One of the chief problems in raising foxes in captivity is parasitical infestation. A collection and study of the various parasites affecting these animals has been made and many experiments undertaken on methods of prevention and treatment. Very good results have been obtained where the methods advised have been applied.

Other pathological conditions affecting foxes, particularly distemper, nutritional disorders and the causes of premature birth, have received attention.

Five hundred and thirty-three specimens have been sent to the laboratory for diagnosis and laboratory report, many of these specimens being carcasses of foxes dying from unknown causes.

PUBLICATIONS, MEETINGS, ETC.

Members of the staff of the Pathological Division have contributed many articles to the agricultural press, fox farming magazines and scientific journals, and have distributed in this way much valuable information. Papers have been read and addresses given at various meetings throughout the country.

Meat and Canned Foods Division

During the year just closed, a larger volume of work was carried on by the officers of this division due, in most part, to a substantial increase in the number of meat food animals sent forward to the inspected establishments for slaughter. This increase was made up through a steady forwarding to the market rather than by a sudden rush in the fall, as has been too often the case in the past. This condition was, no doubt, influenced by the fine weather and good pasture during the late months, together with an abundant supply of winter feed and grain. The increase was principally in hogs, which show approximately 420,000 over the year previous. Cattle and sheep show a combined decrease of approximately 150,000.

The prices paid to the producers have not been as remunerative as desired due to the slow demand in our foreign markets. Canadian bacon in England has begun to re-establish itself, and larger quantities of select bacon have been sent forward.

Very close examinations have been given during slaughter and cure, and the inspectors have been in a position, at all times, to guarantee absolutely the wholesomeness and freedom from disease of all meats and meat food products emanating from establishments operating under the provisions of the Meat and

Canned Foods Act and Regulations. Sanitary conditions of a high order in these plants have been maintained. Structural changes, additions and new modern equipment have been supplied whenever required, with the result that these plants will compare favourably with the plants engaged in similar work in other countries.

Some new establishments were placed under inspection during the year, and by the enquiries being made regarding inspection and export trade, it is safe to presume that more will be operating under the Act during the coming year.

The people are slowly awakening to the question of public health and are beginning to pay special attention to their food supply. They have learned that no matter how anxious they may be, they are not able to protect themselves, and depend more and more upon public officials to safeguard the healthfulness of the foods consumed by themselves and those dependent upon them. This is showing itself in the increased demand in Canada for Government Inspected meats. This is also the first requisite from our foreign customers. Our complete system of inspection and the final certification are such that their exacting demands are fully met. It is felt that during the coming year we may look forward with confidence to an increased activity in the inspected slaughtering establishments, as it would appear that there is an increased production of meat food animals, which is essential to the development of agriculture in Canada.

Full and complete statistics covering the work will be published later in the report of the Veterinary Director General. These figures will show no great change from those issued in previous years, other than the increase previously mentioned. Tuberculosis and injuries such as bruises, cripples, etc., account for the greater amount of condemnations and loss. With reference to the former, it is confidently expected that this will decrease as the present policy of control and eradication is extended. As to the latter, it could be immediately reduced, if those, entrusted with the handling and shipping of live stock from the time they leave the farm until they reach the slaughter house, were alive to their responsibility and posesssed even normal intelligence regarding the care which should be given dumb animals.

The establishments engaged in canning fruits and vegetables had a fairly successful year. In some few of the products, there was a light run. On the whole however, there was an average pack. Prices for the finished articles were well maintained. This with a considerable export trade has resulted in a brisk movement of this class of foods, which has enabled the manufacturer practically to empty his plants. This condition should stimulate increased activity during the coming year. If we are favoured with a good season for growing this class of foods, the canners will undoubtedly be ready to take care of all that is offered. The sanitary conditions of the plants were kept up to a satisfactory standard. New equipment is being constantly added and with a continuance of the present co-operation, this phase of the work will steadily improve with the result that producer, manufacturer, and consumer will benefit to the extent, that it will become a very safe stable industry, from which the pessimism and uncertainty of the past will have entirely disappeared.

Material progress has been made in the quality of the products prepared. The different processors are lending themselves to a more thorough understanding and observance of the standards. The only formation upon which this industry can be built is to meet foreign competition, and establish itself at home or abroad. Every assistance is being given in interpreting these requirements, so that there may be uniformity in their methods of application

in order that the declaration of quality on these products carries the same meaning and guarantee, irrespective of geographical location or the individual establishment in which they were manufactured.

The activity in the evaporating of fruits was sectional. Many of these plants in Ontario did not operate during the past year, owing to a short apple crop and an uncertainty of the export market, while those in the Annapolis Valley in Nova Scotia ran longer than usual and were fortunate in being able to market their products on a rising market, which developed as the season advanced. Improvement in the control of sanitation, equipment and construction of these plants has been, if anything, more noticeable than in any of those under the control of the department. The products also show an equal advance, yet it would appear that as the new process of dehydration is developed and perfected, it will displace many of the older methods of preparation such as evaporating and sun drying, as the finished product obtained by dehydration is of exceptionally fine appearance and at once appeals to the housewife as a clean, wholesome and convenient food.

A splendid export trade is being developed in condensed, evaporated and dried milks. Our manufacturers have been able to meet readily the conditions imposed by our foreign customers and are manufacturing a really high class food. No criticism can be made as to plant equipment or cleanliness, as they are managed to meet the most exacting requirements.

LIVE STOCK BRANCH

Horse Division

The fiscal year of 1923-24 showed considerable improvement in the horse breeding industry. The demand for big drafters at good prices, for city work continued. Bush horses, during the lumber season were also in greater demand than for some years past. Farm horses sold steadily throughout the year, particularly in Eastern Canada. A few years ago thousands of horses were shipped to the western provinces annually. Now the tide has turned and some ten thousand western horses found a market last year in Ontario, Quebec, and the Maritime Provinces. The starting of this movement to ship horses eastward has been credited, and rightly so, to officers of the Horse Division, of the Live Stock Branch.

There is another class of horse for which there is a steadily growing market both in Canada and the United States; that is for a horse that can be used for riding and hunting purposes. There are at the present time some sixty-five hunt clubs in Canada and the United States, while the cities, and even small towns have riding clubs; in fact in some of the larger cities there are as many as eight or ten clubs with hundreds of members. Canadian bred saddlers and hunters have always found favour south of the line, and never more so than at the present time. Good green saddlers and hunters are picked up wherever they can be secured, the trouble at the present time being that the demand far exceeds the supply. The kind most sought after are the big strong horses of type and quality up to carrying heavy weight. Such horses are also suitable for delivery, fire, police and remount work. They also make excellent farm horses. Canadian polo ponies, particularly those bred in the Calgary country are also finding a good market at remunerative prices.

The outlook for horse breeding has improved greatly during the past year, particularly in the western provinces. Economic conditions are really forcing people to use the cheapest form of power, whether it be on the farm, in the

lumber woods, or in the city, and this is supplied by horses. Hence it is, that the horse men are again taking up breeding seriously, knowing that there is bound to be a steadily increasing demand particularly as the country returns to normal conditions.

There are three types of horse which are finding a ready market; big drafters, weighing at least seventeen or eighteen hundred pounds and upwards; clean legged delivery and express horses, weighing from thirteen to fourteen hundred pounds, that can step along at a fair gait and good saddlers and hunters of which there is a decided shortage. Depending on conditions, these are the three types that should be bred at the present time.

CLUBS

There was a fair increase in the number of clubs operating under the Federal Assistance Policy in 1923 and much more interest was displayed in the horse industry during the year particularly in the western provinces. The policy of making grants to clubs that hire approved stallions has now been in existence for nine years and has done much to encourage our breeders to carry on even under unfavourable circumstances. During the war years when the prices of all other classes of live stock doubled and trebled, the prices of horses were practically cut in two. In fact, it would scarcely be said for a few years that there was a market. To this might be added the use of trucks and tractors, which, for the time being, replaced to a considerable extent horses, not only in the cities, but on the farms. Under the changed economic conditions of the last two or three years horses are steadily but surely coming back and the demand to-day is greater than it has been for a number of years. Knowing that with the return to normal conditions, horses will be again in keen demand, the wide awake horsemen are raising colts for the coming market and the club system is particularly popular in the western provinces. This policy, which has been commended both by Canadian breeders and foreign horsemen, is undoubtedly the only one of its kind in existence at the present time, whereby the owners of mares as well as the proprietors of good stallions are protected. The former are enabled to secure the servies of first class horses at a very nominal fee, while the latter are assured by contract of a certain definite sum for the year's work. Thus, private individuals are able to keep good stallions without loss to themselves, while community breeding, better feeding, and up-to-date care and management are encouraged amongst the mare owners.

There is another phase of this question which is quite evident, namely, that members of clubs use only their good, sound, young mares for breeding purposes and take better care of them. On the other hand, the stallion owner being guaranteed a definite number of mares for the season is able to spread the season's work over the whole period and thus not over breed his horse during any week. The use of better mares, together with a sane system of mating, car and management, is leaving a higher percentage of good sound, strong, healthy colts, than was ever possible under the ordinary system.

The organization of communities for the purpose of hiring the best stallions available is helpful in many ways. In the first place, there is the fostering of the community spirit of working together and of helping one another. Secondly, under club organization, it is possible to hold colt shows, horse sales and engage in other work for the promotion of the horse industry. The club system has also created a healthy rivalry between districts, in that each club is anxious to secure the best stallion possible and thus a premium is set on the good horses. The use of good stallions of the same breed for a number of years results in the rapid grading up of the horses of the district, which in turn advertises the community and attracts outside buyers.

Another point which cannot be too strongly emphasized in connection with the club scheme is the fact that all stallions hired by clubs must pass a rigid inspection by an experienced officer of the Live Stock Branch. Accordingly, only sound, individually excellent animals that possess size and the characteristics of the breed are allowed to stand for service in a club. In this way the breeder, whether he be a capable horse judge or not is given double protection when he uses a club horse. The Live Stock Branch has steadily and persistently eliminated the stallions that were not up to a high standard. In fact, a few years ago, as high as twenty per cent of the horses hired by clubs were rejected after inspection. During the last couple of years, however, not over three per cent have been refused on account of being unsound, or otherwise not up to the standard required. In this way, club members are being educated, as naturally when a stallion is thrown out by inspection, it leads the club members to inquire the cause.

By steadily raising the standard and by eliminating all the unsound horses as well as undersized stallions that while sound possess such bad conformation that they should not be used for service, good results are slowly but nevertheless surely being produced. Stallion owners to-day do not hesitate to say that only the good ones are wanted. Accordingly, importers when buying have ever before them the fact that in order to sell they must import only the good ones.

BREEDING STATIONS

The first Breeding Station was started in 1921 with the idea of seeing what might be done in the production of saddlers and hunters, delivery, and remount horses. Some investigation has shown that there was a demand for horses of this type. This demand has steadily grown and to-day it is impossible to supply the number wanted, owing to the shortage of this type of horse.

At the present time, four Stations are in operation: one at Reddick Lake, Que.; a second at Chaffey's Locks, Ont.; a third at Millarville, Alberta, and a fourth at Ailsa Craig, Ont. At each of these Stations, three approved Thoroughbred stallions stood for service last year. In each case the stallions were well patronized; two of the stallions served in the neighbourhood of one hundred mares each, while the lowest number served by any one of the twelve horses was sixty.

The steady demand for saddlers and hunters, both from our Canadian cities and from the United States has done much to revive the interest in this class of horse and to make it profitable as well. The stallions used at the various stations are good specimens of the Thoroughbred and suitable for producing high class saddlers and hunter and other useful horses of that type. As an intance of the effect of Thoroughbred blood in grading up with the ordinary mares of the country, the following may be cited: One of the stallions at Chaffey's Locks, that had been imported from Britain the year before, was bred to sixty mares and left thirty-five colts. The officer who inspected them reported that they were the most uniform lot that it had ever been his pleasure to look over. They showed very strongly the characteristics of the sire and looked as if they had at least two crosses of Thoroughbred blood in their veins. The similarity of type between colts sired by the various horses and also the marked characteristics of the Thoroughbred are readily noticeable and has been frequently remarked upon in the various districts, where these stations are located.

Last year, colt shows in connection with the stations were held at Reddick Lake, Chaffey's Locks and Millarville. In each case there was a splendid exhibit brought out which aroused the keenest competition amongst the exhibitors. In each case the countryside attended the show. In one place the

attendance was over 2,000 although it was held miles from even a village. The holding of these shows is doing two things: on the one hand, it is educating breeders in the feeding, care and management of their colts, as well as making them judges of the type of horse they are raising; on the other hand, it is advertising the district as a breeding centre and drawing outside buyers who are ready to pick up good prospects at fair prices. In one district at least all saleable animals have been picked up and many more could have been sold if they had been available.

SILVER BLACK FOXES

The Silver Black Fox industry of Canada had, all things considered, a very successful year. It is true, that owning to the exceedingly heavy snow fall in the Maritime Provinces, the conditions for mating and the raising of foxes, was anything but favourable; nevertheless, the final results showed a fair pup crop, and an improved market. From Prince Edward Island alone, approximately 4,000 live foxes were shipped, of which over 3,400 were exported. The pelt market, although somewhat slow in the early part of the fur season, picked up wonderfully around the beginning of the new year, and later fur sales showed an improvement of fifty per cent in price for the better class of pelts. This revival of the pelt industry has also had a beneficial influence on the live fox trade and present conditions point to even better things for the coming year.

During the inspection season, which began about the middle of September and ended the middle of January, in the neighbourhood of 10,000 foxes were inspected, tattoed in the ears for identification and duly registered in the office of the Canadian National Live Stock Records. This brings the number of registered foxes, to date, to over 20,000, and preparations are being made for the inspection of even a larger number during the coming year. The inspection of foxes and their registration by the Canadian National Records, is having a very beneficial effect. The fact that beginners, by buying recorded foxes, are assured of getting animals of fair quality, and that have been bred true to type for a number of generations, has done much to stabilize the industry and put it upon a sound financial basis.

During the year inquiries have been received from many sections of Canada and various parts of the United States asking as to the future of the silver fox industry. In reply it has been pointed out that there is not only a steady but increasing demand for furs, but on the other hand the supply from the wilds, particularly of the higher priced furs, is diminishing, hence as the years go by there must needs be a steady growth of the raising of these fur bearing animals in captivity. The silver fox pelt has long been known as the "Golden Pelt of the Fur Industry," in that it is the highest priced fur on the market, and as it cannot be successfully imitated, it is bound to continue to hold the premier place, and to be worn by the people who can best afford to pay the high prices which it has always commanded.

FUR FARMING

The raising of various kinds of fur bearing animals in captivity, although carried on by a few individuals for a number of years is still in more or less of an experimental stage. At the present time there are some thirty mink, seventeen raccoon, twelve skunk and eight muskrat ranches in various parts of Canada. Beaver, marten, fisher and rabbits are also being raised by a few people in different parts of the country. It is too early to predict what will be the final outcome of fur farming, but judging by the large number of inquiries received during the past year, it is evident that it is attracting a very considerable amount of attention at the present time. One thing certain, however, is that furs are steadily growing in popularity, not only for the warmth they supply during the

cold winter months, but also for summer wear. As the number of some of the higher priced animals at least, is evidently decreasing in the wilds, it is reasonable to assume that the raising of them in captivity will be profitable and as time goes on will be engaged in more and more, particularly as the Canadian climate is suitable and there is much land well adapted to fur raising.

Cattle Division

ENCOURAGEMENT OF WINTER FEEDING

During the past two years, the Live Stock Branch has been steadily promoting increased winter feeding of beef cattle and has been working out a programme designed to give greater permanence and stability to this phase of the cattle industry.

The policy of the branch in this respect is based on the principle that a relatively low initial cost of feeder cattle is an essential factor in making this business a profitable one. For many years, winter feeding of cattle has been carried on more or less extensively in several counties in western Ontario, and the system of farming followed in that part of the province lends itself to this practice. Under existing conditions as regards land values and general overhead expenses, however, feeder cattle cannot be raised at a low cost in the majority of these districts. In the grain growing areas in Western Canada, an immense quantity of feed is available annually, much of which is practically valueless unless fed to cattle. Here again, feeder cattle cannot be raised at a low cost and as is the case in Western Ontario, finishing of cattle on an increased scale can be developed only by providing a steady and adequate supply of well bred feeder cattle which have been produced at a minimum cost.

It is an accepted fact that range areas are the logical breeding ground for the production of feeder cattle under low overhead cost. It is also well known that none of our commercial cattle are better bred than those which come from the range, which for years have consistently used only pure bred bulls. It is essential, therefore, that the remnant of our ranching industry should be safeguarded, extended and moulded so as to make it a permanent and dependable source of supply for high grade young feeder cattle to be finished in grain growing districts in Western Canada and in feeding areas in Ontario. The branch is doing everything possible to impress the importance of this question upon the public mind.

The development of such a policy will naturally involve considerable change in practice on the part of many ranchers. Instead of carrying their steers until three or four years of age and selling them off the grass as overweight and frequently only half-finished beef at a period of the year when the market is usually at its lowest point, it will be necessary for them to feed their calves during the first and possibly their second winters and put them on the market as yearlings or two year olds. Under favourable conditions, an expanding demand for range bred calves may even be developed, thereby facilitating an annual turnover.

During the past year, this policy has been widely discussed with ranchers in both Alberta and Saskatchewan by officers of the Branch and has received very general acceptance even by old timers in the business. The waste of good material in the present ranching practice is fully realized by ranchmen, and if a profitable outlet for young range steers can be developed, they have expressed themselves as fully prepared to remodel their business in order to take advantage of it.

The proposal has an additional appeal to ranchers in that the elimination of three and four year old steers from the range will make possible a gradual increase of the stock. This will naturally result in an increase in the annual output as regards numbers from each herd and on the basis of prices received during recent years for grass finished range cattle, should also result in increased annual net profits.

A preliminary step in making this policy effective was taken in 1923 in organizing and supporting feeder shows and sales at Calgary, Moose Jaw and Winnipeg. Approximately 90 per cent of the cattle which were entered in these events were range bred steers. Practically all of these cattle had been dehorned as calves and this fact, combined with their uniformity, breediness and general evidence of quality and thriftiness, made them very attractive to buyers.

BULL LOANING POLICY

Under this policy which was inaugurated in 1913 the Live Stock Branch has purchased and loaned over 4,000 bulls to farmers' associations in different parts of the country where pure-bred sires would not otherwise have been available.

The majority of the bulls loaned have given a good account of themselves and have not only effected a marked improvement in the quality of the cattle in the districts in which they have stood but have also impressed many farmers with the value of improved blood to the extent of inducing them to purchase pure-bred sires for their own use.

In purchasing bulls the aim has been to encourage the breeders who are producing worth while commercial bulls and for this reason the majority of the bulls secured in recent years have been bought at large consignment sales where support could be given to a maximum degree and in a public way to the better class of bulls offered.

The bulls owned by the branch are retained in service as long as they continue to give satisfaction. Discarded bulls are sold for beef and the proceeds from the sale of such bulls has returned a large percentage of the amount originally invested in them.

SIRE PURCHASE POLICY

In the spring of 1921 the branch inaugurated the above policy with a view to encouraging a more extensive use of properly selected sires and of providing an agency through which farmers could secure such sires with the least possible expense and difficulty.

Under the terms of this policy the branch is prepared to fill orders for bulls, boars and rams under certain conditions. An applicant is required to deposit a percentage of the purchase price with his order. The sire when secured is shipped to him on approval. If no complaint regarding the animal is made within three days after delivery the balance of the purchase price becomes due.

A considerable number of bulls have been purchased under the terms of this policy for farmers who are not in touch with breeders and who are so situated that they could not start out to purchase for themselves without running up travelling expense bills out of proportion to the amount of the investment involved. The general terms of the policy have also been used to good advantage in handling bulls through exchange stables in Ontario and in purchasing bulls for the live stock improvement trains which operated in Manitoba in 1922 and 1923 and in Ontario in 1923. In the latter cases the bulls were not purchased on order but were bought outright and exposed for sale at the original cost price plus freight and maintenance charges. Any bulls which

were not resold were utilized in connection with the Loaning Policy. In the past three years upwards of 350 bulls have been sold to farmers under the terms of this policy.

SCRUB BULL CAMPAIGN IN ONTARIO

For three seasons the branch has co-operated with the Ontario Department of Agriculture and the Ontario Live Stock Improvement Committee in eradicating the scrub bull from a number of selected counties throughout the province. An officer of the branch has devoted practically all his time to this work and has assisted agricultural representatives in several counties in the organization and carrying on of their campaigns.

In the spring of 1923 the Live Stock Improvement Committee arranged with the Railway Companies for the running of a better live stock train throughout the province. This train commenced its itinerary on March 1 and in the course of the next two months covered the greater part of the province. A number of carefully selected bulls were offered for sale from this train and in all twenty-seven head were disposed of. These bulls were purchasd in advance by the branch and any that were left on hand at the end of the trip were used in connection with the Bull Loaning Policy.

A grant of $2,500 was again made to the Improvement Committee for advertising purposes which amount was supplemented by an equivalent amount by the provincial department.

CAR LOT POLICY

Under this policy the Live Stock Branch pays reasonable travelling expenses of farmers residing in Canada who purchase stock at central stockyards to be returned to country points. In Eastern Canada the assistance rendered is confined to purchases of female breeding stock, cattle, sheep or hogs. In Western Canada the policy covers stocker and feeder cattle in addition to breeding stock. Purchasers have to fulfil certain requirements of the department in connection with their shipments and to give satisfactory assurance that none of the stock is being purchased for speculative purposes.

The cost to the department of all cattle shipped under the terms of this policy during the period of three years averaged 59 cents per head. The average cost of all sheep shipped during the same period was slightly over 18 cents per head.

This policy has proven very valuable as an educational agency in that its terms have encouraged farmers from different parts of the country to visit stockyards and to become acquainted with methods of doing business at these points and has unquestionably played a very important part in encouraging the return of unfinished cattle and sheep to country points for further feeding and also in the return of young female breeding stock, particularly from yards in Western Canada.

CAR LOT SHIPMENTS TO DECEMBER 31, 1923

Year	Steers	Heifers	Sheep
1916 (3 months)	6,208	3,113	1,407
1917	11,334	10,411	1,800
1918	20,703	18,745	7,978
1919	22,490	17,550	9,408
1920	14,009	7,957	6,317
1921	8,599	7,659	9,968
1922	5,681	4,897	3,121
1923	9,970	6,538	6,602
Total	98,994	76,870	46,601

FREE FREIGHT POLICY

In co-operation with the Railway Companies of Canada the Live Stock Branch inaugurated the Free Freight Policy in the fall of 1917. the aim being to prevent as far as possible the slaughter or exportation of useful heifers, young ewes and young sows offered for sale on the open market at central stockyards. Under this policy the Live Stock Branch pays 75 per cent of the freight charges on such shipments, the remaining 25 per cent being rebated by the railway companies.

During the time the policy has been in operation shipments under its terms from the different yards up to December 31, 1923, number as follows:—

Name of Yard	Heifers	Ewes	Sows
Edmonton	27,356	10,295	156
Calgary	38,401	56,484	207
Winnipeg	27,822	11,644	459
Prince Albert	185	160	40
Moose Jaw	558	1,030	.....
Toronto	2,850	19,484	.....
Montreal	193	452	11
Total	97,365	99,549	873

Shipments for the twelve months ending December 31, 1923, were: 8,666 heifers, 16,127 ewes, and 200 sows.

BOYS' BREEDING CLUB POLICY

The policy has been in operation for only two seasons but the constructive work already accomplished under its terms has been the subject of much favourable comment, particularly in Quebec and the Maritime Provinces. It has stimulated an interest on the part of farm boys in breeding, feeding and showing good cattle. The competitive feature introduced has encouraged the proper development of the calves and the keeping of exact records of the cost of production of the original heifers supplied. Incidentally the boys have been given a great deal of training in live stock judging and have learned the importance of maintaining the proper balance between individuality and production capacity in appraising breeding stock. The clubs already established are gradually developing into small breeding centres and are the means of promoting the principle of community breeding.

GET OF BULL COMPETITIONS

Under this policy which was inaugurated in the spring of 1923 the branch has assisted a limited number of agricultural societies in financing special classes at their exhibitions based on a unit of free yearling progeny of one pure-bred bull. The branch has paid 50 per cent of the prize money awarded in the competitions, the remainder of the money being raised by the society. The number of competitions assisted during the past year was definitely limited in advance and it was also specified that the grant from the Branch to any competition would in no case exceed $100. The object of these competitions is to advertise good sires in the district and to encourage the proper development of their progeny. It has not been required, therefore, that all the animals entered under one group should belong to one owner. The policy is being used to good effect in encouraging members of associations to which bulls have been loaned by the Branch to give more care to their young stock and to bring them out as a demonstration as to what improved blood means to a district.

RECORD OF PERFORMANCE

Although some breeders were of the opinion that the regulations which became effective April 1, 1923, would very considerably reduce the number of places where testing was being carried on, the Record of Performance has during the past year continued to increase both in number of farms to be visited and in the number of cows under test per farm. A few breeders have, however, withdrawn their herds owing to their disinclination to comply with the following new regulation which eliminates the possibility of testing only one or two outstanding cows in a herd:—

"Every owner making application for entry of a cow must agree to enter in the test all normal, untested, milking, pure bred cows in his herd which freshen during the period that such cow is under test. The acceptance of an application for the entry of a cow will not bind the Department to continue the supervision of the test in the event of a change of ownership unless the new owner complies with the above requirement. (In the case of Shorthorn and Red Polled breeds 'milking' in the above clause will be interpreted as meaning 'hand or machine milked'.)"

At the present time there are upwards of seventy more farms being visited by our inspectors than at the same date last year, an increase of ten per cent. During the past eight months the number of cows under test has increased thirteen per cent.

Following is a brief summary of the year's work:—

NUMBER OF COWS ENTERED FOR THE TEST

Ayrshire	1,281
Brown Swiss	12
French Canadian	128
Guernsey	131
Holstein-Friesian	1,685
Jersey	1,055
Red Poll	38
Shorthorn	405
Total	4,735

NUMBER OF RECORD OF PERFORMANCE CERTIFICATES ISSUED

	Cows	Bulls
Ayrshire	413	18
Brown Swiss	4	.....
French Canadian	34	1
Guernsey	47	1
Holstein-Friesian	648	35
Jersey	423	19
Red Poll	16	.....
Shorthorn	201	8
Totals	1,786	82

TOTAL NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED SINCE THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE RECORD OF PERFORMANCE

	Cows	Bulls
Ayrshire	2,965	126
Brown Swiss	4	.....
French Canadian	170	5
Guernsey	191	7
Holstein-Friesian	3,863	179
Jersey	1,731	64
Red Poll	28	1
Shorthorn	860	22
Totals	9,812	404

Poultry Division

Notwithstanding the somewhat lower level of prices for poultry products in 1923 as compared with 1922, it is noteworthy the frequent expression that is heard on the part of the farming public in many parts of the country that the poultry is one of the most profitable lines of activity which they have on the farm. This condition is most evident in the increasing number of requests received for information in reference to poultry, the number of people who are contemplating specializing in poultry-keeping as a business, and the general desire for most up-to-date information apparent at all points where poultry meetings are held.

Possibly one of the most significant things that has occurred in a poultry way in Canada was the holding in Ottawa in August last of the annual convention of the American Association of Poultry Instructors and Investigators. Not only was there a wide representation from the faculties of the different United States Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, but also several of the most prominent men in poultry work in Great Britain, among them being the British Poultry Commissioner, Mr. Francis, and the President of the International Association of Instructors and Investigators in Poultry Husbandry, Mr. Edward Brown, F.L.S. While no attempt was made to enlarge unduly upon Canadian policies for the advancement of the poultry industry, yet it was very evident that not only representatives from the United States but more particularly from Great Britain were very much impressed with the nature and scope of the policies evolved by Canada, particular mention being made of the standardization of eggs, and the Record of Performance for Poultry, two developments in which Canada stands pre-eminent and alone among the nations of the world.

ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT OF THE EGG REGULATIONS

The feature of principal interest during the year in connection with the egg regulations was the introduction of amendments covering domestic trading, provided for under the revision of the "Live Stock and Live Stocks Products Act" at the last session of the House. These amendments simply gave effect to the principle which has already been in vogue as covering export and interprovincial shipments for a period of five years with provisions whereby the utility of grading would be more apparent to both producer and consumer.

Following the date of becoming effective in July last, the first two months or more were devoted almost entirely to the explanation of these regulations, first in meetings arranged by country shippers in different parts of the country and, later, by detailed inspection work and explanation among retailers in the larger centres.

There is no one among consumers but who desires a prime quality egg. The whole policy underlying these regulations is to devise some way whereby the consumer may have an opportunity to express his preference for quality through the medium of standardized legal grades, the intention with regard to legislation being simply to provide that minimum of legislation necessary to make these grades effective.

From the producers' standpoint, the object has been to introduce a system of trading whereby the benefit of the consumers' preference for quality may find its way back to the producers through the medium of a price differential.

For years Canadian farmers had been losing annually a large sum of money through the marketing of large numbers of bad eggs and eggs of inferior quality. This loss was not only the loss from eggs unfit for food but the condition apparent had a decidedly adverse effect on consumption. The condition of marketing was largely the result of the "flat rate" or "case count system"

of purchasing whereby eggs were bought by number without regard to quality. The "case count system", where practiced, not only proves decidedly unfair to the farmers and other producers who have taken pains to market good, clean, fresh eggs, but in reality in many instances through placing no premium whatever on good eggs actually formed an incentive to the continuance of careless and dilatory methods not only in the gathering and marketing of eggs on the farm but in the holding and general care of eggs by country merchants and other first receivers.

Some producers argue that the "case count system" of purchase is advantageous to themselves in that they receive the same price for eggs sometimes known to be of inferior quality as they do for eggs of good quality, to say nothing of those that are bad and unfit for food. In this, however, they are mistaken, for the wholesale dealers and others who purchase the eggs know very well what the loss of shrinkage is in eggs at certain seasons, and in order to safeguard themselves, simply set the price for all eggs at a safe level to themselves.

No more significant statement with respect to the utility of these regulations has come to the Department's attention than the remark of one egg merchant from western Ontario at the recent convention of wholesale egg merchants held in Montreal. Some criticism of the regulations was being made by certain members of the wholesale trade, this criticism very largely turning on the requirement for a graded return to the producer. The egg merchant in question rose in his place and stated that no matter what the Government or the wholesale trade might do with regard to requirement for a graded return, he would have to continue the system in his district for the simple reason that the producers who supplied him with eggs had come to realize the advantage to themselves of payment on grade; that they themselves are making closer and closer selections from their own eggs, keeping those of questionable quality, small, and dirty, at home, marketing only the best, and that he was satisfied that if he were to stop, the people of his district would take the matter into their own hands, organize egg circles, and carry on on the graded basis.

One object of the broad policy for egg trade improvement, of which the regulations form a part, is increased consumption of eggs. Canada's home market for eggs is her largest market, and while every effort is being made to extend the export outlet for eggs, yet the home market has long been more or less overlooked. While it may be too early as yet to draw any final conclusions from the operation of this policy, particularly since the regulations affecting domestic trading went into effect, the indications are that during the last six months of 1923 egg consumption per capita in Canada reached the highest point yet attained. No doubt the lessened cost to consumers has been a large contributing factor, but cost alone will not suffice to promote the consumption of an article if the quality is not good. There is no doubt that since the regulations became effective egg handlers generally throughout Canada have paid more attention not only to quality but to the despatch and general efficiency with which the eggs have been handled from producer to consumer.

In addition to domestic trading, the egg regulations also provide for inspection by approval at point of shipment, of export shipments in lots of 25 cases or more; interprovincial shipments in lots of 100 cases or more; and all eggs imported into Canada for domestic consumption. In addition, on request in which inspectors are located, certain number of inspections are made on local shipments, that is, shipments going from one point to another point within the same province. The total number inspections for which certificates were issued in the calendar year 1923 was 1,528 as against 1,063 in 1922. During 1923, 104 inspections were made in which the shipments were not approved for ship-

ment as against 83 in 1922. 1,230 inspections of eggs imported for domestic consumption covering 218,148 cases were made during 1923. Of the 440 cars, (197,093 cases) of eggs originating in the Prairie Provinces and British Columbia for eastern shipment 24,964 cases equalling 56 cars had their origin and were inspected in British Columbia; 54,609 cases equalling 121 cars had their origin in Alberta; 46,560 cases equalling 105 cars in Saskatchewan; and 70,960 cases equalling 158 cars in Manitoba.

During the six months ending December 31, 1923, since the regulations covering domestic trading became effective, upwards of 15,000 inspections and visits to retailers have been made. In all, eight prosecutions were undertaken during the calendar year, a favorable judgment being obtained in each case.

EGG AND POULTRY MARKETS INTELLIGENCE

An increase in the interest on the part of producers and shippers in the markets intelligence distributed has been noted during the past year. Requests for market reports are being received continually. Practically no change has been made during the past year in the system of distributing these reports. The two chief mediums of distribution are the weekly egg and poultry markets report which is distributed to all parts of Canada by mail and the daily reports distributed through the medium of the Canadian press. In addition a daily report is issued by mail to points that can be reached over night. The cost of all this service is extremely small and particularly so when considered from the standpoint of the benefit derived from the reports by those receiving them.

Many business houses and co-operative concerns rely almost entirely upon this service for special daily and weekly reports. During busy seasons 'collect' messages by wire are sent to many shippers in different parts of Canada. Previous to this year this service was confined chiefly to eggs, but with the growing importance of the West as a producer of live and dressed poultry it has been necessary to extend the service to cover poultry. In this connection it was found necessary during November and December of last year to secure special reports on the poultry markets at Boston, New York and Buffalo in order that the necessary information might be sent to those making requests for it. There is no doubt that the securing of this information made for very much better prices and more intelligent marketing by those shipping poultry particularly from Western Canada.

Cable information received from Great Britain each week has been of considerable service to exporters, and this service is now being augmented by a cable report sent from Ottawa to the British press through Reuters Limited.

CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING AND POULTRY PROMOTION

While progress in the development of co-operative marketing of eggs and poultry was comparatively slow during the recent years of high prices, it has remained for the somewhat adverse prices of 1923 really to establish the utility of co-operative marketing, particularly to those producers less favourably situated from the standpoint of markets.

The result is that co-operative marketing of eggs and poultry is being taken up and discussed in a large, constructive way throughout Canada, and the results are already outstanding and evident in a great many provinces.

In British Columbia the membership of the British Columbia Poultrymen's Co-operative Exchange increased from 610 members on December 31, 1922, to 1,032 on December 31, 1923, an increase of 422 members. During the year the quantity handled was 2,159,610 dozen eggs as against 1,250,000 in 1922.

In Alberta as a direct result of the activities of the Egg and Poultry Marketing Service and the field work performed by officers of the Live Stock Branch, the matter of an Egg and Poultry Pool, similar in form to the Wheat Pool, has been very much to the fore since the close of the egg and poultry shipping season, with the result that twelve representative men have been appointed to organize and lay the plans for the operation of an extensive egg and poultry pool on a contract basis for the coming year in Alberta.

In Saskatchewan and Manitoba, while the Saskatchewan Co-operative Creameries have during the past year operated a small pool in eggs, the most active attention has been paid to the co-operative marketing of poultry, more particularly turkeys.

In Ontario the most outstanding development has been in the instance of the Oxford County Co-operative. For several years a number of individual circles have been operating on an independent basis in Oxford County. Last year, encouraged by federal and provincial officers, several of them decided to amalgamate and opened up a central candling and grading station in Woodstock. One outstanding feature of their success was their winning of premier honours for Colonial eggs at the London Dairy Show in October last.

The success attained by the Oxford County Co-operative has attracted the attention of many other districts in Ontario and was the contributing factor which led to the lengthy discussion of co-operative marketing of eggs in the United Farm Women's Convention held in Toronto in December, the result of which has been the action of the United Farmers' Co-operative Company in Ontario definitely committing themselves to the operation of an egg pool in 1924.

In Quebec the Société Co-opérative Fédérée has continued its egg and poultry operation and has become one of the largest, if not the largest, handlers of live poultry in the city of Montreal, handling not only carlots originating in Quebec, but from the western provinces as well.

In Nova Scotia and New Brunswick co-operative activities develop slowly, although very satisfactory results were obtained from the co-operative marketing of their poultry last fall. New Brunswick obtained possibly the highest price for poultry shipped, in the Dominion.

In Prince Edward Island the P.E.I. Co-operative Egg and Poultry Association has largely recovered from the reduction in membership subsequent to the failure of Canadian Farm Products and the liabilities which individuals who were members of both associations were obliged to meet, the quantity of eggs handled by the P.E.I. Co-operative during 1923 being well in advance of the three-quarter million mark.

CARLOT MOVEMENT OF LIVE POULTRY

During 1923 the carlot movement of live poultry was greatly facilitated by the equipment by the Canadian railways of a number of live poultry cars. Heretofore it had been necessary to bring in special live poultry transit cars from the United States for practically every shipment that was made. The availability of Canadian-owned equipment has done much to stimulate this trade, the cars being built at the representations of officers of the Live Stock Branch.

The development of live poultry shipments has been most marked in the province of Alberta, where not only co-operative enterprise but also private enterprise has taken up the movement of poultry by freight. Previously, practically all live poultry was moved by express, but with lower prices and increasing rates, together with the shrinkage in transit, shippers were literally forced to adopt some other method of transportation.

The peculiar advantage of carlot movement by freight, to producers, is that payment is made at point of shipment and the grading is done at the car door, in the presence of shipper, whereas by express the payment was nearly all on a delivered basis and the express and shrinkage were deducted by the receiver.

RECORD OF PERFORMANCE FOR POULTRY

This policy has to do with the inspection of trap-nested flocks of pure-bred poultry on breeders' own plants and the subsequent certification of the production recorded. The policy has been in effect since the fall of 1919. The record year commences in the fall, entries being received from August until December.

The most striking feature during the past year was the increase in the number of breeders entered, 175 entries being received for the record year 1922-23 as compared with 122 the previous year.

One hundred and fifty eggs is the number of eggs required for a bird to qualify for Record of Performance certificate; 225 eggs for an Advanced certificate; providing each individual bird has laid during an inspection an egg weighing 2 ounces or over.

At the annual convention of the American Association of Instructors and Investigators of Poultry Husbandry held in Ottawa in August, 1923, the Canadian policy of Record of Performance for Poultry was most strongly endorsed. Several of the foremost poultry authorities in the United States and England were present and during the convention spent considerable time in thoroughly going into all details of the policy. These men gave it as their opinion that the policy being carried out was one of the most potential factors that had come to their attention in the way of national returns from the poultry industry and particularly in establishing known sources of high producing strains of poultry.

Probably the development of greatest importance during the year is the extension of the Record of Performance policy to the approval and banding of Record of Performance cockerels, the progeny of qualified females. This is a matter which a number of the Record of Performance Associations have been urging for some time, as it is felt that once these ibrds have passed a rigid inspection and been approved for vigour, type, and freedom from standard disqualifications it will do a great deal to stimulate the demand for this class of stock.

EXHIBITS AND PUBLICITY

Egg and poultry exhibits have been staged during the past year at the following large exhibitions and poultry shows:—

Alberta.—Camrose, Calgary, Red Deer, Lethbridge, Edmonton Exhibition, Edmonton Winter Fair.

British Columbia.—Duncan, Chilliwack, Vancouver, Victoria, New Westminster.

Saskatchewan.—Regina, Saskatoon, Prince Albert.

Manitoba.—Brandon, Neepawa, Dauphin, Russell, Carmen, Portage la Prairie, Winnipeg, (Eaton's Store.)

Quebec.—Valleyfield, Three Rivers, Sherbrooke, Quebec.

New Brunswick.—St. John, Woodstock, Fredericton.

Prince Edward Island.—Charlottetown.

Nova Scotia.—Pictou, Antigonish, Sydney, Truro, Kentville, Amherst.

Ontario.—Essex, Windsor, Kitchener, Petrolia, Chatham, London Exhibition and Poultry Show, Galt, Dundas, Toronto Exhibition and Royal Fair, Simcoe, Guelph, Peterboro, Ottawa Exhibition and Winter Fair, Renfrew, Picton Exhibition and Poultry Show, New Hamburg.

The standardization and co-operative marketing of eggs and poultry and economic production through flock improvement (Recotrd of Performance) are the phases of work that have been featured during the past year. Applications for literature and requests for exhibits and demonstrations show this means of placing the general public in touch with the work of the division continues very popular. Since the egg regulations affecting trading in domestic channels came into force, the interest of consumers in a graded article has grown very rapidly and the demand for candling appliances has been larger than ever.

Candling demonstrations have been given at many points, many hundreds of people taking advantage of these and showing their interest in this phase of the work.

Live birds were again used in connection with the exhibits at the larger centres for the purpose of demonstrating good and poor producing specimens. Motion pictures have also been a feature at many of the exhibitions during the past year, and it is anticipated that this line of work will become a very important publicity factor.

Particular and special phases of the poultry work are made the subject of press notices. These constitute a very valuable and necessary link between the department and those interested in the poultry industry.

Motion Pictures

Motion pictures have been used by the Live Stock Branch during the past three years. Projection machines have been distributed to officers of the branch in charge of certain districts or provinces. The distribution of projectors and films is done entirely from Ottawa; the arranging of meetings at which the pictures are to be shown is left in the hands of the district officers.

Some strictly technical films have been made such as "Demonstrating the Judging of Hens for Production," "The Co-operative Marketing of Eggs and Poultry," and "Eggs and Health." Scenarios are prepared by officers of the branch, who also superintend the locating of suitable settings for the pictures, the necessary properties, etc.

The programme of the meetings at which these pictures are shown is usually arranged to provide some variety. A short address on the subject of the technical films, and one or two scenic films. The latter are also secured from the Department of Trade and Commerce, being part of the "Seeing Canada" series that is now receiving world-wide distribution.

The motion picture as a means of actually depicting agriculture in all its varied phases is increasing in popularity. Officers of the Live Stock Branch report good results from the use of the pictures and the pictures are in increasing demand.

Sheep and Swine Division

introduction

The opening of the wool marketing season showed that wools were being brought at a substantial advance in prices over the year previous, and the fact that the lamb prices remained steady throughout the season created an increased

demand for breeding ewes. At all the stock yards throughout the Dominion, any ewes with good mouths were readily picked up for breeding purposes and a continued demand indicates that there is a considerable shortage of breeding ewes, particularly in the western provinces. There was also a keen demand for feeder lambs, both East and West. Range lambs were picked up readily, as were feeder lambs of domestic breeding. The price of breeding ewes advanced considerably over values of the past two years. A large percentage of ewe lambs were retained this fall to replace older ewes and, in many cases, for the establishment of new flocks. Sheep have been a very profitable side line on all farms and, as a result, farmers are using pure bred rams more extensively, following which there is a steady improvement in the quality of lambs marketed.

The inception of swine grading has given greater confidence and considerable stimulus to the swine industry. During the early part of the year, the price of hogs remained steady in comparison with the price of feeds, and farmers were able to make reasonable profits from raising hogs. These prices, however, were higher than export values of bacon justified. During the early summer months trade influences were able to bring about a reduction in the price of live hogs. This reduction in hog prices established a basis of values comparable to export values of bacon during the summer months. Farmers naturally did not take kindly to the lowering of prices and for a time there was a tendency to hold hogs for a better market. This naturally resulted in some increase in the marketings of heavy hogs and later on, owing to lack of confidence in market values, increased the percentage of light unfinished hogs. The new level of prices has reduced the farmers' margin of profit to the point where it is necessary to exercise the best of judgment in breeding, feeding and management, if he is to make a reasonable profit. Prices for live hogs were fairly well maintained throughout the fall months. The bacon market continued to drop steadily until it reached the ninety shilling point and, while there were minor fluctuations during the winter months, the bacon market became generally stabilized at lower values and the price of hogs reacted accordingly. Despite the fact that losses in spring litters were high, especially in early litters, there have been considerably more swine marketed in 1923 than in 1922. There has been a steady increase during the year in the percentage of select bacon hogs, also a continued demand for improved breeding stock. The lowering of market prices will, undoubtedly, check the expansion of the industry considerably. However, with an abundance of oats, barley, and low grade wheat in the country which can still be marketed to advantage by feeding hogs, most farmers are accepting the situation as inevitable and are endeavouring to increase their profits by paying stricter attention to the breeding of hogs of the select bacon grade.

PURE-BRED RAM PREMIUM POLICY

Applications under this policy have shown a slight increase during the year. This is due largely to ram club organization work in numerous sheep districts which have not previously used pure bred rams. The market demand for better quality lambs and the increase in the price of wool has helped to revive interest in the breeding of better sheep. Sheep raisers who have adhered to the regulations of the policy with regard to docking and castrating, were handsomely rewarded this fall in that they escaped the cut on buck lambs which was imposed at the stockyards on lambs marketed after August 27, 1923. The operation of this policy very materially increased the sale and demand for pure bred rams this fall and the fact that these were procurable at prices in keeping with wool and lamb values has enabled grade flock owners to improve their flocks with a

minimum cost to themselves, in fact in many cases, especially where lambs had been marketed through the sheep fairs and lamb sales, the added premium has in most cases more than offset the initial cost of the ram.

PURE-BRED RAM CLUBS

In communities where it is possible to secure a club membership of twenty-five or more farmers who desire to purchase a pure-bred ram this Branch permits a purchasing delegate to be chosen whose travelling expenses will be paid during the time required to purchase the rams. The purchasing delegate is accompanied by one of the Live Stock Branch Promoters who acts in an advisory capacity in making the selection. The delegate is responsible entirely for the actual financial settlement of all purchases made and the distribution of the rams to their owners. The object of this policy is primarily to develop the principle of community breeding. One breed only can be purchased by a club. Up to the present Quebec is the only province to take advantage of this policy and during the last year 829 pure-bred rams were purchased under this arrangement. A number of the other provinces have in part applied this policy and developments are taking place which will permit of the policy becoming effective in a number of the other provinces in future. This policy has been a means of bringing about a marked improvement in the quality of commercial lambs in the province of Quebec. Lambs now arriving on the Montreal market compare very favourably in quality with lambs offered for sale on other markets of the Dominion.

PURE-BRED RAM GRADING

The policy of grading pure-bred rams was continued during 1923 in the provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec, Saskatchewan, Manitoba, and Alberta. Under this policy applications by pure-bred breeders are made to the provincial departments and an official grader is appointed by this branch to visit the flocks and grade the pure-bred rams which the breeders have for sale. The outstanding rams are designated a "XXX" grade. Rams of this grade must be outstanding individuals of the breed which they represent. The second grade is known as "XX" rams. Rams of this category are those considered suitable from a commercial point of view to head grade flocks. The third grade known as "X" rams are those considered to be inadvisable to breed from. These rams are recommended to be slaughtered. Rams are designated according to grade by means of tattoo marks in the ear. A record is kept of the number of pure-bred rams graded for each farmer, their grades, and the prices which are being asked for them. In some provinces a pamphlet is issued by the provincial authorities containing this information in detail. The distribution of this information has meant more and better sales for the small individual breeder than was heretofore the case, in fact reports received indicate that there are practically no graded rams available for purchase in any of the provinces. With the possible exception of the Ram Premium Policy this policy has been one of the most appreciated of any ever undertaken by this branch in connection with sheep.

SHEEP FAIRS AND LAMB SALES

The Sheep Fair and Market Lamb Sales Policy of the Dominion Live Stock Branch, Sheep Division, culminates commercially, as well as educatively, the various improvement activities related to sheep extension work. For many years past farmers have been encouraged to dock and castrate their lambs, buy pure-bred rams, dip their flocks, and in other ways practise modern methods of

sheep management. In the raising of sheep, as well as in other things pertaining to agriculture, the farmer requires a definite and practical demonstration to convince him that for such efforts he receives monetary returns not only for the cash outlay in the pure-bred rams used, but also for the labour involved.

In many districts where sheep raising is general it is found possible through the operation of the Ram Premium Policy to induce practically all sheep raisers to buy pure-bred rams, and, in the organization of these ram clubs, the importance of deciding on one breed only for each respective community was pointed out, with the result that little difficulty was experienced in establishing the use of one breed of rams. In such districts where a definite breed improvement policy has been adopted and is operative, the Sheep Fair and Lamb Sale provides a means whereby sheep raisers in the district can exhibit their lambs for comparison with those of their neighbour. Lambs of uniform breeding that have been docked and castrated permit of their being graded advantageously for sale purposes, thus enabling farmers to get the premium which improved and well-finished stock always brings on the market.

During the past year fifty-three fairs were held in the Dominion, three in Manitoba, three in Ontario, forty-five in Quebec, one in New Brunswick, and one in Nova Scotia. At each of these fairs, exhibits consisted of pens of five finished market lambs, pens of ten finished market lambs, and a class for a pure-bred ram and three ewe lambs of his progeny. The various pens of market lambs were judged from a market standpoint and, wherever possible, a packer's buyer was secured to assist with the judging. The minimum entry which justified a fair was three hundred head. Many of the fairs greatly exceeded this number. Victoriaville, Que., had the largest exhibit, with 650 head. The second largest exhibit was at the Botsford Fair, New Brunswick, where 615 head were exhibited, and the third largest fair was at Arborg, Manitoba, where 530 head were shown. At all these fairs a total of 15,823 lambs were on exhibition.

At each fair the judging was followed with keen interest by the exhibitors and other farmers who attended. The judges took pains to explain the present day requirements of market lambs and in making the awards pointed out to the exhibitors the good points of the winning pens as well as the defects in the pens which were being placed towards the bottom of the classes. After the various pens had been placed by the judges, the lambs were offered for sale. In the organizing of these fairs, a special sales committee was appointed for each fair. Previous to the date of the fair, these sales committees were kept fully advised as to the market values for lambs on all competitive markets. At most fairs, the sales committee offered the lambs locally by public auction. A good deal of publicity was invariably given to the lamb selling feature of the fair with the result that local drovers and packers' buyers participated in the bidding. The sales committee decided on a minimum sales price and, if the highest bid represented full market value, the lambs were sold, otherwise they were loaded on cars and shipped to the best available market. When auctioning the lambs they were offered with a view to suiting the buyers. The leading prize winning pens comprised the first lots and succeeding lots were made up on the basis of comparative merit. Lambs which were brought in for sale although not exhibited were graded and sold as No. 1, No. 2, or Culls. The highest price obtained for lambs at these sales was $12.50 per cwt. The general net price for choice lambs ranged from $9.50 to $10.85 per cwt.

A very important feature of these fairs this year was the number of ewe lambs purchased by farmers for the establishment of new flocks, as well as the ewe lambs of improved breeding retained by sheep raisers to improve their own flock. These sheep fairs are, undoubtedly, reviving interest in sheep raising. They have materially improved the average prices to the farmer and, through added returns, have convinced farmers that it pays to use a pure-bred ram.

They have, furthermore, created a greater knowledge among packers of where the best market lambs are produced and, as the fair provides a medium through which quality lambs can be purchased in quantity with a minimum of expense, the larger lamb buyers are already much interested in this project, which, undoubtedly, combines successful educational and marketing features in a way that works out to the general satisfaction of the producer and the buyer.

Prize money for these fairs is contributed, one-half by the Dominion Live Stock Branch, and one-half by the Provincial Departments of Agriculture. At many fairs, donations for special prizes were received locally.

SHEEP FEEDING COMPETITIONS

These competitions which were begun two years ago in the province of Quebec were limited during the past year almost entirely to those sections where sheep improvement was being brought about through the organizing of pure-bred ram clubs. The purpose of these competitions is to encourage the better care of the flock and those other practises which are essential in preparing lambs and wool for market. In connection with this policy the branch co-operates with the Quebec Department of Agriculture in that 50 per cent of the prize monies offered are paid by each department. The maximum prize money for each competition must not exceed $100. Inspectors in making the awards consider the buildings, equipment, uniformity of the flock, condition of the ewes and rams, feeds and methods of feeding, use of forage crops, weight and quality of wool clip, and weight and quality of lambs marketed. In so far as possible, flock management and flock improvement were discussed with each farmer who entered the competition. Assistance as necessary, was given in the docking and castrating of the lambs and dipping of the lambs and ewes.

Twenty of these competitions were held in the province and as a result of inspections made many flocks have been culled of undersirable ewes, improved feeding racks have been built, proper roughages have been grown, and farmers will market wool of a superior quality and lambs of a more desirable market type.

SIRE LOAN POLICY FOR RAMS AND BOARS

Requests for loans of rams under this policy continue to be received. However, in view of the assistance given under the Ram Premium Policy, and in the organization of ram clubs, loans have been restricted to associations formed in newly settled districts, and in districts where returned soldiers have settled. In 1922 there were 118 rams on loan under this policy. These have been reduced during the year to 96. The reduction in the number of rams loaned has made it feasible to give these associations closer supervision. The operation of the policy has also been more definitely confined to special districts and this of itself has tended to reduce supervising costs as well as intensifying the results of the policy where it is operated.

Owing to the rapid expansion of the Boy's and Girls' Swine Club Policy, and the subsequent necessity for supplying these clubs with outstanding breeding sires, the demand for loans of boars to these clubs has increased during the year. A total of 182 boars are on loan as compared with 110 last year.

MEETINGS AND SHORT COURSES

Throughout the winter months an extensive programme of meetings and short courses was carried out. The programme of these meetings and short courses included the judging of hogs and sheep alive, followed by a study of the same animal after slaughter. It was possible by this method to give farmers a more definite conception as to why certain points are essential in a lamb or hog

from a commercial point of view. Aside from the main object of these demonstrations farmers are able to gather some good pointers on home butchering. Sides of cured Wiltshire bacon were carried from one course to another for the purpose of illustrating the manner in which bacon is exported and the various grades recognized by the trade. The courses were held not only at country points but at a large number of the packing plants as well. It is felt that these meetings are largely responsible for the fact that farmers are continuing to demand an extension of the sale of hogs by communities on a graded basis.

In addition to the practical features put on during the day, a special programme was arranged for in the evening to which men, women and children were invited. Educational motion pictures dealing with live stock are recognized as one of the most effective methods of illustrating features of live stock marketing. A series of films recently completed, dealing with such subjects as co-operative marketing of wool, swine club work, marketing and processing of hogs and the raising of hogs for profit, have proved of much interest and have been of great value in adding to the educational scope of meetings and short courses held during the year. During 1923 there were 182 meetings on topics related to sheep, 263 meetings on topics related to hogs, 111 other meetings, and 152 short courses. At these meetings and short courses there was a total attendance of 54,092 throughout the Dominion.

DEMONSTRATIONS

Demonstration work constitutes one of the main features of the Sheep and Swine Division activities. All the policies pertaining to sheep contain, as one of the qualifying regulations, the stipulation that all lambs must be docked and all male progeny, except pure-breds, must be castrated. The effect of this stipulation has been widespread and when coupled with the Sheep Fairs Policy has enabled farmers to capitalize the practice in actual monetary returns. The correctness of the policy of encouraging docking and castrating has been further substantiated by the market cuts which went into effect on some of the stock yards last fall.

Dipping demonstrations have had a definite influence in eradicating ticks. Interest in the dipping of sheep has been developed in many new districts through the demonstrations given by field men with the galvanized tanks used for this purpose. In order to encourage the permanent dipping of sheep in communities, permanent concrete tanks were built in fifty-one districts last year. The demand for permanent tanks has been greatest in Ontario but there has also been some demand in the Maritime Provinces, Quebec and Manitoba. The low cost of construction and their adaptability for community use has made these tanks very popular.

In the province of Manitoba, Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island, a considerable number of demonstrations were given at which farmers were shown the proper method of removing the fleece from a sheep and the manner in which it should be prepared for market. There were 339 demonstrations of this kind given and graders, who graded the wool when it was marketed co-operatively, state that there was a marked improvement in the condition of the wool as compared with former years.

Under this heading we may also include a large number of demonstrations given at shipping points where hogs were graded in accordance with the official grades. As a result of the inception of hog grading a year ago, there has been a keen demand, more particularly in Ontario, for demonstrations of this nature especially on hog shipping days. At such demonstrations an official grader is present to grade the hogs and to explain matters pertaining to hog grading. In the province of Ontario alone 145 of these demonstrations were given during

the year. These demonstrations are particularly valuable as a means of pointing out to farmers the market defects of their hogs and have been a very effective means of establishing the buying of hogs on grade at country points and on this account the demand for these demonstrations is steadily increasing.

Associated with hog grading demonstrations there has been a demand for information on the grading of bacon and it has been found necessary to demonstrate with Wiltshire sides the actual requirements of the British market. Following the instructions received at hog grading and Wiltshire demonstrations farmers have asked for special advice in the selecting of breeding gilts. A very considerable number of brood sows have been selected at the hog grading demonstrations. In other cases farmers have requested the demonstrator to visit their farms in order that advice may be secured on the type of sows being kept for breeding purposes. These demonstrations have resulted in a demand by a number of districts in the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta for the shipment of specially selected bacon type sows from the stockyards for general distribution. The application of the Free Freight Policy has made it possible to meet these requests by selecting bacon type sows and shipping them out to country points in lots of twenty-five or more. By this method farmers have been supplied with specially selected sows at actual market values.

A new phase of the work undertaken this year was the use of mobile exhibit trucks which were operated in the provinces of Alberta and Ontario. In Alberta the truck was instrumental in bringing to many farmers the correct idea of the select bacon hog and, as a result of demonstrations held, several hundred bacon type sows were sold in the districts visited and an average of one bacon type boar was sold at each demonstration given. In Ontario the truck was used largely in connection with sheep demonstration work including the dipping of sheep and exchanging and distributing of pure-bred rams. The truck proved to be of extreme value on Manitoulin Island where through its use farmers received first hand information on shearing, wool grading, sheep dipping, and the value of using a pure-bred ram. Both trucks proved to be a very economical method of reaching the farmers in districts where they do not readily come in contact with marketing problems.

WOOL GRADING

The policy of grading wool offered for co-operative sale was continued in 1923. In some sections this year a considerable increase in the amount of wool sold co-operatively was noted. However, in the total amount graded there was some reduction as compared with former years. This reduction in actual amount was partly due to a smaller number of large shipments from the western ranches, and also because of a decrease in the size of the average farm flock. There were more shippers in 1923 than in some other years when more wool was handled.

The prices for wool were very good in the earlier part of the season and wool sold previous to the end of July, particularly the Ontario, Quebec, and Maritime Province clips, realized very good prices. The most unfortunate thing about the past season's co-operative sales was that western wool, quoted at very high figures in the early spring, because of the time taken in collecting and grading, reached the market at a time when wool values were much reduced. During the months of October and November the market recovered considerably and the balance of the wools on hand were cleared at prices in advance of those prevailing during the summer months. It is gratifying to note that, for the first time, a considerable quantity of Canadian wool was successfully sold on the British markets. Over 500,000 pounds were sold to Bradford and London firms.

SHEEP AND SWINE EXHIBITS

At all the larger provincial fairs in the Dominion, at the winter fairs and at as many of the country fairs as was practical, sheep and swine exhibits were shown.

The sheep and wool exhibits featured profits from sheep, the quality of Canadian wools adaptable to the manufacture of Canadian textiles, and the market requirements in lambs. The section devoted to featuring Canadian textiles made from Canadian wools attracted a great deal of interest and should do much to do away with the popular fallacy that one must buy imported cloth in order to secure wearing qualities.

The bacon hog and its relation to Canada's swine industry was made a special feature of the swine exhibit section. Prolificacy of bacon sows as a factor in reducing production costs, the benefits of hog grading, and the sale of hogs on a quality basis, were the three main ideas which were given special emphasis and the illustrations used in this connection did much to acquaint the farmer with the principles and importance of hog grading in the development of a bacon hog policy for the Dominion.

A special exhibit of wool and bacon was put on during the month of February at the T. Eaton Company, Limited store at Winnipeg. This exhibit was arranged in co-operation with the company as a feature of their annual attraction which this year included a seed grain competition. The exhibit of Canadian wools and textiles was quite extensive and set forth the special advantages of the wool of each of the four western provinces for specific purposes. The bacon hog exhibit by means of Wiltshire sides and carcasses from select bacon and thick smooth hogs cut into the various English and domestic cuts demonstrated in quite a convincing manner that the product of the select bacon hog is the most profitable for our domestic as well as our export trade.

CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING

The co-eparative marketing of sheep and swine has been more or less centralized to sales through sheep fairs and boys' and girls' swine clubs. Through these mediums it is possible to assemble for sale both lambs and hogs in volume at local centres and to demonstrate market values by selling on a graded basis. In the Maritime Province the limited market for both lambs and hogs has necessitated the continuance of co-operative shipping and this was organized so as to effect local sales in sufficient volume to meet consumptive capacity and at a price in keeping with market values. Surplus supplies of hogs were produced in Prince Edward Island and assistance was given in the shipping of these to the Montreal market. Surplus supplies of lambs were offered for sale in such a manner that Boston and Montreal buyers competed and as a result very satisfactory prices prevailed throughout the marketing season.

In Quebec, Ontario, and Western Canada, where pure-bred rams have been introduced and where special organization work had been done in connection with the improvement of sheep it was possible to arrange for the co-operative shipping of special carloads of market lambs. This was most successfully carried out in Grey county, Ontario, where numbers of early lambs were marketed and realized the top price of $16\frac{3}{4}$ cents per pound.

BOYS' AND GIRLS' SWINE CLUBS

This policy, although only adopted in 1921, has been so favourably received in all the provinces that, during the past year, further organization work was possible and during the year one hundred and fifty-eight clubs were in operation. As a result of the organization of this number of clubs, much new interest has

been created in the raising of bacon hogs, large numbers of improved breeding stock have been introduced into club districts, members have received instruction on feeding and finishing methods and the foundations have been laid for improvement of the local hog marketing system.

Quite a number of the clubs made arrangements whereby some members purchased specially selected breeding gilts in the fall, these being bred to a boar of outstanding merit. This provided a source of supply of young pigs for the remaining club members in the spring. This plan of organization has the advantage that it ensures a supply of uniformly bred pigs of good quality. In other clubs, orders were given by the various members and pigs of suitable merit were selected to meet the requirements of club members. In some cases a supply could be obtained locally, while in other cases, the supply had to be shipped in from outside districts.

Complete arrangements for the supply of pigs were made early in June, after which the pigs were tagged and members assumed responsibility for feeding. Several circular letters dealing with feeding and management problems were issued during the summer. In addition, by personal contact work, the members were advised as to the progress they were making, consulted about the feeds used and the balancing of rations for the pigs at different ages. Matters such as housing accommodation, exercise, and use of green feeds were also dealt with. In addition, club members were given instruction in the judging of bacon hogs.

The local exhibits of club hogs proved to be a valuable educational feature of the whole policy, particularly where fifteen to twenty or more pairs of bacon hogs were exhibited. The local swine club fair provided an opportunity for the club members to study the quality of their exhibits in comparison with their competitors. The pigs shown at these fairs were generally of such high quality that parents and neighbours were definitely influenced in favour of the bacon hog and, as a result, members, who had the outstanding exhibits, found no difficulty in booking orders for pigs to be farrowed the following spring. The Federal Department of Agriculture pays one-third of the local prize money and the other two-thirds are paid by the Provincial Department and by the community.

The carlot entries in the carlot Competitions were much improved over those of a year ago, in fact, during the fall months, the hog grading records show that there was a decided increase in the percentage of select bacon hogs during the period when swine club hogs were going to market. The breeding, type and finish of the carlot entries reflected the value of care in selecting breeding stock and in paying close attention to all the details of feeding practice. Information gathered from some of the districts in which the best carlots were finished indicate that these members made the greatest use possible of skim milk and green feeds. On this account their production costs were particularly low, thus leaving them a good margin of profit over cost of production.

Teams of two boys from each club competed at the central marketing points in a bacon hog judging competition. Over four hundred club members visited their respective marketing centres where they saw the carlots entered in the carlot competitions, participated in the judging competitions, observed the methods of buying and selling practiced at the stockyards, visited packing plants, and, in a general way, became acquainted with the procedure common to the marketing of livestock. The knowledge thus gained will enable them to develop breed improvement policies with a clearer understanding of market requirements.

The Federal Department of Agriculture pays all the prize money for the Carlot Competitions and for the Interclub Judging Competitions. The agricultural field men of the various provinces undertake the responsibility of

organizing the swine clubs under this policy and a great deal of the success attained is due to the splendid efforts of these field men. The sheep and swine promoters have co-operated with the provincial men in organization work, in securing a suitable supply of pigs and have participated in the contact work with the club members in association with the provincial field men. Similarly federal promoters have had the assistance and co-operation of the provincial officers in making arrangements for the judging competitions and the marketing of the carlots entered in the carlot competitions.

HOG GRADING

Hog grading has now been in effect for sixteen months and, while there is practically nothing by way of precedent and no statistics to refer to, yet there is evidence in plenty to indicate that hog grading has done more than any other policy towards improving the quality of Canadian hogs.

During the year, as a result of the hog grading regulations, packers' buyers and live stock commission men at the various stock yards have become definitely acquainted with the official hog grades. The continued grading of hogs at all marketing centres has also acquainted shipping agents and drovers with the weights and types of hogs designated to the various grades. Farmers also, through contact with buyer or shippers and through the medium of meetings and demonstrations have come to realize more and more what is required in a select bacon hog both from the standpoint of type and finish. This knowledge, on the part of the trade, has permitted of steps being taken to simplify the grading methods at stockyards and packing plants. Similarly the fact that drovers and farmers are now acquainted with the grades of hogs has permitted of the buying and selling of hogs at many country points on a graded basis with general satisfaction to both producer and buyer.

The whole policy of hog grading is therefore steadily gaining in popularity largely because, firstly: it has been found to be a practical method of trading in hogs; secondly, it has greatly improved the quality of hogs in the Dominion, and thirdly, has provided a basis of scale which recognizes quality in product. Hog grading statistics show the percentage of select bacon hogs to be 14·97 per cent in 1923, but these statistics do not tell the whole story in so far as analyzing the figures pertaining to the marketing of commercial hogs. The infusion of bacon blood has modified the type of the thick smooth hogs to a very marked degree. Quite a percentage of these hogs are now approaching the select bacon standard and, in consequence thereof, produce a much better carcass. The average finished weight of both the select bacon and thick smooth hogs indicates that farmers are paying close attention to the correct market weights.

One of the main difficulties under which the grading system has laboured has been to find a solution for the problem of getting the premium back to the producer of the select bacon hogs. From the outset, the majority of shipping associations and a percentage of drovers have made returns to farmers on a graded basis. The percentage of drovers who buy on grade is steadily increasing* but there is still a big percentage of hogs bought on a flat basis at country points. In many districts, where hogs are sold flat, the percentage of select bacon hogs is so very small that no great loss is sustained . On the other hand, there are many good districts where the quality of the hogs is good and where the drover buys flat and very often sells at the market point on a graded basis. In such districts it is felt that the farmers should take action to protect themselves and organize so as to secure the advantage of selling their hogs on grade. An effort is being made to bring to the attention of farmers

in the poorer hog raising sections the value of the bacon hog type in the production of commercial hogs, and steady progress is being made with these communities, although it will take time to cover all the ground needing attention.

At the last meeting of the Joint Swine Committee recommendations were made to the Minister of Agriculture to have certain changes made in the weight limits of the official grades and, as the recommendations were approved by the minister, they were made effective by Order in Council No. 352. Under this Order in Council a difference of ten pounds is made between hogs weighed off cars and those that are fed and watered. This brings hogs, handled under the two methods of sale, to a common level of relative values.

The following extract from Order in Council No. P.C. 352 includes the amendments respecting the grading of hogs:—

3. Hogs intended for slaughter in Canada and when sold or accepted for purchase according to grade shall be graded as follows:—

Grade 1.—Select Bacon: Hogs weighing 170 to 220 pounds W.O.C. at stockyards and abattoirs, or hogs weighing 180 to 230 pounds fed and watered at stockyards or at local shipping points and at such other points as may be designated from time to time; of a type and finish indicating suitability for the production of choice bacon. Jowl and shoulder light and smooth; back from neck to tail evenly fleshed; side long, medium depth, dropping reasonably straight from back; ham full, good general finish; no excess fat.

Grade 2.—Thick Smooth; Hogs weighing 100 to 210 pounds W.O.C. at stockyards and abattoirs or hogs weighing 170 to 220 pounds fed and watered at stockyards or at local shipping points and at such other points as may be designated from time to time not conforming to Select Bacon standard but of smooth conformation and finish.

Grade 3.—Shop Hogs: Hogs weighing 120 to 160 pounds W.O.C. at stockyards and abattoirs or hogs weighing 130 to 170 pounds fed and watered at stockyards or at local shipping points and at such other points as may be designated from time to time, of smooth conformation and finish.

Grade 4.—Heavies: Hogs weighing over the maximum weights for selects and thick smooths and up to 260 pounds W.O.C. at stockyards and abattoirs or hogs weighing up to 270 pounds fed and watered at stockyards or at local shipping points and at such other points as may be designated from time to time. Hogs of Select Bacon or Thick Smooth conformation and finish.

Grade 5.—Extra Heavies: Hogs weighing over 260 pounds W.O.C. at stockyards and abattoirs or hogs weighing over 270 pounds fed and watered at stockyards or at local shipping points and at such other points as may be designated from time to time. Of Smooth conformation and finish.

Grade 6.—Feeders: All unfinished hogs of any weight. Any type of smooth conformation but unfinished.

Grade 7.—Roughs: Hogs of rough conformation. Any weight.

Grade 8.—Sows: All females that have raised one or more litters.

Sub-Grade (a).—Those of smooth finish and trim underline weighing up to 350 pounds at stockyards and abattoirs or sows weighing up to 360 pounds at local shipping points and at such other points as may be designated from time to time.

Sub-Grade (b).—All other sows.

Grade 9.—Stags: Boars which have been castrated and are well healed.

It will be noted that the new Order in Council provides for a weight range on select bacon hogs at country points of 180 to 230 pounds. This weight range, allowing for the usual shrinkage in transit to market or for fed and watered hogs when shrunk for slaughter, produces a range of carcasses suitable for making Wiltshires of the most desirable weights for the British market. This increase in weights for select bacon hogs gives the producer of this grade an added advantage in marketing because he can now keep his hogs longer during a period when gains are rapid and most economical.

No change has been made in the weights for thick smooth hogs except that, as in all other grades, a difference of ten pounds is allowed between off car hogs and fed and watered hogs. It was not considered wise to raise the

weights of thick smooth hogs because, by so doing, it would be necessary to include heavier and fatter hogs which would deteriorate the quality of the class and lower their commercial value.

It is expected that the new Order in Council will give added stimulus to the production of bacon hogs in the Dominion.

The following table gives a brief summary of the hog grading statistics for the year 1923:

SUMMARY OF OFFICIAL HOG GRADING BY PROVINCES, YEAR 1923

Grading	Alberta		Saskatchewan		Manitoba	
	Stock yards	Packing plants	Stock yards	Packing plants	Stock yards	Packing plants
Select bacon	5,007	4,541	2,307	688	15,095	4,245
Thick smooth	116,730	183,408	31,278	19,480	149,307	30,763
Heavies	5,238	5,999	3,969	1,353	18,911	1,632
Extra heavies	787	530	1,209	346	5,297	412
Shop hogs	13,905	40,447	3,603	2,309	15,631	4,870
Lights and feeders	14,106	3,432	1,460	732	25,479	1,219
Roughs	485	738	180	79	702	69
Sows No. 1	3,783	5,365	1,608	1,072	8,695	1,334
Sows No. 2	1,831	2,440	750	436	4,042	574
Stags	287	230	147	76	633	93
Total	162,159	247,130	46,511	26,571	243,792	45,211

—	Ontario		Quebec		Total	
Select bacon	100,228	178,902	30,219	29,510	152,856	217,886
Thick smooths	185,559	589,967	82,393	75,404	565,267	899,022
Heavies	28,956	54,427	9,169	5,443	66,243	68,854
Extra heavies	1,718	5,072	799	1,055	9,810	7,415
Shop hogs	39,348	96,632	65,565	41,759	138,052	186,017
Lights and feeders	8,548	28,042	6,609	1,358	56,202	34,783
Roughs	103	744	695	118	2,165	1,748
Sows No. 1	1,494	3,777	775	1,193	16,355	12,741
Sows No. 2	5,674	12,260	5,658	3,941	17,955	19,651
Stags	449	1,040	269	281	1,785	1,720
Total	372,077	970,863	202,151	160,062	1,026,690	1,449,837

HOG GRADING AS SHOWN BY PERCENTAGES

(Stock Yards and Packing Plants Combined)

Grading	Alberta — Per cent of total	Saskatchewan — Per cent of total	Manitoba — Per cent of total	Ontario — Per cent of total	Quebec — Per cent of total	All Provinces — Per cent of total
Select bacon	2·33	4·10	6·69	20·78	16·49	14·97
Thick smooth	73·33	69·45	62·31	57·75	43·56	59·13
Heavies	2·75	7·28	7·11	6·20	4·03	5·45
Extra heavies	0·33	2·13	1·98	0·51	0·52	0·70
Shop hogs	13·28	8·09	7·09	10·13	29·63	13·00
Lights and feeders	4·28	3·0	9·24	2·72	2·20	3·67
Roughs	0·30	0·35	0·27	0·06	0·22	0·16
Sows No. 1	2·24	3·67	3·46	0·39	0·55	1·17
Sows No. 2	1·04	1·62	1·60	1·34	2·65	1·52
Stags	0·12	0·31	0·25	0·12	0·15	0·14
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100

NOTE.—The above tables show the grading of hogs marketed in the various provinces, regardless of the province of origin. For example, marketings in Quebec include a large percentage of Ontario hogs. Figures showing marketings by province and county of origin will be published in report No. 4 "Origin and Quality of Live Stock Marketed in Canada" at a later date.

BACON GRADING INVESTIGATIONAL WORK

During the past year an officer of the branch has devoted practically his entire time to familiarizing himself with methods and practices in the various packing plants throughout the Dominion, and in addition to this, ten weeks of his time was spent in England studying the requirements of the bacon market there and the relationship of our product to these requirements. A complete report with recommendations covering this work has been submitted to the minister.

A brief of this report was submitted to the Joint Swine Committee for their consideration and, after due consideration, they passed a resolution recommending that it was not considered feasible at the present time to grade Canadian bacon officially, but were of opinion that further work should be carried on by the Department in co-operation with the packers with a view to securing continued improvement in the development of existing grade standards. The Committee were further of opinion that the unification and improvement of bacon standards will depend largely on the improvement in the quality of Canadian hogs.

Acting in accordance with the recommendations made by the Joint Swine Committee, further investigational work will be carried on. In order to expedite this work and to centralize discussion and thought on a definite objective, each exporting packer has received a copy of the report as presented to the Joint Swine Committee. After this has received their consideration, it is the intention to have a representative of this Branch meet the packers as a body and to discuss the objective of securing official recognition for grades of Canadian bacon.

Further work has already been instituted to analyze the degree of uniformity in our export of Wiltshires, but as yet there is nothing to report.

BACON PRODUCTION TEST WORK

Two years ago an effort was made to secure information which would make it possible to grant recognition to breeding stock that has proved their ability in the production of bacon hogs. Last year further information was obtained by scoring the carcasses of a number of experimental hogs. The difficulties attached to securing central feeding stations and also a proper means of correlating the carcass scores with other information pertaining to feeding and management has made it impossible to announce a programme in this work which would be satisfactory to conditions in all parts of the Dominion.

At the present time valuable information is being secured on the relative merits of breeding stock by analysis of hog grading and what it shows concerning the hogs from a given district. This is being further developed with a view to showing the percentage of selects from the various boars in the district. This work shows promise and it is hoped that, during the coming year, various provincial organizations may be induced to co-operate in securing this information.

Further to encourage and direct the efforts of pure-bred swine breeders in order to ensure the distribution of the proper type of bacon breeding boars and sows, it is proposed this year to encourage pure-bred breeders to enter two hogs from a litter in a carcass competition. These will be held at five centres in Canada and, coincident with this competition, a short course will be held. At these courses the results of cutting demonstrations and of experimental feeding trials will be placed before the breeders in such a way as to emphasize the proper course for their activities as breeders.

LIVE STOCK PURCHASED

The organization work connected with the Sheep Fairs and Boys' and Girls' Swine Club policies has created a demand for the participation of our field men in the selection of stock of the desired type. Districts have been encouraged to appoint purchasing agents who have been advised and aided when making selections. The knowledge which our field men have of pure-bred stock available for sale has enabled them to bring many individual buyers and sellers together in effecting purchases and sales.

Owing to the restrictions placed on the importation of pure-bred stock from Great Britain as a result of foot and mouth disease, our breeders of pure-bred sheep and swine had reached the point where they felt that their flocks and herds were decidedly in need of new blood. It was realized that individual breeders would be decidedly handicapped in securing suitable individuals, and, furthermore, the purchasing and transportation costs would be prohibitive. The breeders requested assistance from the Federal and Provincial Departments of Agriculture in order that importations of both sheep and swine might be made in sufficient numbers to meet the breeders' requirements. A plan of assistance was authorized which provided for the defraying of all purchasing and transportation costs, provided one-half of these costs were met by the various Provincial Departments in the provinces where the breeders participated.

The regulations provided for the appointment of one purchasing delegate from each province or a group of provinces where thirty or more head of stock was ordered. The provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Saskatchewan, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and British Columbia co-operated in giving assistance to their breeders, and Purchasing Delegates were appointed for Ontario, Quebec and Saskatchwan. Orders from the other provinces were taken care of by the Dominion representative who was also responsible for details of finance, registration, certificates, insurance, transportation and shipping arrangements.

Each breeder in placing an order for an imported animal, in addition to making the initial deposit, specified the breed, age, price and other particulars regarding the type of animal required. The purchasing delegates endeavoured to buy animals of the specified qualities mentioned in the order and within the price range limit. Considerable difficulty was experienced in securing animals of the desired quality and at prices stipulated by Canadian breeders. However, the orders were eventually all filled and, upon delivery, apparently gave general satisfaction to the breeders who placed orders.

GOAT EXTENSION WORK

The interest which was evidenced in the goat demonstrations held in 1922 seemed to warrant their continuance this year and accordingly the work was carried out in the vicinity of Oakville, Humber Bay, Long Branch, Weston, Westmount, Mount Denis, Fairbank and Mimico. In these districts truck farming is being carried on and, as the farms are small and intensively farmed, it is not considered economical to keep a cow although there is ample roughage suitable for a goat. These sections have difficulty in getting a suitable milk supply consequently their needs can be most easily met by keeping a family goat.

As a result of contact work brought about through the demonstrations already held, numerous sales have been effected. However, the demand is away beyond the available supply provided by Ontario goat breeders, and the Ontario Milk Goat Breeders' Association is contemplating the importation of a carload or more of milking does from the province of British Columbia. If these does are available it will warrant the department in carrying on further goat demonstration work in 1924.

Markets Intelligence and Stockyards Service Division

The Markets Intelligence and Stockyards Service has been in operation since 1916.

The policies effective through this division promote the development of live stock marketing in the Dominion along lines designed to stimulate efficiency in actual purchase and sale.

Under provisions of the Live Stock and Live Stock Products Act, consolidated and revised in 1923, this Division through the Live Stock Commissioner, enforced regulations governing the construction, maintenance and operation of public stockyards in Canada, and the methods employed in public purchase and sale of publicly marketed commercial live stock. The Division also procured and distributed detailed information on supply and demand, maintained a bureau on general live stock and meat trade information, issued up to date, daily, weekly, monthly and annual market reviews. It supplemented the above publicity with statistical information concerning the origin, quality and outlet of every meat animal publicly marketed. Also, associated with the service on the domestic industry and trade, was one on foreign live stock and trade conditions.

The stockyards activities are undertaken by especially qualified officers of the branch, stationed at each of the terminal stockyards. These yards are eight in number, and are located at the following places: Calgary, Alta.; Edmonton, Alta.; Prince Albert, Sask.; Moose Jaw, Sask.; Winnipeg, Man.; Toronto, Ont.; East End, Montreal, Que., and West End, Montreal, Que. The Markets Intelligence Service is provided through the co-operation of the stockyards agents and their assistants with the Markets Intelligence editorial and statistical staff at headquarters in Ottawa.

Some idea of the extent of supervision and general activity necessary to deal with this commercial phase of the livestock industry of the five provinces, may be obtained from the following figures: During the past year, over 1,000,000 cattle, 260,000 calves, 1,000,000 hogs and 500,000 sheep and lambs were handled through public stockyards operated under the Act. The value of that amount at public sale was approximately $40,000,000 for cattle, $2,350,000 for calves, $18,500,000 for hogs and $3,500,000 for sheep and lambs, a total value of $63,850,000. The equipment and service necessary to the handling and sale of approximately that total volume and value of business is under the constant supervision of the Stockyard agents. In addition a detailed record of every sale was made, recorded and despatched to headquarters for statistical purposes, and used both for the Stockyards office and the Ottawa office as a basis for market letters, market reports, and market wires.

OUTLINE OF WORK

1. The enforcement of regulations made under the Live Stock Products Act, consolidated and revised in 1923, has resulted in the bonding of commission men, operating on public stockyards, efficient and standardized operation of live stock exchanges, the elimination of undesirable traders and practices on the yards, the regulation of charges made on the yards by the stockyards company and by commission men for services, improvement in accommodation for live stock, and the regulating of the quality and charges on feed supplied by the stockyards companies.

2. Officers of the branch, located at the Central Stockyards at Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Calgary, Edmonton and Prince Albert, classified and graded, for purposes of information, all live stock offered for sale, obtained details as to the selling price, origin and disposition of the stock and on the general condition of supply and demand.

3. The stockyards offices supplied the press with daily market news letters and representative live stock sales. The need for absolute accuracy in commercial reports is recognized, and a superior quality of material is the object; these together with the extended weekly, monthly and annual analysis of supply and demand, have practically supplemented other sources of markets information. The effect has been the standardization of market reports throughout the Dominion, guaranteed accuracy and quick service, where heretofore many contradictory ambiguous, or unreliable statements of market conditions were in circulation.

4. The Inter-Stockyards Telegraph Service inaugurated during 1919, consisted of an exchange of market wires between stockyards offices, for a public posting, so that a knowledge of trade conditions on one market may be available on all other markets as soon as the day's trading is established. These telegrams are prepared by the stockyards agents after a careful analysis of the condition of trading and wired each day as soon as the market is established to the other stockyards in Canada. Previously, only firms which could afford to have a private telegraph service were able to benefit by immediate knowledge of the day's trading conditions at other than their own market. As the trend of business on one yard may greatly affect that on other yards, this service is of tremendous value to the trade, and very effective in bringing about a clearance of stock.

5. The Daily Markets Telegraph Service inaugurated in 1919 was continued. This consisted of analysis of the condition of supply and demand, telegraphed over the wires of the Canadian Press, Limited, for publication in the daily press of Canada. These wires are prepared by the officers at each of the yards, at 11 a.m. and 4 p.m. daily, and appear the same evening and the following morning in practically every evening and morning paper in Canada. These have a reputation as being absolutely reliable.

6. A Weekly Markets News Service is prepared and mailed to the agricultural press of Canada, to district representatives of Agriculture, to a selected producers' mailing list, and to the various Provincial Departments of Agriculture. This service consists of an analysis of the week's supply and demand for live stock; comments on prospects for future markets, statistical tables showing comparatively, the grading, numbers, average price, price range for bulk of sales, and top price of all live stock offered for sale, the disposition and comparative receipts of the same, the gradings of hogs under official grades, and the exports of live stock.

7. In order that the weekly agricultural newspapers and financial trade journals might have the most up to date markets information obtainable, a special market report was prepared on the opening market of each week, by the stockyards representatives and sent to the farm press in time for publication in the current issue.

8. Each month, publicity was given to the live stock industry by the distribution of interesting information on crops, weather condition, live stock and allied industries, as regards both domestic and foreign fields. This information is distributed through the regular mailing list.

9. Memoranda on production, distribution and consumption of live stock and live stock products, both domestic and foreign were prepared for the information of officers of the department.

10. Numerous articles and press notices touching on the live stock industry prepared, either voluntarily or by request, for publication in the press.

11. The division continued the building up of an information service with reference to statistical condition of local production and distribution of live

stock, general condition under which live stock production was undertaken, the foreign live stock situation; world's animal foodstuffs situation; the condition of the import and export trade in live stock and live stock products, and financial conditions influencing the industry.

12. The Division undertook the recording of the point of origin, class, grade and sex of all stock offered for sale at stockyards. It is estimated that the total marketings including direct shipments for the year exceeded three million five hundred head. Our records cover the sales trade during the past four years and are compiled in such a way as to be of immediate value in estimating the condition and extension of the marketable surplus, either locally, provincially, or for the Dominion. Policy to bring about improved conditions as regards production for markets and marketing is receiving definite direction through the medium of these records.

13. The service obtains from the various packing plants throughout the Dominion, weekly statements as to shipping station of private or country purchases. As from 40 to 70 per cent of the annual slaughterings by inspected establishments do not appear on the public market, the aptness of the information obtained can be appreciated.

14. Through arrangement between the Departments of Agriculture and Customs, the branch is now recording and issuing information covering the origin and destination of all classes of live stock exported from the Dominion. This information completes the scheme for a full record of the total movement of Canadian live stock during the period of the year, and allows for the working out of formula on which to estimate probable proceeds and distribution.

15. A connection has been made with British firms interested in the Canadian trade in store cattle, with importers and distributors of Canadian fresh-killed beef and with distributors of Canadian bacon, and has established a clearer understanding of the problems involved in the export trade in relation to the British market.

16. A Weekly Cable Service on the British Market for Canadian cattle and bacon is telegraphed by the division, to the Canadian newspapers. The information is being supplied by the most reliable operators on the markets at Glasgow, Liverpool and London. These cables are elaborated in the branch and given the widest publicity possible through the medium of the Associated Press of Canada and other mediums of publicity.

17. A daily wire service is operative between the stockyards officers and the United States markets, with a view to obtaining exact and immediate knowledge of the prospects for export. Considerable financial benefit to the live stock industry is resulting from this service, shippers having been better able to estimate the margin between domestic and foreign market prices, before making shipment.

18. Reports consisting of the classification and grading of all classes of meat animals shipped by drovers, packers, buyers and farmers organizations, from all shipping points in Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta is being supplied to producers and the trade.

19. Purchasers of live stock under the Car Lot and Free Freight Policies of the branch were again given assistance by the stockyards agents. The activities of the agents greatly facilitates the movement back to country points, and as well materially encourages the conservation of desirable stock.

20. The Fifth Annual Review of the Live Stock Meat Trade Situation was published and distributed.

21. The Third Annual Report of the Origin and Grades of Commercial Live Stock was published and distributed.

22. The administration of the policy whereby immature calves offered for sale on public stockyards are subject to condemnation, is administered through the Live Stock Commissioner by the stockyards representatives. Suitable calves are allowed to be shipped for store purposes. This policy has been effective for a number of years, and has resulted in marked improvement of the quality of veal.

WORK RECENTLY UNDERTAKEN

The Markets staff in the branch is taking care of the compilation of grading and prices paid on the new basis of sale under the Hog Grading Policy. The trend of production and marketing is being interpreted from the records submitted by the official graders and statements on which to base practical and close-up publicity work are being prepared, as also a statistical report on the first year of grading.

The stockyards agents are assisting the graders in every way possible, co-operating in promoting satisfactory development of the work.

The branch, through this division, has developed a form of Trust Account for the live stock commission houses at stockyards, with the primary object of protecting the industry against financial losses, so as to promote the commission business to a higher plane than formerly.

The stockyards agents have extended their activities toward promoting familiarity with required market types of live stock. On request, the agents address meetings, pay visits to farms for the purpose of grading the stock into the various classes and commenting on the commercial value of each, and as well encourage the clearance of unsuitable feeding stock and the purchase of that of good feeding type and quality.

All activities in the division are designed to develop the commercial end of the live stock industry, and a steady improvement is perceptible in many phases of marketing operations.

During 1924-25, this division will confine its efforts to perfecting and enlarging the projects already in operation.

THE SEED BRANCH

The Seed Branch maintains laboratories or analytical services for the testing of seeds, feeding stuffs and fertilizers; encourages the production of superior seeds for domestic requirements and export; develops the marketing of seeds, feeding stuffs and fertilizers; and provides an inspection service for the enforcement of the Acts which control the sale of these products.

Seed Testing and Feed Analysis

During the year April 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924, 41,291 samples of seed and feed were received and analyzed, the former for purity or germination, in most cases for both, the latter for the determination of ingredients. The following table gives an analysis of the number of samples received in each of the five laboratories, and their sources:—

—	Quebec	Ottawa	Toronto	Winnipeg	Calgary
Trade	970	9,985	5,108	3,659	4,410
Customs	976	1,046	2,376	2,850	1,821
Official	43	1,139	401	98	140
Feeding stuffs	.....	90	.....	187	40
Investigation	875	2,632	946	171	1,328
Totals	2,864	14,892	8,831	6,965	7,739

The Quebec laboratory was opened officially on January 1, 1924, and the number of samples given for Quebec in the above table was received during the three months.

Trade refers to samples of seed sent in by merchants, farmers and institutions.

Customs refers to samples of seed taken from imported shipments by the customs officials.

Official includes both seed and feed samples taken by inspectors from lots which are sold or offered for sale and suspected of violating the Seeds Act or the Feeding Stuffs Act. Prosecutions are based on the results of analyses of such official samples.

Feeding stuffs includes all feeds, and in addition condiments and tonics sent in by farmers, merchants and others who desire to know the approximate composition and value.

Investigation comprises all work of an experimental nature.

SEED INVESTIGATION

During the past year the methods of testing seeds, especially with regard to germination tests, have been somewhat modified. All changes are based on a considerable amount of investigational work. Some special work commenced in former years has been carried further and new problems have been investigated between trade seasons, as follows:—

1. Standard samples supplied by the Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America, and another series supplied by a European station, have been tested with a view to standardizing, in so far as practicable, laboratory methods of seed testing.

2. Longevity tests of field root and garden seeds have been continued.

3. A series of tests on a broad basis has been commenced with a view to ascertaining the influence of storage conditions on the vitality of different kinds of seeds.

4. The studies on the characteristics of Canadian grown red clover seed have been continued. This work was undertaken in collaboration with European and American workers.

5. Investigations on the bulking and sampling of seeds, in connection with establishing a tolerance formula applicable to variations between two tests on samples taken from the same lot.

6. Investigation of different methods of germinating certain kinds of seeds, especially those brought under grade by the Seeds Act, 1923.

7. Study of new methods for determining the percentage of other cultivated seeds occurring in clover and alfalfa seed.

8. The influence of diluted solutions on the germination of certain seeds.

SEED COLLECTION

The collection of economic and weed seeds has been revised in accordance with the new Seeds Act. It contains 100 samples in glass vials which are labelled with the common names, and includes besides certain grass and clover seeds, the primary and secondary noxious and the common harmful or useless weed seeds found in Canada. They are arranged in numerical order with key of scientific names, and are retained by steel clips in a heavy cloth-pasteboard box. The price of the collection is five dollars prepaid in Canada.

MICROANALYSIS OF FEEDING STUFFS

The feeds examined in the laboratory during the year may be summarized as follows:—

Millfeeds	165
Screenings	95
Concentrates and condimental feeds	90
Miscellaneous	141
Total	491

A number of the millfeeds were sent in by individuals who had suspected them of being injurious to the health of animals or had found them unsatisfactory for feeding purposes. It is quite probable, however, that the amendment to the Feeding Stuffs Act, whereby wheat by-products are sold unmixed, will do away with further complaints.

The elimination of screenings as an adulterant of millfeeds naturally led to an increased quantity of mill screenings on the market. To ascertain the average quality of such feeds as percentage analysis was made of 56 unground samples. This investigational work also provided a valuable addition to an already large collection of standard reference samples.

In the summer of 1923 a general survey was made of a number of concentrates and condimental feeds on the market. It was found that on the whole they contained the ingredients claimed by the manufacturer on registration, but a percentage determination of ingredients showed that this list was by no means an index of the quality of the feed. In some cases, indeed, where only a small fraction of one per cent of a cereal or condiment had been added and the feed was not thoroughly mixed in the process of manufacture, more than one sample of the feed had to be taken before even the slightest trace of said ingredients was detected on analysis.

Many of the other feeds examined showed a varied use of by-products as ingredients. Some of these feeds were of very poor quality but the high grade of a few others would lead to the belief that, *in judicious combinations,* most by-products could be utilized to good advantage.

Feed investigations were conducted as follows:—

1. Method of determining mould content of a sample of feeding stuffs and the effect on this content of shipping the sample in air-tight glass containers.

2. Comparison of a cereal by-product with the chop manufactured from a low-grade sample of the same cereal.

3. Microanalytical studies in the qualitative and quantitative determination of ground feeding stuffs and stock tonics.

The Seed Division

The Chief of the Seed Division devotes attention to that part of production pertaining to interprovincial and interdistrict commerce in seed supplies, and to the international trade in seeds of all kinds.

Laws and regulations applying to the export and import of seeds have a very important bearing on Canadian seed supply. The trend of the trade in many kinds of seeds would seem to indicate that unless our seed control regulations are equivalent to those of other countries we are apt to have on our markets too much of the seed of a quality that cannot be marketed to advantage in those countries because of their higher standards and more efficient control.

THE SEEDS ACT

The Seeds Act, 1923, with the regulations made by the Minister of Agriculture, came into operation November 1, 1923, and is proving a very successful means of preventing the marketing of inferior seeds, both home-grown and imported. The favourable reception accorded the Act and grade standards has been due in no small degree to the consultation with advice of the Advisory Board appointed under the Act, and to the thoughtful deliberations given the Bill by the Agricultural Committee of the House of Commons before the Act was finally passed and made law.

Several pleasing comments received from Canadian and United States sources more than compensate for a few adverse criticisms from parties who have been restricted from handling their seed business in the same manner as was their custom in the past.

In connection with the standards contained in the regulations it is proposed to make such changes from year to year as ought to be made to provide for the variations in each season's crop. Provision is made to have the Advisory Seed Board, which is composed of equal numbers of representatives of farmers and seed merchants, meet each fall and make recommendations in this connection. The Minister has power to make changes in the regulations without the necessity of amending the Act.

CANADIAN SEED EXHIBIT AT BRITISH EMPIRE EXHIBITION

A thoroughly representative Canadian seed exhibit was selected and prepared for display at the British Empire Exhibition. The aim was to secure:

First, an educational exhibit showing the varieties of seeds originated or improved by plant breeders and particularly well adapted to northern climatic conditions; and

Second, a commercial exhibit showing representative samples of seed available for commerce in car lots for both home consumption and export.

Thirty boxes of seed, of approximately six hundred pounds each, were assembled in Ottawa and shipped to London in care of the Canadian Exhibition Commissioner. Suitable pictures to illustrate seed production and marketing, and sheaves of grain, grasses and clovers for decorative purposes, formed a part of the exhibit. This material was collected from various Dominion and provincial plant breeding stations, individual growers, and the wholesale seed trade, and included the first prize Canadian championship exhibits at the larger Canadian shows and at the International Hay and Grain Show, Chicago.

INVESTIGATION

In connection with the control of the trade in field root and garden vegetable seeds, samples of the different kinds and varieties distributed by wholesale seedsmen are taken from the retail dealers and tested at Ottawa for vitality and genuineness of variety. The latter is determined in field tests conducted by the Forage Plant and Horticultural Divisions of the Experimental Farms Branch.

During 1923, 3,053 plots of field root and garden seeds were tested, and the notes taken on these tests will be used in revising standards under the regulations for the sale of these seeds in Canada. These plot tests, which are being carried on again this year with vegetable seeds only, will provide data for preparing a list of standard variety names and descriptions for addition as an appendix to the regulations under the Seeds Act. Members of the wholesale seed trade with whom this matter has been discussed approve the establishing of such a list, which will serve to simplify the advertising in seed catalogues principally through the elimination of the many synonymous variety names that are now carried by the Canadian trade.

CO-OPERATION WITH THE PROVINCES

With a view to encouraging the production of high grade, hardy, northern grown seed for commerce, subventions are paid to Provincial Departments of Agriculture towards conducting seed crop competitions, combined seed crop and cleaned seed competitions, seed fairs, and provincial seed exhibitions. The maximum amounts made available for each of these competitions from the Seed Branch appropriation are as follows:—

Standing field crop competition	$ 50 00
Combined seed crop and cleaned seed competition	200 00
Local seed fair	75 00
Provincial seed exhibition	600 00

Any one agricultural society is eligible to conduct competitions, including either a field crop competition and seed fair, or a combined seed crop and cleaned seed competition and seed fair. The subvention grants are payable to the Provincial Departments of Agriculture on the basis of two-thirds of the premiums paid by the provinces in prize money, but shall not exceed the maximum amounts above named. The provinces pay the cost of organization and judging, so that the expenditures by the Provincial and Dominion Departments of Agriculture are about equal.

The subventions paid by the Seed Branch on account of these competitions during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924, were as follows:—

STANDING FIELD CROP COMPETITIONS

	Number	Amount
Prince Edward Island	8	$ 180 00
Nova Scotia	26	999 95
New Brunswick	120	5,550 00
Quebec	248	9,135 93
Ontario	36	1,222 79
Manitoba	167	5,634 65
Saskatchewan		
Alberta		
	605	$ 22,723 32

COMBINED SEED CROP AND CLEANED SEED COMPETITIONS

Prince Edward Island	9	$ 658 32
Nova Scotia	3	226 33
New Brunswick		
Quebec	29	2,950 00
Ontario	45	8,842 00
Manitoba	2	210 00
Saskatchewan	1	183 33
Alberta		
	89	$ 13,069 98

LOCAL SEED FAIRS

Prince Edward Island		
Nova Scotia	6	$ 366 16
New Brunswick	5	323 66
Quebec	75	3,711 30
Ontario	8	251 80
Manitoba	14	783 85
Saskatchewan	28	1,262 82
Alberta		
	136	$ 6,699 59

PROVINCIAL SEED EXHIBITIONS

Prince Edward Island		
Nova Scotia	1	$ 600 00
New Brunswick	1	385 00
Quebec		
Ontario	2	822 99
Manitoba	1	600 00
Saskatchewan	1	495 34
Alberta		
	6	$ 2,903 33

In the case of British Columbia an annual grant of $2,500 is paid to the Department of Agriculture towards encouraging the production and marketing of field root and garden seed. The Provincial Department of Agriculture authorizes the expenditure of an equal amount for this purpose.

ASSISTANCE TO CANADIAN SEED GROWERS' ASSOCIATION

The Canadian Seed Growers' Association is a national organization of farmers who specialize in the production of Registered and Extra No. 1 seed. They multiply for commerce the foundation stock seeds called "Elite Stock Seed" produced by Dominion and Provincial Experiment Stations and sometimes by individual growers. Registered and Extra No. 1 seed provides much of the seed stocks for field crop competitions, local seed fairs and provincial seed exhibitions.

The association office functions as a registration bureau for seeds; maintains systematic records of their history, pedigree, disposal and performance; directs the work of the growers, and acts as a connecting medium between them and the Dominion crop and seed inspection services; publishes a seed crop catalogue; and serves as a clearing office for marketing.

Complete information as to the work of the association may be obtained from their Annual Report published in 1923. Financial support from the Seed Branch was continued during the past year to the extent of $10,000.

The Feed Division

The Feed Division is primarily concerned with the administration of the law governing the sale and inspection of live stock and poultry feeds. Those products which are subject to the provisions of the Feeding Stuffs Act are divided into three main groups, namely, commercial feeding stuffs, flour mill by-products, and chop feeds.

Commercial feeding stuffs include the numerous ready-mixed feeds offered in the trade, many of which are sold under proprietary names. Because of the extent to which by-product materials enter into the manufacture of these feeds it had become an increasingly difficult problem for purchasers to ascertain their true value or worth, or to detect adulterants that might be present. The control exercised under the law over manufacturers and their methods of naming, labelling and guaranteeing such products, has had a marked effect in preventing fraudulent and misleading practices and in maintaining uniformity in composition and quality, and has greatly facilitated the economical purchasing of concentrates where feeders have found it necessary to supplement home grown fodders.

In view of the numerous and wide-spread complaints arising out of the practices of millers in adulterating their wheat millfeeds with the screenings removed from the wheat before milling, special attention has been given to this problem. Not only was this practice generally condemned by feeders, but it

was a stumbling block in the way of the effective standardization of the several wheat by-products. An amendment to the Feeding Stuffs Act was passed by Parliament to correct this situation, and became effective from October 1, 1923. This amendment, together with the regulations thereunder, entirely prohibits the adulteration of wheat millfeeds with screenings, scourings, or any other foreign materials, and standardizes all flour mill by-products both as to name and chemical composition, as follows:—

Name	Minimum protein	Minimum fat	Maximum fibre
	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
Bran	15·00	3·50	11·50
Shorts	16·00	5·00	8·00
Middlings	16·50	3·50	4·50
Feed flour	.....	.....	2·00
Mill screenings	.....	.....	8·00

The legal construction placed on this amendment gives it the further effect of making unlawful the use of pure wheat offal in the manufacture of commercial mixed feeds. While such an application has met with both opposition and support, according as the interests concerned are affected thereby, there is general accord that this provision, insofar as it is necessary to prevent a reversion to the former practices of adulterating millfeeds with inferior or worthless material, should be carefully guarded.

Investigation as to the classification and quality of screenings removed from the western grain crop at the terminal elevators, have been continued. It is now the general practice at terminal elevators to reclean these screenings and separate them for commerce into several more or less distinct classes of material. With the co-operation of the Department of Trade and Commerce, conventional standards of quality have been established for the various classes under the designations, Standard Recleaned Screenings, Oats Scalpings, Elevator Screenings, Refuse Screenings, and all shipments booked out are covered by grain inspectors' certificates bearing the grade designation of the material. There is little or no market in Canada for screenings which have not been recleaned to remove deleterious fine weed seeds and inert matter. The value accruing from the establishment of standards is, however, reflected in a domestic demand for the recleaned grades, practically equal to the supply. These recleaned grades, while sufficiently free from deleterious weed seeds and materials to render them palatable and wholesome for stock feeding purposes, nevertheless carry sufficient weed seeds of western origin to make their transportation to eastern provinces in the whole condition a matter for growing concern.

During the past year representative collections of milling and industrial by-products which are commonly employed in the manufacture of commercial feeding stuffs, have been assembled and supplied to all the principal agricultural colleges and schools throughout the Dominion.

Markets and Fertilizer Division

Market Reporting

Commencing November 21, 1923, seed, feed and fertilizer market reports covering Eastern Canada and important American and European markets were issued every two weeks in English, and since January first in French. The object is to supply farmers and dealers with authoritative information as to

current supply, demand and prices of seed, feed and fertilizer. Interest in these reports is increasing as their value is becoming known, the mailing list having reached 8,000 by March 31. Information for these reports is received from 460 correspondents in Eastern Canada. Markets information from other countries is gathered through the Canadian Government trade commissioners and through direct correspondence with the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. In addition to providing these reports through the mails, weekly summaries of seed, feed and fertilizer market conditions are broadcasted from the Canadian National Railway radio station, C.K.C.H., Ottawa.

SEED MARKETS EXTENSION

The demand from farmers' organizations for information regarding seed warehouse plans and machinery continues to increase from year to year. Particularly in the seed producing districts of Ontario and the Prairie Provinces, farmers' organizations engaged in assembling and distributing farm supplies of various kinds are proceeding to reconstruct their warehouses with a view to storing, cleaning and shipping seed. In some districts there is a demand for plans and specifications of a small seed elevator suitable for handling local seed production co-operatively. Blueprint plans and specifications of this type of elevator were prepared by the Public Works Department in conjunction with the Seed Branch, and a copy was placed in the office of each county agricultural representative of the Provincial Departments of Agriculture. Interested persons may study them there free of charge, and if considered suitable for their purposes, may procure a complete set from this office at a nominal charge of $2. If elevators are constructed, using at least some of the ideas contained in these plans, they should prove satisfactory from the standpoints of economy and efficiency in handling seed.

FERTILIZER REGISTRATIONS AND RENEWALS

Under the provisions of sections 3 of the Fertilizers Act, 1922, registrations and renewals of registrations expire on July first following the date of issue, but may be renewed from year to year.

The total fees collected for registrations and renewals amounted to $7,530.

The principal kinds of fertilizer for which application for registration was made include:—

(1) chemical fertilizer of different but complete formulae;

(2) fertilizer carrying organic nitrogen and phosphoric acid of different but complete formulae;

(3) bone fertilizers;

(4) tankage;

(5) low grade nitrogen, phosphoric acid and potash materials which are not exempt from registration under Section 8 (*b*) of the Act.

A Fertilizer Advisory Board meeting was called at Ottawa in July, 1923, and on the recommendation of the Board additions were made to the regulations under the Fertilizers Act. These additional regulations have for their purpose the further limitation of the use of brand names and statements of guaranteed analyses, with a view to protecting the purchaser against being misled in buying fertilizer. Definitions were provided also for fish scrap, bone meal, and bone flour.

The results of analyses of official samples of fertilizer taken during the registration year ending July 1, 1923, were published in pamphlet form and distributed to interested persons. A total of 430 samples of fertilizer were taken

by inspectors and analyzed by the official analysts. Three hundred and fourteen of these represented different brands of mixed fertilizer and fertilizer materials offered on the market. Based on the results of official analyses compared with the guarantees of vendors, the 314 brands may be classified as follows:—

1.	Found to meet requirements of guarantee	97
2.	Found to meet guarantee by compensation	64
3.	Found deficient in excess of legal limits	116
4.	Offered without the guaranteed analysis on the package, label or invoice	24
5.	Offered without being registered as legally required	13
	Total	314

A surprisingly large number of apparent infractions of the labelling and registration provisions of the Act were recorded. These infractions when investigated by inspectors were found to be due chiefly to a lack of knowledge of the Act and regulations. Court action was taken only in cases where violations were of a flagrant nature, as it was the first year of the operation of the Fertilizers Act, 1922, and the trade had not yet adjusted its business procedure to meet requirements. The publication of the official analyses has supplemented in a marked degree the work of the inspection staff in enforcing the Fertilizers Act. From the results of analyses the interested public is able to select those firms whose products are up to their guarantees of analyses.

In April, 1923, a fertilizer test competition was planned for agricultural societies. One was conducted last year by the Brompton Agricultural Society of Quebec, and it proved a marked success in teaching the farmers how to use fertilizers profitably on their own farms. The supervision of the competition was exercised jointly by the Seed Branch inspector and the Provincial Government of Quebec.

Representative fifty-pound lots of practically all the important materials used in fertilizer mixtures, and of brands mixed from these materials, were gathered for the purpose of putting up educational collections for use in agricultural schools. These collections with an explanatory pamphlet are now ready for distribution at a nominal charge of ten dollars.

Maritime District

This district comprises the three provinces, Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. A district office is maintained in the Canadian National Railway station building, Truro, N.S. The work is directed by a district inspector, and four seasonal inspectors are employed during the busy season, more especially of the seed and fertilizer trade.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

The season of 1923, although one of remarkable growth, was not in most sections of this district best adapted for the production of farm seeds. Unfavourable weather delayed ripening, but autumn coming in and continuing fine resulted in a good crop of well filled oats and barley in almost every section of the Maritime Provinces. The only sections having a shortage of seed oats were in the northeastern counties of New Brunswick and parts of Cape Breton. Wheat did not develop so well, but in most cases was fit for seed.

The seed fairs, with one exception, were held in connection with the combined seed crop and cleaned seed competitions. In New Brunswick the standing field crop competitions will be replaced in 1924 by the combined seed crop and cleaned seed competitions, with special attention to seed oats, clover seed, and potatoes for seeding purposes. During the past season a combined competition was held in one county in oats and in another county in wheat.

The only seed fair in the province was the Provincial Fair at Fredericton, which brought out a good exhibit of seed. In Prince Edward Island combined seed crop and cleaned seed competitions were held, one in each of the three counties in wheat, oats and barley. Eighty-eight entries produced over 35,000 bushels of Banner oats grading Registered and No. 1. At the seed exhibit held during "Farmers' Week" at Charlottetown there were over sixty entries of the finest Banner oats ever shown in Prince Edward Island, practically every sample weighing from forty to forty-three pounds per measured bushel. In Nova Scotia there were three combined seed crop and cleaned seed competitions in oats, with a total entry of forty-seven. In the Pictou county competition every competitor had good clean seed at bin inspection. In Antigonish and Inverness counties, owing to bad harvest weather discolouring the grain, only a little more than half entered for bin inspection. This seed has all been disposed of locally. In connection with these competitions two seed fairs were held, one at Antigonish and one at Mabou. The Maritime Seed Fair at Amherst, while exhibiting a good quality of seed, was not so large as the previous year, owing to the very late season delaying the farmers in threshing and cleaning their seed. Our inspectors acted as judges at all these fairs, which, with the competitions, are conducted by the Provincial Department of Agriculture with the financial assistance of the Seed Branch. The district inspector assists in training the judges for the competitions.

Prince Edward Island growers are supplying the seed oats shortage in northeastern New Brunswick, where, owing to the very dry season and shortage in the hay crop, many of the farmers cut the oats green for fodder. They are also sending considerable quantities to eastern Quebec. Quite a large number of orders for Registered seed oats have been filled for eastern Nova Scotia and New Brunswick points. This is largely for seed crop competitions this season.

INSPECTION

Inspection work is fairly expensive in this somewhat scattered district, extending from Sydney to the head of the St. John river in New Brunswick, with many towns and villages away from the lines of railways. Last year 1,296 visits were made to points requiring inspection; 1,067 inspections were made of seed warehouses, 1,822 of feed, and 154 of fertilizer. There were six suspected violations of the Seeds Act, and as these were of a minor nature only one was recommended for prosecution, which was successfully conducted. Of 169 samples of fertilizer analyzed some thirty were slightly to considerably below guarantee. Most of these shortcomings apparently occurred through lack of knowledge of the Fertilizers Act. One case was recommended for prosecution where the vendor seemed inclined to persist in violation of the Act, and he was fined a hundred dollars. Nearly all fertilizers analyzed later in the season were up to standard. Eighteen samples of feeding stuffs were sent in for chemical analysis and eight for micro-analysis. Some of these were suspected violations of the Act, and as they had their origin with feed manufacturers and milling companies in other districts they were turned over to the district inspectors concerned and were dealt with in a satisfactory manner. So far this season our inspectors have inspected and sealed 1,520 bushels of Registered and Extra No. 1 seed; 19 carloads of oats were inspected and graded No. 1, and one car graded No. 2.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

Samples of fertilizer were displayed, copies of the Seeds, Feeding Stuffs, and Fertilizer Acts were distributed, and information was given at a Seed Branch booth conducted at the Maritime Winter Fair, Amherst. The fertilizer inspector

addressed several meetings on the Act and on the general use of fertilizers. The district inspector addressed a number of meetings throughout the district, and conducted seed judging classes at the short courses which were held at the Agricultural College, Truro, and in People's Schools at Lawrencetown and Mabou. At all of these, explanations were given of the three Acts under our administration. He and his staff judged at local fall fairs and at school fairs, and were always given an opportunity to explain the work of the branch.

Quebec District

The inspection personnel of this district consists of a district inspector, with headquarters at Quebec city, and six permanent and seasonal inspectors at outside points. In order to cope with the increase of work on account of the new laboratory established in Quebec during the year, three employees were added to the office staff. One of these was an inspector who was brought in during the rush season to take charge of grading.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

Seed production and supply is considered an important part of our work. To encourage this, 120 field crop competitions, 75 seed fairs and 40 combined competitions were held in the province during the year. There were 4,000 competitors for the field crop competitions, and 1,182 for the combined competitions. Through the combined competitions 52,000 bushels of seed oats and 12,480 pounds of clover seed were produced and tested in the laboratory. They graded as follows:—

—	Registered and Extra No. 1	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	Rejected
	%	%	%	%	%
Oats	6	66	10	5	13
Clover		10	17	22	51

Over 25,000 bushels of No. 1 seed oats, produced in the combined competitions in the Montreal district, were marketed in Eastern Quebec at fifteen cents per bushel lower than the seed oats offered through the trade, and the growers received considerably more than they usually get for oats of the same quality.

Through an experiment conducted last year in co-operation with the Provincial Department of Agriculture, we were able to market this year one carload of Registered and Extra No. 1 Alaska oats. The price obtained for the growers was $1.25 per bushel. This has encouraged them to organize for the production of this variety which commands a good market.

A new plan was introduced for the centralization, cleaning and marketing of clover and timothy seed in Quebec. A trial was made at Ste-Rosalie with two carloads of clover seed shipped by the farmers to the elevator of the co-operative society. The results have been satisfactory for both the growers and the society. This plan will enable the growers of clover and grass seed to put these crops on the market with greater facility, and will result in a greatly increased production.

REGISTERED SEEDS

Under the new Seeds Act the inspection work of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association was transferred from the Provincial Government to the Seed Branch. About 4,000 bushels of seed oats were registered, and the same

quantity was rejected on account of the presence of barley and bad colour, the latter being caused by the prevailing bad weather in the Quebec District last year. Most of the Registered seed oats was cleaned at Ste-Rosalie under the plan established for clover and grass seed. The market for this grade of seed was very good and the growers were well satisfied with the service obtained.

INSPECTION

The number of points covered by the inspectors during the year was 1,170 and visits were made to 1,308 seed merchants, 1,856 feed, and 219 fertilizer merchants.

With the introduction of the new Seeds Act more attention had to be given to the inspection of seed. This Act is so different from the old Seed Control Act that it will take two or three years for the dealers and farmers to become familiar with its provisions. Tolerance had to be exercised with the trade because of their lack of knowledge of this new legislation. The good results, however, will soon be felt, as Quebec was often made the dumping ground for cheap seeds with tags indicating in small type the presence of weed seeds. Several articles were written on this particular subject, and reports have come from farmers expressing their appreciation of the new Act which compels the seed dealer to sell under grade.

The reports on fertilizer inspection show that improvements have been made in the trade over last year. The violations were fifty per cent less than during previous years, and the farmers are becoming more familiar with the different kinds of fertilizers and their relative values.

Our inspection of feeding stuffs has helped considerably in eliminating from the market low grade feeds which were sold at high prices. Although very few prosecutions were taken, co-operation from the large mills and conscientious dealers has forced out of the market the unscrupulous feed dealers who take advantage of the public by misrepresenting the material they offer for sale.

FERTILIZER EXPERIMENTS

The demonstration organized last year in the county of Richmond, for the purpose of showing the farmers the kind, value and best way to apply fertilizers, is being followed with a lime demonstration. For these demonstrations 40 farmers are selected throughout the county. As the soil is very acid through that district very good results are expected from the work with lime. The fertilizer experiment gave specially good results with potatoes, some fields yielding as much as 200 bushels per acre in favour of fertilizers. With the other crops, namely corn and roots, there was practically no benefit.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The inspectors attended the seed fairs held in the respective sub-districts and gave lectures on the new Seeds Act and the work of the branch. Fertilizers, feeding stuffs and seed production were discussed at special meetings throughout the district. Several articles were prepared and published in the agricultural press and weekly papers. Judging was done at the provincial seed fair and at some of the local fairs. The district inspector attended the monthly meetings of the Provincial Seed Board.

Eastern Ontario

This district comprises eastern Ontario from York county, northern Ontario, as far west as lake Nipigon, the counties of Wright and Pontiac in Quebec. The district inspector has headquarters at Ottawa, and four permanent and seasonal inspectors are conveniently located in the district.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

Bad weather prevailed in northern Ontario for harvesting the grain crops. Much of the grain was damaged in colour and some in germination. Throughout eastern Ontario and western Quebec dry weather, which set in about haymaking time, affected particularly the late sown crops. Oats in many places did not fill well, and there was a large percentage of light weighing oats this year. The seed, however, proved to be vital and there is an adequate supply of seed grain. It is probable that in some sections farmers may prefer to feed their lighter oats and buy good western oats for seeding purposes. Central Ontario had a splendid crop of alsike seed estimated at 100,000 bushels, but the red clover seed crop was not so good as last year. A large acreage of red clover was saved for seed in eastern Ontario, but the most of it grades only No. 2, not on account of weed seeds but rather because of a large percentage of brown and shrunken seeds. Considerable quantities of alfalfa seed were produced, mostly in central Ontario, but there was a falling-off in sweet clover seed production. The barley crop was a very good one. The yield of garden peas was below the average on account of the very dry weather which prevailed about blooming time and later affected the development.

INSPECTION

During the spring special emphasis is laid on seed and fertilizer inspection. More attention is paid to feeding stuffs throughout the rest of the year. Some 2,340 places were visited and received 2,384 seed inspections, 3,058 feed, and 12 fertilizer, or a total of 5,079 farehouse inspections. There were discovered 216 violations of the Seeds Act, most of which were minor offences, 48 feed violations, and 4 fertilizer. Four prosecutions were successfully conducted, and several other cases were settled by adjustments between the parties concerned.

Thirteen agricultural societies carried on the combined competitions. This entailed about 200 field and 150 bin inspections. Other inspections were made for individual growers engaged in the production of high-class seeds, and the following kinds and quantities qualified for sealing in sacks:—

	Registered	Extra No. 1
	bushels	bushels
Oats	2,633	1,746
Barley	446	..
Wheat	132	..
Total	3,211	1,746

EDUCATIONAL WORK

Educational work was carried on at a number of exhibitions in the district. Assistance was given in conducting the eastern Ontario short course in field crop judging at the Central Experimental Farm, and also at a short

course held at New Liskeard. The seed department of the Ottawa Winter Fair was also under our direction, and special features was made of a competition in seed judging open to young farmers in eastern Ontario.

Western Ontario

The Western Ontario District comprises that portion of Ontario west of and including the counties of York, Simcoe, Muskoka and Parry Sound. A district office and laboratory are maintained in the General Post Office building, Toronto. The organization for inspection includes a district inspector and staff at Toronto, with four permanent and seasonal inspectors stationed at convenient points in the district.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

Western Ontario is well adapted for the production of seed wheat, oats, barley, rye, buckwheat, peas, beans, corn, alsike, sweet clover, red clover, alfalfa and blue grass. In 1923 the alsike crop was above average, which increased the amount of seed available for export. Sweet clover is used largely for pasture and for ploughing under. Much of the seed has been exported and the supply which remains is not more than equal to the demand. Red clover was not a heavy crop and some imported seed will be required for the 1924 seeding. The alfalfa seed crop was the largest in the history of the district. The production of this seed has increased enormously. There is a sufficient amount of high quality seed to supply the assured heavy demand for seeding in Ontario, and some has been sold for export. The Peel County Alfalfa Seed Producers' Association offered for sale 3,500 bushels of No. 1 and 320 bushels of No. 2 seed, which was grown by sixty farmers. An average crop of blue grass seed for the district is estimated to be 96,000 bushels, and most of this is sold for export.

Large areas are devoted to the production of Dent and Flint corn, and a large percentage of the crop is saved as seed. Ontario grown seed corn is increasing in favour and in normal years the district will produce sufficient to supply the demand. The 1923 seed corn crop was much below normal. It suffered from early frosts and when harvested the grain was comparatively immature and contained a high percentage of moisture. During the early and mid-winter seasons heavy frosts seriously affected the vitality of the seed. The supply of good seed is therefore limited, and the amount of No. 1 grade is not sufficient to meet the demand. A considerable quantity will be offered as No. 2 and No. 3 grades.

Competitors of the combined seed crop competitions and members of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association produced large quantities of good seed grain, most of which graded No. 1. A satisfactory portion was suitable to seal in sacks as Registered or Extra No. 1, and the production of these grades of seed will be greatly increased during the coming year.

INSPECTION

During the year 1,054 visits were made to points requiring inspection; 3,321 warehouses were visited, namely, seed 2,096, feed 1,529, and fertilizer 118; 1,083 complaints were received including 316 seed, 591 feed, and 176 fertilizer. The number which proved to be suspected violations were, seed 78, feed 212, and fertilizer 48. There were 19 prosecutions under the Seed Control Act and 2 prosecutions under the Feeding Stuffs Act. Many of the violations were of a minor nature, in which case a warning has been issued and a record kept.

There was a decided increase in the number of field and bin inspections on account of various combined seed crop and cleaned seed competitions and

organized associations for the production and sale of certified seed. Inspections were made of 175 fields of alfalfa, 317 fields of corn, 312 fields of oats, and 1 field of barley. There were 264 bin inspections, alfalfa 22, corn 38, and oats 204.

Seed inspected and sealed under grade:—

—	Registered	Extra No. 1	No. 1	No. 2
	bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels
Oats	646	2,384	.....	.....
Barley	214	.....	.....	.....
Flax	.....	.....	2,085	.....
Alfalfa	.....	.....	3,090	352
Total	860	2,384	5,175	352

There is an increasing demand for the better grades of seed, for standard feeds, and for fertilizers of superior value. The quality of cereals offered by farmers for local seeding is much improved and will be a strong factor towards increasing cereal production. Bran, shorts, middlings, feed flour, crushed oats, and screenings particularly are considerably improved in quality. Standard Recleaned Screenings have been purchased for feeding, but elevator screenings and refuse screenings are not in demand. Oats Scalpings are used sparingly as compared with Standard Recleaned Screenings.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The district inspector was president of the Ontario Provincial Winter Fair, acted as judge of corn at the Essex Corn Improvement Association Exhibition and at the Peninsular Winter Fair, and as judge of seeds at most of the leading exhibitions. The permanent inspectors acted as judges at many of the seed fairs in the local districts, and delivered addresses on subjects pertaining to seeds, feeds and fertilizers.

Exhibits of seed at the Royal Winter Fair and the Ontario Provincial Winter Fair were sampled, analyzed and graded at the laboratory in Toronto as a basis for judging. Premiums were not awarded on seed which did not grade.

The annual meetings of the Ontario Fairs and Exhibitions and the Ontario Field Crop and Seed Growers' Associations were attended and addresses were delivered pertaining to seed growing. Addresses on production and judging of seed were given at Junior Farmers Association meetings. Merchants, manufacturers and farmers have visited the office at Toronto and received information and advice concerning the production, manufacture and sale of seed, feed and fertilizer, and the laws governing them. Inspectors have addressed meetings on the combined seed competitions, and made suggestions with regard to the sowing, harvesting, threshing, cleaning and grading of seed to be offered for sale. At several points addresses were given on the seeds, Feeding Stuffs and Fertilizers Acts. The inspection staff has worked in co-operation with the district representatives and other provincial officials in the production of seed, particularly alfalfa and corn.

Manitoba and Saskatchewan

This district extends eastward into Ontario as far as lake Nipigon. The district office and laboratory are located at 173 Portage avenue East, Winnipeg. Sub-offices are maintained at 216 Grain Exchange building, Fort William, and Post Office building, Regina, with a permanent inspector at each. In addition four seasonal inspectors are employed with headquarters at Winnipeg, Brandon, Saskatoon and Moose Jaw.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

Favourable weather prevailed during the 1923 season, resulting in heavy grain crops in Saskatchewan and northern Manitoba. Southwestern Saskatchewan had some trouble with grasshoppers which were successfully combatted. Southeastern Saskatchewan and more particularly southern Manitoba suffered seriously from rust, and heavy crops yielded poorly. On this account production of Regitered wheat in Manitoba was almost nil, but a surplus was produced in Saskatchewan.

The seed centre idea is being fostered by the Saskatchewan Department of Agriculture and the university, with several districts specializing in seed wheat, oats, barley, sweet clover, millets and brome grass. In Manitoba seed centres are being developed with sweet clover, alfalfa, corn and oats, and in northern Ontario are well known centres at Oxdrift and Emo. With the exception of Oxdrift the cleaning and marketing problem is causing seed growers concern and is being studied by a committee in each province.

During the year there developed a shortage of red clover, sweet clover, barley and flax. There was a plentiful supply of wheat and oats, and an increased amount of local grown corn, millet, etc. Interested districts in each province have been organized for the production of early seed corn.

Saskatchewan secured sweepstakes and second place for barley at the Chicago International.

Six combined field crop and cleaned seed competitions with wheat were successfully conducted in Saskatchewan, one with wheat and one with oats in Manitoba, and one seed oat competition at Emo, Ont.

New diseases are becoming a source of anxiety, basal glume rot being prevalent on wheat in the northern half of both provinces.

INSPECTION

Points requiring inspection received 722 visits. Stores and warehouse inspections were made for seed, 2,323, and for feed, 1,030. There were 63 suspected seed violations and 52 suspected feed violations. Two farmers and one company were prosecuted under the Seed Control Act. A Winnipeg milling company was prosecuted under the Feeding Stuffs Act for selling oats scalpings as No. 2 Oat Chop.

Inspectors reported fewer carload shipments of seed than usual, also less bulk seed stocked by retailers. On the whole there was improvement in quality and reasonable observance of regulations. Farmers are found selling seed without grade in violation of section 3 of the Seeds Act, 1923. The new Act resulted in an increased number of samples for laboratory test and grade.

Contrary to expectations, corn imported into this district for 1924 seeding proved of fairly high vitality, perhaps due to careful buying and the desire of our seedsmen to handle No. 1 grade. Importations of carrot, parsnip and spinach cleared customs by narrow margins of vitality, and a few lots were deported. Some lots of vegetable seed had to be cleaned to remove noxious weed seeds before being released by customs officials. Customs receipts totalled 3,293,520 pounds.

Inspection of crops for registration by the Canadian Seed Growers' Association necessitated visits to 172 districts and over 300 farms, representing 19,000 acres of wheat, oats, barley, flax, rye and other seed crops. Only a small percentage of growers applied for seed inspection and sealing in sack. Slow demand, faulty system of cleaning and marketing, resulted in sales as ordinary grain for ready cash.

Inspections to March 31:—

	Registered	Extra No. 1
	bushels	bushels
Wheat	10,322	1,538
Oats	5,384	2,150
Barley	150	.....
Flax	60	.....
Total	15,916	3,688

Feed manufacturers and dealers under close observation show improvement in quality of products and in tendency to observe the law. A close check on screenings particularly at Fort William indicated Standard Recleaned Screenings and Oats Scalpings to be of satisfactory quality. The inspector stationed at Fort William saw a sample of every shipment, and informed district inspectors regarding quality and necessary particulars of shipments en route to their districts.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The district inspector attended the annual meeting of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association and led in the discussion of a paper on seed control. He attended the provincial seed fairs and acted as judge at Eaton's Exposition of Western Canada Farm Products. The Branch had a booth at Eaton's Exposition in which to demonstrate and meet the public. Meetings of seed growers were addressed by the district inspector. Several local meetings were addressed by field inspectors and a lecture was given to the students at Saskatoon.

Courses were arranged at the Manitoba and Saskatchewan Agricultural Colleges for men going out on crop inspection work. Following a staff conference at Ottawa the district inspector called together his field staff to review and plan their work and reach a better understanding of the new Seeds Act.

Alberta and British Columbia

The organization in this district includes an inspection office and a seed laboratory at Calgary. The chemical analysis of feeds and fertilizers is performed by an official analyst at the University of Alberta, Edmonton. The trade is controlled by a district inspector, two permanent inspectors, one in each province, and four seasonal inspectors. The permanent inspector in British Columbia is also a seed production specialist.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

Interest in the production of pure seed by farmers in Alberta has continued to increase. Growers now realize that if they are going to obtain the highest grade of commercial grain and thus secure the highest price, they must sow only pure varieties of grain. Alberta growers again brought distinction to the province and to Canada in securing so many high awards at the Chicago Hay and Grain Show. Major H. G. L. Strange won first placing and the Grand Championship in wheat, while another grower in the extreme north, at Grande Prairie, secured third. The same grower who secured highest awards in oats last year, Mr. J. W. Biglands, Lacombe, took first place and Grand Champion-

ship again this year. This honour has been captured by our growers for four consecutive years. Nunemaker Brothers, Brooks, captured highest honours on red clover seed, and Major Strange secured first place on yellow field peas. In all, our growers secured twenty-two out of thirty-five prizes in oats, five prizes in wheat, one in red clover, two in timothy, three in alfalfa, three in field peas, one in Durum wheat, one in white winter wheat, four in barley, one in rye, and one in flax. Such a large number of awards has been an excellent advertisement for Alberta, as it is recognized that this exhibition is unquestionably the best of its kind in the world. All Alberta growers competing in the cereal classes showed registered seed and are members of the Alberta Seed Growers' Association.

Field inspections were made for all growers of registered grain. Through the kind co-operation of the University of Alberta and the Provincial Department of Agriculture we were able to secure qualified officials to assist our inspectors in this work. A total of 375 inspections were made of cereal crops and 182 of crops of Grimm alfalfa. Our inspectors graded as Registered and Extra No. 1 the following kinds and quantities of seed:—

—	Variety	Registered	Extra No. 1
		bushels	bushels
Wheat	Ruby	2,528	172
	Marquis	18,547	3,313
Oats	Victory	9,650	3,501
	Banner	16,751	5,645
Barley	Bark's	640	15
Totals		48,116	12,646

Approximately four-fifths of this grain was cleaned and marketed through the provincial seed cleaning plant at Edmonton. The Provincial Government provided this plant and operate it for the benefit of the growers. Representatives from the executive of the Alberta Seed Growers' Association and from the Dominion and Provincial Seed Departments form the Provincial Seed Board, which acts in an advisory capacity in the operating of this plant and the marketing of seed. The experiment has worked very satisfactorily and has made it possible to place on the market a uniform quality of seed, which has undoubtedly been largely responsible for the success that our growers have attained in the profitable marketing of their product.

The season was very unfavourable for alfalfa seed, but about 100,000 pounds were produced, of which the following quantities have been inspected:—

—	Variety	Registered	Extra No. 1
		pounds	pounds
Alfalfa	Grimm	14,961	4,940

Approximately 440,000 pounds of timothy seed were produced, and of this amount the Pincher Creek district produced and marketed 212,000 pounds.

The United Seed Growers, Penticton, have been able to liquidate all their old indebtedness which was incurred during the war years. This organization is not, however, receiving the support of the majority of the seed growers in British Columbia, and it has been recommended to the Provincial Government that they take over their plant and run it in a similar manner to the

operating of the cleaning plant by the Alberta Government. The following quantities of seed were produced:—

	Pounds
Peas (canners)	132,016
Peas (garden)	39,798
Beans (garden)	8,000
Carrot (garden)	250
Onion	4,125
Swede turnip	711
Mangel	6,210
Sweet corn	10,100
Other small seeds	500

The growers are preparing to produce Registered and Extra No. 1 seed, as it is realized that only by producing the highest grades can a satisfactory profit be made. Recognition has already been given to 240 pounds of Sludstrup mangel seed which was graded Extra No. 1.

INSPECTION

Inspectors made 641 visits to 350 towns and cities, making 2,033 inspections. The inspections covered 843 seed dealers, 721 feed dealers, 82 fertilizer dealers, 49 feed manufacturing plants, and 14 fertilizer manufacturing plants. It was found necessary to have only one prosecution under the Seeds Act and one under the Feeding Stuffs Act. Inspectors have been giving a great deal of attention to educating seed merchants and dealers in regard to the new requirements under the Seeds Act, 1923. Merchants who understand the Act have expressed themselves as heartily approving the new requirements, which place recognition on the highest quality of seed.

The inspectors submitted 57 samples of fertilizers for analyses by the official analyst. The results indicate that many manufacturers were putting out fertilizers inferior in quality to their guarantee. This appears to have been done through a misunderstanding of the requirements, and efforts are being directed to educating the manufacturers in this connection.

They have also submitted for chemical analyses 138 samples of feeding stuffs. Because of the changes made during the year in the Feeding Stuffs Act with regard to the mixing of flour mill by-products, there has been great opposition especially from the smaller manufacturers who mix for the retail trade. Millers are found to be manufacturing within the requirements.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The district inspector again acted as chairman of the Provincial Seed Board, also as vice-president of the Alberta Seed Growers' Association. These organizations endeavour to promote interest in seed production, and act in an advisory capacity to growers and to the Provincial Government in regard to the seed cleaning plant operations, the marketing of seed, the holding of local and provincial seed fairs, standing field crop and cleaned seed competitions. It was considered advisable to defer the establishing of another provincial seed cleaning plant in southern Alberta, but the one at Edmonton was operated day and night. Two seed inspectors were provided for this work.

A Provincial Seed Board has also been organized for British Columbia. The local seed inspector is a member of this Board and the district inspector is an honorary member. At the request of the Provincial Department of Agriculture the Board is making a complete survey of the possibilities in the production and marketing of seed, and when full particulars are available some changes may be made in the present arrangement of giving assistance to seed production.

The alfalfa growers in the Brooks district have organized into the Grimm Alfalfa Seed Growers' Association of Alberta, Limited, and with the assistance of the Canadian Pacific Railway have erected a seed cleaning plant valued at ten thousand dollars and equipped with the most modern cleaning machinery.

The timothy growers in the Pincher Creek district are organized as the Pincher Creek Co-operative Growers' Association and have this year installed their own cleaning machinery, which arrangement is working much more satisfactorily than the former one of shipping seed for cleaning at the Government elevator, Calgary.

Great interest has been aroused in the production of seed corn in the south-eastern part of Alberta. Growers are finding that if proper strains are secured, profitable crops can be harvested. It is the intention to hold a provincial corn show at Medicine Hat this coming year to stimulate interest in this direction.

The district inspector judged and gave addresses at the provincial seed fairs in Alberta and British Columbia, and attended several meetings throughout the district in the interests of seed production.

ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH

The work of the Entomological Branch, in addition to the administration of the Destructive Insect and Pest Act, comprised investigations relating to insects affecting field and garden crops, forest and shade trees, fruit crops, greenhouse and ornamental plants, live stock, etc. The officers attached to the Division of Field Crop and Garden Insects, Division of Forest Insects, Division of Foreign Pests Suppression and Division of Systematic Entomology, have all had a very active year as a result of which the department is in possession of further important information on the life habits and control of many of our important insect pests.

Under the direction of the Dominion Entomologist, the Regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act have been administered in so far as they refer to insect pests. The following amendments to the regulations, relating to insects, were passed during the year April 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924.

By Order in Council passed on May 31, 1923, the Order in Council passed on May 21, 1922, was amended by adding the additional territory in the United States found to be infested by the European corn borer.

By Order in Council passed on June 26, 1923, the Regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act, as established by Order in Council on July 17, 1917, and all amendments thereto, were rescinded, as on the first day of September, 1923, and revised regulations substituted therefor, which now appear as general regulations, foreign regulations and domestic regulations.

Division of Field Crop and Garden Insects

In the Prairie Provinces a further outbreak of grasshoppers occurred in 1923, particularly in the province of Alberta. These insects were materially reduced in Saskatchewan and Manitoba by the presence of natural enemies and disease. In British Columbia outbreaks were also investigated by our officers and systematic collections of species made, demonstrations in mixing and distributing poisoned baits given, and information generally disseminated at farmers' meetings. In this latter province it has been established that by a proper rotation of the range lands the native vegetation is not seriously damaged by grasshoppers alone. The work of our officers is being supported by the Department of Lands for British Columbia so that a proper system of range rotation may be effected by the owners of stock, horses and sheep. One may expect that

in due course the immense range areas of the interior section of British Columbia will be enabled to carry a greater quantity of stock in the years to come with little depletion of the native vegetation.

Reports received from our officers indicate that the western wheat-stem sawfly now occurs in practically all of the wheat growing areas of Manitoba, and further, that it has extended its ranges in Saskatchewan and Alberta. The farmers in infested areas are recognizing the value of cutting the grain on the green side; in other words four or five days ahead of the regular time of cutting. Losses by this insect in Manitoba, while of a serious nature in 1923, were not so widespread or important as in 1922, being due in many localities to the saving of the crop by cutting it on the green side.

The infestation of the European corn borer has been further studied and "clean-up" campaigns among farmers were organized in Elgin county, Ontario, early in the spring and autumn of 1923 to demonstrate the value of green farming in the control of this insect. Biological studies were carried on at Port Stanley, Harrow, and other points in southwestern Ontario to discover any possible variations in the life-history of the borer. The advent of this insect into the corn growing areas has brought very clearly to the front the absolute necessity of properly disposing of crop remnants. Better ploughing methods at stated intervals in the course of the year are being adopted and selective planting of corn is being practiced. These agricultural methods, while bearing upon the control of the European corn borer, are undoubtedly indirectly responsible for the control of other insect pests and for the better cultivation of crops. In the area which our officers have used for demonstration purposes there has been during the last two years a marked reduction in the corn borer infestation, and in areas where fields of corn were very seriously damaged in 1921, practically no commercial injury has since occurred. The insect, however, has spread into new townships at the present time. One hundred and seventy townships in Ontario are infested, covering an area of 13,266 square miles.

In the province of Alberta the control of the pale western cutworm has been the major problem for a number of years. An intensive study has been undertaken by our officers and we are now able to predict in large measure where serious damage is likely to occur on the basis of rainfall during the previous season. Furthermore, satisfactory control measures have been established in the matter of soil cultivation or the withholding of cultural operations in certain seasons of the year which harmonize with the life-history of the insect. This, of course, has resulted in much saving of crop in the southern sections of the province where recommendations have been especially made.

In the alfalfa regions of Alberta, the alfalfa thrips and the alfalfa seed chalcid are both assuming important proportions. The study of these two insects is only commencing but sufficient has been established to indicate that an early clipping of alfalfa, two or three weeks earlier than normally occurs, is sufficient to control these insects in alfalfa fields without endangering the yield of hay or seed.

Other investigations carried on by officers of this Division related to the cabbage butterfly, root maggots, flea beetles, wireworms, potato insects, etc.

Division of Forest Insects

Important studies of the spruce budworm have been completed and are soon to be published. In 1923, the officers of this Division obtained additional data from the dead timber in different localities. Active budworm injury was not found in 1923 in Quebec or in the Maritime Provinces. A small outbreak was investigated in the Rainy River district of Ontario. Our recommendations regarding future outbreaks of this insect relate to the removal of mature balsam trees

and special methods of lumbering suitable to the locations, with a view to maintaining a healthy vigorous stand of timber throughout all eastern coniferous forests.

The study of the eastern spruce bark beetle in the Gaspé peninsula of Quebec has been continued and this has included surveys in infested areas as a result of which recommendations have been made to lumber companies concerned. This investigation will be continued while the opportunity is at hand so that needed information will be available for the future as well as during the continuance of the present outbreaks.

Control work in connection with the pine bark beetles in British Columbia was continued in 1923 in co-operation with the Provincial Forest Branch. This control work has already saved an immense amount of valuable timber and it is expected that this co-operative work will continue so as to include all the infested yellow pine stands in British Columbia, as well as infestations in other timber trees. In August, 1923, an entomologist was appointed to conduct investigations in shade tree insects in the Prairie Provinces and a laboratory for this work was established at Indian Head, Sask. This work is being conducted in co-operation with the Dominion Forestry Branch and the Dominion Experimental Farms Branch. These investigations will cover: (1) a general survey of the situation with respect to insects affecting shade trees, (2) detailed inquiry into the most important and the most urgent problems and (3) methods of control. Our officer made a survey of the forest tent caterpillar outbreaks in 1923 in southern Saskatchewan and southern and western Alberta south of Edmonton. A study of shade tree insects has also been continued in eastern Canada, particularly at the forest insect laboratory near Aylmer, Que. The establishment of forest sample plots in various sections of eastern Canada has brought together a vast amount of valuable information regarding the injury caused by insects and other enemies. During 1923, further new plots were laid out in the provinces of New Brunswick and Quebec.

An exhaustive study of wood borers in fire-killed timber and logs has been incepted in the province of New Brunswick and already through studies made by our officers important recommendations have been made which resulted in savings to the New Brunswick Crown Lands Department of many thousands of dollars in stumpage dues.

Other investigations conducted by officers of this division related to the satin moth, the larch sawfly, Douglas fir beetle, lodge pole pine beetle, etc.

Division of Foreign Pests Suppression

The work of the officers of this division has to do with the immediate enforcement of the regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act in so far as insect pests are concerned. On account of the revised regulations under this Act, effective September 1, 1923, the work regarding enforcement has increased greatly. This work includes the issuance of permits for proposed importations of nursery stock from all foreign countries; the importation of nursery stock entering Canada from all countries other than the United States; the supervision of inspection headquarters at the importation ports maintained at St. John, N.B.; Montreal, Que.; Niagara Falls, Ont.; Ottawa, Ont., and Vancouver, B.C., the establishment and maintenance of quarantines and embargoes against foreign pests, studies of foreign pests likely to be introduced into Canada, etc. This work, which is largely of a preventive nature, has increased considerably during 1923. Not only have our officers been concerned in the examining of imported nursery stock to discover such pests as the gipsy moth,

brown tail moth and other insects which are carried on such stock, but they have also been conducting important scouting work within Canada as a result of which the spread of such pests as the European apple sucker and the European corn borer have been prevented. As has previously been pointed out, experience has shown the necessity for preventing as far as possible the introduction and spread of destructive pests and diseases. In the case of the European corn borer particularly, the double quarantine which has been placed on Middlesex and Elgin counties in Ontario has undoubtedly added very considerably in confining the serious outbreak of the corn borer in these sections of the province. The movement of corn from these counties is absolutely forbidden.

During the importation season of 1922-23 a total of 2,883,122 plants classed as nursery stock entered Canada from France, Belgium, Holland, Great Britain, Japan, Italy, Luxemburg, Germany, Poland and United States. All of these plants were examined by inspectors and 71 shipments were found to be infested with foreign pests. The value of plants, trees, shrubs, vines and florists stock, but not including cutflowers, imported into Canada for the year ending March 31, 1923, was $928,078.

The new fumigation and inspection building established jointly by the Federal Department of Agriculture and the Provincial Department of Agriculture for British Columbia was completed in the spring of 1923. It is one of the most modern plant inspection buildings in existence.

The new regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act which went into effect September 1, 1923, require all importers of nursery stock which includes trees, shrubs, vines, roots, perennials, green house plants, etc., to secure permits. All plants and plant products from countries other than the United States are subject to inspection.

The Dominion Entomologist is Chairman of the Destructive Insect and Pest Act Advisory Board and the Chief of the Division of Foreign Pests Suppression is the Secretary.

The European apple sucker has been spreading gradually in Nova Scotia each season. Scouting is carried on annually to determine this spread and all infested areas are placed under quarantine. No nursery stock may be transported unless it is accompanied by either a certificate or a permit. The total area now infested by the apple sucker covers 3,750 square miles. During 1923, 237 certificates and 311 permits were issued for the movement of 103,381 plants.

Scouting for the gipsy moth was continued in the province of Quebec in the fall of 1923, the area investigated being adjacent to the international boundaries of New Hampshire and Vermont. This was done on account of the gradual spread northward of this pest. Early in October, a very serious infestation of the gipsy moth, comprising about 5,000 egg clusters was found in Albany township, Vt., one half mile from the Quebec boundary. To assist in this scouting work two trained scouts were kindly furnished by the United States Department of Agriculture. No egg masses of the gipsy moth have as yet been found in Quebec province.

The brown tail moth suppression work in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia was continued during the year. In New Brunswick no nests were found. In Nova Scotia 492 nests were found in 1922-23, as compared with 979 collected the previous season.

In the province of Alberta in 1923, scouting for the alfalfa weevil was continued. A total of 491 farms were visited. As yet no specimens of this important pest have been discovered in Canada.

The Division of Systematic Entomology

The maintenance and building up of the National Collection of Insects constituted the main activities of the officers of the Division of Systematic Entomology. During the summer months the time of the divisional staff is largely spent in making faunal collections of much interesting material. As a result of these activities more than 30,000 specimens were added in 1923 to the National Collection. During the year, 150 species of insects new to science have been described and types of these deposited in the collection. The value of the National Collection is becoming more and more apparent. Field officers of the Entomological Branch are now able to secure prompt and reliable determinations of insects occurring in their respective localities. Frequently these are of decided economic importance. Schools and other institutions have also during the year availed themselves frequently of the services of our entomologists.

Important studies have been made of the Ephemerid fauna of Canada, which insects are of considerable economic importance as food for fish. Further studies have also been made of Canadian Tabanidæ, known commonly as horse-flies. Other important studies have been made in the Tortricidæ (leaf-rollers), many species of which are of economic importance; Diptera, particularly the Asiladæ (robber-flies); Syrphidæ (hovering-flies); Aphididæ (plant lice); Orthoptera (grasshoppers); Thysanoptera (thrips), etc.

Natural Control Investigations

Through the courtesy of the United States Department of Agriculture in furnishing our officers with breeding material of an important parasite of the European corn borer, imported from France, excellent progress was made in building up a strong colony of the parasite in 1923 at our St. Thomas, Ont., laboratory. This parasite known as *Habrobracon brevicornis* is a very active one and during the year, from the original breeding stock 585,000 adults were reared and liberated in the more heavily infested corn borer districts of Ontario. As an indication of the work necessary in breeding this material, it is of interest to state that it was necessary to collect by hand approximately 50,000 corn borer larvæ to serve as hosts for the parasite.

The predatory mite, *Hemisarcoptes malus*, introduced into British Columbia in 1917, to prey upon the oyster shell scale, has been found to have practically exterminated the scale upon the trees in certain sections on which it was introduced. Recent examination of adjacent areas indicates that the mites are numerous and that they have become well established in surrounding orchards

In Nova Scotia, the apple sucker fungus, *Entomophthora sphærosperma*, has had considerable attention and much progress was made in the artificial spread of this fungus. For the first time in history this disease was grown artificially in cages and then spread from such cages into orchards infested by the apple sucker. By this means an epidemic was started among the apple suckers, nearly a month earlier than had been possible the previous year. The artificial spread of the apple sucker fungus in the Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia, particularly in that section with Wolfville, as a centre, contributed to an important degree in increasing the apple crop in such section where many large orchards are located.

Further important data has been secured regarding the natural control of the large larch sawfly, tent caterpillar and other important pests.

Fruit Insect Investigations

During 1923, an important study of the codling moth in the province of Ontario was incepted, having for its chief object the discovery of a simple means of determining at what time the application of a "cover" spray will give

maximum results in preventing the injury known as "side-worm" injury. This investigation involves, among other things, a prolonged careful study of the effect of meteorological factors on the behaviour of the insect. During 1923, a marked increase of the fruit-tree leaf-roller was noted in the province of British Columbia. Control investigations have been concerned largely with establishing the value of miscible oil sprays. Much important information has been secured on the life-history of this insect.

In the province of Quebec our officers have demonstrated the control of the apple maggot under commercial conditions by spraying trees in infested orchards with lead arsenate or calcium arsenate mixtures. Orchards in which the fruit two years ago was wholly destroyed by the pest, in 1923, gave excellent returns. The Fameuse aple is a variety commonly attacked by this insect, the maggot of which makes tunnels through the flesh, rendering the fruit unfit for use.

The apple curculio and the plum curculio have again required attention, the former in Quebec province and the latter in Ontario, as well as Quebec. Observations have been continued and further evidence of the value of arsenate of lead sprays at certain definite periods has been obtained. The control of both of these orchard pests is very similar.

In the Okanagan Valley of British Columbia, the blister mite of apple has developed into an important pest. During 1923, experiments were conducted jointly with the Provincial Horticultural Department. This work has demonstrated under commercial conditions the value of dormant applications of lime sulphur (1-9), during a period in spring, to destroy the overwintering mites upon the bud scales.

Due to a publicity campaign conducted in the Niagara district of Ontario, in co-operation with the grape growers, most of the vineyards infested with the grape leaf hopper were sprayed in 1923 and the outbreak was, to a very marked extent, brought under control. As a result of the investigations conducted by our officers the method of combating leaf hoppers has been perfected to such an extent that hopper injury can not only be prevented but the insect themselves can be reduced to absolutely insignificant numbers.

In the province of Ontario a special study of the rose chafer was undertaken. As a result of our control experiments it was again proved that severe injury by the insect to grapes, cherries, etc., can be prevented by proper spraying. Severe outbreaks of this insect occurred in most of the sandy sections of southwestern Ontario.

Other important fruit insect investigations related to the biology and control of the strawberry root weevil, various bush fruit insects, etc.

Insecticide Investigations

Important developments have taken place particularly with regard to improved and cheaper dusts and this work has meant large savings to many sections. Important progress was made in Nova Scotia in connection with the control of plant lice on truck crops through the application of nicotine impregnated dusts, requiring the invention and construction of suitable apparatus and methods of application.

The apple maggot, one of the worst pests of the apple is usually controlled by power sprays. In 1923, in Nova Scotia, our officers succeeded in perfecting a much more rapid and effective method of control through the use of a specially prepared poisoned dust. In 1922, growers in the Annapolis Valley in certain sections lost many thousands of barrels of apples through the ravages of this insect, whereas by applying the dust recommended in 1923, no damage from the insect resulted and the trees bore excellent crops.

Studies on the control of the strawberry weevil have proved successful and our officers are now able to recommend satisfactory control measures for this troublesome pest. A series of experiments for the perfection of sheep dips was commenced in 1923. Considerable time is devoted each season to the study and testing of standard insecticides sold on the market.

Mosquito Investigations

Further investigational and control work was conducted at Banff, Alberta, in 1923, in co-operation with the Dominion Parks Branch of the Department of the Interior. Control operations were undertaken from April 16 to September 15, and during this period most of the time of an expert entomologist was taken up in supervision. Applications to mosquito breeding places of an improved oil for killing the larvæ were made as required and this method of control was the one especially practised. On the whole, fairly satisfactory control of the mosquito pest in the Banff district was obtained.

Live Stock Insect Investigations

A special study of insects affecting live stock was undertaken during the year with the object of preparing a special bulletin upon the same. This latter was duly published. It discusses such important pests as horse flies, lice of various hosts, ticks, etc. Observations on live stock insects were also made at several of our entomological laboratories.

Indian Orchard Work

The work of the Supervisor of Indian Orchards in British Columbia is under the direction of the Dominion Entomologist. This officer is employed by the Department of Indian Affairs. During 1923, the progress of this work has been very gratifying. On some of the Indian reserves excellent orchard fruit has been raised, packed and graded, and sold for satisfactory prices. In some sections hay and grain are the staple crops grown, while in others special attention is being given to dairying, small fruit culture, etc. Special instructions have been given to the Indians regarding the control of the commonly occurring insects of the orchard and farm and demonstrations in spraying have been undertaken.

Advisory Board on Wild Life

During 1923, the Dominion Entomologist as the representative of the Department of Agriculture on the Advisory Board on Wild Life Protection, attended the meetings of the board. The departments represented on this board are Agriculture, Indian Affairs, Mines, Interior, Fisheries and Mounted Police. On February 6, 7 and 8, 1924, the Dominion Entomologist acted as chairman at an important conference of provincial and federal officials interested in wild life protection which was held in Ottawa under the auspices of the Canadian National Parks Branch.

Interdepartmental Committee on Air Operation

During the year, the Associate Dominion Entomologist was appointed as the representative of the Department of Agriculture on the above committee, the members of which act in an advisory capacity in matters relating to the flying work required by the various government departments. Meetings of the board have been attended during the year by this officer.

Exhibition Work

During the year the Entomological Branch prepared special exhibits of insects and their work which were shown at the larger exhibition centres, such as Toronto, Ottawa and London. At the smaller exhibitions held in several of the provinces attractive exhibits were also made. At each of these exhibitions an officer of the Branch was present to give information of value regarding the control of insects, etc. These exhibits attracted a great deal of interest and undoubtedly assisted to an important degree in bringing the work of the Branch to the attention of the public generally.

Library

During the year a number of important works on economic and taxonomic entomology have been added to the library of the Entomological Branch and considerable progress made in cataloguing the books, pamphlets, etc.

Field Laboratories

Annapolis Royal, N.S.—Special efforts were directed by officers attached to this laboratory, to assist fruit growers and others in the control of destructive species of insects. The apple maggot which has been especially abundant in certain fruit centres was given particular attention as a result of which growers became familiar with the proper methods of control and thereby saved their crops. The strawberry weevil was also specially investigated and information relating to control disseminated among the growers. Important progress was made at the laboratory during the year in developing cheaper and better insecticides for the control of insects. Much educational work was also conducted, addresses being given at farmers and fruit-growers' meetings, demonstrations given in the spraying and dusting of orchard trees, and the publication of timely information.

Wolfville, N.S.—Investigations at this laboratory related particularly to the control of the European apple sucker by the *Entomophthora* fungus. Studies were also continued on the Empusa parasite of the green apple bug. Scouting work in connection with the spread of the apple sucker was directed mainly from this laboratory. The natural control of aphids attacking the apple was also investigated. Aphids were abundant in the neighbourhood and this afforded an opportunity for the obtaining of predators and parasites.

Kentville, N.S.—Studies in the control of wireworms affecting vegetables were conducted from this temporary field laboratory during 1923. Insect carriers of mosaic diseases to potatoes also received attention, together with the perfection of spraying and dusting machines and materials. The life-histories and control of many insects affecting vegetables are also being studied.

Fredericton, N.B.—Investigations relating to forest, fruit and other insects were conducted from this laboratory. A large amount of timber in the condition of fire-killed trees, windfalls and logs, is ruined each year by wood-boring insects and our officers have commenced an extensive study of this problem with a view to perfecting methods of preventing this form of injury. Additional studies of the larch sawfly which is again becoming abundant and threatens to kill the young crop of larch, were undertaken. An investigation to determine the condition of forest trees most attractive to the different species of insects, involving monthly cutting of different species of trees was commenced in 1923, near Fredericton, in co-operation with the Provincial Forestry Branch and the University of New Brunswick staff. The information obtained should aid us in perfecting

our methods of control. An extensive cutting operation was also conducted by our officers in co-operation with one of the lumber companies, to determine the value of recovering dying beetle infested balsams in preventing further similar injury to the area. On two areas representing different types of forest, detailed studies were made to determine the quantity of budworm-killed timber still valuable for lumber and pulp.

Insects injurious to the orchard and farm were abundant in New Brunswick in 1923. Remedies for tent caterpillars, fruit worm, apple maggot, fall webworm, codling moth, pear slug, flea beetles, aphids, plant bugs, cutworms, etc., were frequently requested. In many cases farms and orchards were visited by our officers and in some districts control demonstrations undertaken under commercial conditions.

Hemmingford, Que.—The officer in charge of this laboratory has devoted considerable attention to the life-history and control of the apple maggot, which is one of the most important fruit insects occurring in Quebec province. A definite spray recommendation has been evolved for the control of this insect. Other studies in which excellent control measures have been developed, relate to the apple curculio, the plum curculio, the round-headed apple tree borer, the cigar and pistol case-bearers, etc. Considerable extension work was conducted among fruit growers, and timely articles published in local papers from time to time. In order to direct further attention to the work conducted from this laboratory, special exhibits were prepared for a number of the fall fairs, an officer being stationed with the exhibit to supply information desired. In addition to outbreaks of the insects mentioned above, other pests such as cutworms, white grubs, tent caterpillars, fall webworm, etc., were abundant and required attention.

Aylmer, Que.—As in previous years this field station has conducted investigations relating to important shade tree insects of Eastern Canada and to the biology of numerous species of injurious forest insects. Special studies in the control of destructive boring insects are being conducted. The relation of weather conditions to insect activities is receiving special attention. Monthly cuttings of different species of trees were made to determine the condition of the wood and bark most attractive to different boring insects. Forest insect material is sent to this laboratory from the forests of Quebec and Ontario for biological studies.

Vineland Station, Ont.—In the Niagara district of Ontario work on the grape-leaf-hopper was continued. With the information our officers now have, the quelling of an outbreak of this insect in one season is easily within the bounds of possibility. Further important progress has also been made in the control of the rose chafer, which insect within recent years has been an important enemy of grapes, cherries, etc. In co-operation with the St. Catharines, Ont., laboratory of plant pathology, a joint investigation on raspberry mosaic was incepted. The entomological phase of this investigation includes studies on the transmission of the disease through the agency of aphids and the other insects, etc. An extensive study of the codling moth was incepted, and further progress made in studies of the pear psylla, peach plant bugs, blackberry leaf-miner, European red mite, etc.

Strathroy, Ont.—This permanent laboratory serves as headquarters for all field work in the common field crop and vegetable insect studies of western Ontario, from which practical extension operations in the control of insect pests are developed. Furthermore, being situated in a mixed farming and dairying centre studies are being maintained on insects affecting forage crops and hay,

particular attention being directed to clover insects, hessian fly, white grubs, and chinch bug. The officer in charge of this laboratory has continued to assist in the inspection of imported nursery stock entering western Ontario.

Port Stanley, Ont.—This temporary laboratory is maintained especially for use in the European corn borer studies which are being undertaken in Elgin county, Ont., which at the present time represents the centre of infestation. This laboratory, however, serves as a general headquarters for all biological studies on this insect throughout Ontario having been established first in 1921.

St. Thomas, Ont.—This laboratory is devoted to the rearing of parasites of the European corn borer, and their colonization in areas in Ontario where infestations of the corn borer have been serious. The parasite studied and reared in 1923, is the species known as *Habrobracon brevicornis*. Breeding stock of this parasite, imported from Europe, was obtained from the United States Bureau of Entomology. As mentioned in another part of this report, 595,000 individuals of this parasite were reared at this laboratory and liberated in fields where the corn borer has been serious. Arrangements were also made to receive breeding stock of another important parasite of the corn borer in Europe, namely, *Exoristes roborata*. The Dominion Entomologist, while in western Ontario located a native parasite of the corn borer, also of the genus *Habrobracon* and material of this species has been under observation at the St. Thomas laboratory.

Treesbank, Man.—The decline of the grasshopper outbreaks in Manitoba, which have occurred in recent years, has permitted the extending of more time to the less spectacular but probably more important insect pest, the wheat-stem sawfly. This insect has spread to a very great extent across the Prairies of late years and it is receiving attention at this laboratory which is situated in the most severely infested area. Studies in insects affecting sunflowers, sweet clover, alfalfa and such crops which are of importance in mixed farming centres are also being undertaken. As time permits, observations are being continued on insects affecting live stock, and also on insects affecting shade trees.

Indian Head, Sask.—The shade trees in the prairie provinces have suffered severely from insect injuries during recent years. Large numbers of them are being planted each year on the prairie farms and we are making a special effort to aid in protecting them from insect injuries. A laboratory has been established at Indian Head to conduct needed investigations on the control of shade tree insects and to recommend effective methods for prevention and control of injuries. An extensive outbreak of forest tent caterpillars was the most important subject investigated and a circular on the subject has been written and distributed in the infested areas. More than thirty other species of important shade tree insects demanded more or less attention. The work of this laboratory is conducted in close co-operation with the Tree Planting Division of the Forestry Branch, Department of the Interior.

Saskatoon, Sask.—An effort is being made at this laboratory, using the excellent facilities offered through the association with the University of Saskatchewan, to study the soil faunal content in a series of fields under certain crop rotation practices. An analysis of the typical habitats of such soil-infesting insects as cutworms and wireworms, is also being made and it is hoped the results will indicate the most suitable crop rotations from a soil faunal point of view. In addition, life-history and control studies are being continued with many grain insects, such as chinch bugs, wheat stem sawflies, wireworms, and cutworms.

Lethbridge, Alta.—The most important insect studies being undertaken at this laboratory relate to grasshoppers and to the pale western cutworm. Both these insects have of recent years caused a great deal of damage and special

efforts have been made to study their parasites and other natural control factors so that some evidence of their future occurrences as pests may be obtained. The growth in the development of alfalfa and clover hay and seed growing in southern Alberta has necessitated instituting studies on insects affecting these crops. Special investigations were made on the seed chalcid and thrips. The vegetable growing interests of Alberta required the incepting of certain studies notably against the onion and cabbage maggots.

Banff, Alberta.—Investigations at this laboratory have related particularly to the various species of mosquitoes present in the Rocky Mountains National Park. Excellent control of these objectionable insects has been demonstrated and undoubtedly this has added very considerably the tourist traffic to this wonderful mountain park. In this work our officers have had the close co-operation of the Dominion Parks Branch of the Department of the Interior.

Vernon, B.C.—Investigations relating to many forest insects were conducted from this laboratory and special efforts were made to control the destructive pine bark beetle outbreaks of the yellow pine areas. Investigations were conducted to determine the relation of neglected slash to the development of bark beetle outbreaks. The results indicate that slash burning must continue to form an essential part of our bark beetle control work. As in previous years, our officers planned and supervised the extensive bark beetle control operations conducted by the Provincial Forest Branch. Forest insect surveys made by our officers in different parts of the Interior of the Province determined the areas where control work was required and plans were devised for the conducting of the control operating. Bark beetle investigations and the control operations include, particularly, injuries to yellow pine, lodgepole pine, western white pine and Douglas fir. Studies in many other important forest insects were conducted with particular reference to the biology of the injurious species.

At this laboratory, too, other officers were detailed for special investigations of insects attacking fruits and vegetables. The fruit-tree leaf-roller, an insect which is developing into a serious pest in the Okanagan Valley, was given special attention, and in co-operation with the provincial Horticultural Department, oil sprays have been tested, as a result of which definite recommendations have been made to the fruit growers. Other foliage-eating caterpillars have also been studied, as well as species of thrips, mites, etc.

Victoria, B.C.—The work carried on from this laboratory consisted of a continuation of tests of strawberry root weevil barriers, control of holly infesting insects, control of leaf rollers, collection and rearing of bud moth material and parasites, and experiments with insect carriers of mosaic disease in potatoes. In all of this work important progress was made. The strawberry root weevil investigations have demonstrated to commercial powers the value of the barrier method of control.

Agassiz, B.C.—Studies of flea beetles, root maggots, etc., as well as insects attacking bush fruits, have occupied the attention of the officer in charge of this laboratory. Further data has also been secured on the satin moth, an European insect introduced into the province of British Columbia and one which is spreading gradually. Systematic and other studies of the various species of aphids of the province have also been undertaken. Assistance in the inspection and fumigation of imported nursery stock has also been given from this laboratory.

Nicola, B.C.—During 1923, a temporary field laboratory at this point devoted attention to the control of grasshoppers as they affect the range and stock conditions of the "dry interior" regions of the province. Ecological and life-history studies on many insects of the range were also conducted.

Publications

The following publications have been issued from the Entomological Branch during the year:—

BULLETINS

No. 22.—Biological Notes on Parasites of the Prairie Cutworms. By E. H. Strickland.

No. 23.—North American Cerambycid Larvae. By F. C. Craighead.

No. 24.—Insects Affecting Live Stock. By S. Hadwen.

CIRCULARS

No. 10.—The Fruit-tree Leaf-roller and its Control in British Columbia. By E. P. Venables.

No. 12.—How to Foretell Outbreaks of the Pale Western Cutworm in the Prairie Provinces. (Revised.) By H. L. Seamans.

No. 14.—The Beet Webworm. By E. H. Strikland and N. Criddle.

No. 19.—The Control of Forest Tent Caterpillars in the Prairie Provinces. By J. J. deGryse.

No. 21.—The Walnut Caterpillar and its Control. By C. B. Hutchings.

No. 22.—Two Insects Affecting Cane Fruits in British Columbia. By W. Downes and R. Glendenning.

PAMPHLETS

No. 6.—The Western Wheat-stem Sawfly and its Control. (Revised.) By N. Criddle.

No. 14.—Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects. (Revised.) By J. H. McDunnough.

No. 31.—Aphids or Plant Lice. (Revised.) By W. A. Ross.

No. 32.—Root Maggots and their Control. By R. C. Treherne.

No. 33.—Wireworm Control. By R. C. Treherne.

In addition to the above department publications the officers of the Branch have contributed articles in the Agricultural Gazette of Canada, as well as in the entomological journals such as *The Canadian Entomologist*, transactions of various societies, etc. Many articles were also prepared by our entomologists for the agricultural and horticultural press.

THE FRUIT BRANCH

Inspection Service

The inspection staff in 1923-24 was seventy-five as compared with seventy-one in 1922-23, the slight increase being in temporary men to assist in additional work caused by the enforcement of the Root Vegetables Act, 1922. The staff is employed primarily for inspectional work under the Fruit Act and the Root Vegetables Act, but in addition give practical demonstrations in approved methods of picking, packing, grading and loading for the various domestic and foreign markets. They also endeavour to meet the increasing demand for special inspections of fruits and vegetables at point of shipment and in the distributing centres—producers, the trade and public carriers find-

ing it of very considerable value to be able to secure the services of the inspectors and the benefits derived from handling certified shipments. The inspector's impartial report is practically always accepted by shipper and consignee, and in most cases forms a satisfactory basis for settlement in connection with disputed lots.

In co-operation with the various Provincial Departments of Agriculture meetings were arranged during the winter months when our inspectors were able to assist at packing demonstrations and by giving information with respect to packing, grading and marketing. In many cases the inspectors acted as judges at exhibitions.

The increased demand for boxed apples in the markets of Eastern Canada and the United Kingdom has stimulated interest in box packing and our fruit packing and orchard specialist, together with those inspectors competent to give instruction in box packing, has done excellent work in giving practical instruction both to individual growers and at packing schools.

During the season of 1922 it was found that the tender fruit markets, particularly in Eastern Canada, were being glutted with fruit which arrived in poor condition, caused largely by improper packing and handling at point of shipment. This fruit was being marketed in competition with imported fruits packed under the best modern methods, and consequently sold at greatly reduced prices. It was, therefore, decided to engage the services of an expert in western methods of fruit packing to work in conjunction with the permanent packing and orchard specialist. Both experts devoted their whole time during the shipping season to demonstration work in the tender fruit districts of Ontario, and as a result marketing conditions and prices showed a material improvement. This work was later extended to include special instruction in apple box and crate making, box packing and warehouse management.

The assistance rendered the blueberry shippers and dealers in Quebec was continued last season, when two officers were stationed in the Lake St. John district during the rush movement.

The inspectors in the districts affected, again co-operated with the Entomological Branch by being on the watch for violations of the European corn borer quarantine.

The inspection of cooperage stock and barrel factories was vigourously prosecuted in order to ensure a supply of standard sized barrels for both apples and potatoes. Convictions were secured against three manufacturers of undersized barrels, a conviction also being secured in connection with the manufacture and use of undersized apple crates. Basket factories and fruit containers generally were systematically inspected, some 375 inspections being reported.

The Fruit Act

This legislation, which is a consolidation of Part IX of the Inspection and Sale Act and amendments made in accordance with resolutions passed at the Dominion Fruit Conference of 1922, became effective June 13, 1923. It provides new grade designations and definitions for apples, crabapples and pears when packed in boxes, some slight changes in the definitions covering barrelled apples and the standardizing of additional packages. Throughout the past year educational work has been carried on by personal explanation, at public meetings and through press publicity to familiarize the trade with the new regulations, particularly in respect to the box packs.

The number of violations reported under the Fruit Act during the past year was 953, as compared with 1,280 in 1922-23. All violations were carefully investigated, and in nineteen cases prosecution followed.

The following table shows the number of lots of various kinds of fruits inspected and the number of packages inspected during the year ending March 31, 1924:—

Variety		Number of lots inspected	Number packages in lot	Number packages inspected
Apples	Barrels	11,820	1,550,473	66,473
Apples	Boxes	5,036	1,817,246	72,695
Apples	Baskets	303	33,564	3,280
Pears	Packages	593	116,324	7,770
Peaches	"	1,136	252,775	14,034
Plums	"	877	228,391	10,593
Tomatoes	"	592	94,660	5,375
Small fruits	"	3,428	459,908	58,162
Grapes	Baskets	232	285,091	9,420
Miscellaneous fruits		72	72	.....
Total		24,089	4,838,504	247,802

The Root Vegetables Act

Substantial progress has been made in the enforcement of the Root Vegetables Act, which has now been in effect for nearly two years. While there are minor points which require adjustment and possibly amendment, the past season's operations have confirmed the opinion of producers, shippers and dealers that the Act is progressive legislation and its enforcement of value in stabilizing the industry.

With the exception of four temporary men appointed specially for work in the commercial potato districts, the enforcement of the Root Vegetables Act has been carried on by the fruit inspection staff, necessitating very little additional expenditure in enforcing the potato and onion grading regulations. Further educational work is still required to familiarize producers with these regulations, particularly in some of the large potato districts where fruit is not commercially grown and where our staff of inspectors is consequently small. The number of violations recorded under the Root Vegetables Act during the fiscal year 1923-24 was 1,315, with prosecutions following in ten cases, three of these being in connection with the manufacture of potato barrels of less than standard size.

The following statement shows the number of lots of potatoes and onions inspected and the number of packages inspected during the year ended March 31, 1924:—

—	Total of Inspections	Number of packages in lot	Number of packages inspected
Potatoes (90 lb. bags)	3,170	714,439	36,995
Potatoes (180 lb. bags)	65	14,090	2,318
Potatoes (barrels)	110	22,783	1,958
Potatoes (bulk)	1,609	.....	.....
Miscellaneous vegetables	58	.....	.....
Onions (bags)	585	122,385	6,181
Totals	5,597	873,697	47,452

Fruit Season, 1923

A season approximately two weeks later than normal in all the fruit-growing provinces with the exception of British Columbia followed a winter during which but little, if any, injury was done to the fruit plants, bushes and trees. The

blossom was heavy and there was every indication of a crop of most fruits slightly in excess of the abundant crop of 1922. Slight frosts and less favourable conditions later in the season however, reduced the crop prospects so that at harvesting time the total yield of practically all kinds of fruits was less than the year previous.

The total apple crop of the Dominion was 4,399,969 barrels, slightly less than that of 1922, when 5,018,405 barrels were produced and of 1920 when the crop totalled 5,828,632 barrels. The following table shows the comparison between the crop of other fruits for 1922 and that of 1923.—

—	1922	1923
Pears	461,227 bush.	227,335 bush.
Plums and prunes	408,438 "	348,482 "
Peaches	577,561 "	403,660 "
Apricots	37,766 "	32,850 "
Cherries	202,740 "	203,125 "
Strawberries	8,678,200 qts.	8,652,200 qts.
Raspberries	6,271,723 "	4,496,840 "
Other berries	2,837,549 "	2,527,700 "
Grapes	70,308,462 lbs.	42,185,077 lbs.

It is estimated that the commercial crop of all fruits in 1923 had a wholesale value of $33,169,143.

Growing conditions in British Columbia were particularly favourable. All fruits bloomed freely and gave indication of a very satisfactory crop. In the Okanagan Valley the season was two weeks in advance of that of 1922. Early estimates of a crop of apples in excess of that of 1922 were fulfilled, final crop estimates being 3,700,000 boxes as compared with 3,082,000 boxes the previous year and 1,819,995 boxes in 1920. Summer apples were lighter, fall apples about equal, but winter apples considerably heavier, particularly such varieties as the Wagener, Rome Beauty, Spy, and Jonathan. The crop of pears, peaches, cherries, strawberries and raspberries was in excess of 1922, but the crop of plums, prunes and apricots, showed a slight decrease.

Although the season in Ontario was somewhat backward, early conditions were very favourable and there was a record showing a bloom on apples and a good showing on other fruits. The weather conditions however, during blossoming time were not favourable for a good set and resulted in the total apple crop being but 1,304,400 barrels as compared with 1,739,000 barrels the year previous and the 1920 crop of 3,257,483 barrels. Baldwins, Spies and Starks, however, were a heavy crop. The crop of other fruits such as peaches, pears, plums, cherries and berries showed a considerable drop from that of 1922.

The fruit trees in the Province of Quebec came through the winter in a very healthy condition, but although the bloom was heavy, the set was very light so that early indications did not promise a total crop of apples greater than 50 per cent of that of the year previous. Even these early indications were not maintained, as unfortunately during early July a very severe hail storm visited the St. Hilaire and Rougemont districts and caused material damage to the crop. In some districts, and especially where certain varieties were not heavy in 1922, the total crop was heavier, but throughout the province the final yield was but 65,094 barrels as compared with 216,984 barrels in 1922 and 334,045 barrels in 1920.

In New Brunswick the season was considerably later than usual. The apple trees did not come into full blossom until the week of June 8th. Duchess, Dudley, Ben Davis, Russets, Wealthy and McIntosh showed a full bloom and set for a full crop. Tent Caterpillars caused considerable damage but on the

whole the fruit was of good size and particularly clean. While the apple crop of 1920 totalled 130,876 barrels and in 1922 totalled 173,236 barrels that of 1923 packed only 69,292 barrels. The strawberry crop was estimated at 500,000 quarts as compared with 672,000 quarts the year previous and raspberries at 16,995 quarts as compared with 28,324 quarts in 1922.

All fruit trees and plants in Nova Scotia wintered well there being practically no indication of winter injury either from the cold or severe storms. In a few instances the limbs of trees were broken due to the weight carried while the snow was melting. The total damage from this cause however, was not serious. The season was approximately 10 days later than average, but the apple blossom was unusually abundant with practically all trees showing full. From early indications the crop was estimated at 10 per cent heavier than that of 1923, with Ben Davis, Golden Russets, Kings, Greenings, Spies and Blenheims, particularly heavy. The quality of the fruit was good, but the colour was not up to normal. Heavy wind storms in August followed by a severe storm early in October caused a very severe loss, so that the total crop when harvested was practically the same as that of the year previous of 1,821,064 barrels, as compared with 1,891,852 barrels in 1922 and 1,440,812 barrels in 1920.

The crop of strawberries, 135,000 quarts and of raspberries 36,000 quarts was slightly in excess of that of 1922.

In spite of unusually heavy snow storms on Prince Edward Island the fruit trees suffered little damage and all trees and plants came through the winter in good condition. Of the small quantity of fruit produced in this province, apples, cherries and strawberries comprise the larger portion. According to the census of 1921, the crop of 1920 totalled approximately 50,000 barrels of apples, 2,400 bushels of cherries and 91,600 quarts of strawberries.

Export Markets

The Canadian Fruit Trade Commissioner in England rendered many exhaustive and very favourable reports covering the fruit market conditions in the principle markets in Great Britain and on the Continent. He also acted as the Canadian Representative on the Imperial Fruit Show Committee.

The export apple season of 1923 opened very satisfactorily; prices during September and October maintaining a level, that in view of general conditions of industrial depression, the considerable amount of unemployment, the resulting reduced purchasing power of a large proportion of the consuming public, and the fact that twice as many barrelled apples and three times as many boxed apples went forward during the period as compared with last year, was really remarkable. The important factor however, in the situation was the shortage of continental crops and the fact that England had possibly no more than one-third of a one hundred per cent crop.

During the month of November the quantity of apples exported was just about double that of the previous year and the reaction of the market to such heavy overseas supplies was naturally disastrous, prices dropped from 2s. to 3s. on both boxes and barrels, as compared with mid October values and 5s. to 8s. per barrel as compared with those of late September and early October. The barrel apple prices would not average higher than 20s. to 22s. for No. 1 and 12s. to 16s. for No. 3, while boxed apples fell below profit returning figures, Jonathans, Extra Fancy, only very occasionally making as high as 10s. and usually only from 8/6 to 9/6.

The low prices prevailing on all markets discouraged shipments during December. Boxed apples particularly showed a considerable reduction. Bar-

relled apples nevertheless continued to be considerably in excess of those for the same period last year. The reduced quantities, together with the stimulating effect of Christmas trade activities reacted favourably on prices which showed a slight increase in barrelled apple values of from 1s. to 6s. in the maximum and from 3s. to 4s. in the minimum. There was also an improvement in prices paid for British Columbia boxes from 1s. to 2s.

During January the arrivals were comparatively moderate, especially as regards boxes, which were somewhat less than during the same month of 1923, while barrels, although not overloading the market, greatly exceeded the quantities offered during the same period last year. The prices of all apples advanced over those of December from 2s. to 4s. for all grades. During February, the arrivals were heavy for the season, barrelled apples showing a considerable increase over those on the market during February last year, and boxed apples being nearly double the shipments in 1922.

The total shipments to April 30 of Canadian apples of the 1923 crop was 1,326,656 barrels and 568,545 boxes, as compared with 1,169,685 barrels and 340,685 boxes of the 1922 crop.

Fruit and Vegetable Crop Reports

The Fruit and Vegetable Crop Reports were issued each month from June to October, inclusive, and a special potato crop report in November. Each report contained a summary of the crop prospects throughout the Dominion and a detailed report on the prospects in each of the producing sections of the Dominion, the United States and Europe. In addition there were notes on transportation matters and on fruit and vegetable insects, the latter being prepared by the Entomological Branch of the department. A large number of requests were received for this report and the mailing list was consequently increased during the year by over 800 names bringing the total list to slightly over 10,000.

Telegraphic Market Reports

During the year seventy-one Telegraphic Market Reports were issued from Ottawa, once every week except during the heavy fruit marketing season when they were issued twice weekly and simultaneously from Vancouver, Winnipeg and Ottawa. These reports contain quotations on all fruits and vegetables submitted to the Fruit Branch by telegraph from all the principal marketing centres throughout the Dominion. In the exporting season they also contain quotations on fruits forwarded by cable from the more important export markets. The mailing list for this report now contains approximately 4,500 names.

Exhibitions

With a view to encouraging the greater use of Canadian fruits and vegetables, a booth was placed at the following exhibitions: Brandon, Calgary, Edmonton, Saskatoon, Regina, Canadian National Toronto, Central Canada Ottawa, Royal Agricultural Show Toronto, and T. Eaton Company, Winnipeg.

An experienced demonstrator in household science gave daily demonstrations in the booth of various approved methods of canning and preparing fruits and vegetables.

Booklets in which were printed a large number of recipes covering practical and simple methods of canning, preserving and storing fruits and vegetables were distributed to housewives.

According to reports received from the fruit and vegetable trade in the districts concerned, a very considerable amount of encouragement was given to the industries in this manner.

For the Imperial Fruit Show held in Manchester, England, from October 25 to November 5, 1923, the Fruit Branch collected and prepared an exhibit of the better varieties of export apples. This exhibit which was one of the major attractions at the Show proved to be of very material value in the advertising of Canadian grown fruit. The whole exhibit was in charge of a representative from the Fruit Branch, who also acted as the Canadian representative on a board of three judges for the British Empire section. The Canadian exhibits in the competitive sections, while not as numerous as in previous years, due to the early date of the exhibition and the unfavourable condition of the fruit growing season, were of very superior quality and attracted a considerable amount of attention and favourable comment from the public, the fruit growers and the fruit trade in Great Britain. It is worthy of note that in addition to the awards to the Canadian entries of one gold cup, two silver cups, fourteen gold medals and two silver medals, the premier prize of the show was awarded to an exhibit of McIntosh Red from British Columbia. This is the first time on record that a variety of apple other than the Cox Orange has been awarded the premier prize in the dessert class at a fruit show in Great Britain.

British Empire Exhibition

The Branch co-operated with the Canadian Exhibition Commissioner of the Department of Immgration and Colonization in securing apples for the British Empire Exhibition. In addition to locating orchards where fruit of exhibition quality was to be found, our expert packers assisted by the local inspectors selected, packed and shipped the apples secured in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces, amounting in all to about 1,000 boxes.

Jonathan Breakdown

Assistance was given the Experimental Farms Branch in British Columbia in connection with the special inquiry into the Jonathan rot. From September 15 to October 31 practically the whole time of one inspector was devoted to picking and packing Jonathans at Summerland, Kelowna, Okanagan Centre, Vernon and Salmon Arm twice weekly for the purpose of determining the effect of the maturity at time of packing on the development of the rot in storage.

The Canadian Horticultural Council

The Canadian Horticultural Council, organized at the Dominion Fruit Conference, 1922, at the request of the horticultural and allied industries, continued to function in a manner most satisfactory to all the interests represented. A number of meetings, attended by representatives from the fruit and vegetable industries throughout the Dominion, were held, and questions and problems of vital importance to these industries discussed and adjusted. A large number of new varieties of horticultural trees, shrubs and plants from all sections of the Dominion were recorded and are now being tested with a view to registration. Complete information as to the work of the council may be obtained from their Annual Report published in 1923.

Transportation

Our supervisory and educational work in fruit transportation has proven increasingly important during the past year. Active measures by the railways towards reducing loss and damage claims have resulted encouragingly. The greatest success in claims prevention work has been in losses, while the damage proportion of the whole has correspondingly increased particularly in car-

loads. The claims problem is slowly resolving itself into one of carload damage, and the Transportation Division is co-operating with shippers and carriers towards correction of all loading and handling methods that can be considered responsible for depreciation or damage of these perishables in transit. A typical figure of success of claims prevention work is the ratio of claims paid to gross revenues on the Canadian National Railways in the past three years—1.4 per cent in 1921, .8 per cent in 1922 and .7 per cent in 1923. Shippers have freely admitted that the service rendered by the railway and express carriers in 1923 has been the most satisfactory on record, and we are hopeful that this same relative efficiency increase will prevail as both shippers and carriers continue their efforts to overcome damages and depreciation in transit. Improved methods of transportation are steadily extending the radius of distribution.

The refrigerated carload movement of tender fruits is recognized as the essential factor in the wide distribution necessary. The most modern refrigerator cars offer dependable transportation if correctly loaded and braced and kept fully iced en route. The onus does not rest solely on either the shipper or the carrier. Our instructional work is being continued towards still more general understanding among shippers of the principles involved, while experiments are continuing co-operatively with the carriers towards perfection of equipment and icing arrangements.

Shippers have asked that we include in experimental work of the coming season tests of ventilated instead of refrigerated carload movement of cherries. Humidity comparisons will be included in this test. Humidity comparisons will be made also in different types of refrigerator cars.

The new berry box legalized by the Fruit Act, 1923, was tested last season and found to be an efficient carrier as well as an acceptable marketing package.

In the 1922-23 winter movement of Nova Scotia apples to Great Britain considerable frosting resulted, and at the suggestion of Annapolis Valley shippers a meeting was arranged last July between railway and steamship officials and the growers, when preventive measures were decided on for every step in transportation. A gratifying result is that the past winter's movement was carried out with practically no frost damage.

Experimental tests are now under way on a ventilating installation for the non-refrigerator equipment in express fruit service from producing districts, which it is expected will help to overcome the high temperatures which have prevailed in field-warm loadings.

A new fruit shed opened in Bonaventure terminal, Montreal, last August greatly improved the handling and marketing facilities for daily arrivals. Handling at the Point St. Charles terminal had been a source of constant protest, being too remote from the wholesale section of the city.

Strawberry growers in the vicinity of Sackville, N.B., are being assisted in improving their carloading methods. This district has the greatest commercial production of strawberries in the Maritime Provinces and profitable markets are available in the cities and summer resorts of Eastern Canada and the New England States. In recognition of the development of this traffic into carload movement, additional carload express rates and reduced minimum have been negotiated for the coming season.

On the boats collecting fruit and vegetable shipments from Okanagan Lake ports improvements are promised before this season opens for protection from boiler heat and to provide fanned fresh air through the cargo.

Experiments were conducted during the past winter in unheated refrigerator movement of apples from British Columbia to prairie markets and to Eastern Canada. Additional to the protection afforded by the insulated car

body the load was blanketed with straw or hay. These experiments are directed towards avoidance of the over-maturity and quality depreciation that has so frequently resulted in heated carloads of apples loaded from storage at practically full maturity, as well as towards lower transportation costs. A continuation of these loading tests will be carried out the coming winter.

During the past winter the express companies of Canada have applied to the Board of Railway Commissioners for upward revision of express rates. Our Transportation Division has assisted the organized shippers in the different districts of production to set before the board their actual position with the relation of transportation costs to their marketing problem. It was considered reasonable that the carriers should be asked to recognize the value of transportation rather than proportionate cost of service, in establishing their rates on these commodities of such relatively low ton-value.

An effort was made to have preferential freight rates introduced for the encouragement of wider and more general inter-district and interprovincial exchange of certified seed potatoes. We are hopeful that before another season the railways will co-operatively assist in this means towards improvement in quality and quantity of production.

THE PUBLICATIONS BRANCH

Method of Distribution.—The publications of the department are prepared and issued by the respective branches. The Publications Branch functions as the distributing agency. Notification of the issue of a publication is sent by the head of the originating branch to the Director of Publicity, together with any special instructions that may be necessary as to distribution.

The general practice is to distribute to applicants and to what is termed the "special general" list. This is a standing list which includes agricultural officials, public libraries, members of Parliament and provincial legislatures, the press, institutions, and exchanges. The list contains 2,485 English and 535 French names.

To the policy of distribution to applicants, an exception is made in two instances, namely, in the case of "Seasonable Hints," issued three times a year by the Experimental Farms Branch, and the interim reports of the Experimental Farms and Stations. "Seasonable Hints" is sent to the general mailing list and supplementary lists, comprising 273,173 names. It is also sent in small bulk lots to banking institutions and elevator companies for distribution to farmer patrons.

The second exception is in connection with the interim reports of the branch Experimental Farms and Stations. These are distributed to the names on that section of the general mailing list which covers the province or the portion of the province in which the Farm or Station is located.

The publications of the department as issued are announced in two ways. First, along with each copy of "Seasonable Hints" is enclosed a supplementary list of new publications. By this means, all whose names appear on the general list are kept advised of new issues, and of the fact that copies are obtainable on request. Attention is also directed to the regular list of publications, which is issued annually. By this means upwards of 270,000 persons, mostly farmers, are kept informed as to the publications available. The second method of announcement is by means of notices and short articles sent to the press. These are prepared in such a way as to indicate the usefulness and value of the publications and to stimulate demand for them. Many of the weekly papers throughout the country avail themselves of this means of giving service to their rural subscribers.

Distribution.—The following comparative statement shows the total distribution of publications by the branch in 1922-23 and 1923-24, respectively.

	1922-23	1923-24
Reports	173,566	155,521
Bulletins	39,068	17,923
"Seasonable Hints"	774,910	921,255
Pamphlets and Circulars, etc	1,626,899	1,329,960
"The Agricultural Gazette"	49,173	51,975
	2,663,616	2,476,634

Included in the above statement under Pamphlets and Circulars are the following multigraphed or printed periodicals, the distribution of which is performed on behalf of the originating Branch, together with the maintenance of the address lists.

Title	Period	Originating Branch
Dairy Market Report	Weekly	Dairy Branch
Egg and Poultry Market Report	Weekly	Live Stock Branch
Dairy News Letter	Monthly	Dairy Branch
Entomological News Letter	Monthly	Entomological Branch
Fruit Crop Report	Monthly (May-Oct.)	Fruit Branch
Seed, Feed and Fertilizer Markets	Bi-weekly (printed)	Seed Branch
Library Accessions, Descriptive list of	Bi-monthly	International Institute Branch

The number of envelopes addressed for Seasonable Hints shows approximately the distribution through the mails of that periodical by the Publications Branch. This is given in the following table, which includes March, 1923, for comparison with March, 1924, showing a gain in that period of 10,395 copies:—

—	English	French	Total
March, 1923	216,968	45,810	262,778
July, 1923	217,490	49,143	266,633
November, 1923	220,139	50,272	270,411
March, 1924	221,563	51,610	273,173

The following periodicals were multigraphed or mimeographed by the Publications Branch but, with the exception of the Entomological News Letter, were distributed by the originating branch, namely:—

Title	Period	Originating Branch
Entomological News Letter	Monthly	Entomological Branch
Insect and Pest Review	Monthly	Entomological Branch
Progress Report	Monthly	Entomological Branch

Duplicating.—In addition to the periodicals appearing in the above table, the duplicating work includes circulars, form letters, etc., as well as special articles for distribution to the press, comprising in all, 171,806 sheets, compared with 172,304 sheets in 1922-23.

The Agricultural Gazette of Canada.—This bi-monthly periodical, which is compiled and edited by the Publications Branch, is sent to officials, teachers of agriculture, senators, members of parliament, Dominion and Provincial, agricultural representatives, secretaries and presidents of agricultural associations, the press, libraries, exchanges, consuls, and to 267 paid subscribers. The distribution list comprises 6,883 English and 1,518 French names.

The publication of the Agricultural Gazette was discontinued at the conclusion of the fiscal year.

Seed, Feed and Fertilizer Markets Report.—The issuing of this bi-weekly report in English and French was begun by the Seed Branch during the year, and its distribution to the free list and to paid subscribers was undertaken.

Branch Lists.—The Branch lists, sixty in number, were maintained for various branches of the department, and total 39,460 English and 5,986 French names. During the year, the Entomological Branch lists were revised and six new ones added. The Poultry Division added three new lists, and the Dairy Branch revised the list of cheese and butter factories.

Additions and Revisions.—During the year 17,048 names were removed from the various mailing lists, principally through returned envelopes; 32,765 names were added, and 2,821 changes of address were made.

The general mailing list is augmented by placing thereon the names of all new applicants for publications, as well as names secured at the leading exhibitions, and in other ways.

Cards of application were sent during the year to all box holders on rural routes in the postal divisions of Charlottetown, Halifax, St. John, Quebec, Sherbrooke and Montreal. Out of 61,572 cards sent 6,596 or 11 per cent were returned.

Machine Addressing.—The number of envelopes addressed from lists by automatic machinery was 2,190,843 compared with 1,567,582 in the year previous.

The classified statement follows:—

Machine addressed—Bulletins, etc.	1,302,619	
" " Market Reports	686,331	
Press Notices, Circulars	39,170	
Addressing for branches	58,758	
		2,086,878
Lists of addresses		139,019
Total		2,225,897

Hand Addressing.—All publications mailed in response to individual request are hand addressed by typewriter. The number of envelopes so addressed was 123,347 compared with 126,670 in 1922-23.

Press Articles.—The press articles distributed by the branch are issued with the object of giving publicity to the work of the department, and of stimulating demand for publications. They comprise items of news, notices of publications, and short articles conveying information of interest and value to the farming community. They are prepared chiefly by the branch, and are despatched to various sections of the Canadian press—dailies, weeklies, and agricultural journals. The total number of press articles issued during the year was 481 compared with 578 in 1922-23.

Special Publications.—Three illustrated booklets, intended for distribution at the British Empire Exhibition, were compiled by the branch during the year. These were "Canadian Dairying", "Canadian Wheat and Wheat Flour", and "Canadian Live Stock and Meat Industries", and the preparaiton of a fourth, "Canadian Fruit, Vegetables and Honey" was begun. The first named was also made use of at the World's Dairy Congress and National Dairy Show held in the United States in the autumn of 1923.

Change of Quarters.—The premises at 72 Queen street being required by another Department of the Service, new quarters were assigned to the Publications Branch in the Transportation building, and were occupied early in 1924.

Publications Issued.—A list is appended of the printed publications issued by the department during the year, showing the title, classification, the number issued, and the number received and distributed by the branch.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY DEPARTMENT AND DISTRIBUTION MADE BY PUBLICATIONS BRANCH IN 1923-24

Title	Edition	Number received by Publications Branch	Number distributed by Publications Branch
Canadian Seed Growers' Association, Report, 1922-23	500	100	20
Minister of Agriculture, Report, 1923	.....	5,000	2,236
Dairy and Cold Storage Branch—			
Dairying in New Zealand and Australia, Bull. No. 34, N.S.	40,000	39,296	27,881
Milk, Cream and Dairy By-Products, Testing of by Means of the Babcock Test, Bull. No. 14, N.S.	2,000	1,800	1,270
Cream for Buttermaking, Care of, Pamp. No. 37, N.S.	25,000	25,000	5,545
Ice, Simple Methods for the Storage of, Pamp. No. 2, N.S.	30,000	29,400	11,615
Milk, Why and How to Use, Pamp. No. 36, N.S.	25,000	15,400	11,200
Cream, Causes of Variation in the Percentage of Fat, in Hand Separator, Cir. No. 18, N.S.	5,000	4,500	1,375
Vat and Churning Numbers on Cheese and Butter Boxes, Cir. No. 20, N.S.	8,000	200	56
Dairy Industry Act and Regulations, A.O.R., No. 13	15,000	14,850	4,282
Dairy Produce Act and Regulations, A.O.R., No. 6	10,000	3,500	1,505
Entomological Branch—			
Cutworms, Biological Notes, Parasites of the Prairie, Bull. No. 26, N.S.	2,000	1,650	78
Insects Affecting Live Stock, Bull. No. 29, N.S.	17,000	14,000	2,930
Aphids or Plant Lice, Pamp. No. 31, N.S.	5,000	4,800	2,528
Root Maggot and their Control, Pamp. No. 32, N.S.	13,000	9,000	6,080
Sawfly, Western Wheat Stem, Pamp. No. 6, N.S.	10,000	9,950	347
Wireworm Control, Pamp. No. 33, N.S.	8,000	6,650	6,350
Beet Webworm, Cir. No. 14, N.S.	7,000	6,000	2,302
Cutworms, How to Foretell Outbreaks of the Pale Western, Cir. No. 12, N.S.	5,000	4,950	270
Tent Caterpillars, Control of Forest in the Prairie Provinces, Cir. No. 19, N.S.	5,000	3,500	1,683
Destructive Insects and Pests Act and Reg., A.O.R., No. 8	13,000	10,400	8,395
Experimental Farms Branch—			
Agassiz, B.C., Experimental Farm, Interim Report, 1922	13,200	10,200	3,296
Animal Husbandry Division, Interim Report, 1922	19,000	17,500	9,373
Bee Division, Interim Report, 1922	13,000	9,000	7,107
Botany Division, Interim Report, 1922	12,500	8,000	2,582
Brandon Experimental Farm, Man., Interim Report, 1923	7,500	6,200	6,189
Cap Rouge Experimental Station, Que., Interim Report, 1922	19,000	18,000	5,200
Cereal Division, Interim Report, 1922	12,500	10,000	7,132
Chemistry Division, Interim Report, 1922	13,000	.....	.....
Charlottetown, P.E.I., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	9,100	6,600	6,107
Director, Dominion Experimental Farm, Interim Report, 1922-23	20,000	19,806	10,269
Economic Fibre Division, Interim Report, 1921-22	6,000	4,500	3,909
Field Husbandry Division, Interim Report, 1922	26,000	23,000	6,460
Forage Plants Division, Interim Report, 1922	11,500	9,000	7,096
Fredericton, N.B., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	9,500	7,500	1,968
Horticultural Division, Interim Report, 1922	22,000	13,000	6,274
Illustration Stations Division, Western Canada, Interim Report, 1922	16,000	14,900	7,267
Illustration Stations Division, Eastern Canada, Interim Report, 1922	21,000	19,500	5,662
Invermere, B.C., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	11,000	8,900	5,551
Kapuskasing, Ont., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	10,000	8,750	3,005
Lacombe, Alta., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	19,000	14,505	13,832
Kentville, N.S., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	9,000	9,800	3,830
Lennoxville, Que., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	21,000	16,635	13,345
Lethbridge, Alta., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	17,000	15,025	14,244
Morden, Man., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	10,000	8,000	7,950
Nappan, N.S., Experimental Farm, Interim Report, 1922	11,500	8,800	3,081
Poultry Division, Interim Report, 1922	21,000	14,815	5,629
Rosthern, Sask., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	11,000	8,000	4,110
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	7,000	6,606	3,136
Scott, Sask., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	12,500	10,400	10,095
Sidney, B.C., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	5,000	3,000	2,703

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY DEPARTMENT AND DISTRIBUTION MADE BY PUBLICATIONS BRANCH IN 1923-24

Title	Edition	Number received by Publications Branch	Number distributed by Publications Branch
Experimental Farms Branch—Concluded			
Summerland, B.C., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	11,000	9,550	2,776
Sub-Stations—Beaverlodge, Alta.— Fort Vermilion, Alta.; Grouard, Alta.; Fort Smith, N.W.T.; Fort Resolution, N.W.T.; Swede Creek, Yukon; Salmon Arm, B.C., Interim Report, 1922	9,000	6,000	3,480
Swift Current, Sask., Experimental Station, Interim Report, 1922	7,500	6,500	4,489
Tobacco Division, Interim Report, 1922	16,000	13,000	2,516
Bees and How to Keep Them, Bull. No. 33, N.S.	35,000	20,040	5,210
Cranberry Industry and its Possibilities in Canada, Bull. No. 19, N.S.	16,000	5,000	1,302
Farm Feeds, Bull. No. 24, N.S.	3,900	1,500	350
Hardy Roses, Bull. No. 17, N.S.	26,000	26,000	15,155
Medicinal Plants, Bull. No. 36, N.S.	5,000	3,500	500
Orchard Practice, Modern, Bull. No. 18, N.S.	35,000	28,000	11,323
Pigeons, Bull. No. 15, N.S.	4,000	3,000	1,280
Poultry Produce for Market, Preparing, Bull. No. 20, N.S.	10,000	9,000	2,474
Rabbits, Bull. No. 28, N.S.	35,000	29,000	13,284
Soils, Alkali, Their Nature and Reclammation, Bull. No. 21, N.S.	6,000	6,000	2,500
Soil Fertility, Bull. No. 23, N.S.	7,000	7,000	2,895
Soils, Western Prairie, Bull. No. 22, N.S.	17,000	17,000	2,020
Beef Cattle, How Should Canada Export? Pamp. No. 39, N.S.	2,500	1,500	1,121
Index to Seasonable Hints, Complete, Pamp. Misc.	15,000	11,000	2,497
Meilleur Cheese, Pamp. No. 27, N.S.	5,000	2,500	1,030
Seasonable Hints, Periodical	1,144,000	928,125	917,175
Silage and Silo Construction for the Maritime Provinces, Pamp. No. 35, N.S.	17,000	14,700	7,312
Steer Feeding Experiments in P.E.I., Pamp. No. 23, N.S.	1,500	1,200	1,154
Plums, Disease of and Their Control, Cir. No. 15, N.S.	8,000	1,050	100
Fruit Branch—			
Preservation of Fruit and Vegetables, Canning, Storing and Drying, Pamp., Misc.	20,000	1,700	1,700
Apples, Size, Colour and Minimums for, Cir. No. 16, N.S.	20,000	6,000	210
Fruit and Vegetables Recipes, Cir. No. 17, N.S.	75,000	500	110
Fruit Act and Regulations, A.O.R., No. 7	43,000	18,050	1,656
Health of Animals Branch—			
Veterinary Director General, Report, 1922	7,000	3,150	3,082
Fox Ranching in Canada, Bull. No. 12, N.S.	13,000	9,000	2,246
Mange in Horses and Cattle, Bull. No. 31, N.S.	9,000	3,500	240
Goitre, How to Prevent in New Born Calves, Lambs and Other Animals, Cir. No. 3, N.S.	10,000	7,000	675
Live Stock Branch—			
Canadian Record of Performance, Pure Bred Dairy Cattle, Report No. 15	13,750	13,750	11,172
Canadian Record of Performance, Sec. "A", Pure Bred Poultry, Report No. 4	15,000	50	25
Commercial Live Stock Marketed in Canada, Origin and Quality, Report No. 3	5,000	2,700	2,545
Poultry Produce, Co-Operation in Marketing, Bull. No. 25, N.S.	10,000	9,000	5,619
Bacon Hog and Hog Grading, Handbook on the, Pamp. No. 40, N.S.	70,000	10,000	200
Live Stock Markets and Meat Trade, Situation, Annual Review of 1922, Pamp. No. 34, N.S.	5,000	2,000	2,000
Live Stock Shipper's Guide, Pamp. No. 38, N.S.	65,000	24	15
Eggs, Standardized Grades of, Leaf. No. 6	10,000	5,000	2,573
Eggs, Grading and Marking of, Reg. Respecting, A.O.R., 1923	50,000	16,985	10,547
Eggs, Commercial and Standard Grades of, Their Definition and Purpose in Culinary Practice, Poster, Misc.	50,000	2,250	25
Federal Assistance to Hog Breeding, Booklet	15,000	.....	.....
Federal Assistance to Horse Breeding, Booklet	15,000	.....	.....

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY DEPARTMENT AND DISTRIBUTION MADE BY PUBLICATIONS BRANCH IN 1923-24

Title	Edition	Number received by Publications Branch	Number distributed by Publications Branch
Live Stock Branch—Concluded			
Bull Loaning Policy, Booklet	15,000		
Boys' Cattle Breeding Policy, Booklet	3,000		
Dehorn Your Commercial Cattle, Pamp. No. 15	50,000		
The Egg Case Plan, Pamp. No. 8	10,000		
The Safe Handling of Commercial Live Stock, Leaflet	100,000		
Amended Egg Regulations, A.O.R.	60,000		
Publications Branch—			
Agricultural Gazette of Canada, The, Periodical	54,400	54,400	51,975
Canadian Dairying, Booklet, B. E. Exhibition	59,500	5,850	4,783
Canadian Wheat and Wheat Flour, Booklet, B. E. Exhibition	50,000	250	17
List of Publications, Pamp. No. 42, N.S.	30,000	30,000	3,025
Maple Sugar Industry in Canada, Bull. No. 30, N.S.	10,000	10,000	645
Seed Branch—			
Fertilizers Samples, 1922-23, Pamp. No. 41, N.S.	5,500	3,400	242
Seed, Feed and Fertilizers, Pamp. Misc.	30,000	30,000	29,076
Feeding Stuffs Act and Regulations, A.O.R., No. 10	9,500	5,000	3,533
Fertilizers Act and Regulations, A.O.R. No. 9	7,500	3,000	315
Seed Act and Regulations, A.O.R. No. 11	24,200	24,200	16,220

THE INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE

At the Convention of 1905 the number of Governments which adhered to the International Institute of Agriculture was forty; this year the number has risen to sixty-two. The following are the only independent States that have not as yet adhered to the Convention: In Europe, the Kingdom of Albania (800,000 inhabitants), the Republic of Andorra (5,231), the Principality of Monaco (19,121), the Principality of Lichtenstein (9,900); in America, the Republic of Bolivia (2,265,000), Honduras (554,000), Panama (350,000), San Domingo (700,000), Venezuela (2,750,000); in Africa, the Republic of Liberia (1,500,000); in Asia, the Sultanate of Oman (500,000), Afghanistan (6,000,000), the State of Bhutan (250,000); the Kingdom of Siam (6,500,000). That is to say, of the total population of the globe, estimated at 1,800,000,000 inhabitants, not many more than 27,000,000 belong to independent States not yet adhering to the International Institute of Agriculture.

The management of the Institute is vested in the General Assembly and the Permanent Committee. The Assembly meets every two years at the seat of the Institute to consider the work and expenditure during the two previous years, and to determine the programme of work and vote credits for the two ensuing years. The next Assembly will be held in May next, when Canada is to be represented by Sir Thomas Elliott, Bart., K.C.B., the Delegate on the Permanent Committee for Great Britain, also the Acting Delegate on the Permanent Committee for Canada and the other British Dominions. The Permanent Committee comprising the permanent or resident delegates of the adhering countries who form the Directing Board, is entrusted with the function of seeing that the programme laid down by the General Assembly is carried out as completely and efficiently as circumstances permit. Some of the reports prepared by members of the Permanent Committee during the year mark important departures in the policy and activities of the Institute.

The contributions of the adhering States are regulated according to the particular one of the five groups in which each adheres; those adhering in the first group having sixteen units of contribution to pay and five votes, and those adhering in the fifth group having only one unit of contribution to pay and a single vote. Fifteen countries adhere to the first group, among them Great Britain, who, at the present rate of exchange, contributes from $17,000 to $18,000. Canada, adhering in the second group, pays one-half this sum. At a rate of exchange slightly above the present rate, conceding a value of five cents to the Italian lira, the total contributions at present assessed against the adhering governments is only slightly in excess of the total sum which has been spent in each of the last two years, viz., $165,000. Of this amount the King of Italy contributes regularly 300,000 liras annually: $60,000 at the normal rate of exchange, or $15,000 at the present rate. The performance of the very many important services is rendered possible only because of the extreme economy practised by the Permanent Committee. During the war the reserve fund, which had grown to something over $400,000, had, a couple of years ago, almost completely disappeared. A reserve is once more beginning to accumulate, chiefly because of the payment of arrears by some of the central governments that had become impoverished during the war.

Of the numerous objects with which the Institute deals it had until a couple of years ago dealt chiefly with the first, namely, "to collect, study and publish as promptly as possible statistical, technical, or economic information concerning farming, vegetable and animal products, the commerce in agricultural products, and the prices prevailing in the various markets." In the reports of the Permanent Committee for the General Assembly of 1924 the Institute is devoting more attention to another of its objects, namely, to "submit to the approval of the Governments, if there is occasion for it, measures for the protection of the common interests of farmers and for improvement of their conditions after having utilized all the necessary sources of information, such as the wishes expressed by international or other congresses, or by congresses of science applied to agriculture, or agricultural academies, learned bodies, etc."

The latter cause of the Convention of 1905 grants to the Institute extensive powers in dealing with agricultural problems of the most varied nature, as will appear from the further reference to them in this report. Its success in dealing with the world's crop statistics during and immediately after the war, won important recognition from the Genoa Economic Conference of the Allied and Other Powers, when the Institute was formally entrusted with furnishing for the League of Nations all the economic information which the latter might require in connection with the world's agriculture. A protest launched by the General Assembly of the Institute in 1920 against the action of the International Bureau of the League in proposing in its programme an eight-hour day for agricultural labour, raised the question of the jurisdiction of the Institute in matters of agricultural labour. The question was referred for adjudication to The Hague tribunal of the League, with the result that a mixed Committee of the League and of the Institute was recently formed to deal with such questions in the future.

When the building of the Institute was in the course of this year extended, much additional space was reserved for the use of the Institute Library, now consisting of over 100,000 bound and unbound volumes, and for the periodical room attached to it. There was a lack of funds to furnish the equipment needed for the new quarters. A donation of 50,000 liras was generously placed at the disposal of the Institute for the purpose by D. Roffredo Caetani, Prince of Bassiano. This is in response to a suggestion recorded at one of the General Assemblies, that donations would be gratefully received. One of the first to respond was Mons. de Vilmorin, of Paris, the famous scientist and agricultural

experimentalist. In the spring of this year when the Italian Commission for the Encouragement of the Cultivation of Citrus Fruits dissolved its organization it had in its treasury from the Italian State the sum of 100,000 liras to dispose of. The Commission created a fund having for its object the distribution of premiums for research work and scientific studies in connection with the cultivation of citrus fruits, and the administration of this fund was entrusted to the Institute.

During the year the Permanent Committee tendered a reception to Their Majesties the King and Queen of Spain, accompanied by Their Majesties the King and Queen of Italy. Another distinguished visitor was the ex-Minister of Agriculture for Great Britain, Sir Arthur Griffiths-Boscawen.

Recognizing the paramount importance in all countries of milk and milk products the Institute was particularly active during the year in preparing a scheme for an effective international information service which would include the production of and trade in milk in its various forms, as well as butter and cheese (hard and soft varieties). As a sound basis for the service it is hoped that in future censuses and annual statistics of the various governments care will be taken to classify separately the females which produce milk for human consumption as distinguished from those whose milk serves only for the rearing of calves. The proportion of cows producing milk for human consumption to the whole number of milk-producing females varies widely, the proportion in France being only 70 per cent. A scheme had already been outlined in 1914 and had been referred to by the General Assembly of 1922. The difficulties confronting the Institute in its present undertaking arise chiefly from the serious lack of statistics in the majority of countries and from the incomplete and non-comparable statistics in other countries. The Institute finds this problem in the same state of chaos in which it found the world's crop statistics when it set out in 1908 to urge the governments without a statistical service to organize one, and the governments with an inadequate service to re-organize it so as to permit of comparisons between uniformly classified products. Once more the diversity of language, of standards of quality, weights, measures and currencies has to be met and surmounted. The Institute's decision now to proceed energetically with the work was to some extent influenced by the following resolutions, the first being that of the International Agricultural Congress at Paris in May, and the other the International Live Stock Congress at The Hague in August, 1923. *Paris Congress:* "Considering the role which has been vested in the Institute and the achievements which it has already accomplished, Resolved that there be organized, in accord with the International Institute of Agriculture, a permanent International Live Stock Bureau, having for its object to continue to study the questions presented at this Congress (questions of breeding, the keeping of herd books, the re-organization of methods of selection, notably in the line of milk producers, etc.), and to work out their realization." The Congress, moreover, favours an understanding between the different States to fix a common unit of measure of the alimentary value of different feeds and to arrive at a unification of methods in rationing. *The Hague Congress:* "The Congress, appreciating the work which has already been accomplished by the International Institute of Agriculture, and considering the practical results obtained in the line of statistics on the trade in animal products, milk control, and the breeding of domestic animals, requests the Institute to continue to extend its work along these lines."

The Institute's present report refers to direct enumeration of quantities of milk by applying to individual farmers as being so expensive that it is resorted to collect them only at decennial censuses and by a small number of governments. At the inception of the proposed service the Institute will rely more on securing the total production of a country on the basis of the number of milk

producing animals and on an average annual per capita production; or again on the basis of a knowledge of the data relating to a part only of the production, such for instance as the quantities of milk delivered to co-operative dairies and made into butter, cheese and other milk products. Statistics based on such criteria, although at first lacking absolute reliability, will be of value, and can at once be supplied annually by a large number of important countries. To begin with, the service will be furnished annually, but will be more frequent as soon as governments, through improving their statistical organizations, make this possible. The Institute will have an easy task in dealing with the world's trade in dairy products because imports and exports are dealt with in the returns of the Customs Departments. There exists a difficulty in the diversity of classification of products. The Institute for the present will have to rely chiefly on the simple classification proposed by the Brussels Convention of 1913, which provides for data under three heads—milk, butter and cheese—because the actual statistical data of the adhering countries could be easily brought into these three classifications, although eventually the aim would be to secure more detailed information on other milk products.

Mr. Anders Fjelstad, Delegate for Norway on the Permanent Committee, in the report to which reference has just been made furnishes a lengthy statistical statement of the world's position as to numbers of milk cows and the trade in milk and milk products, from which it can be appreciated how great are the difficulties that have to be surmounted for an efficient international service. Comparison in numbers of cows is made between the year 1913 and each of the years 1918 to 1922; the trade figures cover all the years from 1909 to 1922.

Dr. Asher Hobson, Delegate for the United States on the Permanent Committee, introduced in his report the subject of a universal classification for cotton. The United States, he states, has established a national classification for cotton, as well as for the major portion of other agricultural products. (The Reporter might have applied the latter statement also to Canada). An international classification is now expedient. Ten years ago in the United States that question was from the national point of view about in the position it is to-day from the international point of view. Hence, at his instance a resolution was adopted by the Permanent Committee, recognizing that all the countries interested should establish a universal classification of the type qualities of cotton in order to arrive at a uniform system of classification, such as the Institute has been endeavouring to realize for other agricultural products, in order thus to promote and facilitate international trade in agricultural products. The Institute is to stress to the governments interested the advantages of a universal classification for cotton, securing the views of the producers, the manufacturers and commercial associations, as well as of the consumers, so as to form a sound basis for further future action.

The Vice-President of the Institute, Mr. Louis Dop, presented another series of his important reports on agricultural meteorology, which reviews the world's activities on the subject. His recommendations for future action are based largely on the resolutions of the Conference of meteorological directors assembled at Utrecht in September, 1923. The International Committee on Agricultural Meteorology is to meet at Rome in May to formulate their views as experts on the various recommendations, and the International Institute at its General Assembly is to formulate its decision and appeal to the various governments to invite their Meteorological Stations to co-operate along the lines of co-ordination of effort, systematization, centralization and publication of all the questions in their relations to agricultural products. Particular mention is made of Canadian collaboration with the Institute in the way of contributing valuable studies of the Canadian Meteorological Station.

The report of Dr. Asher Hobson on agricultural statistics is the basis for the following recommendations of the Permanent Committee (summarily expressed): That arrangements be made to ensure the rapid collection and transmission of unofficial as well as official information, the permission of the governments for transmission of unofficial information having been previously obtained. That the governments continue their efforts to amplify their statistical services so as to embrace the information concerning the new data (re cotton and dairy products) which the Institute desires. That the telegraphic service should be ultimately developed in the measure justified by the extension given by the adhering governments to their statistical services. That greater attention should be given to the preparation of monographs and special studies on methods of statistics as applied to agriculture. The report stresses the usefulness of a genereal census by all the adhering countries at the same date 1930-31 on a uniform plan. It stresses the importance of engaging the adhering governments to follow out these various recommendations and to conduct a well considered study as a basis and preparation of a programme which will be submitted to an international conference of experts in 1926.

The lengthy report of Dr. Valentino Dore, Chief of the Institute's Statistical Service, presents tables of striking importance showing the progressive improvement of the Institute's services even in the last three years, 1921-23, and showing the increased number of countries that have perfected their systems of statistics so as to furnish the data in the manner and with the promptness desired for the various products. The results of these improvements and of the more important ones which the Institute has brought about from the beginning of its work fifteen years ago in the way of available statistics, have gradually come to be regarded by the agricultural and other press of North America as common property. Sir Thomas Elliott is to present the following proposals of the British Government:—

1. That in view of the provisions of Article 9 (*b*) of the Convention of 7th June, 1905, the Institute should be regarded as the seat and centre of all voluntary international action for the development of agriculture.

2. That international organizations concerned with agriculture or desirous of obtaining the support of agriculturists should be invited to place themselves in communication with the Institute with a view to secure the co-ordination of the arrangements to be made with regard to—

(*a*) the dates and places of their meetings,

(*b*) the publication of their resolutions, proces-verbaux and reports,

(*c*) the constitution of their permanent bureaux, if any, and

(*d*) any other matters likely to be of interest to agriculturists generally.

3. That the adhering Governments be invited to take the foregoing resolutions into their consideration and to adopt such measures as they may think desirable in order to give effect to them.

A report of the French Government concludes with the following recommendations:—

That the VIIth General Assembly of the International Institute of Agriculture:—

1. Should request the adhering States to establish among Agricultural Associations and Societies an active propaganda for the encouragement among farmers of the idea of agricultural progress, which is indissolubly connected with peaceful development in international relations.

2. Should instruct the Permanent Committee to enter into communication with the various Associations in order, in agreement with them, to discover the best practical methods for influencing public opinion throughout the world, basing this propaganda on the necessity for the order, tranquility and peace of the agricultural population in each country.

The United States Government is to introduce the resolution "that consideration be given to the admittance of agricultural and other associations as

associate members of the Institute." Madam Olivia Rossetti Agresti, Secretary of the late David Lubin, has been an ardent promoter of this recommendation. She states (January, 1924) that "the original intention of the founder of the Institute was to establish a World Chamber of Agriculture to which the voluntary agricultural associations would appoint their representatives. This would have formed an international advisory body for promoting the interests of agriculture, more especially in the field of economics."

Quite apart from the decisions which these various Institute reports seek to bring about, the value of the ascertained facts and information therein contained, and not heretofore assembled in any other single series of publications, should not be under-estimated.

Of the $15,000 voted by the Canadian Parliament for the International Institute of Agriculture, approximately $9,500 are for the direct contributions and about $5,500 are for the maintenance of the Canadian office. The greater part of the latter fund is for the acquisition of books, periodicals and stationery for the Institute Library. The distance from Ottawa to the headquarters of the Institute requires, for an exchange of correspondence, from 25 to 30 days, hence the expediency of the creation in 1910 of the Canadian office, an outstanding function of which is to reproduce in Canada the essential features of the Institute's work in Rome, to adapt it, in so far as possible, to Canadian needs, and ensure that its decisions shall exert a direct influence on Canadian agriculture. This it has been heretofore enabled to do in a certain measure through its communications to the *Agricultural Gazette* and the agricultural press, and through its library.

Apart from the Institute Branch's allotted task to disseminate useful information emanating from the Institute, there has been a great deal of advertising abroad of Canada, her products, her agricultural achievements, and of her leading experts through the Institute's various monthly and annual publications. A considerable portion of space devoted to Canada has been secured through the efforts of the Branch, whose duty it is to keep the Institute constantly supplied with information concerning Canadian agriculture, including full details forwarded by cable throughout the year in regard to her various products. Canada's pre-eminence as a leading agricultural country, and chiefly as a producer of cereals, has been frequently asserted in the Institute's publications. These publications circulate widely among our prospective purchasers in Europe.

The Institute collects and publishes, and this Branch disseminates in summarized form, to the extent of the means placed at its disposal, agricultural information other than statistics. Canadian farmers are vitally interested in learning how Germany grows more grain and live stock per acre than any other country; how Argentina and Australia succeed with their chilled meats and systems of shipping and marketing them; how Denmark beats the world in the British markets with its bacon and butter. (Abstract from Rt. Hon. Lloyd George's speech, October 1919). Our Departmental officers, are concerned with the local or Canadian national work in direct contact with the farmers, attend meetings, Conferences, Conventions, and International Congresses. The Institute steps in at the final stage and at the General Assembly and Permanent Committee meetings and in its publications discusses the results, and formulates decisions for universal adoption. It is the permanent institution established for, among other objects, giving universal and practical effect to the resolutions of congresses, hence the Institute, in addition to other means towards the attainment of this end, also collects and summarizes for each country the published results of its national or local work, including research and scientific investigations.

The Institute Branch frequently elaborates and publishes the Institute's data on the world's food and feeds, important factors in the formation of market prices, so that the aggregate supply and demand may be clearly understood and

taken advantage of by producers, their agents and the shippers. These interests have had to market abroad this year an average of about one million bushels of wheat per day.

The International Yearbook of Agricultural Statistics for 1922 was published in September last. Beginning with this issue the Yearbook, instead of being published only once every two years, is made an annual. It is also more adapted to the convenience of English speaking readers than were previous issues. It contains complete data of population, area and production of crops, international trade in and prices of agricultural products, ocean freight rates, numbers of live stock, etc., in all countries for the years 1919 to 1922 and the average for the period 1909-1913.

The twelfth volume of *The International Yearbook of Agricultural Legislation*, containing the more important legislation enacted in the different countries in 1922 was received. It contains the complete text of many laws on trade in agricultural products, farm machinery, and live stock, and laws that promote the activity of those engaged in agriculture, regulate co-operation and co-operative credit, etc. The titles only of a large number of laws of local interest are given.

The necessary information concerning Canada for these two Yearbooks as well as all other information required by the Institute, including regular reports on the Canadian crops and statistics of imports and exports was furnished by this Branch throughout the year. Articles and monographs were prepared for publication in the Institute reviews. Several articles analyzing the world's crop situation were published.

The original Institute publications were distributed to selected lists of officials and agronomists throughout Canada. Summaries of articles in the Reviews as well as special articles on the world's wheat situation and the world's live stock were published in the *Agricultural Gazette*. The foreign agricultural intelligence service of the Branch furnished a great deal of information to correspondents during the year. Information on the subjects discussed by the Committee were supplied to the Special Committee of the House of Commons Investigating Agricultural Conditions and, on agricultural credit, to the Honourary Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research.

The Library.—The branch makes available its Library's considerable resources to research workers and others who, in large numbers, make personal visits or, through correspondence, consult the branch's Library and Periodical Room, borrow books and secure bibliographies. The Branch records show that the benefits of these resources are enjoyed by a larger number of scientific specialists and administrators outside than within the Department of Agriculture, no doubt because the objects of the Institute are so wide and all-embracing, with the accumulated resources of the Library correspondingly so. *Borrowers' Record:—*

	Borrowers	Books
Department of Agriculture	117	1,303
Ottawa (exclusive of Department of Agriculture)	152	1,013
Ontario (exclusive of Ottawa)	90	452
Quebec	92	436
Manitoba	37	206
Saskatchewan	42	200
Alberta	22	117
British Columbia	39	254
Nova Scotia	19	157
New Brunswick	16	104
Prince Edward Island	11	95
United States	1	13
Total	638	4,340

The various agricultural colleges borrowed as follows:—

	Borrowers	Books
Ontario Agricultural College	18	190
University of British Columbia	16	135
Manitoba Agricultural College	11	57
University of Alberta	8	31
Macdonald College	23	118
Institut Agricole d'Oka	9	36
College d'Agriculture, Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q.	13	145
Agricultural College, Truro, N.S.	8	65
University of Saskatchewan	15	77

Card Catalogues.—The total number of cards in the catalogues is approximately 245,548, including:—

Shelf list	8,975
United States Department of Agriculture	35,775
Experiment Stations	39,100
Continuations of Series	2,888
Special veterinary catalogue	3,350
Library of Congress depository catalogue	92,500
General catalogue	58,675
Unfiled cards	4,285

Accessions.—Nine hundred and forty-two bound volumes were acquired by purchase, gift, exchange and binding, made up as follows: by exchange or gift and bound, 199; through entry on mimeographed book review list, 177; by exchange of *Agricultural Gazette* and other departmental publications, 286; by gift, 86; by purchase, 194. The average cost of the purchased books is considerably less than the cost of the volumes bound for the Library by the Printing Bureau. There is a decrease in the total number of accessioned volumes owing to the greatly decreased number of books bound. Ten thousand seven hundred and thirty-seven unbound books and pamphlets were received, of which 8,731 were continuations of series. There are now 12,768 bound volumes in the Library, but as the unbound material is greatly in excess of the bound, we estimate the Library as representing 22,500 volumes of one and a half inches each by actual measurement.

Periodicals.—Eleven thousand six hundred and sixty-five periodicals (pieces) were received representing 114 Canadian, 170 American, 58 from the British Isles and 251 from other countries, making a total of 593 titles. Of these 152 were subscribed for, and the others secured free of charge.

Booklists.—Descriptive lists of the most important accessions—excluding bulletins, proceedings, reports, etc.—were sent to a mailing list of agricultural officials and professors four times during the year.

New Work.—The Library of Congress has agreed to print catalogue cards for the more important series of bulletins of the Federal Department of Agriculture. We prepared cards for the bulletins of the new series and the bulletins of the Entomological Branch. To date, cards for thirty bulletins have been received. Others are now in their hands and will be printed shortly.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. MOTHERWELL,
Minister of Agriculture.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT

OF

NATIONAL DEFENCE

CANADA

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31,

1924

(MILITIA SERVICE)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

200—9-24.
650—5-28

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1924

To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The undersigned has the honour to present to Your Excellency the report of the Department of National Defence (Militia Service) for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924.

Respectfully submitted,

E. M. MACDONALD,
Minister of National Defence.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, November 15, 1924.

OTTAWA, November 12, 1924.

The Honourable the Minister,
Department of National Defence,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit for your consideration, to be laid on the Table of the House, this the Annual Report of the Department of National Defence (Militia Service), for the fiscal year 1923-24.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. J. DESBARATS,
Deputy Minister.

CONTENTS

Reports of:	Page
The Chief of Staff	5
The Adjutant General	54
The Quartermaster General	65
The Chief Accountant	80
The Assistant Deputy Minister	83
The Judge Advocate General	85
The Director of Contracts	86

Appendices:

A, B—Financial Statements	88 to 99
C—Report of the Superintendent, Dominion Arsenal, Quebec	100

REPORT OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, CANADA

(MILITIA SERVICE)

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1924

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1924

(1) Military Policy and Organization for Defence.

The organization of the Department of National Defence has progressed slowly during the period under review, especially with regard to the inclusion of the Navy and the amalgamation of its ancillary services with those of the Militia and Air Force.

The Defence Council commenced to function on January 31, 1924, and the formation of the Departmental Defence Committee is still under consideration.

Attention is again drawn to the fact that there is no defensive gas equipment nor have we been able to purchase any tractors or tanks.

The General Staff reports have been subdivided into Directorates and are as follows:—

(2) Military Operations and Intelligence Directorate.
(3) Training and Staff Duties Directorate.
(4) Cadet Services Directorate.
(5) Historical Section.
(6) The Royal Canadian Air Force Directorate.

The foregoing reports detail fully the various aspects of the work performed by the Directorates of the General Staff, but it is considered that a few comments on the principal features will not be out of place.

Surveys

It is interesting to note that the Military Survey Division has surveyed and mapped a total area of 39,207 square miles since the division was first established. The Board of Topographical Surveys and Mapping is functioning and representatives of the Interior Department have been co-operating with surveyors from the Military Surveys Division in producing the Warwick Sheet, Quebec.

Training

With regard to training, the money available was expended on the training of officers, non-commissioned officers and specialists, there not being sufficient funds to devote to training on a larger scale. In this connection, the time has now arrived when officers have become tired of training skeleton formations and the interest is waning. It is most discouraging to those commanding officers who have brought their units up to full strength by their enthusiastic

work, and at considerable personal expense, not to be given an opportunity of training the unit in a proper manner. It is, therefore, important that facilities should be made available to train larger numbers of the rank and file.

The number trained during the period under review at local headquarters and camps was approximately 38,000 as compared with 34,000 the previous season. The total establishment calls for about 130,000 all ranks, and if the appropriation cannot be increased, the only alternative is the reduction and reorganization of the number of units that we are attempting to maintain. To obtain the efficiency desired, the whole of the peace establishment of the Canadian Militia should be trained from twelve to sixteen days.

Our expenditure on defence per head of population is $1.46, or about $2.99 out of every $100 of total expenditure. This compares with the leading nations of the world as follows:—

—	Expenditure on Defence per head of Population	Amount devoted to Defence out of every $100 of total expenditure
	$	$
Canada	1 46	2 99
Great Britain	23 04	19 96
Australia	3 30	5 95
New Zealand	2 33	2 08
South Africa	4 27	5 38
United States	6 51	16 96
Argentine Republic	4 13	17 55
Belgium	13 37	10 96
France	24 66	20 16
Italy	16 58	15 87
Japan	4 34	36 00
The Netherlands	7 87	14 17
Switzerland	4 04	15 43

Owing to the need for economy the training of the Permanent Force had to be kept down to the minimum, and for the same reason there was an insufficient number of instructors and trained personnel for demonstration purposes in connection with the training of the Non-permanent Active Militia. As is pointed out in the report, the Instructional Cadre deserve credit for the work accomplished by their limited establishment, considering that the number of personnel of the Non-permanent Active Militia attending courses at Royal and Permanent Schools was double that of the previous year. The need for more extensive artillery training is being felt, especially with regard to mounted training for light and medium artillery units.

The Militia Staff Course again proved very popular. Forty-five candidates attended the Practical portion during the summer of 1923, all of whom obtained "m.s.c." certificates.

Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

Attention is invited to the report of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, especially that portion dealing with radio-telegraphy in conjunction with the Royal Canadian Air Force and for the Department of the Interior. The work commenced for the Royal Canadian Air Force during 1921 has been successfully continued. Stations at Winnipeg, at Norway House and at Victoria Beach on lake Winnipeg have been installed and are operated by the Royal Canadian Air Force in connection with forestry patrols for the Manitoba Gov-

ernment. The radio-telephone work at High River, Alberta, has proved of immense value in the suppression of numerous outbreaks of forest fires. Communication between High River, Alberta, and the Manitoba radio system has been maintained, the distance being approximately 790 miles.

A radio-telegraph system extending from Edmonton up the Mackenzie river and across into the Yukon has been commenced for the Department of the Interior. The complete system includes stations at Dawson City and Mayo in the Yukon, and at Herschel Island, Fort Simpson and Fort Smith in the Mackenzie Basin, with a southern terminal at Edmonton. The equipment necessary was constructed by the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals and the first complete high powered set was completed in July, 1923. The first two stations were put into operation in October, 1923, between Dawson and Mayo, and are working satisfactorily.

Canadian Small Arms School

The results obtained by the Small Arms School are very encouraging, especially with regard to the weapon training courses both for the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia. The standard attained by the Permanent units compared favourably with that of the Britannic Forces.

Historical Section

The report of the Historical Section is of much interest. It is regretted that unexpected delay occurred in connection with the printing of the History of the Canadian Medical Services in the Great War, and it is hoped that the work will be proceeded with during the coming summer.

Much assistance has been rendered by this directorate to the Battle Honours Committee. The preparation of statements showing the composition of each battalion in the field at the end of each month, throughout the war entailed much research.

Cadets

With regard to Cadets, the reduction of $100,000 in the vote for the previous year necessitated the cancellation of camps, consequently many units lost interest and became reduced in numbers. However, against this loss, 65 units were organized during the period under review, bringing the total number of enrolled Cadets to 110,120. It will be noted that very considerable progress in marksmanship was made by the Canadian boys, practically one team in every four reaching the prize list, an improvement of 100 per cent on their performance for the previous year. This reflects great credit upon the Instructors of competing units.

It is pointed out that unless cadet training, which is now receiving the wholehearted support of educationalists and medical authorities, is to be seriously curtailed increased appropriations are necessary. In the year 1913-14 with a strength of 47,039, the sum of $390,500 was voted for cadet services. In 1923-24, with a strength of 110,120, the sum of $450,000 was provided.

Royal Canadian Air Force

The Royal Canadian Air Force has been placed on a permanent basis and is operated as a Directorate of the Chief of Staff Branch. King's Regulations and Orders for the Royal Canadian Air Force as well as Pay Regulations, have been promulgated.

Cadet officers for the Royal Canadian Air Force are being furnished from the Royal Military College and from the Officers Training Corps, arrangements having been made to train these cadets at Camp Borden during the summer vacation, and the scheme is meeting with great success. The annexed report contains detailed information regarding this subject.

The work in connection with the aerial survey and forestry protection has been extended in the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

Full particulars regarding this work are contained in the report covering Civil Aviation and Operations of the Royal Canadian Air Force for Civil Departments during 1923, which has already been published.

(2) Military Operations and Intelligence

Operations

Further attention has been given to the work referred to in the annual report of 1922-23. Nearly all questions of military policy have been referred to this directorate for investigation and report. Close attention has been given to all international questions to study their effect on the arrangements for national defence. Some of the questions considered were:—

1. The Great Lakes and the St. Lawrence Deep Waterway.
2. Hudson Bay Railway and route.
3. Revision of the Rush-Bagot Treaty.
4. League of Nations, and various reports called for by the temporary Mixed Commission.

Control of manufacture of arms and munitions by private firms. Colonel David Carnegie consulted this department before he submitted his scheme concerning the limitation of private manufacture to the sub-committee appointed to investigate that subject.

Mobilization

More study and work in connection with mobilization has been carried out.

The Director has been appointed the Chairman of the Sub-committee for the purpose of drafting the Mobilization Regulations for the general mobilization of the Canadian Militia.

Intelligence

The collection, collation and distribution of military intelligence has been continued with as great efficiency as possible in view of the lack of funds set aside for the purpose.

The directorate can give in a short time a fair report on almost any military or related question.

Organization and Liaison

Questions of military organization, localization of units of the Non-Permanent Militia and establishments have been referred to this directorate for concurrence or criticism.

The officers of this directorate have been required to give a good deal of time as presidents or members of various military courts, boards and committees.

The Assistant Director of Military Intelligence has been required to devote a large portion of his time to the perusal, correction and circulation of the Annual Inspection reports. This work was formerly done by the Branch of the Inspector General.

The officers of the directorate have spent considerable time in research work and in lecturing.

Departmental Library

The work of reclassification and recataloguing, as mentioned in last year's report, has gone on, and at the end of the fiscal year, 6,046 volumes were reclassified and recatalogued: there remain about 4,000 bound volumes and many pamphlets, etc., to be attended to.

One hundred and forty-seven new volumes dealing with military questions were ordered during the year, of which 104 were received, together with 20 ordered in the previous year.

Nine volumes were presented to the Library.

Various service papers, periodicals and other publications of interest to the service have been received and circulated.

Press clippings of interest to military, naval and air force officers have been circulated daily.

Military Survey Division

Survey work was carried out in Ontario, Quebec and Alberta.

The Course of Instruction in Surveying, beginning February 1, 1923, was completed December 22: of the class of ten taking this course, five obtained certificates as topographic surveyors. A new course was begun January 2, 1924, which will be terminated at Christmas, 1924.

The Survey Division was established in 1902, and the carrying on of topographic surveys and production of maps has, from that time to the present, been steadily and systematically proceeded with. At the present time the area of country accurately surveyed and mapped is as follows:—

Area surveyed and maps published	30,607	sq. miles
Area fully surveyed, not yet mapped	3,440	"
Area partly surveyed	5,160	"
Total	39,207	"
Standard maps published, 1" to 1 mile	90	
Standard maps published, ½" to 1 mile	8	

The new offset press has been used to print all the later one-inch sheets and much other work, and has already proved its great value . The elimination of the long, difficult and expensive photo-etching process will reduce the cost of reproduction very considerably, while the beauty and accuracy of printing are most satisfactory.

Five Dominion land surveyors, detailed by the Director General of Surveys, Department of the Interior, at the request of the Department of National Defence, to co-operate in the survey being carried out in Quebec by the Survey Division, were under instruction in this office for about one month, and two weeks in the field under a topographic supervisor of this department. This was for instruction in topography before taking over the topographic field work of the Warwick sheet, Quebec: the complete control having been finished by the Survey Division in 1922. This party, with assistants, left June 1 for Quebec and during the season completed one hundred and seventy-seven miles of the Warwick sheet. This work was carried out under our supervision. A special grant of $7,500 was allotted by the Interior Department for 1923, which has been increased for 1924 to $9.000, for the completion of the Warwick sheet.

Control.—The surveys for the control of new one-inch sheets being at least one year in advance of the topographers, no further work of this nature was done, except at Camp Sarcee. Three surveyors, under the supervisor of control, left for Calgary in June and completed the full control for the Camp Sarcee map by the end of August. This work was as follows:—

Primary chained traverse	85 miles
Secondary Traverse	70 "
Levelling	155 "

Magnetic Declination.—The supervisor of control determined the declination at a definite point on the ground in eighteen map sheets, five of these being new. The remainder were repeat visits to sheets where the declination had been obtained from ten to fifteen years ago.

Long Branch Survey.—Early in October directions were received to make an accurate detail survey at 200 feet to 1 inch with 2-foot contours of all Government property, at Long Branch, near Toronto; about four hundred and fifty acres. A party of six, later eight, left for Toronto October 12 and completed the survey in about one month. The work was carried out with great care, both as to survey and draughting, and to preserve the accuracy of the field work in the map, it was printed in black only.

Revision.—An officer, with three topographers, began the revision in the field of the four one-inch sheets—Toronto, Brampton, Markham and Bolton. This was required to bring the survey work up to date before the production of the Toronto half-inch sheet, which will include the detail of the above four sheets. Revision was completed December 22.

Topography.—On April 17, revision of the Ottawa sheet was begun, and completed with field work examined by July 1. Any changes to this sheet in future revisions should now be of the nature of additions, rather than corrections.

As the topographers finished their work in the Ottawa district they left for Quebec, with the exception of three, who proceeded June 1 for the Camp Sarcee survey, the control for this being under the supervisor of control, the topography and examination of field work under a senior topographer.

In Quebec, the Arthabaska and Scottstown sheets, partly surveyed last season, were completed as well as all the Megantic sheets.

On two occasions the Director of Military Operations and Intelligence inspected the work in the field. The interest thus shown in the work being carried out by the men was much appreciated by them.

Total topography completed:—

Sheet	Scale	Area
Ottawa	2"	440 miles
Scottstown	2"	110 "
Megantic	2"	405 "
Arthabaska	2"	94 "
Sarcee	4"	76 "
Total		1,125 "

The present condition of the field and draughting work is as follows:—

Districts fully controlled, ready for topographers.—Ontario, 6—Grand Bend, St. Marys, Stratford, Alliston, Barrie, Beaverton. Quebec, 6—St. Sylvestre, Thetford, Disraeli, Warwick, St. Evariste, Armstrong.

Districts fully surveyed, ready for draughtsmen.—Quebec, 3—Arthabaska, Scottstown, Megantic. Nova Scotia, 3—Bras d'Or, Mira, Louisburg.

Ready for printing, 2—Malvina, 1-inch; Drummond, ½-inch.

Draughting.—Work in the hands of the draughtsmen and engraver, 6 sheets: 1-inch, Ottawa; Lyster, Que.; Sydney, Louisburg and Glace Bay, N.S.; ½-inch, Toronto.

Printing.—The following new maps and diagrams were printed:—

Standard 1" sheets:—	Uniacke, Yamaska, Becancour, Aston, Three Rivers, La Patrie, Woburn.	6,262
Other maps, 20	Truro, Gallipoli Campaign (6), History P.P.C.L.I. (11), Long Branch (2).	26,295
Diagrams, etc., 49	Different	8,813
Reprints 1" and ½"...	Sheets (14)	9,990
		51,361

Maps and Diagrams issued—

1" and ½" sheets free to various Government departments	7,468
1" and ½" sheets sold to public	7,070
Special maps	25,396
Diagrams	8,813
	48,727
Photographs (80)	953
Lantern slides	729
Total documents	50,409

(3) Military Training and Staff Duties

TRAINING

Remarks.—The small increase in the annual drill vote over that allotted for last year was not sufficient to warrant any material change in the programme of training. As only sufficient funds were available to train a small proportion of selected units, it became increasingly difficult to maintain in the Active Militia that interest and keenness so essential to successful results in training. While the organization of existing units remained intact, a general advance in efficiency could not be expected.

Similarly to last year, the available funds were devoted principally to the training of officers and N.C.O.s, and while in this essential respect satisfactory progress was made, it cannot be considered that this programme alone will bring the Militia of Canada to a satisfactory state of efficiency.

It is now an urgent necessity that unit training on a comprehensive scale be resumed.

PERMANENT FORCE

Owing to their reduced strength and heavy calls for instructional duty with the Non-Permanent Active Militia, it has not been possible to concentrate the personnel of Permanent Force units for camp and combined training.

The training of the personnel available was therefore carried out in the respective areas under arrangements made by the District Officers Commanding. The following units proceeded to camp for training as shown, but with the exception of those marked * were withdrawn for strike duty in Nova Scotia before completion of training.

Unit	From	To	Via	Date		Remarks
	Station	Camp		From	To	
R.C.D.—						
Headquarters "B" Squadron (less detachment)	Toronto	Niagara		May 27	Aug. 21	
Detachment	Toronto	Petawawa	Rail	May 27		
		Niagara	Rail	July 25	Aug. 21	
"A" Squadron	St. Jean	Local				
L.S.H. (R.C.)—						
Headquarters *	Calgary	Sarcee	Mch. R.	June 4	Sept. 6	
"A" Squadron	Winnipeg	Hughes	Rail	June 18	Aug. 15	
"B" Squadron *	Calgary	Sarcee	Mch. R.	June 4	Sept. 6	
R.C.H.A.—						
Headquarters	Kingston	Petawawa	Rail	May 27	Aug. 3	
"A" Battery	Kingston	Petawawa	Rail	May 27	Aug. 3	
"B" Battery	Kingston	Petawawa	Rail	May 27	Aug. 3	
"C" Battery *	Winnipeg	Hughes	Rail	May 27	Aug. 3	
		Sarcee	Rail	June 24	Aug. 24	
R.C.H.A. Band *	Kingston	Petawawa	Rail	June 11	Aug. 3	
R.M.C. Riding Estab. (Detach. only)	Kingston	Petawawa	Rail	July 2	Aug. 3	
R.C.A.—						
No. 1 Bty. R.C.A. * (C.A.)	Halifax	McNab Is	Boat	May 7	June 16	Battle Practice Oct. 8-13.
No. 2 Bty. R.C.A. (C.A.) *	Halifax	Sandwich Bty	Boat	June 18	June 28	
				Aug. 6	Sept. 19	
No. 3 Bty. R.C.A. (M.A.)	Kingston	Petawawa	Rail	May 27	Aug. 3	
No. 5 Bty. R.C.A. (C.A.)	Esquimalt	Rodd Hill	Mch. R.	Aug. 20	Oct. 1	Battle Practice Sept. 24 to Oct. 1.
R.C.E.—						
No. 2 Det.	Toronto	Niagara	Boat	July 6	Aug. 6	
No. 6 Det. *	Halifax	McNab Is	Boat	June 18	June 28	
				Aug. 6	Oct. 6	
No. 11 Det. *	Esquimalt	Rodd Hill	Mch. R.	July 4	Aug. 15	
R.C.R.—						
Headquarters	London	Niagara	Rail	Aug. 15	Sept. 15	
"A" Company *	Halifax	McNab Is	Boat	Sept. 15	Oct. 10	
"B" (M.G.) Co	Toronto	Niagara	Boat	May 31	Sept. 15	
"C" Company	London	Niagara	Rail	Aug. 15	Sept. 15	Small Arms Training at Cove Ranges.
"D" Company	Montreal	Pointe Aux Trembles	Rail	June 8		
		Longueuil	Mch. R.	June 22		
		Pointe Aux Trembles	Rail	July 25		
		Niagara	Rail	Aug. 15	Sept. 15	
P.P.C.L.I.—						
Headquarters	Winnipeg	Hughes	Rail	June 29	Aug. 15	
"A" Company	Winnipeg	St. Charles	Mch. R.	June 1	June 14	
		Hughes	Rail	June 29	Aug. 15	
"B" Company *	Esquimalt	Heals	Mch. R.	July 4	Aug. 15	
"D" (M.G.), Co.	Winnipeg	St. Charles	Mch. R.	June 14	June 27	
		Hughes	Rail	June 29	Aug. 15	
R. 22nd Regiment—						
Headquarters	Quebec					
"A" Company	Quebec	Levis	Boat	June 1	Sept. 15	
"B" Company	Quebec					

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA

Unit Training.—Central camps were held to a very limited extent, otherwise, unit training (except artillery) was carried out at local camps or local Headquarters for a period of 9 days and, units in general were necessarily restricted to an average strength of 40 per cent.

Detachments of mobile artillery batteries were permitted two days' training at local headquarters and 8 days at practice camp for firing detachments. The coast artillery were allowed eight days at local headquarters and four days' practice at the forts.

The following table shows the training completed by units of the Non-permanent Active Militia during the financial year 1923-24.

Unit	Local Training		Camp and Camp Schools	
	All ranks	Men days	All ranks	Men days
Military District No. 1—				
1st Hussars	269	2,326	.....	.....
9th (Grey's) Horse	66	564	.....	.....
7th Brigade C.F.A.—				
12th (London) Battery	35	70	37	259
11th Brigade C.F.A.—				
16th Battery	33	66	34	272
29th Battery	31	62	34	269
1st Divisional Engineers—				
11th Field Company	24	129	.....	.....
1st Signal C.C.S.—				
No. 1 Signal Company	50	282	.....	.....
No. 1 Cyclist Co. C. of G	13	101	.....	.....
Western University Contingent C.O.T.C	71	588	.....	.....
Ontario Agricultural College Cont., C.O.T.C	116	672	.....	.....
1st Bn. The Perth Regt	177	1,255	.....	.....
1st Bn. Middlesex Light Infantry	116	940	39	327
1st Bn. Huron Regiment	218	1,602	.....	.....
1st Bn. The Western Ontario Regt	346	2,139	.....	.....
1st Bn. Bruce Regiment	217	1,792	.....	.....
1st Bn. Oxford Rifles	54	478	.....	.....
1st Bn. Highland Light Inf. of C	195	1,111	.....	.....
1st Bn. Wellington Rifles	319	2,334	.....	.....
1st Bn. North Waterloo Regiment	194	1,197	.....	.....
1st Bn. Elgin Regiment	216	1,637	.....	.....
1st Bn. Lambton Regiment	35	288	35	315
1st Bn. Essex Fusiliers	211	1,383	.....	.....
1st Bn. Kent Regiment	610	3,536	.....	.....
2nd Machine Gun Brigade	340	2,069	.....	.....
1st Divisional Train—				
No. 2 Company	27	243	.....	.....
No. 15 Field Ambulance	37	114	.....	.....
Military District No. 2—				
Governor General's Body Guard	.....	.....	291	2,147
2nd Dragoons	.....	.....	136	999
1st Regt. Ontario Mounted Rifles	135	989	21	288
10th Brant Dragoons	32	171	27	317
3rd Brigade C.F.A.—				
9th Toronto Battery	44	338	29	232
15th Battery	46	352	35	280
30th Battery	42	320	37	296
53rd Battery	44	297	35	280
8th Brigade C.F.A.—				
11th (Hamilton) Battery	44	340	36	250
10th (St. Catharines) Bty	38	338	34	272
40th Battery	42	259	37	296
54th Battery	42	378	.....	.....
2nd Divisional Engineers—				
2nd Field Company	17	110	.....	.....
8th Field Company	20	113	.....	.....
2nd Signal Bn. C.C.S.—				
Headquarters No. 2 Signal Company No. 14 Signal Company	81	527	50	629

Unit	Local Training		Camp and Camp Schools	
	All ranks	Men days	All ranks	Men days
Military District No. 2—Continued				
Toronto Univ. Contingent C.O.T.C.	266	3,144		
1st Bn. Royal Hamilton Regiment	370	2,890		
1st Bn. Dufferin Rifles of Canada	324	2,261		
1st Bn. Wentworth Regt.	162	1,224	11	132
1st Bn. P.L. (A. & S.) Highlanders of Canada	366	3,348		
1st Bn. Lincoln Regiment	228	1,811		
1st Bn. Haldimand Rifles			89	970
1st Bn. Norfolk Rifles	184	880	10	120
1st Bn. Lincoln and Welland Regt.			94	947
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada—				
Regimental Headquarters				
1st Bn. (83rd Bn. C.E.F.)	660	4,666		
2nd Bn. (95th Bn. C.E.F.				
1st Bn. Royal Grenadiers	346	2,734		
1st Bn. 48th Regt. (Highlanders)	745	6,513		
1st Bn. Irish Regiment	258	1,739		
1st Bn. Toronto Regiment	393	2,069		
1st Bn. Toronto Scottish Regt.	482	3,772		
1st Bn. Grey Regt.			123	1,419
1st Bn. Simcoe Foresters			118	1,130
The York Rangers—				
1st Bn.			33	279
2nd Bn.	349	2,669		
1st Bn. Peel and Dufferin Regt.			82	756
1st Bn. Halton Rifles			111	1,189
1st Bn. Ontario Regiment	162	1,014	7	84
3rd Machine Gun Brigade	223	1,709		
2nd Divisional Train—				
No. 1 Company			46	699
No. 2 Company			45	261
No. 2 Field Ambulance	20	180	36	221
No. 5 Field Ambulance			16	106
No. 7 Cav. Field Ambulance	58	522	4	44
No. 16 Field Ambulance	16	126	4	44
No. 19 Field Ambulance	27	183	33	289
No. 2 Detachment C.O.C.			4	51
No. 2 Detachment C.P.C.			5	26
No. 2 Detachment C.A.D.C.			5	55
Military District No. 3—				
Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	25	179	125	904
3rd Prince of Wales Can. Dragoons			127	1,166
4th Hussars			56	509
1st Brigade C.F.A. H.Q.			1	8
2nd (Ottawa) Battery	40	80	37	292
1st Battery	30	80	41	324
4th Brigade C.F.A. H.Q.			1	8
4th Battery			37	304
2nd Hvy. Battery (att'd)	29	58	35	200
9th Brigade C.F.A. H.Q.			1	9
34th Battery	38	97	38	265
3rd Divisional Engineers H.Q.	2	18		
3rd Field Battery	91	640	28	84
5th Field Company	51	335		
3rd Signal Bn. C.C.S.—				
Headquarters	6	45		
No. 3 Signal Company	8	46	66	484
No. 16 Signal Company	49	479	40	231
Queen's Univ. Contingent C.O.T.C.	97	352		
1st Bn. Princess of Wales Own Regt.	280	1,746		
1st Bn. Argyll Light Infntry	213	1,747		
1st Bn. Hastings and P. E. Regt.	55	385	186	1,714
1st Bn. Frontenac Regt.	227	1,638		
1st Bn. Lanark and Renfrew Regt.	101	777		
1st Bn. Brockville Rifles	255	2,171		
1st Bn. Grenville Regt.	175	1,304		
1st Bn. Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	89	643		
1st Bn. Ottawa Highlanders	209	1,827		
1st Bn. Le Regt. de Hull	152	1,368		
1st Bn. Northumberland (Ontario) Rgt.	206	1,851		
1st Bn. Victoria and Haliburton Regt.	148	1,240		
1st Bn. Durham Regt.	254	1,954		

Unit	Local Training		Camp and Camp Schools	
	All ranks	Men days	All ranks	Men days
Military District No. 3—Continued				
1st Bn. Peterboro Rangers	209	1,663		
1st Bn. Governor General's Foot Gds	267	2,293		
4th Machine Gun Brigade—				
No. 1 Company	47	335		
No. 2 Company	72	372		
No. 3 Company	101	666		
3rd Divisional Train C.A.S.C.—				
No. 1 Company			44	378
No. 1 Field Ambulance	36	271½		
No. 23 Field Ambulance	36	243		
No. 3 Detachment C.O.C.			14	49
Military District No. 4—				
13th Scottish Light Dragoons			56	896
17th Duke of York's R.C. Hussars			65	990
1st Regt. 1st Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles			57	911
6th Brigade C.F.A.—				
24th (Shefford) Battery	26	52	28	224
35th Battery	33	207		
81st Battery	31	310		
79th Battery	37	333		
2nd Brigade C.F.A.—				
7th (Montreal) Battery	38	76	37	296
5th (Westmount) Battery	39	78	35	245
66th Battery	38	76	31	248
27th Battery	34	306		
2nd Heavy Brigade—				
Headquarters	3	6		
1st Heavy Battery	51	152	52	416
3rd Siege Battery	48	96	40	320
7th Siege Battery	55	110	34	368
10th Siege Battery	52	437		
2nd Montreal Regt. C.A.	5	10		
4th Divisional Engineers—				
Headquarters	6	54		
4th Field Company	100	890		
4th Signal Bn. C.C.S.—				
No. 4 Signal Company	39	351	2	30
3rd Signal Troop			1	16
No. 4 Cyclist Co. C. of G	25	225		
McGill Univ. Contingent C.O.T.C.	139	1,183½		
Univ. of Bishop's College Contingent C.O.T.C.	46	552		
Loyola College Contingent C.O.T.C.	96	1,122		
1st Bn. Sherbrooke Regt.	192	1,551½		
1st Bn. Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke	147	1,162		
1st Bn. Le Regt. de Ste. Hyacinthe	113	916½		
1st Bn. Le Regt. de Chateauguay			102	1,526
1st Bn. Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal	399	3,442		
1st Bn. Le Regt. De Joliette			72	1,017
1st Bn. The Three Rivers Regt.	151	1,181½		
1st Bn. Le Regt. de Maisonneuve	150	543	106	1,217
1st Bn. Victoria Rifles of Canada	305	2,378		
The Royal Highlanders of Canada Regimental Headquarters, 1st and 2nd Bns.	778	6,991		
1st Bn. Royal Montreal Regt	270	2,376		
1st Bn. Canadian Grenadier Guards	337	2,934		
1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade	168	1,340		
8th Machine Gun Brigade	61	549		
4th Divisional Train	75	545		
Military District No. 5—				
7th Hussars			72	1,152
11th Hussars			153	1,317
13th Brigade C.F.A.—				
Headquarters	2	14		
57th (Quebec) Battery	36	72	36	288
82nd Battery	38	76	37	407
94th Battery	56	208	2	10
6th Quebec and Levis Regt. C.G.A.	260	1,862		

Unit	Local Training		Camp and Camp Schools	
	All ranks	Men days	All ranks	Men days
Military District No. 5—Continued				
5th Divisional Engineers—				
Headquarters				
6th Field Troop	38	264	..	..
15th Field Company				
5th Signal Bn. C.C.S.—				
No. 5 Signal Company	46	382	..	..
No. 4 Signal Troop	19	137		
No. 5 Cyclist Co. C. of Guides	15	116	..	
Laval Univ. Contingent C.O.T.C	88	672	..	..
LaSalle Contingent C.O.T.C	42	504	..	..
1st Bn. Le Regt. de Montmagay	..	..	66	536
1st Bn. Le Regt de Beauce	..	..	68	563
1st Bn. Fusiliers du St. Laurent	..	..	43	502
1st Bn. Le Regt. de Levis	..	..	79	652
1st Bn. Les Voltigeurs de Quebec	277	2,406	..	..
1st Bn. Le Regt. de Quebec	177	1,562	..	..
1st Bn. Les Chasseurs Canadiens	..	..	75	626
1st Bn. Les Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay	..	..	58	468
5th Divisional Train C.A.S.C. No. 2 Company	35	315	..	..
No. 5 Detachment C.A.V.C	..	..	8	79
No. 5 Detachment C.P.C	..	..	2	19
Military District No. 6—				
P. E. I. Light Horse	..	..	103	1,218
1st Regt. King's Nova Scotia Mounted Rifles	..	..	86	1,135
14th Brigade C.F.A.—				
Headquarters	1	2	2	42
52nd Battery	35	70	35	350
87th Battery	34	68	38	476
16th Brigade C.F.A.—				
Headquarters	2	4	2	22
6th Sydney Battery	37	74	36	376
36th Battery	39	78	38	418
83rd Battery	..	..	81	648
86th Battery	38	70½	38	418
1st P. E. I. Heavy Brigade	..	..	219	1,423
1st Halifax Regt. C.G.A	180	1,325½	2	14
9th Siege Battery	50	452½	4	48
6th Signal Bn. C.C.S.—				
No. 8 Signal Company	..	..	123	926
No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company	14	167½	..	..
17th Infantry Brigade, Headquarters	..	..	2	2
1st Bn. Halifax Rifles	192	1,015½	..	..
1st Bn. P. L. Fusiliers	155	1,212½	..	..
1st Bn. Lunenburg Regt	..	..	13	181
1st Bn. Pictou Highlanders	..	..	473	4,547
1st Bn. Cumberland Regt	..	..	75	941
1st Bn. Cape Breton Highlanders	..	..	286	2,758
1st Bn. P. E. I. Regiment	..	..	79	1,009
1st Bn. Annapolis Regiment	..	..	80	990
1st Bn. Colchester and Hants Regt	..	..	83	982
Nova Scotia Technical College Contingent C.O.T.C	35	414	..	..
6th Machine Gun Brigade	34	246	83	649
No. 6 Detachment C.P.C	..	..	2	22
Military District No. 7—				
8th P. L. N. B. Hussars	..	..	128	1,057
The New Brunswick Dragoons	..	..	108	900
12th Brigade C.F.A.—				
Headquarters	3	6	2	20
8th Battery	36	72	38	380
90th (Newcastle) Battery	38	76	38	380
3rd N. B. Heavy Brigade—				
Headquarters	..	..	2	24
15th Heavy Battery	56	112	52	520
4th Siege Battery	52	104	52	520
6th Siege Battery	54	108	53	530
1st Brighton Field Company C.E.	..	..	59	531
6th Signal Bn. C.C.S.—				
No. 6 Signal Company	18	134	..	..

Unit	Local Training		Camp and Camps Schools	
	All ranks	Men days	All ranks	Men days
Military District No. 7—Continued				
No. 7 Cyclist Company C. of G			18	162
New Brunswick Univ. Contingent C.O.T.C	53	422		
Mount Allison Univ. Contingent C.O.T.C	80	570		
16th Infantry Brigade, Headquarters			3	29
1st Bn. Carleton Light Infantry			114	953
1st Bn. York Regt			123	957
1st Bn. North Shore (N.B.) Regt			117	950
1st Bn. New Brunswick Rangers			103	844
7th Machine Gun Brigade	175	1,475		
6th Divisional Train C.A.S.C.—				
No. 1 Company			32	320
No. 4 Field Ambulance			9	81
1st Bn. St. John Fusiliers			214	1,348
Military District No. 10—				
6th Mounted Brigade, Headquarters			7	66
Fort Garry Horse			156	1,150
12th Manitoba Dragoons			154	1,093
The Border Regt			128	1,018
1st Regt. Manitoba Mounted Rifles			131	1,095
5th Brigade C.F.A.—				
Headquarters			3	22
13th Winnipeg Battery	37	74	37	383
38th Battery	28	48½	36	288
17th Battery	38	66	38	294
19th Battery	38	201		
10th Signal Bn. C.C.S.	102	883	66	485
Manitoba Univ. Contingent C.O.T.C	184	1,512		
20th Infantry Brigade Headquarters	1	9		
1st Bn. Winnipeg Rifles	327	1,251½		
1st Bn. Winnipeg Grenadiers	178	1,427		
1st Bn. Cameron Highlanders of C	252	1,252½		
1st Bn. Winnipeg Light Infantry	172	1,400		
1st Bn. Lake Superior Regt	202	1,190		
1st Bn. Kenora Light Infantry	134	884		
1st Bn. Manitoba Rangers	297	1,612		
1st Machine Gun Squadron	78	561		
2nd Motor Machine Gun Brigade	120	475½		
10th Machine Gun Brigade	202	1,058½		
10th Divisional Train Nos. 1 and 2 Companies			22	320
No. 3 Field Ambulance	44	301	5	45
No. 4 Field Ambulance	37	183		
No. 10 Section C.A.V.C			1	12
Military District No. 11—				
5th British Columbia Light Horse			161	1,481
1st Regt. B.C. Mounted Rifles			113	1,084
15th Brigade C.F.A.—				
Headquarters	3	6	1	14
31st Battery	38	76	38	380
68th Battery	38	76	38	380
85th Battery	36	72	28	280
5th Siege Battery (att'd)	55	110	42	420
5th B. C. Regt. C.G.A.—				
Headquarters	18	116½	4	16
No. 1 Company	40	331	31	132
No. 2 Company	40	331	32	172
58th Battery C.F.A. (att'd)	37	74	38	380
12th Siege Battery (att'd)	26	188		
11th Divisional Engineers—				
Headquarters	3	27		
6th Field Company	74	515		
11th Signal Bn. C.C.S.—				
No. 21 Signal Company	20	168		
No. 11 (Fortress) Signal Co.	13	117		
23rd Infantry Brigade Headquarters	2	18		
1st B. C. Regt. Duke of Connaught's Own				
1st Battalion	341	2,914		
2nd Battalion	171	1,372		
3rd Battalion	51	459		
1st Bn. Seaforth Highlanders of C	175	1,547		
1st Bn. Irish Fusiliers of Canada	173	1,349		
1st Bn. Rocky Mountain Rangers	225	1,738½		
1st Bn. North B.C. Regt	83	689		
1st Bn. Canadian Scottish Regt	139	1,191		

Unit	Local Training		Camp and Camp Schools	
	All ranks	Men days	All ranks	Men days
Military District No. 11—Continued				
11th Machine Gun Brigade	154	1,288		
11th Divisional Train C.A.S.C.				
No. 1 Company	53	412½		
No. 18 Field Ambulance	21	151		
No. 11 Detachment C.O.C.	6	42		
Military District No. 12—				
14th Canadian Light Horse	1	27	153	1,253
16th Canadian Light Horse			132	1,089
18th Canadian Light Horse			159	1,154
1st Regt. Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles	2	7	129	1,052
10th Brigade C.F.A —				
18th Battery	21	175		
77th Battery	30	279		
17th Brigade C.F.A.—				
21st Battery	34	68	34	330
44th Battery	20	40	38	352
14th Field Company C.E.	17	149		
12th Signal Bn. C.C.S.	141	1,116½		
No. 12 Cyclist Co. C. of G.	19	144		
Saskatchewan Univ. Contingent C.O.T.C.	70	842		
South Saskatchewan Regt.—				
1st Battalion	76	694		
2nd "	166	1,464		
3rd "			98	883½
4th "			93	832
5th "			126	936
North Saskatchewan Regt.—				
1st Battalion	138	1,229		
2nd "	148	1,291½		
3rd "			55	476
4th "	58	298		
12th Machine Gun Brigade	116	869½		
No. 10 Field Ambulance	40	360		
Military District No. 13—				
15th Canadian Light Horse			138	1,103
19th Alberta Dragoons	112	112	118	1,069
Alberta Mounted Rifles—				
1st Regiment			20	288
2nd Regiment			43	688
19th Brigade C.F.A.				
22nd Battery	26	52	26	208
23rd Battery	33	207		
91st Battery	29	58	29	232
20th Brigade C.F.A.—				
Headquarters			2	20
61st Battery	38	76	38	304
78th Battery	33	66	33	264
92nd Battery	37	74	37	296
4th Field Troop C.E.	13	82		
13th Field Company	21	116	18	51
13th Signal Bn. C.C.S.—				
No. 13 Signal Company	32	203½		
No. 7 Signal Troop			7	63
Alberta Univ. Contingent C. O.T.C.	204	2,407		
29th Infantry Brigade—				
Headquarters			3	7
The Edmonton Regiment—				
1st Battalion			138	1,008
2nd "			145	1,187
24th Infantry Brigade—				
Headquarters	2	18		
Calgary Regiment—				
1st Battalion	185	1,095	1	2
2nd "	108	946		
Alberta Regiment—				
1st Battalion	79	685	28	448
2nd "			29	464
13th Machine Gun Brigade	81	578		
13th Divisional Train C.A.S.C.—				
Headquarters			6	96
No. 8 Field Ambulance	31	156½		
No. 17 Cav. Field Ambulance	15	101½		
Artillery Camp School Sarcee			163	672

SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION

Remarks.—Instructional work had to be considerably restricted again this year owing to the financial situation.

Permanent Force.—The attendance of candidates at courses in England for the higher military education of officers and N.C.Os. of the Permanent Force was necessarily kept down to the minimum. A number of applications for candidates to proceed to England for instructional courses had to be refused on grounds of economy.

While it is essential that the full number of technically trained Permanent Force personnel should be maintained, this was not possible under the economic conditions which prevailed.

Non-Permanent Active Militia.—It is gratifying to note that the number of personnel of the N.P.A.M. attending courses at Royal and Permanent Schools has increased to double that of 1922.

Owing, however, to the reduced strength of the Permanent Force, there was an insufficient number of instructors and trained personnel for demonstration purposes; consequently, at many schools, full value could not be given to the members of the Non-Permanent Active Militia attending for instruction. It is greatly to the credit of all ranks engaged on this instructional work that with the limited facilities available they were able to accomplish as much as they did.

Courses for both Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia were held and attended by personnel as shown below:—

COURSES IN ENGLAND

Permanent Force.—

Staff College, Camberley

Major (Bvt. Lt.-Col.) W. G. Beeman, DSO., R.C.A., January, 1922, to December, 1923.

Capt. (Bvt. Lt.-Col.) R. J. Brook, CBE., DSO., R.C.R., January, 1922, to December, 1923.

Major (Bvt. Lt.-Col.) H. D. G. Crerar, DSO., R.C.A., January 1923, to December, 1924.

Major G. P. Vanier, DSO., MC., Royal 22nd Regt., January, 1923, to December, 1924.

Lt.-Colonel E. W. Sansom, DSO., C.S.A.S., January, 1924, to December, 1925.

Capt. (Bvt. Major) M. A. Pope, MC., R.C.E., January, 1924, to December, 1925.

Staff College, Quetta

Captain J. K. Lawson, The R.C.R., February, 1924, to December, 1925.

Attachments and Senior Officers School

Major (Bt. Lt.-Col.) W. H. Bell, DSO., The R.C.D., February, 1924, to August, 1924.

Major C. E. Connolly, DSO., L.S.H. (R.C.), February, 1924, to August, 1924.

Major E. A. S. Smith, The R.C.R., February, 1924, to August, 1924.

Ordnance Officers Course

Lieut. (T. Capt.) V. A. Curmi, R.C.O.C., February, 1924, to January, 1925.

Gunnery Staff Course

Captain C. C. Shaw, R.C.A., October, 1922, to July, 1924.
Captain R. L. Fortt, R.C.A., October, 1922, to July, 1924.
Lieut. (Bvt. Capt.) R. O. G. Morton, R.C.H.A., September, 1923, to June, 1924.

Master Gunners Course

No. 8008 QMSI. S. G. Williams, R.C.H.A., April, 1923, to March, 1924.
No. 4011 Sergt. D. McCarthy, R.C.G.A., April, 1923, to March, 1924.

Small Arms Course

Major A. K. Hemming, The R.C.R., March, 1923, to November, 1923.
Captain K. C. Burness, MC., P.P.C.L.I., March, 1923, to November, 1923.

Physical Training Course

Captain F. M. W. Harvey, VC., MC., L.S.H. (RC.), April, 1922, to July, 1923.

School of Military Engineering

Captain J. E. Lyon, R.C.E., September, 1922, July, 1924.

Armament Artificers Course

No. 34756 S/Sergt. H. W. Thomas, R.C.O.C., April, 1923, to March, 1924.

School of Mil. Administration

Lieut. (Bvt. Capt.) J. E. H. Tidswell, R.C.A.S.C., September, 1923, to January, 1924.

Laboratory Foreman's Course

No. 34606 Pte. W. S. McFarlane, R.C.O.C., September, 1923, to January, 1924.

Special—To Visit Armourers' Establishments

Major R. B. Whyte, R.C.O.C., July, 1923, to October, 1923.

Non-Permanent Active Militia—

Special Signalling Courses

P/Major F. H. M. Jones, MC., 6th Signal Bn., April, 1923, to August, 1923.

COURSES IN CANADA

Staff College Preparatory Course

The third post-war course for officers preparing for the examination for admission to the Staff College was held from October 1, 1923, to February 26, 1924, at the Royal Military College, Kingston. This course was attended by five officers of the Permanent Active Militia, all of whom competed at the examination for admission to the Staff College for the two vacancies allotted to Canada.

Refresher Course, R.M.C.

In conjunction with the above, a Refresher Course was held for officers of the Permanent Active Militia from October 1 to the end of December, and was attended by eleven officers.

Artillery Staff Course

The second post-war Artillery Staff Course commenced during the last financial year (January, 1923), and continued for the following nine months. Four officers and five N.C.Os. qualified at this course.

School of Military Engineering, Halifax

Searchlight Operators, Foreman of Works and Field Engineering Courses were held for personnel of the R.C.E. A total of one officer and nine other ranks attended during the year.

Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, Ottawa

Courses of Instruction were held at Ottawa for personnel of the R.C.O.C. A total of 42 other ranks attended during the year.

Signal and Small Arms Courses

See under "Signal Service" and "Small Arms Training" respectively.

Militia Staff Course

The Militia Staff Course Syllabus is drawn up so as to enable officers of the Non-Permanent Active Militia to fit themselves for employment on the staff of formations in the field.

The theoretical portion of the first post-war course was carried out in 1922. The practical portion of this course (of twelve days' duration) was carried out during the summer of 1923 at St. John's, P.Q., for candidates from Eastern Canada, and at Sarcee Camp, Alberta, for candidates from Western Canada. Forty-five candidates attended, all of whom obtained "m.s.c." certificates.

The theoretical portion of the second post-war course was held in the several districts during the winter months, and again proved very popular. One hundred and seventy-four officers attended the lectures in this portion, while many others attended unofficially from time to time as opportunity offered.

Qualifying and Special Courses

Qualifying and Special Courses for Non-Permanent Active Militia were held at Royal and Permanent Schools of Instruction as follows:—

M.D.	School	From	To	Number attending	
				Officers	Other Ranks
2	Royal School of Cavalry, Toronto	Oct. 8	Nov. 12	8	14
4	" " St. Jean	Oct. 8	Nov. 12	2	3
	" " "	Jan. 14	Feb. 18	28	7
10	" " Winnipeg	Oct. 8	Nov. 12	4	1
	" " "	Jan. 14	Feb. 25	19	44
	" " "	Feb. 25	Mar. 24	1	33
13	" " Calgary	Oct. 8	Nov. 12	2	.....
	" " "	Jan. 14	Feb. 25	11	14
3	Royal Sch. of Artillery, Kingston	Nov. 5	Dec. 10	2	11
	" " "	Jan. 7	Feb. 11	6	44
6	" " Halifax	Nov. 5	Mar. 31	.....	3
	" " "	Dec. 10	Mar. 17	8	.....
10	" " Winnipeg	Nov. 5	Dec. 10	1	5
	" " "	Jan. 7	Feb. 11	11	16
11	" " Esquimalt	Nov. 19	Dec. 31	.....	3
	" " "	Jan. 21	Jan. 28	3	.....
	" " "	Jan. 21	Feb. 21	.....	3
1	Royal School of Infantry, London	Oct. 22	Nov. 26	17	8
	" " "	Jan 14	Feb. 18	4	10
2	" " Toronto	Feb. 18	Feb. 29	4	7
	" " "	Feb. 18	Mar. 24	1	7
4	" " Montreal	Oct. 8	Nov. 12	8	3
	" " "	Jan. 14	Feb. 18	10	12
5	" " Quebec	Jan. 14	Feb. 18	16	3
6	" " Halifax	Oct. 8	Nov. 12	4	1
	" " "	Jan. 14	Feb. 18	18	3
7	" " St. John	Jan. 11	Jan. 20	14	....
10	" " Winnipeg	Oct. 8	Nov. 12	5	3
	" " "	Jan. 14	Feb. 18	20	32
	" " "	Feb. 25	Mar. 31	2	11
11	" " Esquimalt	Oct. 8	Nov. 12	3	2
	" " "	Jan 14	Feb. 18	6	6
2	R. School of Machine Guns, Toronto	Jan. 1	Jan. 31	8	12
	" " "	Mar. 3	Mar. 24	1	.....
10	" " Winnipeg	Nov. 26	Dec. 17	4	19
	" " "	Feb. 25	Mar. 24	2	20
2	R.C.A.S.C. School of Instr'n. Toronto	Jan. 14	Feb. 23	1	11
10	" " Winnipeg	Oct. 8	Dec. 11	1	.....
	" " "	Jan. 16	Mar. 11	6	9
11	" " Esquimalt	May 28	June 6	3	....

In addition to the above the number of Provisional Schools conducted for the various Arms were:—

M.D.	Arm	Number of Schools	Number attending	
			Officers	Other Ranks
1	Cavalry	2	22	43
2	"	1	15	18
3	"	1	5	7
10	"	1	4	29
11	"	1	1	24
12	"	1	1	16
13	"	2	6	27
1	Artillery	2	10	29
4	"	1	4	13
12	"	1	3	8
12	Engineers	1	5	15
1	Infantry	8	68	82
2	"	11	119	197
3	"	5	56	98
4	"	5	55	133
5	"	1	.....	31
6	"	2	11	7
7	"	3	21	27
10	"	5	34	56
11	"	2	27	22
12	"	10	50	130
13	"	3	33	51
1	Machine Guns	2	12	24
2	"	1	12	16
3	"	3	6	40
4	"	1	9	16
5	"	1	6	8
10	"	2	6	14
11	"	2	4	12
12	"	5	16	45
13	"	1	3	6
2	Can. Army Service Corps	1	7	42
5	"	1	13	11
	"	1	15	3
1	Cadet Services	2	.....	78
2	"	2	.....	63
3	"	2	.....	85
4	"	2	.....	21
5	"	3	.....	44
11	"	1	.....	22
12	"	2	.....	95
13	"	1	.....	52
3	Can. Army Medical Corps	1	8	.....

The number of officers and N.C.O's who obtained certificates at the above schools is shown in statements appearing on pages 26 to 29.

Staff Tours, War Games, Etc.

Staff Tours, War Games, and Tactical Exercises were carried out at various times and places under arrangements made by the District Officers Commanding. These exercises were well attended and produced good results.

EXAMINATIONS

Promotion Examination Permanent Active Militia.—A total of 29 presented themselves at the written examinations held in April, and October. Of this number five qualified in one or more subjects for the rank of Major, and 18 for the rank of Captain.

Foreign Languages.—Interpretership examinations in French were held under the regulations of the British Civil Service Commissioners at certain centres in Canada in June, 1923, and January, 1924, at which officers qualified as follows: first-class interpreter, 2; second-class interpreter, 7.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.—In addition to the annual training of C.O.T.C. Contingents as shown under "Training" above, there was a satisfactory attendance of Cadets at the half yearly examinations for Certificates "A" and "B" as shown in the summary of results given on page 25.

The former certificate qualifies a candidate for a commission in the Non-Permanent Active Militia, and the latter is equivalent to a certificate for the rank of Captain.

District	Contingent	Strength		Certificate "A"				Certificate "B"			
				Practical		Written		Practical		Written	
		Off	O.R.	Attend	Passed	Attend	Passed	Attend	Passed	Attend	Passed
1	Western Ontario University	6	188	27	26	25	21	5	5	5	5
	Ontario Agricultural College	11	107	68	61	58	46	1	1	1	1
2	University of Toronto	29	248	54	53	53	52	4	4	4	4
3	Queen's University	13	81	49	43	33	26	14	14	14	7
	5th Field Company			18	16	6 19*	6 13*				
4	McGill University — Infantry			21	9	9	6	6	4	5	2
	McGill University — Cavalry	19	126	5	5	5	1				
	McGill University — Medical			10	8	8	7				
	McGill University — Artillery			2							
	Loyola College	6	90	12	10	10	9	1			
	Bishops College	3	43	11	6	6	5				
5	Laval University	6	96	29	19	16	16	6	2	1	
	LaSalle University	4	88	27	20	19	14				
6	N. S. Technical College	3	34	16	12	12	9	4	4	4	4
7	New Brunswick University	3	57	17	14	14	12	8	8	8	3
	Mount Allison University	2	83	31	22	18	14	5	4	4	
10	University of Manitoba	20	166	25	24	22	20	10	8	10	8
12	University of Saskatchewan	10	75	25	25	25	23	6	6	6	3
13	Alberta University	19	177	41	39x	35	32	8	8	8	7
	Total	154	1,659	488	412	393	332	78	68	70	44

xx Includes 3 for Air Force Attachment who will not take written examination.
*Engineers.

RETURN OF CERTIFICATES GRANTED BETWEEN APRIL 1, 1923 AND MARCH 31, 1924

Officers

Name of School	Field Officers	Captains	Lieutenants	Quartermasters	Equitation	C.S.C.I. Grade "A"	Artillery Staff Course	Partial.	"A" Wing		"B" Wing		Signalling						Certificates of Military Qualification, R.M.C.	Total
									Distinguished	Qualified	Distinguished	Qualified	Grade "A" V.T.	Grade "B" V.T.	Grade "A" L.T.	Grade "B" L.T.	Instructors	Special Instructors		
Royal School of Cavalry, Toronto, Ont	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Royal School of Cavalry, St. Johns, P.Q	3	3	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Royal School of Cavalry, Winnipeg, Man	...	5	9	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Royal School of Cavalry, Calgary, Alta	3	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Royal School of Artillery, Kingston, Ont	4	1	9	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Royal School of Artillery, Halifax, N.S	1	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Royal School of Artillery, Winnipeg, Man	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Royal School of Artillery, Esquimalt, B.C	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Royal School of Engineers, Halifax, N.S	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Royal Canadian School of Signals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	...	13
Royal School of Infantry, London, Ont	6	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Royal School of Infantry, Toronto, Ont	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Royal School of Infantry, Montreal, P.Q	1	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Royal School of Infantry, Quebec, P.Q	1	14	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Royal School of Infantry, Halifax, N.S	14	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Royal School of Infantry, Winnipeg, Man	12	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Royal School of Infantry, Esquimalt, B.C	4	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Royal School of Machine Guns, Toronto, Ont	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Royal School of Machine Guns, Winnipeg, Man	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Canadian Small Arms School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	81	....	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94
Royal Schools of A.S.C	...	4	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16
Provisional Schools of Cavalry	15	15	33	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89
Provisional Schools of Engineers	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Provisional Schools of Infantry	58	108	235	3	....	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	423
Provisional Schools of A.M.C	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Provisional Schools of A.S.C	1	6	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Provisional Schools of Cyclists	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Provisional Schools of Signals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	4	12	1	...	...	...	90
Provisional Schools of Machine Guns	10	22	41	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73
Camp Schools of Cavalry	3	9	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
Camp Schools of Artillery	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7

Name of School	Field Officers	Captains	Lieutenants	Quartermasters	Equitation	C.S.C.I. Grade "A"	Artillery Staff Course	Partial	Wing "A" Wing		Wing "B" Wing		Signalling						Certificates of Military Qualification, R.M.C.	Total
									Distinguished	Qualified	Distinguished	Qualified	Grade "A" V.T.	Grade "B" V.T.	Grade "A" L.T.	Grade "B" L.T.	Instructors	Special Instructors		
Camp Schools of Infantry	32	34	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118
Cadet Instructors' Course, London, Ont	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
Cadet Instructors' Course, Stratford, Ont	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Cadet Instructors' Course, Toronto, Ont	..	..	..	..	..	95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95
Cadet Instructors' Course, Hamilton, Ont	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
Cadet Instructors' Course, Ottawa, Ont	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52
Cadet Instructors' Course, Peterborough, Ont	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
Cadet Instructors' Course, Montreal, P.Q	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Cadet Instructors' Course, Ste. Anne de Bellevue	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Cadet Instructors' Course, Three Rivers, P.Q	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
Cadet Instructors' Course, Quebec, P.Q	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Cadet Instructors' Course, Victoria, B.C	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
Cadet Instructors' Course, Regina, Sask	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
Cadet Instructors' Course, Saskatoon, Sask	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
Cadet Instructors' Course, Calgary, Alta	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
C.O.T.C. Candidates	..	38	186	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	224
Board of Examiners	13	3	4	17	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59
Totals	194	308	679	30	91	411	4	6	2	81	....	11	73	4	12	1	10	3	16	
Grand total																				1,936

45 Officers passed the Militia Staff Course.

Courses Held in England—

1 Special Instructors' certificate of Signalling '(School of Signalling), Maresfield, England.
1 Satisfactory certificate (School of Military Administration) Chiseldon, England.
2 Officers "Qualified" in "The Rifle and Light Automatic" (School of Musketry) Hythe, England.

RETURN OF CERTIFICATES GRANTED BETWEEN APRIL 1, 1923 AND MARCH 31, 1924

WARRANT OFFICERS, NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN

Name of School	Coy. Sergeant Majors	Quartermaster Sergeants	Sergeants and Lance Sergeants	Bombardiers or Corporals	Partial	Gunlayers	Depression Range Finders	Artillery Specialist	Barrier Sergeants	Equitation	Artillery Staff Course	Physical Training: Instructors	Physical Training: Grade "B"	Signalling: Grade "A" I.T.	Signalling: Grade "B" I.T.	Signalling: Grade "A" V.T.	Signalling: Grade "B" V.T.	Signalling: Signalling	Signalling: Assistant Instructors "V.T."	Cadets Signalling: 1st Year Semaphore	Cadets Signalling: 2nd Year Semaphore	Cadets Signalling: Cadet Advanced	Special 1st (T.F.): Stenography	Special 1st (T.F.): Typewriting	Special 1st (T.F.): Topographical Surveyor	"A" Wing	"B" Wing	Total
Royal School of Cavalry, Toronto, Ont.			4	15																								19
Royal School of Cavalry, St. Johns, P.Q.			4	4																								8
Royal School of Cavalry, Winnipeg, Man.			22	35																								60
Royal School of Cavalry, Calgary, Alta.			15	4					2																			21
Royal School of Artillery, Kingston, Ont.			29	11							5																	45
Royal School of Artillery, Halifax, N.S.			8					5																				13
Royal School of Artillery, Winnipeg, Man.			45	3																								48
Royal School of Artillery, Esquimalt, B.C.					11	6																						17
Royal School of Engineers Halifax, N.S.			4		1														3									5
Royal Canadian School of Signals																												3
Royal School of Infantry, London, Ont.			14	3																								17
Royal School of Infantry, Toronto, Ont.			6																									6
Royal School of Infantry, Montreal, P.Q.			7	3																								10
Royal School of Infantry, Quebec, P.Q.			1	9																								10
Royal School of Infantry, Halifax, N.S.			6	4																								10
Royal School of Infantry, Winnipeg, Man.			26	17																								43

Royal School of Infantry, Esquimalt, B.C.			2	1																										3
Royal School of Machine Guns, Toronto, Ont			7	4																										11
Royal School of Machine Guns, Winnipeg, Man.			14	21																										35
Royal School of A.S.C., Toronto, Ont.		1	8	5																										14
Royal School of A.S.C., Winnipeg, Man		1	4	5																										10
Canadian Small Arms School																												39	25	64
Camp School of Cavalry			57	70																										127
Camp School of Infantry			76	35																										111
Camp School of Machine Guns			6	2																										8
Camp Schools of Army Service Corps		4																												4
Provisional Schools of Cavalry			31	56																										87
Provisional Schools of Artillery					4																									4
Provisional Schools of Engineers			1	5																										6
Provisional Schools of Signals															52	25	233	183	57		1,422	246	67							2,265
Provisional Schools of Infantry	1		203	199																										493
Provisional Schools of Machine Guns			57	32																										89
Provisional Schools of A.S.C.		28	2	1																										31
Provisional Schools of A.M.C.			3	4																										7
Provisional Schools of Cyclists			3	1																										4
Survey Course, N.D.H.Q. Ottawa, Ont.																												5		5
Normal and Public Schools													5,876																	5,876
C.M.S.C. Examinations																								36	36					72
Physical Training Courses												9																		9
Board of Examiners		3								6																				9
Totals	1	37	755	5525		11	6	5	2	6	5	9	5,876	52	25	233	183	57	3	1,422	246	67	36	36	5	39	25		
Grand total																														9,679

COURSES ATTENDED BY "OTHER RANKS" (PERMANENT FORCE) AT ARTILLERY COLLEGE, WOOLWICH, ENGLAND

One Certificate granted for "Ammunition Examiner" (Laboratory Duties)
One Armament Staff Sergeant "Passed" Armament Artificer's (Fitters) Course.

ARTILLERY

Armament

The two Q.F. 6-inch guns and mountings received from the Department of Naval Service last year have been mounted in replacement of two obsolete B.L. 6-inch disappearing guns. An additional two Q.F. 6-inch guns and mountings have been secured from the Naval Service, and it is proposed to mount these also in replacement of obsolete equipment so soon as funds covering the small expenditure involved are available.

The serviceability of armaments has been maintained in so far as available funds permitted. The Reserves of Coast and Mobile Artillery ammunition are much below the minimum required for the several natures of guns.

Artillery Training, 1923-24

The early resumption of Mounted Training for Light and Medium Artillery units is most necessary. The present system of only training small detachments from each unit which has been found necessary owing to the financial situation cannot be continued much longer without serious effect on the efficiency of the artillery of the Canadian Militia.

Royal Schools of Artillery

Courses of instruction were held at all schools during the late autumn of 1922 and winter of 1923 with satisfactory results. The number availing themselves of the instruction and qualification offered is still below the normal requirements of Non-Permanent Artillery.

The total attendance of N.P. Artillery was 53 officers and 100 N.C.Os.

There has been a tendency to ask for Provisional Schools of Artillery and, in some cases, it has been found necessary to grant such requests. These schools can only qualify candidates in theoretical subjects and are in any case, unsatisfactory as the attendance is irregular and it is impracticable to provide at the local centres the equipment and apparatus necessary for a proper gunnery course. Provisional Schools are, therefore, only authorized under exceptional conditions.

The instructional capacity of the Permanent Force Artillery was raised considerably by the successful qualification of four officers and five N.C.Os. on the Artillery Staff Course. The usual attention was paid to special and short courses for the purpose of qualifying personnel for promotion in the junior ranks of the P.F. Artillery.

SIGNAL SERVICE

The work of the year under report has resulted in a general advancement of the organization and training of Signallers both in the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia and Cadets.

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

The limited establishment of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals is not sufficient at present to enable the Unit to supply the Administrative and Training Staffs for the Militia and the special Communication Services that are now being carried out by the Department of National Defence for other departments and branches of the Dominion Government.

The Northwest Territories and Yukon Radio System and the Radio Service for the Royal Canadian Air Force is being conducted without a sufficient margin of safety as regards staff and personnel training, engineering, supervision, etc.

The Instructional Cadre.—Signals have been fully occupied during the year at Provisional and Royal Schools of Signalling, Summer Camps of Instruction and the supervision of Signal training with other Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia Units and Cadet Corps.

During the year 1923-24, a total of 66 Provisional Schools of Visual Telegraphy and eight Schools of Line Telegraphy, together with 72 Cadet Classes in Signalling, have been conducted.

The comparison with the number of schools held in preceding years, is given below:—

—	V/T.	L/T.	Cadets	Total
Year 1921-22	47	1	44	92
Year 1922-23	49	6	53	108
Year 1923-24	66	8	72	146

The number of certificates granted, as compared to previous years, is as under:—

—	1921	1922	1923
Visual Telegraphy—			
Officers Grade "A"	48	55	57
Officers Grade "B"	21	8	8
Other Ranks "A"	134	219	233
Other Ranks "B"	284	174	183
Other Ranks "Signalman"	.....	60	57
Totals	487	516	538
Line Telegraphy—			
Officers Grade "A"	4	18	13
Officers Grade "B"	1	1	1
Other Ranks "A"	1	21	42
Other Ranks "B"	6	21	25
Totals	12	61	81

While these figures exhibit steady progress and the training staff available has been fully employed, it must be emphasized that the number of certificates issued still falls far short of the requirements of the Canadian Militia. Increased facilities for signal training are most urgently required.

Royal Canadian Schools of Signalling

Qualifying Courses in Visual Telegraphy for selected candidates of the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia were held at Camp Borden and Winnipeg during the summer of 1923.

Thirteen officers were successful in qualifying as Instructors, and 26 N.C.Os. obtained their qualifications as Assistant Instructors in Visual Telegraphy.

Cadet Signalling Classes

The majority of the 72 Cadet Classes conducted during the year were held concurrently with Provisional Schools of Signalling conducted for the Non-Permanent Active Militia. The number of classes held, as also the totals of Cadets successful in obtaining certificates, show an appreciable increase over previous years.

—	1921	1922	1923
Cadet Certificates Granted—			
1st Year—Semaphore	993	1,186	1,422
2nd Year—Morse	100	242	246
3rd Year—Advanced	.....	60	67
Totals	1,093	1,488	1,736

Radio Activities—The R.C.C.S.

R.C.A.F.—The radio work which this department began for the Royal Canadian Air Force during 1921 has been successfully continued during the past year.

The three Ground Stations in Manitoba were reopened in May, 1923, and were operated continuously until the end of October. Stations were located at Winnipeg and at Norway House and Victoria Beach on lake Winnipeg. These Stations are operated by the R.C.A.F. in connection with forestry patrols for the Manitoba Government and it is intended to equip the seaplanes in use in Manitoba with radiotelephone apparatus during the coming season, so that the patrol system in operation in Alberta can be carried on in Manitoba.

The radiotelephone work with aircraft at High River, Alberta, was continued during the summer with very satisfactory results. There was no change in equipment or planes; and as was the case during the season 1922, only one-way communication was attempted.

An average range of 150 miles for good commercial speech between the patrol planes and the Ground Station was maintained.

The main purpose of the Air Station at High River, Alberta, is the patrol of the Bow and Crow Forest Reserves on the eastern slopes of the Rocky Mountains for the detection of forest fires in these areas and the installation of radiotelephony has proved of incalculable value in the immediate reporting and quick suppression of numerous outbreaks.

Communication between High River Alberta and the Manitoba Radio System was again maintained this year, the distance being approximately 790 miles.

An additional Station is now under construction for the R.C.A.F. and is to be installed at the Air Station, Jericho Beach, Vancouver. This station is designed to operate with the R.C.A.F. forestry and fisheries patrols for the British Columbia Government.

Ottawa Radio Station

The Ottawa Station was moved during the year from Rockliffe to a new location, selected to avoid certain interference from the street car system. The design of this station is identical with those built for other Government departments and is utilized for radio communication between Ottawa and Camp Borden for the R.C.A.F. and for experimental and test work on radio apparatus designed and built in the Signals Inspection and Test Department.

Radio Work for Department of the Interior

A radiotelegraph system, extending from Edmonton up the Mackenzie river and across the Yukon, has been begun for the Department of the Interior.

The complete system, as at present projected, includes stations at Dawson City and Mayo in the Yukon, and at Herschel Island, Fort Simpson and Fort Smith in the Mackenzie Basin, with a southern terminal located at Edmonton.

The main steps in this system are approximately 600 miles each, and as military equipment capable of covering such distances commercially was not available in Canada, it became necessary to design and build special apparatus.

On account of the isolated nature of most of the stations on this system, it was essential that they should be made self-contained in every way, from the source of power out. In selecting the various elements comprising the station equipment, an effort was made to use equipment manufactured on this continent, in order to facilitate the supply of spare parts.

The construction of the necessary equipment was undertaken by the Radio Engineers of the R.C.C.S., and the first complete high-powered set was turned out in the signals workshop in July of last year.

As funds had not been made available sufficiently early, it was impossible to complete the construction and installation of the entire system in one season. After consultation with the Department of the Interior it was decided to concentrate attention on the Dawson-Mayo link; the reason for this was to avoid the necessity of building 165 miles of telegraph line into the new mining district of Mayo.

This was the shortest step in the chain and in order to complete the work before freeze-up, a 120-Watt Portable Military Set was sent to Mayo, and the one standard station available installed in Dawson City. The set in Mayo will be replaced by standard equipment this summer.

A party of two officers and six men of the R.C.C.S. were sent from Ottawa to install these two stations. The work was completed and the first part of the system put into operation in October, 1923. Since that date these two stations have been in continuous communication and satisfactory results have been obtained.

At present the amount of traffic is not heavy but it is all remunerative, and with the installation of the new stations connecting up with the Canadian National Telegraphs at Edmonton a great increase in traffic may be looked for. In addition to serving the needs of the Government and commercial interests in the Yukon and Mackenzie Basin, the system will also be of great value to fur trading and development work in those districts, and it will also assist police supervision and render regular Meteorological Reports to the Dominion Meteorological Service from a part of the world which up to date has been closed to Meteorological investigation.

Signals Inspection and Test Department

This department has been working at full capacity throughout the year on the design and construction of the "Standard Set," for installation in all Radio Stations in operation, or projected, by the Department of National Defence. To date eight complete Stations have been manufactured and the numerous components in masts, aerial gear, and power plants assembled. Experimental and Research Work has been carried out during the year and two special portable radio sets have been designed and built in the workshops, one for the Director of Surveys, Department of the Interior, the other for the Dominion Forestry Inspector of Manitoba. In each case the instruments gave perfect satisfaction in the work for which they were especially designed.

A considerable amount of wireless and telephone equipment has been overhauled, repaired and tested for the R.C.A.F. and Non-Permanent Active Militia.

The Signal Depot

The R.C.C.S., located at Camp Borden, has been engaged throughout the year on the training of recruits and in carrying out successive courses in visual, line and wireless telegraphy for the training of personnel either for employment as wireless operators and electricians on Department of National Defence Radio Stations or for duty as Assistant Instructors in signal work.

SMALL ARMS TRAINING

During the period under review training in the rifle, bayonet, light automatics (Lewis and Hotchkiss), Vickers machine gun and revolver, were carried out in both the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia. In addition to general training the following annual courses were fired:—

Permanent Active Militia

The annual weapon training courses were practically identical with those fired in the British Army, being slightly modified to suit our conditions.

With the rifle recruits of Cavalry, Engineers and Infantry fired the complete course. Recruits of other units fired a modified course. Trained soldiers of Cavalry and Infantry fired the classification practices, and those of other units a shorter course more suitable to their requirements.

Hotchkiss and Lewis Light Automatic courses were fired by Cavalry and Infantry; all men so advanced carrying out a short course and three men per gun firing the complete course.

The Machine Gun Companies of Infantry units fired the course laid down for the Regular Army.

All ranks armed with the revolver fired the courses laid down for the various branches of the service.

The results obtained in the foregoing courses showed a marked improvement over those of the previous year, and compared very favourably with the standard attained in the British Army.

Non-Permanent Active Militia

The programme of weapon training was published in "Memorandum for Camps of Instruction, Part I, 1923," the various courses being based on those laid down for the British Territorial Army and modified to suit our conditions. Interest in this branch of training was greater than in the previous year and the results obtained were satisfactory.

Cambridge Challenge Bowl

During the year 1923, the Cambridge Challenge Bowl was competed for by the various units of the Permanent Active Militia and was won by No. 3 Battery, R.C.A. (M.A.), Kingston, Ont., with an average score of 148 7 points.

This trophy, which was donated by the officers of His Majesty's Regular Army on leaving Canada, is awarded to the Squadron of Cavalry or Battery or Company of Artillery, or Company of Engineers, Infantry or Signal Corps, Pay Corps, Army Service Corps, Corps of Military Staff Clerks, or Headquarters of units or detachments of the foregoing having a strength of 40 all ranks or over, obtaining the highest average in certain of the practices of the annual rifle course.

No squadron, battery, company or detachment is eligible for the award unless at least 80 per cent of the actual strength, as shown by the parade states on the days of firing for the trophy, has taken part in the practises.

Best Shot Badges

Best Shot badges for the year 1923 were awarded to the best shot in the Royal Military College and in each squadron, battery or company of Cavalry, Artillery, Engineers (including field troop attached), Corps of Signals, Corps of Guides, Canadian Officers' Training Corps, Infantry, Machine Gun Corps and Army Service Corps of the Non-Permanent Active Militia.

The badge, which is worn on the left fore-arm, is awarded to the non-commissioned officer or man obtaining the highest score in the classification practices of the annual rifle course.

The names of winners of these badges were published in Militia Orders.

Rifle Associations

On March 31, 1924, there were in existence 154 Military Rifle Associations with a total membership of 25,382, and 112 Civilian Rifle Associations with a total membership of 6,898.

Dominion of Canada prizes, which consist of silver salvers mounted with the Canadian Coat of Arms, and engraved with the name of the winner and association, were competed for in 17 Civilian Rifle Associations; the names of the winners being published in Militia Orders.

To be eligible for this prize, the association must hold four competitions during the season, in each of which at least 40 per cent of the members must take part. Competitors must be duly enrolled members of the association they represent as shown by the service roll.

The competition is fired at 200, 300, 500 and 600 yards, five shots at each range, service targets being used.

The Dominion of Canada Rifle Association and all the Provincial Rifle Associations held annual prize meetings during the period under review.

Courses of the Canadian Small Arms School

Annual courses of the Canadian Small Arms School were held during the summer of 1923.

In addition to the courses at the main school, a branch school was established at Camp Hughes, Manitoba, to accommodate candidates from the Western Military Districts.

In July, 1923, the main school was transferred from Rockcliffe Rifle Range to Connaught Rifle Range. The new range, which is 14 miles from Ottawa, covers an area of 2,800 acres and is modern in all respects.

The results of the courses were as follows:—

COURSE NO. 5 (CAMP HUGHES)

Attendance—	
Officers	22
W.O's. and N.C.O's	4

Results—	Passed	Failed
Officers	21	1
W.O's. and N.C.O's	4	Nil

COURSE No. 6 (CAMP HUGHES)

Attendance—	
Officers	6
W.O's. and N.C.O's	17

Results—	Passed	Failed
Officers	6	Nil
W.O's. and N.C.O's	15	2

COURSE No. 7 (OTTAWA)

Attendance—	
Officers	55
W.O's. and N.C.O's	13

Results—	Passed	Failed
Officers	55	Nil
W.O's. and N.C.O's	11	2

COURSE No. 8 (OTTAWA)

Attendance—	
Officers	3
W.O's. and N.C.O's	6

Results—	Passed	Failed
Officers	3	Nil
W.O's. and N.C.O's	6	Nil

COURSE No. 9 (OTTAWA)

Attendance—	
Officers	6
W.O's and N.C.O's	25

Results—	Passed	Failed
Officers	6	Nil
W.O's. and N.C.O's	24	1

COURSE No. 10 (OTTAWA)

Attendance—	
Officers	2
W.O's. and N.C.O's	10

Results—	Passed	Failed
Officers	2	Nil
W.O's. and N.C.O's	4	6

(4) Cadet Services

A reduction of $100,000, in the cadet vote for 1922-23, and the consequent cancellation of camps, was followed in many centres by a loss of interest and shrinkage in numbers. Against this, however, sixty-five new Units were organized during the present year, bringing the total number of enrolled cadets to 110,120.

The changes in the syllabus of training referred to in last year's report have proved beneficial, and reports from all Provinces indicate an improvement in the carriage and bearing of the cadets as a result of the concentration of attention on physical exercises.

In order that all school teachers should be qualified to instruct in these exercises classes in physical training were held at Normal Schools throughout the country, with 12,184 student teachers in attendance, of whom 5,876 completed courses and received certificates of qualification.

One thousand and forty-four graduate teachers attended refresher courses with beneficial results.

Four hundred and eleven male teachers obtained Cadet Instructor's Certificates, and 36, certificates of qualification at the Small Arms School.

The number of cadets instructed in signalling again shows an increase. Seventy-two classes were held at which 1,422 first year, 246 second year and 67 third year certificates were granted.

Due to the introduction of the new ·22-inch rifles, target practice received a great impetus. In all competitions the entries were in excess of the numbers received in any previous year.

For the Imperial Challenge Shield Competitions—miniature rifle shooting for boys of the Empire—2,578 teams entered, 241 being from Canada of whom 134 returned scores.

The report of the National Rifle Association in regard to Canada's part in the competitions reads as follows: "Very considerable progress in marksmanship is made by the Canadian boys, practically one team in every four which fired has succeeded in getting into the prize list; this is an improvement of 100 per cent on their performance last year and reflects great credit upon the instructors of the competing units.

"Canada wins the first three places in the Senior Competition, the Calgary Boy Scouts standing at the head with the fine average score of 97·6 points.

"The Canadian results as regards numbers (134 teams firing) continue, however, to be well below the standard of the other Dominions, notably of South Africa (609 teams firing) and New Zealand (574 teams firing.) It is sincerely hoped that Canada will soon put forward her great strength and will have well over 1,000 teams in the field."

Peterborough Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps won second prize and the Commercial Academy Cadet Corps, Quebec, third.

As the cadets become more accustomed to the new rifles, it is confidently believed very marked improvement will be observed, both in the numbers competing and in the quality of the shooting.

In this competition a Challenge Cup generously donated by His Excellency the Governor General for award to the organization showing the greatest all-round efficiency, was won by Trinity College School Cadet Corps, Port Hope, Ont.

The most gratifying progress was made during the year in the miniature rifle matches of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association, in which 233 Cadet teams entered as against 76 the preceding year. The senior series was won by Colchester Academy Cadets, Truro, N.S., and the junior series by Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont.

There was a marked improvement in the Service Rifle competitions. Twenty-seven teams fired for the King George Challenge Cup, which was won for the second time in succession by the Winnipeg Grenadiers Cadet Corps, with Trinity College, Port Hope, a close second.

The Royal Military College Inter-Schools Competition brought out fifty-eight teams, Hamilton Collegiate Institute again winning the trophy, with Kingston Collegiate Institute in second place.

The trophy donated by the late Earl Grey, when Governor General of Canada, to be awarded annually to the province having the largest number of cadets in proportion to school attendance, was again awarded to the province

of Quebec, to be held for six months by Lower Canada College Cadet Corps, Montreal, and for six months by the Commercial Academy Cadet Corps, Quebec, these being the most efficient Cadet Corps in the province.

During the school year 1913-14, 47,039 cadets were trained, of whom 10,581 received additional instruction in camps. The appropriation for Cadet Services that year was $390,500, whereas in the present year, with a vote increased by only $60,000, it was found possible to train 110,120 cadets at local headquarters and permit 9,287 of the senior boys to go to camp for periods of from five to eight days.

Unless cadet training, which is now receiving the wholehearted support of educationalists and medical authorities, is to be seriously curtailed, increased appropriations must in future be made. In this regard the action of the Government of the province of Quebec in voting recently the sum of $5,000 for the encouragement of physical training in schools is noted with great satisfaction.

A comparative statement of enrolled strength by provinces for the years 1913-14 and 1923-24 is given below, with amounts voted for Cadet Services in each of these years:—

Province	1913-14 Enrolled Strength	1923-24 Enrolled Strength
Ontario	14,610	34,293
Quebec	18,148	50,266
Nova Scotia	1,675	2,524
Prince Edward Island	471	807
New Brunswick	763	1,838
Manitoba	4,164	5,079
Alberta	3,778	5,513
Saskatchewan	1,937	4,500
British Columbia	1,493	5,300
Total	47,039	110,120

	1913-14	1923-24
Amount voted for Cadet Services	$390,500 00	$450,000 00

(5) Historical Section

Collection, Classification and Disposal of Historical Documents

Owing to part of the clerical staff having to be transferred to work connected with Battle Honours the task of classifying, indexing and filing the enormous mass of documents pertaining to the Great War, contained in packing cases and custody parcels, has been considerably restricted. In the course of the year, however, 5,700 files have been dealt with and the information made available for immediate reference, in addition to a considerable number of maps and plans. Other material which is now in custody of this Section has been sorted into folders, and is in course of being arranged in chronological or subject order so that the final process of abstraction may be pursued unhindered. There remains, however, a further mass of papers accumulated during the War containing much of historical value which has yet to be taken over from the Directorate of Records and examined, classified and made ready for immediate reference.

A great amount of material consisting of artillery documents, maps, nominal rolls, etc., filling two large cabinets, not previously in possession of the Historical Section, has also come to light and has been examined and an inventory made.

With the view of facilitating the work of writing the history certain officers have been most helpful by donating or loaning to the section private diaries, memoranda, duplicate reports, field messages, letters, sketch maps, aeroplane photographs, vital statistics, etc., relating to their experiences overseas or which have come into their possession in various ways. These are most valuable. The Section is particularly indebted to Lieut.-General Sir R. E. W. Turner, Major General Sir E. W. B. Morrison, Major General J. H. MacBrien, Brigadier General A. G. L. McNaughton, Lieut.-Colonel W. Bovey and Major R. Nordheimer. There must, however, be many other ex-officers and other ranks of the Canadian Expeditionary Force who are in possession of similar official and personal material and it would be of immense service to the Historical Section if the documents could be placed at its disposal. Where return is desired the Historical Section would undertake, after making copies or extracts, to effect this with as little delay as possible. The story of a personal experience may often throw light on some point which official records leave obscure, while it sometimes transpires that neither originals nor copies are available, in the Section, of duplicates of official papers which have been retained in their possession by individual officers or units.

Official History of the C.E.F. in Canada

The preparation of skeleton histories of pre-war Non-Permanent Active Militia units has been undertaken and has been completed. Apart from certain other routine details regarding organization, reorganization, etc., the following information is being recorded:—

Commanding Officers 1914-1920.
Date unit placed on active service.
C.E.F. units recruited.
Contribution of men made to C.E.F.
Locality in which unit was authorized to recruit for C.E.F.
Other duties performed by the unit during the Great War.

This series will be capable of expansion to cover the period of existence of the units prior to 1914.

In connection with the work of the Battle Honours Committee the Historical Section has compiled a great amount of information which has involved much research extending throughout the year under review. The preparation of a statement for each battalion in the field, showing the composition at the end of each month throughout the war in terms of reinforcements from depleted C.E.F. battalions, has been completed, this being an essential preliminary to determination of Battle Honours of Militia units which perpetuate C.E.F. battalions which were disbanded in England. The honours due to the militia units which perpetuate the depleted C.E.F. battalions have been compiled primarily on the basis of the foregoing material, for the purpose of ascertaining how the proposals of the Battle Honours Committee will work out in practice. Similarly, lists of Battle Honours for all C.E.F. cavalry and infantry units were prepared, including alternative honours in certain cases, on the basis of the Battle Honours Committee's scheme and on the services of the units, and summaries were made and an analysis of Honours worked out. Should the recommendations of the committee receive final approval without material change there need, therefore, be no delay in publishing the Great War Battle Honours for which Active Militia units and former C.E.F. regiments and battalions are eligible.

The Directorate received the thanks and appreciation of the chairman on behalf of the Battle Honours Committee for the great amount of work which has been done by the Section to enable definite recommendations to be arrived at.

The reports and supplementary reports of the Committee were also drafted in the Historical Section, as well as the various statements annexed thereto.

Statistics were compiled, derived from information furnished by the soldier on enlistment, to determine the number of militiamen who volunteered for service in the Infantry of the First Contingent and to arrive at facts and figures relating to pre-war service of personnel of the original seventeen C.E.F. battalions.

Compilation of an Historical Account of the Military Forces of Canada in the Great War

Unexpected delay has occurred in the publication of the History of the Canadian Medical Services in the Great War (the first of the series of official volumes dealing with the History of the Canadian Forces, 1914-1920) and this work has not yet gone to the printers. It is understood, however, that the requisite authority will probably be issued very shortly.

The manuscript of the monograph written by the Deputy Director of the Medical Services on "The Canadian Army Medical Corps with the Canadian Corps during the Last Hundred Days, August-November, 1918," has been examined with a view to checking certain details. The proofs of this work have also been checked and eight maps compiled in the Historical Section.

The work of transcribing the records of Canadians who served in the Royal Flying Corps, the Royal Naval Air Service and the Royal Air Force and the compilation of a "Who's Who" of Canadian Airmen in the Great War have been completed so far as possible on the material available in this country. A list of the names of some 1,300 Canadian Officers and Cadets who entered the Flying Services direct without first passing through the C.E.F. has been sent to England and the necessary particulars are being obtained from Royal Air Force Records by the Canadian Liaison Officer at the Air Ministry.

Further progress has been made towards the compilation of the official History of the Canadian Forces in the Great War, but a stage has now been reached when it is absolutely essential to have access to the diaries and other records of British, Australian, Indian and French units which served under Canadian Headquarters or on the Canadian flanks in various operations. The information is in possession for the final stage of the War but not in respect to the earlier period. Without recourse to these records it is impossible to make correct appreciations of situations or to write a complete and accurate story of operations in which the Canadian Corps took part. Any history based on the knowledge of the operations of purely Canadian formations, only, would necessarily lack balance and give a very imperfect record of events. Moreover, conflicting accounts of the general trend of events repeatedly occur and questions have arisen which cannot be answered by available documents; these can only be adjudicated and settled after personal discussion with the writer of the British official history. It is most necessary that a representative of this Section, conversant with what exactly is required, should as soon as possible proceed to England to obtain copies or extracts of maps, sketches, plans, orders, field messages, diaries, strength returns, etc., which relate to Canadian operations and are not available in our own records, and to consult with the General Officer and his staff at the Historical Section, Committee of Imperial Defence, who are engaged on the task of compiling the British official history. Arrangements to this end are now being made.

To illustrate the extent to which other than Canadian units were involved in Canadian operations it may be mentioned that six British Cavalry regiments and thirty-seven British Infantry battalions were attached to and temporarily

formed part of the 1st Canadian Division in the course of some ten days during the Battles of Ypres, 1915. Their story is inextricably woven into the history of the 1st Canadian Division during that period and just as much so as the record of a Canadian battalion.

Arrangements have been partially carried through for the compilation of a history of the Canadian Engineers in the Great War on lines somewhat similar to the Medical History already written.

Much work has been devoted to the preparation of further maps to illustrate the fighting of Canadian troops in the Great War for inclusion in the official History.

Arrangements have been made with the War Office for the supply of maps and black impressions not already in possession. These are necessary for reproduction and the work of compilation, transferring boundaries, dispositions and objectives for war diaries and other records will be proceeded with on receipt. In the meantime this work is already in progress or has been completed in respect to maps and black impressions already available.

The Section has continued its function of giving all possible assistance to regimental historians.

The manuscripts and maps of the History of the P.P.C.L.I., one of the most outstanding regimental histories which has yet seen light in the British Empire, were read and commented upon prior to publication. The assistance afforded by the Historical Section from time to time during the compilation of this History from June, 1921, onwards was generously acknowledged in the preface when the work was published.

The historian engaged on the record of the 4th C.M.R. spent some time in this section, when all relevant documents were placed at his disposal. A map and legend were subsequently compiled for his use, showing every move of this battalion during the Great War. The late struggle on the Western front is regarded as almost entirely a stationary war, apart from its opening and closing stages, and except by those who actually served the extent to which individual units were moved around is scarcely realized. The case of the 4th C.M.R. is typical. During that battalion's 42 months' service in France its headquarters were established in over 200 places.

Other regimental histories in course of preparation in respect to which it has been possible to give assistance by means of advice and supply of material to the historians are:—

The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
The Royal Canadian Regiment.
13th Battalion R.H.C.
42nd Battalion R.H.C.
1st Pioneer Battalion (9th Canadian Railway Troops).

Belonging practically to this category, a history of the war activities of the Y.M.C.A. is in course of compilation by that organization. In order to assist, copies of Routine Orders, O.M.F.C., dealing with the organization and establishment of the "Military Services Department Canadian Y.M.C.A." in the field and in England were secured and supplied to the National Council, Y.M.C.A. of Canada.

Data relating to the history of the affiliated Canadian Battalions, i.e., the 13th, 42nd, and 73rd Battalions, R.H.C., was prepared and forwarded to the Black Watch, Perth, Scotland, for inclusion in the history of that regiment now being written.

Work is progressing in the preparation and collection of material for a file on each C.E.F. unit which served in the field. This should be of value to

Regimental Historians whose chief difficulty is the erection of a framework of facts into which the more intimate history of the unit can be fitted. It is intended that Active Militia units which perpetuate C.E.F. units should be given a copy for their records. Each file will contain the following:—

Skeleton History.
Origin and formation.
Battle Honours, Colours, Badges, etc.
Detailed action in each battle, and moves.
Tactical Commanders with dates.
Nominal Roll and Record of Services of Officers.
Honours and Awards.

Statistics—

(*a*) Casualties.
(*b*) C.E.F. units contributing and personnel supplied to Battalion.
(*c*) Total Other Ranks passed through.

Historical Monographs on Military Subjects in Connection with the History of Canada

A full account of the military operations in the campaign in Northwest Canada in 1885 was prepared from original sources, illustrated by a sketch map of the theatre of operations, with the movements of the several columns noted thereon.

A similar narrative of the military operations arising out of the Fenian Raids of 1866 and 1870 were also compiled from contemporary records. In addition, in order to determine a claim for a Battle Honour, the Historical Section carried out a special investigation of the rather confused records of the fighting at Ridgeway, June 2, 1866, and prepared for the Battle Honours Committee a clear narrative of events.

A thorough study has been made of Militia Reports, Militia Acts, and other original sources for a monograph on the development of the Military Forces of Canada from 1855, when the first Militia Act for United Canada was passed, to the outbreak of the war. This monograph is now in course of preparation and will be drawn upon for an introductory chapter to be included in the History of the Military Forces of Canada in the Great War showing the gradual evolution of the militia organization as it existed in 1914.

A summary of operations of the Canadian Cavalry Brigade was prepared, covering all the battles in which the cavalry regiments participated.

A summary of the Second Battle of Ypres was supplied to the St. George's Society, Hamilton, Ont., and included in this was a copy of the German official list of the various engagements to illustrate the offensive from the German side.

To assist in the preparation of lectures, addresses and literary articles various militia officers and others were provided with material. Among other instances were the following:—

A map and short account of the Battle of Festubert.

Synopsis of the history of the 1st Canadian Infantry Battalion, together with chronological list of Commanding Officers, statement of casualties, details of personnel supplied by reinforcing battalions and complete list of decorations awarded to personnel of the battalion.

Similar information respecting the 54th Battalion, C.E.F.

Information regarding the services of the 2nd Canadian Machine Gun Brigade.

In response to a request from Scotland in connection with the writing of the story of the Davidson tartan and the services of units throughout the British Empire which wore that distinctive dress, an outline history was prepared of the 48th Regiment (Highlanders) from date of organization in 1891 to 1914 and of the services in the Great War of its perpetuated C.E.F. units—the 15th, 92nd and 134th Battalions, C.E.F.—giving all the main features of the activities of these units during the period of their existence.

Information regarding the Battle of Vimy Ridge with lantern slides of map.

In response to another request particulars were extracted from various sources and a statement compiled showing the approximate number of men who passed through Valcartier Camp in 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918, and the number of troops trained at Borden during 1916, 1917 and 1918.

Supply of Information to Historical Investigators

Numerous calls for information and documents have been made upon the Section under this head and have been complied with. Among them are the following:—

Triplicate War diaries checked, all missing folios to the number of 2,050 duplicated from originals, and the completed triplicate copies supplied to perpetuating units or to accredited historians—

Canadian Cavalry Brigade.
Lord Strathcona's Horse.
Fort Garry Horse.
Canadian Corps Cavalry Regiment.
Canadian Light Horse.
5th Canadian Siege Battery.
11th Canadian Infantry Brigade.
8th Battalion, C.E.F.
42nd Battalion, C.E.F. (R. H. of C.).
102nd Battalion, C.E.F.

The Fort Garry Horse was also supplied with copies of various other records of an historical character from their custody parcels to replace similar documents which had been lost.

This Section was requested to provide material and information for the Canadian Exhibition Motor Train about to tour France under the direction of Senator Beaubien. Maps, statements of strength, casualties and captures were furnished, prepared in form suitable for display, as well as lists of lantern slides which were available.

For the Czechoslovak Military Museum, Prague, certain printed official reports and memoranda were supplied in addition to a set of bronze Maple Leaf badges as worn by Canadian troops in the Great War.

Various official and semi-official publications of which extra copies were available in the Section were donated to the—

Departmental Library.
Parliamentary Library.
Dominion Archives.
Imperial War Museum.

Further material (additional to that referred to in the last annual report) was supplied to the Royal Military College, Kingston, for record on panels or tablets in the Sir Arthur Currie Hall, including notes and charts of the convoy carrying the First Canadian Contingent and lists of battles in which Canadian troops took part.

The Oshawa War Memorial Committee was given a list of the names of towns, villages and other places where Canadians fought in the Great War and from which stones might be secured for inclusion in the proposed memorial and also lists of battles and other engagements in form suitable for engraving thereon.

The Directorate of Records (which, in turn, has been helpful in furnishing statistical and other information to this Section) was supplied, on request with information regarding unit locations, burial places and casualties.

Extracts from Militia Orders, General Orders, Militia Lists and Annual Reports of the Department, relating to organization, designation and circumstances of formation of Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) were made and forwarded to the Commanding Officer.

The Section was called upon to furnish a nominal roll showing:—

Rank Overseas,
Appointment Overseas,
Decorations,
Present Rank,
Present Address,

of all surviving officers of field rank coming within certain categories who served in the Canadian Corps during the period that the Corps was commanded by the present Governor General. The total number of officers included in the roll was approximately 400 and much time and labour were necessary to ensure that no officers were omitted and to obtain the necessary particulars.

In response to an inquiry from outside the Department another list was compiled of all surviving senior officers (Lieut.-Colonels and upwards) who served with the Canadian Corps, showing the various appointments held by them and their present rank, decorations and addresses. There was a total of 382 officers.

Apart from the foregoing the usual stream of enquiries continued to flow into the Section throughout the year from official and private sources. These ranged from a local request for the origin of the name Nepean Point, Ottawa, to an enquiry from Shanghai, China, as to the services of Danes who enlisted with the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Each was dealt with in its turn and frequently much research was involved before an answer could be furnished.

(6) The Royal Canadian Air Force

The reorganization of the Canadian Air Force following the formation of the Department of National Defence, under which the naval, military and air forces of Canada are now grouped together in one Department, has been completed during the period under review. The reorganized force, now known as the Royal Canadian Air Force, His Majesty the King having graciously granted permission for the use of the Royal title, has, under the new regulations, the following composition:—

(*a*) The Active Air Force.
(*b*) The Reserve Air Force.

(*a*) The Active Air Force comprises:—

1. The Permanent Active Air Force of Canada consists of officers and airmen permanently embodied or employed for continuous service, and is available for general service. It is maintained for the instruction of the Non-Permanent Active Air Force.

2. The Non-Permanent Active Air Force is comprised of such units or detachments and other formations as are from time to time named by the Governor in Council.

(*b*) The Royal Canadian Air Force Reserve consists of qualified officers and airmen. The personnel are liable to be called out for such training as may be prescribed.

The period of service in time of peace for the Royal Canadian Air Force is as under:—

(*a*) For the Active Air Force, three years.

(*b*) For the Reserve Air Force, such a period as may be prescribed by the Governor in Council.

No non-permanent Active Air Force units have as yet been formed as financial limitations have made this impossible. For the same reason it has not been possible to provide training for any of the Air Force Reserves.

During the year the reorganization and formation of the permanent Air Force has necessitated a complete revision of the regulations under which the Air Force operates. The King's Regulations and Orders for the R.C.A.F., 1924, were duly approved by His Excellency the Governor in Council on the 15th of January, 1924. Pay, dress and other subsidiary regulations have also had to be entirely recast during the year. The sub-committees formed for these duties have finished their work, the new regulations are now approved and will come into operation on the 1st of April, 1924.

Under the old regulations the Air Force was on a non-permanent militia basis, the officers and men being normally called up for duty for one month in every twenty-four. Certain officers required for staff and instructional purposes were employed for longer periods. These were chosen from the best qualified officers available and they undertook longer tours of duty when the nature of their work so required.

In the permanent Air Force, thus constituted, officers and men will make the Air Force their profession for life, in the same way as do the sailors and soldiers in the sister services. So far as conditions permit the Air Force Regulations follow closely the precedents set in the Militia and Naval Services of Canada and the terms of service are as much alike as the varying conditions to be met with in the three services permit. The scheme of organization, training and equipment will also follow the example of the Royal Air Force in so far as the different scale of the two services and natural conditions of the countries allow.

The operations for civil government departments were, under the old organization, undertaken by a civil organization who held their appointments under the Civil Service Commission. This branch has now been abolished and the duties formerly carried out by it have been amalgamated with those of the permanent Air Force. Under the old organization all stations, except Camp Borden, were run on civilian lines. All stations have now been absorbed as integral units of the permanent Air Force, under Air Force discipline, manned entirely by commissioned officers and enlisted men.

A report covering civil aviation and operations of the R.C.A.F. for Civil Government departments during the year 1923 has already been published (copies of this may be obtained upon application to the Secretary, R.C.A.F., Department of National Defence, Ottawa). In this report are given full details as to civil aviation in the country, including operations of commercial aviation firms and the activities of the R.C.A.F. undertaken in conjunction with other Departments of the Government, for the better protection of forests from fire, aerial surveying, exploratory work, transportation in remote parts of the country, fishery protection, etc. It will therefore not be necessary to deal with these phases of the work in this report, which is confined entirely to Air Force duties.

R.C.A.F. Organization

The R.C.A.F. is a directorate of the Chief of Staff's Branch in the Department of National Defence. It is divided into three sections as follows:—

Director, R.C.A.F.
(1) Assistant Director, Air Staff and Personnel.
(2) Assistant Director, Supply and Research.
(3) Assistant Director and Secretary.

(1) The Branch of the Assistant Director, Air Staff and Personnel, is divided into four sections,—

(*a*) Personnel,
(*b*) Training,
(*c*) Civil operations,
(*d*) Intelligence duties,

each under its own Staff Officer.

(*a*) This section deals with appointments, promotions, transfers, courts of inquiry, regulations, pay, dress and other similar matters.

(*b*) This section is responsible for the training of the R.C.A.F., including cadet training, combined operations with the military and naval forces, courses of instruction and all other matters connected with Air Force training and operations.

(*c*) This section deals entirely with the operations undertaken in conjunction with civil branches of the Government Service and includes such work as forestry and fishery patrols, aerial survey, photography, transportation, preventive patrols, etc.

(*d*) The Air Intelligence Officer is responsible for the collection, recording, and dissemination of all Air Force intelligence. He works in collaboration with the military and naval intelligence staffs and is at all times in the closest touch with their work, so that the other services may be fully informed on Air Force intelligence matters and that duplication of effort in the collection of Defence information may be avoided.

(2) The Branch of the Assistant Director of Supply and Research is divided into two sections:—

(*a*) The technical and research,
(*b*) The equipment and supply.

(*a*) The technical and research section deals with the technical development of aeronautics, the design and construction of aircraft, engines and accessories, their maintenance, questions of airworthiness of civil aircraft, and any other aeronautical engineering questions arising.

(*b*) This section deals with all matters pertaining to the supply of equipment, storekeeping duties, storage depots, the disposal of surplus equipment and other duties of a like nature. It is responsible for all indents made on the Contracts Branch for the purchase of supplies so that adequate stocks of all classes of material may be maintained at all times for the proper execution of the various duties of the Air Force.

(3) The Secretary's Branch is responsible for the control of civil aviation, including the licensing of pilots and air engineers; the registration, inspection for airworthiness, and marking of commercial aircraft; inspection and licensing of airharbours, and the conduct of commercial aviation operations generally. This branch is also responsible for the preparation of the Air Force estimates

and reports on the work of the Air Force, the control of the civil staff and other civil duties. The control of civil aviation is carried out by the Controller of Civil Aviation, an officer of the permanent Air Force, appointed to this branch for these duties.

R.C.A.F. Units

Vancouver Air Station.—This Station was established in the summer of 1920 at Jericho Beach, on English bay, just outside the city. The site is an ideal one and was granted by the provincial Government free of charge. It originally was part of an old naval reserve, the property of the Imperial Government, and was given by them to the province when no longer required for its original purpose.

The station is now well equipped for its purpose, a large concrete platform for handling machines, with slipway for launching them being built in 1920 21 and permanent hangars and workshops built during 1922. A wireless station is now under construction to provide for communication with machines during flights.

The operations carried out at this station are as follows:—

R.C.A.F. duties.
Combined operations and training with naval and military forces.
Forest fire protection work for the federal and provincial governments.
Aerial surveys and photography.
Fishery protection.
Customs preventive patrols.
Immigration and police transportation flights.

High River Air Station.—This station was originally established at Morley on the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway in the fall of 1920, for the purpose of the patrol of the forest reserves on the eastern slopes of the Rocky mountains. The protection of these forests is of great importance. They cover the eastern slopes of the Rocky mountains where the great rivers flowing through the prairie country have their source. The denudation of these reserves would affect adversely the whole water supply of southern Alberta, Saskatchewan, and Manitoba. The original base at Morley was found to be too close to the mountains to give good flying conditions and in the spring of 1921 the station was moved to High River, about 40 miles south of Calgary, where an admirable site was found on the outskirts of the town. During the past three seasons adequate buildings have been gradually provided, including three permanent hangars, for the housing of the machines, shops and storerooms for the carrying out of repairs and storage of material, office accommodation and a wireless station, so that the base is now well found in ground facilities. Sub-stations at Eckville at the northern limit of the forest patrol and Pincher creek, towards the southern extremity have been leased. These landing fields were necessary in order to double the efficiency of the patrol system by providing for a complete reconnaissance of the situation in the forest reserve twice daily.

The operations carried out at this station are as follows:—

R.C.A.F. duties.
Combined operations and training with military forces.
Forest fire protection.
Aerial surveys.
Aerial photography.

Winnipeg Air Station.—The headquarters of this unit was established at Fort Osborne Barracks during 1922. Previous to that the headquarters were situated at Victoria Beach on Lake Winnipeg during the summer season and in rented premises in the city of Winnipeg during the winter, where the overhaul of the flying boats used in the forestry patrol and aerial survey work in northern Manitoba was carried out. Though this arrangement was perfectly satisfactory so long as the unit was a civil one, it was deemed essential to provide a better base for its headquarters on the reorganization of the unit on an Air Force basis. Fortunately, accommodation for the personnel was available at Fort Osborne Barracks and the adjacent tract of land, suitable for aerodrome purposes, has been purchased.

Up to the present, funds have not permitted the erection of both hangars and workships on the aerodrome site but it is hoped that this may be possible before long.

Victoria Beach is now a sub-base to the Winnipeg Station and, with Norway House and Le Pas, is used as an operating base for the summer operations for other Government departments in Manitoba and northern Saskatchewan. Wireless communication has been established, with the assistance of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, between the three bases and the headquarters at Winnipeg. A slipway, platform and hangars have been provided at Victoria Beach for the maintenance and overhaul of machines during the summer months. The three sub-bases are closed during the winter and the personnel and machines withdrawn to Winnipeg, where they are employed on the overhaul of the aircraft and engines, Air Force training and courses of instruction.

The operations carried out at this station are as follows:—

R.C.A.F. duties.
Combined operations and training with the military forces.
Forest fire protection.
Aerial surveys.
Transportations for the Departments of Indian Affairs, Mines, Mounted Police, and other services.

Camp Borden, Ont.—The Air Station at Camp Borden was built during the war by the Imperial Munitions Board as a training ground for the R.A.F. units recruited in Canada. After the Armistice the station and its buildings were given by the Imperial Government to Canada. The station, though admirably suited for training operations on a large scale, is too large for the present establishment of the R.C.A.F. The maintenance charges on the Camp are altogether disproportionate to the present strength of the R.C.A.F. The buildings are large, and as they are temporary structures the cost of their maintenance is high, while the fuel bill for their heating is a heavy charge on the present small Air Force estimates. Camp Borden, too, is isolated and difficult of access. It is far removed from centres of population and transportation facilities are inferior, requiring heavy maintenance charges on the sidings from the main lines of the railways and considerable outlay in the maintenance of roads into the Camp. For these reasons it is hoped that accommodation on a more suitable scale, involving smaller maintenance charges, will be made available at an early date for the training of the R.C.A.F. Plans have been prepared for the removal of the training base to a more convenient location at Long Branch, near Toronto, which would be more easy of access and cheaper to maintain. The estimates provided so far have been insufficient to allow for any expenditures on the new site. These must be faced in the near future, however, if efficient facilities for the training of officers and mechanics for the Force are to be provided.

Activities at this station are chiefly confined to R.C.A.F. training, and combined operations and training with the military forces.

Ottawa Air Station.—The present headquarters of the unit at Victoria island are part of the shipyard of the Public Works Department. These premises are not required by that department and have been made available for Air Force use for the present. The site, while serving its temporary purpose well, is not altogether suitable as an air station. It is too near the Chaudiere Rapids, and while machines can be brought to the slipway, approach is difficult. The buildings, too, are not suited for aircraft construction and storage. Adequate accommodation should be provided in Ottawa for the requirements of this unit in the near future. It is desirable that the main workshops and stores depot of the Force should be situated here, where they will be under close supervision of the technical and equipment staff at Headquarters. The operating base at Rockliffe is part of the old rifle range property, some three miles below Ottawa. Good landing facilities for seaplanes in the Ottawa river are available, but the aerodrome is small and somewhat difficult of approach. The banks of the river, too, are high, and the cost of providing an adequate slipway for launching machines would be great. The site is also difficult of access to the city.

The duties carried out at this station are as follows:—

R.C.A.F. duties.
Combined training and operations with military units.
Central stores depot, R.C.A.F.
Experimental flights for development purposes.
Aerial surveys.
Aerial photography.
Transportation.

Dartmouth, N.S.—The seaplane base at Dartmouth is situated on the eastern side of the outer harbour at Halifax, three miles below the town of Dartmouth. It was built in the summer of 1918 as headquarters of the Naval Air Forces engaged in the anti-submarine patrol of the Atlantic coast for the protection of incoming and outgoing convoys of stores and troops. It was transferred from the Department of Naval Service to the Air Board in 1920 and has since been used as an operating base for machines required for R.C.A.F. duties in the Maritime Provinces. It is the only seaplane station open all the year round in Eastern Canada and is admirably situated for the training of the R.C.A.F., in combined operations with the Naval and Coast Defence Forces based on Halifax.

Operations conducted from the station are as follows:—

R.C.A.F. duties.
Combined training with naval and military forces.
Aerial surveys and aerial photography.

R.C.A.F. Training

Air Force training may be divided into two categories, training for officers and for men.

Officers' Training.

Training for officers also falls into two classes, officers' training and cadet training.

Officers' Training.—Arrangements have been made with the authorities of the other Services for the attachment for duty of R.C.A.F. officers to courses

of instruction at the Royal Military College and elsewhere throughout the country. Special courses of instruction in various subjects have been arranged at the Headquarters of the various units. Arrangements have also been made for the senior officers of the R.C.A.F. to attend the Air Force Staff College at Andover in England, and to take their staff courses with officers of the R.A.F. and other Dominions. Wing Commander J. S. Scott, M.C., A.F.C., is now in attendance at the Staff College, and on completion of his course, Wing Commander J. L. Gordon, D.F.C., will proceed there. The Imperial authorities have also expressed their willingness to accept officers for training in special courses at their training establishments until the numbers employed in Canada justify the establishment of special courses of instruction in this country.

Cadet Training.

The idea underlying the present scheme of R.C.A.F. cadet training is to obtain, with the minimum expense, a class of young officer having, in addition to his knowledge of flying, a thorough, all-round education with special qualifications on the technical side. With this in view arrangements have been made with the Canadian universities to accept for Air Force training a number of students in their first year from the Applied Science and Engineering faculties, and train them at Camp Borden during the summer vacations each year of their university course. A gratifying response is being received and sufficient numbers of volunteers are forthcoming already to ensure the success of the scheme. A number of Gentlemen Cadets from the Royal Military College are accepted each year in the same way. The scheme of training is as follows:—

The course of training consists of three terms, each of three and a half to four months' duration (approximately May 15 to September 1) in three consecutive years.

To be eligible for selection, a candidate must be attending a Canadian university or the Royal Military College of Canada. If the former, it is required that the candidate—

(*a*) Be a member of the Canadian Officers' Training Corps, and have performed the requisite qualifying service, and passed the practical examination for certificate "A" C.O.T.C.
(*b*) Be following a course of study as an undergraduate, leading to a degree in applied science.
(*c*) Be physically fit for Air Force Service as a Pilot.
(*d*) Be unmarried.
(*e*) Be under 21 years of age upon the commencement of the course.
(*f*) Be recommended by the Military Committee of the University as likely to become an efficient Air Force officer.
(g) Give an understanding to complete the whole course.

Before attending the second term, the candidate is required to be in possession of a certificate "A" C.O.T.C.

Candidates who are gentlemen cadets attending the Royal Military College are required to—

(*a*) Be first year students who are recommended by the Commandant as likely to become efficient Air Force officers, or if second year students of the R.M.C., undertake to continue Air Force Training after graduating from the Royal Military College, and who are recommended by the Commandant as likely to become efficient Air Force officers.
(*b*) Be physically fit for Air Force Service as a Pilot.
(*c*) Be over seventeen years of age on January 1 of the year of the commencement of the course.
(*d*) Give an understanding to complete the whole course.

District Officers Commanding the several Military Districts throughout Canada are responsible for the distribution of information covering Air Force Cadetships to universities within their respective districts, and the forwarding of applications to the Department of National Defence.

Status.—While in attendance at the Royal Canadian Air Force Training Station, candidates are granted temporary commissions as Provisional Pilot Officers, and receive pay and allowances in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Royal Canadian Air Force. The rates are as follows:—

Pay.—During the first term, $3 per day; during the second term, $3.50 per day; during the third term, $4 per day.

Allowances.—While travelling to and from the Royal Canadian Air Force Training Station, candidates receive free transportation and a travelling allowance of $5 per day.

Messing.—Candidates are required to live in the Officers' Mess, while at the Royal Canadian Air Force Training Station. The mess draws a free ration on behalf of each candidate, but in addition, the candidate is required to pay a mess bill of approximately 75 cents per diem, to cover the additional cost of messing.

Quarters, Uniform, and Medical Attention.—While under training, candidates are provided with uniform, camp equipment and quarters, medical and hospital services being provided as necessary without charge.

Qualifications.—On completion of the course, a candidate will be eligible for—

(*a*) Appointment as Pilot Officer in the Royal Canadian Air Force for permanent duty (the number of vacancies for such appointments will, in all probability, be very limited).
(*b*) Appointment as Pilot Officer in the Royal Canadian Air Force for active duty twenty-eight days in every two years, and in emergency.
(*c*) Transfer to the reserve of officers, in which case they will not be liable for further service, except in time of emergency.

Owing to the unavoidable delay in the announcement of the Royal Canadian Air Force Training Scheme in 1923, only nine applicants were found to possess the necessary qualifications for admission to Course 1, which commenced May 15, 1923. Of these nine candidates, eight proved efficient, and are eligible for further training.

It has been arranged that Course No. 2 will consist of twenty candidates, ten of whom are being nominated by the various Canadian universities, and ten by the Commandant, Royal Military College.

The second term of Course No. 1 and first term of Course No. 2 will commence on May 15, 1924, at the R.C.A.F. Training Station. Candidates from the universities will report on the date of commencement, and on account of the Royal Military College regular spring term ending early in June, candidates nominated from there will not be required to report until June 15, 1924. It is considered that as these candidates are specialized in military training, they will not be handicapped by the loss of one month.

Training for Airmen

Funds have not been available for the establishment of any regular training establishment for boys up to the present. Airmen have therefore been entered direct from civil life and their training has proceeded at the unit to

which they are attached for duty. Special courses for recruits have been held at Camp Borden and elsewhere, so as to give as thorough a preliminary training as the circumstances permit. As far as possible, trained mechanics are enlisted to fill the technical ranks. Training for airmen, however, cannot be considered complete until some suitable establishment can be provided whereby young mechanics may be thoroughly trained in Air Force duties, preparatory to joining a unit for actual service.

Combined Operations With Naval and Military Forces

Every opportunity has been taken to co-operate with the naval and military forces in courses of instruction and joint training exercises. The importance of such combined operations cannot be exaggerated. Under modern conditions, air co-operation is essential to the success of operations by the land and sea forces. In the same way, independent air operations without the support of the sister services, can seldom push home a definite result. Familiarity with the work and organization of the navy and army is therefore essential to the Air Force and vice versa. The peace time training of the defence forces in Canada does not at present permit of long or extended operations, but no opportunity has been missed for co-operating with the army and navy during the year. Combined training operations and courses of instruction have been carried out as follows:—

Where held	Purpose	Commenced	Completed	Number of flying hours
Sarcee Camp, Alberta	Staff course	Aug. 7, 1923	Aug. 9, 1923	18 hrs. 30 mins.
Sarcee Camp, Alberta	Artillery observation	Aug. 13, 1923	Aug. 14, 1923	8 " 15 "
St. John, Que.	Staff course	July 16, 1923	July 27, 1923	12 " 20 "
Dartmouth, N.S.	Battle practice	Oct. 8, 1923	Oct. 13, 1923	10 " 40 "
Dartmouth, N.S.	Co-op. Sandwich Battery	Nov. 11, 1923	Nov. 11, 1923	2 " 05 "
Camp Borden, Ont.	Artillery observation	Nov. 19, 1923	Dec. 5, 1923	38 " 30 "

During these courses of instruction every opportunity was taken to provide for observation from the air by officers of other services, so that they might gain experience in flying and familiarity with methods of observation, spotting, etc., from the air. In the same way the R.C.A.F. personnel were given every opportunity of familiarizing themselves with the work of the other services. Wireless communication between aircraft in flight and the ground was a feature of these courses, the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals participating in the work and supervising the intercommunication work. Much valuable experience and training were gained and it is hoped that conditions may permit of the wide extension of such combined exercises in future years, for the mutual benefit of all services taking part.

In addition to these regular courses, every opportunity has been taken of permitting the officers of other services to participate in flights for communication or transportation purposes, so that they may become familiar with flying conditions and accustom themselves to aerial observation. The attached statement shows the flying operations carried out by the R.C.A.F. during the year, the number of flights, their nature, length of duration, etc.

SUMMARY OF FLYING, 1923-24

—	Number of hours flown	
	Hrs.	Mins.
Forest Fire Protection	750	18
Forest Reconnaissance and Type Sketching	3	25
Aerial Survey	223	21
Aerial Photography	45	30
Fishery Protection	67	11
Preventive Service	22	55
Transportation	142	20
Experimental	4	10
Ferrying of Machines	94	40
Service Flights (Militia and R.C.A.F.)	681	30
Miscellaneous	55	05
Grand total	2,090	25

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

(1) Permanent Active Militia

During the past financial year, changes have been made in the Peace Establishment of some of the Permanent Force units, as under:—

—	Officers	Other Ranks	Total	Horses
R.C.D.	28	498	526	437
L.S.H. (R.C.)	28	498	526	437
R.C.C.S.	15	87	102	.....
R.C.A.M.C.	37	103	140	.....

The actual strength of the Permanent Force during the past year has been limited in number in accordance with the amount of funds voted by Parliament at the last session.

The following table shows the Peace Establishment, Limited Establishment, and the actual strength in personnel of units of the Permanent Active Militia:—

PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA

Units	Authorized Establishment			Limited Establishment			Actual Strength		
	Offrs.	O. R.	Total	Offrs.	O. R.	Total	Offrs.	O. R.	Total
Officers permanently employed not borne on Regimental Establishment (Staff and Cadet Officers)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	33
Officers seconded from Regimental Establishments—not paid from P. F. Vote	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50
Royal Canadian Dragoons	28	498	526	18	250	268	17	242	259
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)	28	498	526	18	192	210	16	183	199
Royal Canadian Artillery	65	999	1,064	63	637	700	56	617	673
Royal Canadian Engineers	48	360	408	32	249	281	31	239	270
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals	15	87	*a*102	14	87	*a*101	13	83	*b*96
Royal Canadian Regiment	36	924	960	29	400	429	25	379	404
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry	29	690	719	28	248	276	29	240	269
Royal 22nd Regiment	15	422	437	13	177	190	13	176	189
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps	33	412	445	26	247	273	27	243	270
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	37	103	140	29	95	124	30	92	122
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps	35	691	726	34	438	472	34	426	460
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps	7	23	30	7	7	14	7	7	14
Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps	25	100	125	19	71	90	19	68	87
Corps of Military Staff Clerks	32	199	231	8	192	200	8	188	196
Canadian Small Arms School	4	2	6	6	2	8	5	2	7
Totals	437	6,008	6,445	344	3,292	3,636	413	3,185	3,598

*a*Includes 5 Officers and 36 Other Ranks employed at Wireless Stations, maintained in connection with Royal Canadian Air Force and Dept. of the Interior (N.W.T. Branch).

*b*Includes 4 Officers and 36 Other Ranks whose pay and allowances are recoverable from funds of the Royal Canadian Air Force and Dept. of the Interior (N.W.T. Branch).

Organization

Schools of Instruction for the Army Service Corps Units have been organized at Toronto, Halifax, Winnipeg and Victoria, being conducted by the Detachments of the R.C.A.S.C. at those Stations.

Nomenclature

The Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery has been redesignated as under:—

Old Nomenclature	New Nomenclature
No. 1 Company, R.C.G.A.	No. 1 Battery, R.C.A. (Coast Artillery)
No. 2 Company, R.C.G.A.	No. 2 Battery, R.C.A. (Coast Artillery)
No. 3 Company, R.C.G.A.	No. 3 Battery, R.C.A. (Medium Artillery)
No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.	No. 4 Battery, R.C.A. (Coast Artillery)
No. 5 Company, R.C.G.A.	No. 5 Battery, R.C.A. (Coast Artillery)

(2) Non-Permanent Active Militia

The following changes in organization have been authorized:—

Cavalry
- Headquarters, 8th Mounted Brigade, at London, Ont.
- Headquarters, 9th Mounted Brigade, at St. John, N.B.

Artillery
- 94th Battery, 13th Brigade, C.F.A., at Quebec, Que.
- 39th Battery, 18th Brigade, C.F.A., at Lethbridge, Alberta.

Signals
- No. 13 Signal Battalion Headquarters at Calgary, Alberta.
- No. 2 Signal Company at Edmonton, Alberta.

Canadian Officers Training Corps
- LaSalle Contingent, C.O.T.C., at Quebec, Que.
- Ontario Agricultural College Contingent, C.O.T.C., at Guelph, Ont.
- University of Toronto Contingent, C.O.T.C., at Toronto has been increased from four to six Companies.

Infantry
- 29th Infantry Battalion at Edmonton, Alberta.
- 14th Infantry Brigade, Military District No. 2 has been re-constituted and now includes only City Units located in the city of Toronto, Ont.

Medical
- No. 4 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C., at Port Arthur, Ont.
- No. 10 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C., at Moose Jaw, Sask.

Reserve Units
- Reserve Topographical Section, Canadian Engineers.

Localization

The localization of units of the Non-Permanent Active Militia has been changed from time to time to suit the conditions and population of the country.

Alliances

His Majesty the King has authorized several units being allied with regiments of the British Army during the past year.

Discipline

The discipline of the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia during the past year has been very satisfactory.

Dental Services

Dental treatment has been carried out at the different stations satisfactorily.

(3) Personal Services

The appointment of officers to the Non-Permanent Active Militia units has made considerable progress during the past year. Approximately some 9,900 changes in officer personnel have taken place.

Owing to the unsettled conditions of the country, many young officers have been compelled to relinquish their appointments in the active cadre and have either been transferred to reserve units or to the Reserve of Officers. These officers are available for reappointment when the opportunity arises.

The reserve formations have a large number of well trained officers with war experience at present, but this will gradually diminish by the age limit regulations and other changes which usually follow in the ordinary course of events.

The reserve units are making progress and Commanding Officers are now paying more attention to the proper organization of these units.

The Reserve of Officers List, which was largely increased by the number of surplus officers who had to be absorbed on disbandment of the Canadian Expeditionary Force has been verified, with a view to having all officers who have reached the age limit for their rank, disposed of by being placed on the Retired List as prescribed by the regulations. The Reserve of Officers List has now been reduced to those officers who are actually within the regulations for reappointment to Active Cadres should their services become necessary.

The following is a statement showing the number of officers (including provisional appointments) appointed to the Active Militia (Non-Permanent) during the twelve months ending March 31, 1924:—

Cavalry	119
Artillery	125
Engineers	31
Corps of Guides	11
Canadian Officers Training Corps	73
Infantry	664
Canadian Machine Gun Corps	63
Canadian Army Service Corps	23
Canadian Corps of Signals	38
Canadian Army Medical Corps	36
Nursing Sisters, C.A.M.C.	94
Canadian Army Dental Corps	2
Canadian Army Veterinary Corps	3
Canadian Postal Corps	
Canadian Ordnance Corps (N.P.)	4
Corps of School Cadet Instructors	59
Canadian Militia (General List)	12
Temporary appointments (General List)	5
Canadian Chaplain Services	8
Reserve of Officers	4
Total	1,374

Document Commissions

Fourteen hundred and three document Commissions were prepared and issued to officers who had qualified during the year.

Warrants

One hundred and eleven document Warrants were authorized for issue to those promoted to warrant rank, class 1, during the year.

Reduction in strength (Officers)

Owing to the necessity of economy, a reduction of 21 officers of the Permanent Force had to be effected.

Militia List

Difficulties were encountered in connection with a regular publication of the Militia List during the past year, and only one issue amended to the 23rd January, 1924, could be made available. Consequent upon the reorganization of the Canadian Militia, this book has been subject to a complete revision.

Being a book of reference regarding all military formations within the Dominion as well as a guide respecting their locations, the production of revised editions is much desired by all responsible for the administration of military units, and it is hoped that its regular issue will again be made possible, at much shorter intervals than during the past few years. Owing to the large quantity of reference matter of which it is composed, its publication in two parts has become necessary, but in the interests of economy, Part I, the more frequent issue, is only to include those portions relating to lists of officer personnel carried on the active strength, i.e., lists that are subject to constant amendment by changes promulgated through the weekly *Canada Gazette*. It is the changes so incurred which require to be kept up to date in the Militia List, and therefore more frequent publication is a necessity.

All Lists comprised of officers not serving on the Cadres of Units, as well as the Permanent Active Militia Graduation List, Reserve of Officers, The War Services of Officers, Retired List, and many other particulars have been assigned to Part II, which is also to include the War Services of Officers now in course of preparation, and it is the intention to have this volume in readiness for the printers by the beginning of December of this year.

(4) Medical

Permanent Corps—Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

During the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924, the increased work in this department, owing to the amalgamation of the Royal Canadian Navy, Royal Canadian Air Force and Militia and Defence under the Department of National Defence, has been successfully carried on, and, with the exception of one Medical Officer and three Orderlies, no increase in personnel has been necessary.

One Medical Officer was appointed to the R.C.A.M.C. on July 1, to replace the Medical Officer of the Non-permanent Active Militia who had been on duty at Camp Borden since 1919; three other ranks also were enlisted for duty in this hospital. The annual report of last year pointed out the necessity of more hospital accommodation at Camp Borden. This has been provided in a building well laid out for the purpose, where a well-equipped hospital is now available to meet all requirements of the camp.

The medical work for the Royal Canadian Navy has gone on smoothly, all naval patients being admitted to the Military Hospitals at Halifax and Esquimalt. One Medical Officer recently appointed to the Canadian Navy, is now taking a course at the Royal Naval College, Chatham, England.

During the year training for other rank personnel of the R.C.A.M.C. was carried out to a limited degree. Owing to the reduced strength of the various detachments in districts, field training was not attempted and only training in first aid and hospital duties was possible.

Dicted Station Hospitals are maintained in all districts, with the exception of M.D. 7, 12 and 13, in each of which is an inspection room and detention ward. In Military District No. 3, Kingston, steps were taken, towards the end of the year, to prepare the Sydenham Military Hospital for a Station Hospital.

In June the D.G.M.S. made an official visit to the Pacific coast, taking in, on the way, the various medical units as well as the Air Force at High River and the annual camps of training. He found the medical administration satisfactory in the different Military Districts.

Non-Permanent Active Militia—Canadian Army Medical Corps.

Appointments to the medical units of the Non-Permanent Active Militia continued satisfactorily throughout the year. The following table shows the strength in officers and nursing sisters as at March 31, 1924:—

Units	Medical Officers	Quarter-masters	Nursing Sisters
Field Ambulances	191	25	.....
Sanitary Sections	6	.....	.....
Casualty Clearing Stations	49	4	77
General Hospitals	86	3	198
Stationary Hospitals	134	6	88
Other Units	4	.....	.....
Totals	470	38	363
Corps Reserve	39	5	.....
Totals	509	43	363
General List (attached to units)	213	.....	.....
" (unattached)	12	.....	.....
Regimental Medical Services	14	.....	.....
" (Corps Reserve)	4	.....	.....
Totals	752	43	363

During the year there was an increase in the amount of training for militia medical units. One Cavalry Field Ambulance and 14 Field Ambulances trained at local Headquarters, while 1 Cavalry Field Ambulance and 4 Field Ambulances did field training at camps of instruction. At Niagara a composite detail of C.A.M.C. personnel from No. 7 Cavalry Field Ambulance and Nos. 2, 5, 16 and 19 Field Ambulances trained under the senior officer present.

Issues of surplus stores to Government departments, without repayment, to the amount of $8,769.24 were made.

As in previous years the qualified dispenser has manufactured many preparations at a much lower cost than would be entailed by purchase in the open market. In the same way the mechanic employed in repairing instruments and hospital furniture and refitting field medical equipment has been the means of a considerable saving of public funds.

Health of the Troops

The health of the troops of the Permanent Force, during the year, was generally good and no serious outbreaks of infectious disease occurred. A mild epidemic of chicken-pox, among the dependents living in barracks in Winnipeg, was soon under control and nothing of a serious nature developed. There were some forty cases of a mild form of influenza among the Gentlemen Cadets of the Royal Military College, but the disease subsided without the occurrence of any serious complications. During annual training at the Niagara Camp M.D. 2, a case of smallpox developed but by prompt action in the matter of quarantine and vaccination, all further progress of the infection was arrested.

The total number of patients treated during the period from April 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924, was 2,980, this total is made up as follows:—

Permanent Force	1,735
Non-Permanent Active Militia	148
Royal Military College	181
Royal Canadian Air Force	166
Royal Canadian Navy	149
Royal Navy	5
Cadets	589
Civilians	7
Total	2,980

There were 14 deaths during this period, 11 Permanent Force, 1 Royal Can. Air Force, 2 Civilians.

Two thousand eight hundred and sixty-three Medical Boards were held during the year.

Miscellaneous

During the year the formation of a National Defence Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association was authorized. Classes were organized and lectures given in first aid by Medical Officers of the Permanent Force and Non-Permanent Active Militia. Examinations were held and 237 certificates of the association issued to successful candidates through the National Defence Centre.

The Association of Militia Medical Officers, which last met in February, 1914, was reorganized at a meeting held on the 9th of April, 1924, and will be dealt with in the next annual report.

The final meeting of the executive of the Editorial Board of the Canadian War Museum, Medical Section, at which the Director General of Medical Services was represented, was held at McGill University on September 19, 1923. A full report was received as to the progress in the different sections of the Descriptive Catalogue. The material is now ready for the printer and only awaits authority for publication. Special arrangements for the care and up-keep of the Museum were made and an agreement drawn up between the Department of National Defence and McGill University authorities.

The official booklet, "Instructions for the Canadian Medical Service" was revised and a new edition published. This includes information and instructions, in complete and concise form, for the Royal Canadian Navy and the Royal Canadian Air Force.

The general history of the Medical Service during the Great War, by Sir Andrew Macphail, O.B.E., B.A., M.D., C.M., LL.D., although somewhat delayed in publication has now been given to the printer and may be expected in book form shortly.

The story of the C.A.M.C. with the Canadian Corps during the last 100 days of the Great War, by Colonel A. E. Snell, C.M.G., D.S.O., has now been printed and will be available for distribution immediately.

(5) Pay Services

The situation in the Pay Department for the year 1923-24 remains much the same as during the previous year, excepting that the work in connection with the war has continued to decrease, and the time is near at hand when the duties consequent thereon can be completely taken over by the regular staff.

The members of the Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps and the civilian staff employed under this directorate deserve credit for the efficient manner in which they have carried out the duties assigned them during the past year.

The usual financial statements showing the expenditure during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924, in the different districts, in connection with the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia, are embodied in appendix "B," as follows:—

1. Allowances paid to the Active Militia in the various districts.
2. Statement of expenditure, by stations, on account of Pay and Allowances of the Permanent Force.
3. Statement of expenditure on account of Pay and Allowances of Officers and Warrant Officers of the Permanent Force.
4. Statement of expenditure on account of Pay and Allowances of Officers and Warrant Officers of the Permanent Force, with details of expenditure by stations.
5. Statement of expenditure on account of Pay and Allowances of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Permanent Force.
6. Statement of expenditure on account of Pay and Allowances of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Permanent Force, with details of expenditure, by stations.

(6) Records

The administrative organization of the directorate and the functions of its different sections during the period under review remain as outlined in the annual report for the fiscal year 1922-23. There was, however, a total decrease of 137 in the personnel employed, but notwithstanding this decrease, very satisfactory progress was made in all branches of the post-war problems with which the directorate has to deal.

Every effort has been made to locate ex-soldiers for whom war medals are available, and in this task great assistance has been given by the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment. There remain for distribution, however, approximately 2,809 1914-15 Stars, 91,013 British War Medals, 54,255 Victory Medals, 1,129 Memorial Crosses, 5,886 Memorial Plaques, and 5,608 Memorial Scrolls.

Four hundred and twenty-four applications for Service Medals other than the Great War were received and dealt with by the Awards Board, and 280 of these were awarded and transmitted for presentation.

The total despatch of awards is as under:—

War Service Badges	671
King's Certificates	79
Medals and Decorations	83
1914-15 Stars	424
Long Service and Good Conduct Medals	55
C.A.F. Officers Decorations	92
C.A.F. Long Service Medals	117
Fenian Raid	8
N. W. Rebellion	8
Memorial Crosses	796
Scrolls	1,839
Plaques	1,796
British War Medals	20,609
Victory Medals	14,325
Total	40,902

Four hundred and seventy-one new estates were received for distribution, 579 full estates were distributed and there still remain on hand 886 full estates to be distributed. Funds in the custody of the directorate awaiting distribution amount to $164,034.19 and funds amounting to $27,258.94 are held in trust.

During this year, much more minute researches were necessary than previously due to the detailed information requested. Statistical rolls were supplied to five regiments, five cities, seven districts and counties, three universities and nine clubs and fraternal organizations.

As the consolidation and the permanent architectural treatment of military cemeteries overseas nears completion, a gradual decrease of the work of War Graves Section is apparent. During the year, however, 503 new graves were registered in all theatres and 981 burial reports despatched. 7,118 forms for the verification of cemetery registers and the inscription on headstones were despatched to the next of kin; also 3,036 registers of cemeteries overseas were forwarded to the relatives.

(7) Extract from Report of Commandant of the Royal Military College of Canada

Discipline

The college year, 1923-24, opened auspiciously with a First Class in which we all had implicit confidence, and none more so than myself. Special privileges were granted to them in the way of leave, etc., and until February, 1924, the discipline enforced seemed, on the surface, to be all that could be desired. Owing to a regrettable incident, however, it was found essential after a searching investigation to deal severely with certain members of the Senior Class, and to take rigid measures to ensure strict compliance with the regulations.

Since then, with the exception of breaches of discipline by two cadets of junior classes, the discipline of the college has been very good.

Both the academic and military work of the cadets has been satisfactory and the progress made has been far ahead of any recent years. They have evinced a distinct inclination to study and have brought receptive minds to their work, with gratifying results.

Sports

During the past year, there has been the usual activity in sports at the college, and the college rugby football team won the Intermediate Dominion Championship.

Attendance

Sixty-seven candidates were admitted to the college in September, 1923. At that time the strength was 171 (with four cadets absent pending discharge). During the year one cadet had to retire on leave owing to ill health, and five cadets were discharged at the request of their parents.

The three cadets mentioned in my last year's report as leaving on account of ill health, and probably returning this year, did not return.

National Defence Headquarters has been informed that there will probably be vacancies for 50 recruits next autumn.

Deaths

I regret to have to report the sudden death of Lieut.-Colonel J. A. Scroggie, D.S.O., M.C., P.P.C.L.I., a member of this year's Staff College Class.

Until September, 1923, he was a valued member of the College Staff, and all ranks at the R.M.C. feel that they have lost a real friend, and none more so than myself.

An extremely loyal, gallant, dependable officer, he will be sincerely mourned by his many friends of the old 1st Division. In war and in peace he was always the same; full of courage, faithful, painstaking and efficient and everyone admired him as an officer and considered him a very real friend.

Medical Arrangements

During the past year the health of the Gentlemen Cadets has been very good. No deaths have occurred. An outbreak of influenza occurred in March, and about forty cases developed. These cases were treated in our own hospital and an improvised ward in the Main building, without any additional outside help, with the exception of two orderlies, who were loaned by the Quartermaster from his staff of cleaners and helpers. The outbreak this year was not very serious and no serious complications developed.

One hundred and eighty-one Gentlemen Cadets were admitted to the hospital for treatment during the year, and 614 attended the hospital for treatment.

Subordinate Staff

Military.—The work carried out by the Military Subordinate Staff has been satisfactory in every way, and I am well pleased with their conduct throughout the year. I would not willingly lose any one of them.

Civilian.—The work of the Civil Subordinate Staff has been satisfactory, and I believe that each and every member has given of his best.

Training

This subject was thoroughly gone into by the Advisory Board during their annual visit, and their general remarks are available in their Report of this year. A detailed report was submitted by the Commandant, which, upon examination, is considered to be adequate and satisfactory.

Riding Establishment

Good progress has been made by the cadets in riding, and the usual syllabus of instruction has been carried out, including instruction in shoeing horses, fitting and assembling harness, etc.

Improvements to College

Many improvements to the college grounds and buildings have been made during the year.

Numerous improvements have been made to the grounds generally, and Captain F. Vokes, R.C.E., the hard-working District Officer deserves great praise for his untiring efforts.

Attached Officers

During the past year the General Staff Branch of the Royal Military College has conducted two courses at the college—a Preparatory Course for officers who were candidates for admission to the Staff College and a Refresher Course for officers of the Permanent Force.

The Preparatory Course commenced on October 1, 1923, and was concluded on February 25, 1924. Five officers of the Permanent Force attended it, and one officer of the R.C.A.F. was attached. The work was arranged to allow of that most suitable to the officers of the Refresher Course being taken up before Christmas.

The Refresher Course, which was attended by eleven officers of the Permanent Force, with three officers of the R.C.A.F. attached, commenced also on October 1, and was concluded on December 21, 1923. During this period the officers of both courses took up the same work and worked together.

Militia Staff Course

The number of officers taking this course has greatly increased. Three hundred and twenty-five copies of each lecture and scheme have been distributd to the districts, while 172 candidates have written on the examinations.

The examinations this year have been distributed throughout the course instead of being all held at the end of the course as last year. This made it easier for candidates to take the necessary time to sit for the examinations.

Officers' Courses—General

In the various officers' courses which have been conducted by the General Staff Branch of the college very considerable training has been given to both the Permanent and Non-Permanent Militia and it is hoped that this sphere of the college work will continue and increase. It is, however, necessary to ensure that the cost of this branch of the work is kept separate from the other expenditures in connection with the college and not allowed to appear as a charge against the education of the Gentlemen Cadets.

The work of Colonel T. V. Anderson, D.S.O., p.s.c., has been carried out with signal success. He has been most painstaking in his efforts to impart knowledge to those attending the courses, and he is a valued member of the R.M.C. Staff; always ready to assist in anything appertaining to the welfare of the college.

Trophies and Gifts

T. L. Church, Esq., M.P., again very kindly presented a beautiful trophy for the Recruits' obstacle race.

Through the kind efforts of the Honourable, the Minister of National Defence, and Major-General J. H. McBrien, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., the Government consented to the beautiful collection of silver plate of the 1st Battalion, The Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), being placed in the care of the Royal Military College, where it is now on display in an alcove specially fitted up as a strong room for the purpose.

The collection of the 1st Battalion, the Prince of Wales' Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians) is the finest that could be seen anywhere, and it is doubtful if its historical value could be computed by any expert. The one hundred and five different pieces are of a pleasing variety, and there runs through all a strain of the great traditions and accomplishments of the officers and men of the regiment, and strong reflections of nearly every spot in the British Empire, for it was the lot of the regiment to serve in almost every domain where the Union Jack is flown.

Th Honourable the Minister of National Defence has also presented to the college a valuable collection of medals of the late and other wars, which have been placed at the entrance of the Educational building with other war trophies, thus enlarging the interesting and valuable collection already at the college.

All ranks at the college feel sincerely grateful to the Honourable the Minister for the kindly thought which prompted this gift.

The college appreciates very much indeed the kindness of the undermentioned, who have generously presented books to the Library during the period under review:—

J. R. Brown, Esq., of New York.
W. W. Gibson, Esq., of Kingston.
F. McLennan, Esq., K.C. of Montreal.
Major H. T. Cock, M.C., The R.C.R.
Captain F. Vokes, R.C.E.
P. C. Stevenson, Esq., of Ottawa.
Lieut.-Colonel J. A. Scroggie, D.S.O., M.C., P.P.C.L.I.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL

General

Consequent upon the amalgamation of the Naval, Military and Air Services in the Department of National Defence, the Qartermaster-General's Branch has taken over certain duties in connection with all services, where it was considered efficiency and economy in administration would be secured.

These details include matters relating to all three directorates into which this Branch is divided, viz.:—

1. Supplies and Transport.
2. Equipment and Ordnance Services.
3. Engineer Services and Works.

The report of each service is submitted.

(1) Directorate of Supplies and Transport

This directorate includes all services in connection with the Army Service Corps, Veterinary and Postal Corps, including:—

Feeding and housing of troops and horses.
Rental of buildings (in conjunction with the Department of Public Works),
Heating and lighting of buildings,
Transportation by land and sea (ocean, rail and mechanical transport),
Horse transport, and the provision of publicly owned horses,
Veterinary services,
Telephone services,
Barrack services.

The necessity for the observance of the strictest possible economy has been recognized and this has been the governing policy. It is considered, however, that all services are now at their minimum strength consistent with efficiency.

Royal Canadian Army Service Corps

In order to carry on satisfactorily, it was found necessary to obtain amendments to the Establishment of the R.C.A.S.C. which provided for a slight increase of personnel amounting to seventeen other ranks.

The strength of this unit on the 31st of March, 1924, was 24 officers, 241 other ranks.

Supplies for Troops and Horses (Permanent and Non-permanent Active Militia)

During the period covered by this report, 1,585 contracts for various supplies and services were made by the Contracts Branch at the request of this Directorate.

The following supplies were issued:—

Food rations	583,824
Hospital diets	22,786
Forage rations	285,795

The food and forage provided by the contractors was of excellent quality and at very reasonable prices. The average cost per ration of food was .00112 cents higher than the previous year, but, on the other hand, the cost of a forage ration dropped .00478 cents.

The following is a comparison of the cost per ration for the past four years:—

March, 1921—Food	$ 0.47423	Forage	$ 0 4763
March, 1922—Food	0.33418	Forage	0 37312
March, 1923—Food	0 31265	Forage	0 30092
March, 1924—Food	0.31377	Forage	0.29614

Accommodation Generally

The remarks contained in the reports of this Branch for the years 1921-22 and 1922-23 with regard to Permanent Force accommodation are still applicable. Another fire occurred in March, 1924, at Rosedale Heights, leaving only one building standing. This building is to be vacated in the near future, as the land is being disposed of by the Department of Public Works. The cost of upkeep of all of the Barracks with the exception of the newer groups (such as the Fort Osborne Barracks, Tuxedo) is now a very large item and must continue so until funds become available for the construction of new Barracks.

Lighting and Heating of Buildings

The difficulties met with in the past few years in obtaining fuel for the heating of buildings have not been experienced during the period covered by this report. The supply was ample and generally of good quality. The use of bituminous coal, instead of anthracite, has been continued where feasible, and the danger from fire as a result of the use of this class of coal has been greatly lessened, due to the fact that the caretakers and firemen have become better informed as to the proper mode of firing this coal. A certain degree of danger will, however, always exist where heating plants and chimneys are not suitably constructed to burn soft coal.

The supply of light to all buildings has been satisfactorily and economically taken care of.

Transportation by Ocean and Rail

The provision of ocean transportation is practically confined to personnel attending Schools of Instruction, proceeding to and returning from England.

There are still a number of accounts covering transportation in connection with the Canadian Expeditionary Force outstanding, and these are dealt with on presentation by the carrier companies.

This Branch is responsible for the issue of all rail transport. This is kept down to a minimum.

The railways are giving satisfactory service in connection with the movements of troops to and from annual training camps.

Mechanical Transport

The number of motor vehicles owned and operated by the Department of National Defence on March 31, 1924, was slightly in excess of the number in use on the same date in 1923. This is due mainly to greater demands for motor transport for various services.

On March 31, 1923, the following motor vehicles were owned by this department:—

Motor cars	19
Heavy trucks	7
Light delivery trucks	24
Ambulances	20
Motor cycles	5
Total	75

During the past fiscal year, seven motor cars and six light delivery trucks were purchased at a cost of $29,245.50. Two heavy Leyland trucks were also acquired by transfer without payment from the Royal Canadian Air Force.

As a result of constant use during the past five or six years, it was found necessary to dispose of the following vehicles, they being found unfit for further service:—

Motor cars	4
Ambulances	2
Motor cycles	3
Total	9

There were therefore the undermentioned motor vehicles, in use on March 31, 1924:—

Motor cars	22
Heavy trucks	9
Light delivery trucks	30
Ambulances	18
Motor cycles	2
Total	81

Horse Strength, Permanent Active Militia

On March 31, 1923, the total number of horses in the Permanent Force, including Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry, Army Service Corps and other units, was 754, of which number 109 were cast or sold, 19 died or were destroyed and 11 transferred, leaving a balance of 615.

Additional horses were acquired, by purchase, 103; by transfer, 11; and returned from straying, 1, or a total of 115.

The present strength is 730, allocated as shown in the following statement:—

Royal Canadian Dragoons	155
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)	137
Royal Military College	52
Royal Canadian Horse Artillery	224
Royal Canadian Artillery (Coast Arty. and Mobile Arty.)	33
Royal Canadian Engineers	25
Royal Canadian Regiment	17
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry	13
Royal 22nd Regiment	9
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps	64
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	3
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps	1
Total	730

Cartage was, for the most part, carried out by the R.C.A.S.C. Horse Transport and Mechanical Transport, but in all districts, contracts were made with civilian carters to supplement the above, when necessary.

Veterinary Service

This Branch of the service is responsible for the care and health of the horse strength, and although the Establishment has been reduced to a minimum, these duties have been very satisfactorily carried out.

Telephones

In view of the necessity for the exercise of the greatest economy, the expenditure for the provision of telephones was kept down to a minimum. Owing to the reopening of several Armouries closed down during the previous year on account of the shortage of fuel, and the organization of new units, the cost of telephones was slightly in excess of that for 1922-23.

The total expenditure during 1923-24 was $14,167.22, as compared with $13,611.80 during 1922-23, or an increase of $555.42.

Barrack Services

This service is responsible for the proper conduct of all duties in connection with the receipt, custody, issue and accounting for fuel, light, gas, water and paillasse straw and also for the allotment of quarters.

(2) Directorate of Equipment and Ordnance Services

During the year ending March 31, 1924, the Branch of the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services carried out the usual provision and distribution of clothing, necessaries, equipment and ammunition. Owing to lack of funds, many important services had to be curtailed or postponed completely with the result that the general provision question is now far from satisfactory.

With the funds available in the Warlike Stores Votes this Department was barely able to provide for a skeleton upkeep service for the small force trained.

Universal Baling System for Clothing and Textiles Generally

During the year a Universal Pressure Baling System for clothing and necessaries was introduced for use in all Ordnance Depots. Fixed quantities of each class of garment were adopted to bring the weight of complete bales to approximately 100 pounds. It has been found that the following advantages have resulted:—

(*a*) A very great reduction in storage space.
(*b*) A reduction in transport rates. Original packing cases were heavy and on long freight hauls the transport charges high.
(*c*) Little likelihood of pilfering en route. Once opened, the bale cannot be re-closed without being placed in a baling machine.
(*d*) With heavy paper lining it has been found that bales are a better protection against moths.
(*e*) The work of handling in Ordnance Depots is greatly facilitated and the appearance of the storehouses improved.

The Ordnance personnel have been actively employed in baling stocks of clothing and other textiles held in all Ordnance Depots.

Wheels

From general reports received from Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery throughout Canada, it was found that the wood in wheels of all artillery vehicles returned from overseas had shrunk so badly that very considerable repairs were necessary. This repair service involved the use of highly technical machinery and has been well carried out. In all, there was a total of 4,000 wheels repaired.

Petawawa Fire

On July 17, 1923, a disastrous fire broke out in the Ordnance Depot, Petawawa Camp, and stores and property to the value of $97,285.23 were destroyed.

A Court of Inquiry proceeded to Petawawa on July 18, and made a thorough investigation into the circumstances of the fire but no evidence could be produced which would enable this court to fix the responsibility for the outbreak. All reasonable precautions had been taken and there was no evidence of negligence or carelessness on the part of the personnel.

Inspection of War Trophies

This department undertook to have departmental inspectors carry out the inspection of war trophies which have been allotted by the Deputy Minister of Public Archives to cities, towns, villages, etc., throughout Canada. Complete provincial lists were supplied to this department. These lists were arranged by Military Districts and forwarded to District Officers Commanding to have inspections carried out and reports rendered for the information of the Deputy Minister of Public Archives. These reports are to deal particularly with the general condition of the war trophies and the service is to be carried out without additional expense to the public.

Removal of clothing stocks from George Street Building to Castle Building

The stock of clothing held at the Headquarters Depot, Ottawa, was removed from the George Street building to the Castle building.

The move occupied about one month's time and was very successfully carried out.

Defective Revolvers and Revolver Ammunition

During the past year several revolvers became damaged in firing. This matter is under investigation and has been referred to the War Office for advice on the subject.

Q.F. 18-pr. Shrapnel

During the Petawawa Training Season 1923, several "bursts" occurred in using Q.F. 18-pr. shrapnel ammunition. An immediate investigation was started and it was found that the "bursts" were due to a defect in the cartridge case known as "annular ring." An examination was made of all cartridge cases which had been fired at Petawawa during the season and it was found that this defect was common in a large percentage of these cases. Specimens of defective cases were fowarded to the War Office to be placed before the Ordnance Committee for report and as a result of this report it was decided that all cases should be thoroughly examined and any showing the defect of annular ring should not be used for firing service charges. Examination and rectification is being carried out at the Dominion Arsenal, Quebec.

Inspector of Armourers Services, Quebec

During the past year the Inspector of Armourers Services perfected a sight base for adapting Ross Rifle Aperture Sights to S.M.L.E. Rifles. The department adopted this base for use, and arrangements have been made for an initial supply.

The work of overhauling and repairing rifles received from overseas as divisional equipment was continued.

Chief Inspector of Ammunition

This Branch inspected all the output of the Dominion Arsenal, Quebec, and in addition carried out considerable inspection work particularly in connection with small arm ammunition.

Dominion Arsenal, Quebec

The following detail shows the output during the year:—

Cartridges, S. A. Ball ·455″ Revolver, Mark II	800,000
" " Blank " " " "	100,000
" ·22″ Long Rifle	730,700
" ·22″ " naval service	200,000
" S. A. Ball ·303″ Mark VII	3,718,500
" " " D.R.A	200,000
" " ·303″ Drill	1,000,000
" " ·303″ Blank	500,000
" Filled B.L. or B.L.C. 15 or 12 pr. 1¼ lb. Blank	6,009
" Q.F. 12-pr. 12 cwt. Filled with Primer Blank	606
" Q.F. 12-pr. 12 cwt. Filled 2 lbs. Cordite M.D. Size 11, with adapter, Mk. III	2,134
Shells, Q.F. Filled H.E. 12-pr. & 14-pr. Mk. V	2,134
Discs, Marking, Butt	5,200
Chargers, New, ·303″	98,500
Chargers, repaired ·303″	54,441
Boxes, Pistol	3,139
" ·303″ New	3,615
" ·303″ repaired	1,803
" ·22″ calibre	25
" Mks. I, XI, and XV	371
" 12-pr. repaired	277
" 12-pr. for H.E	357
" Metal-lined	67
Vehicles repaired	57

The following facts in connection with last year's work are of interest:—

(1) The Charger Plant formerly located at St. Valier street was transferred to the Arsenal premises. This was necessary owing to the fact that the building in which the Plant was located had been sold.

(2) An oil-burning furnace has been installed in the Shell Factory for nosing 4·5-inch Howitzer shell. This is the first oil furnace ever installed in this plant.

(3) Two thousand 12-pounder High Explosive shells were completed and filled with T.N.T. during the year. These shells were proved at Halifax by the Chief Inspector of Ammunition and functioned most satisfactorily.

The production of High Explosive shells is a new departure as far as the Dominion Arsenal, Quebec, is concerned, and the results obtained are extremely reassuring.

(4) The heating system throughout the whole plant was overhauled, remodelled and modernized. It is expected that this will result in greatly increased efficiency and will effect a considerable saving in fuel.

(5) Experiments were carried on in connection with the production of tracer ammunition and these experiments are now in a fairly advanced stage and it is hoped that the Dominion Arsenal will shortly be able to manufacture our total requirements of this ammunition.

Financial Reports relating to the Dominion Arsenal, Quebec, will be found in Appendix "C."

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery visited all Artillery Batteries throughout the country and examined the equipments generally. The condition of the guns and vehicles is good, but there are certain batteries particularly in Winnipeg, where the equipment has suffered considerably due to inadequate storage accommodation. Efforts have been made to obtain more suitable storage space but lack of funds has seriously handicapped the department.

Supply of Cordite for Small Arm Ammunition for Dominion Arsenal, Quebec

Under a five-year agreement made on the thirty-first of March, 1911, the Canadian Explosives Limited, manufactured Cordite, size 5/2 for use in production of small arm ammunition. The contract expired during the war and was not renewed. During the year it was represented to the department that unless a fresh contract was entered into, the Canadian Explosives would have to dispose of their Cordite plant. It was thought most desirable to have this plant retained and the necessary arrangements were made this year to obtain the requirements of 5/2 Cordite for Dominion Arsenal from Canadian Explosives, Limited.

Inspections by D.C.O.C. Inspecting Officers of Non-Permanent Units' Arms, Clothing, Equipment and Stores Generally

A total of 680 Reports of Inspection of N.P. Units have been received, checked and recorded during the past year. Records have been maintained of all debits and credits in connection with deficiencies and subsequent recoveries of arms, clothing, equipment and stores of all units.

It has been decided that under existing circumstances, the actual production of all articles, for inspection, each year is a necessity so far as N.P. units are concerned; but that the D.O.C. may make an exception in the case of articles of clothing provided a bond is obtained in each individual case and a signature obtained within a period not exceeding 6 months prior to date of inspection.

Courts of Inquiry and Boards of Officers

Proceedings of Courts of Inquiry and Boards of Officers to the extent of approximately 450 have been dealt with during the past year. These proceedings in the great majority of instances dealt with losses and deficiencies generally of arms, clothing and equipment on charge of units of the Non-Permanent Force Rifle Associations and Cadet Corps.

The number of proceedings dealt with is still considered to be abnormal notwithstanding the fact that a substantial reduction over last year is reported.

Reports of R.C.M.P. Investigations and Activities Connected with Missing Arms

In accordance with arrangements made with the Commissioner, the R.C.M.P. authorities have investigated so far as possible all losses of small arms and other losses of a miscellaneous nature where theft has been involved. Generally speaking, a measure of success has been obtained. Several rifles have been recovered from individuals who were found to be unlawfully in possession of arms and arrangements made for the recovered arms to be returned to Ordnance Depot or to unit as the case may be.

In several cases the culprits have been brought to justice.

Measures taken to reduce Deficiencies of Clothing and Equipment Etc. in Possession of Units of the N. P. Force

A Bond system has been introduced whereby certain arms and articles of clothing and equipment can only be removed from the N.P. Units Armoury when the individual concerned signs a bond form on which is recorded full particulars as to the articles to be removed and the full name and address of the member of the unit who accepts the articles.

A copy of the bond form duly completed, is given to the member of the unit concerned and a copy is retained by the responsible accounting officer.

Serial Numbers of Arms to be Recorded

In order to facilitate investigations of losses of arms by the R.C.M.P. authorities, all District Officers Commanding have been instructed to notify all Officers Commanding N.P. units within the several Military Districts that a complete record of the serial numbers of all arms in their possession will be maintained in future and that R.C.O.C. Armourers will arrange to check all such records of serial numbers of arms when carrying out their annual inspections.

Washing Contracts

The usual estimates were prepared in connection with washing of blankets and bedding, etc. and cleaning services generally, and submitted to the Director of Contracts in order that the necessary contracts in each Military District might be awarded.

Sales of Surplus Stores, Produce, Etc.

Surplus, obsolete and condemned stores and clothing to the value of $71,925.98 were disposed of by sale or by transfer to other Government departments.

Stocktaking

In spite of reduced staffs, good progress has been made throughout the several Ordnance Depots in connection with stocktaking. Weekly Reports are now being received regularly at National Defence Headquarters from the whole of the District Ordnance Depots inclusive of Petawawa Camp.

Miscellaneous

Approximately 25,000 H.Q. files were received in the directorate during the past year.

Sixteen thousand eight hundred letters were received and 21,600 letters were despatched.

Corps Administration

Establishment.—The limited establishment of the corps at the present time is: Officers, 35 (excluding seconded officers, 4): Other Ranks, 415, (including 75 enlisted caretakers, but not including 2 supernumeraries (tailors) at the R.M.C. Kingston). During the early part of the year, the limited establishment was slightly increased, but consequent upon the lack of funds, was again correspondingly reduced during the year, with a result that the present establishment of the Corps is approximately the same as it was at the termination of last financial year. The general efficiency of the corps is to an extent impaired by so reduced an establishment. Difficulty has been experienced during the year in obtaining for enlistment skilled men such as clerk-typists, textile refitters, tailors and saddlers. This has resulted in moves being made of personnel between stations to meet the situation.

Caretakers—Armouries and Drill Halls.—The shortage of caretakers for the various armouries and drill halls throughout the Dominion has again been brought to attention during the year, the present number of caretakers authorized being: Enlisted 75, Civilian Grade III (Chief Caretakers), 7, Grade II (full-time) 105, Grade I, (Part-time) 57. These numbers are insufficient to meet actual requirements, and by employing the men available to the very best advantage, it has only been possible to partially meet the situation. Some 35 additional caretakers are needed to supervise valuable public property; these cannot be supplied from present appropriations.

Armourers and Armament Services.—The Inspector of Armourers Services proceeded from Quebec to England during the past year on an instructional tour. He visited many of the Ordnance Depots in England and Small Arm Section at Weedon, obtaining first-hand knowledge in matters appertaining to small arms and machine guns, studying the latest Royal Army Ordnance Corps methods of workshop management, storage, upkeep and preservation of arms, and the arrangements employed to carry out annual inspections and upkeep of arms on units' charge.

It is intended as far as possible to apply the Imperial Army procedure in Canada.

Since returning to Canada, the Inspector of Armourers Services has inspected the arms on ordnance charge and the Armourers Services generally in London, Toronto and Kingston. Arrangements have been made for a complete tour of the various stations during the present year.

Courses of Instruction.—During the past year two members of the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps attended Courses of Instruction at the Artillery College, Woolwich, England, one taking the Armament Artificers (Fitters) Course and the other a course for Ammunition Examiners. Each successfully passed the final examinations in the respective subjects and were very favourably reported upon.

The Armament Artificer is now doing duty in Military District No. 6 and the Ammunition Examiner in Military District No. 11.

Lieut. (Tempy. Capt.) V. A. Curmi, R.C.O.C. is at present in England taking the Ordnance Officers Course.

Two Qualifying Courses for Armourers under the Inspector of Armourers Services were arranged during the year. Five Armourers attended and qualified for the rank of Armourer Staff Sergeant at the first course, and 8 at the Course which terminated on June 30 last.

Revision of Standing Orders and Corps Forms

Standing Orders for the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps have been revised and recompiled during the year. These orders have been approved and are now being printed; distribution of copies will be made as soon as they become available.

During the year 61 enlistments into the Corps were effected and the following discharges were carried out:—

For usual reasons	25
Compulsory (on reduction of strength)	31

(3) Engineer Services and Works, 1923-24

Nature of Work covered by Engineer Service Vote

The Vote for Engineer Services and Works provides funds for,—

(*a*) The design, construction and maintenance of all Defence Department (Militia Service) works, buildings, general machinery and accessories; water and lighting systems; drains, parades, roads, bridges, culverts, piers, fortifications, field works, telephones, surveys, Engineer launches, etc. Certain large works of the above nature are carried out by the Departmnt of Public Works.

(*b*) The charge and conservation of lands, stores, unoccupied buildings, camp grounds, rifle and artillery ranges, the property of, or held by, the Department of National Defence.

(*c*) The operation of military telephones, Defence Electric lights, water supply and lighting systems, water transport, etc.

(*d*) The preparation and custody of all plans, drawings and documents connected with the above subjects.

Personnel for Engineer Services

The Quartermaster General is charged with the general supervision of the above mentioned services and working under that official at Headquarters is a Director of Engineer Services directly in charge of all work and personnel. A small staff is maintained at Headquarters for administrative and inspection purposes. In each district are one or more Engineer Officers with the necessary staff for the execution of the various services. Work is carried out by military labour, by civilian labour under the supervision of military personnel, or by civilian contractors.

Distribution of Expenditure

The funds voted for 1923-24 were expended almost entrely for maintenance of existing buildings and works. The following table shows the percentage of funds expended according to the class of building and work:—

	p.c.
Maintenance of Rifle Ranges	11·1
" Barracks, including offices, quarters, stables, workshops, etc	34·2
" Ordnance Buildings	6·3
" Drill Halls	19·7
" Camp Grounds	10·2
" Fortifications	5·7
" Arsenals	2·1
" Royal Military College	6·4
New construction, Connaught Rifle Range	4·3
	100

The distribution of expenditure in the various districts was as follows:—

	p.c.
M. D. No. 1—H.Q. London, Ont.	7·0
" 2—H.Q. Toronto, Ont.	7·4
" 3—H.Q. Kingston, Ont.	8·3
Royal Military College, Kingston	6·5
Ottawa Services	1·2
Petawawa Camp	3·1
Connaught Rifle Range	9·1
M. D. No. 4—H.Q. Montreal, P.Q.	6·0
" 5— " Quebec, P.Q.	14·5
" 6— " Halifax, N.S.	18·0
" 7— " St. John, N.B.	2·3
" 10— " Winnipeg, Man.	7·5
" 11— " Esquimalt, B.C.	5·3
" 12— " Regina, Sask.	1·3
" 13— " Calgary, Alta.	2·5

The existing buildings and works have been maintained in a fairly satisfactory condition except for the roofs of several drill halls which it is hoped will be renewed during 1924-25. It will be noted that the only new work carried out was at the Connaught Rifle Ranges. A new building for the joint use of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association, the local Militia units and the Small Arms School, was erected which has made a very great improvement in the facilities for rifle practice and training at this range. A cottage for permanent occupation by the Foreman of Works was constructed which will make for greater efficiency in the operation and maintenance of the range generally.

Future Requirements

The existing accommodation for the Permanent Force is not satisfactory. The most urgent need for new barracks exists at Toronto and at Halifax. Preliminary plans have been made for new barracks at Long Branch, Toronto, and further study of the requirements is going on at present. Married quarters are required at every Permanent Force Station. The service generally would attract a better class of men and greater efficiency would be attained if more married quarters could be provided.

Many armouries require repairs that cannot well be further delayed. Many new rifle ranges are required and several old ranges have inadequate danger areas, due to the increased range of modern ammunition. A growing demand exists for new rifle ranges for use not only by the Militia but also by Civilian Rifle Associations and Cadet Corps. Proper magazine accommodation is needed at several points in Canada, the ammunition at present being stored in unsuitable buildings. At Halifax a combined military and naval magazine is an urgent necessity. Plans for such a magazine have been prepared and it is hoped that sufficient funds for a start on this work will be available in 1924-25.

Notes on Various Agreements Made During the Year

The following notes refer to some of the more important arrangements made during the year under review:—

(*a*) Connaught Rifle Range has been further developed and used for the Annual Meeting of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association; for courses of instruction of the Canadian Small Arms School, and as a camping ground for the local Non-Permanent Militia. It has proved to be most suitable for all the above purposes. It is expected that no further rifle practice will take place at Rockcliffe Rifle Range and preliminary arrangements for rifle practice have been made to provide accommodation for the local military units and Rifle Associations at Connaught Ranges.

(*b*) An agreement has been entered into with the Forestry Branch, Department of the Interior, whereby that Branch assumes responsibility for fire protection over a large part of Petawawa Military Reserve and in return is allowed to carry out experiments in sylviculture. This arrangement works to the advantage of both departments.

(*c*) The agreement with the Department of Agriculture whereby that department has the use of Connaught Rifle Ranges for grazing and haying purposes, has been continued with mutual benefit.

(*d*) Preliminary arrangements have been made with the Public Works Department concerning the division of expenditure by the two departments on buildings used by this department. For some time there has not been any definite rule governing such expenditures and each case was considered separately. This entailed considerable correspondence. It is fully expected that an agreement will be arrived at that will be acceptable to both departments.

(*e*) There has been very close co-operation between this Department and the Parks Branch, Department of the Interior, concerning sites and structures of historical interest and a number of such sites have been handed over to the Parks Branch during the year under review.

Use of Bituminous Coal

The use of bituminous coal, reported on last year, has been continued. Experience has shown that with a few exceptions this coal can be used. Generally speaking, when using it, labour costs for firing, clearing chimneys, etc., are greater and the smoke nuisance objectionable. In a few cases the use of anthracite coal has been authorized after it had been fully demonstrated that the use of bituminous coal was impracticable. In other cases, experience in firing bituminous coal has given more satisfactory results. New installations or replacements of heating apparatus have all been of a type suitable for the use of bituminous coal.

Temporary War Buildings

Since the close of the late war, an endeavour has been made to utilize temporary buildings, built during the war, for various purposes. On account of the inflammable nature of these buildings special precautions were taken to guard against fire. Notwithstanding the extreme precautions, several serious fires have taken place and on account of the danger to both life and property it has been decided to discontinue the use of these buildings at London and Toronto. The abandoning of these buildings intensifies the already great shortage of married quarters and makes it more necessary than ever that funds be provided for the construction of permanent buildings. It is proposed to carry out the sale of military properties not required and it is hoped that the proceeds of such sales may be made available for the construction of those buildings which are most urgently required, without expense to the public.

Engineer Services for R.C.A.F.

All work of a construction nature required by the Royal Canadian Air Force has been carried out under the supervision of the Engineer Service, such sums expended being chargeable to Air Force Vote.

Designs and specifications have been prepared for Wireless Stations and the hut for one station constructed in Ottawa for use by the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.

Due to the isolated location of Camp Borden, a proposal has been considered of moving this Air Station to Long Branch and sketch plans have been prepared for it, in conjunction with plans for barracks on this same property.

Training Camps

Temporary Engineer Services for Training Camps have been carried out by the Engineer Services. Satisfactory arrangements have been made but it is not possible to arrange the same comforts for the troops that could be provided if training were on a larger scale and took place at permanent central camps.

Adjustment of War Claims Vote

The Sydenham Military Hospital at Kingston which had been temporarily handed over to the Department of S.C.R. was closed up by that department and the property handed back to the Defence Department, less certain buildings destroyed by fire during the period.

The provision of new offices for Headquarters, for a small military hospital, and for Ordnance Stores at Kingston, has for some time been a matter of great importance.

After a careful consideration of the whole situation at Kingston, it was decided that the Old Sydenham Hospital would, with certain alterations, provide excellent accommodation for the above mentioned purposes. The work was put in hand during the late fall and it is hoped that all necessary alterations will be complete early in 1924-25.

This is the only large work that has been undertaken during the year.

Naval Services

Minor work in fitting up quarters for the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve has been carried out under the supervision of the Engineer Services, funds being provided from the Naval Vote.

Cadet Services

Temporary Engineer Services required for Cadet Camps were carried out by the Engineer Services, funds being provided from the Vote for Cadet Services.

Work Carried Out in 1923-24

The following is a list of the more important work carried out in 1923-24 and chargeable to the Vote for Engineer Services and Works:—

Military District No. 1

London.—Wolseley Barracks, fitting up and renovation for accommodation for R.C.R.; provide gymnasium for R.C.R. Armouries, install new boilers.

Stratford.—Armouries, renew hot water boilers.

Military District No. 2

Toronto.—Stanley Barracks, external painting; complete lavatory; stables, replace swinging bales with partitions.

Oshawa.—Armoury, internal painting.

Hamilton.—New armouries, new roof.

Niagara Camp.—Cavalry lines, extension of drainage; horse lines.

Camp Borden.—Concrete bases for masts, etc., radio plant.

Military District No. 3

Kingston.—Tete du Pont, general repairs to brick stables; grading barrack square; heating "E" block. Calderwood House, repair roof. Fort Henry, repairs to magazine accommodation. Artillery Park, alterations to stables. Tete du Pont Barracks, repairs due to fire; repair electric wiring.

Alexandria.—Regrade drill hall site, sow with grass seed, concrete entrances, etc.

Gananoque.—Repairs to walks at east and west ends of drill hall.

Renfrew.—Repairs to brickwork at gable ends.

Napanee.—Armoury, repairs to plumbing and shooting gallery.

Pembroke.—Armoury, provide guard to prevent ice and snow sliding off roof.

Peterborough.—Armoury, repairs to roof.

Military District No. 4

Point-aux-Trembles.—Renew platform and overhead shelter.

St. John's.—The Barracks, levelling, draining, etc., drill area; paint interior and exterior of stables.

Montreal.—Craig Street Drill Hall, alterations and interior renovations; repair floor in main hall; renew eaves gutters and conductor pipe; white-washing interior walls, painting, etc. Armoury, Les Carabiniers, roofing and plumbing work. Victoria Rifles of Canada Armoury, repair roof, brickwork, etc.

Sherbrooke.—Old Courthouse, painting new porch, etc.

Military District No. 5

Levis.—Provide accommodation for ten Rifle Associations. Repair road from St. George street to No. 2 Fort.

Quebec.—St. Louis Barracks, shed for Engineer Stores. Shell Factory, new floor, tool room skylight; remove smoke stack.

Military District No. 6

Halifax.—Citadel, R.C.A.S.C. Stables, repair drains and roadway. Cambridge Library, enlarge furnace room. Sackville Married Quarters, repair roof. R.A. Park, R.C.A. and R.C.E. Officers' Mess, repair damage by fire. Repair road from Sackville street to Citadel gate. Military Hospital, fit up vacant ward for use as medical store. H.M. Gun Wharf, "A" store, renew slating; take down and rebuild chimney; machine shop, repair damage by fire. Armoury, main floor, renew in part. Sandwich F.C. Post, renew wire fencing around P.F. Cell and F.C. Post. Portuguese Cove and Devil's Island, datum posts for range finding instruments. Engineer Yard, repairs to wharf. Brunswick street, paving in front of military property. Cunard street, paving in front of military property. Queen street, paving west end "E" side and south end "E" side. Fort McNab, construct mobilization shelter; Master Gunners' Quarters, install new furnace. Ives Point Battery, erect new building, baths, wash house and flush closets; repairs to roof in 12-pounder magazine. Fort Ogilvie, install heating system in equipment room.

Military District No. 7

Sussex.—Rifle range, repair stop butt.

Woodstock.—Armoury, new heating plant.

St. John.—Armoury, repairs to roof.

Sussex Camp.—Clearing, ploughing and seeding grounds; construct and move cook houses, etc.; damage by flood.

Military District No. 10

Winnipeg.—St. Charles Rifle Range, repairs to caretaker's cottage; competitors' huts. Main Street Armouries, external painting. Fort Osborne Barracks, Station Hospital, linoleum.

Brandon.—Rifle Range, repairs to caretaker's cottage.

Camp Hughes.—Temporary repairs to Ordnance Equipment Building.

Military District No. 11

Esquimalt.—Work Point Barracks, renew floors in barrack rooms; married quarters, build nine doorways; hospital, install heating plant; officers' rms. and qrs., kalsomine where required; improve playing and parade grounds; hospital, electric light wiring. Provide additional ordnance accommodation by conversion four naval coal sheds. Additional ordnance accommodation as above.

New Westminster.—General repairs to drill hall.

Military District No. 12

Moosomin.—Armoury, new roof covering.

Maple Creek.—Armoury, new roof covering.

Military District No. 13

Calgary.—Sarcee Camp, reshingle roof of men's mess building, Artillery mess and hospital building (contract to Baird Construction Co., Ltd.). Sarcee Indian Reserve, clearing brush from artillery ranges.

The following is a list of Military properties disposed of during the fiscal year 1923-24:—

Military Properties sold or transferred to other Departments

Beamsville, Ont.—Old Drill hall and site sold to the municipality of Leeds and Lansdowne for $400 under authority of Order in Council dated July 30, 1923.

Burlington Heights, Ont.—Old military cemetery transferred to the Department of the Interior under authority of Order in Council dated July 16, 1923.

Campbellville, Ont.—Old drill hall sold for $205; site transferred back to the original donor, Mr. Felix Devlin, under authority of Order in Council dated October 19, 1923.

Oshawa, Ont.—Drill hall site—a strip containing 240 square feet—sold for $420 under authority of Order in Council dated November 25, 1923.

Kingston, Ont.—Part of Sydenham Hospital site sold to T. A.. McGinnis for $10,000 under authority of Order in Council dated December 12, 1923.

Kingston, Ont.—Old Shoal Tower and water lot fronting on Market Battery transferred to the Department of the Interior under authority of Order in Council dated January 18, 1924.

Cobourg, Ont.—Old armoury site conveyed to the town of Cobourg under authority of Order in Council dated October 19, 1923.

Prescott, Ont.—Fort Wellington and site transferred to the Department of the Interior under authority of Order in Council dated April 19, 1923.

Montreal, P.Q.—McGill University drill hall site reconveyed to the donors under authority of Order in Council dated October 14, 1923.

Three Rivers, P.Q.—Rifle range site—a right of way for an electric power line—was sold to the Shawinigan Water and Power Company for $300 under authority of Order in Council dated August 17, 1923.

Quebec, P.Q.—A strip of the Citadel Glacis, containing 1,185 square feet, was sold to Mr. J. R. Strang for $1,500 under authority of Order in Council dated December 30, 1922.

Levis, P.Q.—A part of the Levis Military Reserve, containing 6·95 acres transferred to the Department of the Interior for sale, under authority of Order in Council dated December 19, 1922.

Shelburne, N.S.—Nine former Military reserves, containing about 1,500 acres, transferred to the Department of the Interior for disposal. Authority—Order in Council dated May 26, 1923.

Yarmouth, N.S.—Cape Forchu Military reserve containing 8·9 acres transferred to the Department of the Interior for disposal. Authority—Order in Council dated May 18, 1923.

St. John, N.B.—Old Martello Tower, Blockhouse and site, containing about 5 acres, transferred to the Department of the Interior. Authority—Order in Council dated June 30, 1923.

New Westminster, B.C.—Rifle Range site, containing 130·4 acres, transferred to the Department of the Interior for sale. Authority—Order in Council dated June 23, 1923.

St. Johns, P.Q.—2·3 acres from the south side sold to A. E. Brunet for $375 under authority of Order in Council dated January 30, 1924.

St. Johns, P.Q.—About 750 square feet transferred to the Department of the Interior as a site for a tablet by Order in Council, P.C. 461, dated March 26, 1924.

Truro, N.S.—Rifle Range—about 5 acres to the southwest of the Canadian National Railways transferred to the Department of Indian Affairs by Order in Council P.C. 486 dated March 26, 1924.

Sarnia, Ont.—Rifle Range—property rights formerly allowed by the Department of the Interior now abandoned.

List of Military properties acquired during 1923-24

Nil.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF ACCOUNTANT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1923-24

The Accounts Branches of the Militia, Naval and Air Services were amalgamated as from April 1, 1923, the merging of the different accounting systems having been successfully effected since that date. Following the amalgamation, the Staff of the Accounts Branch at Ottawa was reduced by sixteen employees, or 17 per cent. There has been no change indicated either in procedure or personnel in respect of the work performed by employees of the Branch outside of Ottawa.

The expenditure and revenue statements, and the remarks contained in this report relate only to Militia and Air Services, the Naval expenditure being dealt with in the report of the Naval Service.

The expenditure for Militia Services during the fiscal year 1923-24 was practically the same as for the previous year. That for Adjustment of War Claims, however, was much lower than for 1922-23, due largely to the fact that payment of an account for £375,000, representing interest claimed by the British Shipping Liquidation, was withheld pending settlement of several outstanding accounts due Canada by the Imperial Government. There was also quite a substantial reduction in the expenditure in respect of belated claims for Separation Allowance and War Service Gratuity and for medals purchased.

The Air Service expenditure for 1923-24 shows an increase of $244,195 over 1922-23, which is due to the appropriation of $250,000 for the purchase of new air-craft and equipment.

Following are comparative tables of expenditure, refunds and revenue for the fiscal years 1922-23 and 1923-24. Civil Government is not included in either case, it being shown in Statement No. 3, Appendix "A."

EXPENDITURES—MILITIA AND AIR SERVICES

	Militia Votes	Air Votes	Adjustment of War claims	Imperial War Graves	Battlefields Memorials	Total
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1922-23	9,797,408	1,004,983	4,279,236	378,442	174,945	15,635,014
1923-24	9,675,341	1,249,178	678,320	371,785	108,773	12,083,397
Decrease	122,067	.....	3,600,916	6,657	66,172	3,551,617
Increase	.....	244,195	.....	.....	.....	.....

CREDITS—REFUNDS AND REVENUE—MILITIA AND AIR SERVICES

	Revenue		Refunds			
—	Militia Services	Air Services	Militia Votes	Demobilization and Adjustment of War Claims	Air Votes	Total
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1922-23	466,714	27,092	293,045	1,281,335	311,170	2,379,356
1923-24	296,784	11,532	460,087	106,890	261,273	1,136,566
Decrease	169,930	15,560	.....	1,174,445	49,897	1,242,790
Increase	.....	.....	167,042	.....	.....	.....

The following statements of expenditure and revenue will be found in Appendix "A."

(1) Appropriation Accounts 1923-24.

(2) Revenue 1923-24.

(3) Comparative Statement of Expenditure and Revenue for ten years, 1914-15 to 1923-24.

(4) Expenditure on account of Adjustment of War Claims 1923-24.

Transport and Freight Claims

Two thousand two hundred and sixty-one transportation accounts were audited and paid during the fiscal year under review; the amount outstanding March 31, 1924, being $11,905.82.

Reductions made in accounts paid during the year, resulted in a saving of $9,681.34.

Settlement of the following was effected—

8 claims for loss and damage to shipments	$ 2,767 96
57 applications for refund of unused portion of tickets	1,103 56

Recoverable Accounts

Recoveries were effected during the past year of moneys expended on behalf of the Imperial Government and Canadian Government departments. Some of the accounts previously rendered the Imperial Government are still the subject of audit observations entailing considerable research and correspondence.

The accounts of Canadian Battlefields Memorials and Imperial War Graves Commission (Canadian Agency) are dealt with by this section, together with many other miscellaneous recoverable accounts affecting the Militia, Naval and Air Services.

Recoveries effected in the fiscal year 1923-24 were:—

British Government—	
Recovered by cash	$ 428,803 36
Other Government Departments—	
Recovered by cash or transfer warrants through the Finance Department	199,631 73

Surplus Stores

There was a decided decrease in the value of surplus stores sold during the year 1923-24, the amount collected and deposited to the credit of the Receiver General being $31,070.02, as compared with $122,542 for the previous year.

Costs and Statistics

As intimated in last year's report, a system to produce costs and statistics in respect of Non-Permanent Active Militia training was developed during the year under review.

The purpose of this work is (1) to provide the Chief of Staff with financial and other data to assist in the administration of the training programme, and (2) to provide information for the use of the department generally.

The various training schemes are controlled by allotments made to each Military District while allotments for general training expense are controlled at Headquarters.

District Commanders were assisted in effecting a current control of their allotments by monthly statements from Headquarters showing disbursements made from all sources.

A complete analysis of all training expenses was carried out, the following data being produced,—

For each District's troops and each scheme of training:—

1. Numbers trained by units.
2. Cost analysis of direct expense.
3. Cost analysis of general expense.

The results of the first year's work have proved satisfactory and beneficial to all concerned.

A comprehensive Cost and Statistical Record is also maintained in connection with the Royal Canadian Air Force, reflecting value of assets, operational costs, number of men days, number of flights, flight mileage, flying time, consumption of gasoline and oil, rations issued, etc.

REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER

Submitted herewith are reports relative to (1) Civilian Employees, (2) Printing and Stationery, and (3) Correspondence Registry Office.

(1) CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

During the fiscal year certain questions relating to allotment of duties and organization have been dealt with in conjunction with the Civil Service Commission. It has been found that the tentative organizations created for the Accounts Branch, and the Naval Service Branch, were inadequate, and in other respects unsatisfactory. The Civil Service Commission is now (March 31, 1924) engaged on the work of reorganizing these branches, and it is expected that in the near future they will be placed on a more satisfactory basis.

A further reduction has been made during the year in the civilian personnel of the department. A number of employees, both permanent and temporary, have been retired and laid off and their positions abolished.

The statement given below shows the number of civilian employees in the Department of National Defence (permanent and temporary) at Ottawa, and the amount paid in salaries on April 1, 1923, and on March 31, 1924.

—	Employees at Ottawa		Total Amount of Salaries	
	April 1, 1923	March 31, 1924	April 1, 1923	March 31, 1924
			$ cts.	$ cts.
Permanent	433	405	57,247 65	52,423 56
Temporary	275	86	23,349 97	8,713 73
	708	491	80,597 62	61,137 29

The figures given above as of April 1, 1923, are greater than those shown in the annual report for the fiscal year 1922-23 as of March 31, 1923. This difference is due to the fact that the Naval Service and Air Force employees, who were brought within the Department of National Defence upon amalgamation, were only taken into the records of that department with effect from the beginning of the new fiscal year, i.e., April 1, 1923.

(2) PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Statistical statement showing work performed and expenditure:—

—	1922-23	1923-24	Increase or Decrease
Printing requisitions issued	530	653	*123
Stationery requisitions issued	1,607	2,364	*757
Records of sales of military books	$ 1,595 14	$ 1,438 80	$ †156 34
Expenditure for printing	37,098 17	46,414 04	*9,315 87
Expenditure for stationery	39,183 21	20,874 23	†18,308 98
Express and freight	4,795 40	4,034 03	†761 37

*Increase. †Decrease.

(3) CORRESPONDENCE REGISTRY

Statistical report on the work of the Central Correspondence Registry for the year ending March 31, 1924.

—	1922-23	1923-24	Increase or Decrease
Files charged-out	275,080	318,539	43,459 (Inc.)
Incoming files recorded	303,475	367,957	64,482 (Inc.)
Files transferred to Daly Building	23,742	Work completed	
Loose papers received	171,975	171,636	339 (Dec.)
Files created	12,249	8,153	4,096 (Dec.)
Separation Allowance and Assigned Pay Branch files combined	5,528	619	Work completed
Total files handled	792,049	866,904	

Staff—April 1, 1922	46	April 1, 1923	47
March 31, 1923	37	March 31, 1924	46

The apparent increase in the staff as of April 1, 1923, as against March 31, 1923, is accounted for by the fact that up to the latter date only the Militia and Air Service Staffs were included. On April 1, 1923, the Naval Service Staff (brought in as a result of the amalgamation) was added.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

Under the terms of the National Defence Act, 1922, the Judge Advocate-General's office ceased to be a directorate in the Branch of the Adjutant-General, and from January 1, 1923, the Judge Advocate-General became responsible to the deputy minister.

Thirty-three courts-martial were held in Canada during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924, all of such courts-martial being district. This is a decrease of sixteen compared with the preceding year, and, generally speaking, the offences were not of a serious nature. This is indicative of the continued improvement in the discipline of the Permanent Force.

The proceedings of these courts-martial indicate a substantial improvement in the knowledge of military law possessed by the officers sitting on the courts in question. It is extremely desirable, however, that a thorough knowledge of military law and the provisions of the King's Regulations relative to discipline should be possessed by all officers, and it is pointed out in this connection that the various proceedings of courts-martial and courts of enquiry which have come before the Judge Advocate-General for review indicate that there is still considerable room for improvement.

As stated in the report for the preceding year, on the creation of the Department of National Defence the Judge Advocate-General now performs similar duties in relation to the Royal Canadian Navy and the Royal Canadian Air Force as he formerly did in relation to the Canadian Militia. During the period under review the King's Regulations and Orders for the Royal Canadian Air Force were prepared by that officer, and have now gone into effect.

During the period under review two amendments were made to the Militia Pension Act, one dealing with the suspension, and, in certain instances, the continuance of the pension when the pensioner is employed in the public service of Canada, and the other restoring the period of service required to establish eligibility for pension to twenty years, as it was prior to the amendment of 1919 which reduced such period to one of ten years. Both these amending Acts were prepared by the Judge Advocate-General.

The Judge Advocate-General has been a member of various departmental committees, and his duties have been increased as a result.

Owing to the Crown's title to considerable property under the control of the department being disputed, certain litigation has ensued. It has been the Judge Advocate-General's duty to prepare the necessary material in collaboration with the Department of Justice, and it is hoped that such litigation will effectually settle a number of points which have been a matter of long standing dispute.

With a view to minimizing as much as possible the number of cases of deficiencies in clothing and equipment on charge to Units of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, proceedings have been instituted through the Department of Justice against the officers whom the Department considers financially responsible. The preparation of these cases and the necessary reference to the Department of Justice have been dealt with by the Judge Advocate-General.

All important reports to Privy Council have either been prepared by him, or submitted for his consideration, and, in addition, he is responsible for the drafting of certain orders and regulations.

As a member of the Pensions and Claims Board, administering the Militia Pension Act, the Judge Advocate-General has prepared numerous opinions and memoranda on matters affecting pensions.

A system for simplifying the procedure followed in the issuing of orders and regulations was put forward by the Judge Advocate-General, and has now been approved and put into effect.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS

During the fiscal year under review the functions of the Contracts Branch remained the same as in the preceding year. The duties of the branch include the purchase of all supplies of whatever nature required by the Militia, Naval and Air Services; the execution and supervision of contracts for the performance of services as distinguished from purchases, and the inspection of the supplies delivered on contract.

The purchases included all those required during the fiscal year, and consisted of all the provisions, medical supplies, fuel and forage for the Royal Military College, the Dominion Arsenal, the Permanent Militia, Air and Naval Forces, and the Camps of Instruction; uniform clothing of many patterns; furniture; field equipment of various kinds; guns, and gun carriages; automobiles, trucks, and other military vehicles; small arm ammunition; paints, varnishes and oils, ironmongery; electrical equipment; telegraph and wireless apparatus; armament and torpedo stores; boats, aircraft and flying equipment; and a very wide variety of other stores such as are necessary for the use of the Militia, Naval, and Air Services.

During the year contracts were made for electric lighting; snow cleaning; laundry, washing and dry cleaning; cartage; conservancy and scavenging; repairing motor cars, trucks, steamers, lighters and motor boats, at different centres throughout the Dominion, and for various other services incidental to the proper maintenance of the Permanent as well as the Non-Permanent Military, Naval, and Air Forces.

Considerable quantities of supplies were also purchased on behalf of ships of the Imperial Service, as well as to meet demands from Bermuda Dockyard.

In making contracts competitive tenders were invited in practically every instance.

The policy of purchasing supplies made in Canada out of Canadian material was continued, but when Canadian-made goods were not procurable preference was given to goods of British manufacture. Only in exceptional cases were contracts placed with firms in foreign countries, and when this was done it was because suitable substitutes were not available either in the home market or in Great Britain.

During the year the co-ordination of the work previously done in the Purchasing Sections of the Militia, Naval and Air Services prior to the amalgamation, was completed with the result that there is now a unified system of dealing with the many demands made on the branch and which, in case of emergency, can be readily expanded without disturbing the functions of the branch in any degree.

APPENDIX A

The following are statements for the fiscal year showing:—

1. Appropriation Accounts 1923-24.
2. Revenue 1923-24.
3. Comparative statement of expenditure and revenue, Militia and Air Services for the ten years 1914-15 to 1923-24.
4. Expenditure on account of Adjustment of War Claims, 1923-24.

STATEMENT No. 1.—Appropriation Accounts, 1923-24—Militia and Air Services

Appropriation	Amount of Grant	Expenditure	Grant unused	Grant exceeded	Remarks
Militia Services—					
Allowances, Active Militia	100,000 00	91,018 18	8,981 82		
Annual Drill	1,058,000 00	980,509 83	77,490 17		The training of the Non-Permanent Active Militia was interrupted through withdrawal of instructional detachments of Permanent Force troops from Nova Scotia, Quebec, Ontario and Manitoba to Cape Breton in aid of the Civil Power.
Cadet Services	450,000 00	450,000 00			
Clothing and Necessaries	300,000 00	294,256 57	5,743 43		
Contingencies	25,000 00	24,927 08	72 92		
Customs Dues	12,000 00	9,758 36	2,241 64		
Departmental Library	2,000 00	1,818 17	181 83		
Dominion Arsenal, Lindsay	9,000 00	7,622 86	1,377 14		
Dominion Arsenal, Quebec	390,000 00	389,997 02	2 98		
Engineer Services and Works	576,700 00	575,644 08	1,055 92		
Grants to Association and Bands	100,000 00	85,248 32	14,751 68		
Maintenance of Military Property	250,000 00	196,444 92	53,555 08		
Ordnance Arms, Lands, etc	66,000 00	56,422 99	9,577 01		
Pay of Staff	255,000 00	250,411 52	4,588 48		
Permanent Force	5,290,000 00	5,125,605 10	164,394 90		Due to the calling out of Permanent Force troops in aid of the Civil Power in Cape Breton, certain expenses ordinarily paid from Permanent Force Vote were charged to "Aid to Civil Power".
Printing and Stationery	70,000 00	67,288 27	2,711 73		
Royal Military College	345,000 00	338,081 84	6,918 16		
Salaries and Wages	260,000 00	246,605 63	13,394 37		
Schools of Instruction	115,000 00	90,379 93	24,620 07		Schools of Instruction were interrupted due to calling out of Permanent Force troops in aid of the Civil Power in Cape Breton Strike.
Topographic Survey	45,000 00	43,399 36	1,600 64		
Training Areas	5,000 00	2,097 75	2,902 25		
Transport and Freight	185,000 00	180,706 06	4,293 94		
Warlike Stores	160,000 00	159,827 05	172 95		
	10,068,700 00	9,668,070 89	400,629 11		

Special Votes—					
Imperial War Graves Commission (Canada's Proportion) Vote No. 344	573,780 00	371,784 78	201,995 22		
Canadian Battlefields Memorials Vote No. 351	200,000 00	108,773 18	91,226 82		
Civil Pensions, Vote No. 110	1,115 42	1,115 42			
Compassionate Grant to J. Dymond, Vote No. 106	27 00	27 00			
Compassionate Grant to P. McKnight, Vote No. 107	500 00	500 00			
Compassionate Grant to W. Rogers, Vote No. 108	500 00	500 00			
Compassionate Grant to Miss H. M. May, Vote No. 109	94 67	94 67			
Compassionate Grant to C. Peachy Vote No. 472	33 00	33 00			
Award to Major H. R. Northover, Vote No. 469	5,000 00	5,000 00			
Total Militia Votes	10,849,750 09	10,155,898 94	693,851 15		
Adjustment of War Claims (Militia)	4,000,000 00	678,320 16	3,321,679 84		A large proportion of the amount estimated for was in connection with Imperial Government accounts which have not been paid and will probably be covered by reciprocal adjustments.
Air Services—					
Operation, Maintenance, etc., vote 114	1,000,000 00	999,390 07	609 93		
New Flying Equipment, Vote 115	250,000 00	249,787 98	212 02		
Total Air Votes	1,250,000 00	1,249,178 05	821 95		

Paid by Statute—

Miscellaneous Gratuities, C.S. Act 1918	$ 1,685 53
Retirement Act 1920	11,372 50
Aid to Civil Power	86,614 92
Total	$ 99,672 95

NOTE:—For Naval Expenditure see separate report of Naval Service.

STATEMENT No. 2.—Revenue, 1923-24.

Militia Services—			
Advertisements	$ 15 00		
Barrack damages	128 71		
Rents of military property	18,819 85		
Sales of ammunition stores and clothing	390 86		
Sales of books and maps	2,385 04		
Sales of cast horses	3,980 25		
Sales of medals and ribbons (lost and replaced)	17 04		
Sales of condemned stores and scrap	59,694 20		
Sales of Govt. property (old buildings, etc.)	4,257 11		
Discharges by purchase	6,090 00		
Refunds for prev. years expenditure	8,799 56		
Sundries	11 53		
		$ 104,589 15	
Pensions Act, 1901 deductions		124,654 11	
Royal Mil. College—Cadet fees and supplies		66,105 09	
		295,348 35	
Prem. dis. and exchange		1,319 06	
Fines and forfeitures		81 22	
Railway subsidies		35 57	
			$ 296,784 20
Air Services—			
Air worthiness	70 00		
Registration fees	120 00		
Air harbour licenses	80 00		
Pilots certificates	2 00		
		272 00	
Rents		1,018 65	
Miscellaneous (Refunds prev. years expenditure and sundry sales)		10,195 91	
		11,486 56	
Premium dis. and exchange		45 39	
			$ 11,531 95

NOTE.—For Naval Revenue see separate report of Naval Service.

STATEMENT No. 3.—Comparative Statement of Expenditure and Revenue, Militia and Air Services, for the Ten years 1914-15 to 1923-24

Expenditure	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Militia Services—										
Allowances, Non-Permanent Active Militia	66,513	68,643	45,573	70,794	51,283	91,214	75,418	119,362	98,507	91,018
Annual Drill	1,875,944					34,059	481,027	1,159,712	960,529	980,510
Cadet Services	327,679	84,972	80,311	90,771	68,770	74,414	230,288	409,348	336,933	450,000
Clothing and Necessaries	510,810		39,191				31,411	264,339	337,056	294,257
Contingencies, including Guards of Honour, Escorts and Salutes	36,557	31,670	23,214	16,344	5,338	8,762	38,461	38,791	37,609	24,927
Customs Dues	115,791	26,004	68,780	2,212			19,788	29,735	24,834	9,758
Departmental Library	1,113	985	641	615	1,043	974	846	1,390	888	1,818
Dominion Arsenals	265,267	299,678	29,994				637,423	632,608	395,128	397,620
Engineer Services	1,111,196	690,755	396,895	364,599	304,144	319,486	575,518	628,785	555,195	575,644
Grants to Associations and Bands	73,605	47,878	7,981	10,258	2,549	27,328	64,536	85,018	91,883	85,248
Maintenance of Military Properties	209,231	175,053	164,166	173,344	101,352	120,962	221,047	199,990	233,431	196,445
Pay of Inspector General and Military Members of Militia Council (Statutory)	15,161	18,450	18,290	18,150	18,010	18,010				
Pay of Headquarters Staff	72,050	74,956	84,766	93,998	103,154	127,844	292,831	254,405	253,188	250,412
Pay of Division and District Staffs	107,410	109,241	123,536	112,397	113,693	161,599				
Permanent Force Pay, Provisions and Supplies	2,114,493	2,116,245	2,396,183	2,297,298	1,947,304	3,088,691	5,705,736	5,882,938	5,425,105	5,125,605
Printing and Stationery	69,880	70,000	70,000	69,871	61,667	52,391	75,206	100,480	62,655	67,288
Royal Military College	153,987	135,685	147,576	162,293	201,885	219,160	321,309	351,969	315,957	338,082
Salaries and Wages of Civil Employees	243,936	232,797	205,801	232,913	210,066	197,459	291,741	225,677	226,565	246,606
Schools of Instruction	164,669	178,898	81,384	7,899			21,958	112,869	67,628	90,380
Topographic Survey	35,038	25,440	31,274	31,406	31,082	40,522	45,125	39,956	42,330	43,399
Transport and Freight	208,774	60,567	43,923	41,306	16,698	24,854	315,443	199,815	168,247	180,706
Warlike Stores	496,867		15,753				361,303	199,376	94,022	159,827
Training Areas	234,592	233,085	224,623	68,838	4,643	5,041	10,612	2,360	2,134	2,098
Ordnance, Ammunition, Tents, Wagons, and Equipment generally, excepting Saddlery, Harness and Clothing	593,167	4,084	57,504	6,058	9,752	1,278	69,597			
Saddlery and Harness	146,066									
Clothing—Reserve Stock and Outfitting new units	219,077							74,987	66,000	56,423
Ross Rifles, Spare parts, bayonets, scabbards, arm chests and inspection	478,543									
Lands and construction of new Rifle Ranges	29,216									
Total Expenditure Militia Appropriations	9,976,627	4,685,086	4,357,289	3,871,226	3,252,433	4,614,048	9,886,624	11,013,910	9,795,824	9,668,071
Miscellaneous Appropriations										
War, Demobilization and Adjustment of War Claims	53,176,614	160,433,416	298,291,031	316,669,785	377,120,138	323,360,987	16,229,764	7,916,360	4,273,445	678,320
Canadian Battlefields Memorials						7,797	164,756	137,421	180,736	108,773

STATEMENT No. 3.—Comparative Statement of Expenditure and Revenue, Militia and Air Services, for the Ten Years 1914-15 to 1923-24—*Concluded*

Expenditure	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Imperial War Graves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378,966	522,115	378,442	371,785
Various Small Votes	15,190	500	.....	22,670	11,048	19,057	7,245	3,029	1,582	7,270
Consolidated Revenue, Workmens Compensation Act	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,148	1,411	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aid to Civil Power	68,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	593	61,430	86,615
Toronto Barracks, Special Account	87,768	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	78	.....
Winnipeg Barracks, Special Account	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal Barrack Site	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transferred from Public Works Department	19,722	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Expenditure Miscellaneous Appropriation	53,368,311	160,433,941	298,291,031	316,692,455	377,132,334	323,389,252	16,780,875	8,579,518	4,895,713	1,252,763
Civil Government Salaries	168,545	172,534	173,798	183,448	189,578	202,459	212,732	551,991	540,757	.....
Civil Government Contingencies	20,216	28,351	19,488	3,199	18,255	18,996	19,837	25,968	15,991	.....
Grand Total Expenditure—Militia Service	63,533,699	165,319,912	302,841,606	320,750,328	380,592,600	328,224,755	26,900,068	20,171,387	15,248,285	10,920,834
AIR SERVICES—										
Royal Canadian Air Force—Operation, maintenance, training, repairs, civil aviation, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109,464	1,583,910	1,555,607	1,004,983	999,390
Civil Government Salaries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,369	74,612		
Civil Government Contingencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,077	29,623		
Purchase of Air Craft and technical equipment; ground services	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249,788
Total Expenditure Air Appropriations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109,464	1,656,356	1,659,842	1,004,983	1,249,178
Miscellaneous Appropriations										
Demobilization	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351,372	.....	.....	.....
Aeronautical Research	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....
Grand Total Expenditure Air Service	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109,464	2,007,728	1,659,842	1,009,983	1,249,178
GENERAL SERVICES—										
Civil Government Salaries } For Militia, Naval and	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	666,213
" " Contingencies } Air Services as amalgamated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,894
Total Expenditure—General Services	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	708,107

REVENUE

MILITIA SERVICES—											
Militia Revenue	64,831	192,300	90,164	18,228	35,955	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Casual Revenue	1,625	41,318	11,949	2,072	3,795	87,867	86,815	141,012	283,372	105,944	
Royal Military College	32,047	35,142	41,646	39,177	54,498	53,599	70,107	67,315	61,999	66,105	
Pension Act, 1901	27,282	23,513	25,495	26,877	23,841	47,079	120,387	112,412	121,241	124,654	
Fines and Forfeitures	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,375	.....	.....	100	81	
Total Revenue Militia Services	125,785	292,273	169,254	86,354	118,019	194,820	277,409	320,739	466,715	296,784	
AIR SERVICES—											
Pilots' Certificates	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	78	21	8	2	
Air Harbour Licenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	90	40	80	
Air Worthiness and Registration	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	140	205	190	
Rentals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	842	4,817	2,299	1,019	
Casual Revenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,657	30,673	24,517	10,196	
Premiums, Discount and Exchange	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	23	4	45	
Total Revenue Air Services	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	6,700	35,764	27,073	11,532	

STATEMENT No. 4.—Adjustment of War Claims

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1924

Particulars	Amount
	$ c.
Pay and Allowaaces (including subsistence, rations and Assigned Pay)	158,480 90
Separation Allowance	39,285 30
War Service Gratuity	115,173 22
Engineer services and works	9,563 97
Ordnance services	127,669 33
Medical and dental services	1,130 52
Travelling and transport (ocean)	86,587 00
Travelling and transport (land)	42,510 01
Pay of civil employees	46,560 59
Rent, water, fuel and light	12,944 78
Telegrams, telephones (including rentals) cablegrams and postage	5,637 04
Printing and stationery	2,821 75
Funeral expenses	1,104 00
Grants to N.P. Active Militia on re-organization	1,000 00
War trophies	513 70
Historical section	31 50
Medals	2,115 79
Compensation for damages to property, loss of kit, etc	1,450 00
Advertising	26 30
Legal expenses	1,113 94
Soldiers' dependents—transportation	2,404 68
Canadian War Graves	17,393 37
Conservancy and contingencies	2,802 47
Total for year	$ 678,320 16
Expenditure prior to 1st April, 1923, for war services..	1,557,652,276 00
	$ 1,558,330,596 16

APPENDIX B

The following are statements for the fiscal year showing:—

1. Allowances paid to the Active Militia in the various Districts.
2. Statement of expenditure by stations on account of pay and allowances of the Permanent Force.
3. Statement of expenditure on account of pay and allowances of officers and warrant officers of the Permanent Force.
4. Statement of expenditure on account of pay and allowances of officers and warrant officers of the Permanent Force with details of expenditure by stations.
5. Statement of expenditure on account of pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers and men of the Permanent Force.
6. Statement of expenditure on account of pay and allowances of non-commissioned officers and men in the Permanent Force with details of expenditure by stations.

STATEMENT No. 1—ALLOWANCES PAID TO NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE VARIOUS MILITARY DISTRICTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1923-24

Military District	Command Pay and Drill Instruction	Care of Arms	Postage and Stationery	Signallers, Gratuities, Bonuses, Musketry Prizes and Miscellaneous	Total Expenditure
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
No. 1	*18 71				*18 71
" 2	6,231 30	2,134 94	788 00	519 00	9,673 24
" 3	10,304 80	3,933 82	1,518 50	1,471 30	17,228 42
" 4	5,529 85	2,558 00	884 50	1,987 45	10,959 80
" 5	6,480 91	1,976 85	987 00	320 50	9,765 26
" 6	3,290 98	2,859 30	564 10	905 00	7,619 38
" 7	3,883 54	1,971 29	650 97	687 05	7,192 85
" 10	2,184 95	524 25	419 00	391 50	3,519 70
" 11	3,315 65	1,705 17	699 63	976 55	6,697 00
" 12	3,359 60	1,310 00	630 00	784 00	6,083 60
" 13	3,449 68	2,201 50	797 52	841 27	7,289 97
	2,642 35	1,440 00	614 50	273 40	4,970 25
Total	50,692 32	22,615 12	8,553 72	9,157 02	91,018 18

*Paid by Chief Accountant.

STATEMENT No. 2—SHOWING EXPENDITURE BY STATIONS ON ACCOUNT OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1923-24

Station	Strength, all ranks, March 31, 1923	Strength, all ranks, March 31, 1924	Pay and Allowances, Officers and Warrant Officers	Pay and Allowances, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	Total Pay and Allowances
			$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
London, Ont	209	198	81,680 14	163,421 26	245,101 40
Toronto, Ont	420	441	206,258 46	314,676 15	520,934 61
Kingston, Ont	364	369	191,260 84	269,199 59	460,460 43
Ottawa, Ont	306	329	308,369 86	272,414 97	580,784 83
Montreal, Que	273	271	117,636 57	203,128 91	320,765 48
Quebec, Que	304	288	100,753 34	245,316 89	346,070 23
Halifax, N.S	527	526	256,202 38	366,249 78	622,452 16
St. John, N.B	50	52	40,230 23	40 490 82	80,721 05
Winnipeg, Man	486	502	197,429 88	338,397 73	535,827 61
Victoria, B.C	280	267	158,086 97	199,641 98	357,728 95
Regina, Sask	44	49	34,865 69	41,394 01	76,259 70
Calgary, Alberta	156	158	80,222 31	126,845 98	207 068 29
Total	3,419	3,450	1,772,996 67	2,581,178 07	4,354,174 74

STATEMENT No. 3—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON ACCOUNT OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1924

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE BY REGIMENTS OR CORPS

Regiment or Corps	Regimental Pay	Allowances				Total Allowances	Total Pay and Allowances	Credits to Public and Refunds	Net Expenditure Amount paid
		Quarters	Rations	Other	Dependents				
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Royal Canadian Dragoons	51,716 57	2,244 81	4,468 94	3 50	6,381 31	13,101 56	64,818 13	3 89	64,814 24
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)	50,595 51	3,605 26	4,368 59		5,758 28	13,732 13	64,327 64		64,327 64
Royal Canadian Artillery	156,840 43	11,264 21	15,269 15	631 00	20,108 96	47,273 32	204 113 75	143 37	203,970 38
Royal Canadian Horse Artillery	58,622 52	4,126 80	6,852 57	11 15	9,230 73	20,221 25	78,843 77	187 34	78,656 43
Royal Canadian Engineers	143,503 94	10,710 91	14,805 55	70 00	20,092 50	45,678 96	189,182 90	62 19	189,120 71
Royal Canadian Regiment	82,047 81	4,850 57	7 140 42	265 00	10,385 11	22,641 10	104,688 91	57 47	104,631 44
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry	75,571 67	3,419 15	6,063 67	9 90	8,353 81	17,846 53	93,418 20	26 97	93,391 23
Royal 22nd Regiment	35,097 01	912 93	3,194 50	571 90	4,127 48	8,806 81	43,903 82	7 53	43,896 29
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps	97,512 36	7,719 12	9,260 53	3 30	13,941 49	30,924 41	128,436 80	183 50	128,253 30
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	102,115 76	8,029 32	8,252 13		10,507 53	26,788 98	128,904 74	52 41	128,852 33
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps	27,820 38	2,616 57	2,245 65		3,600 04	8,462 26	36,282 64		36,282 64
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps	145,786 09	12,969 71	15,155 09	10 80	24,625 77	52,761 37	198,547 46	274 07	198 273 39
Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps	85,958 61	8,764 55	7,991 05		12,616 69	29,372 89	115,331 50	75 99	115,255 51
Corps of Military Staff Clerks	88,423 81	8,501 83	10,827 07		13,897 01	33,225 91	121,649 72	107 33	121,542 39
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals	30,294 53	2,604 82	2,683 35		3,437 04	8,725 21	39,019 74		39,019 74
Canadian Small Arms School	11,287 25	1 223 11	949 76	70 00	1,691 69	3,934 56	15,221 81		15,221 81
Instructional Cadre	93,160 61	7,250 52	10,727 28	31 20	15,393 09	33,402 09	126,562 70	943 79	125,618 91
Non-Permanent Active Militia Officers attached to Permanent Active Militia	12,260 32		329 50	32 50		362 00	12,622 32		12,622 32
Royal Canadian Machine Gun Brigade	5,331 87	454 11	433 16		408 31	1,295 58	6,627 45	6 63	6,620 82
General List Permanent Active Militia	1,983 40	291 70	116 70		233 35	641 75	2,625 15		2,625 15
Total	1,355,930 45	101,560 00	131,135 26	1,710 25	184,793 19	419,198 70	1,775,129 15	2,132 48	1,772,996 67

STATEMENT No. 4—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON ACCOUNT OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES, OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1924

17—7

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE AT EACH STATION

Station	Regimental Pay	Allowances				Total Allowances	Total Pay and Allowances	Credits to Public and Refunds	Net Expenditure Amount Paid
		Quarters	Rations	Other	Dependents				
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
London, Ont.	64,241 08	3,599 45	5,654 83		8,184 78	17,439 06	81,680 14		81,680 14
Toronto, Ont.	156,608 34	12,651 81	15,286 86	3 50	21,721 41	49,663 58	206,271 92	13 46	206,258 46
Kingston, Ont.	143 139 15	12,818 20	15,419 33	11 15	20,383 50	48,632 18	191,771 33	510 49	191,260 84
Ottawa, Ont.	230,500 39	23,735 50	21,652 10	1,412 80	31,338 25	78,138 65	308,639 04	269 18	308,369 86
Montreal, Que.	91,452 55	6,665 23	8,266 66	9 15	11,731 18	26,671 62	118,124 17	487 60	117,636 57
Quebec, P.Q.	81,105 66	1,689 44	7,485 00	210 70	10,313 14	19,698 28	100,805 94	50 60	100,753 34
Halifax, N.S.	194,596 17	13,800 54	20,479 01	49 75	27,453 65	61,782 98	256,379 15	176 77	256,202 38
St. John, N.B.	29,877 35	2,457 60	3,187 98		4,722 40	10,367 98	40,245 33	15 10	40,230 23
Winnipeg, Man.	159,259 34	6,454 21	13,023 10	7 05	19,212 66	38,697 02	197,956 36	526 48	197,429 88
Victoria, B.C.	119,666 47	8,896 25	12,398 71	6 15	17,258 46	38,469 57	158,136 04	49 07	158,086 97
Regina, Sask.	25,403 41	2,544 29	2,670 42		4,275 46	9,490 17	34,893 58	27 89	34,865 69
Calgary, Alberta	60,080 54	6,247 48	5,701 83		8,198 30	20,147 61	80,228 15	5 84	80,222 31
Total	1,355,930 45	101,560 00	131,135 26	1,710 25	184,793 19	419,198 70	1,775,129 15	2,132 48	1,772,996 67

STATEMENT No 5.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON ACCOUNT OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1924

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE BY REGIMENTS OR CORPS

Regiment or Corps	Regimental Pay	Allowances				Total allowances	Total Pay and Allowances	Credits to Public and Refunds	Net Expenditure Amount paid
		Quarters	Rations	Other	Dependents				
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Royal Canadian Dragoons	155,365 51	4,563 65	8 557 09	185 86	9,176 32	22,482 83	177,848 34	2,914 28	174,934 06
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)	111,828 69	3,582 95	5,625 00	38 39	6,891 39	16,137 73	127,966 42	2,837 00	125,129 42
Royal Canadian Artillery	162,348 05	4,568 55	12,242 50	92 91	14,033 82	30,937 81	193,285 86	1,172 68	192,113 18
Royal Canadian Horse Artillery	195,945 54	8,882 35	16,399 00	40 82	14,283 96	39,606 13	235,551 67	6,253 59	229,298 08
Royal Canadian Engineers	151,208 31	7 665 50	13,233 50	56 10	12,846 33	33,801 28	185,099 59	903 32	184,196 27
Royal Canadian Regiment	223,833 96	5,159 35	14,135 50	56 50	11,119 30	30,470 65	254,304 61	3,848 90	250,455 71
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry	141,711 63	3,429 30	8,647 00	142 26	10,759 04	22,977 60	164,692 23	3,536 38	161,155 85
Royal 22nd Regiment	115,328 49	6,524 00	10,929 00	31 05	8,752 43	26,236 48	141,564 97	2,868 43	138,696 54
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps	168,602 49	16,160 45	25,708 00	3 10	22,745 83	64,617 38	233,219 87	1,461 18	231,755 69
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	60,134 65	5,954 85	8,884 59	1 25	8,191 59	23,032 19	83,166 84	184 82	82,982 02
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps	1,976 10	256 20	364 50		200 00	820 70	2,797 10		2,797 10
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps	252,156 19	31,821 65	47,785 50		39,655 85	119,263 00	371,713 19	484 33	371,228 86
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps (Caretakers' Section)	53,095 40	6,136 20	14,576 50	1 00	12,682 41	32,396 11	85,491 51	25 45	85,466 06
Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps	42,394 45	5,002 90	7,513 00		7,449 66	19,965 56	62,360 01	326 50	62,033 51
Corps Military Staff Clerks "A" Section	61,459 49	6,952 75	10,148 50	1 00	9,206 82	26,609 07	88,068 56	203 91	87,864 65
Corps Military Staff Clerks "B" Section	36,609 35	5,567 10	8,187 50		7,524 23	21,278 83	57,888 18	52 31	57,835 87
Corps Military Staff Clerks Records Section	25,399 00	3,318 35	4,740 50		4,581 04	12,639 89	38,038 89	97 32	37,941 57
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals	38,807 80	1,709 75	2,850 50		1,596 31	6,156 56	44,964 36	725 52	44,238 84
Canadian Small Arms School	1,099 80	128 10	183 00		200 00	511 10	1,610 90		1,610 90
Instructional Cadre	57,677 63	5,656 35	8,401 00	33 25	7,839 69	21,930 29	79,607 92	164 03	79,443 89
Total	2,037,369 83	133,010 15	225,111 50	683 52	212,736 02	571,871 19	2,609,241 02	28,062 95	2,581,178 07

STATEMENT No. 6.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON ACCOUNT OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1924

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE AT EACH STATION

Station	Regimental Pay	Allowances				Total allowances	Total Pay and allowances	Credits to Public and Refunds	Net Expenditure Amount paid
		Quarters	Rations	Other	Dependents				
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
London, Ont.	128,566 88	6,950 30	14,085 00	43 05	15,145 70	36,224 05	164,790 93	1,369 67	163,421 26
Toronto, Ont.	254,707 12	16,225 30	25,620 50	183 76	21,895 21	63,924 77	318,631 89	3,955 74	314,676 15
Kingston, Ont.	208,979 31	15,693 65	26,387 50	24 90	22,221 39	64,327 44	273,306 75	4,107 16	269,199 59
Ottawa, Ont.	179,460 48	25,348 65	37,189 00	1 00	30,585 86	93,124 51	272,584 99	170 02	272,414 97
Montreal, Que.	165,039 57	9,458 75	16,021 50	4 50	14,450 15	39,934 90	204 974 47	1,845 56	203,128 91
Quebec, Que.	190,163 01	14,686 70	24,681 00	34 35	19,256 46	58,658 51	248,821 55	3,504 66	245,316 89
Halifax, N.S.	307,003 25	9,805 55	21,487 00	46 99	30,264 40	61,603 94	368,607 19	2,357 41	366,249 78
St. John, N.B.	26,786 78	3,611 65	5,614 50	.....	4,588 40	13,814 55	40,601 33	110 51	40,490 82
Winnipeg, Man.	296,278 61	9,893 50	17,311 50	74 98	22,442 56	49,722 54	346,001 15	7,603 42	338,397 73
Victoria, B.C.	153,996 86	9,269 40	19,319 00	220 40	18,318 50	47,147 30	201,124 16	1,482 18	199,641 98
Regina, Sask.	27,551 10	3,988 25	5,805 50	.....	4,073 39	13,867 14	41,418 24	24 23	41,394 01
Calgary, Alta.	98,836 83	8,108 45	11,889 50	49 59	9,494 00	29,541 54	128,378 37	1,532 39	126,845 98
Total	2,037,369 83	133,040 15	225,411 50	683 52	212,736 02	571,871 19	2,609,241 02	28,062 95	2,581,178 07

APPENDIX C

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT, DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC

EMPLOYEES

The average number of employees throughout the year was 245.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1. Appropriation and expenditure.
2. Statement of Moneys Received and Deposited to credit of Receiver General.
3. Distribution of Disbursements.
4. Statement of Assets and Liabilities.
5. Capital Account.
6. Production Statement.
7. Reconciliation Statement.

APPROPRIATION AND EXPENDITURE, 1923-24

Total letter of credit	$389,000 00		
Balance lapsed unexpended	3,692 66		
Gross expenditure at Quebec		$ 385,307 34	
Gross expenditure at Ottawa		12,276 41	
		$ 397,583 75	
Less credits to current year's expenditure,			
Miscellaneous refunds	$ 117 05		
Sale of 200,000 rds. ·22" cartridges to Halifax Dockyards	1,700 00		
		$ 1,817 05	
Net expenditure charged to Dominion Arsenal, Quebec, Vote			$ 389,997 02
Net expenditure charged to Bonus Vote No. 435			3,763 72
Net expenditure charged to Customs Dues Vote			2,005 96
		$ 395,766 70	$ 395,766 70

STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED AND DEPOSITED TO CREDIT OF RECEIVER GENERAL, 1923-24

Petty cash	$ 50 00		
Unused balance of travelling expenses	12 49		
Overpayment of sales tax	1 06		
Adjustment of Cost of Living Bonus	53 50		
Receipts from sale of 2,000 components, ·303" cartridges, to Canadian Explosives, Limited	96 14		
			$ 213 19
Credited to current year's expenditure	$ 117 05		
Credited to casual revenue	96 14		
Credited to Dominion Arsenal, Quebec, Vote			$ 63 55
Credited to Bonus Vote No. 435			53 50
Credited to casual revenue			96 14
	$ 213 19		$ 213 19

DISTRIBUTION OF DISBURSEMENTS, 1923-24

Wages	$209,829 70	
Salaries	48,412 12	
Other materials, including oils, hardware, castings, acids, factory and chemical supplies	32,963 05	
Fuel	24,085 03	
Copper	23,828 71	
Lead	9,317 07	
Cordite	7,713 00	
Power and light	6,130 22	
Lumber	5,375 59	
New machinery	4,128 70	
Freight and transport (except cartage)	3,624 69	
Cartage	3,243 74	
Tin	2,206 68	
Water	2,100 00	
Equipment	1,777 76	
Aluminum	1,770 00	
Steel	1,055 02	
Telegrams, telephones and postage	752 08	
Printing and stationery	634 86	
Travelling expenses	461 14	
Belting	157 25	
Miscellaneous	430 61	
		$ 389,997 02
Customs dues		2,005 96
Cost of Living Bonus		3,763 72
		$ 395,766 70

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, MARCH 31, 1924

	Assets	Liabilities
Material in stores	$ 188,727 79	
Inventory of work in process and finished goods	184,270 82	
Lands	299,000 00	
Buildings	281,109 92	
Machinery	204,396 92	
Equipment, general	13,297 70	
Belting	1,073 70	
Gauges	7,500 00	
Tools, loose	40,689 37	
Office furniture and fixtures	1,889 26	
Accounts payable		$ 2,532 16
Surplus, Department of National Defence		1,219,423 32
	$ 1,221,955 48	$ 1,221,955 48

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, 1923-24

To Balance for Net Capital, April 1, 1923—		
Land	$ 299,000 00	
Buildings	249,788 38	
Machinery	205,779 25	
Belting	1,023 15	
Equipment, general	15,466 82	
Office furniture and fixtures	1,986 33	
Tools, loose	39,714 94	
Gauges	7,500 00	
		$ 820,258 87
To Accruement in 1923-24		
On buildings	39,179 10	
On machinery	19,991 97	
On belting	552 83	
On equipment, general	2,088 75	
On office furniture and fixtures		
On tools, loose	8,231 13	
		70,043 78
		$ 890,302 65

By Depreciation in 1923-24—		
Buildings	$ 7,857 56	
Machinery	20,439 30	
Belting	502 28	
Equipment, general	4,257 87	
Office furniture and fixtures	97 07	
Tools, loose	7,256 70	
		$ 40,410 78
By Transfer of Machinery—		
Two engines and two generators to Petawawa Camp		935 00
By Balance Account for Net Capital, March 31, 1924—		
Land		299 000 00
Buildings		281,109 92
Machinery		204,396 92
Belting		1,073 70
Equipment, general		13,297 70
Office furniture and fixtures		1,889 26
Tools, loose		40,689 37
Gauges		7,500 00
		$ 890,302 65

—	Production			Net Cost	Cost of Living Bonus	Rate plus Cost of Living Bonus	Per	Gross Cost
	Quantity	Rate	Per					
		$ cts.		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.		$ cts.
DELIVERIES OF FINISHED GOODS								
Boxes, ammunition, S.A. 1,000 rounds ·303", in chargers	3,615	3 82	each	13,825 33	116 75	3 86	each	13,942 08
Boxes, ammunition, S.A. pistol, H. 9, Mark III	3,139	3 33	"	10,470 65	88 35	3 36	"	10,559 00
Boxes, projectile, Q.F. 12 and 11 pdr. H.E., Mk. I.L.	357	8 48	"	3 155 88	26 64	8 92	"	3,182 52
Boxes, ammunition, ·22" calibre	25	1 04	"	26 00	0 22	1 05	"	26 22
Cartridges, S.A. Ball ·303" Mark VII	3,718,500	61 42	1,000	228,387 25	1,927 00	61 94	1,000	230,314 25
Cartridges, S.A. Ball ·303", Mark VII, D.R.A.	200,000	64 35	1,000	12,871 01	108 65	64 89	1,000	12,979 66
Cartridges, S.A. Blank, ·303"	500,000	33 88	1,000	16,942 36	143 00	34 17	1,000	17,085 36
Cartridges, S.A. Dummy, ·303", Mark VII	1,000,000	42 50	1,000	42,501 79	358 90	42 86	1,000	42,860 69
*Cartridges, ·22" Long Rifle	750,700	8 42	1,000	6,327 62	53 45	8 50	1,000	6,381 07
Cartridges, S.A. Ball, Revolver, ·455"	800,000	45 70	1,000	36,565 54	308 70	46 05	1,000	36,874 24
Cartridges, S.A. Blank, Revolver, ·455"	100,000	44 38	1,000	4,438 01	37 46	44 75	1,000	4,475 50
Cartridges, Q.F. Blank, 12-pr. 12-cwt., Filled, Mark II., with Primer	606	4 42	each	2,682 54	22 67	4 46	each	2,705 21
Cartridges, Filled, B.L. or B.L.C., 15-pr. 1 lb. 4 oz. Blank	6,009	0 64	"	3,871 20	32 68	0 65	"	3,903 88
Cartridges, Q.F. 12-pr. 12-cwt. Filled, 2 lb. Cordite Size II, with adapter, Mark III	2,134	9 21	"	19,664 39	166 00	9 29	"	19,830 39
Chargers, Cartridge, ·303", Mark III	98,500	19 47	1,000	1,916 90	16 18	19 63	1,000	1,933 08
Discs, Marking, Butt, (Brass)	5 200	32 68	1 000	169 98	1 43	32 96	1,000	171 41
Shells, Q.F. Filled, H.E. 12 and 14 pdr. Mark V	2,134	14 09	each	30,066 16	253 80	14 21	each	30,319 96
REPAIRS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES								
Boxes, ammunition, S.A. ·303". 1,000 rounds, in chargers No. 1	1,803	1 68	"	3,040 89	25 67	1 70	"	3,066 56
Boxes, ammunition, S.A., G.S.	371	0 91	"	338 16	2 85	0 92	"	341 41
Boxes, ammunition, Q.F. 12-pr. 12-cwt.	277	5 38	"	1,489 65	12 57	5 42	"	1,502 22
Cartridges, S.A. Ball, ·303"	43,242	1 53	1,000	66 13	0 55	1 54	1,000	66 68
Cases, Powder, Metal-lined	70	2 07	each	145 45	1 22	2 10	each	146 67
Chargers, Cartridge, ·303", gauging, reblackening and rectifying	54,440	12 38	1,000	673 98	5 69	12 48	1,000	679 67
Miscellaneous Services for Chief Inspector of Ammunition	.....	.....	.....	1,986 79	16 76	.....	.....	2,003 55
Miscellaneous repairs for D.O.O., M.D. No. 5, (vehicles, etc.)	.....	.....	.....	3,299 37	27 75	.....	.....	3,327 12
Crating and packing machinery for Petawawa Camp	.....	.....	.....	1,040 27	8 78	.....	.....	1,049 05
	.....	.....	.....	445,963 33	3,763 72	.....	.....	449,727 05

*Exclusive of 200,000 rounds manufactured for Halifax Dockyards, for which Expenditure Account is credited (See Statement No. 1).

RECONCILIATION STATEMENT, 1923-24

Inventory of work in process and finished goods, March 31, 1923	$ 212,690 55	
Inventory of material in stores, March 31, 1923	234,041 95	
Value of capital assets, March 31, 1923	820,258 87	
Net expenditure, 1923-24	395,766 70	
Additions and renewals by engineers, M.D. No. 5, (not paid for by Arsenal Funds)	6,760 28	
Machinery transferred from Lindsay (not paid for)	3,874 19	
Accounts payable, March 31, 1924	2,532 16	
Inventory of work in process and finished goods, March 31, 1924		$ 184,270 82
Inventory of Material in Stores, March 31, 1924		188,727 79
Value of Capital Assets, March 31, 1924		848,956 87
Finished goods delivered during year, as per Production Statement		449,727 05
Machinery transferred to Petawawa Camp (no payment received)		935 00
Refund to casual revenue		96 14
Accounts Payable, March 31, 1923		3,211 03
	$ 1,675,924 70	$ 1,675,924 70

INDEX

	PAGE
Accommodation	66
Accounts—Appropriation	88
Active Militia (Non Permanent)—	
Allowances	95
Appointments	56
Commissions and Warrants issued	56
Organization	55
Pay Services	59
Training (Units trained at Camp and Camp Schools or local Headquarters)	13
Active Militia (Permanent). See "Permanent Force".	
Adjutant General—Report of	54
Air Force, Royal Canadian	44
Allowances—	
Active Militia	95
Permanent Force	96–99
Ammunition, Inspection of	69
Appointments to Active Militia	56
Appropriation Accounts	88
Armouries—Repairs to	76
Arsenal. (See "Dominion Arsenal".)	
Artillery	30
Assistant Deputy Minister—Report of	83
Aviation (Royal Canadian Air Force)	44
Barrack Services	67
Buildings (Armouries, etc.) Repairs to	76
Cadet Services	36
Camps of Instruction, Units trained at	13
Canadian Army Medical Corps	58
Canadian Army Medical Museum	59
Canadian Expeditionary Force.—	
Records (Honours and Awards)	60
Records (Graves, Registration of)	60
Records (Estates)	61
Canadian Officers' Training Corps, Certificates granted	25
Canadian Small Arms School	35
Central Registry	84
Certificates granted (Officers)	26
Certificates granted (Warrant Officers, N.C.O's and Men)	28
Certificates granted (Canadian Officers' Training Corps)	25
Chief Accountant—Report of	80
Chief of Staff—Report of	5
Civilian Employees	83
Contracts—Report of the Director of	86
Costs and Statistics, System to produce	81
Courses of Instruction, Canada	20
Courses of Instruction, England	19
Courses, Qualifying and Special	22
Courts of Inquiry on Loss of Arms, Equipment and Clothing	71
Departmental Library	9
Director of Contracts—Report of	86
Dominion Arsenal—Quebec	69
Report of Superintendent (Appendix "C")	100
Engineer Services	73
Equipment and Ordnance Services	68
Clothing and Textiles, Baling System	68
Courts of Enquiry	71
Inspections of Clothing and Equipment	70
Investigations connected with missing Arms	71
Estates, Soldiers'	61
Expenditure—General Remarks	80
Adjustment of War Claims Vote	94
Allowances, Active Militia	95
Appropriation Accounts	88
Comparative Statement	91
Permanent Force Pay and Allowances	96–99

PAGE

Financial Statements (Appendix "A") 88
Financial Statements (Appendix "B") 95
Flying Operations (Air Force) 52

Graves, Registration of (C.F.F.) 60

Historical Section 38
Horse Strength 67

Inspector of Armourers Services, Quebec 69

Judge Advocate General—Report of 85

Library, Departmental 9
Lighting and Heating of Buildings 66

Mechanical Transport 66
Medical Museum 59
Medical Services—Report of Directorate 57
Military Buildings—Maintenance 76
Military Operations and Intelligence 8
Military Policy and Organization for Defence 5
Military Properties Disposed of 78
Military Survey Division 9
Military Training and Staff Duties 11
Militia List 57
Militia Revenue 90
Musketry 34

Ordnance Services 68

Pay Services—Directorate of 59
Permanent Force—
Establishments 54
Organization 55
Pay and Allowances 96–99
Pay Services 59
Strength 54
Training 12
Personal Services 56
Printing and Stationery 83
Provisional Schools of Instruction 23

Quartermaster-General—Report of 65

Radio Activities; Canadian Corps of Signals 32
Records, Directorate of 60
Recoverable Accounts 81
Registration Office (Correspondence) 84
Repairs to Buildings, Rifle Ranges, etc 76
Revenue, 1923–24 90
Rifle Associations 35
Rifle Ranges, Maintenance 76
Royal Canadian Air Force 44
Royal Military College, Extracts from Commandant's Report 61

Schools of Instruction 19
Signal Service 30
Small Arms Training 34
Supplies and Transport—Report of Directorate 65
Supplies for Troops and Horses 65
Survey Division 9

Training, Military, and Staff Duties 11
Training
Active Militia 13
Permanent Force 12
Transport and Freight Claims 81
Transportation, Ocean and Rail 66
Transport, Mechanical 66

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT

OF

NATIONAL DEFENCE

(NAVAL SERVICE)

CANADA

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31

1924

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

150-10-24
65-1-14

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1924

INDEX

		Page
1.	H.M.C. Ships	5
2.	R.C.N. Establishments	10
3.	H.M.C. Dockyards	12
4.	Naval Intelligence	12
5.	Royal Canadian Naval Personnel	12
6.	Naval Stores	15
7.	General	17
8.	Financial Statement	18

OTTAWA, July 1, 1924.

To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

I have the honour to submit for the information of Your Excellency and the Parliament of Canada, the second Annual Report of the Department of National Defence (Naval Service), being for fiscal year 1923-24.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

E. M. MACDONALD,
Minister of National Defence.

OTTAWA, July 1, 1924.

The Honourable,

The Minister of National Defence,

Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I have the honour to enclose Annual Report of the Department of National Defence (Naval Service) for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient Servant,

G. J. DESBARATS.
Deputy Minister.

OTTAWA, July 1, 1924.

G. J. DESBARATS, Esq., C.M.G.,
Deputy Minister, Department of National Defence,
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I have the honour to report on the Department of National Defence (Naval Service) for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924, under the following headings:—

1. H.M.C. Ships.
2. R.C.N. Establishments.
3. H.M.C. Dockyards.
4. Naval Intelligence.
5. Royal Canadian Naval Personnel.
6. Naval Stores.
7. General.
8. Financial Statement.

1. H.M.C. SHIPS

The following ships belonging to the Royal Canadian Navy were in commission during the year:—

East Coast—

H.M.C.S. *Patriot.*
H.M.C.S. *Festubert.*
H.M.C.S. *Ypres.*

West Coast—

H.M.C.S. *Patrician.*
H.M.C.S. *Armentieres.*
H.M.C.S. *Thiepval.*

H.M.C.S. *Aurora* has been placed out of commission. All ships of *Aurora's* class in the Royal Navy have been paid off.

H.M.C. submarines *C.H. 14* and *C.H. 15* are in reserve. They are kept in a seaworthy condition and can be recommissioned on short notice.

H.M.C.S. "PATRIOT"

H.M.C.S. *Patriot* is a destroyer. Following are particulars of her dimensions, armament, etc.:—

Tonnage	1,004
Length	271 feet
Beam	27¾ "
Draught	10¾ "
Speed	35 knots
Complement	74 officers and men
Armament—	
Guns	3 4-in. 1 2-pdr. pom pom 4 Lewis
Torpedo tubes	4 21-in.

86463—17a—2

The *Patriot* was presented as a free gift to the Canadian Government in 1920 by the British Admiralty. The ship has been in commission since its arrival in Canada, and is used for training personnel of the Royal Canadian Navy and Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.

During the summer of 1923, *Patriot* cruised along the Canadian coast and up the St. Lawrence as far as Montreal. En route the ship called at Sorel Three Rivers, Quebec, and Pictou. The cruise began on June 2, and was completed on July 24. In addition to the complement, *Patriot* had on board twenty-six ratings and one officer of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.

While underway the personnel of both services trained in gunnery, torpedo, seamanship and engine room duties. Ratings of the signal and wireless branches also received instruction and all ratings trained in squad drill, and other disciplinary lines. Regular educational classes are held on board ship. For boys and ordinary seamen these classes are obligatory. For higher ratings attendance is optional. The classes were well attended and good progress has been made.

At Montreal and Quebec local ratings of the R.C.N.V.R. joined the ship and trained in company with the ship's personnel. The ship was inspected in Montreal by the Minister of National Defence and Director of Naval Service.

At Pictou the naval personnel took part in the celebration in commemoration of the first landing of Scottish settlers in Canada.

A five days' cruise to Lunenburg and return was completed on July 29. A class of R.C.N.V.R. recruits were given practical sea training during this cruise.

Patriot then sailed for Quebec calling at the following places en route: Murray Bay, Gaspe, Campbellton, Chatham, Charlottetown and Baddeck.

The ship had thirty-three R.C.N.V.R. ratings on board for sea training and at Quebec and Charlottetown also embarked local R.C.N.V.R. ratings who trained with the personnel. Whilst cruising, instruction in seamanship, gunnery, etc., was carried out.

The *Patriot* was at Chatham during the visit of His Excellency the Governor General to that place. A Naval Guard of Honour was detailed to receive the Governor General who inspected the ship and reviewed the personnel. The *Patriot* returned to Halifax on September 14.

During the international schooner races off Halifax from September 29 to October 2, *Patriot* represented Canada. The committee in charge of the races have reported very favourably upon the excellent services rendered by the ship and upon the efficiency of the personnel.

As in previous years, *Patriot* proceeded to Bermuda during the winter months and was based on Bermuda with ships of the North America and West Indies Squadron of the Royal Navy.

Whilst at Bermuda every opportunity was taken to carry out joint exercises with ships of the squadron. These exercises included not only training in manœuvres with other ships but also joint training in gunnery, torpedo, signal and wireless telegraph. This training affords to the young Canadian personnel of *Patriot* an excellent opportunity to train in and with larger ships, and to familiarize themselves with customs of the Royal Navy.

During the stay at Bermuda, opportunity was also taken to give engine-room ratings an auxiliary machinery course, which cannot be given in ships of the *Patriot class*. The ratings who took the course were successful and qualified to be sent to England for mechanical training courses in training establishments of the Royal Navy.

The reports of the Commander in Chief, North America and West Indies Station, and the Commanding Officer of *Patriot*, are gratifying and show that

the ability of the Canadian Navy officers and men is well up to the standards of the Royal Navy. The department is also pleased to note from reports, the keenness, enthusiasm and general exemplary behaviour of the personnel.

H.M.C.S. "PATRICIAN"

H.M.C.S. *Patrician* is a destroyer and is a sister ship of the *Patriot*. The *Patrician* is based on Esquimalt, and is utilized for training personnel of the R.C.N. and R.C.N.V.R.

The ship cruised to Nanaimo during May, 1923, and called at Comox and Drew Harbour en route.

At Comox control parties were exercised and a shore party took musketry training at the ranges. The ship was open to visitors and the Comox Boys Naval Brigade were received and shown over the ship. The ship was also open to visitors at Nanaimo.

Throughout the cruise the personnel trained in seamanship, gunnery, torpedo, signal and W/T.

In June a cruise to Prince Rupert was carried out and the following places were visited: Port Alberni, Forward Inlet (Quatsino Sound), and Portland, Oregon.

Whilst at Forward Inlet, traverses of the upper reaches of Winter Harbour were made. These reaches are uncharted.

After leaving Forward Inlet, *Patrician* proceeded to sea and met H.M.S. *Curlew*, a light cruiser of the Royal Navy. Joint range and inclination exercises were carried out in company with *Curlew*. The two ships then proceeded to Prince Rupert. At Prince Rupert, the Commanding Officer of *Curlew* inspected *Patrician*. *Patrician* was then opened to visitors.

On July 1, 1923, *Curlew* and *Patrician* sailed from Prince Rupert for Portland, Oregon. This cruise was taken to enable *Patrician* to carry out joint cruising exercises with Curlew.

During the stay of *Patrician* at Portland, Oregon, the ship was open to visitors and official visits were made.

While in company with *Curlew* every opportunity was taken to carry out combined exercises in gunnery, torpedo and manœuvres, and all signal ratings were given instruction in *Curlew* during harbour periods.

On July 23, *Patrician* proceeded to Vancouver to act as an escort to the United States destroyer bringing President Harding to that city.

En route to Vancouver, in company with H.M.S. *Curlew* short range surprise torpedo attack was carried out by *Curlew* on *Patrician*. High angle firing was also carried out. In the strait of Georgia gunnery and torpedo exercises and manœuvres were performed.

On arrival at Vancouver a reception was given by the mayor to the officers of *Patrician and Curlew*.

On July 26, *Patrician* and *Curlew* proceeded to sea and met U.S.S. *Henderson* with President Harding on board. A guard of honour for the President was provided from *Patrician's* complement. A number of *Patrician's* officers attended the official functions at Vancouver in honour of the President. A reception was held in *Patrician* for officers of the U.S.S. *Henderson* and the ship's company were entertained by H.M.S. *Curlew*.

On September 4, *Patrician* sailed for San Francisco and returned on September 14. This cruise was for the purpose of meeting H.M.S. *Curlew* to embark R.C.N.V.R. ratings who had completed six weeks' training on the latter ship.

En route to San Francisco, sea boats crews exercised and R.C.N.V.R. ratings received instruction in steering and compass. General quarters were also exercised.

On September 7, *Patrician* met *Curlew* and joint signal exercises were performed.

Upon arrival at San Francisco the Commanding Officer of *Patrician* and Captain of *Curlew* paid official calls and visits were also paid to Admirals of American ships in San Francisco harbour.

The *Curlew* and *Patrician* left San Francisco on September 9 and proceeded to sea where joint exercises in gunnery, torpedo and signalling were carried out, after which *Patrician* parted company with *Curlew* and proceeded to Esquimalt, where it arrived on September 11.

During the cruise every opportunty was taken to carry out signal and tactical exercises with H.M.S. *Curlew*.

The fifteen R.C.N.V.R. ratings who trained for six weeks on board *Curlew* were discharged to *Patrician* and returned to Esquimalt.

On September 17, the ship proceeded to Comox in company with H.M.C.S. *Thiepval*.

During the cruise, ships' companies were employed in torpedo exercises and testing gun circuits.

At Comox, R.C.N.V.R. ratings were given instruction in seamanship and a party was sent ashore for musketry practice. Torpedo and gunnery practices were also carried out.

H.M.C.S. *Armentieres* arrived at Comox and joined *Patrician* and *Thiepval* on September 19.

Joint seamanship and gunnery exercises were performed by R.C.N.V.R. and R.C.N. ratings from the three ships.

While at Comox sea cadets visited *Patrician* and were shown through the ship.

On September 24, *Patrician* proceeded to Bay sound for torpedo practices in company with *Thiepval and Armentieres*. The ships returned to Comox in the evening.

A party was sent ashore for gunnery practices on the range, and R.C.N.V.R. ratings were given instruction in torpedo and gun drill.

On the return journey, off Tribune bay, sub-calibre exercises were performed after which the ship returned to Esquimalt.

On October 13 the *Patrician* proceeded to Bamfield with the Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries on board. The lifeboat station at Bamfield was inspected by the deputy minister, after which the ship proceeded to Esquimalt, where the deputy minister disembarked.

On October 14 *Patrician* sailed for Prince Rupert and returned to Esquimalt on November 8.

The following ports were visited: Quatsino Sound, Lowes Inlet, Caughlan Anchorage, Alert Bay, Blinkinsop Bay, Drew Harbour, and Vancouver.

At Quatsino Sound the ship's medical officer visited the Indian settlement and gave medical assistance to some of the inhabitants who were ill.

At this point *Thiepval* joined *Patrician* and accompanied her for the remainder of the cruise.

At Prince Rupert official visits were made to the mayor and Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

During the cruise the heavy weather encountered gave the ship's company a good opportunity to train in seamanship but prevented gunnery and torpedo exercises.

At Vancouver, joint exercises with the air forces were performed.

On January 25, *Patrician* proceeded to Bamfield, where it joined *Thiepval*. Port Alberni and Christy Bay were also visited. During the cruise wireless telegraphy training was performed. At Bamfield, owing to heavy rains, wireless communication was difficult; although messages were received, *Patrician* could not send messages owing to wet insulation.

On February 1, *Patrician* cruised to San Diego and en route visited San Pedro and San Francisco.

While at San Pedro official visits were made and the ship was opened to visitors. The ships returned to Esquimalt on February 29.

During this cruise rough weather was encountered and it was difficult to carry out gunnery and torpedo exercises at sea. From a point of view of seamanship training, however, the cruise was beneficial to the young ratings.

While in harbour, boat pulling exercises were performed and various other instructions were given on board.

During the year eighty R.C.N.V.R. ratings trained at sea on voluntary service in *Patrician*.

The reports of the Commanding Officers of H.M.S. *Curlew* and H.M.C.S. *Patrician* show that the *Patrician's* personnel are efficient and are very keen in the performance of their duties.

The department is gratified with the progress which has been made during the past year in the training of the ship's company.

H.M.C. MINESWEEPERS "YPRES" AND "FESTUBERT"

The *Ypres* and *Festubert* were stationed at Halifax and were in commission throughout the year. These two ships did not take any long cruises but were used at the Halifax base as training ships for R.C.N.V.R. officers and men from April 1 until October 1.

From October 1 to March 1, officers and men of the R.C.N.R. were trained.

The training given in these two ships consisted of gunnery, seamanship, signalling and discipline.

The reports show that the ships have rendered efficient service throughout the year. The officers and men have carried out their duties in a creditable manner and the reports on training of reserve forces show that good progress was made.

H.M.C.S. "THIEPVAL" AND "ARMENTIERES"

The *Thiepval* and *Armentieres* were in commission throughout the year. During the summer of 1923, both vessels were stationed at Esquimalt and utilized for training R.C.N.V.R. ratings.

They carried out a number of cruises to Vancouver, Comox and other western ports in company with H.M.C.S. *Patrician*.

In September, both ships spent ten days at Comox in company with *Patrician*.

During these cruises combined tactical exercises, gunnery drills and signalling practices were performed.

During the winter months, the *Thiepval* and *Armentieres* were detailed alternately to carry out Fishery Protection Service duties off Bamfield. This work was performed upon request from the Department of Marine and Fisheries. The ships continued on fishery protection duties until March 1.

Throughout the whole period of patrol R.C.N.V.R. ratings were given training. The nature of the services upon which the ships were employed provided most valuable training.

On February 27, *Thiepval* was commissioned to proceed by way of Alaska, the Aleuthian islands, the northeastern coast of Russia and Japanese islands as far as Hakodate, to deposit petrol and oil dumps for the Round-the-World British flight under Major Stuart MacLaren. The laying of these dumps was in charge of Colonel C. E. Broome.

During the cruise the complement of *Thiepval* was brought up to full war strength. Lieutenant R. Shipley, R.C.N.V.R., Company Commanding Officer of the Ottawa Half Company, and a number of R.C.N.V.R. ratings were detailed for service in *Thiepval* during the cruise. The vessel left Esquimalt on February 27.

Supplies of petrol and oil were shipped at Vancouver and the *Thiepval* proceeded to Prince Rupert on March 1, arriving on March 4.

From Prince Rupert she proceeded along the Alaska coast, calling at Dutch Harbour. At the end of the fiscal year, the *Thiepval* was at Dutch Harbour awaiting final instructions in order to proceed on her cruise.

The cruise undertaken by the *Thiepval* will be of great value to the young Canadian ratings who compose her complement, and also to the R.C.N.V.R. personnel.

It is expected that the cruise will be completed and *Thiepval* return to her base toward the end of August, 1924. The total distance covered will have been over eleven thousand miles.

The *Thiepval* and *Armentieres* have both rendered valuable service in training Canadian ratings and R.C.N.V.R. reserve officers and men throughout the year.

2. R.C.N. ESTABLISHMENTS

The Royal Canadian Naval Barracks at Halifax and Esquimalt are maintained as training establishments for ratings of the Royal Canadian Navy, Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, and Royal Canadian Naval Reserve, and as Depots for the R.C.N.

The training equipment installed during 1923 has been perfected and new equipment has been installed during the past fiscal year.

HALIFAX BARRACKS

The complement has been increased from 69 to 110 officers and men. The reason for this increase is to provide instructional staff to deal with the training of R.C.N.V.R. and R.C.N.R. officers and men, to maintain a percentage of R.C.N. ratings to fill vacancies in ships and establishments caused through sickness or injury, and to enable a limited number of R.C.N. ratings to attend professional courses in England to qualify for advancement. The training facilities at the disposal of the department in Canada are not yet sufficiently developed to permit training in all branches of ratings up to the standards in the Royal Navy. The British Admiralty have permitted Canadian ratings to attend training establishments of the Royal Navy, thereby maintaining the same standards of efficiency.

The following training equipment has now been installed at R.C.N. Barracks, Halifax:

Modern gun and control instruments, including director and other firing teachers. As far as equipment is concerned the establishments are now fitted to train seaman gunners in Canada.

Torpedo and electrical lecture room: The equipment installed will enable ratings to qualify in Canada for the rating of seaman torpedomen.

A modern drill shed is in process of completion and will be ready for use early in 1924-25.

The question of providing a suitable exercise ground in proximity to the barracks is under consideration and will be settled during the coming year.

Owing to the large number of reserve ratings reporting to Halifax barracks for training, it has been necessary to provide additional accommodation. This has been accomplished by converting the officers' quarters for this purpose and providing new quarters for the officers in houses 9 and 10 located near the barracks.

In addition to technical training, the ratings in R.C.N. barracks are also given educational training. For this purpose a qualified civilian schoolmaster has been appointed who has given both compulsory and voluntary training in academic subjects. The education of ratings is thereby safeguarded and they are enabled to pass the educational test, Part One, and the higher educational test necessary for advancement to petty officer and warrant rank respectively.

The marked improvement in technical and educational ability of ratings has justified the action of the department in providing training facilities in Canada.

The expense of sending the ratings to England for training in the subjects now dealt with in Canada has also been eliminated. Two hundred and fifty-six R.C.N.V.R. ratings and 71 R.C.N.R. ratings were trained during the year.

ESQUIMALT BARRACKS

The Royal Canadian Naval Barracks at Esquimalt has been organized on the same basis as Halifax. The complement has been increased and training has been carried out with equally gratifying results.

A gun battery containing guns of the most modern type and of all calibres up to 6 inches has been installed but fire-control instruments, which have been ordered from the Admiralty have not yet been received. It is expected that the battery will be fully equipped in time for R.C.N.V.R. training during the coming summer.

The torpedo and electrical lecture room and drill shed have been completed and are now in full operation. Parade grounds have also been completed.

During the early part of the year, the hospital buildings were converted into naval barracks. This work involved many alterations, all of which have been carried out.

Training has been given throughout the year, not only to R.C.N. ratings but also to the reserve forces, classes in gunnery torpedo, signal and seamanship, were maintained throughout the year. A civilian schoolmaster has been appointed to give educational training. The personnel of the R.C.N. have taken advantage of training facilities to qualify both educationally and professionally for advancement.

Two hundred and five R.C.N.V.R. ratings and ten R.C.N.R. ratings were trained during the year.

GENERAL

At both Halifax and Esquimalt, sports have been organized and the various lines of sport including baseball, football and hockey have been enthusiastically taken up. Naval teams in all lines of sport have been entered in local leagues and the showing made has been creditable.

In sport, as in the regular work, the spirit of the Navy has been instilled in the men and their enthusiasm shows, beyond doubt, their readiness to respond to the arduous duties of active service.

3. H.M.C. DOCKYARDS

HALIFAX DOCKYARD

The activities of this dockyard were increased during the year in order to undertake the refitting of H.M.C.S. *Patriot* and minesweepers *Ypres* and *Festubert*. Other work dealt with being certain requirements for the Imperial Service; supervision of repairs to ships of other Government services; maintenance and upkeep of dockyard and barracks establishments, their equipment and plant.

The technical staffs have been maintained at the reduced numbers during the year despite the heavier demands placed upon them.

Although the dockyard is being operated on a semi-closed basis, it can be placed in full working order on short notice. The general equipment is in good condition and the various elements comprising the establishment are being effectively maintained.

ESQUIMALT DOCKYARD

Prior to this year very little work has been handled at this dockyard since it was closed down in 1920. This year with the operation of a Training Squadron and Training Establishment on the west coast greater activities have been experienced.

Work performed includes the preparation and supervision of the contracts for dealing with the dockings and refits to the ships stationed West; surveying preparing specifications, and supervising repairs to ships of other Government services and general maintenance of works connected with the dockyard and barracks establishments, also plant equipment and accessories.

The condition of this establishment as a whole has been well maintained.

4. NAVAL INTELLIGENCE

The Canadian Naval Intelligence Service forms a part of the Admiralty World Wide Intelligence System.

The service provides routine reports on naval intelligence, shipping, trade routes, etc., for the Ottawa area, and also keeps in close touch with other Intelligence areas, exchanging information and reports of naval interest.

Valuable assistance in the compilation of this report has been received from the Department of Public Works, the Harbour Commissioners, Montreal; the Department of Marine and Fisheries and the Department of Railways and Canals.

The Canadian Naval, Military and Air Services are now co-operating in the closest possible manner in dealing with Intelligence matters.

5. ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL PERSONNEL

PERSONNEL

Royal Canadian Navy Ratings.—Throughout the year the policy of manning H.M.C. ships by Canadian officers and men has been followed. Royal naval ratings on loan to R.C.N. whose period of loan expired during the year were returned to England and their places filled by qualified Canadian ratings.

A limited number of ratings specially qualified in gunnery and torpedo have been borrowed from the R.N. for short periods pending qualification of a sufficient number of Canadian ratings to meet requirements.

Training in R.C.N. Barracks and H.M.C. ships. Training in ships and barracks has been carried out in a satisfactory manner throughout the year.

The various cruises of H.M.C. ships have afforded excellent opportunity of training the ratings under seagoing conditions and at the R.C.N. Barracks special attention to gunnery and torpedo has been given as a result of the improved training facilities afforded.

Educational training has also been carried out and eighty-one ratings have sat at the Educational Test, Part 1, examinations; nine ratings have passed the Higher Educational Test; fifteen ratings have qualified in England at Gunnery courses and ten ratings have qualified in Torpedo courses.

A special effort has been made to complete engine-room ratings amongst Canadian ratings and all stokers and leading stokers are now R.C.N. ratings. During the year fourteen engine-room ratings successfully passed the Mechanical Training courses in England. One Ordnance Artificer also qualified in England in Ordnance courses.

The Admiralty have co-operated with the Canadian Navy in permitting ratings of the R.C.N. to attend the training courses in England, thereby qualifying for advancement in branches, training for which, has not yet been provided in Canada.

There are now a total of 394 ratings in the Royal Canadian Navy, of which nine are borrowed from the R.N. The remainder are R.C.N. ratings.

Officers.—There are a total of seventy-three Commissioned and Warrant Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy. Of this number only four Commissioned and two Warrant Officers are on loan from the Royal Navy. The remainder are permanent Royal Canadian Navy officers.

The following table shows the allocation of officers:—

H.M.C.S. *Armentieres*	1
H.M.C.S. *Festubert*	1
H.M.C.S. *Naden* (Esquimalt Barracks)	10
H.M.C.S. *Patrician*	5
H.M.C.S. *Patriot*	5
H.M.C.S. *Stadocona* (Halifax Barracks)	11
Headquarters	8
H.M.C.S. *Thiepval*	2
H.M.C.S. *Ypres*	1
In England for Training	29
	73

Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy train in ships and establishments of the Royal Navy until they qualify for and are advanced to the rank of Lieutenant. Those wishing to specialize are given courses in Royal Naval Establishments on completion of which they are given appointments in the R.C.N. in Canada. The appointments alternate approximately as far as the exigencies of the service permit every two years and are as follows:—

Two years' courses in England or to H.M. ships.
Two years' appointment to H.M.C. ships.
Two years' appointment to shore (Headquarters or R.C.N. Barracks).

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

The authorized strength of the R.C.N.V.R. is 70 officers and 930 men. The force is organized at Headquarters located at the following places and the numbers indicated have been recruited:—

Place	Officers	Men
Charlottetown	2	28
St. John	5	82
Quebec	2	54
Montreal (English)	4	39
Montreal (French)	3	27
Ottawa	3	50
Toronto	2	60
Hamilton	3	57
Winnipeg	9	107
Regina	5	65
Saskatoon	2	51
Edmonton	4	54
Calgary	4	51
Vancouver	2	39
Total	50	764

These companies are recruited up to full strength except Charlottetown, Montreal and Vancouver. The companies authorized for Halifax and Victoria have not yet been organized.

Four hundred and sixty-one ratings of the R.C.N.V.R. were given training at the bases at Halifax and Esquimalt during the year. Thirty-two officers also performed their compulsory annual training.

A large percentage of the ratings who reported for annual compulsory training also performed voluntary service afloat for periods ranging from one to three months. The voluntary service afloat was carried out in H.M.C.S. *Patriot*, *Patrician*, H.M.S. *Curlew*, *Calcutta and Constance*.

Company headquarters' drills have also been well attended most of the ratings having shown keen interest in the success of their respective companies. The few who did not complete the number of drills required by the regulations, have been discharged from the force and their places have been filled by more suitable applicants of which most companies have a waiting list.

Each company headquarters has been supplied with a field gun, rifles, and a naval cutter fully equipped for training purposes. The St. John, Charlottetown and Vancouver companies have also been given the use of private yachts for training their personnel.

Sports have been organized by the R.C.N.V.R. companies, who have taken up football, baseball and hockey and have entered their local leagues under R.C.N.V.R. colours. In sports as in the work of the force the ratings have shown keenness, enthusiasm and efficiency.

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

The R.C.N.R. forces authorized is 70 Officers and 430 men, recruited from amongst seafaring personnel. Recruiting for the force is carried out locally by registrars appointed at Halifax, Lunenburg, St. John, Charlottetown, Quebec, Montreal, Prince Rupert, Vancouver, and Victoria. The registrars supply information to those inquiring regarding entry in the force, arrange for medical examination, attestation and training of ratings and keep a complete record of men enlisted in their locality. Twenty-four officers (including nine registrars) and eighty-one men have been recruited and given training at Halifax or Esquimalt. Training for the R.C.N.R. is carried out during the winter months.

It is expected that the force will be recruited up to full strength during the coming year.

6. NAVAL STORES

The activities of the Naval Stores Branch have been continued under the same organization as has obtained in past years, viz., the Naval and Victualling Stores Division, comprising the Supply Depots at the Dockyards, and the Naval Armament Supply Division, likewise comprising the Naval Armament Supply Depots at Halifax and Esquimalt.

The supply work of the branch is organized solely for the supply and equipment of men-of-war and all auxiliary services with every possible expedition and to render the maximum assistance required for their efficient maintenance. The organization, though now on a peace-time basis, is such that in any emergency all existing facilities are capable of expansion and development at short notice to provide for whatever requirements may arise. The trained personnel and storing facilities at the Dockyards and Armament Supply Depots are adequate for present requirements, in addition to which they constitute a nucleus for an emergency.

There has been a marked increase in the activities of the branch during the year due to the equipping of the R.C.N.V.R. personnel with uniforms and the company headquarters at the various centres with naval and naval armament stores necessary for the training of the volunteers and the operation of the units in general. In addition uniforms have been provided for the R.C.N.R. ratings enlisted to date.

In continuing the policy of disposing of all vessels not required by the department, sale was made during the year of the *Canada*, the only vessel which remained on the disposal list from the previous year.

NAVAL AND VICTUALLING STORES DIVISION

The functions of this division have remained unchanged, embracing as in past years all phases of naval supply work as regards naval and victualling stores.

During the past year supplies of stores were arranged for vessels of the Canadian Naval Service and for all other naval establishments. The greatest possible economy was exercised in this by the transfer of stores between dockyards and by shipment to other points as necessary. Service was also rendered to the Imperial Naval Service and to vessels of other Government departments. Supply depots are maintained at both Halifax and Esquimalt Dockyards. These are in charge of experienced store officers, who supervise the work and who are responsible to the Director of Naval Stores for the performance of the duties allotted to them. They must be prepared at all times to provide and issue supplies of whatever nature required to all ships and establishments under the jurisdiction of the department and to such others as may be approved; to make a strict and careful accounting of all such issues; and to see that all supplies purchased are in accordance with specifications and in other respects suitable for the service. The variety of stores handled is necessarily very extensive, and for men-of-war particularly excellence of quality and reliability are of the most vital importance. To this end standardization of supplies and a rigid system of inspection constitute two important factors of the supplies organization.

The nature of the service demands that substantial reserves be maintained at each naval base and kept readily available at all times. In time of peace, ships' requirements can be forecasted very accurately, their allowances being carefully regulated. Ordinarily and within reasonable limits these reserves are based upon six months' requirements for all purposes. Owing to the large stocks which were available at the end of the war, provision has been made in the case

of stores which are not of a perishable nature for reserves against the anticipated requirements of the next five to ten years, depending upon the quantities in stock and upon the extent of perishability. In the case again of certain other stores, likewise unperishable, further additional quantities have been retained to constitute a war reserve for the equipment of naval personnel enlisted during the first few months following the outbreak of war and to fit out the ships which would at that time be placed in commission. At the close of the fiscal year 1923-24, the stocks at Halifax totalled in value $1,234,610.50, and at Esquimalt $487,950.85.

In addition to the stores actually carried at the supply base, contracts are arranged and maintained at both coasts for the supply of fresh provisions, coal, ice, etc., for the convenience of ships operating in adjacent waters. These are made applicable to, and are taken advantage of by, ships of the Imperial Service.

A review of the stocks at the dockyards, particularly at Halifax, has been made with a view to disposing of all obsolete, unserviceable and surplus stores. Lists of these have been compiled and placed in the hands of the Government salvage officer for disposal. Satisfactory progress in this connection has been made.

The volume of business transacted in 1923-24 at both dockyards is reflected in the following brief statistics:—

		Number transactions involved
Halifax Dockyard—		
Value of stores received	$103,360 89	1,181 (orders)
Value of stores returned	3,306 62	890
Value of stores issued	347,483 54	5,946
Esquimalt Dockyard—		
Value of stores received	$126,636 05	1,444 (orders)
Value of stores returned	3,698 81	717
Value of stores issued	169,283 96	5,379

The overhead costs at the dockyards in connection with the supply of stores to all ships and establishments for the year under review were 16 22 per cent at Halifax and 10 28 per cent at Esquimalt. These percentages embrace all costs of whatever nature incidental to the maintenance and operation of the supply bases, including also extensive repairs to certain of the storehouses.

The audit of all stores accounts has been conducted with satisfactory results. Both dockyards and the ships and naval establishments under the department keep stores accounts in which receipts and expenditures are fully recorded. These are audited at Naval Service Headquarters to see that all stores of whatever nature are properly accounted for, and for the control of expenditures. In the case of the store accounts at the dockyards, the system of concurrent audit at headquarters has been continued with great success, serving not only as an audit but also affording information on stores matters at all times as an integral part of the system of stores control.

The system of biennial stocktaking at both dockyards has been continued and good progress made. Under this system the stocks are completely reviewed in the course of two years. The results on the whole are very gratifying and testify to the efficient manner in which the staffs concerned perform their duties.

The system of general messing whereby the complements of ships and establishments are victualled by the department direct has been continued, likewise with very satisfactory results. The essential features of the general messing system are direct control of the stewards, the supply of stores purchased by contract and a particular Naval Service Headquarters audit. This system effects a considerable saving in the cost of victualling the ships of the department. During the past year the average cost of victualling was 49 cents per man per diem.

NAVAL ARMAMENT SUPPLY DIVISION

The functions of this division are in general terms the supervision and control of all matters pertaining to the provision, receipt, issue, care and maintenance, repair, testing, examination, accounting and audit of all Naval Armament stores in connection with the Canadian Naval Service at both Halifax and Esquimalt.

An agreement made with the British Admiralty to maintain sufficient reserves of ammunition for issue to H.M.C. ships on repayment as required has proved very satisfactory. The storekeeping of all Imperial stocks whether for ultimate issue to Imperial or Canadian services which is undertaken by the department in return for this accommodation by the Admiralty has been carried on to the mutual satisfaction of both services.

The Imperial stocks at Halifax were recently inspected by the Admiralty Inspector of Ordnance Depots, who rendered a very favourable report on the condition of the stores.

The stocks of Naval Armament stores at both Halifax and Esquimalt are maintained in an efficient manner and have been depleted of all obsolete and unserviceable stores. Where necessary these have been replaced by modern equipment and stores of the latest manufacture.

The store accounts of both depots, as well as of H.M.C. ships and establishments, have been kept and rendered in a satisfactory manner.

Certain Naval Armament stores not required for the Naval Service have been transferred to the Militia Services free of charge. The value of these stores amounted to $46,163.

The following represents the value of the receipts and issues made on behalf of the Canadian Naval Service during the year:—

Receipts at	Halifax	$188,035 00
"	" Esquimalt	254,538 00
Issues	" Halifax	467,528 00
"	" Esquimalt	176,644 00

A system of continuous stocktaking is carried on in such a way as to ensure that the complete stocks of Naval Armament stores both Imperial and Canadian are verified every year. Certificates of comparison of stock lists with ledger balances are rendered periodically. All discrepancies other than those of trivial nature, i.e., wrong nomenclature or obvious clerical error, are thoroughly investigated and the necessary adjustment made. The results of these stocktakings have been very satisfactory.

PURCHASES

During the year the total value of Naval, Victualling and Armament stores purchased on account of the Naval Service for delivery to the Dockyards, Armament Supply Depots and to services direct amounted to $429,101.

7. GENERAL

I have to express appreciation for the competent manner in which officers and men of the Royal Canadian Navy, Reserve Forces, and civilian employees of the Naval Service have performed their duties during the past year.

The behaviour of the Naval ratings has been exemplary both at home and whilst serving on board Imperial ships and attending courses at Royal Naval Training Establishments, Commanding Officers of the R. N. ships have complimented the service on the efficiency and good behaviour of Naval Ratings coming under their command for training.

The general health of the service has been excellent. During the year all officers and men who served during the war were examined to ascertain if they are suffering from disabilities attributable to war service. In practically all cases the men were found physically fit for the service.

I have the honour to be Sir,
Your obedient servant,

WALTER HOSE,
Commodore R.C.N.,
Director of Naval Service.

REPORT OF CHIEF ACCOUNTANT

The attached statements show an expenditure under various appropriations amounting to $1,405,090 and a revenue of $113,659.45.

Refunds for the year on account of demobilization, previous years amounts to $57,596.95.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE (NAVAL SERVICE), 1923-24

Total Revenue of the Naval Service for fiscal year ended March 31, 1924.		$ 113,659 45
Demobilization refunds previous year		57,596 95
		$ 171,256 40
Net expenditure for the year on Naval Service appropriations	$ 1,405,090 59	
Value of work done and materials supplied for account of other Canadian Government departments, British Admiralty and others	401,356 98	
Gross disbursements for the year	$ 1,806,447 57	

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1923-24

Service	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance unexpended
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Naval Service	1,500,000 00	1,354,527 00	145,473 00
Pay of temporary clerks	15,000 00	6,188 08	8,811 92
Customs dues	500 00	91 56	408 44
Adjustment of war claims	274,000 00	44,283 95	229,716 05
	1,789,500 00	1,405,090 59	384,409 41

Imperial Government (Special Account)—		
Disbursements	$ 130,477 74	
Carried from 1922-23	37,968 05	
		$ 168,445 79
Less—Reimbursements	$ 138,292 59	
Transferred to 1924-25	30,153 20	
		$ 168,445 79

STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1924

Casual revenue	$ 110,830 24
Miscellaneous revenue	2,551 55
Premium, discount and exchange	152 66
Fines and forfeitures	125 00
	$ 113,659 45
Demobilization, previous years	57,596 95
	$ 171,256 40

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 17a

SUSPENSE ACCOUNTS—SHOWING VALUE OF WORK DONE AND MATERIAL SUPPLIED FOR ACCOUNT OF OTHER CANADIAN GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS, BRITISH ADMIRALTY AND OTHERS

——	Dr.	Cr.	Balance	
			Transferred to 1924–25	Not Transferred
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
British Admiralty	99,899 44	102,788 31	Cr. 2,888 87	
British Ministry of Shipping	5,876 80		5,876 80	
Imperial Government Naval Prize Fund	62,669 55	35,504 28	27,165 27	
Canadian Government Merchant Marine	810 51	787 56	22 95	
Canadian National Railways	367 80	330 90	36 90	
Department of Customs	2,827 13	2,818 03	9 10	
Department of Health	2,475 29	2,356 29	119 00	
Department of the Interior	1,740 70	1,507 06	233 64	
Department of Justice	3,059 49	3,052 56	6 93	
Department of Marine and Fisheries	29,113 55	26,666 00	2,447 55	
Department of National Defence—				
Militia Service	5,726 23	5,638 43	87 80	
Air Service	333 71	297 71	36 00	
Department of Public Works	1,120 23	765 84	354 39	
Department of R.C.M.P.	1,116 69	747 05	369 64	
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment	945 00	909 00	36 00	
United States Government	128 75	79 13	49 62	
Miscellaneous	183,146 11	189,478 67	Cr. 7,519 97	1,187 41
	401,356 98	373,726 82	26,442 75	1,187 41

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE UNDER THE NAVAL SERVICE APPROPRIATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1924

Ship or Establishment	Pay and Allowances	Stores and Allowances	Medical Services	*a* Martial Law *b* Training, Recruiting, Boys	Repairs and Maintenance	Miscellaneous Effective Services	Non-effective Pay	Advances, Suspense Account, etc.	Total	Grand Total
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
H.M.C.S. *Patriot*	82,187 35	34,038 38	1,451 58		44,125 12	2,104 28	1,612 77		165,519 48	
Fuel		54,857 36							54,857 36	
										220,376 84
H.M.C.S. *Patrician*	67,181 18	25,813 21	732 38		27,124 51	1,725 71	1,251 21		123,828 20	
Fuel		37,390 93							37,390 93	
										161,219 13
Minesweeper *Festubert*	15,329 77	8,873 69	137 00	*a* 5 10	2,100 17	11 53				26,457 26
" *Ypres*	15,229 86	7,046 29	80 00		3,760 83	508 04				26,625 02
" *Armentieres*	12,149 33	12,790 78	148 00		3,843 93	17 09				28,949 13
" *Thiepval*	12,328 58	19,299 44	59 00		3,899 81	122 40				35,709 23
Headquarters	32,989 73	1,769 39	285 45	*b* 17 32		13,806 01	1,380 12			50,248 02
Canadian Officers Overseas	56,170 31	1,712 74	51 16			14,776 70				72,710 91
Barracks—										
Halifax	100,554 97	245,082 72	3,708 82	*a* 26 81	35,786 54	12,023 83	3,929 89			401,125 58
				b 10 00						
Esquimalt	97,662 68	230,380 33	2,070 97	*a* 24 76	21,869 28	15,334 57	2,934 97			370,393 65
				b 156 09						
General Account		3,865 38		*b* 4 00		1,051 33	3,146 60			8,067 31
Government Department Transfers		16,630 29								16,630 29
R.C.N. Volunteer Reserve—										
Halifax		182 38		*b* 138 95		104 10			425 43	
Charlottetown	2,123 85	7,112 02	6 93	*b* 50 51	85 00	722 92			10,101 23	
St. John, N.B.	3,109 67	10,392 26	268 00	*b* 22 07	82 04	1,285 27			15,159 31	
Quebec	3,874 10	8,039 12	28 50	*b* 87 05	425 36	2,528 42			14,982 55	
Montreal—"E"	2,119 85	2,798 71	5 00		21 80	1,694 88			6,640 24	
" "F"	2,323 95	3,361 80			21 55	1,181 39			6,888 69	
Ottawa	3,351 40	7,087 77	22 60	*b* 6 00		2,657 25			13,125 02	
Toronto	3,674 90	9,387 26	8 00	*b* 18 30	789 29	3,455 30			17,333 05	
Hamilton	4,490 15	9,095 61	12 50	*b* 75 75	1,110 64	3,838 09			18,622 74	
Winnipeg	10,525 30	13,512 61	9 00	*b* 23 44	1,217 58	9,000 68			34,288 61	
Regina	7,512 91	8,543 23	43 00	*b* 98 00	699 96	4,558 19			21,455 29	
Saskatoon	5,972 15	9,177 72	24 00	*b* 143 00	164 93	4,569 46			20,051 26	
Edmonton	3,750 00	8,206 58	24 00	*b* 65 60	30 55	2,644 58			14,721 31	
Calgary	3,099 87	7,611 10		*b* 11 45	646 29	2,693 82			14,062 53	
Vancouver	645 00	121 12				414 45			1,180 57	
Victoria	1,545 05	217 74	24 50	*b* 54 81		530 70			2,372 80	
General Account		1,761 28		*b* 228 90		541 28			2,534 46	
										213 945 09
Royal Canadian Naval Reserve	6,716 26	7,034 81	6 00			1,241 33				14,998 40
Allotments	19,919 95									19,919 95
Port Defences		1,007 01			6 73	429 44				1,533 18
Sundries								1,694 54		1,694 54

Halifax—										
Dockyard						528 01				528 01
Stores		(Credit								(Credit
		175,924 37)								175,924 37)
Supply Base—										
Dr. Operating expenses		37,918 28			29,435 50	5,935 03			73,288 81	
Cr. Percentages		(Credit							(Credit	
		16,384 12)							16,384 12)	
										56,904 69
Repair Base—										
Dr. Operating expenses					33,620 76	6,242 61			39,863 37	
Cr. Percentages					(Credit				(Credit	
					27,240 97)				27,240 97)	
										12,622 40
New machinery					2,514 24					2,514 24
Fleet general					15,275 28	3,428 88				18,704 16
Armament Torpedo Depot—										
Stores		(Credit								(Credit
		247,640 19)								247,640 19)
Dr. Operating expenses	495 98	40,380 09			17,233 01	227 11			58,336 79	
Cr. Percentages		(Credit							(Credit	
		20,623 79)							20,623 79)	
										37,713 00
Vessels in reserve	4,800 00	(Credit			2,977 20	1,836 53				8,815 62
		798 11)								
Hospital and cemetery					643 35					643 35
Esquimalt										
Dockyard	*129 60		27 84			288 00				445 44
Stores		(Credit								(Credit
		52,251 72)								52,251 72)
Supply Base—										
Dr. Operating expenses		22,095 64			4,387 10	3,456 47			29,939 21	
Cr. Percentages		(Credit							(Credit	
		12,147 29)							12,147 29)	
										17,791 92
Repair Base—										
Dr. Operating expenses					7,762 47	3,993 47			11,755 94	
Cr. Percentages					(Credit				(Credit	
					3,886 17)				3,886 17)	
										7,869 77
Fleet general					3,845 68	2,533 74				6,379 42
Armament and Torpedo Depot—										
Stores		96,576 43								96,576 43
Dr. Operating expenses		9,848 85			3,319 21				13,168 06	
Cr. Percentages		(Credit							(Credit	(Credit
		14,582 81)							14,582 81)	1,414 75)
Naval cemetery					127 25					127 25
H.M.C.S. *Aurora* Ordnance, and Torpedo Stores returned		(Credit								(Credit
		106,479 20)								106,479 20)
	581,923 70	374,279 35	9,234 23	a 56 67 b 1,211 24	237,825 82	134,045 89	14,255 56	1,694 54		1,354,527 00

*Comox Rille Range.

DOMINION OF CANADA

REPORT OF THE WORK

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF

SOLDIERS' CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1924

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1925

To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

May it Please Your Excellency:

The undersigned has the honour to present to Your Excellency the Annual Report of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment for the calendar year ended December 31, 1924.

I have the honour to be

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

HENRI S. BELAND,
Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.

February 1, 1925.

91102—a½

THE DEPARTMENT OF SOLDIERS' CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT

Head Office.. .. ..Daly Building, Ottawa.

Minister—The Honourable Henri S. Béland, M.D.
Deputy Minister—N. F. Parkinson, M.Sc.
Assistant Deputy Minister and Secretary—E. H. Scammell, F.C.I.S.
Director of Administration—E. Flexman, D.S.O.
Director of Medical Services—W. C. Arnold, M.D.
Director of Dental Services—R. B. O'Sullivan, D.D.S., O.B.E.
Overseas Representative—C. G. Arthur, D.S.O.

District Offices—

"A" Unit, Province of Quebec—
Head Office, Ames-Holden Building, Montreal, P.Q.
Branch Office, Merger Building, Quebec, P.Q. (Medical Clinic only).

"B" Unit, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island—
Head Office, Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax, N.S.
Branch Office, The Cottage, Lancaster Hospital, St. John, N.B.

"C" Unit, Eastern Ontario—
Head Office, 1st Floor, Daly Bldg., Ottawa, Ont.
Branch Office, Post Office Bldg., Kingston, Ont.

"D" and "F" Units, Central and Western Ontario—
Head Office, Christie Street Hospital, Toronto, Ont.
Branch Office, Sanford Building, 43 Catharine Street South, Hamilton, Ont.
Branch Office, Brener Building, 184 Horton Street, London, Ont.

"G" Unit, Manitoba—
Head Office, 604 Canada Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.
Branch Office, Customs Excise Warehouse, Port Arthur, Ont.

"H" Unit, Saskatchewan—
Head Office, Veteran Block, Regina, Sask.
Branch Office, Canada Building, Saskatoon, Sask.

"I" Unit, Alberta—
Head Office, 523 Eighth Avenue West, Calgary, Alta.
Branch Office, Strathcona Post Office, South Side, Edmonton, Alta.

"J" Unit, British Columbia—
Head Office, Shaughnessy Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.
Branch Office, Post Office Building, Victoria, B.C.

Overseas Office—103 Oxford Street, London, W., England.

CONTENTS

	Page
Accounts—method of presentation	x
Accounts Division	29–41
Accounts receivable	39
Appropriations by fiscal years, 1919-25	41
Appropriations for 1923-24	32
Current Assets by Provinces	39
Distribution of Vocational Loans	29
Government Department transfers	39
Net disbursements on pensions, 1916-24	38
Net disbursements on re-establishment, 1915-24	38
Railway transportation and freight	40
Statements of Income and Expenditures	31–37
Summary of Financial Statement	31
Addresses of Departmental Offices	v
Administration Branch	11–27, 29–42
Accounts Division	29–41
Assistance to return to British Isles	20
Blind, training and care of	15–16
Chaplain services	20
Employment	13
Engineering Division	24–25
Equipment Section	27
Foreign Relations Section	21
Imperial Pensions Division	22–23
Investigation Section	21
Orthopædic and Surgical Appliances	18–20
Pay and Personal Services Division	20
Purchasing and Stores Division	25–27
Records and Central Registry Division	25
Relief	13–15
Returned Soldiers' Insurance	17–18
Sheltered Employment	16–17
Staff	11
Vocational Loans	11–12, 39
Vocational Training	11
Vocational Training in Civil Service	12
War Service Gratuity payments	21
Administration Costs	xi
Admissions, discharges and deaths	1–3
Amendments to Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Act	x
Assistance to return to British Isles	20
Blind, training and care of	15–16
Central Registry and Records	25
Chaplain Services	20
Chart, Pensions Statistics	43
Civil Service, training in	13
Clinical treatments	1
Dental Services	10
Dietetics	9–10
Disablement Fund	42
Engineering Division	24–25
Equipment	27
Farm and Garden Operations	25
Federal Appeal Board Regulations	44–46

	Page
Fire Protection	24
Foreign Relations Section	4-5, 21
Fuel Supply	24
Hospitals, Mental	3
Hospitals operated by Department	2
Hospitals used by Department	2-3
Imperials on treatment	4, 5
Imperial Pensions Division	22-23
Indigent Pensioners	Appendix II x
Insurance	17-18
Introductory Letter	ix
Investigation Section	21
Laundry operations	24
Maintenance and repairs	24
Mechanical transport	24
Medical Stores	9
Neuropsychiatric Service	7-9
Old Soldiers	(Appendix II) x
Order in Council P.C. 212 (Appendix I)	44-46
Order in Council P.C. 1653 (Appendix II)	46-47
Order in Council P.C. 2161 (Appendix III)	47-48
Orthopædic and Surgical Appliances	18-20
Patient Strength	ix, 3
Pay and Personal Services Division	20
Pension Medical Examinations	4
Pensions Statistics, Chart	43
Purchasing and Stores	25
Records and Central Registry	25
Rehabilitation Committee of Toronto	27-29
Relief	x, 13-15
Rentals	24
Returned Soldiers' Insurance	17-18
Sanatoria	2-3
Sheltered Employment	x, 16-17
Staff	42
Staff, Administration Branch	11
Stores and Purchasing	25-27
Transfers to Government Departments	26-39
Treatment Branch	1-10
Admissions, discharges, deaths and total patient strength	1, 3
Admissions to hospital, 1915-24	1
Clinical treatments, 1919-24	1
Dental services	10
Dietetics	9-10
Foreign Relations Section	4-5
Hospitals operated by Department	2
Hospitals used by Department	2-3
Imperials on treatment	4, 5
Medical Stores	9
Mental Hospitals, provincial	3
Neuropsychiatric service	7-9
Pension medical examinations	4
Sanatoria	1, 2, 3
Tuberculosis, treatment of	5-7
Tuberculosis, treatment of	5-7

PAGE
Unemployment Relief.. 13–15
Vocational Loans.. .. ..

INTRODUCTORY LETTER

TO REPORT OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF SOLDIERS' CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT

The Hon. H. S. Béland, M.D., M.P.,
Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment,
Ottawa.

Sir,—In accordance with your instructions I have the honour to submit the attached report of the work of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment for the calendar year 1924. During the year the Sir Oliver Mowat Sanatorium, Kingston, has been turned over to the Kingston Health Association and the departmental patients in that institution are now under the care of the association, the cost of their treatment being paid by the department. The department continues to operate nine hospitals with a total bed capacity of 2,647.

2. The number of patients undergoing treatment has continued to decrease but at a far less ratio than formerly. The following statement shows the number of in-patients and out-patients at the end of 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924:—

	In-patients	Out-patients	Total
1921	5,053	287	5,340
1922	4,014	293	4,307
1923	3,619	125	3,744
1924	3,347	80	3,427

It may be expected that there will be very little reduction for some years to come and there may in some departments be an increase. Several factors are operating towards the maintenance of patient numbers such as increasing age, complication of war disabilities by those common to civilian life and lapse of time, meaning in many cases progress of disease and steady deterioration of health. These factors will as time goes on demand longer in-patient treatment and consequently with the constant re-admission, a maintenance of patient strength. This has already been the experience of the department of the Australian Government which conducts similar work to that of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment. The in-patient strength at June 30, 1921, 1922, 1923, and 1924 was as follows:—

1921	2,346
1922	2,258
1923	1,975
1924	1,714

Clinical treatments are less numerous than formerly. There was a reduction of approximately 84,000 in 1922, a further 50,000 in 1923 and a further 20,000 in 1924. Here again it will be seen that the reduction is becoming less marked.

On the other hand, due to the very careful business methods employed it has been possible to continue a considerable reduction in the number of the staff. The figure at December 31, 1924 was 2,524, a decrease of 570 during the year. In view of the permanent nature of most of the hospitals now operated by the department and the fact that a considerable proportion of the staff is

90102—a

employed in these hospitals there is unlikely to be a material further reduction for some time to come.

At the last session of Parliament two amendments were made to the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Act, one dealing with the classification and control of the staff and the other empowering the department to receive and hold moneys belonging to ex-members of the forces who have received treatment, particularly those suffering from mental diseases. This authority was implemented by Order in Council P.C. 2161 (appendix No. III).

The operation of the authority under which the department may assume responsibility for Workmen's Compensation in the case of pensioners of 20 per cent and upwards is becoming more generally known and appreciated and is resulting in the more settled employment of disabled men. In consequence the appropriation of $30,000 made last year has been expended and it will be necessary to secure a supplementary vote in order to meet the claims already in hand and others which will be received prior to the end of the fiscal year.

It has unfortunately been necessary for the department to continue a certain measure of relief to pensioners. Particulars of the expenditures in this connection are set forth in the report. Relief is in no instance issued in cash but always by orders on landlords, grocers, coal dealers, etc. and the accounts are paid direct to these persons. A supplementary vote to meet the extra expenditure involved in this connection will be submitted.

The sheltered employment workshops, both those operated by the department and those operated by the various branches of the Red Cross, continue to serve a useful purpose. Numbers of men who otherwise would be unemployable are provided with remunerative occupation at a cost a good deal less than would be incurred if they were carried on relief, which without these workshops would be necessary. As soon as it is proved that a man is able to work regularly and satisfactorily every effort is made to find him employment in some industrial plant.

A report is included from the Toronto Rehabilitation Committee. This committee was formed in order to assist those who have not yet found their niche in the fabric of industry to procure employment at a fair cost of the employer and a minimum cost to the Federal Government. While the cost of operation has been somewhat high it will be noted that 162 men have been placed permanently since the commencement of the activities of the Committee.

No decrease is shown in the amount of expenditure on pensions, in fact there has been an increase this year and it will be necessary to ask Parliament for a supplementary vote in this regard.

Special attention is called to appendix II, setting forth Order in Council P.C. 1653, under which the department has been authorized to provide quarters and maintenance for indigent pensioners. As time goes on it will probably be necessary to make still further provision for the maintenance of men who served in the Canadian Expeditionary Force who through increasing age and the development of disabilities in civilian life, superimposed on service disabilities, are thereby rendered unable to secure ordinary employment. Under the authority of this Order in Council certain sections of departmental hospitals have been set aside for present and early future requirements. This will entail increased expenditure during the next fiscal year, notwithstanding the fact that the benefits are confined to pensioners of 20 per cent and upwards. Each year the number of those making application for board and quarters will doubtless materially increase.

A change has been made in the method of presentation of the annual financial statement of the department. In order that the exact situation may be seen the accounts have been made up to the end of the last fiscal year instead of the end of the calendar year which has been the previous practice. A general

financial statement is given which is divided into sections, each of which covers a particular activity of the department. It will be seen that the amounts set forth on the income side correspond with the appropriations voted by Parliament plus moneys received from other sources. On the expenditure side the authority for each general item is given. The total expenditure for the year was $51,541,824.82. This is divided as follows:—

Direct payments to men and dependents in cash consisting of pensions, pay and allowances, relief, etc..	$41,570,221 93	
Payments for services to men and dependents including hospital treatment, orthopædic appliances, transportation of patients and pensioners, funeral expenses and sheltered employment under the control of department and employers' liability compensation..	5,648,188 40	
Payments to outside organizations not under the direct control of the department such as the Last Post Fund, Canadian Red Cross for sheltered employment, Royal Commission on Pensions and Re-establishment and Federal Appeal Board..	238,425 88	
Capital expenditure..	6,120 54	
Recoverable expenditure and casual revenue..	1,593,222 90	
Total payments apart from administration..		$49,056,179 65
Administration, including salaries, telephones, telegrams, transportation, stationery, rent, light, heat, etc., etc...		2,485,645 17
		$51,541,824 82

In order to assess the cost of administration against the work done by the department it is necessary to add to the foregoing figure of total expenditure the amount of $1,574,627.43, representing the premiums collected under the Returned Soldiers' Insurance Act. A considerable staff is maintained by the department for this purpose. With this item included the cost of administration amounts to 4.679 per cent. On the other hand the Board of Pension Commissioners, which is a separate entity from the department, expended during the last fiscal year $97,523.44, which amount should be considered in arriving at the percentage of cost of administration. If this be added the percentage is increased to 4.863, which it is submitted is an exceedingly creditable showing in view of the services which the department is called upon to render.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

N. F. PARKINSON,
Deputy Minister.

Ottawa, January 31, 1925.

REPORT OF THE TREATMENT BRANCH, MEDICAL DIVISION FOR THE YEAR 1924

During the year 1924, the Sir Oliver Mowat Memorial Sanatorium, at Kingston, Ont., was turned over to the Kingston Health Association, leaving nine institutions, with a bed capacity of 2,647, under the direct control of the department.

On December 31, 1924, there were on the strength of the department 3,427 treatment cases, distributed as follows:—

In Canada	3,105
In Great Britain	101
In the United States	221

In addition there were 123 civilian cases, making a total treatment strength of 3,550.

Of the 3,105 cases in Canada, 3,045 were in institutions, and the number of out-patients totally incapacitated was 60.

The patients were classified as follows:—

	Canada	Great Britain	United States	Total
General (medical and surgical)	1,474	53	109	1,636
Tuberculous (sanatorium cases)	691	14	88	793
Mental	940	34	24	998
Total	3,105	101	221	3,427

The following figures give the approximate number of admissions to hospital by the Military Hospitals Commission and the department to December 31, 1924:—

July 1, 1915, to December 31, 1916, by Military Hospitals Commission, approximately	22,742
January 1, 1917 to March 31, 1918	28,258
April 1, 1918 to December 31, 1919 by D.S.C.R.	36,625
January 1, 1920 to December 31, 1920	23,591
January 1, 1921 to December 31, 1921	13,890
January 1, 1912 to December 31, 1922	10,015
January 1, 1923 to December 31, 1923	8,516
January 1, 1924 to December 31, 1924	8,234
Total	151,871

Clinical Treatments

May 1, 1919 to December 31, 1919 by D.S.C.R.	126,057
January 1, 1920 to December 31, 1920	447,142
January 1, 1921 to December 31, 1921	300,895
January 1, 1922 to December 31, 1922	216,991
January 1, 1923 to December 31, 1923	167,291
January 1, 1924 to December 31, 1924	147,675
Total	1,406,051

The number of pension medical examinations carried out in Canada during the year was 34,018

Institutions Operated by the Department

GENERAL TREATMENT HOSPITALS

Unit	Name	Place	Total number of Patient Beds
A	Ste. Anne's Hospital (General Service)	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	225
B	Camp Hill Hospital	Jubilee Road, Halifax, N.S.	200
	Lancaster Hospital	St. John, N.B.	100
D	Christie St. Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	545
G	Deer Lodge Convalescent Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.	64
I	Colonel Belcher Hospital	Calgary Alta.	128
J	Shaughnessy Hospital	Vancouver, B.C.	304

T. B. SANATORIUM

I	Central Alberta Sanatorium	Robertson, Alta.	181

NEUROPSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

A	Ste. Anne's Hospital (Neuropsyehiatric Service)	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	400
F	Westminster Hospital	London, Ont.	500
		Total	2,647

Institutions where the Department has Arrangements for Accommodation

GENERAL TREATMENT HOSPITALS

Unit	Name	Place
A	Royal Victoria Hospital	Montreal, Que.
	Mount Royal Hospital	Montreal, Que.
	General Hospital	Montreal, Que.
	Jeffrey Hnle Hospital	Quebec, Que.
C	General Hospital	Kingston, Ont.
	Hôtel Dieu Hospital	Kingston, Ont.
	Ottawa Civic Hospital	Ottawa, Ont.
D	St. Joseph's Hospital	Hamilton, Ont.
F	Hôtel Dieu	Windsor, Ont.
	Victoria Hospital	London, Ont.
G	Port Arthur Hospital	Port Arthur, Ont.
	General Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
	St. Boniface Hospital	St. Boniface, Man.
	General Hospital	Brandon, Man.
H	General Hospital	Regina, Sask.
	Grey Nun's Hospital	Regina, Sask.
	General Hospital	Moose Jaw, Sask.
	Providence Hospital	Moose Jaw, Sask.
	City Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.
	St. Paul's Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.
I	University Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.
	Banff Sanatorium	Banff, Alta.
J	General Hospital	Vancouver, B.C.
	Royal Inland Hospital	Kamloops, B.C.
	Kootenay Lake Hospital	Nelson, B.C.
	Colquitz Hospital	Colquitz, B.C.
	Jubilee Hospital	Victoria, B.C.
	St. Joseph's Hospital	Victoria, B.C.

T. B. SANATORIA

Unit	Name	Place
A	Ste. Agathe Sanatorium	Ste. Agathe des Monts, Que.
B	Jordan Memorial Sanatorium	River Glade, N.B.
	Nova Scotia Sanatorium	Kentville, N.S.
	St. John County Hospital	St. John, N.B.
C	Sir Oliver Mowat Memorial Sanatorium	Kingston, Ont.
D	Mountain Sanatorium	Hamilton, Ont.
	Calydor Sanatorium	Gravenhurst, Ont.
	Muskoka Cottage	Gravenhurst, Ont.
F	Freeport Sanatorium	Kitchener, Ont.
	Byron Sanatorium	London, Ont.
G	King Edward Sanatorium	Winnipeg, Man.
	Manitoba Sanatorium	Ninette, Man.
H	Saskatchewan Sanatorium	Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.
J	British Columbia Sanatorium	Tranquille, B.C.

MENTAL HOSPITALS

A	St. Michel de Beauport Hospital	Beauport, Que.
	St. Jean de Dieu Hospital	Longue Pointe, Montreal Que.
B	Nova Scotia Hospital	Dartmouth, N.S.
	Falconwood Hospital	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
C	Ontario Hospital	Kingston, Ont.
	Ontario Hospital	Brockville, Ont.
D	Ontario Hospital	Mimico, Ont.
	Ontario Hospital	Toronto, Ont.
	Ontario Hospital	Whitby, Ont.
G	Winnipeg Psychopathic Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.
	Selkirk, Hospital	Selkirk, Man.
H	Provincial Mental Hospital	Battleford, Sask.
	Provincial Mental Hospital	Weyburn, Sask.
I	Provincial Mental Hospital	Red Deer, Alta.
	Provincial Mental Hospital	Ponoka, Alta.
J	Provincial Mental Hospital	Essondale, B.C.
	Provincial Mental Hospital	New Westminster, B.C.
	Provincial Mental Hospital	Saanich, B.C.

ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, DEATHS, AND TOTAL PATIENT STRENGTH FOR THE YEAR, 1924

Total on strength December 31st, 1923 3,744
Total on strength December 31st, 1924 3,427

Months	Admissions	Discharges	Deaths	Strength
January	1,011	787	48	3,920
February	733	701	21	3,931
March	717	788	26	3,834
April	747	938	47	3,596
May	543	698	34	3,407
June	569	587	33	3,356
July	669	770	28	3,227
August	538	518	22	3,225
September	704	754	33	3,142
October	645	553	24	3,210
November	673	537	21	3,325
December	685	551	32	3,427
Totals	8,234	8,182	369	.....

PENSION MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS 1-1-24 to 31-12-24

Unit	C.E.F.	Imperials	Others	Total
A	2,342	259	33	2,634
B	2,109	66	24	2,199
C	3,022	98	1	3,121
D	5,138	1,044	62	6,244
F	3,062	404	19	3,485
G	3,658	388	10	4,056
H	2,917	301	22	3,240
I	3,592	339	23	3,954
J	3,444	525	9	3,978
K	1,070	25	12	1,107
M	1,794	.....	.....	1,794
U	3,109	2,561	52	5,722
Total	35,257	6,010	267	41,534

Summary:—

Canada	34,018
British Isles	1,794
United States	5,722
	41,534

FOREIGN RELATIONS SECTION

From January 1—December 31, 1924

The following is a comparative statement showing the numbers of pension examinations requested and reports received during 1924:—

	Requested	Received
(I) Ex-members of the Canadian forces—		
(a) Residing in Europe and Great Britain	1,509	1,703
(b) " Foreign Countries	87	91
(c) " the United States	2,351	3,109
(II) Ex-members of the Imperial forces residing in the United States	2,047	2,561
(III) " " Australian forces—		
(a) Residing in Canada	21	10
(b) " the United States	41	48
(IV) Ex-members of the New Zealand forces—		
(a) Residing in Canada	11	8
(b) " the United States	7	4
(V) Ex-members of the Newfoundland forces in Canada	47	45
(VI) " " United States forces in Canada	220	162
(VII) " " French forces in Canada	15	13
	6,356	7,755

The difference in number between the reports on ex-members of the Allied forces requested and received is explained by the fact that in many cases examinations are cancelled before the report is received and, in the case of the ex-members of the United States forces, several returned to the United States before being examined.

STATEMENT OF PATIENTS AS ON DECEMBER 31, 1924

CANADIANS IN THE UNITED STATES

In-patients on pay and allowances	129	
In-patients on treatment only, including mental	6	
Out-patients on pay and allowances	8	
		143

EX-IMPERIALS IN THE UNITED STATES

In-patients on pay and allowances	69	
In-patients on treatment only	3	
Out-patients on pay and allowances	3	
New Zealanders and Australians	3	
		78
Total on strength in United States		221

CANADIANS IN THE UNITED STATES

Discharged from hospital	491	
Cases treated as out-patients	75	
Died	20	
		586

IMPERIALS IN THE UNITED STATES

Discharged from hospital	289	
Cases treated as out-patients	33	
Died	10	
		332
		918

STATEMENT OF EX-MEMBERS OF THE ALLIED FORCES TREATED IN CANADA DURING THE YEAR 1924

Force	On Strength Jan. 1, 1924	Admissions	Discharges	Deaths	On Strength Dec. 31, 1924
Australian	1	4	4	.....	1
French	2	4	2	1	3
Newfoundland	.....	8	7	.....	1
South African	.....	2	2	.....	.....
United States	10	23	21	.....	12
Total	13	41	36	1	17

TUBERCULOSIS

The work of the department during the year 1924 in so far as tuberculosis is concerned is outlined in the tables below.

During the year the Sir Oliver Mowat Sanatorium at Kingston has reverted to the control of the Kingston Health Association, leaving only one institution, the Central Alberta Sanatorium at Robertson, near Calgary, under departmental operation and control. Patients are receiving treatment in provincial and other institutions in all provinces where these exist.

Table 1 shows that admissions have decreased by 224, deaths by 15, and the average number on strength monthly by 206 during the year 1924 as compared with 1923.

Table 2 shows only 276 new cases of tuberculosis accepted for treatment during 1924, a decrease of 133 over the preceding year, while table 4 shows that one-third of those in hospital on December 31 were receiving treatment for the first time.

Although table 1 shows an average of 839 patients on strength during each month in the year, table 3 shows that of this number an average of 75 were receiving treatment without full pay and allowances.

Table 5 is compiled from available data and, as in former reports, is to be considered as only approximately correct.

TABLE 1.—Number of Tuberculous Ex-Service Patients Admitted, Died, Discharged and Remaining on Strength during the Year, 1924

Month	Admissions	Transfers on	Deaths	Discharges	Transfers off	Strength
On Strength, December 31, 1923	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	958
January	151	.....	20	115	13	961
February	123	4	8	123	.....	957
March	96	.....	11	104	2	936
April	125	11	23	120	.....	929
May	90	9	16	131	.....	881
June	74	.....	10	120	.....	825
July	97	6	16	141	.....	771
August	70	10	12	77	.....	762
September	100	7	18	111	.....	740
October	101	.....	12	93	3	733
November	121	.....	5	73	.....	776
December	108	4	19	76	.....	793
Totals	1,256	51	170	1,284	18	.....

Average on strength at end of each month—839

TABLE 2.—Ex-Service Men Taken on Strength for Treatment for Tuberculosis during 1924, analysed as Primary Admissions and Re-Admissions

Month	As Primary Admissions	As Re-Admissions	Total Admissions
January	16	122	138
February	36	91	127
March	23	71	94
April	41	95	136
May	25	74	99
June	10	64	74
July	26	77	103
August	39	51	80
September	30	77	107
October	19	79	98
November	28	93	121
December	26	86	112
Total	309	980	*1,289
Percentage	23·97%	76·03%	

*Admissions as per Table 1		1,256
Transfers on as per Table 1		51
		1,307
Transfers off as per Table 1		18
Total admissions		1,289

TABLE 3.—Number of Tuberculous Ex-Service Patients Admitted, Discharged, Died and Remaining on Strength during Year 1924, Treatment only

1924	Admissions	Discharges	Deaths	Transfers to other Treatment or P. and A.	Strength
Strength December 31, 1923					66
January	48	22	5	8	79
February	41	26		10	84
March	30	18	1	7	88
April	33	19	5	10	87
May	21	14	2	19	73
June	9	8	2	7	65
July	17	15	1	6	60
August	14	8	1	9	56
September	11	5	2	8	52
October	24	9	2	9	56
November	22	4	1	6	67
December	24	7	2	17	65
Total	294	155	24	116	

TABLE 4.—Ex-Service Men on Strength for Treatment for Tuberculosis on December 31, 1924. Analysed According to Years in which Admitted or Re-Admitted

Year in which taken on strength	As Primary Admissions	As Re-Admissions	Totals
1918 (After April 1)	5		5
1919	20	1	21
1920	14	9	23
1921	12	17	29
1922	36	30	66
1923	63	97	160
1924	113	376	489
Total on strength December 31, 1924	263	530	793
Percentage	33·16%	66·84%	100%

TABLE 5.—Computed Number of Ex-Service Men Taken on Strength for Treatment for Tuberculosis Previous to December 31, 1924, and of those still Alive on that Date

Patients taken on strength for treatment for Tuberculosis to December 31, 1924		11,016
Tuberculosis patients struck off strength by death to December 31, 1924	1,848	
Tuberculosis patients who died as pensioners not on treatment strength to December 31, 1924	450	
Total patients taken on strength for treatment for tuberculosis, who died as pensioners or as patients, to December 31, 1924		2,298
Total patients taken on strength for treatment for tuberculosis and who were still alive December 31, 1924		8,718

NEUROPSYCHIATRIC SERVICE

TABLE No. 1.—Number of Neuropsychiatric Cases Reported Since Beginning of War until December 31, 1924

Neuroses	6,740
Psychoses and defect	3,776
Epilepsy	829
Head injury	1,293
Organic-neurological (including peripheral)	982
Alcoholics, drug habitues, undesirables	357
	13,977

TABLE 2.—Admissions Departmental Neuropsychiatric Hospitals, 1924

—	Westminster		Ste. Anne's	
	Voluntary	Commitment	Voluntary	Commitment
January	20	2	13	0
February	17	0	5	0
March	6	2	6	0
April	13	0	12	0
May	13	3	19	0
June	7	1	9	0
July	13	1	8	1
August	11	1	9	1
September	6	0	16	0
October	12	2	16	0
November	7	1	11	0
December	6	2	9	1
	131	15	133	3
	146		136	
	Per cent, 89·7		Per cent, 97·8	

Voluntary, both hospitals . . . . . Per cent. 93·6

TABLE 3.—Discharges Departmental Neuropsychiatric Hospitals, 1924

—	Westminster				Ste. Anne's			
	Recovered Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total	Recovered Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
January	6	2	2	10	13	1	3	17
February	3	4	1	8	12	1	0	13
March	7	3	1	11	9	5	0	14
April	11	4	5	20	8	0	0	8
May	12	3	2	17	15	1	0	16
June	6	4	1	11	11	1	1	13
July	9	5	0	14	11	1	0	12
August	5	3	2	10	5	3	1	9
September	5	3	1	9	8	2	0	10
October	4	2	1	7	11	1	0	12
November	4	2	1	7	4	0	1	5
December	3	1	0	4	5	0	1	6
Totals	75	36	17	128	112	16	7	135

TABLE 4—Diagnoses, All Cases in Residence Monthly, during 1924, Westminster Hospital

—	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct	Nov	Dec
Primary mental defect	32	34	32	32	32	32	31	27	30	28	28	30
Epilepsy	30	30	29	30	26	26	25	24	25	27	26	27
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	24	24	24	23	24	23	25	26	25	24	25	25
Dementia praecox	262	272	270	272	270	273	279	280	275	282	282	281
Neurosis	36	38	38	38	38	38	31	41	41	38	41	40
Alcoholism	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
Drug Habit	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Surgical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	39	35	37	28	32	28	29	24	24	27	25	27
Totals	427	436	433	426	425	422	422	424	421	428	429	433

TABLE 5.—Diagnoses, All Cases in Residence Monthly, during 1924, Ste. Anne's Hospital

—	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Primary mental defect	19	19	20	19	18	16	13	12	11	14	14	14
Epilepsy	9	9	7	6	5	6	6	6	5	9	9	9
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	13	12	10	11	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Dementia præcox	225	224	220	219	219	215	217	220	218	216	217	219
Neurosis	21	20	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	2
Alcoholism	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Drug Habit	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surgical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	26	21	36	38	48	46	45	43	51	49	54	53
Totals	319	311	300	298	302	298	295	294	298	302	308	309

TABLE 6.—Percentage of All in-Patients Occupied, 1924

—	West-minster	Ste. Anne's
	p.c.	p.c.
January	78	61
February	77	57
March	80	73
April	79	74
May	77	75
June	79	75
July	72	75
August	80	75
September	86	76
October	87	76
November	82	75
December	81	75
Average	79·8	72·25

REPORT OF MEDICAL STORES SECTION FOR THE YEAR 1924

The department has continued the policy of centralized purchasing and distribution of medical and surgical supplies as outlined in previous annual reports.

The following statement summarizes the operations of Medical Stores for the twelve-month period ending December 31, 1924:—

Total value of stock on hand December 31, 1923	$24,502 16
Total value of goods received during period	73,421 08
Total value of goods issued during period	80,548 83
Total value of stock on hand in stores as at December 31, 1924	17,374 41

DIETETICS

The department has continued the same policy as regards food service in hospitals and sanatoria. The dietitians are responsible for the requisitioning, preparation and distribution of food, the management of employees and the general sanitation of the dietary department. A monthly report is submitted to head office from each departmental institution, showing an analysis of amounts, prices and the total cost of each classification of food used in the institution; also a summary of the menus provided and details of special diets. These reports are reviewed, and a comparative criticism is returned to the institution so that each may have the advantage of the average experience. In the Units where poultry raising and gardening operations have been carried on, primarily for curative purposes, the institutions have benefited considerably.

The system inaugurated in connection with the Diabetic Clinic at Toronto is now also carried on in most of the hospitals. The correctly prepared, proportioned and selected diet is so intimately allied with treatment that it has necessitated the closest co-operation of the dietary and medical staffs. The preparation of food for diabetics is arranged quite separately from the general food supply and is done under the supervision of the dietitians. Materials used are weighed and left-overs from trays, if any, are weighed and checked. Patients are instructed regarding the food that is permitted and the articles of diet to be avoided. On leaving hospital, each patient is provided with a copy of all recipes used, information regarding certain food stuffs, and where these are obtainable, also a copy of the "Insulin Diabetic Diet Table," in order that treatment may be carried on at home. The need for guidance in after-care is of such vital necessity that a book has recently been written by the two dietitians who were the first to provide dietary treatment in conjunction with the use of insulin. The book is a simplified hand-book for diabetics, devoted chiefly to dietary recipes and suggestions. It is of great value in the treatment of diabetes, having been compiled as a result of the successful experimental work at the original Diabetic Clinic at Christie Street Hospital, Toronto.

DENTAL SERVICES

The following dental clinics were closed in 1924:—

Mowat Sanatorium, Portsmouth, Ontario.
Windsor, Ontario.
Calgary, Alberta.
Victoria, British Columbia.

The employees of the Dental Division now number 31, as compared with 46 on December 31, 1923.

A resume of the services rendered during the year January 1, 1924 to December 31, 1924 follows:—

DEPARTMENTAL CLINICS

—	Canadians	Imperials	Other forces	Total
Completed	2,321	164	22	2,507
Operations	49,546	3,117	418	53,081

CIVILIAN DENTAL REPRESENTATIVES

Completed	664	28	4	696
Operations	6,263	289	45	6,597

UNITED STATES VETERANS' BUREAU

Completed	147	62	2	211
Operations	1,306	540	6	1,852

POST-DISCHARGE TREATMENT COMPLETED UNDER PROVISIONS OF ORDER IN COUNCIL P.C. 963

Canada, 16. United States, 3. Total, 19.

SUMMARY

Total cases completed—all forces, all countries	3,433
Total operations—all forces, all countries	62,250

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

During the year 1924 the accounting work of the department which up to April 1 had been conducted as a separate branch under the direction of a Supervisor of Expenditures, was placed under the control of the Director of Administration with a Chief Accountant in charge. No other changes of importance took place in the organization of this branch.

Every effort has been made to effect as big reductions in staff as possible with the following results:—

——	Staff	Salaries
		$
Administration Branch, December 31, 1923	920	1,099,880
Reduction during the year	193	208,048
Administration Branch, December 31, 1924	727	891,832
Accounts Branch, December 31, 1923	305	394,832
Reduction during the year	51	64,676
Accounts Division, December 31, 1924	254	330,156

The salaries of the staff employed in the Orthopædic and Surgical Appliances Division shop are absorbed in the cost of manufacturing. As they are not a charge against the general administrative cost they are not included in the statement shown above.

——	Staff	Salaries
		$
O. and S. A. Division, December 31, 1923	125	223,750
Reduction during the year	16	35,783
O. and S. A. Division, December 31, 1924	109	187,967
Total reduction Administration Branch for the year 1924	260	308,507

VOCATIONAL TRAINING

During the past year* 180 ex-soldiers were accepted for training and on December 31, 87 were still on the strength.

LOANS

During the year 20 applications were approved entailing an expenditure of $7,986.76.

The collections during the year have been very satisfactory.

*Of this number 40 were trained in Federal Government Departments under the provisions of P. C. 2944.

VOCATIONAL LOAN ACCOUNTS

—	"A" Que.	"B" N.S. & P.E.I.	"C" E. Ont.	"D" C. Ont.	"G" Man.	"H" Sask.	"I" Alta.	"J" B.C.	"K" N.B.	Sub Totals	Totals
Cash refunds previous calendar years	11,124 51	20,017 77	18,734 13	142,838 27	20,214 76	16,651 58	30,437 71	59,295 95	11,648 08	331,262 76	.....
Cash refunds, 1924	2,109 84	3,193 74	4,785 69	28,402 57	5,457 00	5,222 39	6,537 85	10,039 50	3,451 71	69,200 29	400,463 05
Transfers to Government departments previous calendar years	6,129 68	7,768 78	7,117 98	36,025 93	6,999 18	4,247 73	7,357 63	14,219 24	1,395 64	91,261 79	.....
Transfers to Government departments, 1924	1,661 54	541 56	930 67	2,418 50	1,075 05	757 24	1,488 57	811 15	888 66	10,572 94	101,834 73
Transfers to D.S.C.R. to date	10 75	84 00	472 00	1,189 31	.....	10 00	130 00	211 75	.....	.....	2,107 81
Outstanding balance, December 1924	5,284 55	4,577 26	7,146 32	40,266 47	11,468 99	9,492 09	14,075 86	12,953 58	5,102 16	.....	110,367 28
Total	26,620 87	36,183 11	39,186 79	251,141 05	45,214 98	36,381 03	60,027 62	97,531 17	22,486 25	.....	614,772 87

EMPLOYMENT

Further progress was made during the year towards amalgamating the Employment Service of the department with that of the Employment Service of Canada. This work has now been transferred in every Province except the province of Quebec. The employment situation as regards disabled ex-service men has not been as good during the year 1924 as it was during 1923. Reports received indicate that there will be a great deal of unemployment among this class of ex-soldiers during the coming winter.

—	1921	1922	1923	1924	Totals
Disabled men	970	516	375	296	2,157
Ex-service men (not disabled)	1,218	920	817	703	3,658

TRAINING AND EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE

During the year 40 disabled men were accepted for training under the provisions of P.C. 2944. Thirty-five of these have completed training and been provided with positions through the Civil Service Commission. Five are still in training.

TRAINED AND PLACED BY YEARS

Department	1921	1922	1923	1924	Totals
Agriculture	1	0	2	1	4
Air Board	2	0	0	0	2
Auditor General's	0	0	0	3	3
Customs and Excise	0	1	0	2	3
Health	2	1	2	1	6
Immigration and Colonization	0	0	2	1	3
Interior	0	0	0	2	2
Marine and Fisheries	0	1	2	0	3
Post Office	17	0	2	3	22
Public Printing and Stationery	0	0	0	2	2
Public Works	0	0	19	20	39
Trade and Commerce	8	3	1	0	12
	30	6	30	35	101

RELIEF

The amount of relief orders issued each month of 1924 was as follows:—

January	$ 55,523 35	July	$ 4,986 71
February	62,422 99	August	3,544 33
March	65,012 80	September	4,433 26
April	50,736 35	October	8,016 26
May	5,168 91	November	17,796 24
June	3,787 15	December	55,537 75
		Total	$ 336,966 10

Relief granted in the various units during 1924 was as follows:—

Province	Unit	Amount of Relief	
		$	$
Quebec	A		79,860 41
Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island	B		4,450 86
Eastern Ontario	C	24,450 21	
Central Ontario	D	151,839 03	
Western Ontario	F	6,770 49	
			183,059 73
Manitoba	G		56,086 79
Saskatchewan	H		4,468 27
Alberta	I		4,181 79
British Columbia	J		4,288 55
New Brunswick	K		569 70
Total			336,966 10

Relief as issued by weeks during 1924:—

1924	Men	Amount
1st week, January 5	545	$ 6,219 89
2nd " " 12	1,032	12,082 90
3rd " " 19	1,207	11,984 36
4th " " 26	1,340	12,418 99
5th " February 2	1,158	12,817 21
6th " " 9	1,494	18,087 06
7th " " 16	1,601	16,261 16
8th " " 23	1,572	14,930 41
9th " March 1	1,422	13,144 36
10th " " 8	1,775	20,759 11
11th " " 15	1,673	17,371 43
12th " " 22	1,579	15,101 85
13th " " 29	1,358	11,780 41
14th " April 5	1,255	14,860 56
15th " " 12	1,258	15,771 16
16th " " 19	989	9,443 21
17th " " 26	792	6,842 23
18th " May 3	458	3,819 19
19th " " 10	203	1,529 68
20th " " 17	177	1,412 45
21st " " 24	171	1,116 83
22nd " " 31	125	1,109 95
23rd " June 7	129	1,041 88
24th " " 14	119	937 46
25th " " 21	114	914 71
26th " " 28	109	893 10
27th " July 5	113	993 64
28th " " 12	117	971 97
29th " " 19	130	1,059 70
30th " " 26	140	1,057 24
31st " August 2	119	904 16
32nd " " 9	115	922 46
33rd " " 16	114	833 16
34th " " 23	112	886 22
35th " " 30	107	902 49
36th " September 6	115	1,027 36
37th " " 13	139	1,167 39
38th " " 20	150	1,149 79
39th " " 27	147	1,088 72
40th " October 4	148	1,303 90
41st " " 11	187	1,965 06
42nd " " 18	190	1,670 83
43rd " " 25	220	1,792 11
44th " November 1	228	1,684 36
45th " " 8	274	2,512 23
46th " " 15	428	3,636 91
47th " " 22	575	5,321 81
48th " " 29	698	6,325 29
49th " December 6	848	9,378 74
50th " " 13	1,120	11,689 77
51st " " 20	1,327	14,386 74
52nd " " 27	1,271	12,301 34
28th to 31st December, 1924	855	7,781 16
	33,642	$ 336,966 10

BLINDED SOLDIERS

After care of blinded ex-members of the forces has been carried on through arrangements made with the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. The Institute with its services organized in various parts of Canada operates through its representatives or establishes such other contact as may be necessary in individual cases. It is not necessary to deal at length with the forms of service being given beyond listing as follows:—

1st. Book loans from Library.
2nd. Monthly Braille magazine.

3rd. Provision of raw material at cost price.
4th. Purchase for cash of products in excess of local sales.
5th. Employment in industries organized by institute.
6th. Placement in private industries or occupations.
7th. Visiting, follow up and advice with more or less continual contact by correspondence.
8th. Provision of poultry feed at cost price for poultry farmers.
9th. Provision of typewriter and Braille writer supplies.
10th. Provision of brush-up courses through home teachers, etc., where necessary.

Club rooms are permanently maintained at Pearson Hall for the use of blinded soldiers only, also lodging accommodation for transient blinded soldiers. In September of this year a meeting of the members of the Sir Arthur Pearson Club of Blinded Soldiers and Sailors was held at Pearson Hall, followed by a social gathering and reunion. This was attended by all blinded soldiers within reasonable distance.

Blinded soldiers are, with scarcely an exception, now settled down in their own homes or with relatives or friends and are following trades or occupations for which they were trained. In a certain number of cases original occupation has been given up owing to ill health or changed circumstances while in others opportunities have led to change. Listed below will be found occupational divisions with stated number of men following each line mentioned.

During the year the death of two blinded soldiers has been reported. This brings the number of blinded soldier deaths up to ten.

TABLE SHOWING OCCUPATIONS OF BLINDED SOLDIERS

Boot repairing and matmaking	3
Broom making	3
Book agent	2
In business for themselves	7
Employed with business firms	9
Employed with Canadian National Institute for the Blind	1
Commercial salesman	1
Farming	8
General secretary	1
Instructor in Braile stenography	1
Insurance	2
Joinery	4
Massage	19
Matmaking and netting	5
Osteopathy	2
Piano tuning	2
Poultry farming, netting, etc	16
Reed articles, rattan work, netting	31
Returned to former occupations	4
Stenographer with business firms	1
Stenographer with government	6
Translating and teaching French	1
Unable, unwilling or waiting for work	27
Retired on account of ill health or other reasons	2
Deceased	10
	168

Of the above classified list 125 are resident in Canada, 29 in England, 1 in Belgium, 1 in France and 2 in the United States.

SHELTERED EMPLOYMENT

Workshops are still operated by the Red Cross Society in Halifax, St. John, N.B., Montreal, Winnipeg, Vancouver and Victoria under the agreement outlined in last year's report. Little change in organization has taken place, but the Montreal shop has removed to larger and better equipped premises.

The department is taking over the operation of the St. John workshop on January 1, 1925.

The department still continues to operate Veteraft shops at Toronto, Hamilton, Kingston, and London. Owing to the necessity of vacating the Scott Barracks at Hamilton the shop and sub-unit office staff were moved to the Sanford building on February 7, 1924. After careful investigation it was found to be desirable and economical to move the Toronto shop also. A new one-story building 60 feet by 100 feet was constructed at Christie Street Hospital; it was occupied on December 1, 1924, in addition to taking over part of the O. and S. A. Factory and an unoccupied building. This centralizes all the department's activities in Toronto and affords excellent shop accommodation.

On the whole the workshops have made a very good showing, more particularly when the difficulties due to the prevailing industrial depression are taken into consideration. They are all becoming firmly established in the community and receiving good support.

The need of some provision of this nature was closely examined into by the Ralston Commission and favourably reported on. A number of the men have shown marked improvement and are fit for outside employment, but satisfactory placements are hard to secure.

Arrangements were again effected whereby the department secured the manufacture of the poppies and wreaths for Armistice Day. Orders were secured for practically the whole Dominion and in the case of British Columbia, Manitoba, Quebec, Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick the poppies were made in the provincial workshops. In Alberta and Saskatchewan, where no workshops are operated, the work was given to disabled veterans through an arrangement with the unit offices.

The number of men on strength as at December 31, 1924, was 346, distributed as follows:—

Red Cross Workshops—		*Departmental Workshops—*	
Halifax	20	Toronto	99
St. John, N.B.	22	Hamilton	35
Montreal	32	London	18
Winnipeg	40	Kingston	11
Vancouver	37		
Victoria	32		

Since provision was first made for the care of this class 1,053 men have been struck off the strength of the shops, of whom approximately 50 per cent have gone to regular employment, or owing to increase of pension, etc., have taken their discharge from the shops.

The average cost per man per month based on returns for the past year for all shops is $30.78.

RETURNED SOLDIERS' INSURANCE DIVISION

The latest date to which applications for insurance under the Returned Soldiers' Insurance Act could be received was September 1, 1923. The work of issuing policies has, therefore, now ceased. The principal work of the division is now concerned in the receiving of premiums and the paying of claims. There is a considerable volume of work, however, entailed in these activities, as an average of twenty thousand remittances are received each month, and during the calendar year just closed 267 claims were received for a policy value of $687,500.

The settlement of death claims entails the most careful supervision, as many legal points are constantly arising. Many policies have now earned the

right to cash values or extended term insurance, and by September, 1925, all policies will have earned these privileges.

To date 211 have surrendered their policies for cash.

The income received from premiums has been more than sufficient to meet all claims, and it is anticipated that this condition will continue for some years to come.

STATEMENT FOR PERIOD JANUARY 1, TO DECEMBER 31, 1924

Policies			
Surrendered for cash		211	$ 605,000 00
Reduced paid-up		14	7,516 00
On extended term		403	1,015,500 00
Disability claims		11	21,625 00
Death Claims			
Policy value of death claims to December 1923		723	$ 2,253,000 00
Policy value of death claims Jan.-Dec. 1924		267	687,500 00
Total value of death claims to December 31, 1924		990	2,940,500 00
Settled by cash payment or annuity December 1923		498	$ 1,652,220 17
Settled by cash payment or anauity Jan.-Dec. 1924		183	598,452 94
		681	$ 2,250,673 11
Insurance cancelled by Section 10 R.S.I. Act, December 1923		158	$ 419,779 83
Insurance cancelled by Section 10 R.S.I. Act, Jan.-Dec. 1924		78	140,049 06
		236	559,828 89
Claims pending settlement at December 31, 1924		73	
Lapses			
To December 1923	6,466	$15,405,500 00	
Jan.-Dec. 1924	4,585	9,900,000 00	
	11,051		$25,305,500 00
Re-instatements			
To December 1923	4,268	$10,244,000 00	
Jan.-Dec. 1924	2,184	4,687,000 00	
	6,452		$14,931,000 00
Net lapses	4,599		$10,374,500 00
Policies in force as at December 31, 1924		27,666	= $61,404,500 00
Income and Expenditure			
Balance as at December 31, 1923			$ 1,696,656 80
Income January to December, 1924			1,742,235 68
			$ 3,438,892 48
Expenditure January to December, 1924			545,045 04
Balance as at December 31, 1924			$ 2,893,847 44

Interest from April 1, to December 31, 1924, not included.

ORTHOPÆDIC AND SURGICAL APPLIANCES DIVISION

The work of the division during the past year has closely followed that of previous years and the twelve Orthopædic Depots are still operating.

The return of appliances issued corresponds with that of last year in that there is again a general slight decrease on the whole. The rawhide dress arm which was introduced in 1922 still finds great favour on account of its lightness and this development of the department is an important one.

There is no radical change to report from the designs and standards of last year, although the average weight of artificial legs shows a decrease which is greatly appreciated by the wearers. There has naturally been certain agitation regarding the introduction of metal limbs and the department ordered two from each of the leading manufacturers in England. These are all of the wood metal type and they are at present being tried out in actual use. Observations made so far do not show any pronounced superiority of the wood metal limb over the very satisfactory willow appliance which is now being manufactured. The department has also successfully produced a Duralumin metal shin which is meeting with success, and the experimental shop has produced a combination Duralumin control of standard type to replace three of those already in use.

The Ophthalmic Section is kept very busy, and many extremely difficult cases, after extensive trials, have been fitted with satisfactory eyes.

One marked feature of the year's work has been in the manufacture of orthopædic boots. By improved methods of manufacture and the co-operation of the depots a reduction in cost of $2.78 per pair has been effected.

The average costs of the different classes of appliances manufactured during the past four years is as follows:—

—	1921	1922	1923	1924
	$	$	$	$
Artificial legs	81 73	76 34	78 28	70 99
Artificial arms	97 53	56 27	54 37	76 96
Peg legs	27 55	35 15	32 48	33 87
Orthopædic boots	20 48	20 80	20 59	17 81
Minor orthopædic appliances	13 39	8 83	7 83	8 24
Spectacles	.....	.....	5 05	4 78
Artificial eyes	.....	.....	4 59	4 56

A comparison with last year's figures shows a general decrease, except in the case of arms and minor orthopædic appliances. In the former the increase is due to the rawhide arm and the latter to the fact that abdominal belts and appliances of this nature are practically all made in the depots now, instead of being purchased.

The increase in the average cost of the arms is due to the additional cost in making the rawhide arm. The additional comfort given to the wearer is well worth the additional cost.

NUMBER OF VARIOUS APPLIANCES ISSUED BY THE ORTHOPAEDIC AND SURGICAL APPLIANCES DIVISION

—	Delivered Prior to 1924				Delivered during 1924				
	Dominion of Canada	Workmen's Compensation Boards of Canada	London, England	United States of America	Dominion of Canada	Workmen's Compensation Boards of Canada	London, England	United States of America	Total
Legs (all types)	7,202	62	333	103	517	23	46	41	8,327
Arms (all types)	2,387	80	45	9	136	29	4	1	2,691
Orthopaedic boots	32,118	9	475	128	5,261½	25	70	84	38,170½
Peg legs	1,382	36	8	.....	51	18	.....	1	1,496
Optical supplies	19,845	31	132	98	1,874	36	27	69	22,112
Minor orthopaedic appliances	72,712	477	2,408	441	20,639	254	282½	302	97,515½
Repairs to legs	30,007	70	821	88	6,288	38	118	68	37,498
Repairs to arms	2,953	33	40	8	446	19	5	3	3,507
Repairs to boots	35,036	2	197	91	6,183	2	45	60	41,616
Repairs to all other appliances	8,735	2	225	20	1,116	2	13	6	10,119
Total	212,377	802	4,684	986	42,511½	446	610½	635	263,052

PAY AND PENSIONS DIVISION

The functions of this division have not changed materially during the past year. The most important alteration was the transfer of the Pensions Administration Section (whose function was to give effect to the decisions of the Board of Pension Commissioners) to the Accounts Division when that division came under the jurisdiction of the Director of Administration. This transfer naturally decreased the staff and the monthly pay-roll. On December 31, 1923, the number of staff was 41 and the total monthly pay-roll $3,675. On December 31, 1924, the number of staff was 14 and the total monthly pay-roll $1,550.

CHAPLAIN SERVICES

Religious work in the hospitals and visitation of the sick, whether in hospital or in their homes, has been maintained by the chaplain services. At present one full-time and fifteen part-time chaplains take care of this work. This is a reduction of three part-time chaplains over the preceding year. The total cost for chaplain services at present is $9,470 per year. The Canadian Red Cross, the Y.M.C.A., and kindred organizations have carried on their work in providing recreation and entertainment for the patients in the hospitals during the past year.

ASSISTANCE FOR RETURN OF EX-MEMBERS OF THE FORCES TO BRITISH ISLES

The Parliamentary Committee on Pensions and Soldiers' Re-establishment recommended that in special cases assistance should be granted to men who were patients of the department to enable them to return to their own people overseas. During the past year authority was granted in the following case:—

P.C. 281-1940, dated October the 31st, 1924, authorized transportation to Lt. Thomas Stephens, his wife and child, from Montreal to England. This was given effect to and carried out in December, 1924.

INVESTIGATION SECTION

During the year 1924 investigations have been carried out by the Investigation Section as follows:—

Social Service Reports regarding orphan children to the number of 600.

Investigations concerning widows and children and dependent parents approximately 5,000.

Investigations concerning the dependants of disability pensioners approximately 200.

Other investigations to the number of 50 have been carried out at the request of the Australian Government.

As a result of the investigations carried out the Board of Pension Commissioners have been enabled to decide whether pension shall be awarded, continued, cancelled, increased or decreased. The nature of other investigations was to ascertain whether pension is properly applied for the care of such children as are in receipt of pension. New claims received have also required investigation. Inquiry was necessary in many cases to ascertain whether widows had remarried or not. Inquiry was also carried out as to whether guardians were expending pension moneys wisely for the care of children entrusted to them or not. Investigations were conducted concerning the condition of pensioners claiming additional pension for alleged dependents. Complaints made concerning disability pensioners who are not supporting their dependents are also inquired into.

Inquiry is also made into claims made by dependents in cases where it is shown that the death of an ex-member of the Forces, or pensioner, is attributable to service and that the dependents are eligible for pension or insurance.

The above procedure, in so far as disability pensioners and dependent parents, widows and children and orphan children are concerned, is also carried out in Great Britain and Western Europe.

PAYMENTS OF WAR SERVICE GRATUITY

The total number of War Service Gratuity payments between January 1, 1924, and November 30, 1924, was 110, amounting to—principal, $13,151.49, and interest, $2,231.40.

In sixteen cases lump sum payments were made to the amount of $3,501.65 and interest $647.84.

Payments to the Director of Records were made in nine cases, the principal amounting to $3,159.97, and interest $587.86.

The number of ordinary payments completed was twenty-four, amounting to—principal, $2,332.23, and interest, $995.70.

The number of monthly payments was thirty-six, amounting to—principal, $2,575 and the number of payments made to the Receiver General was twenty-five, amounting to $1,582.64.

FOREIGN RELATIONS SECTION

Pursuant to the reciprocal arrangements entered into between the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment and the respective Governments of the United States of America, South Africa, France and Belgium, the Foreign Relations Section of this division has continued to furnish such benefits as were due ex-members of the Allied forces resident in Canada (excluding ex-Imperials), ex-members of the Canadian forces resident outside Canada (exclusive of Great Britain and the Irish Free State) and ex-members of the Imperial forces resident in the United States of America.

As might be expected by far the greater part of such benefits have been distributed to Canadian and British ex-service men in the United States of

America, who (with the exception of ex-British officers) are eligible to the same benefits as if they were residing in Canada.

Examinations, hospitalization and treatment are arranged and provided by the United States Veterans' Bureau, which bureau is reimbursed by the department for its expenditure. Such allowances however as are due the pensioners and patients are paid direct to them by this division. The following is a statement of the disbursements during the year, January 1 to December 31, 1924:—

(a) Treatment pay and allowances issued	$ 181,924 79
(b) Clothing for the insane	192 50
(c) Funeral grants	2,785 38
(d) Travelling allowances to patients—	
(1) ex-Canadians	383 30
(2) ex-Imperials	287 79
(e) Travelling Allowances to pensioners—	
(1) ex-Canadians	1,011 54
(2) ex-Imperials	564 31
(f) Refunded to United States Veterans' Bureau for patients and pensioners (travelling allowances)	23,764 26
Total	$ 210,913 87

IMPERIAL PENSIONS DIVISION

During the present year a net increase of 586 pensioners is shown in the following table:—

	Number as at 31, 12, 23	Number taken on during year	Number struck off during year	Number as at 31, 12, 24
1. Officers and dependents of officers and Royal Irish Constabulary	2,604	1,901	1,400	3,105
2. Disability pensioners at British rates residing in Canada and the United States	6,911	1,437	1,676	*6,672
3. Disability pensioners at Canadian rates residing in Canada and the United States	1,316	77	102	1,291
4. Widows and dependents at British rates residing in Canada and the United States	4,457	796	553	4,700
5. Widows and dependents at Canadian rates residing in Canada and the United States	350	14	19	345
6. Service pensioners and army reserve residing in Canada and the United States	1,324	305	131	1,498
7. Naval Service and pre-war disability pensioners residing in Canada and the United States	1,226	282	358	1,150
8. All others	214	25	12	227
Totals	18,402	4,837	4,251	18,988

*Of this number 2,824 reside in the United States.

In the "Awards Section" the work has remained practically stationary except that the number of pension medical examinations has been reduced from 8,197 to 6,481; this being explained by the system of Final Awards mentioned in the report for the year 1923.

AWARDS MADE

Canadian new awards	48
Canadian renewal awards	1,177
Canadian final payments	13
Amended awards	241
Imperial renewal awards	3,629
Imperial interim awards	811
"No payment" awards (Art. 9 pre-war disability etc.)	559
Officers' interim awards	8
Comparative rates for election	43
	6,529
Final awards recommended	502

ENTITLEMENT APPEALS

Appeals prepared for Entitlement Appeals Tribunal—London, England.. 360

ASSESSMENT APPEALS AGAINST FINAL AWARDS UNDER SECTION 4 OF THE WAR PENSIONS ACT, 1921

	Canada	United States
Appeals listed	849	447
Appeals prepared and forwarded to Federal Appeal Board, Ottawa	401	30
Balance to be prepared	448	417

At the present time the department has on strength for medical treatment 241 ex-members of the Imperial forces, of which number 75 are in the United States and 166 in Canada. During the year just closed 790 ex-members of the Imperial forces have received treatment at the hands of the department, of which number 332 were in the United States and the remaining 458 in Canada.

It is estimated that during the year 52,000 letters were despatched from the division to pensioners and to official offices.

A summary of the disbursements made by this division follows:—

GENERAL STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS MADE BY THE IMPERIAL PENSION DIVISION FROM JANUARY 1, 1924, TO DECEMBER 31, 1924

	London Account	Ottawa Account
	£ s. d.	$ cts.
Payments of retired pay, pension, etc. to officers and dependents of officers chargeable to the War Office, Air Ministry, Ministry of Pensions, Admiralty, Indian Office, Colonial Office, Royal Irish Constabulary, including miscellaneous payments of balances of service pay, etc. authorized by War Office accounts	261,357 15 4	
Treatment allowances at Imperial rates to officers	2,042 10 9	
Payments of pension to W.O.'s, men and dependents chargeable to War Office, Ministry of Pensions and Admiralty accounts	438,929 19 2	704,484 91
Payment of Chelsea pensions—chargeable to War Office	57,633 9 5	
Payment of Naval pensions—chargeable to Admiralty	25,145 9 6	
Payment of marriage allowance—chargeable to War Office	483 7 7	
Payment of Reserve Pay—chargeable to War Office	148 14 1	
Payment of Decoration Awards in respect to members of C.E.F.—chargeable to War Office	4,381 1 0	
Payments to Department in respect of treatment and maintenance, pay and allowances, subsistence and sundries, medical examinations, clothing and comforts, and transportation—chargeable to Ministry of Pensions		626,501 31
Miscellaneous charges to War Office, Ministry of Pensions and Admiralty		6,648 84
Sub accounts including express charges and postage		89 80
Commission paid during 1924	27,225 4 6	28,157 59
Canadian Supplementary Pensions, officers and dependents—chargeable to Canadian Government		60,260 53
Canadian Supplementary Pensions, W.O.'s, N.C.O's and men—chargeable to Canadian Government		16,682 31
Payment of difference between proceeds in currency of sterling pension and par rates of exchange to pensioners in receipt of Canadian Supplementary Pensions—chargeable to Canadian Government		10,687 94
Total	817,347 11 4	1,453,513 23

ENGINEERING DIVISION

The Engineering Division is responsible for the maintenance and repairs to hospitals, clinics and administration offices. Also for rentals, taxes and water rates, fuel supply, fire protection, mechanical transport, laundries and farm and garden operations.

MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

The Department of Public Works upon request carry out major repairs, the general maintenance being taken care of by the employing of general service staff under the department.

Department of Public Works' appropriation, twelve months to December 31, 1924	$ 31,250 00
Expenditure—Appropriation used up by October, 1, 1924	
Dept. S.C.R. appropriation, twelve months to December 31, 1924	45,165 00
Expenditure	45,161 00

RENTALS

Premises rented through the Department of Public Works comprise practically all accommodation used by this department.

Rentals in force January 1, 1924		$ 113,322 84
" " December 31, 1924, P.W.D.	$ 47,646 60	
" " " " S.C.R.	$ 1,378 00	
		$ 49,024 60
(Made up of hospital accommodation	$ 10,544 31	
Clinics, offices, etc.)	38 480 29	

FUEL SUPPLY

Quantity of fuel purchased 12 months to Dec. 31, 1924	tons	28,137
Bonuses paid		$ 536 20
Penalties imposed		4,870 21
Net cost of fuel in bunkers		157,906 30
Average cost per ton in bunkers		5 62
" 1923		6 84

FIRE PROTECTION

Six fires in hospitals were reported during the year but the property loss was practically nil.

Fire protection appliances have been kept up to standard and carefully inspected and fire drills carried out periodically at each hospital.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT

Number of cars in operation January 1, 1924	23
Number of cars in operation December 31, 1924	11
Cost of maintenance including drivers' wages	$ 20,968 71

LAUNDRY OPERATIONS

During the past year the laundry at Christie Street Hospital was closed as it was found that laundry could be done by contract more cheaply.

Laundries are still being operated at the Psychopathic Hospitals of Ste. Anne's and Westminster.

Number of pieces laundered for twelve months ending December 31, 1924	1,098,460
Number of pieces last year	1,358,212
Average cost per piece this year	02·645c.
" " last year	02·824c.
Number of pieces contracted for with outside laundries this year	656,397
Number of pieces last year	702,439
Average cost per piece this year	·04c.
" " last year	·0447

FARM AND GARDEN OPERATIONS

Farm and garden operations and beautification schemes show good progress at the Psychopathic Hospitals of Ste. Anne's and Westminster, and with the advantage of greenhouses recently constructed at these centres, a further advance in the above operations may be expected.

No outside labour has been employed as the patients are able, with the supervision of the hospital staff, to take care of all operations.

RECORDS AND CENTRAL REGISTRY DIVISION

RECORDS

1. Generally the work of maintaining records and statistics has been continued with but few changes. The checking of pension and treatment pay and allowances as shown in Daily Orders against the Head Office file was discontinued when the unit auditors were made responsible for auditing all authorizations of treatment pay and allowances.

2. During the year a new Hollerith card for pensions statistics was adopted and the pension records were repunched on it. This has simplified the method of maintaining these statistics.

3. Life Certificates which were sent out to all permanent disability and dependent pensioners have proven to be useful not only in picking up changes in the status of the pension but also in securing additional allowances for pensioners who had failed to claim for them.

4. The Transportation Section was transferred to the Accounting Group with effect October 16, 1924.

5. There has been a reduction of over thirty-three (33) in the staff of the division.

CENTRAL REGISTRY

The total turn-over of files and correspondence during the year reflects in a general way the work of the department. This, it will be seen fom the following figures, indicates a slight reduction in the volume of work. The reduction of files was partly due to the simplification of the work of pensions authorization.

	1924	Weekly Average	
		1923	1924
Files—			
Total number issued	493,480		
Total number re-charged	225,862		
	719,342	17,806	14,680
Correspondence—			
Incoming	642,046		
Outgoing	1,035,997		
	1,678,043	37,458	34,245

PURCHASING AND STORES DIVISION

This division makes purchase of all supplies required by the department and provides service by carrying in stock certain standard supplies for which there is frequent demand. Competitive prices are obtained on all purchases made and only such supplies are purchased as are not readily available by transfer from another Government department. No issues are made from Stores except on requisitions signed by a duly authorized party.

Discounts are, wherever possible, taken advantage of with the result that during the year a saving has been effected of over $10,289.97. The total purchases for the year, which include equipment, stores, drugs, fuel and food supplies amount to $827,504.54.

DISPOSAL

The amount of surplus stores placed on disposal since January 1, 1924, and the total amount to date is as undernoted:—

	Amounts	Total amount listed
	$ cts.	$ cts.
Head Office	38,047 08	145,900 62
"A" Unit	8,080 25	409,006 29
"B" Unit	12,863 19	269,030 06
"C" Unit	7,198 18	185,948 20
"D" Unit	45,441 03	780,369 85
"F" Unit	3,469 35	261,590 84
"G" Unit	7,805 86	194,964 68
"H" Unit	2,998 36	148,580 90
"I" Unit	8,046 26	213,070 63
"J" Unit	13,204 74	396,546 67
"K" Unit	3,925 10	100,584 98
"M" Unit, London, Eng		296 86
Total	151,079 40	3,105,890 58

Transfers have been made to Government departments as follows:—

	Jan. 1, 1924 to Dec. 31, 1924	Total value of goods transferred
	$ cts.	$ cts.
Agriculture	440 96	38,586 99
Air Board		159,954 21
Customs		1,418 80
Finance		5,707 18
Health	6,553 91	9,295 40
Immigration and Colonization	74 20	31,929 23
Indian Affairs	13,607 07	326,632 97
Interior	1,242 84	115,430 11
Justice	32,750 55	498,432 88
Mines	519 27	131,847 95
National Defence	18,085 71	221,292 74
Naval Service		18,465 64
Public Works	25,986 12	130,715 64
Printing and Stationery	13,787 49	152,215 39
Railways and Canals	4,323 61	85,722 02
Royal Canadian Mounted Police	175 82	17,579 22
Labour	263 40	963 40
Marine and Fisheries		1,550 13
Post Office	28 50	244 50
Trade and Commerce	100 00	100 00
Miscellaneous	209 65	2,352 83
	118,149 10	1,950,437 23

Surplus on hand December 31, 1923	$ 86,534 51	
Surplus during year 1924	151,079 40	
		$ 237,613 91
Transfers to other departments	$ 118,149 10	
Sales	7,727 10	
Re-issues	81,439 51	
Balance on hand December 31, 1924	30,298 20	
		$ 237,613 91

All equipment on charge to the department was checked up during the year. An inventory was taken of all stock in stores. This includes commissary stores, general supply stores and stores in disposal.

STORES

Commissary Supplies.—The only stock carried has been such as has been necessary to supply the services required for the hospitals. Advantage has been taken, wherever possible, to make contracts for supplies to be delivered as required from the vendor. In order to obtain the best prices, also to keep the quality of the goods supplied on contract to a high standard, it has been necessary in most cases to have these contracts cover a comparatively short period of time.

SUMMARY OF STORES AND EQUIPMENT

The amount of equipment on hand on December 31, 1924:—		
Equipment		$ 1,493,907 03
The amount of stores on hand as on December 31, 1924—		
General and medical	$ 330,351 53	
Surplus	30,298 20	
		360,649 73
Value of stores and equipment on hand		$ 1,854,556 76
Value of Surplus Stores January 1 to December 31, 1924		125,876 20
Surplus stores transferred within department, January 1 to December 31, 1924		81,439 51
Value of supplies and equipment issued twelve months ending December 31, 1924		1,452,522 12
Total value of stores and equipment issued 1924		$ 1,669,837 83

EQUIPMENT SECTION

A certain amount of equipment became surplus to requirements, was listed for sale and passed to the salvage officer of the Government Contracts Supervision Committee for disposal.

Very little equipment was purchased during the year, generally speaking, only such as was required for replacing worn out equipment and furnishings in the different hospitals.

STATIONERY AND MULTIGRAPH SECTION

Supplies were procured on requisition on the Government Stationery Office with the exception of certain inter-departmental forms which were multigraphed by the department.

REPORT ON THE WORK OF THE REHABILITATION COMMITTEE OF TORONTO

By the Director of the Committee

POLICIES

The policies which this committee adopted and are rigidly adhering to may be stated as follows:—

1. They set aside all political, religious and personal ambitions, and must concentrate their efforts on the sole object of securing suitable and permanent employment for partly disabled ex-service men.

2. They feel assured that in every place of employment there are jobs which do not make demands upon all the physical faculties of a man, and that by careful study of these jobs partly disabled ex-service men can be selected

with remaining physical resources sufficient to enable them to do the work as efficiently as any able-bodied man.

3. They study the man in a private and personal interview, endeavouring to find the kind of work for which the man is best fitted in temperament, social tendencies, etc. This is no superficial interview but rather a friendly discussion of the man's problems from every angle with a view to best serving him.

4. They study the job from the standpoint of physical and mental demands together with any technical knowledge or experience that may be required.

5. They submit the job specifications to their industrial doctors, who examine every man before placement so that they may be assured of the exact nature of his disability and have the benefit of professional judgment upon his physical fitness for the job to which they are assigning him.

6. They keep in touch with the man when placed in employment to learn whether or not he is capable of doing the work to the satisfaction of his employer and to guard him against any misunderstanding on the part of his fellow-employees or his foreman.

7. In cases where the man proves incompetent or inefficient they assume the responsibility for taking him off the job; this relieves the employer of any unpleasantness which may be connected with the discharging of a partly disabled ex-service man.

8. They keep the job and finally fit a man to the work who will produce on a par with any able-bodied man on that particular job. This means they place the man on the basis of service and not sympathy. The bonus feature covers only the breaking-in period when a man starts on a production job, and must not be considered as a form of vocational training. Where piece-work is in practice they make up the difference between what he actually earns on piece-work *plus his pension—if any*—and 32½ cents per hour for a limited period. Where he is on day work he may not be able to produce enough to justify the payment of the usual base rate on the job; in this case they ask the employer to pay him what he thinks he will be worth for a short time and they make up the difference between that *plus his pension—if any*—and 32½ cents per hour. When they place a man they have a definite understanding with the employer as to the time required to break him in to the job. The rate of 32½ cents per hour is only a temporary subsisting wage, and both the man and the employer are usually as anxious as the Committee for the man to become proficient and earn the full base rate.

In other words, the committee practically adopts the partly disabled ex-service man and directs him as a business man would his son.

RESULTS

Despite the discouraging experiences which some employers have had with a percentage of returned men, the committee has succeeded in impressing over 500 employers with the necessity of giving partly disabled men an opportunity to work and of further assisting them to "make good." Employers have assured the committee that they will give partly disabled ex-service men preference in placement, and will entertain suggestions in selecting jobs which are suitable to the various disabilities.

The first month was spent in organizing, selecting and training a competent staff, registering men and installing a flexible office record system which would facilitate an accurate and reliable classification of men according to disabilities, pension, age, etc. This registration is not merely a superficial interview but rather a friendly discussion with the man in relation to his disabilities, past experience, economic needs and social tendencies. The committee considers "Registration" one of the most essential features of the scheme. Total registrations to December 31 were 1,082 men.

The gross expenditures to December 31, 1924, were $20,737.34, which includes the cost of organization, administration and bonus. During this period the committee has placed 162 men at a gross cost per placement of $122.38. Only five men, or approximately three per cent of the total placements can be classed as "failures," which indicates that partly disabled ex-service men can "make good" in employment if properly selected and systematically followed up, after placement.

The total bonus paid amounts to $310.70, or $23.90 per man receiving bonus, or $1.91 per man placed. It is remarkable that only 13 men required a special breaking-in allowance—or bonus—to fit them to the job. The gross cost per placement has been reduced from $173.25 in August to $122.38 in December, and as business conditions improve this cost will undoubtedly be reduced.

These men have 414 dependents; therefore, the work of the Committee has actually contributed to the welfare of approximately 575 individuals. These men have been unemployed for an aggregate of 1,355 months during the past two years, or an average of 8.3 months per man.

During the past two years these men have drawn $13,540 cash relief, and have contracted debts (which are outstanding) of $13,609.96, which makes a total liability to the Government or Community of $27,149.96.

The average present earnings of the men placed are at the rate $998.57 per year; therefore, from permanently placing these men at an expenditure of $20,737 (expenditures of the Committee) will change the economic condition of these men from a liability of $27,149.96 to an asset of $161,767.

The General Committee, after making a careful analysis of the Director's report on operations, which was submitted at the semi-annual meeting, feels assured that the results attained thus far are sufficient to confirm the view expressed in the last paragraph of the Scheme submitted to the Federal Government which read: "The placement of men by this selective method may be comparatively slow, but we believe positive. It offers a high percentage of permanency in employment, which is the prime object of this Scheme, and we believe will eventually reduce the cost of relief, improve the unemployment situation, and greatly improve the morale of the ex-service men in general."

ACCOUNTS DIVISION

In connection with the report of the activities of this division it may be of interest to mention that 192,916 cheques were issued on Re-establishment account; 764,424 cheques were issued on Pensions account; in addition, 18,612 items of refunds were received from all sources; approximately 36,000 warrants for passenger transportation and 3,200 warrants covering freight and express shipments were issued during the same period.

In addition to the usual books of account required to record the financial transactions of the department, a system of Cost accounts is maintained to control the operations of the O. and S. A. workshops in Toronto and each of the units, and the Veteraft workshops in Toronto and Hamilton.

At Head Office Cost Control accounts are maintained for each institution operated by the department.

All subsidiary ledgers and books of original entry at Head Office and the units are in balance and agree with the relative Control accounts in the main books at Head Office.

It will be observed that the form in which the financial operations of the department are presented has been materially altered this year. It is felt that the new arrangement will display in a more concise and readable manner the results of the year's transactions.

These statements, with a short explanation as to the features contained in each, are as follows:—

1. *Income and Expenditure, Fiscal Year 1923-24.*—On the left side is shown the appropriations granted by Parliament; revenue received from all sources, together with the balances of trust funds as at the first of the year. On the right side is shown the gross disbursements made, divided into direct payments to men and their dependents, both on account of pensions and re-establishment, payments for services rendered such men, and payments made to outside organizations which render service to returned men, unexpended portions of the appropriations voted by Parliament for the fiscal year and the balances of trust funds at the close of the year.

The various authorities under which expenditures were made are quoted following the items to which they apply. Where no authority is given the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Act applies. The various items of income and expenditure are in agreement with the amounts shown in the Public Accounts and Auditor General's reports. The summary statement covers the main divisions of the department's income and expenditure condensed for reference purposes.

2. Net Disbursement on Pensions Account for the period April 1, 1916, to March 31, 1924, by fiscal years.

3. Net Disbursements of the Department of Soldiers Civil Re-establishment on Re-establishment Account for the period July, 1915, to March 31, 1924, by fiscal years.

4. Current Assets of the department as at March 31, 1924.

Cash advances made for travelling, petty cash, maintenance accounts outside institutions, Red Cross workshops, etc.

Stores—value food, equipment, etc., held by department for use in hospitals, offices, etc.

Disposal Stores—surplus goods available for cash sale or transfer to other Government departments.

5. *Vocational Loans as at March 31, 1924.*—Outstanding Loans distributed by Provinces.

6. *Accounts Receivable at March 31, 1924.*—Amounts due from Great Britain, British Dominions, United States and Allied Governments for treatment of their ex-nationals, and services rendered Canadian Government departments—Department of National Defence, Department of Indian Affairs, etc.

Red Cross Memorial Workshops.—Payments made by department on account of shops in St. John and Halifax. Amounts due from outside hospitals and sanatoria.

Value departmental equipment on loan to civilian institutions in which departmental patients are treated.

7. *Government Department Transfers, P.C. 3017, 1920.*—Value of equipment, stores, etc., transferred to other Government departments during the fiscal year, and from date of passing of above mentioned Order in Council.

8. *Transportation Issued—Fiscal Year 1923-24.*—Cost of transportation warrants issued by department covering all passenger travelling and freight and express shipments; distribution by railways.

9. *Appropriations by Fiscal Years to March 31, 1924.*—Appropriations granted by Parliament for account of pensions and re-establishment.

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL STATEMENT FISCAL YEAR 1923-24

Total Appropriations—Pensions	$33,741,336 83
" " —S.C.R.	13,619,932 74
" " —Imperial Pensions	4,463,648 49
Total Refunds	2,165,507 63
Total Casual Revenue	803,240 46
Balance of Trust Funds 31-3-23	1,290,460 29
Deposits to Trust Funds 1923-24	1,899,571 78
	$57,983,698 22

Direct Payments to Men and Dependents—		
Canadian Pensions	$33,048,619 26	
Imperial	4,463,648 49	
S.C.R.	4,057,954 18	
		$41,570,221 93
Payments for Services to Men and Dependents		5,648,188 40
Payments to Outside Organizations not under control of the Department		238,425 88
Casual Revenue (as per contra)		803,240 46
Recoverable Expenditures		789,982 44
Capital Expenditures		6,120 54
Cost of Administration		2,485,645 17
Total Expenditures		$51,541,824 82
Unexpended Appropriations—Pensions		713,808 40
" " —S.C.R.		3,308,990 49
Balance of Trust Funds 31-3-24		2,419,074 51
		$57,983,698 22

STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AS PER STATEMENTS TO AUDITOR GENERAL AND MINISTRY OF PENSIONS, ENGLAND, FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1924

APPROPRIATIONS AND REVENUE

APPROPRIATIONS—			
Pensions—			
Vote 80 European War	$32,500,000 00		
467 European War	550,000 00		
		$33,050,000 00	
Statute Militia Pensions, 1901		640,336 83	
Vote 71 North West Rebellion 1885 and General		40,000 00	
69 Fenian Raid, 1866		1,000 00	
546 Civil Government Flying		10,000 00	
			$33,741,336 83
Re-Establishment—			
Statute Salary—Minister of Department		10,000 00	
Vote 285 Capital		30,000 00	
286 Care of Patients		3,500,000 00	
287 Vocational Expense		50,000 00	
288 Salaries		4,425,000 00	
289 Pay and Allowances—Treatment		3,000,000 00	
Training		200,000 00	
290 Vocational Loans	15,000 00		
545 Vocational Loans	20,000 00		
		35,000 00	
291 Interest on Trust Funds		22,000 00	
292 Unemployment Relief		500,000 00	
293 Operating		600,000 00	
294 Employers' Liability Compensation		75,000 00	
295 Sheltered Employment		375,000 00	
296 Special Publicity		20,000 00	
297 Medical Appeal Board		50,000 00	
543 Federal Appeal Board		357,996 00	
544 Repatriation		25,000 00	
27 Civil Government		39,200 00	
Statute Miscellaneous Gratuities		1,663 32	
Superannuation Fund No. 4		1,120 00	
Vote 435 Provisional Bonus		302,953 42	
			$13,619,932 74
Imperial Pensions (as per contra)			4,463,648 49
Funds—Balances at March 31, 1923—			
Returned Soldiers Insurance		969,709 53	
War Service Gratuity		195,703 26	
Pensions under Administration		125,047 50	
			1,290,460 29

DISBURSEMENTS

DIRECT PAYMENTS TO MEN AND DEPENDENTS—			
Pensions—			
European War (Pension Act 1919)—			
Pensions	$31,741,351 59		
Gratuities Sec. 29	267,152 22		
Final Payments Sec. 29	220,581 32		
New Zealand Pensions (Recoverable)	10,893 13		
Supplementary Imperial Sec. 46	73,776 99		
Supplementary French Sec. 46	31,867 75		
Supplementary Italian Sec. 46	3,789 36		
Burial Grants Sec. 21	16,619 79		
		$32,366,032 15	
Militia Pensions Act, 1901		640,336 83	
North West Rebellion 1885 and General Pension Act 1919, Sec. 7		39,612 11	
Fenian Raid 1866 Pension Act 1919, Sec. 7		633 00	
Civil Government Flying, P.C. 2187, 1922		2,005 17	
			$33,048,619 26
Imperial Pensions (Ministry of Pensions, England)—			
Retired pay, pension, etc., to officers and dependents of officers chargeable to the War Office Air Ministry, Ministry of Pensions, Admiralty, India Office, Colonial Office, Royal Irish Constabulary, etc.		1,241,639 78	
Treatment Allowances at Imperial rates to officers		5,904 33	
Pension to W.O's., N.C.O's. men and dependents chargeable to War Office, Ministry of Pensions and Admiralty		2,794,441 10	
Chelsea pensions—chargeable to War Office		297,736 82	
Naval Pensions—chargeable to Admiralty		99,334 05	
Marriage Allowance—Chargeable to War Office		3,281 82	
Reserve Pay—chargeable to War Office		1,579 21	

REVENUE—			
Vote 285 Capital	$ 504 02		
286 Care of Patients	676,463 08		
287 Vocational Expense	20 58		
288 Salaries	127,409 05		
289 Pay and Allowances—Treatment	625,744 52		
Training	1,571 01		
290 Vocational Loans	5,183 48		
291 Interest on Funds	210 89		
292 Unemployment Relief	3,599 85		
293 Operating	613,691 97		
294 Employers' Liability Compensation	67 68		
295 Sheltered Employment	82,498 26		
543 Federal Appeal Board	5,741 25		
544 Repatriation	829 74		
80 European War Pensions	21,090 83		
435 Provisional Bonus	881 42		
		$ 2,165,507 63	
REVENUE—			
Re-Establishment	$ 714,181 28		
Pensions	81,868 66		
Demobilization, Previous Years' Revenue	7,190 52		
		803,240 46	
FUNDS—			
War Service Gratuity	26,071 63		
Pensions under Administration	298,872 72		
Returned Soldiers' Insurance	1,574,627 43		
		$1,899,571 78	
			$ 4,868,319 87
Total Carried Forward			$57,983,698 22

Decoration Awards in respect of members of C.E.F.—chargeable to War Office		16,770 38	
Miscellaneous charges to War Office, Ministry of Pensions and Admiralty		2,819 78	
Sub. accounts including express charges and postage		141 22	
			4,463,648 49
Pay and Allowances—P.C. 580, 1922 Treatment—Clause 4	$ 2,314,044 59		
Interest on Pay and Allowance Balances—Clause 8	6,067 72		
Pay and Allowances to Insane	213,371 62		
Allowances P.C. 2328	17,849 62		
Allowances Patients—Clause 20	41,710 20		
Allowances Pensioners—Clause 20	109,675 41		
Training—Clause 11	113,408 41		
		$ 2,816,127 57	
Unemployment Relief—P.C. 43, 1921		315,624 83	
Sheltered Employment—Parliamentary Committee, 1921—Wages of Operatives, Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment Shops		95,822 82	
Vocational Loans—P.C. 580, Cl. 15		37,893 20	
War Service Gratuity		30,769 82	
Pensions under Administration		257,024 57	
Interest on Funds—P.C. 580, Cl. 8		21,528 20	
Returned Soldiers' Insurance—Returned Soldiers' Insurance Act 1920—			
Death Benefits, Sec. 3	241,887 70		
Annuities	203,704 16		
Disability Benefits	917 75		
Cash Surrender Value, Sec. 17	15,343 29		
Return of Premiums, Sec. 17	21,310 27		
		483,163 17	
			$ 4,057,954 18
RE-ESTABLISHMENT—			
Payments for Services to Men and Dependents—			
Hospital Treatment—P.C. 580, 1922—			
Departmental		3,085,090 47	
Outside Institutions		1,538,130 93	
Pension Examinations		206,901 74	
Dental Treatment		137,364 26	
Orthopaedic and Ophthalmic—P.C. 580, 1922—			
Arms and Parts	26,007 10		
Legs and Parts	107,727 37		

STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AS PER STATEMENTS TO AUDITOR GENERAL AND MINISTRY OF PENSIONS, ENGLAND, FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1924—*Continued*

APPROPRIATIONS AND REVENUE—*Con.*		
Brought forward		$ 57,983,698.22

DISBURSEMENTS—*Con.*			
RE-ESTABLISHMENT—*Con.*			
Orthopaedic and Ophthalmic—Con.			
Boots, Shoes and Repairs	119,718 16		
Minor Orthopaedic Appliances	51,247 61		
Optical Supplies	10,791 24		
Equipment and Supplies for the Blind			
Wheel Chairs	4,115 71		
Freight and Express	3,066 43		
		322,673 62	
Transportation—P.C. 580, 1922—			
Patients, Clause 20	69,936 80		
Pensioners, Clause 20	71,659 93		
Escorts, Clause 20	12,188 14		
Travelling Medical Boards	11,465 71		
		165,250 58	
Funeral Expenses, Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment—P.C. 580, 1922		32,185 40	
Sheltered Employment (Parliamentary Committee, 1921)—			
Kingston Vetcraft Shop	1,367 75		
Toronto Vetcraft Shop	100,437 92		
Hamilton Vetcraft Shop	4,727 09		
		106,532 76	
Medical Appeal Board—P.C. 1526, 1922		$ 4,095 27	
Vocational Training Expense—P.C. 580, 1922		7,181 19	
Transportation of Blinded Former Soldiers—Parliamentary Committee, 1921		3,649 24	
Re-imbursement Provincial Employment Services—Parliamentary Committee, 1921		5,754 30	
Soldiers' Comforts Branch		15,228 74	
Employers' Liability Compensation, P.C. 4432, 1921—			
Nova Scotia	$ 1,932 14		
Ontario	12,664 33		
Manitoba	228 63		
Saskatchewan	711 65		
Alberta	2,484 63		
British Columbia	131 52		
		$ 18,149 90	
			$ 5,648,188.40

PAYMENTS TO OUTSIDE ORGANIZATIONS NOT UNDER DIRECT CONTROL OF DEPARTMENT—			
Last Post Fund, Burial Expenses—P.C. 1057, 1923		9,848 30	
Sheltered Employment—Parliamentary Committee, 1921—			
Canadian Red Cross—			
Montreal	7,501 34		
Halifax	21,039 90		
Winnipeg	10,836 34		
Vancouver and Victoria	34,663 95		
St. John	35,149 40		
		109,190 93	
Royal Commission on Pensions and Re-Establishment—P.C. 1525, 1922		31,552 73	
Federal Appeal Board—Pension Act, 1923—			
Salaries and Bonus for Commissioners and staff	43,305 39		
General Expenses of Board	25,225 05		
Soldiers' Advisers	15,458 51		
General Expenses Soldiers' Advisers	3,844 97		
		87,833 92	
			238,425 88
Capital Expenditures			6,120 54
RECOVERABLE EXPENDITURES—			
Cash Advances		358,227 00	
Repatriation Loans,—P.C. 1757, 1922		17,766 88	
Accounts Receivable		413,988 56	
			789,982 44
CASUAL REVENUE (as per contra)—			
Re-establishment		714,181 28	
Pensions		81,868 66	
Demobilization Previous Years' Revenue		7,190 52	
			803,240 46
Total payments apart from administration			$49,056,179 65
COST OF ADMINISTRATION—			
General Administration—			
Salaries—			
General Executive and Assistants	$ 48,392 84		
Administration	1,111,684 29		
Accounts and Audit	434,597 61		
Carried forward	$ 57,983,698,22		

STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AS PER STATEMENTS TO AUDITOR GENERAL AND MINISTRY OF PENSIONS, ENGLAND, FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1924—*Concluded*

APPROPRIATIONS AND REVENUE—*Concluded*			
Brought forward			$57,983,698 22
Sheltered Employment	4,482 17		
Provisional Bonus	207,201 97		
		$ 1,806,358 88	
General—			
Telephones, Telegrams and Postage	51,089 19		
Transportation and Travelling of Staff	53,760 11		
Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies	66,164 54		
Rent, Taxes, Insurance and Bonding	8,333 84		
Light, Heat, Power and Water Rates	11,864 55		
Maintenance and Repairs	4,000 25		
Automobile Supplies and Expense	15,454 11		
Freight and Express	6,577 08		
Advertising and Publicity	1,918 44		
Miscellaneous Supplies and Expense	31,381 98		
		250,491 14	
			$ 2,057,502 97
Medical Administration—			
Salaries—			
Medical Services	337,976 44		
Dental Services	10,971 12		
Provisional Bonus	21,653 40		
		368,201 16	
General—			
Telephones, Telegrams and Postage	10,440 03		
Transportation and Travelling of Staff	28,042 04		
Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies	15,828 93		
Automobile Expense	3,492 12		
Miscellaneous Supplies and Expense	2,137 92		
		59,941 04	
		428,142 20	
Total Administration Expense			$ 2,485,645 17
Total Expenditure			$51,541,824 82

DISBURSEMENTS—*Con.*

UNEXPENDED APPROPRIATIONS

Pensions—			
Vote 69 Fenian Raid, 1866	$ 367 00		
71 North West Rebellion 1885 and General	387 89		
80 European War	705,058 68		
546 Civil Government Flying	7,994 83		
		$ 713,808 40	
Re-Establishment—			
Vote 285 Capital	24,383 48		
286 Care of Patients	1,046,157 65		
287 Vocational Expense	42,839 39		
288 Salaries	365,142 12		
289 Pay and Allowances— Treatment	923,035 36		
Training	88,162 60		
290 Vocational Loans	2,290 28		
291 Interest on Trust Funds	682 69		
292 Unemployment Relief	187,991 02		
293 Operating Expenses	86,068 39		
294 Employers' Liability Compensation	56,917 78		
295 Sheltered Employment	123,742 14		
296 Special Publicity	19,347 05		
297 Medical Appeal Board	45,904 73		
543 Federal Appeal Board	275,280 97		
544 Repatriation	8,062 84		
27 Civil Government	12,982 00		
		3,308,990 49	
Funds as at March 31, 1924—			
Returned Soldiers' Insurance	2,061,173 79		
War Service Gratuity	191,005 07		
Pensions under Administration	166,895 65		
		2,419,074 51	
Total Unexpended			$ 6,441,873 40
Grand Total			$57,983,698 22

Grand Total Appropriations, Revenue and Funds....$57,983,698 22

STATEMENT No. 2—NET DISBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT PENSIONS, APRIL 1, 1916 TO MARCH 31, 1924

Details	Grand Total	April, 1916, to March, 1920	Fiscal Year 1920-21	Fiscal Year 1921-22	Fiscal Year 1922-23	Fiscal Year 1923-24
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
European War	183,754,747 15	49,509,899 61	36,325,142 25	33,743,707 54	31,911,867 40	32,264,130 35
Northwest Rebellion	217,077 28	78,289 43	23,747 41	34,121 83	41,575 39	39,343 22
Fenian Raid	6,954 38	4,443 00	514 25	731 03	632 50	633 00
Militia Long Service	2,637,609 98	546,616 10	406,907 45	484,946 30	559,577 30	639,562 83
Civil Government Flying	2,005 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,005 17
Pensions' Administration	5,886,981 90	4,376,481 53	1,520,301 56	*9,801 19	.....	.....
Total cost of pensions	192,505,375 86	54,515,729 07	38,276,612 92	34,253,706 11	32,513,652 59	32,945,674 57

NOTE.—From April 1, 1921, the administration expenses of the Board of Pension Commissioners are included with Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment expenditures.
*Refunds of previous years' expenditures (credit).

STATEMENT No. 3—NET DISBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT RE-ESTABLISHMENT FROM JULY, 1915 TO MARCH 31, 1924

Details	Grand Total	From July 1915 to March 31, 1920	Fiscal Year 1920-21	Fiscal Year 1921-22	Fiscal Year 1922-23	Fiscal Year 1923-24
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
General Administration	15,555,413 70	5,953,867 83	3,049,349 50	2,751,253 06	2,078,874 56	1,722,068 75
Imperial Pension Office	257,012 56	.....	.....	.....	131,059 49	125,953 07
Care of Patients and Medical Examination of Pensioners	42,892,174 80	12,927,588 74	9,334,170 40	7,621,152 53	7,067,863 59	5,941,399 54
Orthopædic, Ophthalmic and Surgical Appliances	2,618,560 46	1,038,832 40	513,373 95	444,929 80	328,750 69	322,673 62
Vocational Training and Loans Expense	11,837,206 93	7,955,896 74	3,529,169 57	281,843 60	64,192 05	6,104 97
Unemployment Relief	3,941,970 35	.....	842,403 02	1,764,019 85	1,024,414 95	311,132 53
Information and Employment	1,248,265 11	752,728 02	219,713 81	186,854 45	83,214 53	5,754 30
Sheltered Employment	417,474 63	.....	.....	.....	125,345 54	292,129 09
Pay and Allowances—						
Treatment	19,370,992 06	6,514,195 21	4,266,258 24	3,736,674 03	2,817,495 85	2,036,368 73
Training	31,323,152 09	18,683,976 85	10,751,645 53	1,403,928 55	374,245 21	109,355 95
Federal Appeal Board	85,862 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,862 40
War and Provisional Bonus	3,653,134 86	1,329,654 17	1,061,932 27	625,309 26	334,803 12	301,436 04
Other Miscellaneous	1,056,790 05	.....	342,736 63	293,747 23	188,341 58	231,964 61
Gross Operating Expense	134,288,010 00	55,156,739 96	33,910,752 92	19,109,712 36	14,618,801 16	11,492,203 60
Operating Revenue	4,466,329 87	.....	250,181 25	1,494,774 78	1,318,066 30	1,403,307 54
Net Operating Expense	129,821,680 13	55,156,739 96	33,660,571 67	17,614,937 58	13,300,534 86	10,088,896 06

STATEMENT No. 4.—STATEMENT SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF CURRENT ASSETS BY PROVINCES AS AT MARCH 31, 1924

Unit	Province	Total	Cash Advances	Stores	Disposal Stores
H.O.	Ottawa	$ 24,611 46	5,701 71	$ 18,909 75	..
"A"	Quebec	105,540 49	681 24	100,121 50	4,737 75
"B"	Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island	25,251 97	10 00	19,097 05	6,144 92
"C"	Eastern Ontario	6,976 50	308 25	5,765 84	902 41
"D"	Central Ontario	206,183 47	26,546 12	146,665 78	32,971 57
"F"	Western Ontario	45,064 34	.....	43,227 33	1,837 01
"G"	Manitoba	12,265 60	652 05	11,586 03	27 52
"H"	Saskatchewan	6,789 86	.....	6,123 63	666 23
"I"	Alberta	17,081 23	100 00	16,283 90	697 33
"J"	British Columbia	19,473 47	2,859 97	16,562 32	51 18
"K"	New Brunswick	14,068 43	250 00	11,923 88	1,894 55
		$483,306 82	$ 37,109 34	$396,267 01	$ 49,930 47

STATEMENT No. 5.—STATEMENT SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF VOCATIONAL LOANS BY PROVINCES AS AT MARCH 31, 1924

Quebec	$ 7,884 85
Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island	6,596 16
Eastern Ontario	11,322 65
Central and Western Ontario	61,380 37
Manitoba	13,713 38
Saskatchewan	13,781 31
Alberta	19,290 75
British Columbia	21,125 78
New Brunswick	7,556 85
Total	$ 162,567 10

STATEMENT No. 6.—ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE AS AT MARCH 31, 1924

Great Britain	$ 162,670 76
British Dominions, United States of America and other Allied Governments	38,007 87
Canadian Government Departments	432,846 55
Red Cross Memorial Workshops	19,041 51
Provincial Governments	80,777 85
Outside Hospitals and Sanatoria	372,254 17
Other Miscellaneous Accounts	6,007 42
Total	$1,111,606 13

STATEMENT No. 7.—GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT TRANSFERS

P.C. 3017 Dated 1920

Transfers have been made as follows:—

Department	Fiscal Year 1923-24	Total to 31-3-24
Agriculture	$ 6,591 34	$ 38,406 38
Air Board		159,954 21
Customs and Inland Revenue		1,418 80
Finance	508 18	5,707 18
Health		2,741 49
Immigration and Colonization	3,838,03	31,855 03
Indian Affairs	21,373 42	324,110 08
Interior	7,298 66	114,187 27
Justice	41,959 44	488,337 74
Labour		700 00
Marine and Fisheries	141 00	1,550 13
Militia and Defence	46,174 84	214,292 39
Mines	7,593 08	131,702 95
Naval Service		18,465 64
Post Office		216 00
Printing and Stationery	13,080 77	140,476 09
Public Works	25,600 52	119,933 32
Railways and Canals	20,349 26	85,722 02
Royal Canadian Mounted Police	435 95	17,439 72
Miscellaneous Department	....	2,143 18
Total	$ 194,944 49	$ 1,899,159 62

STATEMENT No. 8.—PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION, FISCAL YEAR 1923-24

	Service	Total Expenditure
1.	General Administrative and Medical Staff	$ 16,680 12
2.	Medical Officers, Nurses and Personnel	13,563 98
3.	Men called in for treatment and Orthopaedic repairs	59,126 78
4.	Escorts to treatment cases	6,903 21
5.	Transportation deceased patients and escorts	1,121 93
6.	Travelling Medical Boards	2,726 71
7.	Pensioners examination	65,159 38
8.	Vetcraft Staff travelling	3,463 02
9.	Blind ex-members of the forces	3,638 45
10.	Men taking vocational training	560 85
11.	Transportation lieu of unemployment relief	1,002 81
12.	Staff O. and S. A. Branch	642 45
13.	Soldiers' Advisers, Federal Appeal Board	693 07
14.	Imperial Pension Office (Ottawa)	99 18
15.	Royal Commission Pensions—Re-establishment	4,802 22
16.	Members, Federal Appeal Board	2,503 73
17.	Soldiers' Comforts	52 47
18.	Accounts Receivable	18,106 36
		$ 200,846 72
19.	Freight and Express	24,024 83
	Total	$ 224,871 55

DISTRIBUTION BY RAILWAYS

Passenger—		
	Canadian National Railways	$ 131,297 39
	Canadian Pacific Railway	52,536 90
	Sundry Railways	17,012 43
	Total	$ 200,846 72
Freight and Express—		
	Canadian National Railways	$ 8,109 29
	Canadian Pacific Railway	5,157 54
	Canadian National Express	8,732 97
	Dominion Express	1,815 59
	Sundry Railways and Express Companies	209 44
	Total	$ 24,024 83

STATEMENT No. 9.—DEPARTMENT OF SOLDIERS' CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT AND PENSION APPROPRIATIONS BY FISCAL YEARS 1919-20 TO 1924-25

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment—						
Capital	1,600,128 71	1,500,000 00	235,000 00	75,000 00	30,000 00	10,000 00
Equipment, stores and printing	2,334,999 64					
Care of patients	3,505,405 00	5,600,000 00	5,250,000 00	4,000,000 00	3,500,000 00	2,600,000 00
Vocational expense	2,200,000 00	3,000,000 00	325,000 00	85,000 00	50,000 00	20,000 00
Salaries	9,340,623 00	8,375,000 00	6,125,000 00	5,425,000 00	4,425,000 00	3,553,000 00
Treatment, pay and allowances	8,500 000 00	5,525,000 00	3,750,000 00	3,500,000 00	3,000,000 00	2,000,000 00
Training pay and allowances	12,250,691 81	13,990,600 00	2,000,000 00	400,000 00	200,000 00	100,000 00
Operating vote	1,600,000 15	2,300,000 00	1,500,000 00	700,000 00	600,000 00	450,000 00
Unemployment relief	80,452 65	1,100,000 00	2,100,000 00	1,050,000 00	500,000 00	200,000 00
Vocational loans		2,000,000 00	150,000 00	75,000 00	35,000 00	20,000 00
Interest on funds		32,464 33	10,000 00	18,500 00	22,000 00	22,000 00
Employers' Liability			100,000 00	175,000 00	75,000 00	30,000 00
Civil pay, G.T.R. employees			60,000 00			
Sheltered employment and after care				470,000 00	375,000 00	390,000 00
Medical appeal board					50,000 00	
Federal appeal board					357,996 00	150,000 00
Repatriation					25,000 00	
Special publicity					20,000 00	5,000 00
Total soldiers' civil re-establishment	41,412,300 96	43,423,064 33	21,605,000 00	15,973,500 00	13,264,996 00	9,550,000 00
Pensions—						
European war	28,000,000 00	35,375,676 22	30,530,359 38	33,256,800 00	33,050,000 00	32,990,000 00
Fenian Raid	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00
Northwest Rebellion	44,000 00	44,000 00	30,000 00	42,700 00	40,000 00	45,000 00
Militia pensions, 1901 (Statute)	115,000 00	200,000 00	400,000 00	500,000 00	600,000 00	650,000 00
Civil Government flying					10,000 00	5,000 00
Salaries and contingencies	2,229,251 75	1,200,000 00	*625,000 00			
Total pensions	30,389,451 75	36,820,876 22	31,586,359 38	33,800,500 00	33,701,000 00	33,690,750 00
Grand Total S.C.R. and Pensions	71,801,752 71	80,243,940 55	53,191,359 38	49,774,000 00	46,965,996 00	43,240,750 00

*Commencing 1922-23 the salaries and expenses of the Pension Board Staff are included with S.C.R. Votes.

DISABLEMENT FUND

The following statement of loans advanced and repayments made during the year 1924 indicates the activity of the fund:—

Sundry advances outstanding 31-12-23	$ 24,674 97	
Total advances made during the year	117,648 56	
Refunds received during year		$ 98,445 37
Bad debts written off		2,000 65
Sundry loans outstanding 31-12-24		41,877 51
	$ 142,323 53	$ 142,323 53

During the previous year sundry advances amounted to $71,280·10.

DISABLEMENT FUND STATEMENT AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1924

Subscriptions			$ 93,708 70
Interest on same			49,456 56
Securities held at cost—			
Face value $85,000.00		$ 77,226 41	
Loans outstanding—			
Head Office	$ 32,823 38		
Units	9,054 13	$ 41,877 51	
Donations—			
Current year	1,244 39		
Previously made	7,717 23	8,961 62	
Bad debts written off—			
Current year	2,000 65		
Previous years	5,483 88	7,484 53	
Administration Expenses—			
Current year	161 66		
Previously expended	177 80	339 46	
Cash on hand—			
Units		5,581 27	
Head Office		1,694 46	
		$ 143,165 26	$ 143,165 26

STAFF

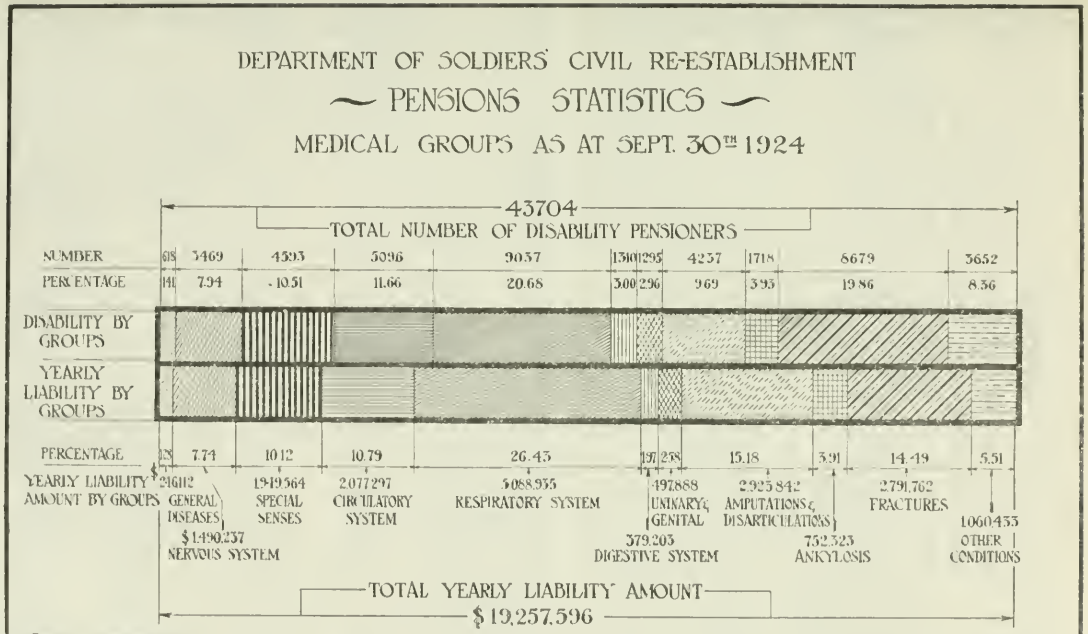
The following statement shows the total staff of the Department as at December 31, 1924.

Head Office, Ottawa	590
"B" Unit, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island	184
"A" Unit, Quebec	309
"C" Unit, Eastern Ontario	66
"D" Unit, Central Ontario	527
"E" Unit, Western, Ontario	289
"G" Unit, Manitoba	108
"H" Unit, Saskatchewan	51
"I" Unit, Alberta	185
"J" Unit, British Columbia	201
Overseas Office	14
Total	2,524

SERVICE CLASSIFICATION OF STAFF AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924

—	1919	1920[1]	1921[2]	1922	1923	1924	%
Service in France	3,793	2,959	2,557	2,105	1,759[3]	1,495	59·2
Service in England	470	552	387	321	248[4]	206	8·2
Service in Canada	278	239	188	146	112[5]	83	3·3
Rejected or exempted from military service	92	61	43	31	27	23	·9
Boys under and men over military age	466	238	180	128	96	64	2·5
Civilians—Male	207	95	26	26	23	15	·6
Civilians—Female	2,820	1,635	1,505	1,066	829	638	25·3
Total	8,126	5,779	4,886	3,823	3,094	2,524	100·0

(1) The peak load was reached March 31, 1920, when the staff of the Department numbered 8,791 irrespective of the staff of the Board of Pension Commissioners which at that date was upwards of 1,000.
(2) Board of Pension Commissioners' staff, numbering 854 was taken over by the Department during 1921.
(3) Including 117 Nursing Sisters.
(4) Including 29 Nursing Sisters.
(5) Including 2 Nursing Sisters.


DEPARTMENT OF SOLDIERS' CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT
PENSIONS STATISTICS
MEDICAL GROUPS AS AT SEPT. 30TH 1924
43704
TOTAL NUMBER OF DISABILITY PENSIONERS
NUMBER
PERCENTAGE
DISABILITY BY GROUPS
YEARLY LIABILITY BY GROUPS
PERCENTAGE
YEARLY LIABILITY AMOUNT BY GROUPS
$ 216112 GENERAL DISEASES
$ 1490237 NERVOUS SYSTEM
1949564 SPECIAL SENSES
2077297 CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
5088935 RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
497888 URINARY & GENITAL
379203 DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
2925842 AMPUTATIONS & DISARTICULATIONS
752323 ANKYLOSIS
2791762 FRACTURES
1060433 OTHER CONDITIONS
TOTAL YEARLY LIABILITY AMOUNT
$ 19,257,596
Prepared by Records Division Administration Dr. Leg. Br. Dept. S.C.R. Ottawa Canada
CHART P.N. 2 1924

APPENDIX I

Order in Council P.C. 212, dated the 8th February, 1924. Rules and regulations regarding the Federal Appeal Board.

His Excellency the Governor General in Council on the recommendation of the Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, and pursuant to sections 11 and 13 of chapter 62, 13-14 George V, being an Act to amend the Pension Act, and pursuant to section 2 of chapter 69, 13-14 George V, being an Act to amend the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Act, is pleased to make the following rules and regulations and the same are hereby made and established accordingly:—

1. The Federal Appeal Board may hear appeals from decisions of the Board of Pension Commissioners concerning pensions and appeals from decisions of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment as to the rights of former members of the forces to treatment with pay and allowances and such appeals may be heard by a member or members of the Board at the following places from time to time as occasion may demand: Ottawa, Halifax, St. John, Charlottetown, Quebec, Montreal, Kingston, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Calgary, Edmonton, Vancouver and Victoria, provided that if at any time there are, in the opinion of the board, a sufficient number of appellants at any place and it is considered that it would be more convenient to hear appeals at such other place, the Board or any member thereof may sit at such place;

2. The Federal Appeal Board, if requested by the proper authority of His Majesty's Government, may hear appeals of former members of the Imperial forces against decisions of the Ministry of Pensions, subject to proper provision for repayment of expenses involved;

3. The following appeal procedure in respect of eligibility for pension, or treatment with pay and allowances shall be operative:—

(*a*) Notice of appeal shall be sent by the appellant or on his behalf, by letter addressed to the Secretary, the Federal Appeal Board, Ottawa. The notice should state whether the appeal is taken against a decision of the Board of Pension Commissioners or the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, and it should give the address to which communications regarding the appeal may be directed;

(*b*) Upon receipt of notice of appeal otherwise than through the Official Soldiers' Adviser or other representative of the appellant, the Federal Appeal Board shall refer the case to the Official Soldiers' Adviser or other representative, who after examining the Unit Office file in the presence of a representative of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, as provided for in paragraph (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*) hereunder, shall advise the appellant whether in his judgment it is advisable for him to proceed with his appeal. Should he recommend that the appeal be not proceeded with, the appellant shall have the right to withdraw it or not, as he deems best;

(*c*) When an appeal is to be proceeded with, the Federal Appeal Board shall forward to the unit office of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment a list of all relative papers on the head office file. If it is found that there are any relative papers not on the unit file, a copy of the same shall be made and shall be forwarded to the Unit Director of Administration or, for any sittings of a quorum of the board, the head office file may be forwarded to the unit office.

(*d*) In cases where the Official Soldiers' Adviser is acting for the appellant the Official Soldiers' Adviser shall have reasonable access to the file relating to the appellant's claim in the presence of a representative of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, provided (*i*) that a written request is received from the appellant that the case to be taken up by the Official Soldiers' Adviser or in the case of his applying in person to the Official Soldiers' Adviser that written authorization is furnished by him that the Official Soldiers' Adviser be granted access to the file, or (*ii*) that the case has been referred to the Official Soldiers' Adviser by the Federal Appeal Board.

(*e*) Should appellant desire that his case be handled by counsel or representative other than the Official Soldiers' Adviser, authority for such counsel or representative to see the file in the presence of a representative of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment may, in the discretion of the department, be granted by the deputy minister. The conditions respecting the production of files to the Official Soldiers' Advisers shall also apply to any other representative;

(*f*) Access to the file of any former member of the forces shall only be granted to an Official Soldiers' Adviser or other representative of an appellant on his undertaking to respect the confidential nature of any information contained therein or otherwise communicated to him in the course of his duty, that he will disclose such information to the appellant only insofar as is necessary to enable such additional evidence or proof to be produced in substantiation of the appellant's claim and will not disclose to the appellant or to anyone else except the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, the Federal Appeal Board or the Board of Pension Commissioners, the name of the informant or the source of such information as may be contained on the said file.

(*g*) Should it be found by the appellant, the Official Soldiers' Adviser, or other representative of the appellant, that there is evidence in support of the claim which had not been considered by the Board of Pension Commissioners or the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, the Federal Appeal Board shall be notified and the appeal shall not be disposed of until the new evidence has been submitted to the Board of Pension Commissioners or the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, as the case may be, and a further decision given;

(*h*) The Federal Appeal Board shall give the appellant and the Official Soldiers' Adviser not less than seven days' notice—by letter or telegram sent to the address given on the notice of appeal—of the date and place at which his appeal will be heard.

(*i*) Should an appellant fail to proceed with his appeal at the time at which it is set down for hearing, the Commissioner presiding at the hearing may in his discretion dismiss the case, in which event there shall be no further right of appeal, or allow it to stand over until another occasion on which appeals are heard in the district in which he resides;

(*j*) The provisions of section 11 of chapter 62, 13-14 George V, relating to procedure and practice shall apply, mutatis mutandis, to appeals made under section 2 of chapter 69, 13-14 George V;

(*k*) The out-of-pocket expenses of an appellant whose appeal is maintained whether by a member of the Board or a quorum thereof shall be paid on the scale provided for in clause 20 of Order in Council P.C. 580, dated the 10th day of March, 1922, as amended;

(*l*) In appeals from decisions as to the right of former members of the forces to treatment with pay and allowances, when a decision in favour of the appellant is given the costs or allowances antecedent to the appeal—including the cost of medical treatment and hospitalization and the issue of pay and allowances—shall only be paid in accordance with the regulations of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment;

(*m*) In all cases, the appellant and the Board of Pension Commissioners or the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, as the case may be, may by consent in writing, with the approval of the board, or the presiding member thereof, dispense with the form of proceedings herein mentioned, or some portion thereof;

(*n*) After hearing the case, the Board or presiding member thereof may allow the appeal or disallow the same or reserve its decision as may be warranted by the evidence and may seem to it or him just;

(*o*) The formal judgment of a quorum of the Board shall be signed by the Chairman, or presiding Commissioner, and the Secretary.

(*p*) In case the appeal is allowed, the formal judgment shall contain such information regarding the nature and time of origin of the disability in respect of which appeal is made as to enable the Board of Pension Commissioners or the D.S.C.R. to intelligently assess the pension or extend treatment.

(*q*) In case the appeal is disallowed, the formal judgment shall contain such information regarding the nature of the disability as will enable the Board of Pension Commissioners to determine whether a further claim for pension on new grounds, may be entertained.

(Sgd.) E. J. LEMAIRE,
Clerk of the Privy Council.

APPENDIX II

Order in Council P.C. 1653, dated the 18th September, 1924. Authority under which the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment may provide quarters and maintenance for indigent pensioners.

The Committee of the Privy Council have had before them a report, dated September 16, 1924, from the Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, submitting that from time to time the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment is called upon to deal with former members of the forces who have been awarded pension for less than their total disability, as only a part thereof is attributable to service, but who, due to the effect of the non-pensionable portion of their disability, are in need of treatment or merely quarters and maintenance. The disability from which they suffer does not require active hospitalization and is incurable in nature. As time goes on such pensioners will become more numerous, due largely to increasing age.

The matter was considered by the Parliamentary Committee on Pensions, Soldiers' Insurance and Re-establishment, which met in 1922. The following extract is taken from the report of that Committee:—

> "Under legislation as now existing, the Department has no general authority to provide treatment except with full pay and allowances. That being the case, it would seem clear that it cannot provide continuous care for the cases under discussion to which, under other circumstances, if legislation was provided, care might be given. It is felt that the Government would be meeting its obligations were such cases to be provided with whatever care or treatment each requires, and rather than pay each one full pay and allowances, to grant medical treatment subject to a continuation of the pension as granted by the Board of Pension Commissioners less a fair deduction for maintenance cost in the case of those pensioners whose pensions are sufficiently high to enable deduction to be made without personal hardship to the man and his dependents."

The class of pensioners who would appear to have a first claim on the department are those with a pensionable disability of 20 per cent and upwards. It is, therefore, considered that the case would be fully met were provision made for the care and maintenance of such pensioners.

At the present time the Department is operating hospitals at Halifax, St. John, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Toronto, Winnipeg, Calgary and Vancouver, where there are available beds, some of which might be set aside for those men for the purposes of quarters and maintenances and, if necessary, treatment.

The minister, therefore, recommends that the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment be authorized to put into effect the following regulations:—

1. The term "pensioner" as used herein means a former member of the Canadian forces or a former member of the Imperial or Allied forces who was a pre-war resident of Canada who is in receipt of or is entitled to a pension of not less than 20 per cent, or other allowances of equal value, payable by or through the Board of Pension Commissioners or the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment in respect of a disability resulting from injury or disease or an aggravation thereof attributable to or incurred or aggravated during service in the Great War and who does not require therefor active hospitalization.

2. The department may, at its discretion, provide quarters and maintenance, and when necessary medical treatment in a departmental institution for any indigent pensioner whose pensionable disability though not requiring active hospitalization or whose non-service disability added to his pensionable disability prevents him permanently from obtaining or continuing remunerative work and thereby earning sufficient to maintain himself and who as a result of these conditions has or will become a public charge.

3. On the admission of a pensioner to a departmental institution, partial cost of his maintenance up to forty dollars ($40) per month may, at the discretion of the Board of Pension Commissioners and the Department be paid to the department from pension or any other moneys to which the said pensioner may be entitled provided that such payment to the department shall not be made from pension or other payments, payable to or in respect of his dependents. Of the sum so paid to the department, three dollars ($3) per month shall be repaid to the said pensioner in order to provide comforts, etc., and seven dollars ($7) per month shall be credited to him on the books of the department for the provision of such clothing as he may require.

The Committee concur in the foregoing recommendations and submit the same for approval.

(Sgd.) E. J. LEMAIRE,
Clerk of the Privy Council.

APPENDIX III

Order in Council P.C. 2161 dated the 13th December, 1924. Authority under which the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment may receive monies, &c. on behalf of ex-members of the Forces and may assume guardianship in certain cases.

His Excellency the Governor General in Council, on the recommendation of the Acting Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, and under the provisions of subsection 5 (2) (*d*) of chapter 67 of the Statutes of 1924, being an Act to amend the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Act, is pleased to make the following regulations and the same are hereby made and established accordingly:—

(1) The Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment is authorized to receive from any Department of the Government of Canada or any Provincial Government, or any person, any properties or monies held or payable on behalf of any persons or any properties or monies held or payable on behalf of the dependents of any such persons, whenever such persons are being or have been cared for under the provisions of the Department of Soldiers Civil Re-establishment Act, either by medical treatment or training. Such authority shall extend to any case where the person cared for is on the strength of the department for medical treatment or training or has died while on the strength of the department or having completed treatment or training has been discharged therefrom.

(2) A receipt given by the deputy minister or by an officer of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment duly authorized by the deputy minister for properties or monies received under the authority of the preceding regulation shall constitute a valid receipt and a full and complete discharge for any such properties or monies received by the department.

(3) The deputy minister may and is hereby authorized to assume the guardianship of any insane person who is being or has been cared for under the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Act and as guardian to administer the properties or monies authorized to be received by him or his dependents as hereinbefore provided and the deputy minister may assume the guardianship of such person and perform the functions of such office without an order of the court or other formality, and any notification in writing to any person by him that he is guardian of any insane person shall be accepted as evidence of that fact.

(4) In any case where the deputy minister has assumed the guardianship of a former member of the Imperial forces who was a resident of Canada or of the United States on the 4th August, A.D. 1914, he may subject to the regulations of the British Ministry of Pensions elect whether the said former member of the Imperial forces and his dependents shall be granted or credited with allowances at British or Canadian rates in accordance with the agreement between the department and the British Ministry of Pensions, and any such election shall be binding upon such former member of the Imperial forces and upon his dependents.

(5) The department may retain any properties or monies which it has received on behalf of any insane person who has been cared for under the provisions of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Act, for such time as the deputy minister considers necessary or desirable, and the department furthermore may dispose of such properties or monies to such insane person or his dependents or as may be deemed expedient or may dispose of such properties or monies to the estate of such person if deceased.

(6) "A former member of the forces" shall include any person who has served in any of the Naval, Military or Air forces of Canada or any person who may be granted treatment by the department under a reciprocal agreement between the department and the Government of any country outside the Dominion of Canada.

(Sgd.) E. J. LEMAIRE,
Clerk of the Privy Council.

REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1924

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1924

To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

May it Please Your Excellency:

I have the honour to submit, herewith, for the information of Your Excellency and the Parliament of Canada the Annual Report of the Department of Health, being for the year ended March 31, 1924.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

H. S. BÉLAND
Minister of Health.

Ottawa, September 1, 1924.

CONTENTS

	Page
Quarantine Service	5
Leper Stations	14
Immigration Medical Service	15
Marine Hospital Service	21
Venereal Disease Control	26
Housing, with Hospitalization and Sanitation	28
Opium and Narcotic Drugs	31
Proprietary or Patent Medicines	37
Child Welfare Division	38
Food and Drug Laboratories	41
Public Works Health Act	47
Pollution of Boundary Waters	49
Financial Statement	54

85820—19—1½

REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1924

Ottawa, August 28, 1924.

Hon. H. S. Béland, M.D.,
Minister of Health,
Ottawa.

Sir,—I have the honour to report on the Department of Health for the year ended March 31, 1924, under the following headings:—

1. Quarantine Service (including Leper Stations).
2. Immigration Medical Service.
3. Marine Hospitals Service.
4. Venereal Disease Control.
5. Housing, with Hospitalization and Sanitation.
6. Opium and Narcotic Drugs.
7. Proprietary or Patent Medicines.
8. Child Welfare.
9. Food and Drug Laboratories.
10. Public Works Health Act.
11. Pollution of Boundary Waters.
12. Financial Statement.

J. A. AMYOT,
Deputy Minister of Health.

(1) QUARANTINE SERVICE

Organized Quarantine Stations were maintained during the fiscal year at the following ocean ports:—

Charlottetown, P.E.I. (Keppoch),
Chatham, N.B. (Middle Island),
Halifax, N.S. (Lawlor's Island),
Louisburg, N.S.,
North Sydney, N.S.,
Quebec, Que. (Grosse Isle),
St. John, N.B., (Partridge Island),
Victoria, B.C. (William Head).

The following table shows the number of vessels and personnel inspected at the several stations:—

Station	Vessels inspected	Passengers			Crews	Cattlemen	Stowaways	Distressed seamen	Total persons inspected
		Cabin	Intermediate	Steerage					
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	5				49				49
Chatham, N.B.	18				340				340
Halifax, N.S.	398	14,157	8,500	32,997	37,676	84	41	24	93,479
Louisburg, N.S.	39	10		1	1,367				1,378
North Sydney, N.S.	97	15			3,050		9		3,074
Quebec, Que.	862	4,303	36,088	86,198	71,313	587	169		198,658
St. John, N.B.	288	2,805	4,868	23,510	27,774	86	33	10	59,086
Victoria, B.C.	427	8,257	3,537	19,627	41,013				72,434
Totals	2,134	29,547	52,993	162,333	182,582	757	252	34	428,498

Persons to the number of 758 were detained at Quarantine Stations. Of these, 189 were actually sick; the remainder, 569, either accompanied the sick or were contacts of the respective diseases. These latter include a large number detained for observation at the William Head Quarantine Station from vessels arriving with smallpox on board.

DISTRIBUTION IN HOSPITAL AND DETENTION BUILDINGS, BY STATIONS

Station	Sick	Hospital days	Contacts and persons accompanying sick	Detention period in days	Total persons detained	Total days in hospital and detention quarters
Halifax, N.S. (Lawlor's Island)...	32	407	36	460	68	867
Quebec, Que. (Grosse Isle).....	127	1,435	219	1,849	346	3,284
St. John, N.B. (Partridge Island)	19	190	48	378	67	568
Victoria, B.C. (William Head)...	11	155	266	1,806	277	1,961
Totals.....	189	2,187	569	4,493	758	6,680

DISTRIBUTION IN HOSPITAL AND DETENTION BUILDINGS, BY DISEASES

Diagnosis	Sick	Hospital days	Contacts and persons accompanying sick	Period of detention in days	Total persons detained	Total days in hospital and detention quarters
Acute cold*	16	98	7	43	23	141
Biliousness*	1	7	2	14	3	21
Bronchitis*	4	31	2	16	6	47
Chickenpox	29	475	34	472	63	947
Coryza*	1	2	1	2	2	4
Dental abscess*	1	4	2	8	3	12
Diarrhœa*	1	5	.....	.....	1	5
Diphtheria	1	7	7	49	8	56
Drug rash*	1	7	.....	.....	1	7
Dysentery	1	4	1	4	2	8
Enteric fever	2	85	.....	.....	2	85
Erysipelas	5	93	3	12	8	105
Food rash*	2	9	4	20	6	29
Gastritis*	1	4	1	4	2	8
Impetigo*	2	11	1	3	3	14
Measles	57	600	116	1,061	173	1,661
Mumps	9	68	17	94	26	162
Peritonitis*	1	8	2	16	3	24
Pneumonia*	1	15	.....	.....	1	15
Pyrexia (unknown origin)	9	39	28	119	37	158
Refusing vaccination	.....	.....	5	35	5	35
Rhinitis*	1	3	.....	.....	1	3
Scabies*	9	94	3	36	12	130
Scarlet fever	4	127	11	207	15	334
Smallpox	11	216	267	1,841	278	2,057
Sore throat*	2	14	3	12	5	26
Teething*	1	5	3	15	4	20
Tonsilitis*	10	88	33	238	43	326
Typhus fever	2	50	6	129	8	179
Urticaria*	1	4	6	24	7	28
Vaccinia	2	8	1	4	3	12
Vincent's angina*	1	6	3	15	4	21
Totals....	189	2,187	569	4,493	758	6,680

* These cases were landed at Quarantine for observation on account of pyrexia, indicating possible infectious disease. Conditions were later diagnosed as stated.

Commencing with the opening of navigation on the St. Lawrence river in the spring of 1923, the quarantine inspection base was transferred from Grosse Isle to Father Point, the quarantine officer now going on board vessels at the same time as the pilot. Any vessel found to have quarantinable or minor infectious disease on board was ordered to stop at Grosse Isle for the discharge of the sick and contacts. This new arrangement, together with the now established practice of clearing vessels passing Father Point during the night, on the sworn statement of the captain and ship's medical officer that the passengers and crew are free from quarantinable or other infectious disease, aids materially in the expeditious movement of vessels steaming up the St. Lawrence river.

The following extracts are from reports received from the respective quarantine officers:—

Grosse Isle, Quebec (Medical Superintendent, Dr. G. E. Martineau).—"The quarantine inspection of vessels arriving by the St. Lawrence, which had taken place at Grosse Isle since the year 1886, was this year carried out at Father Point, the steamers stopping at Grosse Isle only when they had cases of contagious disease to land, or when, for one reason or another, they could not be cleared at Father Point. For this purpose the assistant medical superintendent here was transferred to Father Point as quarantine officer in charge, and a fourth medical officer was appointed for service there, also a cabin steward to care for the doctors. Two residences were purchased at Father Point for the accommodation of the medical quarantine officers and their families.

"Eight hundred and sixty-two vessels arrived at Father Point which required inspection, and of these all but twenty were granted pratique there immediately on arrival. Of the twenty which passed Father Point without pratique, eighteen were cleared here, one at Chicoutimi and one at Levis, the two latter having passed quarantine on account of misunderstanding and the inspection boat being out of commission.

"Of these 862 steamers inspected, 142, or about 16 per cent, were passenger vessels, the remaining 720 being freight boats, ninety-two of which, however, carried from one to thirty-seven passengers, and one carrying 63.

"The total of 198,658 persons passing quarantine this season shows an increase of 56,457 over last year in the number of passengers, although the number of passenger steamers this year was thirteen fewer than that of last year. This marked increase is made up almost entirely of passengers travelling third-class, who numbered 32,837 in 1922, as compared with 86,198 in 1923, an increase of 53,361.

"Infectious diseases were reported or discovered on inspection fifty-nine times. The diseases so reported or discovered included typhus, smallpox, scarlet fever, diphtheria, measles, erysipelas, mumps, enteric fever, and pyrexia for observation. On several occasions steerage passengers refused to allow the ship's surgeon to vaccinate them or their children, but allowed the quarantine officer to do so.

"Deaths and births occurring on board ships during the voyage were recorded as follows:—

Name of Vessel	Number of deaths	Cause of deaths	Number of births
Man. Regiment	1	Bronchitis	
Regina	1	Tuberculosis	
Megantic	1	Bronchitis	
Keyingham	1	Peritonitis	
Marloch	1	Epilepsy	
Metagama	1	Pulmonary œdema	
Marburn	1	Pneumonia	
Delaware	1	Accident	
Bruton			3
Totals	8		3

"The ss. *Swiftsure*, *Conia* and *San Macedonia* coming from Tampico, Mexico, where smallpox was reported to be present at the time they sailed, in May last, were ordered to call at Grosse Isle for final pratique and completion of fourteen days from the date of departure as required by the regulations.

"Following is a table of vessels arriving at Father Point with suspicious or positive cases of major quarantinable diseases on board and sent to Grosse Isle for diagnosis or necessary action to be taken:—

Name of Vessel	Date arrived	Suspected disease	Disease diagnosed	Pratique granted
Canadian Logger	May 21		Alastrim	May 23
Montrose	June 30	Smallpox	Varicella	June 30
Regina	July 1	Typhus	Measles	July 1
Megantic	July 8	Smallpox	Varicella	July 8
Montcalm	Oct. 12	Typhus	Measles	Oct. 12
Empress of France	Nov. 7	Typhus	Typhus	Nov. 9
Montlaurier	Nov. 24	Smallpox	Varicella	Nov. 24

"The Government Merchant Marine steamer *Canadian Logger* arrived at Grosse Isle from Barbados, May 21, with a case of alastrim among her crew of twenty-seven. The bill of health mentioned five cases of alastrim at St. Lucia where she had touched. All members of crew who had been landed to be disinfected, together with their baggage, bedding, etc., were detained for quarantine and observation with the exception of two who had had smallpox. The steamer having been thoroughly disinfected was permitted to proceed on the 23rd in charge of a new crew sent down from Montreal for that purpose. The members of crew detained under observation having been vaccinated and revaccinated were released as soon as evidence of successful vaccination appeared or definite immunity reaction manifested itself; that is, seventeen on May 29, six on June 2, and one on June 5. The patient under treatment at the hospital was discharged as cured on June 16.

"The ss. *Empress of France* from Southampton via Cherbourg with 83 cabin, 129 intermediate, 739 steerage passengers, and 492 crew, arrived at quarantine at 1 p.m., November 7, with a case of high pyrexia and rash, very suspicious of typhus fever, among foreign steerage passengers. The patient, a child of five years old, with six members of her family, were immediately removed from the ship and hospitalized at the station, and the Weil-Felix test was made to ascertain the condition before allowing the vessel to proceed. Although the Weil-Felix test was negative, the clinical symptoms and history of the case were found so pathognomonic that we could not but conclude the pres-

ence of typhus fever, the Typhus Research Commission of the League of Red Cross Societies to Poland reporting a failure of the test in 3 to 3.6 per cent of the cases, and Leonard Rogers in as many as 10 per cent. The 397 steerage passengers occupying the section of the ship where the case had developed and the forty-one crew attending to these were therefore landed at the Western Division of the station for quarantine and observation; and the fumigation of the emptied section and hospitals, of a cubic capacity of 133,000 feet, was carried out at once by burning 413 pounds of sulphur. All intermediate and remaining steerage passengers on board were also examined, but being found free from vermin, and not having been exposed to infection, they were permitted to proceed with the steamer, which left quarantine at 1.45 a.m., November 9. No new cases developed among the detained passengers and crew in the Western Division and, consequently, they were released on November 20 after having taken a disinfecting bath on arrival and having had all their personal effects, baggage, etc., thoroughly disinfected. One birth occurred during the detention, and it was necessary to transfer a female contact to the hospital for a case of abortion.

"Six hours after landing a secondary case of typhus fever developed at the hospital among the children of the family detained under observation for typhus, but it was of a milder form than the original case, which recovered slowly. This secondary case was able to leave the hospital with the rest of the family on December 1.

"The total number of days during which the above passengers and crews were detained is as follows:—

SS. Canadian Logger	206
SS. Empress of France	5,256
Total	5,462

"The following cases of measles were overlooked on inspection at Father Point, or developed on the journey to Quebec, where they were found on arrival and returned to the station on the quarantine boat:—

Name of Vessel	Date	Disease	Number of cases	Number of contacts
Regina	July 28	Measles	3	7
Regina	Aug. 25	"	2	3
Montclare	Nov. 10	"	1	2
Total			6	12

"Vaccinations at the station were carried out during the year as follows:—

Staff and dependents	74
Crew of ss. Canadian Logger	29
Persons detained at hospital	3
Total	106

"The persons admitted to the hospital were divided as follows with regard to their nationality:—

British	212	Flemish	5
German	22	Belgian	5
Russian	20	Hungarian	4
Polish	16	American	4
Russian-German	12	Greek	4
Roumanian	10	Jugo-Slav	4
Canadian	8	Swiss	4
Swedish	7	Teheko-Slav	2
Finnish	6	Norwegian	1
Total	346		

"Six cases of chickenpox, five of measles, and one of typhus fever developed among the contacts detained under observation at the hospital. Of the chickenpox cases two developed nine days, three eleven days, and one fifteen days after landing. Three cases of measles developed almost on admission, one two days, and one three days afterwards. The case of typhus fever developed six hours after landing. All these cases had been disinfected and isolated on admission to hospital with the exception of three cases of measles which showed symptoms of the disease on admission, and another measles case who was too young to be separated from the mother.

"One birth occurred in the Western Division during the detention of passengers ex ss. *Empress of France*. No deaths were recorded at the station during the year.

"Besides urine examinations done at the hospital, the undermentioned chemical and bacteriological examinations were done at the laboratory:—

Swabs (nose and throat)	10
Sputum	3
Blood for enteric fever	5
Blood for typhus fever	5
Water (chemical analysis)	13
Water (bacteriological analysis)	1
Fæces	2
Total	39"

Lawlor's Island, Halifax, N.S. (Acting Quarantine Officer, Dr. Judson V. Graham).—"There was one death at the hospital during the year—a child being held for deportation at the Immigration building as a Mongol imbecile, developed chickenpox, was transferred to the quarantine hospital, where it died of septicemia.

"A female passenger refusing vaccination, not having been previously vaccinated, was taken to the station to complete the detention required by the regulations, but after three days' detention, at her request, she was vaccinated and released.

"The ss. *Caronia* arrived here on July 21, reporting two cases of smallpox in the third-class. The first case was discovered by the ship's surgeon on July 16, with the rash well developed. The case and family, nine in all, were immediately isolated in the ship's hospital. The second case developed in the same family, July 20, the rash appearing July 21.

"The first-class passengers were permitted to proceed the same day and the third-class passengers destined to Canada, numbering 400, including the two sick cases, were disembarked into quarantine the following day, July 22. The delay in disembarking the third-class passengers was occasioned by the ship's agents requesting that the proposed action be submitted to Ottawa for confirmation before any passengers were disembarked into quarantine. On disembarking the passengers destined to Canada, the ship sailed for New York without being released from quarantine.

"The 398 passengers landed into quarantine were vaccinated on July 22 (among whom were four who had never been previously vaccinated), also the attendants which accompanied them. It was necessary to revaccinate fifty of these, the first vaccination not showing a satisfactory reaction. On appearance of immunity reactions or successful takes, the passengers were released from quarantine, with the exception of the sick and their immediate families.

"The ss. *Cedric* arrived at quarantine on March 8, the ship's doctor reporting that they had rejected three steerage passengers suffering from smallpox, at the time of embarkation at Liverpool. These three cases were picked up when crossing the gangway and were immediately isolated in one of the ship's hospitals until embarkation was completed, when they were put ashore again. The ship's surgeon took all necessary precautions on the voyage, vaccinating

all the steerage passengers with the exception of twenty-two who refused to submit to it. These twenty-two with four members of their families accompanying were landed into quarantine to complete the period of detention required under the regulations. However, on explaining to these passengers why the ship's surgeon wished to vaccinate them, they requested that it be done at this station, and were all vaccinated by me. They were released as soon as a satisfactory reaction showed or the required period of detention was completed.

"Including the passengers and attendants quarantined from the ss. *Caronia*, but exclusive of the quarantine staff and their families, there were 476 vaccinations performed at this station during the year, with the following results: Positive takes, 61; immunity reactions, 398. The remaining 17 left before the result could be determined.

"In accordance with the regulations, the entire quarantine staff and the members of their families resident at the station were vaccinated in February, with the exception of one child who was successfully vaccinated last year, and four who are protected by previously having had smallpox. The results showed as follows: Positive takes, 3; immunity reactions, 26."

William Head, Victoria, B.C. (Quarantine Officer, Dr. C. P. Brown).—"There were twenty-five sufferers from the Japanese earthquake disaster ex the ss. *President Jefferson* landed here September 15. They were all British. This station co-operated to the best of its ability in housing and caring for them. Mr. Skinner, of the Immigration Department, attended to them for that department, chiefly transportation. Mrs. Fleming arranged the Red Cross assistance especially in outfitting and securing them positions. Hon. Mr. Oliver, Premier of British Columbia, had Colonel Ross Napier visit them to arrange any assistance that could be extended from the province. Miss Williams, trained nurse, who assisted Mrs. Fleming, was very kind indeed, staying here constantly without pay. Three families remained in Canada. The last left the station on October 24.

"Buildings generally have all been in use this year. They have been found to be in fit condition for occupation and use and well suited to the needs. The routine repairs have been carried out by our own staff, with materials purchased by the Public Works Department. Some minor alterations have been made which have added to their efficiency, the most important being the installation of additional washing accommodation in the second-class detention building and the oriental steerage quarters. Some needed furniture has also been supplied.

"Major Quarantines: The epidemic of smallpox on the Asiatic coast has been severe and virulent. Five vessels, three passenger and two freighters, have brought smallpox. The procedure followed with these has been, to determine the location of the disease among the passengers and crew, and decide which classes of passengers and what part of the crew were to be regarded as sufficiently close contacts to warrant detention. Then inspect these and land those not having been successfully vaccinated within one year or having had smallpox. Next, inspect all the rest on board and vaccinate those who come under above category. Fumigate the quarters where the patient has been. As soon as the patients and detentions with stores and supplies are landed, release the vessel. This was followed with the *Empress of Australia* and *Asia* with a delay of about three and one-half hours each. The *Canada* had a larger passenger list and all the oriental steerage was landed to save delay. But it was found they could have been inspected on board as quickly. With the freighter *Capto* it was necessary to delay the vessel until sufficient of the crew were found immune by the vaccination reaction to operate the vessel. The *Kurdistan* had enough men vaccinated recently to allow the vessel to proceed with less than three hours' delay.

"In this connection the department authorized the enforcing of Section 29 of the Regulations on vessels coming from San Pedro, Cal., as from January 31, 1924. As a consequence, two vessels arrived and were detained for vaccination. By the immune reaction it was possible to release them in twenty-four hours.

"Our difficulty in the quarantines referred to above has been to read accurately the results of the vaccinations carried out on board by the ships' surgeons. Their difficulty has been in enforcing the vaccination of all members of the crew, especially a large Chinese crew. They are overcoming this by careful records of vaccinations performed. We have tried to have them do the vaccinations in the approved intracutaneous way with control, and keep records accordingly. By doing this here we have been able to cut the period of detention short and lessen the number detained.

"In connection with the smallpox situation it should be reported that last September outbreaks of smallpox were occurring among the Indians of this coast, and the suspicion was that Indians returning from Washington State from hop-picking were bringing it with them. I consulted with Hon. Dr. Young, Provincial Officer of Health for British Columbia, and as a consequence our department had the immigration authorities segregate all returning Indians on landing from the coastwise boats for inspection by the immigration medical officer, and vaccinate if needed. Dr. Milne at Victoria did this from September 12 to November 23, vaccinating 271.

"Attention is also drawn to the number of vessels arriving with bills of health showing the presence of quarantinable disease. Smallpox was shown at San Pedro, San Francisco, Philadelphia, Rio de Janeiro, Algiers, Tokyo, Kobe, Shanghai, and Hongkong. Plague was shown at Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Paita, Callao, Sourabaya. Typhus was shown at Algiers, Sourabaya and Samarang.

"An attempt was made this past winter season to lessen the delay occasioned vessels through waiting at the station for daylight. Vessels were accordingly inspected after sundown, freighters till 6 p.m., and passenger boats on providing approved lights and conditions until 9 p.m.; all vessels at 6 a.m. This has been found satisfactory so far as it goes. Roughly there were 123 vessels waited at the anchorage an average of six hours each during the year. Of course it is not meant by this that all of these vessels suffered financial drawback; many of them did not, in so far as they waited subsequently for berth or cargo.

"The total number of vessels inspected this year, 427, as compared with 285 last year, shows an increase of 50 per cent. The diversified nature of the traffic is shown by the nationality of the vessels, the British predominating with 46 per cent of the total:—

British	196
Japanese	111
American	69
Norwegian	26
Danish	10
Dutch	7
Spanish	3
Italian	2
French	1
Nicaraguian	1
Panmian	1

"The wharves at the quarantine station have had constant supervision by Mr. Ford, District Engineer, Public Works Department. He has had extensive repairs carried out on both wharves, especially the small one. This was found in very bad condition and will need more extensive repairs as soon as possible.

The dolphin at the outer end of the big wharf was injured last December during the docking of the *Canada*. This has been the subject of special report and recommendation. Mr. Ford's staff have also kept supervision of the water system and assisted with such repairs as our own staff could not handle."

LEPER STATIONS

Leper stations or lazarettos in Canada are two in number, one at Tracadie, N.B., of which Dr. J. A. Langis is the superintendent, and one on the Pacific coast at Bentinck Island, B.C., in charge of Dr. C. P. Brown, the quarantine officer at William Head.

Lazaretto, Tracadie, N.B.—The number of patients in this institution at the close of the fiscal year was ten, viz., six males and four females, as compared with eleven at the close of the previous year, one patient having died on March 13, 1924, in the last stage of the disease. No new cases were admitted during the twelve-months period under review. The oldest inmate is age 78, and the youngest, 23. Seven are native of Tracadie, N.B., and surrounding country, all French Acadians; one Chinese, one of French and Scotch descent, and one Icelander. The following extract is from Dr. Langis' report:—

"Patients reported last year as arrested cases, with one exception, are enjoying the same good health and are contented. The last one to be admitted, October 6, 1922, is so much improved that we expect to return him to his family some time during next fiscal year.

"With our youngest patient we had to stop the intramuscular injections of the Dean Derivatives, 'H.I.', in November last, on account of leprosy fever, which has some similarity to hectic fever. This girl is decidedly ill and willing to remain in bed. We have in this case what some authors call papular leprosy, and according to their experience, though there is close resemblance to the original leprosy nodes, they are not real nodules, and are free of organism. We therefore, in this particular case, expect to resume the treatment with 'H.I.' as soon as this fever stops.

"My experience with Dr. Pomaret's arsenical preparation 'Eparseno' is not what I expected, after reading about its great value in the hands of Professor H. Gougerot, Dr. Pomaret and others. But I derive some consolation from what Professor Jeanselme, the President of the Third International Congress of Leprosy, held in Strasbourg in 1923, says: 'Results obtained by the use of Amino-Arseno-Phenol, "Eparseno," ought to be submitted to a severe test, and a longer experimentation is necessary before judging of the merit of this medicine.' The same gentleman has about the same observation through the use he made himself of the Ethyl Esters of Chaulmoogra Oil, and the poor results he had with four of his leper patients. My oldest patient after two years treatment with 'H.I.' had a relapse about ten months ago, and at my suggestion, accepted the arsenical compound, of which we had such laudable reports in the treatment of leprosy. The first injection, ½ c.c., on the 2nd of October, was also given to another male patient, age 52 years, who though faring well on the 'H.I.' treatment, begged to be treated with 'Eparseno'. Instructions were strictly followed, but within two months, after 23 c.c. had been injected, the old man got worse. The other patient developed a good size gluteal abscess after the eighteenth injection and stopped taking it with no apparent results. Since February he resumed the 'H.I.' injections. This is my first experience with an abscess consequent to hypodermic, intravenous and intramuscular therapy to my leper patients in fifteen years.

"A director of the Investigation Station, United States Public Health Service, Kalihi Hospital, Honolulu, recently wrote: 'Leprosy is such a slow,

chronic disease, so insidious and sluggish in its attack, and heretofore, at least, so stubbornly rebellious to therapy, that it taxes all the powers of patience and courage both in its victim and his medical attendant. Advantage has to be taken of every helpful measure for the maintenance of a steady, persistent and unflagging course of treatment which knows no faltering and no discouragement.' And also as Dr. Isadore Dyer, Dean of Tulene University, Louisiana, has aptly said: 'Above all things individualize the leper patient; watch for improvement. If it does not show in three months, wait a year and longer. Keep on driving at the treatment until the patient dies or gets well.' Since the Tracadie Lazaretto has had a resident physician, this in 1896, this practise has been followed. We have two men on parole, the first since 1898, and the other since 1912. Both are in the same good health as when they left the Institution. In our wards we presently have six arrested cases, who could go on parole if they were capable of looking after themselves; but they are all more or less impotent.

"I regard it a pleasant duty to express my gratitude to the staff of the lazaretto who have co-operated so diligently in the welfare of the lepers."

Lazaretto, Bentinck Island, B.C.—At the close of the fiscal year there were seven leper patients under treatment at this colony, viz., five Chinese, one Russian Jew, and one Doukhobor. These are classified by Dr. Brown as follows: Disease checked, four; active, but improving under treatment, two; commencing treatment, one.

During the year the lepers were transferred from D'Arcy Island to the new leper station at Bentinck Island, following its construction by the Department of Public Works. The new station is much more easily accessible from the Quarantine Station at William Head, being but three miles distant, whereas D'Arcy Island is thirty miles away. This ensures close oversight of the leper colony by the medical officers of the Quarantine Station.

Two new cases of leprosy were discovered in Western Canada during the year, and prompt arrangements were made for their removal to the lazaretto.

One Chinese patient who had spent several years under treatment at D'Arcy Island was released on parole on August 22, 1923, as free from leprosy infection, following his examination by a medical board consisting of Dr. C. P. Brown, medical superintendent of the Quarantine Station, Dr. H. E. Young, Provincial Officer of Health for British Columbia, Dr. F. F. Underhill, Medical Officer of Health for Vancouver, and Dr. R. L. Fraser, of Victoria. On returning for re-examination on March 29, 1924, Dr. Brown found a reappearance of symptoms which had previously disappeared, which led him to require the man's readmission for a further course of treatment.

Dr. Brown reports that the condition of both the new cases admitted during the year shows encouraging improvement under the treatment being administered, and concludes his report by an appreciative reference to the faithful service rendered during the year by the lazaretto staff.

(2) IMMIGRATION MEDICAL SERVICE

At the large ocean ports of Canada at which immigrants regularly arrive, there are stationed officers of the Immigration Medical Service whose business it is to medically inspect each and every newly-arriving immigrant, also other passengers of the non-immigrant classes referred to in section 2 of the Immigration Act, exclusive of returning Canadians. Those found mentally or physically defective to a marked degree are "certified" as prohibited of entry under one or other of the subsection of sections 3 of the Immigration Act, and they then pass under the jurisdiction of an officer of the Department of Immigration for disposal.

The Immigration medical officer's work consists of detecting persons who come within the following classes of prohibited immigrants as set out in the Immigration Act:—

(1) Idiots, imbeciles, epileptics, feeble-minded or insane persons—Section 3 (*a*).

(2) Persons affected with tuberculosis or other contagious or loathsome disease which is not curable within a reasonably short time—Section 3 (*b*).

(3) Immigrants who are dumb, blind, or otherwise physically defective to a degree rendering them liable to become a public charge—Section 3 (*c*).

(4) Persons of constitutional psychopathic inferiority—Section 3 (*k*).

(5) Persons with chronic alcoholism—Section 3 (*l*).

(6) Persons (other than those stated above) who are mentally or physically defective to such a degree as to affect their ability to earn a living—Section 3 (*m*).

Passengers, immigrant and non-immigrant, to the number of 138,241 were medically inspected at the Atlantic and Pacific ports of Canada during the fiscal year, which is an increase of 71,761 over the figures for the previous year. In addition, 8,169 persons bound to Canada via the ports of New York and Boston were medically inspected by officers of the United States Public Health Service.

IMMIGRANTS AND NON-IMMIGRANTS MEDICALLY INSPECTED AT OCEAN PORTS

Month	Quebec		Halifax		St. John		Montreal		Vancouver		Victoria		North Sydney		Sydney		New York and Boston		Totals
	Immigrants	Non-Immigrants	Immigrants	Non-Immigrants	Immigrants	Non-Immigrants	Immigrants	Non-Immigrants	Immigrants	Non-Immigrants	Immigrants	Non-Immigrants	Immigrants	Non-Immigrants	Immigrants	Non-Immigrants	Immigrants	Non-Immigrants	
1923-24																			
April	.....	.....	2,097	169	4,678	219	.....	.....	82	210	55	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	498	149	8,220
May	9,256	864	2,840	327	1,978	199	58	12	167	461	110	93	770	300	.....	24	485	98	18,042
June	9,442	978	294	63	10	94	99	44	148	318	57	91	829	264	1	10	812	102	13,653
July	9,632	1,030	1,040	155	13	108	83	60	148	488	84	156	284	271	3	2	871	131	14,559
August	16,477	2,215	4,403	786	13	71	85	36	129	194	43	39	773	289	4	4	767	139	26,467
September	9,578	958	339	178	5	77	38	44	108	92	70	14	628	425	2	12	1,297	103	13,968
October	8,608	740	248	90	15	26	99	23	153	88	60	21	643	249	.....	5	737	45	11,850
November	8,392	451	667	59	5	35	95	22	30	20	25	9	517	153	2	.....	717	43	11,242
December	.....	.....	1,874	66	3,040	196	.....	.....	62	102	28	16	213	137	3	2	365	40	6,144
January	.....	.....	1,628	108	1,611	150	.....	.....	43	48	10	9	40	67	.....	1	207	48	3,970
February	.....	.....	2,397	179	2,434	129	.....	.....	26	52	47	15	21	15	.....	.....	203	38	5,556
March	.....	.....	5,842	208	5,521	223	.....	.....	83	116	65	16	229	26	108	25	229	45	12,736
Totals	71,385	7,236	23,669	2,388	19,323	1,527	557	241	1,179	2,189	654	542	4,947	2,196	123	85	7,188	981	146,410

85820—19—2

The following table shows the number of persons medically certified:—

Section 3, subsection (*a*)—Mentally defective	38
Section 3, subsection (*b*)—Tuberculosis or loathsome disease	49
Section 3, subsections (*c*) and (*m*)—Physically defective	1,278
Section 3, subsection (*k*)—Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	13
Section 3, subsection (*l*)—Chronic alcoholism	2
Total certified	1,380

Tables below show, by ports, the specific mental and physical diseases or defects for which these persons were certified.

IMMIGRANTS "CERTIFIED" BY MEDICAL OFFICERS UNDER SECTION 3 OF THE IMMIGRATION ACT.

SUBSECTIONS (*a*) AND (*k*)—MENTALLY DEFECTIVE

Disability	Quebec	Halifax	St. John	Montreal	Victorin	North Sydney
Subsection (a)—						
Epileptics	1	3	1	1		
Feeble-minded	8	1	3			
Idiots		1				1
Imbeciles	1		1			
Insane	9	2	1	2	1	1
Subsection (k)—						
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	7	5	1			
Totals	26	12	7	3	1	2

SUBSECTION (*b*)—PERSONS AFFLICTED WITH LOATHSOME OR CONTAGIOUS DISEASE

Disease	Quebec	Halifax	St. John	Montreal	Victorin	Vancouver
Gonorrhœa	6	3			4	
Psoriasis	1					
Ringworm		3	3			
Sycosis barbæ		2				
Syphilis	1			1		
Trachoma	8	1	2		4	2
Tuberculosis	2	2	2	2		
Totals	18	11	7	3	8	2

SUBSECTIONS (*c*) AND (*m*)—PERSONS PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE

Defects	Quebec	Halifax	St. John	Montreal	Vancouver	North Sydney
Abscesses	3					
Absence of members	60	21	43			1
Alcoholism, chronic (ss. 1)	2					
Anæmia	1	1				
Blindness, total or partial	7	1		1		
Blood vessels, defects of	32	4	7	1		
Chest disorders	5	5				
Chorea	2					
Deafness	72	9	23	1		
Deaf and dumb	8	2	6			
Debility	2	21				
Deformities	35	23	15	1		1
Dermatites	3		3			
Ear, diseases of	3		2			
Enteroptosis			1			
Epileptiform seizures	3					
Eye, diseases of	2		2			
Glandular conditions		1	5			
Goitre	3		3			
Gun shot wounds		7	10			
Heart conditions	57	1	15			
Hernia	32	12	15	2		
Hydrocele	2	2	1			
Jaundice, chronic		1				
Joints, diseases of	3		2	1		
Kidney conditions	2	1				
Lack of physical development	4	3				
Locomotor ataxia	2					
Loss of power of members	215	15	92			
Loss of tissue			1			
Malaria	6		1			
Malignant growths	1					1
Nervous system, diseases of	5	2	3			
New growths	1					
Paralysis	7	5	2	1		1
Poor physique	3	1	4			
Pregnancy, illegitimate	7					1
Rheumatism	10	1				
Senility	1	21	6			
Speech, impediments of	19	4	8			
Stomach, diseases of	1					
Torticollis	1	1				
Ulcer, chronic		1				
Uterine hemorrhage					1	
Vision, defects of	144	6	57		1	
Totals	766	172	327	8	2	5

The following table shows the number of ocean passengers (immigrant and non-immigrant) who, on arrival in Canada, were detained for medical or surgical treatment:—

Treated for	Quebec	Halifax	St. John	Montreal	Vancouver	Victoria
Abscess	4	5	2	1		
Anthrax	1					
Appendicitis	1					
Bronchitis	5	4	3		1	
Cellulitis	2	2		2		
Chancroid					1	
Child-birth	3					
Cystitis	1					
Debility			2			
Dental periosteitis	3					
Digestive system	1		*4			
Dislocations	1					
Ear, diseases of	1		1			
Eye, diseases of	11	11	4		8	7
Fractures	1	2	1			
Gonorrhœa						4
Gout	1					
Infected members	4	2	5			
Influenza	1		5			
Injured members	1					
Jaundice		1				
Laryngitis		1	1			
Miscarriage		1	2			
Pneumonia	4	*3	1			
Poisioning			†1			
Pregnancy			1			
Pyrexia		2	8			
Ringworm	1	3		2		
Scald	1					
Sinus	1					
Skin diseases	30	14	22		7	25
Sprain	3		1			
Synovitis	1					
Tonsillitis	2	1	2			
Trachoma				4		4
Tuberculosis			*2	†1	1	
Tumor					1	
Ulcer	2	1				
Urinary system			†1			
Varicella	1					
Wound		1	3			
Totals	88	54	72	10	19	40

†Died; *1 died.

Of the immigrant and non-immigrant ocean passengers detained for a closer medical examination than could be afforded during line inspection, on account of suspected mental or physical defects, the following number were respectively either recorded as having minor physical defects not sufficiently serious to bring them within the "prohibited classes" set out in Section 3 of the Immigration Act, or were released as "negative":—

Port	Recorded and released	Released as negative
Quebec	756	53
Halifax	202	35
St. John	167	51
Montreal		5
Vancouver		1
Totals	1,125	145

(3) MARINE HOSPITALS SERVICES

During the year 1923-24 the Department of Health operated two Marine Hospitals, namely at Sydney and Lunenburg in Nova Scotia. Sick mariners arriving at these ports and outports in the vicinity are therefore directed to these hospitals. At the larger ports where there are hospital facilities, sick mariners are treated at these hospitals at fixed contract rates. At some where there is occasional need for hospital treatment, the department arranges with some suitable private residence. At all other ports best arrangements are made under the authority and direction of the collectors of customs.

The following is a list of the hospitals under contract with this department:

NOVA SCOTIA

Amherst	Highland View Hospital
Antigonish	St. Martha's Hospital
Bridgewater	Dawson Memorial Hospital
Glace Bay	St. Joseph's Hospital
Halifax	Victoria General Hospital
	City Health Board (Contagious diseases)
	Tuberculosis Hospital
Kentville	Nova Scotia Sanatorium
Middleton	Soldiers' Memorial Hospital
New Glasgow	Aberdeen Hospital
North Sydney	Hamilton Memorial Hospital
Pictou	Pictou Memorial Hospital
Springhill	Springhill Cottage Hospital
Windsor	Payzant Memorial Hospital
Yarmouth	Yarmouth Hospital

NEW BRUNSWICK

Bathurst	James H. Dunn Hospital
Campbellton	Hotel-Dieu Hospital
Chatham	Hotel Dieu
Moncton	Moncton Hospital
River Glade	Jordan Memorial Sanatorium
St. John	General Public Hospital
	County Hospital (T.B.C. cases)
St. Stephen	Chipman Memorial Hospital
Tracadie	Hotel-Dieu

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Charlottetown	Charlottetown Hospital
	P.E.I. Hospital
Summerside	Prince County Hospital

QUEBEC

Chicoutimi	Hotel-Dieu
Lake Edward	Lake Edward Sanatorium
Levis	Hotel-Dieu
Montreal	Montreal General Hospital
	Notre-Dame Hospital
	Hotel-Dieu
	Royal Victoria Hospital
	St. Paul's Hospital (Contagious diseases)
	Alexandra Hospital (Contagious diseases)
	Grace Dart Home (T.B.C. cases)
Quebec	Hotel-Dieu
	Jeffery-Hale's Hospital
	Civic Hospital (Contagious diseases)
	Laval Hospital (T.B.C. cases)
Sorel	Hôpital General
St. Jean	Hôpital St. Jean
Three Rivers	Hôpital St. Joseph

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Anyox	Anyox General Hospital
Chemainus	Chemainus General Hospital
Cumberland	Cumberland General Hospital
Ladysmith	Ladysmith General Hospital
Nanaimo	Nanaimo General Hospital
New Westminster	St. Mary's Hospital
Ocean Falls	Ocean Falls Hospital
Port Alberni	West Coast General Hospital
Powell River	St. Luke's Hospital
Prince Rupert	General Hospital
Tranquille	Tranquille Sanatorium
Vancouver	St. Paul's Hospital
Victoria	St. Joseph's Hospital
	Royal Jubilee Hospital

Emergency hospitals were operated at the following ports:—

Nova Scotia.—Arichat, Canso, Liverpool, Lockport, Louisburg.
Prince Edward Island.—Souris.
Quebec.—Port Alfred.

It is gratifying to report that during the year there was no epidemic of contagious diseases; only a few isolated cases were reported. However, there has been a marked increase in the shipping activities during the year just ended, as instanced by the large increase in the amount of Sick Mariners' Dues collected. This increase was more especially noticeable at the ports of Halifax, Montreal, Vancouver and some other ports in the province of British Columbia. As a matter of fact, shipping was even greater than in pre-war years. Consequently, the Marine Hospitals Service had to deal with a larger number of sick, injured and distressed mariners than heretofore and the expenditure was proportionately increased.

During the past year the total number of sick, injured and distressed who were looked after by this Service was 2,745, as compared with 2,035 in the previous year, or an increase of 710. It is apropos to mention that as the amount voted by Parliament was insufficient to cover payment of the whole expenditure for the year, a considerable number of accounts had to be transferred to the year 1924-25 for payment. Had the parliamentary vote been sufficient to cover all the expenditure incurred during 1923-24, the total number of sick mariners would then have been 2,985.

Concerning the days of treatment in hospitals and private residences, they number 30,646, as compared with 32,679 in the previous year. Apparently there was a decrease in the number of days, but for the reason here above given, accounts covering treatment for 3,403 days were paid out of the year 1924-25 The correct number of days of hospital treatment given in the year was therefore 34,049, or an increase of 1,370 days on the previous year.

Very few changes were made in the personnel during 1923-24. The Marine Hospitals at Lunenburg and Sydney underwent certain necessary repairs and improvments, and were operated very satisfactorily. Readjustments were made in the salaries of some of the port physicians and also in the contract rates with the various hospitals. The policy of providing necessary and proper treatment to mariners suffering from incipient tuberculosis, which was initiated in the year 1922, was pursued during the year just ended, and the service has now complete and satisfactory arrangements for the treatment of such cases on both the Atlantic and Pacific coasts.

Following are tabulated statements of the diseases and injuries for which mariners received treatment during the year:—

STATEMENT SHOWING DISEASES AND INJURIES FOR WHICH MARINERS RECEIVED TREATMENT DURING THE YEAR 1923-24

General Deseases—			505
Measles	6		
Diphtheria	2		
Smallpox	3		
Chickenpox	1		
Scarlet fever	3		
Typhoid fever	20		
Paratyphoid	3		
Erysipelas	6		
Tuberculosis	26		
Malaria	8		
Syphilis	93		
Gonorrhœa	92		
Scabies	11		
Toemia	2		
Alcoholism	1		
Diabetes	4		
Rheumatism	77		
Bari beri	2		
Anaemia	7		
New growths—			
Malignant	6		
Non-malignant	3		
Malformation	4		
General debility	14		
Cyst	15		
Neurasthenia	7		
Influenza	87		
Parasites	1		
Shock	1		
Local Diseases—			
Diseases of the Nervous System			77
1. Of the nerves		17	
Neuritis	17		
2. Of the Spinal cord and membranes		3	
Degeneration of lateral column	3		
3. Of brain and membranes		1	
Inflammation	1		
4. Functional and other nervous diseases		56	
Paralysis	1		
Hemiplegia	4		
Epilepsy	8		
Vertigo	3		
Neuralgia	21		
Congestion brain	1		
Insomnia	1		
Mania	1		
Headache	5		
Chorea	2		
Hysteria	2		
Psychosis	2		
Ptomaine	3		
Cerebral hemorrhage	2		
Diseases of the eye			46
Conjunctivitis	28		
Dacryocystititis	1		
Ulcer cornea	4		
Iritis	9		
Galucoma	2		
Trachoma	1		
Cataract	1		
Diseases of the ear			43
Cerumen	11		
Otitis	21		
Mastoiditis	8		
Deafness	3		
Diseases of the nose			13
Rhinitis	4		
Abscess	2		
Epistaxis	2		
Coryza	5		

STATEMENT SHOWING DISEASES AND INJURIES, &c.—*Continued*

Circulatory system		26
Valvular heart disease	16	
Endocarditis	2	
Myocarditis	3	
Tachycardia	1	
Arterio-sclerosis	1	
Oedema	1	
Phlebitis	2	
Respiratory system		206
Bronchitis	81	
Tonsilitis	66	
Pneumonia	10	
Broncho-penumonia	3	
Laryngitis	5	
Congestion lungs	3	
Hemorrhage lungs	3	
Pleurisy	21	
Asthma	13	
Abscess lungs	1	
Digestive system		457
Dental caries	84	
Toothache	3	
Alveolar abscess	1	
Quinsy	7	
Pharyngitis	3	
Ulcer stomach	2	
Gastritis	59	
Indigestion	40	
Pyorrhoea	5	
Cancer stomach	1	
Hemorrhoids	19	
Fistula	3	
Appendicitis	55	
Colitis	3	
Jaundice	6	
Diarrhoea	13	
Hepatitis	2	
Hernia	62	
Constipation	19	
Dysentery	6	
Enteritis	24	
Dyspepsia	14	
Hepatic colic	3	
Intestinal colic	7	
Cholecystitis	7	
Ulcer duodenum	9	
Diseases of the lymphatic system		17
Adenitis	17	
Diseases of the urinary system		45
Nephritis	14	
Pyelitis	4	
Renal colic	7	
Cystitis	16	
Prostatitis	2	
Retention	1	
Enuresis	1	
Diseases of the generative system		94
Urethritis	14	
Balanitis	2	
Stricture	8	
Phimosis	4	
Paraphimosis	6	
Chancroids	12	
Varicocele	15	
Hydrocele	10	
Orchitis	12	
Epididymitis	11	

STATEMEMT SHOWING DISEASES AND INJURIES, &c.—*Continued*

Diseases of the organs of locomotion		95
Sciatica	4	
Myalgia	14	
Lumbago	34	
Bursitis	9	
Sinusitis	1	
Periostitis	1	
Osteomyelitis	2	
Synovitis	7	
Arthritis	20	
Necrosis	1	
Tabes dorsalis	2	
Diseases of the connective tissues		206
Cellulitis	139	
Abscess	67	
Diseases of the skin		137
Carbuncle	6	
Boils	40	
Erythema	5	
Herpes	3	
Urticarin	4	
Dermatitis	8	
Whitlow	5	
Impetigo	8	
Ulcers	23	
Eczema	23	
Acne vulgaris	5	
Phlegmon	7	
Injuries—		
General injuries		112
Multiple injuries	33	
Burns and scalds	79	
Local injuries		666
Injuries face	14	
Contusions	56	
Injuries finger	42	
Injuries hand	55	
Injuries shoulder	6	
Injuries upper extremities	3	
Injuries eyes	10	
Injuries thumb	12	
Injuries head	32	
Injured back	13	
Injuries ribs	8	
Injuries chest	4	
Fracture nose	2	
Dislocation thumb	2	
Fracture skull	6	
Fracture spine	3	
Concussion brain	3	
Fracture ribs	19	
Foreign body eyes	22	
Fracture jaw	4	
Fracture femur	5	
Fracture tibia and fibula	5	
Fracture tibia	4	
Fracture fibula	1	
Fracture patella	2	
Injuries lower extremities	3	
Fracture toes	4	
Fracture ankle	1	
Fracture fingers	5	
Fracture wrist	1	
Fracture clavicle	4	
Fracture hand	6	
Fracture foot	4	
Fracture arm	14	
Fracture scapula	1	
Injuries foot	39	
Flat foot	3	
Injuries abdomen	2	
Injuries back	1	
Injuries side	9	

STATEMENT SHOWING DISEASES AND INJURIES, &c.—*Concluded*

Local injuries—*Continued*	
Injuries wrist	2
Injuries knee	20
Injuries arm	9
Injuries leg	15
Dislocated hand	1
Dislocated elbow	2
Dislocated finger	1
Sprained arm	1
Sprained side	5
Sprained back	7
Sprained leg	1
Sprained elbow	2
Sprained ankle	27
Sprained foot	3
Sprained wrist	6
Sprained knee	5
Sprained neck	1
Sunstroke	1
Frostbite	1
Fatigue	1
Gunshot wounds	1
Stab wounds	1
Malingerer	1
Paronychonia	7
No diagnosis	52
Observation	39
X-ray examinations	24
Total number of seamen treated	2,745

(4) VENEREAL DISEASE CONTROL

The venereal disease campaign which was inaugurated in the year 1919 and which has been carried on successfully during the past four years was continued during the past fiscal year. The outstanding feature of the campaign is the free clinic for the treatment of the venereal diseases. During the past year there were fifty-six free venereal disease clinics in operation throughout the country distributed as follows:—

Nova Scotia	5
New Brunswick	8
Quebec	10
Ontario	17
Manitoba	4
Saskatchewan	6
Alberta	4
British Columbia	2

There are, in addition, a number of subsidiary clinics in women's hospitals, maternity hospitals, child welfare centres, children's hospitals, day nurseries, etc. Treatment is free for all. During the fiscal year there were under treatment in clinics:—

Total cases admitted to clinics	12,526
Total cases treated by physicians	23,022
Total treatments in clinics and institutions	328,963
Total laboratory examinations	36,334
Total Wassermann reactions	20,932
Total doses of Arsphenamiae	51,133

Treatment was continued in reformatories and jails throughout the country during the year. With the approval and assistance of General St. Pierre Hughes arrangements were made whereby all prisoners entering penitentiaries are given a Wassermann and smear, and treated if necessary

Venereal disease literature was distributed during the year as follows:—

Publication:	Number of copies distributed:
No. 19: To-day's World Problem in Disease Prevention (Stokes), English	1,500
No. 19: " " " " " " French	2,500
No. 20: General Circular of Information concerning Venereal Diseases, English	1,500
No. 20: " " " " " " French	14,000
No. 21: Venereal Diseases—Wassermann Test, English	1,600
No. 21: " " " " French	4,000
No. 22: Venereal Diseases—Microscopical Examination, English	1,000
No. 22: " " " " French	8,000
No. 23: Venereal Diseases—Diagnosis and Treatment, English	1,000
No. 23: " " " " French	4,000
No. 24: Information for Men—Syphilis and Gonorrhoea, English	10,000
No. 24: " " " " French	9,000
No. 25: Information for Young Women about Sex Hygiene, English	10,000
No. 25: " " " " French	8,000
No. 26: Information for Parents—Teaching of Sexual Hygiene to Children, English	10,000
No. 26: " " " " " French	8,000
No. 27: Prevention of Blindness in Babies, English	6,000
No. 27: " " " " French	12,000
No. 28: Venereal Diseases—{Appendix to Diagnosis and Treatment / Report of Medical Committee} English	6,000
Abstracts of Current Venereal Disease Literature Nos. 13 to 24, English	66,000 (Approx.)
Venereal Disease Educational Pamphlet No. 4:	
"Instructions for Preventing the Transmission of Gonorrhœa", English	1,000
" " " " " French	1,000
Venereal Disease Educational Pamphlet No. 5:	
"Instruction for Preventing the Transmission of Syphilis", English	1,000
" " " " " French	1,000
Pamphlet: "To the Sailor", English	2,000
" " " French	2,000
" "To the Captain", English	1,000
" " " French	1,000
Special Abstract of Current Venereal Disease Literature, English	5,000

Numerous lectures were given throughout the country which were largely attended. In our educational campaign during the year the American Social Hygiene films, "The Health Twins at Work," "Social Protective Measures," "Youth and Life," and "Keeping Fit" have been used. Our method of procedure is as follows: Through the co-operation of the Canadian Social Hygiene Council and the Dominion Department of Health, on Sunday night the most popular moving picture theatre in some town is engaged and the meeting advertised in the local newspapers and churches. The programme opens with "The Health Twins at Work," followed by "Social Protective Measures." A lecture is then given, dealing with various phases of social hygiene. As these lectures are for adults, a special effort is made to drive home to them the necessity for the education of boys and girls in the elemental principles of life as a preparation for their careers as citizens and parents. The provision of recreational facilites is stressed; the problem of prostitution and venereal disease, the relationship of immoderate and extravagant living and of excesses of various kinds to present day unhappiness are discussed. Following the lecture, some of the slides from the series "Youth and Life" and "Keeping Fit" are shown. This programme gives two hours of instruction in an entertaining way. We believe that in this way the representative people of the community are influenced to take a greater interest in the problem of boys and girls. At times the programme is given as outlined to women only, and, at other times, to men only. This gives us the opportunity of reaching these groups with special types of lectures.

The advisability of a medical certificate as a prerequisite of marriage was stressed at public meetings and by articles in various publications. Birth control propaganda was combated by means of lectures and magazine articles. Higher education as a preventive of prostitution and venereal disease was stressed. Education alone will do much to prevent prostitution but to this

should be added specific knowledge of life. The duty of the community to the boy and girl has been pointed out and communities urged to provide recreation facilities for the young as well as the necessity of removing harmful influences. Supervision of dance halls, pool-rooms, movies and other places of public amusement was repeatedly urged.

During the year the venereal disease grant was continued. Each province received the following amount of the grant for the year:—

Nova Scotia	$10,744 33
New Brunswick	6,710 35
Quebec	48,430 14
Ontario	60,171 83
Manitoba	8,930 75
Saskatchewan	15,537 16
Alberta	12,069 68
British Columbia	10,759 61

The Canadian Social Hygiene Council worked energetically throughout the year and have reached many thousands with lectures and exhibits. The provincial health authorities are to be congratulated on their activities during the year. There is no falling off in the number of treatments; the attendance at clinics is keeping up and the treatment in institutions is being constantly extended.

It is still very difficult to obtain statistics of value. A questionnaire sent to all physicians throughout the country was answered by approximately only one-fourth of the recipients. Out of 9,000 physicians who received the questionnaire only 2,577 replied. These reported 23,022 cases of venereal disease. Of the many venereal disease specialists in Toronto only two made returns. In Montreal only three or four of the many venereal disease specialists made returns. Well known gynecologists who are removing pus tubes constantly report no cases of gonorrhœa. One of the best known and busiest nerve specialists in Canada reports no syphilis. Well known consultants who see hundreds of patients annually report no venereal disease.

The only conclusion one can draw is that the returns are very inadequate and physicians are apathetic about reporting.

The progress made during the year is in the main satisfactory.

(5) HOUSING, WITH HOSPITALIZATION AND SANITATION

HOUSING

The total amounts loaned to the provinces since the enactment of the Order in Council, P.C. 2997, dated December 3, 1918, as of date March 31, 1924, were:—

Manitoba	$ 1,975,000 00
New Brunswick	1,525,000 00
Ontario	9,350,000 00
British Columbia	1,701,500 00
Quebec	7,369,689 62
Nova Scotia	1,537,000 00
Prince Edward Island	50,000 00
	$23,508,189 62

The total number of houses erected, 6,244.

The number of municipalities operating, 179.

A revote of four million dollars was approved by Parliament for fiscal year 1923-24 for the purpose of making loans to provinces to encourage the erection of dwelling houses on the terms and conditions set forth in the Order in Council of December 3, 1918, and amendments made thereto; the appropriation to be

applied only to the Provincial Governments which had already made commitments to the municipalities, and to cease at the end of the fiscal year 1923-24.

The amount loaned by the Federal Government to the different provinces as of date March 31, 1924, under the housing appropriation of 1923-24 was $3,174,783.46, and the unexpended amount of revote of 1923-24 as of date March 31, 1924, was $825,216.54.

Marked activity in housing development is taking place in northern Ontario and increasing demands made for planning with due regard to community needs and not merely for separate unorganized individuals, realizing that the elements of a healthy existence will be lacking unless provision is generously made from the outset for a vigorous associative life.

The division at the request of the Royal Commission on Pensions submitted evidence on the question of housing for ex-service men. *Interalia* the following commentary emphasized the condition obtaining when such evidence was adduced, i.e.:—

> It is conceded by the housing directors of the various provinces that the acuteness of the housing situation has passed to a certain extent, but there is still a visibly expressed desire of the people to participate in home building if facilities are available, which desire, doubtless, has been actuated by the example set by those who have participated under the provisions of the housing schemes.
>
> The vacancies which may have been noted in various cities have doubtless been caused by the desire for better living conditions as expressed in urban and rural localities, in preference to the crowded tenement and badly lighted and ventilated houses which obtain in many of the cities throughout the Dominion to-day.
>
> As to the question of giving assistance to ex-service men in altering houses and, further, as to the expediency for such provision, it is to be noted that in the provinces of British Columbia and Manitoba such assistance has already been rendered under the provisions of the housing schemes, with excellent results.
>
> From the correspondence which has been received by this department from time to time the ex-service men and others living in rural districts would seem to appear to have been at a disadvantage as compared with those living within the precincts of municipalities, towns or cities.
>
> However, since the Federal Government, under the provisions of the General Project for Housing, provided that monies should be loaned to the Provincial Governments for housing purposes, the Provincial Governments to loan the said monies to housing societies, companies, or individual owners of lots, the onus would seem to rest entirely with the Provincial Governments as to the disposition or uses of the money made for housing in the particular provinces, subject only to the four conditions imposed by the Federal Government.
>
> It is to be noted that the present cost of building houses for men who cannot pay more than $25 a month is too great to permit of an adequate rent being obtained.

HOSPITALIZATION

The division has been consulted by hospital trustees, superintendents and others interested in community hospital work concerning principles, practise and planning, exhibiting a keen interest and desire for information on this subject. It is evident that there is an outstanding demand for such information and judging by the correspondence received the appreciation is manifold.

The hospitalization, incidental to the federal quarantine services, which has been considerably remodelled, is proving its efficacy. The hospitals at Rockhead, Halifax, N.S., and Savard Park, Que., which have been remodelled to conform with present day principles and practice it is anticipated will be the means of largely eliminating cross infection, the *bête noir* of physicians in the past.

Infectious diseases from the viewpoint of efficient planning in hospitalization are receiving very close attention by hospital trustees, consultants and the architectural profession throughout Canada. The division through intensive study of the subject has advised thereon, inculcating the latest principles in planning accepted by the medical profession.

Buildings of the new lazaretto, including leper huts, hospital, caretaker's residence and stores, at Bentinck Island, B.C., which takes the place of the former lazaretto at D'Arcy Island, B.C., have been completed, the medical officer reporting that both patients and personnel have become established in the new quarters.

The residences of the medical officers at the boarding of vessels' station at Father Point, Que., have been remodelled to meet the requirements of the service; the work being executed by the workmen attached to Grosse Isle Quarantine Station, Que.

SANITATION

The division was consulted by the Canadian National Parks Branch concerning the sanitation of residences at Jasper park.

The publications covering sewage disposal and water supplies have been eagerly sought throughout the Dominion, so much so that second editions have been issued.

From time to time the division has furnished technical and educational publications with material covering "Duties of Municipalities Concerning Water and Drainage Facilities," rural water supplies and sewage treatment and disposal.

The Biological Board of Canada consulted the division upon raw water filtration installations for lobster canning factories, and a complete scheme including raw water sedimentation, filter and storage tanks was prepared. This installation would be the means of considerably, if not entirely, eliminating the bacterial content of the water used in such industry.

Opportunity has been taken to acquire information and data upon refuse disposal and treatment of industrial wastes, both of which subjects have already been valuable for disseminating in various parts of the Dominion.

The Provincial Councils of Architectural Associations of the Dominion have sought advice upon the desirability of the preparation of building by-laws applicable to the whole of the provinces. It would appear that, generally, the city building by-laws are not applicable in rural districts and that building is practically carried on without any attempt to follow a code, thereby endangering the health of the people. The associations stated that in Great Britain the Ministry of Health was responsible for the preparation of a building code governing the building operations throughout the British Isles, and furthered their statement with a request that a similar code may be prepared by the Dominion authorities. It is appreciated that there are many difficulties in the way of consummation for such a proposition, which in the meantime is being considered by the Dominion Council of Health.

HOUSING—STATEMENT SHOWING USE OF FEDERAL LOAN IN THE PROVINCES
(Compiled from Official Reports as of date March 31, 1924)

Province	Amount payable on basis of 1911 census on $25,000,000 basis	Additional amount payable on basis of $31,250,000, including revote of $9,550,080, 1922-23	Amount actually borrowed from Federal Government	Amount advanced by Province	Number of houses built	Number of municipalities
	$	$	$	$		
Manitoba	1,580,534 79	395,133 69	1,975,000 00	1,097,841 09	347	17
New Brunswick	1,220,710 53	305,177 63	1,525,000 00	*	380	15
Ontario	8,753,291 93	2,188,322 98	9,350,000 00	8,653,655 99	2,459	77
British Columbia	1,361,521 59	340,380 40	1,701,500 00	1,692,300 00	552	30
Quebec	6,949,255 01	1,737,313 75	7,369,689 62	7,369,689 62	2,099	28
Nova Scotia	1,707,931 14	426,982 79	1,537,000 00	1,537,460 00	392	11
Saskatchewan	1,708,257 23	427,064 31				
Prince Edward Island	325,144 45	81,286 11	50,000 00	15,000 00	5	1
Alberta	1,299,714 03	324,928 51				
N.W.T.	64,110 99	16,027 75				
Yukon	29,528 31	7,382 08				
Total	25,000,000 00	6,250,000 00	23,508,189 62		6,244	179

* Figures not available from Provincial Government.

(6) OPIUM AND NARCOTIC DRUGS

TABLE 1—Number of various licenses issued under the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, during the year ended March 31, 1924

Import licenses	191
Export licenses	51
Wholesale druggists, licenses	107
Retail druggists, licenses to manufacture	57

TABLE 2—Table showing amount of narcotics imported into Canada under the licensing system, which became effective in the latter part of the year 1919—during the fiscal years ended March 31, 1919-1924, inclusive.

	Cocaine	*Morphine	Crude Opium
	ozs.	ozs.	pounds
1919	12,333	30,087	34,262
1920	6,968	28,198	13,626
1921	3,310	12,124	2,953
1922	2,952	8,774	1,700
1923	3,330	10,998	1,373
1924	1,561	7,092	845

*Morphine includes Diacetylmorphine (Heroin).

In addition to the amount of narcotics imported during the twelve months ended March 31, 1924, the following quantities of narcotics were disposed of by the Department of Health and the Department of Customs and Excise, to the trade:—

Cocaine	707 ozs.
Morphine, including Diacetylmorphine	2,661 ozs.
Crude Opium	211 pounds

TABLE 3—Summary of Narcotics Exported from Canada during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924.

Drug	Destination	Quantity
Cocaine	Newfoundland	1,205 grains
"	Brazil	333 "
"	British West Indies	2,622 "
Morphine	Newfoundland	7,700 "
"	Brazil	2,779 "
"	British West Indies	2,185 "
Codeine	Newfoundland	629 "
"	Brazil	5,760 "
"	British West Indies	63 "
Heroin	Newfoundland	1,727 "
"	Brazil	3,600 "
Powdered opium	Newfoundland	10,388 "
Tr. opii	Newfoundland	4 pounds
"	British West Indies	5 "

In connection with the export of narcotics from Canada, it may be explained that most of these drugs are included in a mixture with other ingredients in tablet or pill form, etc., or in the form of tinctures, and are generally included with a general order for drugs of various kinds. The export of narcotics is controlled under license.

TABLE 4—Showing the number of prosecutions handled by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police on behalf of the Department of Health, during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924.

Province	Doctors	Druggists	Veterinary Surgeons	Illicit Dealers other than Chinamen	Chinamen
British Columbia (not including Vancouver)	1	1		5	92
Vancouver				6	25
Alberta	3		1	3	14
Saskatchewan	2	2	1	7	6
Manitoba				1	1
Ontario (not including Toronto)	4	2		7	7
Toronto				9	4
Quebec (not including Montreal)	1	2		5	6
Montreal	4	2		32	40
New Brunswick				4	3
Nova Scotia					
Prince Edward Island					
Totals	15	9	2	79	198
Total					303

The above figures represent only federal prosecutions or those handled by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, on behalf of the Department of Health, and do not include prosecutions handled by the municipal or provincial police.

Table 5 shows number of convictions for offences against the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, for the judicial year ended September 30, 1923, furnished by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

TABLE 5—OFFENCES AGAINST THE OPIUM AND NARCOTIC DRUG ACT FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1923.

Province	Total convictions	Sentence			Place of Birth of Person Convicted.																				
		Option of a fine	Committed without option	Deferred, etc.	Ireland	England	Scotland	Canada	United States	China	Holland	France	Greece	Assyria	Italy	Germany	Not given	Roumania	Poland	Russia	Scandinavia	India	Japan	Austria
Prince Edward Island																									
New Brunswick	6	6																			6				
Nova Scotia	3	3								3															
Quebec	488	175	295	18		6	1	343	15	89	1	2	1	1	9		13	1	1	5					
Ontario	207	140	61	6	3	6	3	99	12	61		1		1	9		12								
Manitoba	21	11	9	1		1		14	4					1											1
Saskatchewan	40	25	15		2		1	10	4	22											1				
Alberta	22	19	3			2	3	1	1	13							1			1					
British Columbia	315	167	139	9	4	7	4	38	16	232		1	1		2	2	5		1		1		1		
	1,102	546	522	34	9	22	12	505	52	420	1	4	2	3	20	2	31	1	2	6	8		1	1	

TABLE 5—OFFENCES AGAINST THE OPIUM AND NARCOTIC DRUG ACT FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1923

Province	Nature of Offence											
	Breach of Opium and Drug Act	In Possession of				Smoking Opium	Selling Narcotic drugs	Giving and distributing narcotic drugs	Keeping Opium den	Frequenting Opium dens	Importation of drugs	Opium apparatus
		Opium	Cocaine	Morphine	Drugs not specified							
Prince Edward Island												
Nova Scotia	3											
New Brunswick						5	1					
Quebec	12	1			401	11	11			52		
Ontario	1	21	3	10	131	14	13	3	2	7	2	
Manitoba	6	1	12			2						
Saskatchewan	11	6	3	4		2	9	4	1			
Alberta	7	3	2	1	3	3	1					2
British Columbia	38	22	54	51	9	31	14	7	5	76	3	5
Totals for Canada	78	54	74	66	544	68	49	14	8	135	5	7

TABLE 6—Showing the amount of narcotic drugs and opium smoking paraphernalia seized by the Police and Customs authorities during the calendar year 1923

Opium—	
Crude opium	93 lbs. 11 ozs. 71 grs.
Tins of opium	579
Opium seconds (Yenshee)	13 lbs.
Jars of opium (Small)	295
*Decks of opium	453
Morphine	232 ozs. 19 grs.
"Decks" of morphine	86
Tablets of morphine (½ grs. ¼ grs.)	413
Ampoules of morphine	1,728
Cocaine	424 ozs. 333 grs.
"Decks" of cocaine	754
Ampoules	576
Heroin (Diacetylmorphine)	107 grs.
"Decks" of heroin	11
Tablets of heroin	145 grs.
Ampoules of heroin	144 grs.
Drugs (Miscellaneous) including morphine, heroin and cocaine—	
60 bottles containing	292 ozs. 258 grs.
"Decks" of "drugs"	1,714
Tablets of "drugs"	154
Cannabis Indica (Indian hemp)	46 ozs.

*"Deck" is a small package containing 3 to 5 grains.

Paraphernalia—	
Opium lamps	172
Opium smoking pipes	161
Opium scales	44
Pipe stems	111
Pipe connections (brass)	99
Ferrules (ivory)	198
Pipe heads	54

TABLE 7—Showing number of aliens convicted of offences under the Act, deported from Canada as from June 28, 1922, to March 31, 1924

Chinese	107
United States citizens	44
French	2
German	2
Greek	2
Italian	2
Irish	1
Philippino	1
Total	161

Some time ago the department sent out a questionnaire to all registered practising physicians in Canada, numbering 8,300, to ascertain the number of persons requiring narcotics under the care of a doctor. Replies were received from 4,019 physicians, or 48·42 per cent. A summary of the replies received, as shown in the following table, may be of interest.

TABLE 8

Province	Medical Cases	
	Male	Female
Ontario	163	140
Quebec	74	126
Nova Scotia	10	20
New Brunswick	10	18
Manitoba	28	20
Saskatchewan	27	25
Alberta	24	14
British Columbia	59	19
Prince Edward Island	Nil	Nil
Totals	395	382
Grand Total		777

In connection with these figures it is of interest to note the results obtained by the authorities in the city of New York in connection with a somewhat similar questionnaire sent out to 14,715 physicians in the state of New York. Replies were received from 7,559 physicians, or a percentage of 51·37. These 7,559 physicians who replied had under their care or treatment, 775 persons who required narcotics.

The majority of the cases included in the returns furnished the department can be properly classified as medical cases, such as chronic neuritis, chronic neuralgia, chronic rheumatism, cancer, tumor, etc. A large number of them, however, were simply cases of straight drug addiction with no apparent organic trouble or, in other words, victims of the habit, relying on the physician to obtain their usual supply of their favourite drug.

At the time the questionnaire was sent out to members of the medical profession, information was collected from every reliable source—medical officers of health, chiefs of police, crown attorneys, magistrates and others who might be in a position to furnish information as to the number of drug habitues in their community. As a result of the information received, an approximate estimate of the number of drug addicts, other than those under medical care, was estimated to be as follows:—

TABLE 9

British Columbia	2,250 drug addicts
Alberta	350 "
Saskatchewan	250 "
Manitoba	500 "
Ontario	1,800 "
Quebec	3,800 "
Nova Scotia	300 "
New Brunswick	250 "
Prince Edward Islaad	Nil
Total	9,500 drug addicts

These figures, of course, are only approximate as it must be realized that it is practically impossible to obtain accurate figures as to the exact number of drug users in Canada, when it is borne in mind that the vast majority of these people obtain their supplies through the medium of the street trafficker or peddler.

At the meeting of the Dominion Council of Health held in November, 1923, arrangements were made for this department to draw up a model law providing for the treatment, compulsory or voluntary, of all drug habitues and for the provision of suitable institutions at which to treat such cases. At this date, Alberta and Nova Scotia have passed such legislation and now have facilities for dealing with cases of drug addiction. The other provinces have agreed in principle to the provisions of the model law and also to take the necessary steps to submit the bill to their respective legislatures at the earliest opportunity.

During the year, the department has been in constant communication with the Secretary General of the League of Nations respecting narcotic matters, furnishing the League with much detailed information with regard to seizures of narcotic shipments, so that they might be traced to their source and proper action taken by the Governments concerned.

During the past three or four years, the Opium Committee of the League of Nations has been gathering information from all countries signatory to the International Opium Convention or members of the League of Nations as to the amount of opium and cocaine, etc., produced annually and the requirements of such drugs for legitimate medicinal or scientific purposes throughout the world, with a view to devising some practical way of limiting the production of opium and the coca leaf to meet the world's requirements for legitimate medicinal use. Sufficient information has been gathered by the League to determine approximately the amount of narcotics required for legitimate use and a conference has been called to meet at Geneva in November, 1924, to deal with this problem.

On the whole, conditions have improved during the past year due to closer co-operation among all interested authorities in Canada, more drastic laws, better enforcement and, to a large extent, through the co-operation of this department with the authorities of the United States and Great Britain in the way of exchanging information and photographs and finger prints of internationally known drug traffickers.

(7) PROPRIETARY OR PATENT MEDICINES

During the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924, 660 new medicines were registered under the Proprietary or Patent Medicine Act, and a total number of 5,528 licensed.

As it is now a general practice to require manufacturers to submit for inspection before placing their products on the market a sample of all labels, wrappers and literature used in connection therewith, the labels, cartons, wrappers and advertisements of fifty-nine firms were examined, and thirty-two of these were found satisfactory. The others were instructed to make the necessary modifications to meet requirements.

In the enforcement of this Act fifty-eight seizures were made, fifty-five of which were not maintained, the goods being released on assurance given by the manufacturer that, in future, requirements would be strictly conformed to. The medicines involved in the other three were confiscated and destroyed.

The registration numbers assigned forty preparations comprised of medicated wines and other alcoholic remedies suspected of being available for beverage purposes were cancelled, thus further reducing the number of such products licensed. The remaining ones will be further investigated.

A number of medicines which were examined at the departmental laboratory at the request of this branch were found to violate the terms of registration and in each case such penalizing action was taken as the circumstances warranted

The Advisory Board approved the medication of sixty-five alcoholic preparations and rejected forty as insufficiently medicated. Other matters dealt with by this board were the establishment of rulings in the matter of drug combinations and the fixing of quantities for certain potent drugs.

An Order in Council was passed extending the time for the sale or disposal of all proprietary or patent medicines for internal use on the market bearing a registration number granted under the Act of 1908 and all external proprietary or patent medicines on the market which bear an external medicine stamp marked "Prior to Proprietary or Patent Medicine Act 1919," until the first day of January, 1925.

(8) CHILD WELFARE

The general work of the division has enlarged during the year.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER DEPARTMENTS AND DIVISIONS

Some progress has been made in the matters noted:—

Department of Immigration.—(*a*) Women's Division: Conference and correspondence with the supervisor in regard to the welfare, comfort and safety of women and children; equipment and furnishing of nursery and waiting-rooms at the ports; deportations and other matters. In co-operation with the supervisor, special attention has been given to young women who have recently immigrated to enter home service or to be married and make their homes in Canada.

(*b*) Juvenile Immigration Division: Conference with minister, the deputy minister and the supervisor.

Department of the Interior.—Northwest Territories and the Yukon: Conferences have taken place with persons who formerly lived in this part of Canada, *re* general child welfare and maternal welfare there.

Department of Agriculture.—Dairy Branch: Numerous conferences *re* milk and publications on this subject.

Health of Animals Branch: Conferences arising out of requests made for information *re* bovine tuberculosis.

Department of Indian Affairs.—Conferences *re* Field Matrons, education of Indian Children, "The Little Blue Books" and other publications.

Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.—Conferences *re* diet in hospitals and other matters.

The Soldiers Settlement Board, Home Branch.—Conference *re* Outpost Homes and also *re* publications especially "The Supplement to The Canadian Mother's Book."

The Department of Trade and Commerce.—(*a*) Bureau of Statistics: Conferences and correspondence *re* Vital Statistics including births, infant mortality, maternal mortality and comparable statistics from other countries.

(*b*) Canadian Government Motion Picture Bureau: Correspondence *re* films, motion pictures, photographs and other matters.

Department of Mines.—Conferences, by request, with officials *re* matters specially affecting the health of women.

Department of Justice.—A number of conferences have taken place with the Inspector of Penitentiaries about boys who are presently confined in penitentiaries.

CO-OPERATION WITH PROVINCIAL AUTHORITIES

By special invitation, visits have been made during the year to the following provinces: New Brunswick, Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, British Columbia.

Special conferences and correspondence have taken place *re* the following. Provincial organization for child welfare, maternal welfare and public health nursing. Minimum wage. Children needing special care on account of not being in their own homes, or because of mental or physical disability and defect. Children of unmarried parents. Hospitals. Mothers' allowances.

CO-OPERATION WITH VOLUNTARY SOCIETIES

Many opportunities have occurred throughout the year for co-operation with societies which are provincially organized, and with others which have a Dominion-wide organization. Among these may be mentioned the Canadian Council of Child Welfare, the Canadian Association of Child Protection Officers, the Women's Institutes, Dominion and provincial, the Homemakers' Clubs, the Women's Section of the Grain Growers' Association, the United Farm Women, the Victorian Order of Nurses, the National Council of Women, the Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire, the Canadian Red Cross, the Association of Maternal Assistance, the Association of the Goutte de Lait, Fédération Nationale Saint-Jean-Baptiste and the Fédération des Femmes Canadiennes-Françaises.

PUBLICATIONS (CHILD WELFARE)

The demand for publications has increased during the year, but every effort has been made to conserve the supply by sending less than the number requested and by making inquiries before sending, in order to make sure that distribution would be careful and satisfactory. In most instances, publications are sent out singly and on personal request only.

New Publications.—No new publications have been published during the year but four new series have been outlined and a good deal of material, which has been gathered for some years past, has been reread, revised and arranged in order under the above-mentioned outlines.

The Little Blue Books.—The New and Revised Edition of "The Canadian Mother's Book" was published in English in May, 1923, and in French in November, 1923. The New and Revised English Editions of the other "Little Blue Books"—publications 3-16—appeared at varying intervals during the year, the last being published on February 5, 1924. The French editions are in preparation.

Supplement to the Canadian Mother's Book.—The "Supplement to the Canadian Mother's Book," which is for distribution by doctors and nurses only and is intended for use in Outpost Homes, has apparently been found useful and satisfactory for the purpose for which it was intended. The proof edition of 1,000 copies was issued September 3, 1923, and was sent to a number of doctors and nurses, also to some others who had special knowledge of Outpost Homes. A good many suggestions and improvements were thus received, which were embodied in the revised edition published February 11, 1924.

The Handbook of Child Welfare Work in Canada.—The "Handbook of Child Welfare Work in Canada" is now out of print. The demand exceeded the supply early in the present year.

Age—Height—Weight.—These statistics have been completed and tabulated. They were published during the year by the Department of Health of

Toronto, in co-operation with the Dominion Bureau of Statistics and with this division. The same statistics have also appeared in the New Edition of "The Little Blue Books" and it is expected they will be of practical use.

OUTPOST HOMES

More interest is being taken in this subject, and we have had more letters from these homes. Much remains to be done.

CHILDREN NEEDING SPECIAL CARE

A good deal of time has been given to this subject, chiefly in conference with parents and teachers. Except in one or two centres, the work of organization proceeds slowly and the needs of these children are great.

HOME SERVICE

Conferences and correspondence with the Overseas Settlement Committee and others have advanced this important matter a little.

Steps have been taken by the Department of Health in one of our largest cities to train and register women who are willing to take up this work in co-operation with the other work of the department.

SCHOOL JOURNEYS

Conferences on this subject have been held, and it seems probable that before long this plan may be tried in some simple way.

CHILD INSURANCE

Anxiety was expressed by certain persons in regard to the above subject, and reliable information seemed to be needed. The result of enquiries into two cases cited and of conferences and correspondence with the Dominion and the Provincial Inspector of Insurance, respectively, and the heads or medical directors of three insurance companies showed that there were no grounds for such anxiety.

INFANT MORTALITY AND MATERNAL MORTALITY

This is the best index we have, not only to child welfare, but to general welfare and civilization. The publication, for the first time, of National Canadian Statistics of Infant and Maternal Mortality was made in the "Handbook of Child Welfare Work in Canada" on March 27, 1923, as for the year 1921. Some attention has thus been aroused and frequent references have been made to these figures during the year. The figures for the following year, 1922, are now available and show little or no improvement. They are as follows:—

Total number of infants dying under one year old	25,553
Total number of mothers dying in child-birth	1,248
Number of infant deaths per 1,000 births	101
Number of mothers' deaths per 1,000 births	5

In other words, we lose over 73 lives of mothers and children every day, and over 514 every week.*

Infant mortality in Canada is more than twice as high as in New Zealand. Maternal mortality in Canada is nearly twice as high as in England and Wales.

* Statistics obtained from the Dominion Bureau of Statistics on request. Quebec figures are reported from provincial records only.

(9) FOOD AND DRUGS DIVISION

During the year ended March 31, 1924, the activities of this division have been carried on with the purpose of maintaining the quality of food and drugs as sold to the people of Canada. Samples of many articles were procured and analyzed. In all cases where it was found that inferior goods were on the market, effort was made to remove the cause of the difficulty by correction at the source. Wilful and persistent offenders were summoned to court and the final results have proven that this procedure was justified.

Control of importations of food is one of our best protections, because it is much better policy to stop defective goods at the ports of entry than to try to control the sale after they have passed through the regular channels of trade.

In addition to the general routine work in connection with suspected articles, several systematic collections were made, including the following foods and drugs: honey, butter, caramels, peanut butter, salt, coffee, vinegar, lard, chloride of lime, disinfectants, hydrogen peroxide, rhubarb, senna leaves, epsom salts, fluid extract of cascara, fluid extract of senna, liquor arsenicalis, mercury ointment, zinc ointment, paregoric, tincture of iodine and tincture of gentian. The general condition of the supply of these articles is regarded as satisfactory, although retailers do not always take the necessary trouble to store unstable articles so as to prevent decomposition and there is apparent lack of care in manufacture of such preparations as liquor arsenicalis, and tincture of iodine.

In the laboratories operating at Ottawa, Halifax, Montreal, Winnipeg, and Vancouver analyses were made of 6,274 samples, as detailed in the following tabulated summary:—

SUMMARY OF SAMPLES OF FOOD AND DRUGS ANALYZED

OTTAWA

Aledine	1	Disinfectants	27
Ammonia, aromatic spirit	4	Dried fruits	20
Antiseptic	1	Drugs (misc.)	65
Arex, compound	1	Drugs (narcotic)	131
Asperin	4	Dubbing	2
Baking powder	22	Duko	1
Beans	23	Dyes	5
Beverages	6	Eggs	2
Bleaching powder	12	Egg albumen	17
Bologna sausage	2	Egg flakes	1
Boracic acid	1	Egg yoke	4
Boracic ointment	8	Elixir lact. pepsin	1
Borax and honey	1	Epsom salts	32
Brosomeal	1	Essence of peppermint	6
Butter	109	Evaporated milk	1
Camphor, linimeat	1	Fats	2
Camphor, spirits of	4	Feeds	13
Camphorated oil	23	Fertilizers	25
Candy	10	Figs	5
Candy (caramel)	96	Fish	4
Canned apples	2	Flavouring extracts	8
Canned beef	1	Fluids (washing)	1
Canned herring	1	Flour	5
Carbon tetrachloride	7	Fluid extract cascara	21
Chocolates	5	Fluid extract senna	14
Cherries	1	Gasoline	4
Cider	1	Gelatine (leaf)	2
Cloves (whole)	1	Gelatine (powdered)	28
Cloves (ground)	2	Gentian	6
Cocoa and cocoa products	21	Ginger	2
Cocoanut	2	Ginger wine concentrate	4
Coffee	58	Grape juice	1
Confection powder	2	Hamburg steak	8
Corn	2	Honey	44
Cream of tartar	2	Horseradish	1
Cream of wheat	1	Hops	3
Custard powder	4	Hydrogen peroxide	103
Dates	1	Icing sugar	9

OTTAWA—*Concluded*

Infant food	61	Peppermint extract	1
Insecticide powder	1	Peppermint, spirits of	3
Iodine	6	Peppermint, oil of	1
Jam	66	Pickles	1
Lard	99	Poison (rat)	1
Lemonade	1	Pork	1
Lemon extract	2	Pork and beans	1
Lemon juice	1	Preservatives	1
Lime water	11	Preservaline	1
Lime water tablets	1	Prunes	1
Liquor arsenicalis	51	Rhubarb root	9
Luputon	1	Salt	22
Maple butter	2	Sausages	34
Maple sugar	8	Seidlitz powders	5
Maple syrup	70	Senna leaves	9
Marmalade	6	Shortening	1
Medicines (cattle)	1	Soap (Castile)	3
Medicines, prepared	6	Soap (miscellaneous)	41
Medicines, miscellaneous	10	Strawberries	12
Milk and malt foods	4	Sugar (sucre de table)	1
Mineral oil	3	Sugar (cane)	2
Mineral water	1	Sugar (miscellaneous)	3
Mustard	2	Syrup (corn)	1
Nitre (spirits of)	5	Syrup (golden)	2
Nutmegs	8	Syrup (sugar)	2
Oil (cylinder)	2	Syrup (table)	13
Oil (linseed)	1	Tablets (miscellaneous)	1
Oil (lubricating)	19	Tea	5
Oil (olive)	5	Tomato paste	4
Oil, Rangoon	1	Turpentine	2
Oil, sweet	7	Vanilla extract	4
Ointment	1	Varnishes	4
Orange peel	1	Vinegar	76
Orange preparation	5	Walnuts	2
Paint	24	Water	8
Paregoric	1	Wine	6
Peanuts	1	Wine (tonic)	37
Peanut butter	18	Wine (medicated)	16
Pepper	27		
Pepper shells	4	Total	1,913

Samples of soap, lubricating oil, paints and varnish were examined for the Department of National Defence. Analyses of fertilizer were made for the Department of Agriculture.

HALIFAX

Samples Analyzed			
Ammonia solution	17	Pepper	20
Ammonia, aromatic spirits of	18	Salad oil	2
Allspice	6	Sausages	2
Baking powder	20	Sugar, icing	10
Cassia and cinnamon	5	Sugar, maple	12
Camphor, spirits of	1	Sweet spirits nitre	12
Camphorated oil	1	Tea	2
Chlorinated lime	15	Vinegar	16
Cider	1	Water, bottled	9
Cloves	6		458
Coffee	13	*Samples of Importations Examined*	
Confectionery	11	Beans	8
Cream of tartar	1	Cassia and cinnamon, whole	11
Flavouring extract, lemon	28	Cassia buds	1
" peppermint	16	Chinese medicine	2
" vanilla	28	Cloves, whole	9
" wintergreen	9	Clove stems	1
Fruit, dried and packaged	32	Cocoa beans	2
Gelatine	10	Cocoa powder	2
Ginger	9	Fruit, dried	17
Gum benzoin	2	Ginger, whole	12
Honey	2	Lobsters, canned	3
Hydrogen peroxide	11	Mace, whole	4
Iodine, tincture	33	Molasses	1
Jams	8	Mustard seed	5
Lard, shortening	19	Mustard bran	1
Liquor arsenicalis	20	Mustard, ground	1
Lime water	25	Mustard compound	1
Marmalade	6	Nuts, Brazil, walnuts, almonds	20

HALIFAX—*Concluded*

Samples of Importations Examined—Continued

Nutmegs	34
Paprika	1
Peas	1
Pepper	10
Pimento	1
Poland water	1
Preservatives	4
Salmon, canned	1
Sensoning	2
Sugar	4
Turpentine	1
	161

Special Samples—for other Departments, etc.

Beer or wash	1
Butter	2
Cream	3
Creosoted timber and oil	2
Fertilizers	2
Milk	1
Opium (suspected)	7
Water	4
	22
Total samples examined	641

MONTREAL

Allspice	1
Bacon	2
Baking powder	24
Bleaching powder	26
Boric acid ointment	14
Butter	103
Camphor	3
Camphor, spirits of	23
Camphorated oil	23
Caramels	49
Carbolic acid ointment	12
Castor oil	12
Cheese	2
Cloves	11
Cocoanut oil	1
Coffee	39
Coffee substitutes	4
Corn (canned)	11
Corned beef	1
Cream	4
Cream sugar	1
Cream of tartar	10
Cream of tartar substitute	1
Dried fruit	7
Formalin	3
Fowler's solution	9
Gauvin's aniseed syrup	1
Gin	1
Ginger	11
Ginger, essence of	1
Glycerin	13
Glycerin of boric acid	8
Ham	2
Headache wafers and tablets	11
Honey	13
Hydrogen peroxide	30
Icing sugar	8
Iodoform ointment	9
Jam	8
Lard	19
Lemon extract	7
Lime water	11
Lime water tablets	6
Maple essence	2
Maple sugar	19
Maple syrup	18
Mercuric iodide ointment	3
Mercuric oxide (yellow) ointment	6
Mercury ointment (blue ointment)	7
Milk	8
Mineral water	36
Molasses	16
Mustard	7
Orangeade	1
Orange crush	1
Oil—Olive	6
Oil—Salad	3
Oil—Sweet (oil of almonds)	1
Paregoric	8
Peas, canned (imported)	9
Pepper—White	19
Pepper—Black	6
Peppermint creams	1
Peppermint extract	1
Pills	1
Sausages	14
Seidlitz powders	27
Sulphur ointment	11
Sweet spirits of nitre	6
Syrup ("Home Brand")	1
Table sugar	3
Table syrup	3
Tincture of benzoin compound	1
Tincture of gentian compound	15
Tincture of ginger	10
Tincture of iodine	21
Tincture of iodine, strong	15
Tincture of orange	4
Tonic wine	7
Vanilla extract	9
Vichy lemonade	5
Vichy water	1
Vinegar—	6
Cider	17
Malt	13
White wine	6
Yeast-Co	1
Zinc ointment	21
	951

Samples from Importations

Almonds	1
Apricots (dried)	8
Beans	1
Cane sugar	1
Clove stems	1
Fresco flavor	1
Herring	1
Maple essence	1
Molasses	1
Narcotic (suspected)	1
Olives (black)	10
Olive oil	3
Peaches (dried)	8
Pears (dried)	6
Preservaline	1
Prunes	1
Raisins	4
Snails	1
Tomato paste	5
Walnuts	3
	59

MONTREAL—*Concluded*

Samples from importations—Continued

Samples submitted by R.C.M.P.

Medicine	1
Narcotics	118
Rami-Gouttes	1
Snuff	1
	121

Samples from the Department of Agriculture

Butter	125
Cheese	2
Cream	3
Fertilizers	14
	144

Special Samples

Alum powder	1
Baking powder	39
Camphor, spirits of	1
Exhibits from excise officers	3
Feed	1
Narcotic	1
	46

Recapitulation

Departmental inspectors	951
Importations	59
Royal Canadian Mounted Police	121
Department of Agriculture	144
Special	46
Total	1,321

WINNIPEG

Allspice, ground	3
Almond extract	1
Aprol (oil of Persica)	1
Baking powder	13
Benzoin, cpd. tincture	1
Biscuits (rusks)	1
Bisto	1
Bleaching powder (chloride of lime)	18
Boracic acid ointment	2
Camphor spirits	6
Camphorated oil	8
Canned goods	3
Cassia, ground	1
Cayenne (and paprika)	3
Cloves, ground	5
Cochineal	2
Coffee and coffee substitutes	89
Corn starch	1
Cream	1
Cream tartar	1
Custard powders	2
Dried fruits	3
Egg substitute	1
Flour	1
Gelatine	3
Ginger, ground	3
Ginger, tincture	1
Glycerine	1
Honey	5
Hydrogen peroxide	29
Herrings in tomato sauce	3
Iodine tincture	15
Lard	22
Lemon flavouring	5
Lime water	35
Lime water tablets	1
Macaroni	1
Maple butter	2
Maple syrup	28
Mace	1
Mapleine	1
Marjoram	1
Molasses	1
Nitrous ether spirit	6
Nutmeg, ground	1
Olive butter	1
Olive oil	15
Oranges	25
Packages foods	23
Paraffin in confectionery	93
Peanut butter	5
Pepper, black	16
Pepper, white	14
Peppermint flavour	1
Pickles	1
Raspbery flavouring	1
Salted peanuts	1
Samples—*re* labelling	7
Strawberry flavouring	1
Sweet oil	1
Syrups, table	3
Tea	4
Toilet preparations	6
Turmeric	1
Vanilla flavouring	5
Vinegar	75
Wine	1
Total	633

Occasional Samples (from Federal Departments)

Department of Agriculture,	Dairy Division,	butter	6
" "	Fruit Division,	dried fruits	86
" "	Seed Branch,	feeds	17
Department of Customs and Excise,	Customs,	beans	34
" "	"	celery	45
" "	"	cloves	2
" "	"	cocoa	22
" "	"	narcotics	2
" "	"	nutmegs	3
" "	"	olive oil	35
" "	"	sugar	1
" "	Excise,	liquors	2
" "	"	bottles, capacity of	44
Royal Canadian Mounted Police,	narcotics		40
" "	excise liquors		2
" "	Indian Affairs,	liquors	2
Royal Canadian Air Force,	well water		1

From Other Sources

Baking powder	1
Cream tartar	1
Epsom salts	1
Honey	1
Liquors, for alcohol	7
Marmalade	2
Vanilla	1
Vinegar	1
Egg albumen	1
Occasional samples total	360
Grand total	993

VANCOUVER

Allspice	2
Albumen, egg	2
Almonds	1
Apples, evaporated	6
Beans	47
Brazil nuts	3
Cassia	3
Celery seed	1
Chutney, Indian	1
Cloves	4
Cocoa	1
Colour, liquid egg	1
Coriander seed	3
Cream thickener	1
Dates	2
Eggs, dried	1
Eggs, whole	3
Essences, flavouring	1
Extracts, flavouring	1
Figs	3
Flour, sausage	2
Ginger	5
Grape fruit	1
Grape juice	3
Herrings, canned	1
Mace	9
Macaroni	7
Malt products, liquid	1
Milk, powdered, skimmed	1
Nutmegs, whole	11
Oil, olive	22
Oil, cottonseed	1
Oil table	1
Oil, Wesson	1
Oranges	715
Olives, black	3
Paprika	1
Pecan nuts	1
Peanuts in shell	1
Pepper	16
Pineapple, canned	5
Preservatives	5
Raisins	1
Sage	1
Savory	1
Salmon, canned	3
Spice, mixed	1
Shrimp paste	1
Sugar	49
Thyme	1
Tomato paste	4
Tomato puree	1
Vanilla beans	1
Vinegar, concentrated	2
Walnut meats	35
Walnuts, whole	4
	889
Total import samples	1,005

Domestic Samples submitted

Ammonia, household	4
Apple juice	3
Candy	4
Caramels	39
Camphorated oil	9
Chloride of lime	18
Coffee and coffee substitutes	4
Cocoa butter prep	3
Egg substitute	1
Figs	4
Fish, smoked	1
Ginger wine	1
Herrings, canned	18
Honey	1
Hydrogen peroxide	10
Koline	1
Lime water	30
Lobster, canned	2
Macaroni	1
Marshmallow candy	1
Maple syrup	2
Meat and fish products	21
Milk, evaporated	1
Oil, olive	2
Peas, canned	2
Port wine	1
Sausages	32
Shrimp, canned	1
Soft drinks	8
Sardines in oil	1
Tomato paste	2
Vinegars	5
Total domestic samples	233

From Federal Departments

Department of Agriculture,	Dairy Division,	butter	5
"	"	Meat and canned foods, evaporated fruits	101
"	"	Black currant pulp, canned	1
"	"	Potted meats and fish	9
"	"	Frozen meats	3
"	"	Tomato paste	2
			121

VANCOUVER—*Concluded*

From Federal Departments—Concluded		
Customs-Excise Department, Beer bottles for capacity		3
" " Drugs, suspected		2
" " Sweet potatoes (alleged yams)		1
" " Opium		1
" " Preservatives		1
		8
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Chinese medicine		1
" " Cider		2
" " Drugs, narcotic		28
" " Drugs, suspected		1
" " Liquor		1
" " Opium		4
		37
Special samples: Salmon		1
" Wood ashes		1
		2

Summary

Import samples	1,005
Domestic samples	233
Department of Agriculture	121
Department of Customs	8
Royal Canadian Mounted Police	37
Special samples	2
	1,406

RESUME OF INSPECTORS' ACTIVITIES

For the field enforcement of the Food and Drugs Act, the Maple Products Act, and the Proprietary or Patent Medicines Act, the Dominion is divided into twenty-five Inspectoral Districts, and there are twenty-five inspectors, all of whom, with one exception, are full-time men.

Towns and cities visited	1,192
Business places visited	13,232
Complaints received	680
Samples collected	4,972
Prosecutions	85
Warnings given	1,012
Seizures made	81
Importations detained	333
Goods voluntarily destroyed	46

PROSECUTIONS

Nature of Sample—	*Number*
Aromatic spirit of ammonia	1
Baking powder	1
Butter	39
Camphorated oil	8
Caramels	3
Cloves	3
Coffee	2
Essence of peppermiat	1
Ginger	1
Maple sugar	2
Maple syrup	4
Molasses	1
Mustard	1
Pepper	1
Sausages	4
Soft drink	1
Seidlitz powder	6
Spirits of camphor	1
Sweet oil	2
Sweet spirit of nitre	1
Vanilla extract	1
Vinegar	1
Total	85

(10) PUBLIC WORKS HEALTH ACT

The regulations made under authority of this Act require that every public work within the legislative authority of the Parliament of Canada be periodically inspected by a medical officer of the Department of Health, in order to see that the said regulations are enforced and complied with, having in view the preservation of health and the mitigation of disease among the persons employed thereon. This includes the inspection of the accommodation afforded said employees so as to ensure its sanitary condition, the provision of adequate hospital accommodation and medical attention in time of sickness, disease or accident, and the proper isolation and care of persons suffering from contagious or infectious diseases.

WESTERN CANADA

Dr. A. E. Clendenan, medical inspector for Western Canada, reports as follows:—

"The public work inspected was limited entirely to railway construction. No epidemics occurred on any of the contracts. A medical service was freely provided by the contractors without request, with one exception. In this case it was installed at once when representations were made by your Inspector as to the requirements of the Act.

"All the construction work during the past year was on branch lines of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and in all cases it was feasible and advisable to use established municipal and red cross hospitals by special arrangements with them. Sick employees like them better than temporary hospitals along the grade, and they are much better for surgical cases.

"The following contracts were visited as often as was necessary to keep the medical service up to standard:—

"Canadian Pacific Railway, Cutknife Branch from Cutknife, Sask. to Battle River, Alberta: Chief contractor, W. A. Dutton, Winnipeg, Man.; principal sub-contractors, P. Mannix, Jas. Fitzgerald, A. Young, E. Foley; total employees, 208; Dr. Banting, Cutknife, Sask. in charge; the local Red Cross Hospital was used.

"Canadian Pacific Railway, Leancoil, B.C.: Contractor, H. H. Boomer, Leancoil, B.C., with 180 employees; Dr. Ewert in charge; hospital conducted by Golden Hospital Society.

"Canadian Pacific Railway, Milden-Empress Line in Saskatchewan: Force work with 156 employees; F. Jackson, Rosetown, chief contractor, with the following sub-contractors: A. Marks, P. Jackson, Frizzell and Simmons; total employees, 100; Dr. A. A. Drinnan, Outlook, in charge and using the Outlook Municipal Hospital.

"Canadian Pacific Railway, Rosetown, southeasterly: Wm. Dutton, chief contractor; principal sub-contractors, D. Grant, Ward and Sproule, Van Buskirk; total employees, 130; Dr. Johnson, Brock, Sask., in charge, having a private hospital of six beds.

"Canadian Pacific Railway, Wymark—Archives, Sask.: First contract of 35 miles by Stewart & Welsh, Vancouver, B.C., who sublet to J. A. Sandgren, Kimfall Bros., and Morrison & Dempster; second contract of 15 miles to D. Grant; total employees, 283; Dr. Knippel, Swift Current, Sask., in charge, using Swift Current Municipal Hospital.

"Canadian Pacific Railway, Naicarn, Melfort, Sask: Chief contractors were Stewart & Cameron, 167 Grain Exchange, Winnipeg, Man., assisted by nine sub-contractors; total employees, 243. Doctors in charge were Dr. Thorn, Pleasantdale, and Dr. Baker, Melfort. Hospital used was Melfort Municipal.

"Canadian Pacific Railway (1) Tuffnell, Sask. to 20 miles north of Wadena, Sask., 50 miles in all. Chief contractors were Grant Smith & Co., and McDonald Ltd., Vancouver, B.C. There were eight small sub-contractors; total employees, 180.

"(2) Extension of above line for 45 miles to Tisdale, Sask., also contracted by Grant Smith & Co., and McDonald Limited, with Treadway & Sons, Tisdale, and Jas. Miller, Tisdale, as sub-contractors; total employees, 225. Medical service was furnished by Dr. Rollins of Wadena and Dr. Somers of Foam Lake with hospitals in Wadena and Tisdale."

EASTERN DIVISION

The Inspector for Eastern Canada reports as follows:—

"The chief works going on in the Eastern Division are the construction of the dry dock at Courtenay Bay, N.B., and of the Welland canal.

"*Courtenay Bay.*—Courtenay Bay is situated about three miles from the centre of St. John, N.B.

"The work consists of the building of a dry dock and the dredging of the bay. The average number of men employed is from six hundred to seven hundred. The work is carried out by contracts and sub-contracts and all of the personnel are placed under the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act of New Brunswick.

"With the exception of perhaps eight or ten workmen, all the others reside at St. John. The quarters occupied by the few workmen who are living on the construction plant are clean and comfortable. The meals are provided by the Dry Dock Company and the food is of excellent quality. Full provision is made for the medical and surgical care of the employees. There have been very few accidents during the year. Those that occurred were of minor nature.

"*Welland Canal*—

"From a professional standpoint two matters are of interest: first, the increase in the number of patients requiring medical and surgical attention and, second, the more decided interest taken in this work by the Workmen's Compensation Board.

"The number of patients.—Our records afford the following statistics:—

"(*a*) The Canal Hospital, April 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924:

"Out-patient clinical examinations and treatments 3,413.

"Visits made to employees sick or injured at their homes 897.

"Patients admitted to the wards of the hospital 122.

"Hospital days 2,449.

"Deaths in hospital 4.

"(*b*) The Thorold Office:

"Out-patient clinical examinations and treatments 1,948.

"(*c*) General averages.—Of the number of patients treated the percentage of illness as against surgical (mostly accident) cases is: Medical cases, 39 per cent; surgical cases, 31 per cent.

"The percentage of returned men applying for treatment is 18·5 per cent.

"I am glad to say that the instructions I gave during my last visit, concerning the sanitation of camps, were in the main carried out. At lock No. 2, a building occupied by sub-contractors Aiken and Innes for their employees and which was condemned as totally unfit for human habitation has been abandoned. In addition, Campbell's Hotel at Port Robinson, which was likewise condemned is no longer in use. While there is some room for improvement, the sanitary conditions are in the main satisfactory.

"In my last report, I pointed out the fact that dredges working in the Port Robinson section were discharging raw sewage into the canal. This would appear to have been a contributory factor to the outbreak of typhoid which occurred at Thorold. This pollution has now ceased.

"While sanitary conditions in the canal area are on the whole satisfactory, there is still room for some improvement in the camps, and it is hoped that the advice which has been tendered by your Inspector in this regard will result in further improvement."

(11) POLLUTION OF BOUNDARY WATERS

By Order in Council of June 19, 1923 (P.C. 1091), approval was given to the "Regulations concerning Water for Drinking and Culinary purposes on Vessels navigating on the Great Lakes and Inland Waters."

The following is a report of the work done towards the enforcement of these regulations during the navigating season of 1923.

The general idea underlying the work done was a reconnaissance of the conditions prevailing relative to the supply of a potable water for drinking and culinary purposes for vessels engaged in navigation on the Great Lakes.

This involved the physical examination of the pumps, piping, tanks, outlets and water purification apparatus, if any, aboard these vessels, as well as a quick reconnaissance of the vessels themselves for possible causes of contamination of the water supply; visits to the docks at the terminal ports of the various fleets of passenger steamships engaged in this traffic; correspondence and interviews with health and navigation officials regarding the certification of water supplies ashore, compliance with regulations for maintenance of water supplies of standard quality, etc.

Considerable co-operative work has been carried on with the representative of the United States Public Health Service, by correspondence, reports of steamship inspections, certification of water supplies, and water analyses reports exchanged.

Throughout the season, steamship companies operating vessels in passenger service on the Great Lakes have been supplied with copies of Water Analyses reports and where it seemed advisable, attention of the management of these organizations was drawn to flagrant violations of the Regulations. Also copies of the Regulations concerning water for Drinking and Culinary purposes on vessels navigating on the Great Lakes and Inland Waters of Canada, were distributed to every known Canadian steamship company operating vessels on the Great Lakes.

A definite result is shown by the improvement in the quality of the drinking and culinary water in use by the following companies:—

(1) Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto Railway and Navigation Company; the ss. *Dalhousie City* and *Northumberland* have now the record for the cleanest water in the port of Toronto, for the season 1923; whereas formerly they were reported against as careless by the officials of the Department of Health, City Hall, Toronto.

(2) The Canadian Pacific Great Lakes Passenger Steamship Service was improved by alterations to the drinking water tanks on board the ss. *Manitoba*, the capacity of this tankage being changed from about 900 gallons to 5,200 imperial gallons, which is equivalent to 30 gallons per capita. On the occasion of re-examination of this steamship on August 10, the shore superintendent for the Canadian Pacific Railway at Port McNicol, expressed his appreciation of the work being done by health officials to improve the water service on their vessels.

(3) The Dominion Transportation Company and the Owen Sound Transportation Company both have shown appreciation of the work being done.

Bacteriological reports of samples of water taken throughout the season of navigation from the vessels of these organizations are evidence of improvement accomplished by cleaning and chlorinating the ships' water supply systems.

(4) Three deaths from typhoid fever having been reported among the crew of the freighter *Canadian Engineer* of the Canadian Government Merchant Marine, special attention was given to this vessel and the attention of the Master particularly drawn to various possible sources of contamination of the water supply aboard his ship.

Certification of the municipal water supplies at various Great Lakes ports having been obtained from such authorities as the Provincial Board of Health for Ontario ports and the United States Public Health Service for ports on the other shore, note was taken of the facilities available at the docks of ports visited for supply of such water to vessels. It was found that:—

At Montreal, vessels of the Canada Steamships Line obtain water from hydrants at Victoria pier.

At Prescott, drinking water is obtained from the municipal system by the Prescott and Ogdensburg ferry steamships.

At Kingston, water is taken by various passenger vessels.

At Toronto, passenger vessels of the following steamship companies fill their tanks from hydrants at the wharves, viz.:—

(1) Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto Railway and Navigation Company.
(2) Canada Steamships Lines Limited.
(3) Toronto Ferry Company.

Windsor-Walkerville area has two points where steamships may fill their water tanks, viz., at hydrant at foot of Brock Street and the hydrants at Walker dock.

Sarnia has pipe lines laid on to the docks at Point Edward.

Midland wharf is provided with water pipes that are supplied by the municipal water works.

Or of the eighteen Canadian ports, suggested by officials of the Provincial Board of Health of Ontario as probably capable of furnishing water equal to the United States Treasury standard, only seven have facilities at the wharves from which vessels may obtain drinking and culinary water.

As the polluted water of Great Lakes harbours is unfit for use, and vessels are often detained for periods of variable duration at these ports, it is very important that the storage capacity of the tanks for drinking and culinary water should be ample.

That there is a great variation in the quantity of water available for drinking and culinary purposes on Great Lakes vessels is clearly shown. It is also noticeable that although it is a comparatively simple matter to obtain water of the required standard, there are numerous passenger vessels of Canadian register in this area, whose water tanks have a per capita capacity less than the water consumption on vessels of the British Navy or Merchant Marine.

In this regard it is of interest to note, that almost invariably, the bacteriological records of steamships having water tanks of small capacity, such as the *Manitoba, Caribou, Manitou, Midland City, Alberta, Bon Ami, Corona,*

Cayuga, Rapids King, Rapids Queen, were far from satisfactory. There would appear to be two important points with respect to the water tanks, i.e.:—

(1) They must be kept clean.

(2) They should be of ample capacity.

In the cases of the passenger steamships in the above list, not only were the tanks for drinking and culinary water inadequate in size, but also, laboratory tests of samples of water taken at regular intervals from the supply systems aboard these vessels, showed the culinary and drinking water to be badly contaminated by the presence of colon bacilli in excess.

The provision for protection of the water supply, at the waterworks, has been noted at practically every terminal port visited through the season. It was observed that with perhaps three exceptions, the method of disinfection was by means of liquid chlorine.

With regard to the responsibility for supervision of the supplies of water for drinking and culinary purposes, on passenger steamships, engaged in other than ferry service on the Great Lakes system, a general division of the traffic is as follows:—

On the lake Ontario-river St. Lawrence routes the tourist traffic is carried almost entirely by passenger steamships of Canadian register.

On lakes Erie and Michigan the opposite condition holds true. But, on the lakes Huron-Superior service statistics, compiled by officials of the United States, show that sixty-one per cent of the travelling public is carried by passenger steamships owned in Canada.

The taking of water samples and the reports on their subsequent analyses by health officials at Toronto, Windsor, Owen Sound and Fort William, has been a powerful aid in accomplishing such improvements as have been made this season.

During the present season of navigation the appearance of fleets such as those of the Bay Line, Eastern Steamships Company and other owners have increased shipping of Canadian register on the lower lakes by over forty steamships. So also, a Norwegian fleet of some sixteen steamships has added to the problems involved in the whole matter under investigation. To handle these steamships in the Great Lakes, pilots of Canadian nationality are taken aboard at Montreal. These pilots should be instructed as to the regulations concerning drinking and culinary water, restricted areas, etc.

Typhoid fever among passengers and crews of Great Lakes steamships is undoubtedly much greater than is shown by the figures given below which were compiled from data of a fragmentary nature. The limited time spent on the whole question of water supply of the Great Lakes shipping did not admit of a thorough investigation of any particular phase of the matter.

The total number of cases of typhoid fever reported from Great Lakes shipping during the period under review is as follows:—

Steamships of Canadian register—45 cases, 7 deaths.

Steamships of United States register to August 18, 1923.—18 cases, 1 death.

SUMMARY OF SEASON'S WORK, 1923

Vessels boarded by Health Officials	Port	Had vessel separate supply system	Number of analyses of water supply	Remarks
"Keewatin"	Sault Ste. Marie, Fort William, Port McNicol	Yes	7	Considerable improvement in quality of water supplied.
"Assiniboia"	Port McNicol, Sault Ste. Marie, Fort William	Yes	11	Considerable improvement in quality of water supplied; two persons developed typhoid in August.
"Manitoba"	Owen Sound, Port McNicol, Sault Ste. Marie	Yes, but inadequate	12	Two cases of typhoid developed in August. New tank capacity of 5,200 gallons put aboard this ship.
"Alberta"	Port McNicol, Sault Ste. Marie	No	2	Water is very bad.
"Athabaska"	Port McNicol	No		
"Hagarty"	Port McNicol	No		
"Grant Morden"	Port McNicol	Yes		
"Mathewston"	Port McNicol	No	1	
"Noronic"	Sarnia, Sault Ste. Marie	Yes—but also is by passed	17	Water supplied is of variable quality. By passes on water system.
"Hamonic"	Sault Ste. Marie, Walkerville	Yes	10	Water supplied of fair quality—Ultra Violet apparatus in use.
"Huronic"	Sault Ste. Marie	Tank in hull	8	Water supplied of variable quality; storage tank in hull.
"Thousand Islander"	Chatham, Detroit	Yes	6	Water supplied of fair quality.
"Rapids King"	Wallaceburg, Erieau	Yes	3	Water supply troublesome. At one period of season of 1923 there were 26 members of ship's crew laid up with cramps, diarrhœa, etc.
"George R. Gray"	Sault Ste. Marie	No	4	Water unfit for use. Laboratory Test (Russel's Double Sugar) showed evidence of presence of typhoid bacillas on August 18.
"Caribou"	Sault Ste. Marie	No	12	Water of doubtful quality, great variation from dangerous to safe.
"Manitou"	Owen Sound, Sault Ste. Marie	No	15	Water of very doubtful quality, varying from absolutely foul and dangerous to safe. (Cattle are carried as well as passengers.)
"Michipicoten"	Sault Ste. Marie, Owen Sound	No	6	Water aboard ship of varying quality from bad to fair.
"Bon Ami"	Sault Ste. Marie	No	11	Water has been bad all season. Laboratory test of August 21 showed evidence of presence of *Paratyphoid*.
"Henry Pedwell"	Owen Sound	No	3	Water bad.
"Chippewa"	Toronto	Combined	2	By passes ordered removed from water system.
"Corona"	Toronto	Combined	3	By passes ordered removed from water system.
"Kingston"	Toronto	Combined	2	By passes ordered removed from water system.
"Cayuga"	Toronto	Yes	6	Water of fair quality.
"Canadian"	Toronto	Combined		*Water in tanks filthy at time of inspection.*
"Northumberland"	Toronto	Yes	7	Decided improvement in water by middle of summer.
"Dalhousie City"	Toronto	Yes	8	Water supplied is of fair quality.
"Edmonton"	Port Arthur	Combined	1	Analyses of water on June 3 showed water of good quality.
"Glenmount"	Sault Ste. Marie	Combined		Foul odour from sanitary conveniences.
"Maplecourt"	Sault Ste. Marie	Combined		
"Collingwood"	Sault Ste. Marie	Combined	1	Water showed presence of Colon Bacilli in 10 c.c. June 10.
"Toronto"	Toronto	Separate	5	Water supplied of fair quality.
"Kingston"	Toronto	Combined	2	Ordered by pass between sanitary and drinking systems taken out to give separate systems.

SUMMARY OF SEASON'S WORK, 1923—*Continued*

Vessels boarded by Health Officials	Port	Had vessel separate supply system	Number of analyses of water supply	Remarks
"Macassa"	Toronto	Separate	6	Analyses showed water of fair quality.
"Modjeska"	Toronto	Yes	3	Analyses showed water of fair quality.
"City of Dover"	Midland	No		Very unsatisfactory water supply aboard this SS. for passenger service.
"Midland City"	Midland	Yes	8	Water supplied is of fair quality.
"Glenlivet"	Midland	Combined		
"A. J. McKee"	Midland	Combined		
"South American"	Parry Sound	Separate	4	Ultra Violet apparatus aboard this steamship; water supplied of good quality.
"Kearsarge"	Depot Harbour	Separate	2	Tripure still—water supplied seems good.
"Laketon"	Port Colborne	Combined		Ship has distilling apparatus but is not using it at present.
"Berryton"	Port Colborne	Hodges Still		Ship lives up to Regulations.
"Glenisla"	Port Colborne	Combined		
"Cape Trinity"	Toronto	Combined	2	This is an old ship and needs considerable attention—separate seacock. Present system had to be abandoned and York Springs bottled water used for drinking from end of July. Annlyses made at City Hall, Toronto, showed water to be foul.
"Claremont"	Toronto	Combined		No separation between pumps for sanitary and drinking services.
"Frank E. Kerby"	Kingsville	Yes	7	Water from city system of Detroit.
"Pelee"	Kingsville	Combined		This SS. carries mail, passengers and express.
"Marquette No. 2"	Ericau	Common seacock		Drinking water is passed through "Tripure Still."
"Wm. H. Daniels"	Ericau	Combined		New ship built in Britain in 1923.
"E. B. Osler"	Sault Ste. Marie	Combined		Inspection showed that sanitary system was not posted.
"Sarnian"	Sault Ste. Marie	Combined		
"Greypoint"	Toronto	Combined		Distilling apparatus not being used—needs watching.
"Canadian Engineer"	(Montreal \ Fort William)	Combined		Tanks not properly looked after, laboratory report showed Colon in 1 c.c. August 2.
"Miss Vanderburg"	Prescott	Separate		
"Ferdinand"	Prescott	Separate		
"Charles Lyon"	Prescott	To be installed soon		
"Rapids Queen"	Prescott	Yes		Water is obtained from city system of Victoria Pier, Montreal.
"Yenneck H"	Gananoque	Yes		This vessel needs attention, company notified.
"Dalrymple"	Kingston	Combined		No purification provided for aboard this vessel.
"Susie Chipman"	Kingston	Combined		No purification provided for aboard this vessel.
"Waubic"	Kingston	Combined		No purification provided for aboard this vessel.
"Wolfe Islander"	Kingston	No		Proposal to use water from city system of Kingston, Ont.
"Ontario No. 2"	Cobourg	Separate		Water passed through Tripure filters.
"Harrison"	Owen Sound		2	Water of fair quality obtained in Georgian bay. Tanks clean.
"Keenan"	Owen Sound		3	Water of good quality obtained in Georgian bay. Tanks clean.
"Glenellah"	Port Arthur		1	Water of fair quality.
"Pabjune"	Port Arthur		1	Water of good quality.
"Arabian"	Port Arthur		2	Water of variable quality.
"Metcalfe"	Port Arthur		1	Water of good quality.
"Turret Court"	Port Arthur		1	Water of good quality.
"Glenfinnan"	Port Arthur		1	Water of good quality.
"Turret Cape"	Port Arthur		1	Water of good quality.

SUMMARY OF SEASON'S WORK, 1923—*Concluded*

Vessels boarded by Health Officials	Port	Had vessel separate supply system	Number of analyses of water supply	Remarks
"Beaverton"	Port Arthur		1	Water foul, shows presence of colon in 1-10th c.c.
"Mariel"	Owen Sound		1	Water of good quality obtained in Georgian bay.
"Grenville"	Owen Sound		1	Water of good quality.
"Wahnapitae"	Owen Sound		1	Water foul, shows presence of colon in 1-100 c.c.
"Queen"	Owen Sound		1	Water of doubtful quality obtained overboard.
"Primrose" "Jasmine" "Bluebell" "John Hanlan"	Toronto			Steamers of Toronto Ferry Company merely carry water for crew. This is obtained from city of Toronto system.

(12) FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE

Service	Gross Expenditure	Refunds to Appropriations	Net Expenditure
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Foods and Drugs	77,750 63	2,228 82	75,521 81
Opium and Narcotic Drugs	15,277 98		15,277 98
Proprietary or Patent Medicines	2,827 46		2,827 46
Pollution of Boundary Waters	2,496 86		2,496 86
Marine Hospitals	112,654 35	2,861 33	109,793 02
Quarantine	191,159 93	963 33	190,196 60
Leprosy	16,613 98	53 29	16,560 69
Public Works Health Act	3,436 62	25 59	3,411 03
Immigration Medical Inspection	51,839 23	1,840 00	49,999 23
Laboratory of Hygiene	9,783 95	138 55	9,645 40
Venereal Diseases	186,459 70		186,459 70
Civil Government Salaries	140,626 33	25 00	140,601 33
Civil Government Contingencies	63,548 12	2,935 70	60,612 42
Provisional Bonus Allowance	22,033 74	6 02	22,027 72
Retirement Act, 1920, Superannuation No. 4	1,530 00		1,530 00
Canadian National Council of Child Welfare	5,000 00		5,000 00
Canadian Social Hygiene Council	5,000 00		5,000 00
	908,038 88	11,077 63	$96,961 25

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED FROM VARIOUS SOURCES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1923-24

Service	Total Revenue	Refunds	Net Revenue
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
"A"—Food and Drugs	6,101 55	5 00	6,096 55
"B"—Opium and Narcotic Drugs	20,435 84	1,036 00	19,399 84
"C"—Patent Medicines	7,094 00	497 00	6,597 00
"D"—Sick Mariners' Dues	173,051 55	732 40	172,319 15
"E"—Casual Revenue	3,198 38		3,198 38
	209,881 32	2,270 40	207,610 92

"A"—FOOD AND DRUGS NET REVENUE FOR 1923-1924.

	Analysis Fees	Penalties	Costs	Total
	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Nova Scotia	22 00			22 00
New Brunswick	20 00	25 00	10 00	55 00
Quebec	31 00	1,750 00	650 15	2,431 15
Ontario	2,567 00	725 00	128 40	3,420 40
Manitoba	82 00			82 00
Saskatchewan	6 00			6 00
Alberta	3 00			3 00
British Columbia	2 00	75 00		77 00
	2,733 00	2,575 00	788 55	6,096 55

"B"—OPIUM AND NARCOTIC DRUGS NET REVENUE, 1923-1924.

	Business Licenses	Import Licenses	Export Licenses	Penalties	Seizures	Total
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Nova Scotia	90 00			12 50		102 50
New Brunswick	115 00			1,700 00		1,815 00
Quebec	1,090 00	485 00	40 00	5,499 00	849 31	7,963 31
Ontario	1,080 00	140 00	25 00	1,674 35		2,919 35
Manitoba	255 00	5 00		885 00		1,145 00
Saskatchewan	100 00			1,625 00		1,725 00
Alberta	145 00			1,237 18		1,382 18
British Columbia	85 00	5 00		2,257 50		2,347 50
	2,960 00	635 00	65 00	14,890 53	849 31	19,399 84

"C"—PATENT MEDICINES NET REVENUE, 1923-24

	Penalties	Registration Fees at $2 each	License Fees at $1 each	Total
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Nova Scotia		14 00	55 00	69 00
New Brunswick		22 00	138 00	160 00
Prince Edward Island			7 00	7 00
Quebec		401 00	1,371 00	1,772 00
Ontario	35 00	730 00	2,194 00	2,959 00
Manitoba		38 00	177 00	215 00
Saskatchewan		4 00	25 00	29 00
Alberta		58 00	77 00	135 00
British Columbia		32 00	142 00	174 00
Foreign		220 00	857 00	1,077 00
	35 00	1,519 00	5,043 00	6,597 00

"D"—SICK MARINERS' DUES REVENUE, 1923-1924

	Total Revenue	Refunds	Net Revenue
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Nova Scotia	43,492 16	289 30	43,202 86
New Brunswick	18,536 34	52 64	18,483 70
Prince Edward Island	471 82		471 82
Quebec	46,039 66	125 08	45,914 58
British Columbia	64,511 57	265 38	64,246 19
	173,051 55	732 40	172,319 15

"E"—CASUAL REVENUE, 1923-24

	Total
	$ cts.
Sale of Bulletins	12 50
Fumigation Certificates	30 00
Miscellaneous refunds to previous years appropriations	3,155 88
	3,198 38

DOMINION OF CANADA

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PENITENTIARIES

FOR THE YEAR 1923-24

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1925

To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

May it Please Your Excellency:

I have the honour to lay before Your Excellency the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Penitentiaries for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924, made by him in pursuance of the provisions of section 19 of the Penitentiary Act.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,
Minister of Justice.

CONTENTS

	Page
Superintendent's Report	5
Appendix A—Dominion Parole Officer's Report	21
" B—Wardens' Reports	23
" C—Expenditure Statement	37
" D—List of Officers	42

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PENITENTIARIES

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1924

To the Hon. Ernest Lapointe, B.A., LL.B., K.C.,
Minister of Justice.

Honourable Sir,—I have the honour to submit reports and statistics regarding the administration of penitentiaries for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924.

The number of inmates in custody at the close of the fiscal year was 2,225, as compared with 2,486 at the beginning of the year. The average daily population was 2,373.

The following table shows the movement of population at the several penitentiaries: —

——	Kingston	St. Vincent de Paul	Dorchester	Manitoba	British Columbia	Saskatchewan	Total
In custody April 1, 1923	729	625	363	218	216	335	2,486
Received							
From jails	262	187	108	64	115	91	827
By transfer	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17
By forfeiture of parole	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	7
By revocation of license	9	.....	3	.....	2	2	16
From reformatory	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
By recapture	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Discharged							
By expiry of sentence	103	111	38	43	49	33	377
By parole	156	119	148	33	33	77	566
By deportation	35	16	13	4	19	13	100
By death	3	4	5	2	1	1	16
By pardon	20	1	2	.....	2	6	31
By transfer (to other penitentiary)	.....	6	6	2	.....	3	17
By order of court	.....	.....	2	.....	5	1	8
By escape	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
By escape (from provincial institution)	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
By return to provincial authorities	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	8
Remaining March 31, 1924	692	551	266	199	224	293	2,225

PARTIAL LIST OF FARM PRODUCTS

Item	Kingston	St. Vincent de Paul	Dorchester	Manitoba	British Columbia	Saskatchewan	Total
Potatoes	59,758 lbs.	82,320 lbs.	263,580 lbs.	45,720 lbs.	110,000 lbs.	421,200 lbs.	982,578 lbs.
Turnips	21,588 "	9,500 "	402,750 "	2,200 "	54,000 "	32,400 "	525,438 "
Carrots	10,660 "	600 "	3,500 "	5,300 "	30,000 "	42,800 "	92,860 "
Onions	12,780 "	1,523 "	776 "	1,350 "	6,000 "	4,600 "	27,029 "
Beets	9,127 "	4,500 "	1,500 "	7,550 "	4,000 "	23,500 "	50,177 "
Parsnips	4,850 "		1,620 "	1,824 "	10,000 "	10,800 "	29,094 "
Cabbage	55,404 "		15,000 "	14,525 "	3,699 "		85,628 "
"		5,680 hds.				5,000 hds.	10,680 hds.
Cauliflower		1,112 "				1,645 "	2,757 "
Tomatoes	2,291 "	29,877 lbs.			580 lbs.		32,748 lbs.
Rhubarb	3,189 "	470 "	980 "	1,293 "	2,330 "	736 lbs.	8,998 "
Mixed vegetables, sundry	3,350 "	13,870 "	6,000 "	5,043 "	6,639 "	1,825 "	36,727 "
Hay	126 tons	195 tons	890 tons	112 tons	30 tons	285 tons	1,638 tons
Green feed, etc		15 "	20 "	52 "		12 "	99 "
Oats	2,814 bush.	1,865 bush.	3,100 bush.	4,666 bush.	450 bush.	12,365 bush.	25,290 bush.
Barley, wheat, etc	285 "	623 "	418 "	1,766 "	500 "	1,713 "	5,305 "
Pigs		195 only	160 only	45 only	59 only		459 only
Pork	34,622 lbs.	37,652 lbs.	13,949 lbs.	7,185 lbs.		67,041 lbs.	160,449 lbs.
Beef			28,846 "	2,214 "			31,060 "
Straw	32 tons	75 tons				200 tons	307 tons
Milk			14,074 qts.	26,007 qts.			40,081 qts.
Cream			370 "				370 "

HOSPITAL

	Cases treated in dispensary	Cases treated in hospital	Per capita cost
Kingston	8,218	510	$1 02
St. Vincent de Paul	5,455	330	1 42
Dorchester	2,590	24	1 58
Manitoba	3,550	123	1 10
British Columbia	1,503	5	0 34
Saskatchewan	2,304	45	0 92

NATIONALITY (Place of Birth)

British—		
Canada	1,298	
England and Wales	167	
Ireland	37	
Scotland	51	
Other British countries	22	
		1,575
Foreign—		
United States	205	
Russia	110	
Austria-Hungary	105	
Italy	60	
China	46	
Roumania	18	
Other foreign countries	106	
		650
		2,225

DURATION OF SENTENCE

Two years	500	
Over two and under three years	48	
Three and under four	438	
Four and under five	140	
Five and under eight	610	
Eight and under ten	28	
Ten and under twelve	148	
Twelve and under fifteen	49	
Fifteen and under twenty	58	
Twenty and under twenty-five	34	
Twenty-five and over	23	
Life	149	
		2,225

AGE

Under twenty years	212	
Twenty to thirty years	968	
Thirty to forty years	578	
Forty to fifty years	287	
Fifty to sixty years	125	
Over sixty years	55	
		2,225

SOCIAL HABITS

Abstainers	483	
Temperate	1,255	
Intemperate	487	
		2,225

CIVIL STATE

Single	1,317	
Married	779	
Widowed	127	
Divorced	2	
		2,225

RACIAL

White	2,065	
Coloured	63	
Indian	42	
Mongolian	51	
East Indian	3	
Arab	1	
		2,225

CREEDS

Christian—		
Roman Catholic	1,025	
Church of England	354	
Presbyterian	272	
Methodist	212	
Baptist	99	
Lutheran	33	
Greek Catholic	65	
Other Christian creeds	72	
		2,132
Non-Christian—		
Buddhist	38	
Hebrew	49	
Other non-Christian creeds	6	
		93
		2,225

EXPENDITURE, 1923-24

—	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Kingston	416,137 53	60,601 74	355,535 79
St. Vincent de Paul	408,501 50	21,640 57	386,860 93
Dorchester	232,710 07	16,866 88	215,843 19
Manitoba	229,312 97	14,578 98	214,733 99
British Columbia	150,629 48	4,465 13	146,164 35
Saskatchewan	312,991 83	14,722 14	298,269 69
			1,617,407 94
Alberta	2,697 11	18,845 87	−16,148 76
	1,752,980 49	151,721 31	1,601,259 18

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF NET EXPENDITURE

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Kingston	341,901 91	361,536 61	355,535 79
St. Vincent de Paul	412,708 60	418,826 20	386,860 93
Dorchester	279,217 56	229,616 38	215,843 19
Manitoba	142,948 53	173,460 12	214,733 99
British Columbia	110,219 83	125,260 21	146,164 35
Saskatchewan	221,462 24	282,263 48	298,269 69
	1,508,458 67	1,590,963 00	1,617,407 94
Alberta	−3,639 67	−8,016 99	−16,148 76
Totals	1,504,819 00	1,582,946 01	1,601,259 18
Average daily population	2,417	2,582	2,373

PER CAPITA STATEMENT

—	Kingston	St. Vincent de Paul	Dorchester	Manitoba	British Columbia	Saskatchewan
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Staff	282 96	325 52	347 17	486 70	397 42	349 25
Maintenance of inmates	108 84	84 62	88 46	104 85	72 61	112 53
Discharge expenses	12 93	11 78	26 04	11 76	11 49	24 00
Working expenses	50 78	113 00	106 01	162 43	54 98	111 99
Industries	67 67	54 55	53 82	66 06	16 53	42 83
Lands, buildings and equipment	51 46	97 72	92 34	118 68	77 00	322 49
Miscellaneous	11 66	8 45	5 16	10 40	4 89	3 12
Revenue per capita	85 23	37 25	51 74	69 09	19 85	46 15

ACTUAL COST

Supplies on hand, April 1, 1923	$ 428,975 37	
Net expenditure	1,601,259 18	
		$2,030,234 55

DEDUCT

Supplies on hand, March 31, 1924	$507,633 62	
Estimated value of labour on production of capital	125,000 00	
		632,633 62
Actual cost		$1,397,600 93
Less expenditure on capital account		268,708 22
Net cost		$1,128,892 71
Cost per capita		475 72
Cost per capita per diem		1 30

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

—	1921	1922	1923	1924
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Gross expenditure	1,620,690 00	1,655,188 00	1,723,099 00	1,752 980 00
Net expenditure	1,457,981 00	1,504,819 00	1,582,946 00	1,601,259 00
Actual cost	1,503,372 00	1,364,996 00	1,441,900 00	1,397,600 93
Less expenditure on capital account				268,708 22
Net cost				1,128,892 71
Cost per capita	730 50	564 75	558 44	475 72
Cost per capita per diem	2 00	1 55	1 53	1 30
Average daily population	2,058	2,417	2,582	2,373

There has been a considerable reduction in the number of inmates sentenced to penitentiary throughout Canada during the fiscal year 1923-24.

The average daily population was 2,373.

The net cost per capita per diem was $1.30.

Mr. W. A. Patchell, warden of British Columbia penitentiary, who, for thirty-two years, had been a very outstanding and most reliable officer, retired on account of ill health, the result of an injury received through coping with an insane inmate some years previously.

His place in the British Columbia institution was filled by transferring Colonel H. W. Cooper from the wardenship of the Manitoba penitentiary.

William Meighen, warden of Dorchester, New Brunswick, penitentiary, was transferred to the Manitoba institution vice Colonel Cooper.

Major George T. Goad has occupied the position vacated by Mr. Meighen, as acting warden, and has demonstrated that he possesses administrative and disciplinary ability of a very high order; that he is a discerning student of human nature. He has proven himself a born handler of men.

Satisfactory progress has been made with the construction and remodelling programme in connection with the various institutions.

At British Columbia, work on the new prison wall, to entirely enclose the buildings, was prosecuted vigorously, and Warden Patchell and his officers are to be congratulated on what was done in this connection.

Remodelling and placing in a thoroughly sanitary and fireproof condition of the various workshops of the institution has been begun.

Great improvements have been made in the waterworks, heating and lighting systems; repairing of the warden's and accountant's residences; foundation of new kitchen, bakery, officers' mess, cooling-rooms, etc., has been begun.

New double gateway has been built, and is soon to be placed in operation.

At Saskatchewan, tremendous farming and breaking of new land operations were carried on; more than half of new wall constructed, same being 25 feet high, and enclosing 22 acres of land.

Seven thousand feet of 8-inch water pipe, to connect the penitentiary with city system, was laid by inmates, and when tested with a pressure of 300 pounds to the square inch, no leak was found. This pipe was laid at a depth of from 9 to 11 feet during the winter months, with the temperature ranging from zero to 40 below.

About four hundred thousand bricks were made. Wood was cut by inmates, and hauled to the prison for the burning of brick kilns. All clay, sand, etc., used in the manufacture, are brought in from outside the prison walls by the inmates.

Sewage disposal plant has been entirely remodelled, and extended to meet the needs of the growing population.

New concrete root cellar, 50 by 100 feet, with 10-foot ceiling, has been completed; cold-storage room built under kitchen; new pipe organ installed in chapels.

At Manitoba, a modern stable, capable of accommodating twenty-four horses, has been begun; new root house and storehouse are being built, and large granary begun.

Work on new cell block, containing 208 standard cells, has been prosecuted satisfactorily throughout the year.

Extensive farming operations were carried on, and a fair crop resulted. A herd of Hereford cattle, started three years ago, has proven an unqualified success. It is hoped they will furnish, in another year, all milk and butter required by the institution, and supply sufficient beef to meet the needs of the prison as well.

Wonderful improvement in the remodelling of the buildings within the enclosure has been made.

At Kingston, the new boiler-house, electric room, pipe-fitting shop, bath-house, barber shop, changing-room, laundry, and coal vaults have been completed; new boilers installed, and placed in operation. This building is considered by experts who have examined it as the best of its kind they have seen, and frequent applications are received from outside sources, asking to be permitted to view the very efficient engineer's department now erected at this institution.

Large gangs have been employed in pointing the old prison wall, built between 1825 and 1830.

Renovation of the entire prison has been carried out. Quarrying and extensive farming operations, as well as repairing of roads surrounding penitentiary property, have been carried on. The construction of a new sewage disposal plant has been begun.

At St. Vincent de Paul, a new gateway containing administration offices, has been begun.

Completion of the new 208 standard cell wing, remodelling of several of the shops, and other important construction work, together with farming operations, have been carried on. Continuation of waterworks system has been prosecuted.

At Dorchester, the completion of the new hospital, school-room, and south wing has been accomplished; new residences for the warden and deputy warden are being erected.

A great deal of fencing has been done on the prison property, as well as rebuilding and repairing of many of the original buildings.

Farming operations have been prosecuted on an extensive scale. Stock-raising has proven profitable and desirable, and a large herd of thoroughbred Shorthorns is now owned by the penitentiary.

The discipline in most of the institutions has shown great improvement. The method of handling each inmate separately, and by methods suitable to his temperament, has produced wonderful results. This, together with a varied food diet, excellent libraries, schools, and institutional schools of correspondence, has materially assisted in the discipline.

Offence reports have been materially reduced, one institution having had only 128 offence reports recorded against inmates during the entire year.

The revenue for year amounted to $167,910.90. This was largely derived from work done for other Government departments. Only about one-twentieth of the work that may possibly be done has as yet been furnished by the Government. It is to be hoped that sufficient work to keep all inmates usefully and continually employed will soon be forthcoming. In this connection, I quote from the report of 1919:—

> The inmates of the penitentiaries are the wards of the Dominion Government, and there is no valid reason why goods required for Government use, and Government use only, should not be made, in so far as is possible, in the penitentiaries. The Government spends many thousands of dollars yearly for furniture, furnishings and equipment of various kinds, a small portion of which could be made in the penitentiaries The revenue derived from this source would enable the institutions to pay each inmate on his discharge, or to his family while he is in prison, a small wage, which would materially assist the stricken family in keeping the wolf from the door while the wage-earner is incarcerated.
>
> With such employment and pay for their labour, a powerful incentive would be added to the industry and good conduct of the inmates, while the wardens of the different penitentiaries would be relieved of the great trouble and anxiety now experienced by the lack of such blessings.

Religious missions were held in all of the penitentiaries during the year, and wardens report that they were productive of wonderful good, and were of assistance in the discipline.

Schools have been increased, and a great deal of correspondence work has been carried on by the various school-teachers. All teachers are impressed with the idea that it is not what inmates are taught, but what they learn, that produces results, and influences them.

Two inmates in St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary were presented with medals by provincial Government officers on account of the wonderfully good showing made in their examinations.

Libraries have been further improved by the addition of many valuable works, and also contain the very best magazines and periodicals.

The work of inspection and audit has been carried on efficiently throughout the year.

Imperial Service Medals have been awarded by His Majesty's Government to the following officers retired from the service:—

Kingston Penitentiary.—Steward Charles Bostridge, Keeper John Kennedy, Keeper James Arthur Rutherford, and Guard Calvin Silas Wheeler.

St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.—Hospital Overseer Daniel O'Shea.

Dorchester Penitentiary.—Engineer James Adolphus Piercy and Assistant Steward Thomas Francis Gillespie.

British Columbia Penitentiary.—Assistant Steward Thomas Sampson.

The above-mentioned had served as officers on the staffs of the penitentiaries for from twenty-eight to forty-seven years, with unblemished records.

For many years, penitentiary officials were denounced for their failure to subscribe to the doctrine of "Criminal characteristics." This continued until the most ardent of the advocates of the same admitted their mistake.

A new and equally erroneous "science" is now being advanced. Its exponents claim that any person who commits a crime is either mentally or physically defective, and usually both.

The best evidence in rebuttal of this argument is found in the fact that many thousands of men and women, who, though they have been convicted of crime, are to-day living upright, honest, and honourable lives.

Believing that "Prison reform" should emanate from a conference of those having intimate and expert knowledge of the subject in general, and experience in the handling of criminals, and the administration and disciplining of penal institutions, the superintendent provided for such a conference at Ottawa during the spring of 1923, when the following penitentiary officers met, and for nine days discussed, at great length, every branch of prison life and management:—

Brigadier General W. S. Hughes, D.S.O., Superintendent of Penitentiaries;
H. G. V. Smith, Inspector of Penitentiaries;
H. C. Fatt, Inspector of Penitentiaries;
R. R. Creighton, Dominion Parole Officer;
R. F. Uniacke, Chief Penitentiary Engineer;
W. S. Lawson, Structural Engineer;
J. C. Ponsford, Warden, Kingston Penitentiary;
W. J. Macleod, Warden, Saskatchewan Penitentiary;
W. Meighen, Warden, Dorchester Penitentiary;
Colonel R. de la Bruère Girouard, Warden, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary;
Colonel H. W. Cooper, Warden, Manitoba Penitentiary;
Major G. W. Trollope, Deputy Warden, British Columbia Penitentiary.

The following subjects were discussed, and great benefit has resulted through the very able handling of same by the various officers whose long experience in the penitentiaries enabled them to speak authoritatively on all subjects:—

Penitentiary Act, clause by clause, and amendments recommended;
Rules and regulations revised, and many changes submitted; and recommended;
Reception of inmates;
The care and treatment of inmates;
Segregation of inmates;
Education and reformation;
Libraries and schools;
Work for inmates;
Wages for inmates;
Teaching of agriculture to inmates;
Hospitals for and medical treatment of inmates;

Dental clinics for inmates;
Treatment of venereal diseases of inmates;
Food of inmates;
Parole Boards;
Area parole officers;
Discipline in general;
Training of officers;
Selection and appointment of officers;
Uniforms;
Administration;
Purchasing of supplies.

The treatment of inmates in a penitentiary continues to be a subject for debate, and many hundreds of persons, who know little of crime, and nothing of criminals, still continue to offer suggestions or make demands for treatment of the criminal. It is most fortunate for the convicted ones that the suggestions of these inexperienced people are seldom attempted.

In a properly managed institution, discipline is essential. It was the lack of discipline in most cases that caused the commission of the crime for which the inmate has been sentenced. Proper discipline does not tolerate dungeons, chains, nor any form of cruelty or brutal treatment.

There are occasions when inmates must be placed under restraint, but any such must be of a friendly and merciful nature. Real discipline must be humane, just, and firm. There should be no pampering or coddling of inmates. Such treatment has a tendency to make them consider themselves as heroes, and in some cases acts as an incentive for them to continue in wrongdoing. Persons who commit crime are confined in prison to protect society from them, and also punish them for the offence committed. At present, they are disciplined, taught a trade, how properly to live, treated for mental or physical defects, if they have any, and turned out of prison much improved generally, but our system, while excellent in the care and treatment of inmates as above described, is far from satisfactory in the great essential of character building.

Penitentiaries should be places wherein an inmate may be confined to protect society from him, and in order that he may learn to appreciate the value of his liberty; where he may be trained to become a useful citizen. A penitentiary has no right to exist if inmates discharged from same are not turned out better citizens than when they entered. Inmates might be made a profitable asset, rather than a dangerous liability. This may be done through their being given a fair education, taught a trade, paid a fair wage for labour well performed, thus enabling them to assist in supporting those dependent upon them; where they should be well grounded in the matter of their responsibility as citizens.

This may be done by the Government providing sufficient work to keep all inmates suitably and continually employed, and providing the proper class of officer.

These are two of the great essentials in connection with penitentiary management. No success may be looked for where idleness and inefficiency prevail. There may be a chance for reform where work is provided, but idleness breeds perpetual despair, discontent, and engenders viciousness, which cannot be cured by punishment or solitude. Without sufficient and proper work, much of what may be learned in a penitentiary is not that which will make for efficiency or morality, outside.

In the past, a great mistake has been made by many nations in attempting to supervise the inmates in their institutions in masses, or to treat them on an average. In Canadian penitentiaries, an endeavour to study the inmates thoroughly, and handle them individually, is being made.

Classification and segregation of inmates are essential before real success may be looked for. Recommendations from all administrative penitentiary officers for the past thirty years have continually been made in this connection.

It is good to do all that is now done, but if along with what we now do, we could build better characters so as to make them manly, God-fearing men, a still greater essential and benefit would result.

There should be a training school for officers, not only for those now on the staffs, but one in which all new officers should be thoroughly instructed how to properly deal with, control, and morally improve their fellow-men before they be permitted to assume duty in an institution in charge of inmates. It is a very serious mistake to place human beings under the control of officers untrained and entirely unfitted to even properly supervise them at work, much less to influence them for good.

Character builders are essential as successful penitentiary officers. Great care should, therefore, be taken in the selection of all officers employed.

On a religious conception of the entire prison problem real prison reform must be based. It is a recognized fact that, in order to secure a rebuilding and satisfactory reconstruction of the inmate's character, his heart must be reached. This may only be done by law-abiding, God-fearing officers. Should a godless or brutal officer be placed in charge of inmates, his example will undoubtedly make an impression on them for evil.

Many of the young men coming to penitentiary confess to a lack of home influences that make for good. Most of these are naturally endowed, who became criminals through lack of good influences, bad environment, and lack of proper disciplinary training in their youth.

There are some subnormal mentally, who were more susceptible to above conditions, and, therefore, fell more readily.

There are others who may be said to be mentally irresponsible, yet not altogether insane.

Occasionally one who is really insane is received. He is at once transferred to a mental disease hospital for care and treatment.

Most of the disciplinary trouble in the penitentiaries is attributable to the two middle classes. There should be separate institutions for their care and treatment.

If proper selection and inspection of immigrants, before permitting them to come to Canada, were made, it would materially reduce the numbers committed to penitentiary, and, I am credibly informed, would largely reduce the numbers now confined in mental disease hospitals.

All women sentenced to penitentiary in Canada are incarcerated in the female prison of Kingston penitentiary. This department is very ably managed by the matron, Miss Robinson, and her assistants, Mrs. Allain and Miss Frizzell. Wonderful improvement has been made, and the female ward ranks high as compared with similar female institutions viewed elsewhere.

Work has been begun on the new female prison, separate and apart from the male enclosure. This will materially further improve opportunities for advancement.

RECOMMENDATIONS

(1) The providing of institutions for the segregation and classification of all inmates is again strongly recommended.

(2) The reopening of a mental disease hospital in connection with penitentiaries is considered essential, as great difficulty is experienced in securing the transfer of really bad men, who go insane, to the provincial mental disease hospitals.

(3) Segregation of habitual criminals.

(4) More Government work for inmates should be provided. At the present time, only about one-twentieth of what can be done is provided.

(5) Payment of wages to well-behaved inmates for work well done.

(6) Appointment of parole officers in each penitentiary area.

(7) The securing by area parole officers of situations for inmates prior to discharge.

(8) The creation at each institution of a Parole Board.

(9) Training of officers before being permitted to assume duty or take charge of inmates.

(10) The empowering of those in charge of penitentiary administration with authority to administer and discipline same on similar basis to that of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

(11) The annual Penitentiary Congress held for three years past has proven such a success, and so much good has resulted therefrom, that it should be made compulsory, and meetings held yearly at the different institutions in turn.

(12) A change in the method of purchasing supplies should be made. At the present time, with few exceptions, the penitentiary officers are not furnished with samples of the goods the firm receiving the tender has supplied the purchasing agent. They, therefore, have no knowledge that what they receive is up to the sample submitted with tender. Great delay often results in the delivery of goods requisitioned for, while a tremendous financial saving will result if methods suggested by superintendent be adopted. Present methods employed are unbusinesslike and expensive, and would not be tolerated by an efficient business concern. Now that a tremendous amount of work is being undertaken for other Government departments, it is essential that the cumbersome methods of purchasing now in vogue be abandoned, and replaced by business methods.

"AS OTHERS SEE US"

The following are a few letters and reports eulogistic of what is being done in penitentiaries. These could be augmented by many more, as from Halifax to Vancouver, complimentary letters have been received by the superintendent as to what is now being done in penitentiaries.

Extract from letter written by C. F. Neelands, Superintendent of the Ontario Reformatory at Guelph

I wish to express my great appreciation of the courtesy shown me recently, when I visited your institutions at St. Vincent de Paul and Kingston, and I must congratulate you on the efficient manner, in my opinion, in which they are operated.

I realize to some extent the great difficulties which you have met and overcome, and those which you are now striving to overcome, and I must say that of all the institutions which I have visited in recent years, the one at Kingston is the best prison, and the most efficiently operated.

Will you accept my congratulations for what you have accomplished, and my best wishes for future success.

Extract from letter of Doctor Alfred E. Lavell, Parole Officer for the province of Ontario

I meant to have written you some time ago to thank you for your kindness in making the arrangements concerning which I wrote you from New York city. Mr. Neelands and I were given a royal reception by Lieut.-Col. Girouard and Mr. Ponsford. I think I ought to tell you that I noticed an immense improvement at St. Vincent de Paul, and there is no doubt that that is chiefly owing to Girouard and his very able chief of staff there (the C.T.I., Major Donnelly). You are fortunate indeed to have such an able warden and a graduate of the R.M.C. to assist him. To convert an institution like St. Vincent de Paul into a modern place would tax anybody's energies to the utmost but they are doing a very fine job indeed.

I was delighted to see how the penitentiary at Kingston has come on since my last visit. I never saw it in such efficient shape as now. There has been improvement, I think, in every respect. As I passed through it the other day, my memory went back many times to the place as it was when I first saw it, forty-five years ago, and the contrast was very startling.

We saw nothing in Ohio, New York or New Jersey that was fit to be put in the same class with the penitentiary at Kingston and the Ontario reformatory at Guelph. These two latter are quite distinct and this is necessarily the case, but it was a great satisfaction for an Ontario citizen to see the difference between our two best places and what they have across the line.

The following extracts are from the report of an officer of the Health Department of the Dominion Government, made to the Superintendent of Penitentiaries after a visit of inspection to the three eastern penitentiaries:—

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY

Dr. Anglin, who is in charge of the medical service of the prison, took me through the medical quarters. The quarters both for examination and treatment and hospitalization are attractive, comfortable and spotless. The system of examining and treating prisoners for the venereal diseases is modern and adequate in every way. Every prisoner entering the institution is given a blood test (Wassermann) for the presence of syphilis. If positive, modern treatment is given. This work is carried on by Dr. Austin who is in charge of the provincial clinic.

As treatment is procceded with, the blood is taken and examined at intervals as a control of progress of cure. Spinal fluid examinations are made at the conclusion of treatment. The work of examination and treatment of cases of syphilis is all that could be desired. No general examination is made for gonorrhœa of prisoners entering the institution. Those only who have symptoms of either acute or chronic gonorrhœa are treated. Every facility is at hand for doing this work efficiently and satisfactorily. Records of patients are kept from day to day, showing the method of treatment and the progress of the disease while under treatment.

Patients who are in an infectious stage are isolated. Their eating utensils, personal and bed linen are kept apart from those of other patients, so that there is no possibility of spreading the infection. It is found that 10 per cent of those examined give a positive Wassermann test for syphilis. The adequate treatment of this number will not only very materially diminish the number of cases of syphilis in the community, but will mean a very great saving financially to the community as this class of patient is apt eventually to become a public charge either in an incurable institution or an asylum for the insane.

The percentage of those who have had gonorrhœa is not known but the number of those who present themselves for treatment for either acute or chronic symptoms is not very great.

The work of venereal disease control is in every way modern and adequate and there is very little room for improvement.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY

Dr. Robert is admirably suited to his work, is enthusiastic, energetic and capable. He spent some time in the study and treatment of the venereal diseases in the army, so that he is personally well equipped for the work.

The quarters for treatment of the sick are admirable in every way; spotlessly clean and comfortable. The system for the handling of venereal disease patients is excellent. Records of patients and treatments given are well kept and the history and progress of each case is readily accessible at a moments notice. Modern treatment is given and every

facility is at hand for this purpose. Prisoners who are suspected of having venereal disease are subjected to whatever bacteriological or serological examinations as are considered necessary and treatment is instituted as required.

Patients suffering from venereal disease, if an acute or infectious stage of disease, are isolated; their personal linen, such as underwear, shirts, socks, blouses, and other garments as well as their bedding, are kept apart from those of other prisoners. Their laundry work is done apart from the laundry work of other patients. Their dishes—cups and saucers, plates, knives and forks—are kept apart and washed apart from the others and the patients bear upon their uniforms a special mark which acts as a warning to the other prisoners to keep away. If the patient is refractory or refuses treatment he is isolated.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY

Colonel Goad and Dr. Teed, of the Dorchester penitentiary, afforded me every opportunity for studying the conditions appertaining to the examination and treatment of prisoners for venereal disease and very materially aided me in the course of my work. I was struck with the kindly and sympathetic way in which the prisoners were treated by Colonel Goad, Dr. Teed and their associates.

The method of procedure and treatment of prisoners who are suffering from venereal diseases are identical with those in force at St. Vincent de Paul. All prisoners suffering from venereal diseases receive modern and adequate treatment. Isolation of the patient and proper care of clothing and utensils are carried out. Records are excellently kept. Under present hospital conditions it is very difficult to give adequate treatment, but this difficulty will soon be overcome by the splendid new hospital section which is under construction.

Copy of article taken from Halifax "Evening Mail"

A VISITOR FOUND IT A MODEL

GAOL PHYSICIAN, HOME FROM PENITENTIARY, WHITHER HE ACCOMPANIED PRISONER, DESCRIBES INSTITUTION

Dr. W. D. Forrest has arrived home from Dorchester, N.B., whither he accompanied a prisoner sentenced to the penitentiary whose condition of health made it necessary for him to be accompanied by a physician. The doctor is most enthusiastic over the perfection of all the arrangements at the penitentiary and describes the management, as he saw it, as being the last word in efficiency.

"An addition is now being built to the infirmary, which will make it when the work is completed, fully equal in the completeness of the equipment and in every other respect to the new pavilion at the Victoria General hospital," said he. Really it is magnificent. There are offices for the doctors, an operating room, an X-ray room, a dark room, for use in case of eye troubles, a dispensary and a spacious sun parlour, while on the roof is a recreation hall seating fully five hundred persons.

I was conducted through the domestic department, and saw samples of food—and excellent food it is. I tasted some of the bread, and was informed that the prisoners have meat once every day, with some good broth and jam in the evening, the breakfast being of porridge, bread and tea. The rooms occupied by the prisoners are well heated, each being provided with a bed which folds up against the wall, and thus gives plenty of space, a table for writing, hot and cold water, and toilet, as well as electric light, the use of which is permitted until nine o'clock in the evening. There is a fine library. I went through all the workshops—shoemaking, clothing, blacksmith, for the place is a hive of industry. There is a large farm outside the grounds of the institution, which is worked by the prisoners—trusted men, under guard, of course. Those who cannot read or write are taught to do so, and in short, there is every evidence of wise and capable management. I should say that there is not on the continent a penal institution conducted on finer lines, or affording finer facilities for its uses as a penitentiary. The buildings are very fine. Convict labour is used in the construction work, under a master mechanic. At the present time they are shaping in the stone department large blocks of stone to be used in building a residence for the warden, and also one for the deputy warden.

The warden remarked to the doctor that the great difficulty is finding suitable employment for the prisoners, and certainly the problem seems to be one which he is solving in a very masterly way. The penitentiary, as is well known, is located in a beautiful and healthful section of New Brunswick, and it is interesting to know that it affords so satisfying an illustration of the sense of responsibility to the prisoners which marks the ideal prison management.

Copy

BARON DE HIRSCH INSTITUTE

410 Bleury Street, Montreal.

Brigadier-General W. S. Hughes,
Superintendent, Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

Dear Sir,—As per your request, I have pleasure in submitting to you my report of my visit at the Dorchester penitentiary, which took place on the 23rd of July.

I may state that I was very much pleased to see everything was conducted in the best manner. The cells are in a scrupulous condition and in general the discipline is very good, and the inmates are not of a troublesome type. The mechanical work there is the most splendid that I have ever seen in an institution. The industrial work in the tailor shop and shoe shop surprised me very much. They are given very good material, and the things turned out for the prisoners who are released are of the latest fashion. The new hospital will be a credit to you after it is constructed, and will vie with the Royal Victoria hospital, of Montreal, in its comfortable and airy rooms. The school is conducted in a very good manner, and I noticed that there were some inmates who were taking up engineering and did very good drafting.

I cannot refrain from complimenting the warden upon the good work which he is doing. I have been informed that as there is no Prisoners' Welfare Society in New Brunswick, the warden is doing all their work, namely, looking after the prisoners after they have been released from the institution and giving them positions, so as to keep them from reverting to their old habits. It is, therefore, no wonder to me, that 175 inmates of that institution have been released on ticket of leave last year.

I may say that you can very well be proud of this institution, as to me, it seems one of the best that I have visited in the Dominion, and I thank you very much for proposing to me to call there, during my stay in New Brunswick.

Yours very truly,

(Sgd.) A. L. KAPLANSKY,
Superintendent, Legal Aid Department.

(Note: Mr. Kaplansky looks after the spiritual welfare of the Jewish inmates at St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary.)

Copy

REV. L. J. WASON

St. John, R.R.I., New Brunswick

To W. S. Hughes, Esq.,
Superintendent of Prisons,
Ottawa.

Dear Mr. Hughes,—It was for a long time my desire to visit the prison at Dorchester, N.B., but that wish was only gratified a few days ago, when on Sunday I was privileged to preach in the chapel and on Monday when I was permitted to look over the institution, and hearing that you were Superintendent of Prisons I thought I would take the liberty of writing you and saying how much I was pleased with my visit.

In the first place I was glad to know that the spiritual interests of the inmates were so well cared for, and I am bound to say that the heartiness with which the latter entered into, or participated in the service which I conducted with the chaplain was at once a surprise and delight to me. Then I ought to say that I was glad to see that a strong and earnest effort is being made, not simply to punish, but to make the punishment remedial, and from the good account I got of men on parole, I feel satisfied that the attempt is meeting with a good measure of success, which fact, I noted, was most encouraging to both warden and chaplain.

I was also much pleased with the way in which the work was carried on by the men at their various occupations, and also the provision made for them in respect of food and cells, the latter in the new wing and in the hospital, now in course of erection, being a great revelation to me.

The warden, I found, was inordinately proud of the new wing, and thinks there is "Nothing finer in Canada." I was gratified to see the way in which Mr. Meighen seems to be carrying out his heavy and responsible task (for such it evidently is) to an outsider, at least; he apparently knows his work and takes pride in lifting the institution to the highest point of perfection possible.

On leaving I could not forbear to say to both the chaplain (who seems to be much respected and liked by the men) and warden that it was a pity that such places had to exist, but since they are a necessity, it was good to be able to find that they were so well conducted.

Now, Mr. Hughes, if what I have said is of any gratification to you, or to your chief, to whom also I have written, I am sure I shall be very glad, for in all ranks of life when praise is due, I do think it ought to be given.

With kind regards, I am, my dear sir,

Yours very sincerely,

LEONARD J. WASON.

Copy of article taken from "Montreal Standard"

CONVICTS AT ST. VINCENT DE PAUL STUDY SUBJECTS TO ENTER LOCAL UNIVERSITIES

Are Taught by Experienced Teachers and Competitions for Medals and Diplomas are Keenly Contested—Extensive Improvements Have Been Made to Exterior of Building Which Ensures Largest Degree of Cleanliness and Comfort.

Studying to pass matriculation examinations, and to obtain diplomas and medals given for class leaders, living in rooms with running water and individual closets, seeing moving-picture shows, and attending entertainments held periodically, and, on Sunday, listening to the gospel and music on an organ played by a master organist, 550 convicts at St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary are being equipped mentally and physically for a new beginning in life.

A visit to the penitentiary shows what wonders modern methods and expert supervision have wrought for those condemned to spend years shut out from the ordinary life of the world.

At St. Vincent de Paul for the past few years there has been considerable activity for warden, keepers and convicts alike, in the matter of building extensions. Thousands of dollars have been saved and the future of hundreds of unfortunate men assured. This activity can be directly attributed to the energy and understanding of General Hughes, Federal Superintendent of Penitentiaries and of Colonel R. de la B. Girouard, Warden of St. Vincent de Paul, Captain Poirier, his chief assistant, and others who are at the head of the "save the convicts" movement which attains at St. Vincent de Paul. Colonel Girouard in going over the various activities and achievements of his charge with a *Standard* representative, paid special tribute to the co-operation of the Superintendent of Penitentiaries.

Work of Reconstruction

Through a constructive programme two of the prison's six wings have already been reconstructed. Dingy cells have been replaced by white enamelled rooms with private toilets and wash basins with running water. The whole work has been done by the convicts themselves, thereby saving the country thousands of dollars.

A particularly fine chapel fitted with an up-to-date organ has been built. On Sundays the convicts receive spiritual refreshment and hear sacred music. The newest wing has accommodation for two hundred inmates in healthy, comfortable cells. Spring mattresses and bed sheets changed weekly preserve cleanliness.

Education System

The warden and his assistants are proud of an education system which has already reduced the prison percentage of illiteracy—22 per cent three years ago, to 8 per cent at the present time—among the convicts.

Two hundred and seventy convicts attend three education classes. These classes are for English, French and Italian inmates and are under direction of qualified schoolmasters.

Matriculation papers in use at Laval and McGill universities are studied and some of the more promising pupils have passed the examinations and are competent to enter these

universities when they are freed. Ludger Gravel, well known Montreal merchant, has offered a diploma and a bronze medal for the convict who obtains the highest marks in the French class every year, and a diploma and a silver medal is given to the best in the English class through the courtesy of Mr. Walsh of Stratheona Academy, Outremont.

There is intense inter-racial competition between the students. Warden points with delight to the fact that last year scholars of the French class won both French and English prizes.

One of the teachers is M. Lapierre, B.A., the penitentiary librarian. The library of which he has charge would be prized by many an educational institution. It consists of 9,000 of the finest books, in both French and English.

Colonel Girouard remarked on the decrease of crime in recent months and declared that he believed this to be due to the fact that there is more employment in Eastern Canada than formerly. Last year there were 100 more inmates of the penitentiary than this year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. HUGHES,
Superintendent.

APPENDIX A—DOMINION PAROLE OFFICER'S REPORT

R. R. Creighton, Dominion Parole Officer, reports:

The following tabulated statement serves to show that the parole system continues to function in a most encouraging way, as evidenced by the fact that so large a percentage to whom executive clemency has been extended live up to the conditions imposed when parole is granted:—

TABULATED STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1924

Prisoners released on parole		Revocations per cent	Forfeitures per cent	Total Loss per cent
Dorchester	148	2 or 1·35	4 or 2·70	6 or 4·05
St. Vincent de Paul	118	5 or 4·23	7 or 5·93	12 or 10·16
Kingston	156	5 or 3·20	10 or 6·41	15 or 9·61
Manitoba	33	.....	2 or 6·06	2 or 6·06
Saskatchewan	77	1 or 1·29	1 or 1·29	2 or 2·59
British Columbia	33	2 or 6·06	2 or 6·06	4 or 12·12
Total, penitentiaries	565	15 or 2·65	26 or 4·60	41 or 7·25
Jails, reformatories, industrial farms, etc	522	6 or 1·14	4 or 0·76	10 or 1·91
Grand total	1,087	21 or 1·93	30 or 2·75	51 or 4·69

The total number of inmates released from the various penitentiaries, reformatories and jails during the year was 1,087, showing a decrease of 266 as compared with the preceding twelve months; the number released from penitentiaries shows a decrease of 68 and from the other institutions 198. Paroles revoked and forfeited were 51, or 4.69 per cent of those issued, as compared with 5.31 per cent for the preceding year.

The receiving of reports from those on parole comes within the scope of the duties of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police and the following table as prepared by them gives the movement from 1899 to March 31, 1924:—

Released on parole from penitentiaries	7,879	
Released on parole from jails and reformatories	8,983	
		16,862
Licenses revoked	558	
Licenses forfeited	401	
Sentences completed on parole	14,982	
Sentences not yet completed	921	
		16,862

A reference to the above table shows that of those paroled 14,982 have carried out the conditions under which they were liberated. The forfeitures and revocations number 959, or 6.4 per cent.

During the year this office reported on 480 cases and it is gratifying to be able to state that in almost every instance employment was found for those released. This, together with the securing of information regarding antecedents and general character prior to incarceration of applicants, necessitated an extensive correspondence of a widely varied nature.

In this connection I again wish to express my sincere thanks to the Salvation Army for its willing and practical co-operation. They have always extended a helping hand and the "down and outs" as well as ourselves owe them a deep debt of gratitude. The police authorities also are always of very great assistance in promptly furnishing any information requested coming within their knowledge.

During the year the usual visits to the various penitentiaries were paid and those inmates who expressed a desire to interview me were given the opportunity. Notes were kept of the salient points they wished to bring out in connection with their cases. These prove of much value when preparing reports for the department. Although the time at my disposal is too short to make a study of the man, even a few moments of frank conversation very frequently enables me to form a fairly correct opinion as to his attitude towards society. It is also a satisfaction to the inmate to feel that he has had an opportunity of making his representation to an officer of the department sent specially for that purpose all of which makes for greater contentment and better discipline particularly when it is impressed upon him that unless he helps himself by uniform good conduct in the institution he cannot expect that others will be able to do much for him.

If I may be permitted to do so, in view of my long experience in various phases of prison management, I would like to add a few words to much that has already been said favouring a proper and thoroughly equipped institution for the first offender and others amenable to reformation.

In spite of the fact that those in charge of our penitentiaries fully realize the desirability of separating those susceptible to reform from the more hardened class of inmates and conscientiously strive towards that end, it is generally admitted that the present physical conditions are such that it is impossible to achieve much in that direction. That the close contact into which the two classes are of necessity brought while confined in the same institution has a pernicious effect upon the better disposed I do not think there can be any doubt. It is not unnatural to suppose that the younger class of inmates (and they comprise a large percentage of our population) are ever ready to listen to and follow the advice of those whose exploits in the path of crime and long criminal careers have fired their misguided ambitions. Were they removed entirely from the contaminating influence of their pernicious associates the prospects of reform would be very much enhanced, and I am satisfied that had we such an institution it would well repay the original cost and upkeep by the increased number of inmates it would return to society as law-abiding citizens.

In conclusion I desire to express my sincere thanks to the wardens for their assistance and kindly co-operation with me in my work at all times, but more particularly when visiting their institutions.

APPENDIX B—WARDENS' REPORTS

KINGSTON

J. C. Ponsford, Warden, reports:

	Male	Female	Total
Inmates remaining at midnight, March 31, 1923..	703	26	729
Inmates remaining at midnight, March 31, 1924..	661	31	692

There, therefore, was a decrease in the inmate population as compared with the previous year of 37, the male population having decreased 42 while the female increased 5.

The number of inmates received during the year was:—Males, 270; females, 19; total, 289.

The discharges during the year were as follows:—

	Male	Female	Total
Expiration of sentence..	100	3	103
Parole..	149	7	156
Deportation..	32	3	35
Death..	3	..	3
Pardon..	20	..	20
Escape..	4	1	5
Returned to provincial authorities..	4	..	4
	312	14	326
Inmates received during year..			289
Net decrease..			37

There are at present 12 inmates confined in the different asylums of the province, 9 of whom are serving life sentences.

Of the 692 incarcerated here, 448 are under the age of 40 years, and 100 between 40 and 50 years.

The sanitation of the institution is all that could be desired. Infectious and contagious diseases are unknown. From the 1st January, 1924, three samples of water have been sent to Queen's University Laboratory weekly for examination.

The hospital maintains its usual high standard of efficiency. A large number of minor operations have been performed and eighteen major operations. All the latter cases have made exceptionally good recoveries.

An operation which calls for special mention is one performed on inmate, K-614. This man, after killing his wife, turned a shotgun on himself. On reception of this inmate surgeon reported:—

"On examination I find a large ventral hernia on the right side of his abdomen, with a large mass of unprotected bowel protruding about one foot in length. This mass appears to consist of the entire caecum and a portion of the ascending colon, and at one point there is a fistula through which all the feces discharge into the dressings, and there is no natural bowel movement through the anus

"Since June last he has been in the hospital and jail at Welland, Ont., and he states that after two operations were performed the bowel has been in its present condition since that time. Dr. Howell, surgeon of Welland jail, reports that he had requested that a radical operation for re-section and anastomosis of the bowel be performed last September but the Attorney General advised against an operation being done.

"This man's mental condition is dull, but physically he is well nourished and suffers comparatively little pain. An operation for re-section of the exposed bowel and closure of the abdominal wound will be necessary in the near future. This serious operation will require the services of a skilled specialist in abdominal surgery."

An operation was performed by Prof. Austin, restoring the protruding intestine, and closing up the abdominal wall. This inmate has now made a good recovery, and is doing light duty around the institution.

I regret to have to report three deaths during the year, two of which took place in the provincial mental disease hospitals. K-448, died on September 5, 1923, from Hemiplegia and Glycosuria. He was received here on a stretcher in this condition. C-574, died in the Psychiatric Ward, Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, on May 1, 1923, and C-815, passed away at the same place on June 22, 1923.

The past year has been a very unfortunate one in the matter of escapes. On September 10, 1923, inmates Sullivan alias A. Brown, H-590; A. Slade, alias Ryan, K-166; T. Bryans, H-367; G. Simpson, H-751; E. McMullen, K-239; who were working with the carpenter and mason gangs, made their escape over the eastern boundary wall. McMullen was recaptured the same afternoon about five miles from the institution. Slade alias Ryan was recaptured in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and returned to this penitentiary on January 8, 1924. Sullivan alias Brown, who was with Slade, was shot and killed in Minneapolis the day after Slade's recapture. Simpson and Bryans are still at large.

An investigation was held into the escape, and as a result two officers were dismissed, one was retired, and four were fined substantial amounts. Had the two dismissed performed their duties any attempt to escape would have been frustrated.

On September 20, 1923, insane inmate Henrietta Dougherty, H-308, escaped from the Hospital for the Treatment of Mental Diseases, Queen street, Toronto. She was picked up at Niagara Falls, Ont., and returned here on March 3, 1924.

Inmate W. H. Jones, K-399, escaped from the farm gang on the afternoon of March 29, 1924, and was recaptured about forty minutes later.

Good progress has been made in the building programme. The new laundry and bath-room has been completed and is modern in every respect.

The changing room has been finished and is now all that could be desired.

Considerable painting and decorating have been done throughout the prison and everything is spick and span.

The carpenter, tin and paint and blacksmith shops have been kept very busy with institutional work besides doing a large amount of work for the different penitentiaries, also custom work.

The sewage disposal plant has been started and it is expected that it will be finished and in operation before the cold weather in the autumn of 1924 sets in.

A fire, which might have assumed serious proportions, broke out in the store-room of the shoe shop in the early morning of January 8, 1924, but owing to the prompt work of the officers of this institution, who were ably assisted by the Kingston Fire Brigade, the fire was got under control in a short time. About $1,200 damage was done.

The mail bag department shows a revenue for the year just closed of $36,949.30, which is arrived at through doing work for other Government departments.

The tailor shop has been kept busy all year by doing work for the Indian Department, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Forestry Branch, as well as making uniforms for officers and inmates' clothing.

The same remarks apply to the shoe shop, which has turned out work for the Indian Department, Interior Department, Post Office and Air Force; besides making all footwear required for officers and inmates.

The steward's department has given good service throughout the year, and no complaints have been received regarding the food.

The engineer's department has been moved into its new quarters and this institution can now boast of one of the finest boiler and dynamo rooms in the country. It is modern and up to date in every respect and is a model in its appointments. Considerable work has been done throughout the prison towards the improvement of things in general.

The farm has shown good results, 120 acres being under cultivation and 90 acres growing hay, with a net profit of $1,745.25.

The school and library department take care of the literary side of the inmates' lives. Only the best reading matter is furnished them at all times. Illiterates are being taught the fundamentals of the English language, and in little or no time write their own letters in a good legible hand.

Several concerts were held throughout the year which were thoroughly enjoyed by all the inmates. I am of the opinion that moving pictures, interspersed with good, clean humour, lift many an inmate from a valley of depression.

Special menu was prepared by the steward's department for the Christmas season and no stone was left unturned to brighten the inmates' lives during the holidays.

The chaplains have been doing a wholehearted work in the uplift of the unfortunates here, and as a result the inmates leaving this institution on discharge have a brighter view of the future.

The female ward has been painted throughout and is the essence of cleanliness. Miss Robinson is to be congratulated on the magnificent manner in which she has handled the female department.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation to all the officers on the staff who have so ably assisted me during the past year, and to thank the superintendent and the staff at headquarters for their kindness and assistance, all of which has been appreciated.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY

R. de la B. Girouard, Warden, reports:

I have the honour to submit herewith my third annual report; this for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924, with the following:—

(1) Statistical Report.
(2) Surgeon's Report.
(3) Chief Industrial Officer's Report.
(4) Farmer's Report.
(5) Librarian and School Teacher's Report.

On the night of March 31, 1924, the population of the institution stood at 551 inmates, while on the same date the previous year we had 625, showing a decrease of 74. The average population for the previous year was 666, the highest in the history of the institution. The daily average for this year shows 581, a decrease of 85. In my opinion this is caused by better labour and local conditions; the unemployment situation having eased off during the last year. There were four deaths in the institution during the fiscal year, and two inmates were transferred to the provincial institutions for the insane. Two inmates escaped from the penitentiary reserve on May 21, 1923, but were recaptured on June 10 in Toronto, each receiving one year extra sentence for this offence. One hundred and eighteen were paroled, one pardoned, and sixteen deported during the fiscal year.

The general health was remarkably good, a daily average of 1·3 per cent of the population being confined to hospital. Blood tests were taken of 355 inmates, giving 61 Wassermann positive reaction. One hundred and ninety-three inmates refused to go through this test. The surgeon reports that 17 per cent of the population are syphilitic. During the year $363.23 was spent in procuring medicaments to treat this disease. This, of course, slightly affected our medical per capita statement, which amounted to $1.42, a slight increase over the previous year. Arrangements have now been made for a free supply from the provincial clinics. The administration of the hospital and the general health of the institution reflect credit on the officer in charge, Dr. L. Robert.

Our construction programme has not been neglected. The northeast wing, with the exception of the laying of a 12-inch water main, has been completed. It is a very fine structure and modern in every respect, capable of accommodating 200 inmates. It is estimated that the cost of erecting a building of this sort under ordinary conditions would have been in the neighbourhood of $370,000. The fact that it was built by inmate labour, at a material cost of $95,000, thus saving $275,000 to the public, should be noted.

Work was started in February in refitting the old temporary cells and tinsmith shop into a new bath and change room. This new system will allow the bathing, shaving, and changing of forty-two inmates at a time. A large plunge was also built to facilitate this programme. At present it takes practically two and one-half days to do this work; under the new system it is expected to put through the weekly clean up in six hours.

At the end of the fiscal year a large new stone store at the west gate was 95 per cent completed and half occupied.

In May, 1923, excavation was started for the new façade or front of the institution. The building is 50 feet 6 inches by 28 feet solid masonry, providing a double-door vestibule for pedestrians, armoury, gatekeeper's room, waiting room, and visiting room downstairs. Upstairs will become the warden's and executive offices. At the end of the year the building was completed outside, and it is now expected to have it occupied by the end of July.

The old kitchen in the hospital was done away with and converted into a dispensary ante-room.

Five hundred and fifty lineal feet of trench and a double line of 6-inch concrete was excavated, and laid, along the front of the institution, to do away with the unsightly telegraph and electric light poles, and to carry the light, 'phone and power cables.

Seven hundred lineal feet of tunnelling in solid rock 2½ feet by 5½ feet was excavated in the prison yard to carry the new installation of water and heating pipes.

A vacuum pump well was sunk in solid rock 11 feet deep, 12 feet by 14 feet, lined with concrete and reinforced concrete top; this works in with the boiler room.

The roofs of the main building in the compound were painted and treated with roofing preparations.

A new addition was built to the garage, doubling its capacity.

The central dome of the prison was thoroughly cleaned and painted with two coats of flat white and one coat of white gloss enamel. This had not been done for many years and the accumulation of dust made the dome extremely dark and unsightly. By doing this the natural illumination of this building has been greatly improved.

The club house veranda was glazed in.

A large derrick was taken down, new anchor chains installed, and concrete base built.

Deputy warden's quarters were refitted. Remainder of tenements were painted, redecorated, and new floors laid where necessary.

One thousand two hundred lineal feet of 6-inch concrete pipe was manufactured.

The old woodshed was divided by a brick wall to make room for a new tinshop and engineers' pipe room.

New refrigerating room for steward and large vegetable bins made.

Quarry track graded, ballasted, and new steel laid.

A siding was built into garage for quarry engine.

I will refer you to the Chief Industrial Officer's report in connection with the work done by the different departments under his charge. Suffice it to say that they have produced many useful and substantially made articles which have netted this institution an increased revenue over last year. It is encouraging, and more than demonstrates that we are in a position to accept and complete contracts of a nature which should result in making this institution absolutely self-supporting in time. I am aware that this is the old cry of "give us more work," but results, I am sure, have satisfied you that we are certainly in a position to handle it, and the benefits derived to both the department and the inmates from a moral and financial point of view certainly justify it. Major Donnelly, the Chief Industrial Officer, is responsible in a large measure for the intelligent and able way he has administered his departments, and I find it a pleasure to mention him in my report.

The farm report is not favourable this year. Mr. Cliche, who was in charge of this department, had, no doubt, to contend with adverse climatic conditions. This, I believe, would in a measure account for the small crops. He left the service and was transferred to the Department of Agriculture on January 18, 1924, and was replaced by Guard Damien Dupuis. It is hoped and generally expected that this year, under the new administration, the farm will show a decided improvement.

The school teacher's report is very encouraging, compared with last year's annual report which was good. The attendance has practically doubled whilst the correspondence work has largely increased. The library is in excellent condition, and Mr. Lapierre, the schoolmaster, is to be congratulated.

The engineering department has established a good record during the last fiscal year. Unfortunately, as mentioned in my last report, it is a kind of work that leaves a lot to the imagination with very few visible results, consisting mostly as it does, of repairs and maintenance. They have excavated 1,800 lineal feet of trench through solid rock in the village, installing a 4-inch water and sewage pipe and several hydrants. This will be a great blessing to the municipality, as that part of the village was unprotected against fire.

A great deal of work has been done in replacing old pipe, putting up new buildings, and extending the central heating plant to take in the Government block.

Mr. Champagne, the officer in charge, has contended with many difficult and onerous problems with credit to himself.

The steward's department gave perfect satisfaction throughout the year, though handicapped by poor kitchen accommodation.

The chaplains report good and satisfactory progress in their departments. Religious missions were held in both churches during Lent, and I have only to repeat that these have been found, to say the least, beneficial.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I feel it again my duty to start my recommendations by mentioning as first and paramount the setting aside of a new institution to take care of the first and youthful offenders. It seems a pity that this recommendation which is so obviously the first crying need of this service, one that has been asked for so often, should not be acted upon. Had this much needed and so logical a reform been carried out years ago, there is very little question in my mind that our criminal population at large would not have assumed such large proportions as they evidently have. The press has printed many articles lately commenting on criminal conditions existing. If the reasons for this existence were studied, they would find, without the shadow of a doubt, that it is in a large measure traceable to non-action in carrying out the above recommendation, which, I believe, has been advocated by every responsible penitentiary official for the last 40 years.

The passing of legislation granting a monopoly to the Penitentiaries Branch of manufacturing *some commodity* would permit the institutions to become self-supporting, and carry out their policies of reform without having recourse to the public funds. Should this measure be found too drastic at present the other Government departments should be compelled to give preference to penitentiary-made goods when purchasing their supplies.

It has been said by opponents to the scheme that the payment of a small wage to the *working and deserving* inmate would result in the thug, bandit and recidivist benefiting to the detriment of honest labour. This is not the case, for if my first recommendation was carried out the inmates of this new institution would be the ones who would benefit, not the old timer or hardened criminal who would be incarcerated elsewhere. It is a grievous mistake in my opinion to imagine that all who are condemned to penal servitude are hopelessly lost. If such were the case it would indeed be a travesty on the teachings of the Master.

The thanks of the institution are due to the Prisoners' Welfare Association, the Knights of Columbus, and the Salvation Army for their help and encouragement during the past year.

In conclusion I wish to tender the thanks of myself and staff to the Superintendent of Penitentiaries, his inspectors, engineers and staff for their courteous help during the past year, and also my thanks to the members of my personal staff without whose co-operation success could not have been attained.

DORCHESTER

G. T. Goad, Acting Warden, reports:

I have the honour to submit my annual report in connection with Dorchester Penitentiary for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924, with attached:

(1) Statistical Report.
(2) Farm Report.
(3) Surgeon's Report.
(4) School Teacher's Report.
(5) Librarian's Report.
(6) R.C. Chaplain's Report.
(7) Protestant Chaplain's Report.
(8) C.T.I's Report.
(9) Engineer's Report.

At the closing of the prison, March 31, 1924, our inmate population was 266, a decrease from the previous year of 97. We received during the year 117 inmates, and discharged 214, as follows:—

By expiry of sentence	38
By parole	148
By pardon	2
By deportation	13
By death	5
By order of court	2
By transfer to other penitentiary	6
	214

Our female ward was closed on June 6, 1923, and three inmates, Matron Robinson and Deputy Matron Allain were transferred to Kingston Penitentiary.

In connection with the work carried on in the various departments during the year, I beg to submit a brief statement on each one as follows:—

Blacksmith Shop.—Work done in this department consisted of making barriers for windows of new hospital; installing of locking bar system on each landing of south wing; making barriers for the different landings and erecting same, also placing iron railings in front of the landings; horseshoeing; repair work on wagons, sleds, carts, and implements in connection with the Farm; making chisels, drills, etc., and repairing tools for the engineer's mason's and stonecutter's departments; also general repairs in prison and shops, as well as steel and iron work on custom orders.

Carpenter Shop.—Work has been vigorously carried on in connection with repairs to officers' houses; exterior repairs to hay barns on the marsh; building forms, etc., for concrete foundations of the warden's and deputy warden's new houses; reshingling of warden's residence with "Winthrop" fire-proof shingles; putting on roof of new hospital wing, and general repair work on the exterior of this building. Also work on the interior, including the making of window and door sashes, etc., for the several offices. Storm sashes have been made and hung on windows of the new assembly hall. Prison dome has been renovated and finished in white enamel, which adds greatly to the appearance of same. Kitchen has also been repainted and finished in a similar manner. General repair work has been carried out in connection with the farm buildings, wagons, sleds, etc.—four large wagons and two double dump carts were constructed; over 150 ornamental posts have been turned and painted for farm fencing.

In addition to the above, custom work has been done to the extent of over $800.

Change Room.—All socks for inmate wear and discharge purposes have been made in this department; also repairing and patching of all underwear has been done. May say much difficulty has been experienced in the past in the shrinkage of underwear. All kinds of methods and instructions have been followed but still the shrinkage continues.

Roman Catholic Chapel.—Regret to report the deaths of two Roman Catholic inmates during the year. The spiritual needs of these inmates were well looked after by the chaplain during their illnesses. The conduct as regards discipline and morals of the inmates has been satisfactory. They have been very attentive to instructions given them on discipline, morals and religion.

Ninety-two Roman Catholic inmates were released on expiration of sentence, parole, etc., during the year.

Protestant Chapel.—The interest in the church services has been well maintained and the conduct of the inmates exceptionally good.

The Sacraments were administered at regular intervals during the year. Bible class was held every Sunday, which has proven a source of blessing and help to those attending.

No effort was spared to minister to the needs of the three Protestant inmates who died; they were well looked after regularly and given every care possible during their periods of illness.

The Salvation Army officers visited the prison the last Sunday of each month, and their presence and organized "sing-songs" were much appreciated by the inmates.

Engineering Department.—This department is subdivided into several trades, i.e., machinist, tinsmith, electrical, plumbing and steamfitting.

The machinists have been employed in repairing and maintaining the power plant and machinery of the different shops; also repairing and making new parts for the motor department, and doing general custom work.

The tinsmiths have been busily engaged in making and installing the ventilating system in the new hospital and assembly hall; also making sheet-metal utensils for prison use, and doing general repair work around the institution and for customers.

The plumbers and steamfitters have been busy installing the plumbing, water, steam and heating services in the new hospital; laying 1,500 feet of new 6-inch water main to cottages for fire protection; repairing and maintaining steam, heating, water and plumbing systems in the prison and officers' cottages.

The electricians have been engaged installing the condulet system and wiring in the new hospital; removing and relaying (in a new location) the underground electric cables in prison yard; also in the reconstruction of electric light lines on the prison reserve, and doing general electrical repairs in the institution.

Farm.—Owing to the excessive snow fall of the previous winter, seeding was late this year, the first oats being sowed on May 18, and at that date there were snow drifts in many of the fields and fence corners.

Cattle were not turned out until the middle of June as the fences could not be repaired sooner.

Thirty head of steers were slaughtered for prison use from November, 1923, to the end of March, 1924; some of these dressed between 700 and 800 pounds. We have now on hand ninety head of cattle, which are pure-bred registered Shorthorns. We have sold two young bulls and expect sale for more shortly. The brood sows have done well and averaged good litters. Horses were kept continually at work during the winter and are all in good condition.

A new fence on both sides of "Woodlawn" (or "Back road") has been partially erected, using turned posts, set in concrete, and woven wire. Completion of this fence will take place during the coming summer, and when finished same will be both useful and ornamental.

The farm gang has been kept busy during the winter cutting and clearing back pasture, getting out fence-posts, cordwood, etc.

Hospital.—Five deaths occurred during the year from the following causes:—

Pulmonary tuberculosis	3
Meningitis	1
Chronic heart disease	1
	5

Am glad to report that there are no cases of pulmonary tuberculosis amongst the inmates at present.

The general health of the inmates has been good, no serious epidemics having occurred.

Many of the staff suffered from an epidemic of suppurative form of tonsilitis, which was a severe type of infection.

Library.—During the year 130 books were condemned as they were more or less dilapidated and obsolete. These were replaced with 173 of the latest writings. We also secured the "Book of History," containing eighteen volumes, which has been in great demand. This brings our total number of library books up to 1,474. Forty-one of the best monthly magazines and periodicals obtainable are received, and inmates learning trades in the various departments are supplied with technical books which are used to great advantage.

Mason Department.—When work closed in the new hospital in November, 1922, four courses of stone work had been laid on the third floor level. In April, 1923, a start was made backing up the stonework laid and piers were carried up to cornice level. Concrete course of cornice was poured and stone cornice laid. The roof trusses were placed in position, labour being supplied from the mason department. A 12-inch brick wall was laid from top of cornice to level of top of purlins. Approximately 50,000 bricks were used in this work, a large quantity of which were salvaged from the east wing air ducts.

About 80 per cent of the plastering in hospital has been finished, and it is estimated that approximately 6,500 square yards (three coat work) will have been covered when completed.

Stone work on the south wing and hospital walls was pointed and about 20,000 square feet of granolithic flooring laid in the hospital. The grinding down of these floors has been carried on and is still in progress. Concrete walks in new hospital duct are finished. The end wall separating the corridor of south wing from the dome (on east side) was removed during the winter. Concrete piers were poured, and plastering that was unfinished in south wing was completed. Windows in the south end of south wing were bricked up and plastered.

During the summer nine stone gate and boundary posts were erected, and 300 wooden fence posts were placed in concrete bases for the farm department. Concrete foundations have been built for the warden's and deputy warden's new residences.

In addition to the above, general repairs in connection with the institution have been carried out.

Motor Department.—During the summer season two large trucks (3½ tons) and two Reo speed wagons, used in the hauling of coal and merchandise from the railway siding, stone and gravel from the quarry, and general messenger work, have been maintained and kept in working order. This department has also kept in operation the farm tractor, stone crushing, tile pipe, hoisting, oil pumping and portable engines. During the winter all these engines, as well as those of the heavy trucks and speed wagons were taken down, thoroughly overhauled and reassembled.

School.—During the year we had an average monthly enrolment of 93 inmates and an average daily attendance of 81. Subjects taught in class-room consisted of reading, writing, spelling, dictation, arithmetic, and geography. Individual instruction was also given to inmates in the evenings at their cells. Test papers are given to the advanced inmates and are highly appreciated and eagerly looked for.

Out of a total of 214 inmates released during the year, 49 had entered as illiterates, but am pleased to say the 49 referred to all went out with a certain amount of education; they could both read and write and had a working knowledge of figures.

Discipline in the school has been excellent.

Shoe Department.—This department has been very active during the year making uniform shoes, inmates' discharge shoes, prison shoes and slippers, moccasins and prison mitts. All harness has been repaired by this department for the farm. Repair work for the different shops, and general custom work has also been carried on.

Steward's Department.—The food served to the inmates has been of first-class quality, and a change of menu has been supplied daily. All food has been wholesome and well cooked. Not one complaint has been received during my wardenship regarding food.

Stone Cutters.—Work has been briskly carried on in this department getting out stone such as lintels, sills, etc., for the warden's and deputy warden's new houses; also the manufacturing of tile, 3-inch, 6-inch, 12-inch and 18-inch, which is used extensively by the farm department.

Many concrete crosses for prison cemetery have been made.

Quarry.—A large quantity of stone and gravel has been gotten out for road making and concrete work, consequently the stone crusher has been kept busy during the season.

Tailor Shop.—Work done in this department consisted chiefly of making and repairing of uniforms, inmates' discharge and prison clothing, custom tailoring, cleaning and pressing. Also making uniforms for the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (Halifax).

In addition to the above, approximately 8,000 mail bags were repaired during the year.

In view of the fact that nearly all the inmates employed in this department are juveniles, the results obtained are very encouraging and reflect much credit on the tailor instructor.

GENERAL REMARKS

Am pleased to report that prison cemetery is now in good shape, all overgrowth being gotten rid of, gravel walks made, and temporary wooden crosses erected. Plan of this cemetery has been drawn and all lots properly recorded on same.

Our central dome has been renovated and is now of good appearance. This also applies to our workshops dome, which has been repainted, and all surplus goods usually stored in this place have been removed. The change for the better is very noticeable.

The locking device having now been completed on the east side of south wing, every effort will be put forth to get the cells on this side cleaned up and painted, and ready for occupation at the earliest opportunity.

The farm department has kept the steward well supplied with beef during the winter season.

Am pleased to say the farm generally has had a successful year.

The results of the school classes have been very satisfactory, inmates now leaving the institution being able to read and write. Many prisoners arrive here without any education whatever, and you will readily understand that it is not an easy matter to try and educate men when they have reached the age of thirty years or over. This is what our school teacher has to contend with, but am glad to report that he is doing excellent work and obtaining good results.

Our library has been kept up to date with new books, and those of an educational and mechanical nature have been much in demand.

The social side of prison life has not been forgotten. On New Year's Eve the Salvation Army's "Silver Band" of Moncton, N.B., paid us a visit and

rendered a high-class programme of music. The inmates were delighted and showed their appreciation in a very hearty manner. I trust they will pay us frequent visits during the coming year.

Our Christmas entertainment consisted of high-class motion pictures (kindly loaned by Mr. L. H. Cullinan, of St. John, N.B.), and specialty acts by the inmates, some of the men showing exceptionally fine talent. I would ask that a fire-proof picture machine be supplied to this institution.

I wish to thank Mr. George H. Cochrane, of Moncton, N.B., Messrs. Henderson and Weldon, of the Minto Coal Mines, Minto, N.B., and the Fraser Lumber Companies, who have several woodworking factories and mills throughout the province, for the sympathetic help extended in obtaining employment for many of the inmates released on parole.

Am also pleased to report that since taking over the duties of acting warden the behaviour of the inmates has been good.

I regret to report the loss by death of Accountant C. S. Starratt from heart complications, and Assistant Engineer E. H. Haviland from Brights disease. Both were exemplary officers and had the confidence and respect of the whole staff.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the officers of this institution for their loyal support, and also the superintendent and his staff for the courteous treatment and assistance given me.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY

W. Meighen, Warden, reports:

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924, together with the following reports:—

(1) Statistical Report.
(2) Surgeon's Report.
(3) Farm Report.
(4) Chief Trade Instructor's Report.
(5) School Teacher and Librarian's Report.
(6) Roman Catholic Chaplain's Report.
(7) Protestant Chaplain's Report.

Farming operations were not good generally throughout Manitoba the past year, owing to a long spell of hot, dry weather setting in shortly after seeding.

The total population at the close of the prison on March 31, 1924, was 199. The average daily population for the year ended March 31, 1924, was 211·04. Of this number four are confined in mental disease hospitals at expense to this institution.

One Eskimo, possibly the first of his nationality to be imprisoned in a Canadian penitentiary, was received. Since his reception he has gained ten pounds in weight, is acquiring a knowledge of the English language, and is a good and willing worker.

We have, during the past winter, started to excavate for the foundation of a new horse stable, implement shed and root house; these we hope to complete this year. The following year a new piggery, also a cattle barn, should be constructed.

Considerable fencing requires to be done and I would advise making all boundary fences of woven wire.

Necessary work on the road just north of the reserve will be begun as soon as possible, in order to make it the public thoroughfare to and from the village. When this is done, the road now used, which passes immediately alongside our prison enclosure, will be closed to the public. This will make it not only safer for ourselves, but also for the public who use it.

The new east wing is nearing completion. It has been plastered, and most of the plumbing done during the past winter. We are awaiting now the material to complete the making of the cell barriers, and as soon as we can get the cell barriers and locking bars erected it will be ready for use.

The two chapels, Roman Catholic and Protestant, have been refloored, kalsomined and painted, and now look clean and beautiful.

I am pleased to say that both chaplains take a keen interest in the various inmates that come under their charge, and they have a considerable influence for good with many. A very successful mission was held recently, special reports of which will be forwarded you in a few days.

Our school teacher and librarian performs his duties in a very satisfactory manner, as you will notice by the monthly reports forwarded.

I desire to mention also that our new steward, who is a chef of wide experience, is giving splendid satisfaction. Using practically similar material, and at no additional cost, he has been providing a splendid variety of properly cooked meals and knows how to prepare and serve food in so many different ways that he does not have to adhere to any regular routine, and consequently the inmates never know one meal ahead what they are going to have. This is naturally having a decided influence for contentment and satisfaction.

As reported by our surgeon, the sanitary conditions of the prison, cleanliness of inmates, etc., are good.

Acting on your instructions, we had all our inmates tested for venereal diseases, and, in conjunction with the Provincial Board of Health, we had Wassermann tests taken of some 216 inmates. Of these, 14 gave a positive reaction, and they have been receiving the necessary treatment, though none were active cases.

I want to place myself on record as in favour of all of the eleven special recommendations contained in your report of last year.

Please accept my thanks for the help and assistance extended to me during the year. I also wish to express my sincere gratitude, not only to the officers of Manitoba Penitentiary with whom I have worked for the past seven months, and who have supported me loyally, but to the officers of Dorchester Penitentiary, with whom I worked for three years, and from whom I got the most loyal support, and about whom I could say nothing but good, for while there were around one hundred different officers employed there during that period, 98 per cent of them performed their duties honestly and faithfully at all times.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY

H. W. Cooper, Warden, reports:

The prison population on April 1, 1924, showed an increase of eight over the number of inmates confined on April 1, 1923. Approximately 10 per cent of the inmates are not over 20 years of age, while 20 per cent are Orientals.

There have been no successful attempts at escape during the past year.

Warden W. A. Patchell retired on December 31, 1923, after 32 years of unblemished service.

Changes have been made in the diet with a view to providing a wider variety of food.

Occasional concerts have been given.

The vocational training has been extended and a larger number of men employed in skilled labour. The employment of a blacksmith instructor in addition to the engineer has proved of material benefit.

The farm acreage ($47\frac{1}{2}$) is so inadequate and inconveniently situated that only a negligible number of men can be employed in agriculture, so valuable in the rebuilding of men.

The penitentiary officials are required by law to employ the inmates at hard labour. The public expects that attempts be made to rebuild character and to turn out useful citizens, yet the penitentiaries are denied facilities for useful employment except practically for the needs of the institution. The habit of work is the surest support of a man's moral and physical well-being; it is through lack of the will and ability to work that many men come to the penitentiaries, yet were it not for structural alterations, 50 per cent of the inmates of this penitentiary would to-day be condemned to idleness or the stone pile.

I trust it will soon be found possible to utilize the labour of the inmates to supply the needs of other Government departments.

There can be no efficient scheme of classification or segregation except by the provision of separate buildings or institutions. Until these are provided, it would be helpful if one Central Penitentiary could be designated to which would be transferred those men who are centres of moral infection and who remain so in spite of reformative efforts.

I must repeat my recommendation for the establishment of a Central Criminal Asylum.

SASKATCHEWAN

W. J. Macleod, Warden, reports:

I beg to enclose all reports for the year 1923-24.

Building Work.—During the summer we built 1,250 feet of our new wall, including one tower at the northwest corner. New concrete root cellar, 50 feet by 100 feet, with 10-foot ceiling, was completed and vegetables stored in it last fall. It is covered with 6 feet of earth, thus making it frost-proof. The ventilating system worked perfectly last winter. The cells on north side of east wing were plastered and all work on this side of this wing will be completed before work is started outside. The brick partition walls and oven in old kitchen have been removed and laundry enlarged, giving us more floor space which was badly needed. Cold-storage rooms in kitchen basement have been completed and will be put into use this summer. New pipe organ has been installed and two very handsome oak altars, which were made in our carpenter shop, have been placed in chapel. Our chapel is now a very bright and attractive place of worship. The dome has been painted and walls kalsomined. New concrete lamp standards were made and placed on road in front of prison.

Tin and Sheet-Metal Work.—A new galvanized iron roof was put on sewage works. Seven large ventilators were made and placed on roofs of cell blocks. Water troughs were made and put around roof of dome. The steward's department was supplied with all utensils required, and pails, dustpans, etc., were made for the various departments.

Steam-Fitting Work.—Temporary heating pipes were removed and permanent radiators were installed in administration wing, dome, hospital and isolation building. Numerous repair jobs were done in this department during the year.

Electrical Work.—A great amount of work was done in the electrical department during the year. A new switch board was put in keepers' hall, giving the officer in charge full control of all lights. A Luxolite fixture was placed in dome. The root-cellar was wired and we now have this place well lighted so that men can see in picking over vegetables, etc. The transformer

house has been remodelled and a new switchboard was made and equipped with all necessary power and lighting switches; an oil circuit breaker and panel, with volt meter and ammeter installed. A new cable was laid from city limits to transformer house and all necessary connections made. Street lights were wired and are now in use. Conduit pipes are being put in cement cap on top of wall to carry wires for heating of towers and lighting purposes. The electric night clock has been moved from shops' hall to keepers' hall and the wiring all rearranged. A new set of telephones, connecting keepers' hall and dome, have been set up and are now in use. A telephone cable was laid across river lots 60 and 61, and connected with old cable, so that now all telephone and electric light wires on penitentiary property are underground. Numerous other jobs have been done in this department during the year.

General Work, Engineer's Department.—Changes have been made at sewage disposal plant; new flues have been put in boilers, three cement mixers and two hoists have been kept in good working condition. Some 4,200 feet of water pipe laid along 15th street to connect up the city's water works with the penitentiary. Eight hydrants and sixteen valves and valve casings were installed along this line.

Farm Work.—We had some 618 acres under cultivation, and off this land we took 12,365 bushels of oats, 1,003 bushels of barley, 558 bushels of wheat, 152 bushels of peas, 12 tons green feed, 155 loads cultivated hay, 7,020 bushels of potatoes, 648 bushels of turnips, 856 bushels of carrots, 340 bushels of beets, 240 bushels of parsnips, 130 bushels of mangolds, 60 bushels of onions, 5,000 heads of cabbage, 1,645 heads of cauliflower, and other vegetables such as peas, beans, radishes, lettuce, corn and rhubarb.

Our teams hauled 3,494 cubic yards of gravel. We cut, on the reserve, 260 cords of wood. Two hundred and twenty-five young pigs were raised and we sold $3,687.30 worth of pork to the steward and customers.

The surgeon reports that the sanitation, light and ventilation are good in the cell blocks and the various workshops.

The chaplains' reports are very satisfactory and they certainly attend to their duties with commendable zeal and are doing a great work among our inmates. His Lordship, Right Reverend J. H. Prud'homme, Bishop of Prince Albert and Saskatoon, has taken a great interest in the inmates and has visited the institution on several occasions and held High Mass, which was very much appreciated. The choir from the Roman Catholic Cathedral, with the Rector, the Reverend Father Munroe, held service in our chapel. These special services help a lot in the management and discipline of the institution. Both chaplains arranged concerts, at different times, for our inmates which were enjoyed immensely, and our thanks are due to them and to those who gave their time and came to take part in these entertainments.

The school-teacher reports that his pupils are making excellent progress. About 65 per cent of the pupils are foreigners and the great majority of them are anxious to learn to read and write English. During the year 33 men who could neither read nor write were started in the primary class; 19 of these are now in grade 3. The average number of pupils at day school was 64.36 and 67 were on the roll for night class. Our school-teacher is very conscientious and is doing excellent work with his pupils.

The magazines and books in our library are greatly appreciated by the inmates.

I wish to thank the members of my staff who have loyally supported me during the year, and also the Superintendent and his Staff for the courteous treatment and assistance given me at all times.

APPENDIX C—EXPENDITURE, 1923-1924

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries	$157,451 85	
Retiring allowances	3,290 06	
Uniforms	7,068 94	
Mess	2,893 59	
Bonus	31,865 84	
		$202,570 28
Maintenance of Inmates—		
Rations	42,834 19	
Clothing	10,197 59	
Hospital	12,820 17	
Dental services	894 50	
Pipes, tobacco and lights	3,298 75	
		70,045 20
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—		
Freedom suits	2,731 82	
Travelling allowances	3,720 55	
Transfers between institutions	96 90	
		6,549 27
Working Expenses—		
Heat	31,939 54	
Light	1,437 29	
Water	232 27	
Maintenance of buildings	5,769 49	
Maintenance of machinery	640 77	
Maintenance of furnishings, utensils, motor cars and trucks	1,461 40	
Maintenance of chapels	511 27	
Maintenance of school	95 82	
Maintenance of library	452 86	
Office expenses	2,353 61	
		44,894 32
Industries—		
Farm	3,364 92	
Trade shops	39,926 90	
		43,291 82
Prison Equipment—		
Machinery	23 26	
Furnishings	2,227 30	
Utensils	2,682 62	
Vehicles	74 12	
Buildings and Walls	35,484 95	
		40,492 25
Miscellaneous—		
Advertising and travel	2,121 37	
Special	6,173 02	
		8,294 39
Total		$416,137 53

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries	145,308 39	
Retiring allowances	3,140 84	
Uniforms	6,913 36	
Mess	2,545 96	
Bonus	30,809 99	
		$188,718 54
Maintenance of Inmates—		
Rations	33,386 21	
Clothing	13,018 03	
Hospital	2,898 46	
Dental services	1,100 23	
Pipes, tobacco and lights	2,451 99	
		52,854 92
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—		
Freedom suits	3,603 60	
Travelling allowances	1,964 00	
Transfers between institutions	391 30	
Interments	6 00	
		5,964 90

EXPENDITURE—*Continued*

Working Expenses—		
Heat	25,914 89	
Light	2,465 24	
Water	1,189 26	
Maintenance of buildings	21,473 23	
Maintenance of machinery	2,643 62	
Maintenance of furnishings, utensils, motor cars and trucks	6,045 13	
Maintenance of chapels	628 72	
Maintenance of school	253 74	
Maintenance of library	550 42	
Office expenses	2,947 89	
		64,112 14
Industries—		
Farm	14,619 46	
Trade shops	19,666 49	
		34,285 95
Prison Equipment—		
Machinery	2,612 98	
Furnishings	2,579 60	
Utensils	5,063 13	
Vehicles	110 90	
Land	15,000 00	
Buildings and walls	32,289 55	
		57,656 16
Miscellaneous—		
Advertising and travel	1,827 00	
Special	3,081 89	
		4,908 89
Total		$408,501 50

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries	$ 85,597 04	
Retiring allowances	5,671 15	
Uniforms	2,613 81	
Mess	1,756 66	
Bonus	16,533 08	
		$112,171 74
Maintenance of Inmates—		
Rations	10,806 94	
Clothing	7,259 43	
Hospital	1,878 91	
Dental services	319 00	
Pipes, tobacco and lights	1,366 38	
		21,630 66
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—		
Freedom suits	3,243 56	
Travelling allowances	2,686 25	
Transfers between institutions	805 34	
Interments	41 09	
		6,776 24
Working Expenses—		
Heat	13,384 30	
Light	5,478 32	
Water	171 57	
Maintenance of buildings	8,784 22	
Maintenance of machinery	2,275 23	
Maintenance of furnishings, utensils, motor cars and trucks	3,484 62	
Maintenance of chapels	342 25	
Maintenance of school	51 05	
Maintenance of library	584 86	
Office expenses	1,588 20	
		36,144 62
Industries—		
Farm	9,104 18	
Trade shops	7,751 95	
		16,856 13
Prison Equipment—		
Machinery	140 93	
Furnishings	995 35	
Utensils	1,169 37	
Buildings and walls	35,143 58	
		37,449 23
Miscellaneous—		
Advertising and travel	757 85	
Special	923 60	
		1,681 45
Total		$232,710 07

EXPENDITURE—*Continued*

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries	75,864 44	
Retiring allowances	6,559 96	
Uniforms	4,459 77	
Mess	1,460 93	
Bonus	13,240 32	
		$101,585 42
Maintenance of Inmates—		
Rations	9,578 37	
Clothing	5,959 80	
Hospital	2,995 27	
Dental services	33 60	
Pipes, tobacco and lights	910 71	
		19,507 75
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—		
Freedom suits	584 16	
Travelling allowances	958 30	
Transfers between institutions	696 33	
Interments	10 27	
		2,249 06
Working Expenses—		
Heat	13,844 17	
Light	2,459 44	
Water	292 25	
Maintenance of buildings	9,381 59	
Maintenance of machinery	893 68	
Maintenance of furnishings, utensils, motor cars and trucks	2,485 25	
Maintenance of chapels	118 10	
Maintenance of school	326 34	
Maintenance of library	268 30	
Office expenses	1,634 73	
		31,703 85
Industries—		
Farm	7,063 21	
Trade shops	7,771 50	
		14,834 71
Prison Equipment—		
Machinery	2,519 56	
Furnishings	2,758 36	
Utensils	1,308 69	
Vehicles	40 92	
Land	190 68	
Buildings and walls	50,420 27	
		57,238 48
Miscellaneous—		
Advertising and travel	839 05	
Special	1,354 65	
		2,193 70
Total		$229,312 97

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries	66,925 15	
Retiring allowances	6,358 78	
Uniforms	2,639 68	
Mess	1,665 62	
Bonus	12,177 91	
		$ 89,767 14
Maintenance of Inmates—		
Rations	9,654 93	
Clothing	2,346 05	
Hospital	2,000 63	
Dental services	109 00	
Pipes, tobacco and lights	476 00	
		14,586 61
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—		
Freedom suits	1,423 48	
Travelling allowances	1,086 90	
		2,510 38

EXPENDITURE—*Continued*

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY—*Concluded*

Working Expenses—		
Heat	3,585 14	
Light	1,305 54	
Water	1,283 86	
Maintenance of buildings	6,342 95	
Maintenance of machinery	150 56	
Maintenance of furnishings, utensils, motor cars and trucks	2,675 11	
Maintenance of chapels	208 65	
Maintenance of school	143 37	
Maintenance of library	225 48	
Office expenses	1,298 99	
		17,219 65
Industries—		
Farm	2,814 23	
Trade shops	3,224 11	
		6,038 34
Prison Equipment—		
Machinery	3,989 33	
Furnishings	34 30	
Utensils	824 63	
Land	51 75	
Buildings and walls	14,506 28	
		19,406 29
Miscellaneous—		
Advertising and travel	808 08	
Special	292 99	
		1,101 07
Total		$150,629 48

ALBERTA PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries	$ 2,280 00	
Bonus	60 00	
		$ 2,340 00
Working Expenses—		
Heat	13 65	
Light	11 40	
Maintenance of buildings	248 05	
Office expenses	84 01	
		357 11
Total		$ 2,697 11

SASKATCHEWAN PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries	86,419 76	
Retiring allowances	332 95	
Uniforms	5,800 80	
Mess	4,144 72	
Bonus	17,015 70	
		$ 113,713 93
Maintenance of Inmates—		
Rations	18,234 61	
Clothing	8,232 48	
Hospital	5,519 73	
Dental services	123 00	
Pipes, tobacco and lights	1,337 92	
		33,447 74
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—		
Freedom suits	2,736 33	
Travelling allowances	3,797 55	
Transfers between institutions	752 20	
		7,286 08
Working Expenses—		
Heat	24,513 77	
Light	3,428 62	
Water	10 26	
Mnintennnce of buildings	8,636 34	
Maintenance of machinery	1,316 92	
Maintenance of furnishings, utensils, motor cars and trucks	4,072 25	
Maintenance of chapels	786 06	
Maintenance of school	402 19	
Maintenance of library	562 43	
Office expenses	1,518 30	
		45,247 14

EXPENDITURE—*Concluded*

SASKATCHEWAN PENITENTIARY—*Concluded*

Industries—		
Farm	5,181 74	
Trade shops	10,975 85	
		16,157 59
Prison Equipment—		
Machinery	7,618 80	
Furnishings	7,173 22	
Utensils	1,436 81	
Land	105 84	
Buildings and walls	79,808 65	
		96,143 32
Miscellaneous—		
Advertising and travel	822 58	
Special	173 45	
		996 03
Total		$ 312,991 83

GENERAL

Inmates' Discharge Expenses—	
Travelling allowances	$ 40 94
Working Expenses—	
Office expenses	132 60
Miscellaneous—	
Special	5 00
Total	$ 178 54

APPENDIX D—LIST OF OFFICERS

As on March 31, 1924

KINGSTON

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of first Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
General—						
Ponsford, J. C.	Warden	Church of England	Dec. 5, 1863	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 4, 1913	$3,420
Anglin, W. G., M.D.	Surgeon	Methodist	Oct. 8, 1856	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920	2,760
McDonald, Rev. M.	Chaplain	Roman Catholic	Aug. 4, 1853	Sept. 30, 1899	Sept. 30, 1899	1,500
Dobbs, Rev. O. G.	Chaplain	Church of England	Feb 19, 1853	Mar 29, 1913	Mar 29, 1913	1,500
Minnes, T. D.	Accountant	Presbyterian	May 29, 1859	Mar. 13, 1913	Mar. 13, 1913	2,280
Robinson, A. N.	Storekeeper	Church of England	Aug. 12, 1873	Feb. 1, 1921	Dec. 1, 1921	1,440
Van Alstyne, C. S.	Warden's Clerk	Methodist	Jan. 7, 1891	Mar 17, 1921	Mar. 17, 1921	1,380
Keech, H. L.	"	"	May 6, 1890	Oct 1, 1914	May 1, 1918	1,500
Caughey, R. A.	Clerical assistant	Presbyterian	Jan. 23, 1870	Nov. 1, 1903	Dec. 19, 1912	1,440
Begg, H. S.	"	Church of England	Oct. 27, 1879	Oct. 1, 1902	June 11, 1914	1,440
Cleeton, H.	"	"	Sept. 23, 1888	July 1, 1914	Nov. 1, 1921	1,320
Hora, H.	"	"	Nov. 25, 1879	Mar. 3, 1922	Mar. 3, 1922	1,260
Crossley, A.	School-teacher and librarian	Methodist	Sept. 8, 1873	July 4, 1921	July 4, 1921	1,440
Kerrison, H. S.	Steward	Church of England	Oct. 26, 1883	April 30, 1920	April 30, 1920	1,680
Madden, P.	Assistant Steward	Roman Catholic	April 27, 1864	Aug. 1, 1889	Aug. 1, 1913	1,260
Edgar, J. D.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 1, 1870	May 8, 1916	May 8, 1916	1,320
Raven, A. M.	Hospital Nurse	Church of England	April 18, 1893	June 15, 1920	Sept. 1, 1920	1,260
McConnell, A. D.	"	"	Jan. 29, 1886	Sept. 11, 1920	Sept. 11, 1920	1,260
(a) Robinson, E. H.	Matron	"	April 30, 1897	Dec. 20, 1921	Dec. 20, 1921	1,140
(a) Allsin, A.	Assistant Matron	Roman Catholic	Feb. 28, 1874	Feb. 3, 1921	Feb. 3, 1921	1,080
Frizzell, V. L.	"	Church of England	Mar. 31, 1901	Sept. 1, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923	960
Nixon, T.	Engineer	"	Feb. 7, 1873	Mar. 19, 1920	Mar. 19, 1920	2,100
McKay, W.	Assistant engineer	Presbyterian	Nov. 6, 1870	April 4, 1919	April 4, 1919	1,500
Irwin, W.	"	Church of England	Sept. 5, 1867	May 12, 1919	May 12, 1919	1,500
Babcock, J. A.	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 17, 1889	Sept. 18, 1923	Sept. 18, 1923	1,260
(b) Tollerst, W.	Fireman	Church of England	Feb. 9, 1871	Jan. 1, 1911	Jan. 1, 1911	1,260
Bell, G.	"	"	Mar. 3, 1872	July 1, 1916	July 1, 1916	1,200
Driscoll, D.	"	Roman Catholic	May 15, 1872	Mar. 1, 1919	Mar. 1, 1919	1,200
Botting, G.	"	Church of England	Oct. 10, 1874	Nov. 4, 1919	Nov. 4, 1919	1,200
Industrial—						
Macdonald, F. H. C.	Chief Trade Instructor	"	July 5, 1883	Jan 28, 1924	Jan. 28, 1924	1,440
Tweddell, J.	"	Methodist	Jan. 22, 1876	Mar. 23, 1903	Aug. 1, 1918	2,100
Beaupre, P. M.	Industrial Guard Quarry	Roman Catholic	July 29, 1860	Jan 10, 1885	April 1, 1903	1,380
Walker, H. L.	" Blksm.	Church of England	Mar. 25, 1865	April 3, 1897	April 3, 1897	1,380
Doyle, F.	" M. Bags	Roman Catholic	Sept. 9, 1877	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1918	1,320
Sullivan, G.	"	"	April 20, 1875	April 1, 1895	Oct. 1, 1918	1,320
Macdonald, J. A.	" Tailor	Presbyterian	June 17, 1871	Nov. 10, 1914	Nov. 10, 1914	1,320
Scott, J. A.	" Shoemaker	Church of England	June 27, 1871	Jan. 13, 1921	Jan. 13, 1921	1,200
Mills, J. H.	" Tinsm.	Methodist	Jan. 9, 1885	Jan. 26, 1921	Jan. 26, 1921	1,200
Wilson, J. A.	" Mason	Presbyterian	Aug. 5, 1875	June 1, 1906	April 1, 1919	1,320
Van Luven, R. M.	" Farmer	Church of England	Nov. 23, 1868	April 1, 1922	April 1, 1922	1,140
Villard, L. D.	" Mason	Roman Catholic	June 19, 1889	May 11, 1921	May 1, 1922	1,140
(c) Stagg, G. H.	"	Methodist	May 4, 1893	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,140
Burton, G.	" Stonecutter	Presbyterian	April 6, 1875	Dec. 26, 1922	Dec. 26, 1922	1,140
Ottes, H. J.	" Motor mechanic	Salvationist	Sept. 26, 1894	Feb. 13, 1923	April 1, 1923	1,080
Hayman, J. R.	" Blksm.	Church of England	April 21, 1883	July 1, 1923	July 1, 1923	1,080
Walsh, W. L.	" Change Room	Roman Catholic	July 28, 1885	July 1, 1910	April 1, 1923	1,260
Police—						
Tucker, R. R.	Deputy Warden	Church of England	April 5, 1880	May 6, 1914	Jan. 1, 1921	$2,160
Walsh, M. J.	Chief Keeper	Roman Catholic	Mar. 4, 1875	Aug. 1, 1905	Mar. 1, 1921	1,860
McConville, A.	Keeper	"	July 4, 1862	July 1, 1885	July 1, 1923	$1,32_0$
Powell, H. J.	"	Methodist	Aug. 24, 1873	Aug. 1, 1905	July 1, 1923	$1,32_0$
Donoghue, J. V.	"	Roman Catholic	July 9, 1880	Oct. 1, 1907	July 1, 1923	$1,32_0$
Nolan, G. P.	"	"	April 3, 1872	Nov. 1, 1907	July 1, 1923	$1,32_0$
Donaldson, S.	"	Presbyterian	Sept. 8, 1878	June 1, 1913	July 1, 1923	$1,32_0$
Filson, H. K.	"	"	Feb. 9, 1880	Aug. 1, 1914	July 1, 1923	$1,32_0$
Atkins, J.	"	Church of England	Oct. 27, 1886	Jan. 29, 1920	July 1, 1923	$1,32_0$
Wand, G. G.	"	Presbyterian	June 4, 1881	Feb. 21, 1920	July 1, 1923	$1,32_0$
Edwards, J. S.	"	Church of England	May 15, 1889	May 1, 1920	July 1, 1923	$1,32_0$
Kennedy, M. J.	Guard	Roman Catholic	April 18, 1857	April 1, 1872	May 1, 1884	$1,26_0$
Matthews, W. H.	"	Church of England	Oct. 20, 1865	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	$1,26_0$
McWaters, J.	"	Methodist	Sept. 1, 1861	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	$1,26_0$
Germain, D.	"	"	April 4, 1870	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	$1,26_0$

(a) Transferred from Dorchester Penitentiary, June 7, 1923.
(b) Retired March 31, 1924.
(c) Resigned March 31, 1924.

LIST OF OFFICERS—*Continued*

As on March 31, 1924—*Continued*

KINGSTON—*Concluded*

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of first Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
Police—Continued						
Berrigan, J. L.	Guard	Roman Catholic	July 8, 1867	Nov. 1, 1904	Nov. 1, 1904	1,260
Lawless, J. J.	"	"	April 3, 1874	Nov. 1, 1906	Nov. 1, 1906	1,260
Bird, P.	"	"	Dec. 16, 1875	July 1, 1910	July 1, 1910	1,260
Clark, R. A.	"	Church of England	Sept. 15, 1881	April 1, 1912	Oct. 31, 1912	1,200
Sears, R. W.	"	Methodist	May 24, 1885	Feb. 1, 1914	Feb. 1, 1914	1,260
Barr, A.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 1, 1879	May 1, 1914	May 1, 1914	1,200
Tobin, T.	"	Roman Catholic	Mar. 28, 1880	Dec. 1, 1914	Dec. 1, 1914	1,200
Duffey, B. F.	"	"	Nov. 13, 1893	Nov. 1, 1914	Nov. 1, 1914	1,200
Clarke, T. N.	"	Methodist	Aug. 14, 1889	Dec. 1, 1914	Dec. 1, 1914	1,200
Miles, R. J.	"	Roman Catholic	Jan. 27, 1892	Oct. 3, 1919	Oct. 3, 1919	1,200
Gilbey, J.	"	Church of England	Nov. 4, 1880	Oct. 31, 1919	Oct. 31, 1919	1,200
Pullen, A.	"	"	July 10, 1894	Oct. 25, 1919	Oct. 25, 1919	1,200
Archibald, W. N.	"	"	April 8, 1895	Oct. 15, 1919	Oct. 15, 1919	1,200
Wendholt, H.	"	"	Jan. 27, 1893	Dec. 22, 1919	Dec. 22, 1919	1,200
Barton, F.	"	"	Aug. 10, 1894	Dec. 22, 1919	Dec. 22, 1919	1,200
Marshall, F. X.	"	Roman Catholic	July 22, 1893	Dec. 22, 1919	Dec. 22, 1919	1,200
Nicholson, K.	"	Church of England	April 6, 1898	Dec. 22, 1919	Dec. 22, 1919	1,200
Cox, W. J.	"	"	Dec. 13, 1886	Dec. 28, 1919	Dec. 28, 1919	1,200
Patterson, J. K.	"	"	Aug. 22, 1898	April 9, 1920	April 9, 1920	1,140
Hood, J. C.	"	"	April 5, 1893	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920	1,140
McKay, A. D.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 5, 1882	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920	1,140
Brown, A. D.	"	Church of England	Sept. 11, 1886	June 10, 1920	June 10, 1920	1,140
Robinson, W. C.	"	"	Mar. 4, 1895	June 21, 1920	June 21, 1920	1,140
Walsh, T. J.	"	Roman Catholic	Feb. 5, 1887	June 16, 1920	June 16, 1920	1,140
Forsythe, A.	"	Church of England	Sept. 15, 1893	July 27, 1920	July 27, 1920	1,140
Scammell, E.	"	"	Feb. 29, 1884	Aug. 12, 1920	Aug. 12, 1920	1,140
Lowes, P. S.	"	"	Jne. 29, 1883	Oct. 2, 1920	Oct. 2, 1920	1,140
Saook, H. S.	"	Methodist	Mar. 17, 1893	Nov. 15, 1920	Nov. 15, 1920	1,140
Davidson, S. C.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 4, 1898	Dec. 22, 1920	Dec. 22, 1920	1,140
Stephenson, J. W.	"	Church of England	May 7, 1899	Jan. 18, 1921	Jan. 18, 1921	1,080
West, W. H.	"	"	Mar. 17, 1897	Jan. 18, 1921	Jan. 18, 1921	1,080
Jenkin, M. E.	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 1, 1891	Jan. 18, 1921	Jan. 18, 1921	1,080
Walker, L. I.	"	Church of England	Aug. 27, 1889	Jan. 18, 1921	Jan. 18, 1921	1,080
Angrove, T. H.	"	Methodist	Nov. 2, 1894	Jan. 18, 1921	Jan. 18, 1921	1,080
Earl, O. A.	"	"	Oct. 28, 1897	Jan. 28, 1921	Jan. 28, 1921	1,080
Turpin, R. O.	"	Church of England	Oct. 26, 1887	Feb. 1, 1921	Feb. 1, 1921	1,080
Bushey, W.	"	"	Nov. 4, 1889	Feb. 11, 1921	Feb. 11, 1921	1,080
Spence, L. P.	"	"	Mar. 12, 1881	Mar. 19, 1921	Mar. 19, 1921	1,080
Ferris, G. D.	"	"	May 5, 1882	April 28, 1921	April 28, 1921	1,080
(c) Faulkner, J.	"	"	April 22, 1898	June 4, 1921	June 4, 1921	1,080
Parker, R.	"	"	July 29, 1892	Feb. 1, 1922	Feb. 1, 1922	1,020
Haunts, H.	"	"	April 6, 1889	June 30, 1922	June 30, 1922	1,020
Fraser, A. O.	"	Presbyterian	June 20, 1886	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,020
Westlake, C. F.	"	Church of England	May 1, 1899	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,020
Godwin, H. A.	"	"	Mar. 7, 1895	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,020
Millard, L. H.	"	"	Nov. 25, 1897	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,020
Matthews, R. J.	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 22, 1897	April 1, 1923	April 1, 1923	960
Coppins, E.	"	Church of England	April 19, 1893	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Wilson, G.	"	Congregational	Feb. 7, 1891	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Clow, C. H.	"	Methodist	Jan. 11, 1898	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Hussey, H. W.	"	Church of England	Mar. 16, 1887	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Daisard, W. W.	"	Methodist	Oct. 31, 1889	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Smith, G. R.	"	"	Nov. 16, 1896	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. 1, 1924	960
Babcock, E.	"	"	April 26, 1896	Nov. 1, 1923	Nov. 1, 1923	960

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

General—						
Girouard, R. de la B.	Warden	Roman Catholic	Jan. 29, 1882	May 23, 1921	May 23, 1921	2,940
Robert, L., M.D.	Surgeon	"	Feb. 26, 1890	Sept. 1, 1921	Sept. 1, 1921	2,640
Godard, Rev. H.	Chaplain	Church of England	Sept. 14, 1865	June 1, 1917	June 1, 1917	1,500
Pageau, Rev. J. A.	Chaplain	Roman Catholic	Mar. 3, 1885	Sept. 9, 1923	Sept. 9, 1923	1,500
Gareau, Ed.	Prin. Acct. Clerk	"	June 9, 1879	Nov. 1, 1918	Mar. 1, 1919	2,280
Prefontaine, A.	Sr. Stores Clerk	"	Oct. 24, 1861	June 1, 1911	June 1, 1911	1,620
Poirier, I. A.	Office Asst. to Warden	"	Oct. 15, 1887	Oct. 3, 1921	Jan. 1, 1922	1,380
Sigouin, Arm.	P.C. Bookkeeper	"	May 24, 1890	Sept. 1, 1917	Aug. 1, 1919	1,440
Murphy, J. M. R.	Prison Clerk	"	Mar. 18, 1885	Nov. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1919	1,380
Primeau, J. B. E.	Prison Clerk	"	May 12, 1894	Feb. 1, 1923	Feb. 1, 1923	1,200
Jobin, E.	Steward	"	Oct. 28, 1875	Sept. 1, 1902	Aug. 1, 1907	1,800
Aube, W.	Asst. Steward	"	Oct. 5, 1872	July 1, 1901	Nov. 1, 1906	1,320
Lapierre, R. P.	Teacher and Librarian	Presbyterian	Mar. 8, 1896	June 3, 1921	June 3, 1921	1,440

(c) Resigned March 31, 1924.

LIST OF OFFICERS—*Continued*

As on March 31, 1924—*Continued*

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—*Continued*

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of first Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
General—Continued						
Champagne, P. E.	Stm. Pwr. Plt. Engineer	Roman Catholic.	Oct. 4, 1879	May 1, 1913	May 1, 1913	2,100
Chatenuvert, A. P.	Asst. Stm. Power Plt. Engineer	"	Nov. 24, 1878	Jan. 15, 1914	Jan. 15, 1914	1,500
Jubinville, A.	Asst. Stm. Power Plt. Engineer	"	Dec. 29, 1866	Dec. 9, 1901	June 1, 1919	1,500
Sproston, E.	Asst. Stm. Power Plt. Engineer	Church of England	July 19, 1896	April 13, 1921	May 9, 1921	1,380
Lambert, E.	Prison Gd. Fireman	Roman Catholic.	July 15, 1894	Nov. 30, 1921	Nov. 30, 1921	1,080
Forget, P.	Pen. Nurse	"	May 18, 1893	Oct. 1, 1922	Oct. 1, 1922	1,140
Riendeau, J. B.	"	"	May 24, 1896	Oct. 22, 1921	Nov. 1, 1922	1,140
Industrial—						
Donnelly, H. H.	Chief Ind. Officer	Presbyterian.	Aug. 4, 1887	Jan. 30, 1922	Jan. 30, 1922	1,560
Pepin, J. E.	Ind. Gd. Tailor	Roman Catholic.	Dec. 13, 1872	Nov. 28, 1910	Nov. 28, 1910	1,380
Godin, F. X.	" Carpenter	"	Oct. 17, 1879	July 1, 1912	July 1, 1912	1,380
Duquie, Damien	" Farmer	"	Mar. 31, 1887	July 1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1924	1,260
Lesage, R.	" Blksm.	"	June 17, 1886	Dec. 1, 1912	April 1, 1915	1,320
Galarneau, I.	" Stn. Ctr.	"	Jan. 10, 1867	Nov. 1, 1914	Nov. 1, 1914	1,320
Filiatrault, A.	" Tinsmith	"	May 7, 1868	Mar. 5, 1921	Mar. 5, 1921	1,200
Michaud, A.	" Blksm.	Church of England	Dec. 14, 1894	May 11, 1921	Feb. 1, 1924	1,080
Clark, D.	" Mason	Presbyterian.	May 18, 1885	Dec. 21, 1921	Dec. 21, 1921	1,200
Steben, Geo.	" Shoemaker	Roman Catholic.	July 1, 1890	Feb. 27, 1922	Feb. 27, 1922	1,140
Pilotte, Geo.	" Quarry	"	Nov. 1, 1880	Mar. 1, 1922	Mar. 1, 1922	1,140
Sibbald, W.	" Mason	Presbyterian.	July 2, 1882	April 1, 1922	April 1, 1922	1,140
Reside, D. M.	" Ch.-Room	"	Jan. 10, 1889	Feb. 1, 1924	Feb. 1, 1924	1,080
Police—						
Fitzgibbon, J. D.	Deputy Warden	Roman Catholic.	May 23, 1860	June 25, 1887	June 7, 1919	2,280
Clermont, F.	Chief Keeper	"	Oct. 15, 1862	July 19, 1889	Jan. 1, 1912	1,980
Labrecque, J. E.	Keeper	"	Feb. 17, 1875	April 24, 1905	July 1, 1923	1,320
Jette, U.	"	"	June 18, 1881	Oct. 1, 1910	July 1, 1923	1,320
Godin, H.	"	"	Aug. 3, 1883	Aug. 1, 1912	July 1, 1923	1,320
Deschambault, W. A.	"	"	Sept. 10, 1879	Aug. 1, 1913	July 1, 1923	1,320
Miron, Albert	"	"	Oct. 16, 1896	April 1, 1919	July 1, 1923	1,320
Aube, Z.	"	"	Nov. 8, 1893	April 1, 1919	July 1, 1923	1,320
Kellett, Geo. H.	"	Church of England	Aug. 21, 1892	Oct. 7, 1920	July 1, 1923	1,320
Timlin, C. E.	"	Roman Catholic.	Dec. 18, 1881	Jan. 18, 1921	July 1, 1923	1,320
Greer, W.	Guard	Presbyterian.	Mar. 16, 1863	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1897	1,260
Charbonneau, A.	"	Roman Catholic.	July 1, 1862	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	1,260
Trudeau, A.	"	"	May 21, 1864	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	1,320
Filiatrault, N.	"	"	July 5, 1868	May 4, 1901	May 4, 1901	1,260
Dufresne, A.	"	"	Dec. 27, 1881	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	1,260
Barbeau, E.	"	"	Nov. 29, 1871	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	1,260
Proulx, M.	"	"	Mar. 9, 1879	Mar. 1, 1906	Mar. 1, 1906	1,260
Pare, A.	"	"	Oct. 26, 1880	Oct. 9, 1909	Oct. 9, 1909	1,260
Desrochers, J. B.	"	"	May 22, 1883	July 1, 1912	July 1, 1912	1,260
Bolduc, M.	"	"	Mar. 28, 1881	Dec. 1, 1912	Dec. 1, 1912	1,260
Poirier, D.	"	"	Aug. 27, 1885	April 1, 1913	April 1, 1913	1,260
Lapointe, J. A.	"	"	May 23, 1887	Jan. 1, 1917	Jan. 1, 1917	1,200
Lenden, A.	"	"	Aug. 12, 1886	Jan. 1, 1918	Jan. 1, 1918	1,200
Leroux, A.	"	"	Jan. 12, 1884	Sept. 1, 1919	Sept. 1, 1919	1,200
Lefebvre, A.	"	"	Sept. 26, 1894	Oct. 18, 1919	Oct. 18, 1919	1,200
Cousineau, H.	"	"	Jan. 6, 1897	Oct. 18, 1919	Oct. 18, 1919	1,200
Nadeau, J.	"	"	July 6, 1898	Oct. 18, 1919	Oct. 18, 1919	1,200
Johnson, C.	"	Church of England	Oct. 20, 1888	Oct. 18, 1919	Oct. 18, 1919	1,200
St. Aubin, E.	"	Roman Catholic.	Mar. 21, 1892	Oct. 28, 1919	Oct. 28, 1919	1,200
Heneault, R.	"	"	Nov. 5, 1889	Oct. 18, 1919	Oct. 18, 1919	1,200
Byrne, J.	"	"	Dec. 25, 1880	April 13, 1920	April 13, 1920	1,140
Delorme, A.	"	"	Oct. 10, 1888	May 31, 1920	May 31, 1920	1,140
Girard, R.	"	"	Oct. 8, 1899	June 15, 1920	June 15, 1920	1,140
Roy, D.	"	"	July 4, 1881	June 30, 1920	June 30, 1920	1,140
Crandall, A. H.	"	Church of England	April 16, 1891	July 8, 1920	July 8, 1920	1,140
Cheesman, A. W.	"	"	July 9, 1885	Oct. 2, 1920	Oct. 2, 1920	1,140
Daly, J. L.	"	Roman Catholic.	July 18, 1883	Mar. 24, 1921	Mar. 24, 1921	1,080
Montbriand, E.	"	"	Mar. 20, 1883	Mar. 24, 1921	Mar. 24, 1921	1,080
Cormier, Albert	"	"	Oct. 26, 1896	Mar. 24, 1921	Mar. 24, 1921	1,080
Doran, S.	"	Church of England	Nov. 30, 1884	Aug. 1, 1921	Aug. 1, 1921	1,080
Lanier, E.	"	Roman Catholic.	Mar. 2, 1889	Sept. 27, 1921	Sept. 27, 1921	1,080
White, J. J.	"	Church of England	Jan. 1, 1894	Oct. 1, 1921	Oct. 1, 1921	1,080
Morrot, P.	"	Roman Catholic.	Oct. 25, 1879	Oct. 1, 1921	Oct. 1, 1921	1,080
Cardinal, J. A.	"	"	July 27, 1882	Oct. 11, 1921	Oct. 11, 1921	1,080
Pigeon, R.	"	"	April 29, 1885	Jan. 1, 1922	Jan. 1, 1922	1,260
Leontieff, E.	"	"	Oct. 10, 1880	Jan. 1, 1922	Jan. 1, 1922	1,080
Payne, P. F.	"	Church of England	Oct. 15, 1891	Mar. 27, 1922	Mar. 27, 1922	1,020
Hugg, J. J.	"	Roman Catholic.	Jan. 12, 1886	Mar. 1, 1922	Mar. 1, 1922	1,020
Botting, J.	"	Church of England	Nov. 29, 1888	May 1, 1922	May 1, 1922	1,020

LIST OF OFFICERS—*Continued*

As on March 31, 1924—*Continued*

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—*Concluded*

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of first Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
Police—Continued						
Godin, L. P.	Guard	Roman Catholic	June 18, 1898	May 1, 1922	May 1, 1922	1,020
Nadeau, A. E.	"	"	Oct. 4, 1896	May 4, 1922	May 4, 1922	1,020
Allen, Ern.	"	"	July 14, 1894	May 1, 1922	May 1, 1922	1,020
(a) Coyle, L.	"	"	Sept. 15, 1897	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,020
Cormier, Alexandre	"	"	Dec. 16, 1888	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	1,020
Dusablon, Victor	"	"	Aug. 28, 1888	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	1,020
Gibson, A. K.	"	Presbyterian	May 9, 1898	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	1,020
Venin, J. R.	"	Roman Catholic	Jan. 9, 1893	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	1,020
Robichaud, F.	"	"	Sept. 21, 1887	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Sabourin, J. A.	"	"	Aug. 30, 1885	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Ferland, J. A	"	"	Dec. 3, 1892	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Paquin, Geo	"	"	Nov. 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Dupuis, Chs. C	"	"	Oct. 9, 1889	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Laporte, Armand	"	"	April 27, 1895	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Payette, W	"	"	Oct. 17, 1897	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Alix, Albert	"	"	Mar. 25, 1893	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Warren, S	"	"	July 22, 1885	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Gauthier, Chs	"	"	June 21, 1893	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Juteau, F.	"	"	Jan. 6, 1892	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Brouillette, E	"	"	Mar. 23, 1895	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Sylvestre, L. P.	"	"	April 30, 1881	Feb. 1, 1924	Feb. 1, 1924	960
Vilbon, Ed	"	"	May 13, 1884	Feb. 1, 1924	Feb. 1, 1924	960
Conway, J. G.	"	"	Aug. 18, 1866	Mar. 1, 1924	Mar. 1, 1924	960

(a) Transferred from Dorchester Penitentiary.

DORCHESTER

General—						
Teed, J. F., M.D.	Surgeon	Church of England	Feb. 23, 1863	Feb. 1, 1914	Feb. 1, 1914	3,000
Hudson, Rev. C. K.	Chaplain	Methodist	Oct. 19, 1874	Feb. 1, 1922	Feb. 1, 1922	1,500
Dufour, Rev. P. P.	Chaplain	Roman Catholic	June 29, 1864	Nov. 16, 1918	Nov. 16, 1918	1,500
Goad, G. T.	Storekeeper	Presbyterian	Sept. 9, 1892	Aug. 24, 1920	May 1, 1921	1,440
Sargent, W	Warden's Clerk	Church of England	Aug. 15, 1897	Feb. 16, 1922	Feb. 16, 1922	1,320
Sears, Lorne	P.C. Bookkeeper	Baptist	Nov. 13, 1886	June 8, 1914	Oct. 1, 1920	1,440
Allain, W. L	School Teacher and Librarian	Roman Catholic	April 13, 1865	June 1, 1917	April 1, 1921	1,560
Chapman, F. O.	Steward	Church of England	Aug. 25, 1879	Jan. 16, 1912	June 1, 1922	1,500
Shea, Chas. D	Asst. Steward	Roman Catholic	July 15, 1870	June 27, 1923	June 27, 1923	1,080
(a) Baylis, Chas	Engineer	Congregational	Jan. 19, 1869	Oct. 1, 1890	Sept. 1, 1918	2,180
LeBlanc, Edward	Asst. Engineer	Roman Catholic	Oct. 2, 1896	Jan. 27, 1919	Jan. 27, 1919	1,500
Lane, Ernest	Fireman	Methodist	Feb. 4, 1875	Sept. 1, 1917	Sept. 1, 1917	1,200
Smith, Gilbert R.	Pen. Nurse	Church of England	May 14, 1890	Sept. 18, 1923	Sept. 18, 1923	1,080
Industrial—						
Foran, W. J.	Ind. Gd Shoemaker	Roman Catholic	Nov. 15, 1870	Mar. 12, 1907	Mar. 12, 1907	1,380
McPherson, Andrew	" Farmer	Presbyterian	Aug. 10, 1861	May 4, 1910	May 4, 1910	1,380
McPherson, N. A	" Tailor	"	Aug. 18, 1880	May 19, 1913	May 19, 1913	1,380
Bishop, W. E.	" Blacksmith	Methodist	Mar. 25, 1869	June 24, 1920	June 24, 1920	1,260
Emery, E. N.	" Mason	Roman Catholic	Aug. 13, 1873	April 1, 1916	April 1, 1916	1,320
Porter, A	" Carpenter	Church of England	Jan. 4, 1891	April 1, 1921	April 1, 1921	1,200
Shannon, John	" Mason	Methodist	July 16, 1888	Sept. 19, 1922	Sept. 19, 1922	1,140
Police—						
(b) Elsdon, C. S	Deputy Warden	Methodist	Sept. 4, 1869	July 23, 1895	Jan. 1, 1921	2,160
(b) Cummings, E. H.	Chief Keeper	Presbyterian	June 28, 1880	Feb. 1, 1907	April 1, 1921	1,860
McDougall, S	Keeper	"	Oct. 18, 1871	July 23, 1895	July 1, 1923	1,500
Drillio, George	"	"	April 27, 1865	Jan. 1, 1898	July 1, 1923	1,320
Ward, N. P.	"	Baptist	Oct. 9, 1879	Jan. 1, 1911	July 1, 1923	1,320
McDonald, J. D	"	Roman Catholic	Aug. 12, 1878	Jan. 1, 1909	July 1, 1920	1,320
Bourque, A. P	"	"	July 14, 1877	July 1, 1912	July 1, 1923	1,320
Getson, S. H.	Guard	Presbyterian	Feb. 3, 1873	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	1,260
Friel, Albert	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 10, 1872	Aug. 14, 1906	Aug. 14, 1906	1,260
Bowes, F. C	"	Baptist	Sept. 4, 1889	July 1, 1907	July 1, 1907	1,26
Cumming, A. B	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 28, 1888	Nov. 1, 1908	Nov. 1, 1908	1,260
Lowerison, B.A	"	Church of England	Feb. 2, 1879	April 1, 1909	April 1, 1909	1,260
Sinclair, R. S.	"	Presbyterian	Nov. 22, 1882	July 1, 1912	July 1, 1912	1,260
Cook, C. E	"	Baptist	Sept. 23, 1887	Oct. 1, 1914	Oct. 1, 1914	1,200
Thompson, H. R.	"	"	Dec. 10, 1898	Nov. 1, 1914	Nov. 1, 1914	1,200
De Varenne, W. J.	"	Roman Catholic	April 9, 1892	Dec. 1, 1914	Dec. 1, 1914	1,200
Mahan, C. J.	"	"	Dec 9, 1879	Dec. 1, 1914	Dec. 1, 1914	1,200

(a) Transferred from Kingston to Dorchester, September 24, 1920.
(b) Retired April 30, 1914 and re-appointed June 24, 1915. Transferred from Alberta to Kingston September 1, 1920. Transferred to Dorchester from Kingston April 1, 1921.

LIST OF OFFICERS—*Continued*

As on March 31, 1924—*Continued*

DORCHESTER—*Concluded*

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of first Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
Police—Con.						
Crossman, P. C	Guard	Baptist	May 7, 1881	April 1, 1919	April 1, 1919	1,200
LeBlanc, F. L	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 30, 1878	April 1, 1919	April 1, 1919	1,200
Cole, Edgar	"	"	Jan. 17, 1891	Nov. 1, 1919	Nov. 1, 1919	1,200
Dobson, Frank L	"	Methodist	June 17, 1897	Mar. 11, 1920	Mar. 11, 1920	1,140
Whalen, R. J	"	Roman Catholic	June 6, 1885	April 1, 1920	April 1, 1920	1,140
Pickles, W. S	"	Methodist	April 22, 1883	April 1, 1920	April 1, 1920	1,140
Kaye, P. A	"	Baptist	Oct. 5, 1895	April 15, 1920	April 15, 1920	1,080
Dobson, Frank A	"	Methodist	Sept. 11, 1893	July 11, 1921	July 11, 1921	1,080
Lyne, F. A	"	Church of England	May 8, 1887	July 29, 1921	July 29, 1921	1,080
Belliveau, Henry	"	Roman Catholic	Mar. 28, 1892	Aug. 1, 1921	Aug. 1, 1921	1,080
Cormier, David	"	"	Feb. 20, 1890	Aug. 20, 1921	Aug. 20, 1921	1,080
Sutherland, Pierce	"	Presbyterian	Sept. 12, 1882	Dec. 16, 1921	Dec. 16, 1921	1,080
Belliveau, M. F	"	Roman Catholic	Jan. 29, 1895	Dec. 16, 1921	Dec. 16, 1921	1,080
McKeon, William	"	Church of England	April 29, 1881	May 1, 1922	May 1, 1922	1,020
Hicks, Harley H.	"	Baptist	Feb. 14, 1897	April 1, 1923	April 1, 1923	960
Read, Rayworth, W	"	Presbyterian	April 26, 1896	July 1, 1923	July 1, 1923	960
Lamy, A. R	"	Church of England	Jan. 26, 1898	Sept. 1, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923	960

MANITOBA

General—						
(a) Meighen, W	Warden	Presbyterian	Oct. 24, 1878	June 1, 1914	April 1, 1920	$3,060
McFadden, J. J., M.D.	Surgeon	Church of England	Dec. 21, 1856	Oct. 1, 1917	Oct. 1, 1917	2,880
Stewart, Rev. S. W. L.	Chaplain	Methodist	July 29, 1863	Dec. 1, 1907	Dec. 1, 1907	1,500
Heffron, Rev. W. J	Chaplain	Roman Catholic	Sept. 9, 1880	Sept. 27, 1922	Sept. 27, 1922	1,500
Macdougall, J. A	Accountant	Church of England	June 25, 1876	Jan. 12, 1914	July 1, 1921	2,040
Brown, J. C	Cler. Assist	Presbyterian	Mar. 29, 1894	Mar. 10, 1922	Mar. 10, 1922	1,320
Woods, H	Prison Clerk, Bookkpr	Church of England	Sept. 18, 1870	Oct. 20, 1905	Dec. 1, 1920	1,440
Wilson, J. S	School Teacher and Librarian	Presbyterian	May 11, 1884	May 2, 1921	May 2, 1921	1,440
Guest, A	Steward	Church of England	Feb. 14, 1884	Mar. 1, 1924	Mar. 1, 1924	1,500
Linklater, G	Asst. Steward	Presbyterian	Mar. 16, 1884	July 1, 1912	Oct. 1, 1921	1,260
Shead, W. H	Engineer	Church of England	June 4, 1865	Sept. 21, 1918	Sept. 21, 1918	2,100
McLean, D	Asst. Engineer	Presbyterian	Dec. 12, 1886	Sept. 13, 1919	June 1, 1921	1,380
Browne, J. W	Hospital Nurse	"	Mar. 31, 1889	June 9, 1915	Nov. 1, 1919	1,320
Industrial—						
Bloomfield, S. F	C.T.I	Church of England	May 24, 1880	Aug. 1, 1915	Feb. 1, 1917	1,800
Martin, C	Ind. Gd. Tailor	Roman Catholic	May 23, 1876	July 5, 1913	July 5, 1913	1,380
Stanhope, R	" Mailbag	Church of England	May 12, 1878	Mar. 27, 1920	Oct. 1, 1921	1,140
Dawson, B. T	" Mason	Presbyterian	Mar. 24, 1878	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,140
Lyons, J	" Bilksm	Roman Catholic	June 9, 1889	Jan. 3, 1923	Jan. 3, 1923	1,140
Mitchell, J	" Farmer	Baptist	Jan. 2, 1870	April 11, 1923	April 11, 1923	1,080
Slator, J	" Shoemaker	Roman Catholic	May , 1892	Dec. 1, 1923	Dec. 1, 1923	1,080
Drysdale, R. M	" Carptr	Presbyterian	Aug. 8, 1886	Mar. 1, 1924	Mar. 1, 1924	1,080
Lusignan, H	" Motor Mechanic	Roman Catholic	Dec. 16, 1878	June 23, 1921	April 1, 1923	1,080
Police—						
Abbott, W. C	Deputy Warden	Presbyterian	May 14, 1873	May 1, 1903	Mar. 1, 1923	2,040
(b) Clayton, T	Chief Keeper	Church of England	May 19, 1879	Nov. 20, 1913	April 1, 1923	1,620
Powell, J. A	Keeper	"	Oct. 6, 1883	Aug. 1, 1912	July 1, 1923	1,440
Erskine, J	"	Presbyterian	May 1, 1886	Nov. 8, 1920	July 1, 1923	1,320
Nordin, E	"	"	Dec. 27, 1895	April 1, 1918	July 1, 1923	1,320
Ellison, C	"	"	June 22, 1892	Mar. 1, 1919	July 1, 1923	1,320
Downie, R	Guard	"	Aug. 5, 1866	July 7, 1902	July 7, 1902	1,260
Fisher, A	"	Church of England	May 17, 1881	Feb. 1, 1912	Feb. 1, 1912	1,260
(c) Kirk, T. P	"	Roman Catholic	April 7, 1881	Sept. 1, 1918	Sept. 1, 1918	1,200
Meaney, D. J	"	"	Mar. 11, 1885	July 1, 1919	July 1, 1919	1,200
Williams, J	"	Church of England	June 23, 1880	Mar. 11, 1920	Mar. 11, 1920	1,140
Parkinson, R	"	Methodist	Dec. 24, 1881	Mar. 19, 1920	Mar. 19, 1920	1,140
Kynock, A. E	"	Presbyterian	Aug. 7, 1892	Sept. 11, 1920	Sept. 11, 1920	1,140
(c) Aiken, G. O	"	Methodist	April 5, 1873	Dec. 1, 1902	June 1, 1922	1,140
Campbell, A. H	"	Presbyterian	April 28, 1890	Mar. 24, 1921	Mar. 24, 1921	1,080
Cook, G. W	"	"	June 11, 1892	May 17, 1921	May 17, 1921	1,080
Robertson, W	"	"	Feb. 7, 1893	June 21, 1921	June 21, 1921	1,080
Newman, E	"	Church of England	June 18, 1887	Aug. 21, 1921	Aug. 21, 1921	1,080
Sutherland, J. N	"	"	Oct. 19, 1895	June 6, 1922	June 6, 1922	1,020
Miller, A. W	"	"	April 1, 1894	June 6, 1922	June 6, 1922	1,020
Keaney, L	"	Roman Catholic	June 6, 1891	June 15, 1922	June 15, 1922	1,020
Geraghty, W. T	"	"	Sept. 11, 1895	Oct. 1, 1922	Oct. 1, 1922	1,020

(a) Transferred from Dorchester, January 1, 1924. (b) Transferred from Kingston April 1, 1923.
(c) Retired March 31, 1924

LIST OF OFFICERS—*Continued*

As on March 31, 1924—*Continued*

MANITOBA—*Concluded*

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of first Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
Police—Con.						
Leitch, S. L	Guard	Presbyterian	Dec. 24, 1893	Nov. 1, 1922	Nov. 1, 1922	1,020
Horn, E. J	"	Church of England	Feb. 11, 1892	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	960
Buttle, T. G	"	"	Aug. 9, 1892	May 22, 1923	May 22, 1923	960
Gillis, D. G	"	"	May 24 1885	May 29, 1923	May 29, 1923	960
Saddler, H. S	"	Methodist	Sept. 9, 1885	June 1, 1923	June 1, 1923	960
Green, E. T	"	Church of England	Sept. 27, 1891	June 1, 1923	June 1, 1923	960
Riches, R	"	"	Nov. 11, 1896	June 1, 1923	June 1, 1923	960
Dawton, F. P	"	"	April 2, 1888	June 1, 1923	June 1, 1923	960
Colman, S. C	"	"	Jan. 16, 1887	Aug. 23, 1923	Aug. 23, 1923	960
Grant, J. M	"	Presbyterian	Nov. 23, 1899	Oct. 18, 1923	Oct. 18, 1923	960
Montgomery, E	"	"	July 7, 1883	Dec. 1, 1923	Dec. 1, 1923	960

BRITISH COLUMBIA

General—						
(a) Cooper, H. W	Warden	Church of England	Sept. 17, 1884	Aug. 1, 1920	Oct. 1, 1921	$2,940
Green, T. B., M.D.	Surgeon (part time)	Presbyterian	Aug. 15, 1874	Mar. 8, 1921	Mar. 8, 1921	1,620
Vert, Rev. A	Chaplain	"	Nov. 1, 1869	May 16, 1904	May 16, 1904	1,500
Hartmann, Rev. J	"	Roman Catholic	Jan. 21, 1877	Sept. 1, 1922	Sept. 1, 1922	1,500
Clement, W. J	School Teacher and Librarian	Methodist	Mar. 14, 1872	Aug. 27, 1923	Aug. 27, 1923	1,320
Emery, F. B	Accountant	Church of England	Mar. 26, 1869	June 15, 1914	April 1, 1923	1,800
Hoult, J. H	Bookkeeper	"	May 20, 1890	Nov. 15, 1923	Nov. 15, 1923	1,260
Norman, H. F	Hospital Nurse	"	April 30, 1874	June 1, 1906	Sept. 1, 1913	1,320
Robertson, R. J	Steward	Presbyterian	Jan. 28, 1865	Oct. 11, 1887	Sept. 1, 1913	1,800
Drinkwater, J	Engineer	Church of England	Oct. 4, 1892	Aug. 20, 1923	Feb. 1, 1924	1,740
Peart, W. E	Asst. Engineer	"	July 13, 1898	Jan. 1, 1923	Mar. 1, 1924	1,260
MaKenzie, D. C	Storekeeper	Methodist	Aug. 25, 1868	Mar. 4, 1904	June 1, 1921	1,440
Industrial—						
Brewer, T	Ind. Gd. Farmer	Roman Catholic	Aug. 6, 1886	Feb. 14, 1921	Feb. 14, 1921	1,200
Langley, W. H	" Sho mkr	Church of England	Aug. 14 1879	Mar. 13, 1924	Mar. 13, 1924	1,080
Raeburn, G	" Tailor	Baptist	July 31, 1873	Sept. 18, 1922	Sept. 18, 1922	1,140
House, N	" Motor Mechanic	Church of England	April 17, 1899	Sept. 13, 1920	April 1, 1923	1,140
Police—						
Trollope, G. W	Deputy Warden	"	Aug. 8, 1887	May 21, 1920	April 1, 1922	1,920
Devine, P	Chief Keeper	Roman Catholic	July 20, 1875	April 8, 1901	June 1, 1922	1,740
Douglas, R. S	Keeper	Church of England	Sept. 13, 1891	Dec. 1, 1913	July 1, 1923	1,320
North, A. T	"	Methodist	May 14, 1885	July 1, 1913	July 1, 1923	1,320
Goss, J. L	"	"	May 24, 1884	May 1, 1914	July 1, 1923	1,320
Wright, Wm	"	Church of England	Feb. 25, 1885	Aug. 15, 1919	July 1, 1923	1,320
Mullins, B. A	Guard	"	Oct. 4, 1881	July 1, 1910	July 1, 1910	1,260
Craig, Robert	"	Presbyterian	Oct. 18, 1876	Oct. 1, 1911	Oct. 1, 1911	1,260
McCormack, Samuel	"	Church of England	July 14, 1890	Mar. 1, 1913	Mar. 1, 1913	1,260
Davies, Wm	"	"	Aug. 15, 1893	Nov. 1, 1914	Nov. 1, 1914	1,200
Jack, R	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 2, 1883	Dec. 1, 1914	Dec. 1, 1914	1,200
Bennett, William A	"	Church of England	April 20, 1883	Feb. 15, 1919	Feb. 15, 1919	1,200
Hyde, John	"	Roman Catholic	June 24, 1886	Aug. 15, 1919	Aug. 15, 1919	1,200
Clark, John	"	Presbyterian	June 24, 1887	Mar. 1, 1919	Mar. 1, 1919	1,200
Gray, Charles H	"	Methodist	Dec. 8, 1878	April 1, 1921	April 1, 1921	1,080
Pittendrigh, G. B	"	Roman Catholic	Aug. 29, 1894	April 1, 1921	April 1, 1921	1,080
Dixon, G	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 13, 1886	April 4, 1921	April 4, 1921	1,080
MacDonald, B. S	"	"	Feb. 16, 1884	Oct 22, 1921	Oct. 22, 1921	1,080
Wiggins, F. H	"	Church of England	Mar. 22, 1889	May 20, 1921	May 20, 1921	1,080
Fraser, Samuel	"	Presbyterian	Sept. 18, 1892	May 30, 1921	May 30, 1921	1,080
Ainsley, Thomas	"	Church of England	Sept. 22, 1887	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	1,020
Rochfort, G. S	"	"	May 27, 1879	June 1, 1923	June 1, 1923	960
Johnson, H. B	"	Presbyterian	April 26, 1895	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Venables, T	"	"	April 10, 1890	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Webb, M. H	"	Church of England	Mar. 19, 1897	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	960
Hilder, P. J	"	"	June 8, 1882	Feb. 1, 1924	Feb. 1, 1924	960
Adams, J. A	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 3, 1899	Feb. 1, 1924	Feb. 1, 1924	960
Brooker, E. O	"	Church of England	Dec. 26, 1883	Mar. 13, 1924	Mar. 13, 1924	960

(a) Transferred from Manitoba Penitentiary January 1, 1924.

ALBERTA

Cashman, J. J	Accountant	Roman Catholic	April 15, 1857	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	$2,280

LIST OF OFFICERS—*Concluded*

As on March 31, 1924—*Concluded*

SASKATCHEWAN

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of first Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
General—						
Macleod, W. J	Warden	Presbyterian	Aug. 7, 1868	Jan. 1, 1896	Mar. 25, 1914	$3,420
Chisholm, J. S., M.D.	Surgeon	"	Dec. 21, 1870	Sept. 1, 1913	Sept. 1, 1913	1,800
Strong, Rev. J. T	Chaplain	Church of England	May 3, 1869	Oct. 3, 1921	Oct. 3, 1921	1,000
Brodeur, Rev. J. H	Chaplain	Roman Catholic	Jan. 13, 1877	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	1,000
Carrier, L. G	Accountant	"	Sept. 4, 1882	Sept. 1, 1913	Sept. 1, 1916	2,280
Serjeant, F	Warden's Clerk	Church of England	Jan. 14, 1882	April 12, 1912	April 12, 1912	1,500
McIntosh, A	School Teacher and Librarian	Presbyterian	June 27, 1881	July 1, 1921	July 1, 1921	1,440
Chapman, P. D	Clerical Asst	"	Jan. 17, 1870	Aug. 1, 1911	June 1, 1920	1,440
Wall, C. F	"	Church of England	July 23, 1881	Sept. 11, 1911	June 11, 1921	1,320
Eggleston, G	Hospital Nurse	"	Dec. 5, 1869	May 23, 1902	May 23, 1923	1,080
(a) Ewan, J	Steward	Presbyterian	Feb. 28, 1890	June 1, 1912	Oct. 1, 1923	1,500
Dalton, J	Asst. Steward	Church of England	May 20, 1889	Dec. 24, 1913	Dec. 24, 1913	1,080
Malcolmson, D	Engineer	Presbyterian	June 9, 1886	Aug. 1, 1913	Feb. 1, 1919	2,100
Steinman, A. M	Assistant Engineer	Methodist	Mar. 20, 1889	June 1, 1911	Oct. 1, 1920	1,500
Dussault, J. D	Fireman	Roman Catholic	Dec. 8, 1877	Mar. 16, 1920	Mar. 16, 1920	1,140
Industrial—						
Allan, R. M	Chief Trade Instructor	Presbyterian	April 13, 1889	Aug. 1, 1913	Nov. 1, 1913	1,800
Cowie, G	Ind. Gd. Tailor	Presbyterian	June 14, 1872	June 28, 1911	June 28, 1911	1,380
Anderson, J. A	" Farmer	Baptist	Aug. 4, 1877	June 1, 1914	June 1, 1914	1,380
McCullough, W. A	" Shoemkr	Presbyterian	Sept. 20, 1874	July 17, 1919	July 17, 1919	1,320
Darby, C. S	" Mason	Church of England	June 22, 1881	Sept. 11, 1919	Sept. 11, 1919	1,320
Tresidder, G. H	" Blksm	Methodist	June 11, 1887	Sept. 11, 1919	Sept. 11, 1919	1,320
Phillips, W. J	" Brickmkr	Baptist	Oct. 28, 1864	Oct. 15, 1919	Oct. 15, 1919	1,320
Rogers, H. C	" Farmer	Methodist	Dec. 24, 1891	June 1, 1920	June 1, 1920	1,260
Wootton, T. J	" Mason	Church of England	April 18, 1884	June 1, 1920	June 1, 1920	1,260
Rowley, J. S	" Motor Mechanic	"	April 14, 1885	Jan. 20, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	1,080
Grant, D	" Carpenter	Presbyterian	Jan. 25, 1888	July 1, 1922	Nov. 1, 1923	1,080
Moore, S	" Blksin	Church of England	Nov. 19, 1891	June 28, 1920	Jan. 1, 1924	1,140
Police—						
Wyllie, R	Deputy Warden	Presbyterian	July 24, 1883	July 1, 1912	May 18, 1914	2,400
Doolan, P	Chief-Keeper	Roman Catholic	April 15, 1881	June 1, 1911	May 18, 1914	1,980
O'Sullivan, D	Keeper	"	Aug. 25, 1865	May 1, 1911	July 1, 1923	1,500
Hanson, A	"	Lutheran	April 7, 1881	June 1, 1911	July 1, 1923	1,320
White, H	"	Church of England	Dec. 7, 1891	Oct. 1, 1919	July 1, 1923	1,320
Roberts, H	"	Presbyterian	June 21, 1886	Feb 21, 1920	July 1, 1923	1,320
Wilson, R. C. H	Guard	"	May 22, 1880	Mar 1, 1917	Mar. 1, 1917	1 200
Blnne, P	"	Roman Catholic	Feb. 3, 1888	April 1, 1918	April 1, 1918	1,200
Macleod, J	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 23, 1885	May 6, 1919	May 6, 1919	1,200
Hangerud, M. B	"	Church of England	Aug. 15, 1894	Oct. 1, 1919	Oct. 1, 1919	1,200
Watkinson, J. V	"	"	Aug. 26, 1894	Oct. 6, 1919	Oct. 6, 1919	1,200
Matthews, J	"	Presbyterian	June 8, 1880	Feb 21, 1920	Feb. 21, 1920	1,140
Tarr, J	"	Church of England	May 15, 1892	June 1, 1920	June 1, 1920	1,140
Cameron, J. D	"	Presbyterian	July 3, 1895	Jan. 21, 1921	Jan. 21, 1921	1,080
Akers, J. B	"	Church of England	Mar 11, 1890	April 7, 1921	April 7, 1921	1,080
Utley, J. A	"	"	Feb. 4, 1897	May 6, 1921	May 6, 1921	1,080
Beal, F	"	"	Dec. 16, 1897	May 19, 1921	May 19, 1921	1,080
Dollin, F. L	"	Methodist	July 23, 1883	June 11, 1921	June 11, 1921	1,080
Wilson, J. G	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 29, 1898	July 1, 1922	July 1 1922	1,020
Rice, S	"	Church of England	Nov. 24, 1892	July 1, 1922	July 1 1922	1,020
Tomlinson, H. E	"	"	Dec. 29, 1888	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,020
Duff, T	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 25, 1888	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,020
Greene, C. H	"	Roman Catholic	Jan. 1, 1890	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,020
Marsh, J. S	"	Church of England	April 19, 1900	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,020
Everatt, J. W	"	Presbyterian	Jan. 31, 1894	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,020
Blyth, S. H	"	Church of England	Feb. 18, 1887	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	960
Burnie, G	"	"	Nov. 18, 1896	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	960
Putsey, J. B	"	"	June 29, 1889	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	960
Campbell, J. C	"	Presbyterian	Jan 28, 1889	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	960
Duncan, W. W	"	Baptist	April 4, 1892	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	960
Parker, J	"	Church of England	April 1, 1897	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	960
Green, A	"	"	Aug. 21, 1892	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	960
Gane, H. W	"	"	Feb 2, 1895	Sept. 1, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923	960
Smith, E. S	"	"	Dec. 4, 1892	Sept. 1, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923	960
Corrall, F	"	"	June 25, 1892	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. 1, 1924	960
Doyle, J. D	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 8, 1898	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. 1, 1924	960
Fletcher, G. H	"	Baptist	Sept. 25, 1896	Feb. 7, 1924	Feb. 7, 1924	960
Minchin, R. S	"	Church of England	Mar. 16, 1889	Feb. 7, 1924	Feb. 7, 1924	960

(a) Resigned November 15, 1912; re-appointed April 1, 1913.

DOMINION OF CANADA

REPORT

OF THE

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1924

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1925

To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The undersigned has the honour to present to Your Excellency the Annual Report of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for the year ended September 30, 1924.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,
Minister in control of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

January 20, 1925.

89230—21—1½

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Report of the Commissioner 5
Appendix A 53
Appendix B 66
Appendix C 70

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

HEADQUARTERS,
OTTAWA, ONT., 1924.

The Honourable the Minister
in Control of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the Annual Report of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for the year ended September 30, 1924.

STRENGTH AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE FORCE

On that date the strength of the force was 58 officers, 962 non-commissioned officers and constables, and 433 horses. On the corresponding date in 1923 the strength was 58 officers, 1,090 non-commissioned officers and constables, and 543 horses. The decrease in strength which was noted last year has been continued. Since the reorganization of the force the strength in successive years has been:—

Year	Officers	N.C.O. and Constables	Total Personnel	Horses
1920	73	1,598	1,671	942
1921	70	1,610	1,680	795
1922	64	1,163	1,227	656
1923	58	1,090	1,148	543
1924	58	962	1,020	433

Since April 1 the decrease has been about 150; no recruits have been accepted since that date, whereas in the six months preceeding that date there had been a slight gain in numbers. The decrease works out at 12.4 per cent, or roughly one-eighth.

The following shows the distribution in the several provinces and territories on September 30, 1924:—

—	Commissioner	Asst. Commissioners	Superintendents	Inspectors	Surgeons	Asst. Surgeon	Asst. Vet'y Surgeon	Staff-Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Constables	Special Constables	Total	Saddle horses	Team	Total	Dogs
Headquarters Staff	1	1	2	2	1	.		8	11	13	20	13	72				
Maritime Provinces	.	.	.	1	.	.		1	4	2	24		32				
Quebec	.	.	.	1	.	.		1	4	7	14		27				
Ontario	.	.	2	5	.	.		9	22	25	217	15	295	36	7	43	6
Manitoba	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	3	8	6	31	1	51	19	2	21	26
Saskatchewan	.	.	4	7	1	.	1	8	25	35	98	13	192	164	14	178	
Alberta	.	.	2	5	.	1		4	17	22	61	16	128	88	15	103	26
British Columbia	.	1	1	9	.	.		5	13	19	51	10	109	75	4	79	
Yukon Territories	.	.	.	3	.	.		4	2	7	21	3	40		9	9	15
Northwest Territories	.	.	.	4	.	.		2	2	9	27	8	52				109
Baffin Island	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	5	.	7				27
Ellesmere Island	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2				12
North Devon Island	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	3				
Wembley Exhibition	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	7	.	10				
Totals	1	2	11	40	2	1	1	45	110	148	580	79	1,020	382	51	43	221

On the same date the distribution into posts and detachments was as follows:—

	Divisional Posts	Detachments
Maritime Provinces	1	
Quebec	1	3
Ontario	2	12
Manitoba	1	10
Saskatchewan	2 (1 depot)	19
Alberta	2	27
British Columbia	1	15
Yukon Territory	1	11
Northwest Territories		12
Baffin Island		2
Ellesmere Island		2
	11	113

The number of divisional posts has not been changed, but the detachments have fallen from 124 in 1922 and 117 in 1923 to the present figure, making a drop of four in the year. The decreases have been five in British Columbia, four each in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, and one in Yukon Territory, while against these there are increases of four in Alberta and six in the Far North—four in the Northwest Territories and two in the islands of the eastern Arctic.

The alterations of strength of personnel in the several districts have been:—

—	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Maritime Provinces	25	32	33	32	31
Quebec District	8	23	31	27	24
Eastern Ontario	395	442	325	343	339
Western Ontario	31	37	34	37	46
Manitoba	189	203	100	85	55
Southern Saskatchewan	354	277	225	214	159
Northern Saskatchewan	53	60	58	49	41
Southern Alberta	248	211	121	103	97
Northern Alberta	89	104	92	87	90
British Columbia	229	238	157	128	97
Yukon Territory	50	53	51	43	41

VOLUME OF WORK

The number of cases handled by the force has nearly doubled, amounting to over 30,000, as against not quite 16,500 last year. A comparative statement is:—

Year	Number	Increase	Per cent
1920	10,808		
1921	12,595	1,787	16·5
1922	14,032	1,437	11·4
1923	16,463	2,431	17·3
1924	30,680	14,217	86·3

The increase has been due to the trebling of work of the sort classified as "Investigations for other Departments." For four years this stood at about 8,000 cases a year, showing a tendency to decline; this year it has leaped to 24,500. The enforcement of federal statutes, which in 1923 rose from something over 5,000 to nearly 7,500, has fallen back to 5,200.

A comparative analytical statement is:—

—	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Federal Statutes	2,068	3,675	5,235	7,447	5,210
Criminal Code	152	513	470	807	701
Provincial Statutes and Parks Regulations	88	172	219	294	238
Investigations for other departments	8,500	8,235	8,108	7,915	24,531
	10,808	12,595	14,032	16,463	30,680

The decrease under the heading "Federal Statutes" is partly accounted for by changes in classification, sundry activities formerly described as investigations under federal acts now being described as investigations for the departments particularly interested in those acts. This does not, however, fully account for the decrease in cases handled under the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, which have fallen from nearly 2,200 to not quite 800, or by over 60 per cent; this can be assigned to several causes, among which may be mentioned the attack made in British Columbia upon the methods followed by members of the force and agents in enforcing the act; while a searching investigation failed completely to establish wrongdoing, our work was crippled, and the number of cases in that province fell from 834 to 89.

One effect of this reform in classification is shown in the higher proportion of convictions secured to the total number of cases handled. For some years, due in part at all events to the inclusion in this category of investigations which hardly come under the uncompromising heading of breaches of the law, the proportion had been decreasing, as the following analysis shows:—

Year	Cases handled	Convictions	Proportions
1920	2,068	1,254	60·6 per cent
1921	3,675	1,930	52·5 "
1922	5,235	2,375	45·3 "
1923	7,447	2,307	30·9 "
1924	5,210	1,978	37·9 "

The remarkable increase in investigations for other departments in some small part is due to the changes in classification noticed in the foregoing paragraphs. This, however, is a trifling consideration in an increase from 8,000 to 24,500. What renders this increase the more interesting is the fact that in former years the total numbers had shown a disposition to decline, having fallen between 1920 and 1923 from 8,500 to 7,900. Last year an analysis showed that this decrease was wholly due to a sharp drop in inquiries into applications for naturalization. It is noteworthy that these particular inquiries have undergone an increase which can only be described as extraordinary, from fewer than 4,000 to over 8,600. The analysis is:—

Year	Naturalization Inquiries	Other Investigations	Total
1920	6,817	1,683	8,500
1921	5,533	2,702	8,235
1922	4,396	3,712	8,108
1923	3,858	4,057	7,915
1924	8,638	17,893	24,893

Thus the investigations other than those connected with naturalization, which showed a steady if slow increase from 1920 to 1923, more than quadrupled during 1923-24.

In view of the history of the force, which for many years was confined in its operations to a portion of the prairie region of Western Canada, and only recently has been employed in the rest of the Dominion, the distribution of the total volume of work becomes of interest.

1923-24	Eastern Canada	Western Canada
Federal Statutes	1,423	3,787
Criminal Code	322	379
Provincial Statutes and Parks Regulations	9	229
Investigation for other departments	6,487	18,044
	8,241	22,439

Thus the work performed in Eastern Canada was 26.8 per cent of the whole.

Attention already has been drawn to the remarkable increase in the applications for naturalization which we have investigated; what is equally worthy of notice is the steady increase in both the number and proportion of aliens in Eastern Canada who come under our notice as seeking the rights and duties of citizenship. A comparison shows:—

Year	Eastern Canada	Western Canada
1920	1,196	5,621
1921	1,914	3,619
1922	2,134	2,264
1923	2,117	1,741
1924	4,562	4,076

In 1920 more than four-fifths of these inquiries had to be prosecuted in Western Canada; during 1922 and 1923 half of them were in Eastern Canada; and in the year under review the eastern cases considerably outnumbered the western inquiries.

Before proceeding to set forth in some detail the various types of work done, it may be advisable to explain the four headings under which our duties are classified.

1. The enforcement of federal statutes hitherto has been regarded as the regular work of the force; it consists of the enforcement of the penalty clauses of the various federal statutes in which federal departments are directly interested. Fuller particulars of these are given in Appendix C, what follows being a summary tabulation. The change in classification which has been noted already has been in the direction of restricting this category to actual infractions of statutes.

2. Associated with this is the class of work described as investigations for other departments, that is, the special inquiries and investigations concerning departmental matters, made at the request of Federal Government departments; together with a small number of cases in which assistance is rendered to Provincial Police departments. As the increase has been so remarkable, comparative figures may be given regarding a few departments on whose behalf

we have been particularly busy; the most striking advance, that in naturalization inquiries has been dealt with already:—

Department	1922	1923	1924
Immigration and Colonization	567	272	4,970
Marine and Fisheries	15	701	2,649
Mines	153	502	2,407
Health	346	217	1,846
Interior	125	492	1,047

3. As regards the Criminal Code, the force is charged with the maintenance of law and order in the Northwest Territories, in the Yukon Territory, in the National Parks, and in Indian reserves. It also acts where departments of the Federal Government are the aggrieved parties in breaches of the Criminal Code, as in thefts of Government property, frauds in connection with the post office, etc. In other cases the provincial administrations are responsible.

4. By special arrangements between the Federal Government and the Provincial Governments of Alberta and British Columbia the Royal Canadian Mounted Police enforce both federal and provincial laws in the federal parks in these two provinces.

The tables which follow set forth these several classes of work in detail.

RECAPITULATION of Cases Investigated and Convictions Made under Federal Statutes and Criminal Code in all Provinces and under Provincial Statutes and Dominion Parks Regulations in all Provinces from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924.

—	Cases Investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or Withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Transferred to Department concerned	Still under Investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Federal Statutes—								
British Columbia	406	228	30	4	16	6	122	406
Alberta	656	267	34		31	20	204	656
Saskatchewan	1,955	738	77	4	154	87	895	1,955
Manitoba	735	294	30	6	7	32	366	735
Ontario	686	171	49	4	41	46	375	686
Quebec	648	210	39	21	82	42	254	648
Maritime Provinces	89	41	8	1	5	4	30	89
Yukon	10	9					1	10
Northwest Territories	25	20	4				1	25
	5,210	1,978	271	40	336	237	2,348	5,210
Criminal Code—								
British Columbia	51	32	6	6			7	51
Alberta	201	155	28	3		1	14	201
Saskatchewan	40	27	7	3			3	40
Manitoba	50	23	4	3	2	2	16	50
Ontario	232	101	10	1	29	14	77	232
Quebec	72	30	9	19			14	72
Maritime Provinces	18	16	2					18
Yukon	18	16					2	18
Northwest Territories	19	15	1			2	1	19
	701	415	67	35	31	19	134	701
Provincial Statutes and Dominion Parks Regulations—								
British Columbia	21	21						21
Alberta	190	161	12	2		1	14	190
Manitoba	4	1			3			4
Ontario	9	3	1		4		1	9
Yukon	14	11	3					14
	238	197	16	2	7	1	15	238

RECAPITULATION of Investigations made for other Departments other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924.

British Columbia	6,007
Alberta	3,490
Saskatchewan	4,567
Manitoba	2,943
Ontario	4,542
Quebec	1,542
Maritime Provinces	403
Yukon	775
Northwest Territories	262
	24,531

RECAPITULATION of all Investigations undertaken from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924.

Federal Statutes	5,210
Criminal Code	701
Provincial Statutes and Parks Regulations	238
Investigations for other departments	24,531
	30,680

RETURN showing Total Number of Investigations made and Prosecutions Entered for all Provinces under the various Federal Statutes from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924.

—	Cases Investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or Withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under Investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Customs Act	344	73	5	8	129	16	113	
Inland Revenue Act	2,460	709	80	10	44	98	1,519	2,460
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	790	218	89	19	31	76	357	790
Ticket of Leave Act	48	1			2	1	44	48
Explosives Act	39	7	2		6	1	23	39
Fisheries Act	78	60	7		5		6	58
Indian Act	832	665	65	2	11	19	70	832
Northwest Territories Act	9	6	3					9
Northwest Game Act	2	1	1					2
Post Office Act	21	3	1		9	6	2	21
Migratory Birds Convention Act	24	8	1		2	1	12	24
Penitentiaries Act	6				2		4	6
Militia Act	32	3			15	3	11	32
Naval Act	34				10	10	14	34
Immigration Act	234	38	4		46		146	234
Naturalization Act	7				3		4	7
Extradition Act	6				1		5	6
Radio Telegraph Act	14	5	4				5	14
Income Tax Act	38	25	4	1	1	4	3	38
Soldier Settlement Board Act	3				1		2	3
Special War Revenue Act	19	9	1		3	2	4	19
Railway Act	133	133						133
Air Board Act	2						2	2
Chinese Immigration Act	2	2						2
Animals Contagious Disease Act	1	1						1
Dairy Industries Act	2	2						2
Canada Shipping Act	4	2	1				1	4
Weights and Measures Act	9	6	3					9
Dominion Forest Reserve and Parks Act	1	1						1
Dominion Lands Act	15				15			15
Canada Temperance Act	1						1	1
	5,210	1,978	271	40	336	237	2,348	5,210

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 21

RETURN Showing Total Number of Investigations made and Prosecutions Entered under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924.

—	Cases Investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or Withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under Investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Offences against the Person—								
Murder	9	1	1	5		1	1	9
Murder attempted	1			1				1
Manslaughter	1		1					1
Shooting with intent	2			2				2
Attempted suicide	1	1						1
Assault, common	59	47	8	1		1	2	59
Assault, indecent	1	1						1
Assault causing bodily harm	2	1			1			2
Accessory after the fact	2	1	1					2
Rape	2		2					2
Rape, attempted	5	1	2	2				5
Carnal knowledge	1	1						1
Attempted buggery	1	1						1
Defamatory libel	1		1					1
Kidnapping	2				2			2
Desertion	5				1		4	5
Driving car intoxicated	1		1					1
Intimidation	2						2	2
Offences against property—								
Theft	205	79	20	1	19	21	65	205
Theft, H.M. mails	19	8	4	4			3	19
Forgery	41	16	4	6		3	12	41
Uttering forged documents	14	13		1				14
Breaking and entering	10	5	1			1	3	10
Burglary	3					1	2	3
Shopbreaking	5	3					2	5
Housebreaking	3	2					1	3
False pretences	8	4					4	8
Obtaining board by fraud	4	4						4
Mischief	8	2	2			1	3	8
Receiving stolen property	2	2						2
Receiving stolen mail matter	2	1	1					2
Damage to property	1		1					1
Arson	1		1					1
Cruelty to animals	2	2						2
Wounding dog	1	1						1
Counterfeiting	4						4	4
Publishing seditious libel	1	1						1
Conspiracy to defraud	5	2	1	2				
Offences against public order—								
Illegal possession of fire-arms	6	5					1	6
Pointing fire-arms	1	1						1
Carrying offensive weapons	2	2						2
Inciting Indians	3	2	1					3
Conspiracy to commit an indictable offence	5	2	1	2				5
Offences against religion and morals—								
Creating disturbance	7	6	1					7
Vagrancy	86	80	6					86
Drunk and disorderly	22	22						22
Prostitution, Indian woman	7	6					1	7
Gross indecency	1	1						1
Misleading Justice—								
Perjury	6	4	1	1				6
Conspiracy to bring false accusation	1						1	1

RETURN Showing Total Number of Investigations made and Prosecutions Entered under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924—*Continued.*

—	Cases Investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or Withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under Investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Corruption and disobedience—								
Impersonating police officer	4	1					3	4
Obstructing police officer	22	16	2	2			2	22
Assaulting police officer	3	1		1	1			3
Bribing police officer	1	1						1
Breaking jail	2		2					2
Escaping custody	10	1	1		4	2	2	10
Refusing to obey summons	1	1						1
Bribery	2		2					2
Bribery attempted	1	1						1
Contempt of court	1		1					1
Miscellaneous	16	10		1	2		3	16
Ottawa City By-laws	54	52	1		1			54
	701	415	68	35	31	31	121	701

RETURN showing Total Number of Investigations made for Other Departments other than Breaches of Federal Statutes in all Provinces from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924.

—	British Columbia	Alberta	Saskatchewan	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Maritime Provinces	Yukon	Northwest Territories	Total
Department of Agriculture	2	3	4	2	1	3	2	110		127
Department of Customs and Excise	24	7	9	1	2	464	13	4		524
Department of External Affairs			1	3	5					9
Governor General's Office					1					1
Finance Department			1		2	2	2	8		15
House of Commons					3					3
Department of Health	561	164	219	61	484	280	77			1,846
Department of Interior	6	364	56	5	33	162		202	219	1,047
Department of Immigration	2,015	619	1,763		83	339	9	142		4,970
Department of Justice	50	35	16	14	93	7	18			233
Department of Labour					2					2
Department of Marine and Fisheries	1,231	477	906		2	25	3		5	2,649
Department of Mines	719	268	468	262	146	232	141	163	8	2,407
National Defence	66	22	19		70	16	25	4		222
Post Office Department	17	18	20		2	2	3			60
Railways and Canals				1	1					2
Public Works	1				6					7
Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment		7			3	2	2			14
Secretary of State	5	3		13	7					28
Secretary of State (Naturalization)	1,083	872	872	1,103	3,389	1,241	70	6	2	8,638
Department of Indian Affairs	41	205	60	3	14	43		36	13	415
Soldier Settlement Board		5	1			12				18
Department of Trade and Commerce			1					34		35
Inquiries for missing persons	88	132	117	49	116	91	36	65	3	695
Inquiries, other police forces	98	65	14	21	30	21	1			250
Inquiries for provincial authorities		194	11		5		1			211
Destitutes		6							1	7
Deceased persons' estates		2						2	1	5
Accidental deaths		10							7	17
Miscellaneous inquiries	2	12	9	4	42	1		1	3	74
	6,007	3,490	4,567	1,542	4,542	2,943	40	775	262	24,531

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 21

RETURN of Cases Under the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Number arrested	Prosecutions entered	Number convicted	Number sent to prison	Total terms imposed	Number fined	Amount fines paid	Quantity of Drugs seized		Quantity and Description of Apparatus seized		Race of those arrested	
				Yrs. Mos. D.				lb. oz. grs.				
289	336	216	81	63 8 5	121	$9,115	Opium	14 5 282	Opium needles	59		
							Morphine	24 333	" pipes	26	White	117
							Heroin	2 255	" lamps	68		
							Cocaine	13 270	" scales	19	Chinese	158
							Yenshee (Opium seconds)	2 15 281	" trays	13		
									" scrapers	30	Coloured	14
							Codeine	16	" scissors	21		
							Chloral hydrate	80	" pipe bowls	85		
							Indian hemp, Hasheesh or Cannabis Indica	110	" " stems	64		
									" cans	33		
							Novocain	7	Hypodermic needles	37		
							Tinc. Opii	2	" syringes	17		
							Unclassified drugs	12	Eye droppers	6		
									Miscellaneous	50		

PATROLS, GUARDS, ETC.

The foregoing record of " cases " does not convey an exact idea of the work performed, for a proportion of our activities has to do with the prevention of crime, or of disorderly conduct, rather than with the detection of wrongdoing or with inquiries into specific questions. In Ottawa and the dockyards at Esquimalt and Halifax the guarding of Government property means a great deal of labour, usually devoid of incident, and the same can be said of the posting of permanent guards to protect the offices of Assistant Receivers General, the furnishing of escorts to representatives of other departments who have to convey large sums in cash from their offices to the bank, the escorting of Indian agents when paying the annual stipends to the various bands in Western Canada, etc. In some parts of the country long patrols are periodically made, and while a number of individual investigations may be made while on one of these excursions, these often are incidental to the real purpose of reminding people who are remote from the ordinary machinery of administration that the laws must be observed. Our increasing control of the Arctic coast-line and islands is an illustration of this aspect of our work; despite the shrinkage in our total strength we are increasing the number of our detachments in the far north and bringing those living there, both native and white, under a supervision which it is to be hoped will decrease violence and improve the conditions of their life.

ASSISTANCE TO PROVINCES

In this category, which in some years has entailed important and onerous duties, a long patrol made in northern British Columbia may perhaps be included. The matter is dealt with at some length later in this report and it will suffice here to say that the patrol was undertaken to investigate rumours that a group of nomadic Indians living in a very remote region on the upper reaches of the Liard river had murdered another Indian for having as they believed bewitched a member of the tribe; it proving inconvenient for the provincial authorities to undertake the investigation, which involved over 2,500 miles of travel, a party dispatched from Vancouver discovered evidence of the commission of a crime and arrested and brought out several Indians.

We rendered the usual miscellaneous assistance to the provinces of Alberta and Manitoba in the administration of their northern regions, a certain amount of work being done as game guardians, in controlling the fur trade, helping with

the registration of vital statistics, etc. Assistance occasionally is rendered to the provincial police forces, especially in handling emergency cases.

ASSISTANCE TO OTHER DEPARTMENTS

To a great extent this force may be described as a handmaid to other departments, a very large proportion of our work consisting of the performance of services for them, often of a singularly varied nature. The tables which precede this show the bulk of this work; the more detailed figures to be found in Appendix C show over how wide is its range; and the analytical comparisons already given make it clear that this aspect of our duties in the last year has undergone a remarkable increase. As I observed in former reports, if the force did not undertake these duties, either they would remain undone, to the detriment of the public service, or the departments concerned would have to make their own arrangements to perform them. In the latter case there would be an increase of staff, with the accompanying expense, or, in many cases, it would be necessary to employ private detectives. The fact that this force is available has enabled the departments to avoid increases of personnel and has saved them from employing on delicate duties persons over whom the Government has no satisfactory control. Apart from these considerations, we have enabled certain departments to extend greatly their control over important matters entrusted to them, examples being the regular checking of druggists' sales of narcotics and of the sale of explosives by hardware merchants—duties which have become matters of routine with us, to be attended to in the intervals of other employments.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Our principal, though not our sole connection with this department has to do with the enforcement of the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act. Mention already has been made of the decrease in the volume of work performed in this respect. Conditions vary remarkably in the different provinces, and in some places there is reason to believe that the decrease in the number of cases handled is due to a decline in the extent of the plague; frequent robberies of narcotics from drug stores in these areas suggest that the underground trade has been so circumscribed as to drive addicts to desperate measures to obtain the drugs. In others again the decline seems attributable to the increasing cunning of the vendors. These consolations, however, apply chiefly to areas where population is not dense, and where the evil never reached great dimensions, and at the two principal points of entry, Vancouver and Montreal, other explanations must be sought.

In Vancouver our operations have been paralyzed for a time by the charges laid against members of the force and agents; this matter was referred to briefly in my last report. An investigation by a Royal Commission has disproved the charges, but the occurrence necessitated the suspension of our efforts, and the publicity given to our men and their methods further prejudiced our work. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police were directed in November, 1920, to help to enforce the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act in British Columbia, and from that date until August, 1923, a period of 33 months, this force prosecuted in that province 800 cases of infraction of the Act and secured 561 convictions, this being an average of about one prosecution for every working day, and of 17 convictions a month. In the enforcement of the Act several agencies were concerned, our force, customs preventive officers, the provincial authorities, and the municipal police, and between some of these friction existed. In August, 1923, at the instance of certain customs preventive officers, a detective constable of this force, an agent, and an informant were arrested in Victoria while in pos-

session of a quantity of opium; their statement, which ultimately was shown to be true, was that they were in the midst of a transaction which in a few hours would have resulted in the arrest of a trafficker and the seizure of a larger quantity of opium, but the charge was made that they had been dealing in the drug on their own account. The Attorney General of the province pressed the charge and the accused were convicted in police court after a trial in which their defence was hampered by certain considerations which subsequently were fully explained. Following this the Attorney General communicated with the Dominion Government making charges against those members of the force who were concerned with the suppression of the drug traffic in Vancouver, from the Assistant Commissioner in command down, these ranging from inefficiency to corruption and gross personal misconduct. The Dominion Government appointed a Royal Commission, the gentleman selected as commissioner, J. P. Smith, Esq., K.C., having been suggested by the Attorney General of the province. A searching investigation followed, a large number of charges of misconduct, etc., being presented by the representative of the provincial Attorney General, and more than ninety witnesses being examined, and in February, 1924, the commissioner submitted his report. In his own words, the investigation "completely exonerates the Mounted Police force as a body." In dealing with aspersions on the general management of this portion of our work in British Columbia, he said:—

"I would report favourably on the whole as to the state and management of the drug squad."

And elsewhere he said:—

"The drug squad, so far as the evidence showed, was in a good state and was well managed."

The Royal Commission in the course of its work reviewed what was known as the "Victoria Case," the police court trial already mentioned in which a constable, an agent and an informant had been convicted of possession of drugs. Additional evidence was adduced, and Mr. Commissioner Smith found unreservedly in favour of the accused, saying in part:—

"In the present case there is no proof of guilt, and for that reason alone the men must be declared innocent. That which was done was consistent with the performance of what they were sent to do."

He added:—

"There is a lack of evidence to prove guilt, and there is evidence, that I believe, to prove innocence."

Following upon this report, and after an independent review of the evidence by the Department of Justice, the Governor General in Council granted a free pardon to the men who had been convicted in the police court, this being granted on the express ground that they were innocent.

The commissioner's finding was not made public until February, 1924, and for the period between that date and the attack in the previous August the force necessarily did nothing to enforce the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act. When our hands were freed, we were hampered by the fact that the proceedings had made public alike the identity of our men and the nature of our methods, so that the law-breakers had been presented with information of the utmost value in eluding detection and conviction; in consequence it was necessary to build our organization up again from the foundation, and only recently has it been possible to resume the work of suppression.

In Montreal there has been a diminution in prosecutions due to several causes. One of these is a change in policy, whereby the attack upon the small traffickers, who yield the greatest number of cases, is left to the municipal police

authorities, while our men have directed their vigilance against the fewer but more important persons who direct these minor agents. Another reason is the fact that a great amount of attention and energy was absorbed in what is known as the "Spanish Consul case." We had reason to suspect that the Spanish consul stationed at Montreal was prostituting his high and honourable position to facilitate the smuggling of narcotic drugs and other articles into this country, and two non-commissioned officers of this force, posing as unscrupulous merchants, won his confidence and caught him in the act of conniving at the smuggling of a quantity of alcohol. The original intention of the conspirators who thus were uncovered was to bring narcotics into Canada, and our non-commissioned officers went to Spain in the course of this operation, expecting thereby to strike a blow at the drug traffic; on their arrival internal conditions in Spain caused the transaction in drugs to fall through and the one in alcohol to take its place. The consul and an accomplice were convicted and sentenced to terms of imprisonment. In this case much time and effort went to establish one case, and two or three prosecutions.

NATURALIZATION

Investigation of applicants for naturalization accounts for much work; attention already has been drawn to the remarkable increase in the number of applications, and also to the increase of them in Eastern Canada. Many of these applicants live in cities, so that no great amount of travel is needed to find them, but in the case of rural applications long journeys sometimes have to be made.

SPECIAL GUARDS

The supplying of permanent guards for the offices of the Receiver General at Victoria, Vancouver, Calgary, Regina, and Toronto has in the last year or two become one of our regular commitments; men are kept on duty continuously. In addition requests for additional protection or assistance are addressed to us from time to time. An occasion of this nature when the force comes under public attention is afforded in April, May, and June when armed guards are provided for the offices of the Taxation Branch of the Department of Finance in connection with the heavy payments made on account of income tax. Nearly twenty offices are thus protected and the duty requires not far short of one hundred non-commissioned officers and constables. Again, at certain places customs officers from time to time find themselves in possession of considerable sums of money, and when requests are received suitable arrangements are made to protect them. A guard is supplied to assist the immigration authorities at Vancouver.

The arrangement whereby the naval storehouses and dockyards at Halifax and Esquimalt are protected by us has been continued through the year.

SUPERVISION OF PARI-MUTUEL BETTING ON RACE TRACKS

This duty, which is undertaken on behalf of the Department of Agriculture, was performed without special incident. The number of meetings at which pari-mutuel machines was used was fifty-three, an increase of six from last year. On the Quebec tracks there was a slight change in the arrangements, one non-commissioned officer being detailed to supervise the work of a party of civilian employees; elsewhere our men were employed as in former years. In all about fifty non-commissioned officers and constables were concerned in this duty at various times.

ESCORTS FOR HARVESTERS' TRAINS

This year our work in furnishing escorts for harvesters' trains was not as heavy as on former occasions. In part this was due to the fact that this annual migration was of smaller dimensions than in former years, and in part because escorts were furnished only to Canadian Pacific Railway trains, the Canadian National Railways deciding to arrange for their protection themselves. Escorts were provided for nineteen trains, of which four were cancelled, and these trains conveyed just over 11,000 passengers. The non-commissioned officers and constables actually employed numbered 38. As last year, this duty was administered by N Division at Ottawa, details being provided to help it in this from Regina and Lethbridge. The most interesting episode was the arrest of a party of four youths who had been concerned in a robbery and were trying to make their way to the West as harvesters; this matter was handled with intelligence by the constables on the train. The general behaviour of the passengers was good; one of our non-commissioned officers in reporting observed that the lunch-counter provided on the train was of great use in preventing the rushes which formerly were made to station restaurants. Mr. A. H. Cadieux, the acting Chief of the Department of Investigation of the Canadian Pacific Railway, in writing to notify me that the movement was at an end, said:—

"I wish to take this opportunity of thanking you for the efficient manner in which the trains were handled by your men. Up to the present time, no complaints whatever have been received of any trouble, such as has been experienced in the past, on any of our trains this year, due, no doubt, to the presence and efficiency of your representatives."

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

Mention has been made in another connection of the detection of a plot, in which the Consul of Spain stationed at Montreal was a participant, to smuggle narcotic drugs and alcohol into this country. Beginning as an attempt to strike at the drug traffic, it turned through the course of events in Spain into a case of the smuggling of alcohol; a large seizure was made, and convictions ensued. Staff-Sergeant E. C. P. Salt and Sergeant C. C. Brown, the two non-commissioned officers principally concerned in this case, conducted prolonged and laborious investigations, which included a voyage by them to Europe.

An interesting capture was made in December, 1923, when Sergeant J. P. Blakeney seized a large quantity of liquor in an out-of-the-way place on the coast-line of the county of Lunenburg, this being followed up by the seizure of the schooner *D. C. Mulhall* in Halifax harbour and the trial and conviction of her captain and others. Acting upon information received, Sergeant Blakeney proceeded on December 11 to Mahone Bay and found 150 gallons of rum hidden at Indian Point. Further search, under arduous conditions, enabled him to discover 169 ten-gallon kegs of rum cleverly concealed in a patch of woodland near Gorham's Point, a remote and almost inaccessible place, thirteen miles from Mahone Bay; it had been landed from the *D. C. Mulhall* on November 30. Sergeant Blakeney sent his chauffeur to Mahone Bay to telephone for assistance to Halifax; the message was received late on December 12, a party was despatched at once by motor in a snow-storm, and it joined Sergeant Blakeney at 1.30 o'clock in the morning. It proved difficult to move the seizure, the absence of roads making it necessary to send a schooner to convey it by water, and shipment being delayed by cold and stormy weather, so that our men were on duty for over forty-eight hours at a stretch without sleep. The rum had to be hauled 500 yards to the shore, and it was not till December 17 that it could be got aboard the vessel. Sergeant Blakeney in his report says:—

"We were compelled to guard the liquor day and night from December 12th to the 17th, and during the first two days and two nights we had no shelter of any kind, and the weather was cold and stormy, but during the remaining three days I was able to get a tent which afforded us some shelter, but owing to the cold and stormy weather even this was not very pleasant."

A somewhat interesting seizure was effected in the early morning of July 29 at Little river, a creek entering the Detroit river a few miles from Windsor. Acting on information supplied by a constable of the city police force, Sergeant A. Birtwistle accompanied by a party of our men and by the informant surprised and seized a row-boat containing over 100 gallons of grain alcohol which was being smuggled into the country from the American side of the river. It was understood that similar cargoes had been brought over weekly. The two men were local fishermen, who were employed by a well-known bootlegger, against whom a case could not on this occasion be made out.

As the detailed statistics show, there have been many cases of seizures of illicit stills. This work affords few special incidents, but one seizure which was effected on September 12, 1924, near Turtle Lake, Mine Centre, Ont., may be worth mention. It was marked by co-operation between this force and the Ontario Provincial Police, Constable Kilbride of that force conveying the original information to Corporal F. H. Bebb, the non-commissioned officer in charge of the Fort Frances detachment. Corporal Bebb and Constable Kilbride approached the suspected locality by an unusual route, which involved some difficult travel by canoe, and found a large still in a shack concealed in the woods. The two lay in wait and next morning a man and his wife living in the vicinity appeared and began to work the still. Not only was a considerable quantity of spirits and mash found on the premises, but various signs indicated that manufacture had been going on in the preceding winter. The magistrate before whom the man was convicted commended Corporal Bebb and Constable Kilbride.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

It has been necessary to maintain the detachment at Ohsweken on the Six Nations reserve near Brantford. On the occasion of the inauguration of the elective system of administration it was judged prudent to support the departmental officers by the presence of an adequate number of police; the proceedings passed off without untoward incident. A good deal of work has been done in Eastern Canada, mostly of a routine nature in such work as guarding against the corruption of the Indians through liquor. An interesting case arose in the Maniwaki reserve, where a tumultuous assembly of Indians intimidated some men who were operating a saw-mill; the case arose out of a legal dispute, the Indians claiming the timber, maintaining that the persons operating the mill were trespassing, and endeavouring to take the law into their own hands. Prosecutions and convictions followed, and the Deputy Superintendent General was good enough to write:—

"The officers who were instructed to follow the case informed me that the verdict obtained was largely due to the excellent work of Detective Cox of your staff, not only in carrying out his regular duties pertaining to the arrest of the accused and the assembling of the Crown witnesses, but also in gathering information which was of great value to the Crown Counsel in the prosecution of the case."

Two long patrols from the Kenora detachment were occasioned by tragic occurrences north of the Canadian National Railway. At Fort Hope, north of Lac Seul, a half-breed boy nine years old killed his sister, a child of seven, with a gun with which he had just been shooting at birds. A non-commissioned officer and a constable were sent to look into the matter, the total distance

traversed being 654 miles by rail, 120 miles by motor-boat and 350 miles by canoe, this last involving 60 portages. Another patrol was made to Osnaburgh House to investigate the shooting of an Indian girl; it was ascertained that the occurrence had been accidental, the weather conditions having prevented the moving of the girl, who died in a short time.

An outbreak of smallpox at Sioux Village, an Indian reserve near Portage la Prairie, imposed on our men the duty of maintaining quarantine from January 17 to March 15. Out of 80 or 90 Indians 31 contracted the disease; though several deaths occurred in the community during the period none of these were due to smallpox. The duties involved in this were sufficiently varied, including the shooting of 60 or 70 dogs. This is typical of many cases, ten outbreaks of smallpox having been handled in the Manitoba District alone.

The usual escorts were provided to the Department of Indian Affairs when paying treaty money. Some of these journeys are very long, the one down the Mackenzie meaning over a thousand miles of travel.

DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION

The remarkable increase in our work for the Department of Immigration and Colonization, from fewer than 300 to nearly 5,000 cases, is mainly to be ascribed to the new Chinese Immigration Act, the registration of these people having fallen upon us and having proved very heavy. No special incidents occurred in this connection. In addition, we furnish guards at certain ocean ports, conduct special inquiries, and do a certain amount of detective work, our activities from time to time causing undesirable persons to be excluded.

MARINE AND FISHERIES

The increase in work for the Marine and Fisheries Department, from 700 cases to more than 2,600, is very largely due to the administration of the Radio Telegraph Act, this force doing much both in the issuing of licenses and in calling to account persons who neglect to comply with the requirements of the Act. Not only has this type of work grown greatly, but the present tendency is towards a further increase, arrangements having been made for an increase in the number of members of the force who are empowered and equipped to issue licenses.

As regards the fisheries, something has been done to enforce the regulations in inland waters, more especially in Manitoba; a number of infractions of these were observed and the offenders brought to book.

POST OFFICE

The volume of thefts from the thousands of post offices and numerous postal routes in the country inevitably is considerable, and every year a number of robberies come before us for solution. These often are tedious and complicated cases, and at times it is necessary to work for two or three years before the facts are cleared up and the culprits brought to justice. No outstanding features of this year's work present themselves. In Montreal money disappeared from a sub-district office early in May; late in the month we were called in, and in October the thief, a youth employed on the premises, confessed, and restitution was made. In December, 1923, the sum of $5,000 was stolen from a post office in a small town in Western Canada, and within a week a youth who had acted as assistant had made a confession acknowledging that he was the thief, had restored a portion of the sum stolen, and had accused the postmaster of being an accomplice. The postmaster was tried and acquitted; the youth has pleaded guilty and been sentenced to a term of imprisonment.

In another case there was reason to suspect that thefts were taking place in the mail cars on a line in Western Canada. A constable was given a position as railway mail clerk, and after three months' work he secured evidence upon which charges were made against three mail clerks. Two of the accused were convicted, and Mr. W. M. Rose, of Moose Jaw, who conducted the case on behalf of the Crown, addressed to the Officer Commanding the district a letter from which the following is an extract:—

"I am taking the liberty of writing to you with reference to Constable Bland of your force, who made investigations and gave evidence herein; I deem it my duty to do so, and the duty is a pleasing one. The task imposed upon him was difficult, requiring great patience, skill and tact and the manner in which he performed it was only equalled by the way in which he gave his testimony from the witness box, both of which were beyond reproach and called for the highest praises. Without resorting to any underhand practice, or doubtful practice, or doubtful methods, he accomplished his object completely, and his whole work was in keeping with the best traditions of the Force to which he belongs. That is saying much."

THE MIGRATORY BIRDS ACT

The Migratory Birds Act was passed in consequence of an international obligation assumed by the Dominion of Canada. While the actual number of cases handled is somewhat smaller than last year, the interest of the work increases. Some attention has been paid to the suppression of the killing of ducks in the spring along the Detroit frontier. A number of men were observed shooting from a blind on the ice, out in the river, but on the Canadian side; if our men approached the culprits directly the latter were certain to retire to the American side and so be out of jurisdiction; so an ambush was set and on the poachers coming ashore we succeeded in arresting two of them. On being tried the delinquents set up the defence that the shooting had taken place on the American side of the boundary, whereupon one of our constables turned out to be a qualified river pilot and as such gave evidence which showed that the offence had taken place 300 yards on the Canadian side. Convictions ensued, and the incident was followed by the conclusion of an arrangement whereby the Mounted Police and the American authorities co-operate to reduce the annoyance caused by this trick of dodging backwards and forwards across the line. Another piece of work in this region has been the affording of protection to wild geese and whistling swan at and near Mr. Jack Miner's sanctuary in the vicinity of Kingsville. In the spring of 1924 thousands of geese stayed there and a considerable number of swans, the latter being comparative newcomers. Constables were kept on duty there during the critical period, and it may be added, as an example of a new pleasure afforded to us by modern conditions, that numbers of spectators watched this great assemblage of birds, about 5,000 people, motorists from Windsor, Detroit and other places, having been there on one Sunday.

On the Pacific coast a certain amount of work has been done in protecting sea-birds. For the past two years a member of the force has camped during the hatching season on Bare island, a rocky islet in the gulf of Georgia, and in 1924 we also kept a constable during the season on Mittlenatch island, farther up the coast. In both cases vigilance had to be exercised to prevent Indians and white people from landing to take eggs and destroy fledglings. In both cases, too, crows were observed to be destructive, and many of them were shot. At Masset, B.C., in the Queen Charlotte islands patrols have been made on this duty. In this latter connection we have come into contact with the problem of oil pollution of the water, with its consequent destructions of bird life.

Our annual patrol was made along the north shore of the St. Lawrence to protect eggs and nestlings there. An incident in the course of this patrol illustrates the advantages to be gained from the wide distribution of the force. A

large steam yacht cruising among these islands committed some depredations in contravention of the Act and evaded local pursuit; recourse was had to the wireless, and when the yacht entered Halifax harbour the Mounted Police were waiting to enforce the penalties of the Act. In the Maritime Provinces we co-operate closely with the permanent staff employed for the enforcement of the Act, and from time to time when the wardens are inconveniently well known in certain localities a visit from a constable in plain clothes yields results.

The banding of birds is regarded as of importance by the authorities concerned with the conservation of wild life, and all over the northern wilderness our detachments are on the lookout for birds so marked. In learning of the capture of such birds the natives' belief in magic is sometimes helpful, as cases have occurred where they have regarded the band as a taboo mark of some sort, and have consulted us.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

As in former years, our work for the Department of the Interior has increased, having doubled in the twelve month. To some extent this is due to the increase in the activities carried on in the Dominion Parks, the general policing of the territory included in the boundaries of the parks being committed to us. There also has been a great increase in the work performed in the Northwest Territories, for commercial enterprise is being increasingly directed to these regions, the fur trade needs ever greater supervision to avert depletion of what is at once a valuable natural endowment and the essential food supply of the aboriginal inhabitants, and the task of supervision requires more and ever more travel and the continual strengthening of our personnel. In this connection it should be remarked that much of our work in the Arctic regions proper, which is dealt with in another portion of this report, is performed in close co-operation with this department.

Changes in the system of licenses for game animals and birds, designed at once to conserve the fur and food supply, to protect the aborigines, and to give preferential treatment to British subjects, have greatly increased the administrative work done by our men, who in many respects act as the executive arm of the Department of the Interior. For instance, alterations have been made in the conditions of the wolf bounty; large trapping reserves have been set aside for the benefit of the aborigines; and the conditions of the several types of game and trapping licenses have been altered.

PENITENTIARIES INVESTIGATIONS

The Dominion penitentiaries from time to time need our assistance, particularly in case of escapes. Some interest attaches to the recapture of a convict who got out of St. Vincent de Paul on April 19, 1924. The man made his escape at 3.45 p.m., our men began their search at 4.45 p.m., and they found him crouching in a thicket about five miles from the prison at 6.30 p.m. The Superintendent of Penitentiaries was good enough to express his appreciation of the "prompt and efficient action" of our men. This incident was marked by some clever tracking.

COUNTERFEITING

Our activities against counterfeiting have been somewhat less this year than formerly, though they have by no means closed, and though this crime is by no means extinct in the country. The most interesting affairs of this sort which we have had to handle have taken the form of assisting the Government of the United States, a group of criminals having been engaged in counterfeiting American paper money on Canadian soil. Certain of these were arrested and dealt with.

THE EXPLOSIVES ACT

The Explosives Act, which is administered by the Department of Mines, occasions much routine work; the number of cases handled for that department rose during the year from 500 to 2,400. Much of this is the inspection of firms which sell explosives or ammunition, to make sure that these articles are stored under proper conditions and sold to proper persons; mines also are inspected. A contracting firm in New Brunswick was observed to be keeping its explosives in a careless manner and on being directed to effect an improvement disregarded the warning, so that it was necessary to prosecute. Thefts of explosives were the occasion of one or two laborious investigations, as in such a case uncertainty exists as to the purpose of the delinquent.

SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT BOARD

Some work falls upon us in supporting the Soldiers' Settlement Board, chiefly in the direction of investigating in cases where there is reason to suspect attempts to take advantage of the board. None of the cases which occupied us this year call for especial mention.

BRITISH EMPIRE EXHIBITION AT WEMBLEY

A detachment consisting of Inspector C. H. Hill, M.C., and nine non-commissioned officers and constables was supplied for the purpose of guarding the Canadian Pavilion at the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley. The detachment left Canada on March 19 and returned on November 22, after a successful tour of duty. From the opening to the closing of the exhibition members of the force were on duty, and a guard was maintained in the building at night. As is well-known, the attendance at the Canadian Pavilion was very great, and our men proved of service in guiding and controlling the crowds. Mr. A. W. Tolmie, the Canadian Government Exhibition Commissioner, has been good enough to write to me to express satisfaction with the manner in which our work was performed. On several occasions the Mounted Police detachment took part in ceremonial parades, such as that on Empire Day, and the religious service held on Sunday, May 25.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER POLICE FORCES

An aspect of police work in Canada is the number of separate forces maintained. A number of the provinces have their own constabularies, and in addition there are the several municipal police forces, so that it may happen that in a city three forces, federal, provincial and municipal, are operating to check the same type of crime, such as the evils arising from the use of narcotics. In such circumstances it is clear that great harm can be done by jealousy and ill-natured rivalry, and that the public interest demands that the various forces work in harmony, help each other, and do not permit their natural *esprit de corps* to go beyond a proper emulation. It is easy to argue that all police effort should be under one control, but in this country constitutional considerations entirely preclude any such solution of the problems of public order; and moreover, I am by no means persuaded that such an arrangement, even if possible, necessarily would be in the public service. Like every other department of human activity, police work has its temptations and its besetting sins, and it is my opinion that the existence of several forces can be a powerful defence against a number of evils. It is well known, for example, that the creatures who live by vice and law-breaking are incessantly on the alert to discover weak men among the police and are prompt to tempt them.

If more than one force is at work in a place, the task of corruption set themselves by these wretches is rendered more difficult, for even if a venal man is bribed in one force, he cannot guarantee "protection," as the phrase is, from other forces. If proper use is to be made of this advantage, a general spirit of good-will must prevail. It has been my principle to endeavour to promote such a temper, and I am glad to be able to report that our relations with other police forces have been good. Apart from general willingness to help one another numerous instances occur where it is possible for information to be conveyed by one force to another which is in a position to make more use of it.

SUPPRESSION OF COMMERCIALIZED VICE

The Rev. John Chisholm has continued his activities in controlling the immigration of women. Accounts have appeared in former reports of the organization which he directs, which is designed to protect the immigrant from her embarkation in Europe to her arrival at her ultimate destination in Canada. The principal addition to this organization during the year was the strengthening of the staff at Montreal by a Lutheran clergyman, the Rev. Mr. Cassling, to deal with incomers from Northern Europe in their own language; this gentleman, who speaks Swedish, Norwegian, Danish and Finnish, was procured by the good offices of the Lutheran synods of the United States, to whom Mr. Chisholm appealed because of the increase of this class of immigration; the Lutheran body is weak in this country. Another addition to the staff is a young woman who speaks three or four languages of the Northern European group, who accompanies the regular outdoor workers at the docks and stations. Mr. Chisholm and his helpers have devoted special attention to the international traffic in women, incidentally discovering that Mexico, not Canada, is the principal avenue whereby women are conveyed from Europe to the United States for improper purposes. Attempts continually are being made, however, to inveigle unsuspecting girls from Canada to questionable places in the United States, and a number of these plots have been frustrated. Mr. Chisholm reports that he has been aided in this by the recent changes in the American immigration law, which is particularly effective in checking the movement of recently arrived immigrant girls to the United States. During the last six months of the period under survey, writes Mr. Chisholm, "I succeeded in providing the American authorities with sufficient evidence to enable them to capture three different auto parties consisting chiefly of girls, after they had succeeded in reaching well into the state of New York."

In his half yearly survey Mr. Chisholm makes the following remark:—

"At a social service meeting in Toronto last month at which I was present, Dr. Clark, of the General Hospital, gave a survey of 125 overseas girls who passed through the unmarried mothers' clinic. He reported that in one year 77 of them were domestic servants from overseas. I was distressed at hearing this report before Miss Bondfield, M.P., of London, England. He also gave a summary of the unmarried mothers' clinics during the last seven years in the same institution. During that period 840 unmarried mothers gave birth to children, 65 per cent were foreign born, 32 per cent were British born and only three per cent were born in Canada. During a similar period there were only 12 illegitimate births among the entire number of girls received and distributed from overseas by the Dorchester House in this city."

WORK OF THE DISTRICTS

The reports submitted by the officers commanding the several districts and divisions show an increasing volume of work, performed in nearly all cases by a smaller number of hands, and contain much matter of general interest.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

In E Division, which comprises the province of British Columbia less the East Kootenay district, there has been a change of command, Assistant Commissioner T. A. Wroughton having retired on pension and Superintendent R. S. Knight having been transferred from Winnipeg to succeed him. Superintendent Knight reports a decrease of strength, from 128 to 97 all ranks, and remarks:—

"Since February, 1924, the decrease in strength (mostly constables) has been continuous from month to month, while no recruits have been taken on and no ex-members of the force have been re-engaged. Although some detachments have been closed, I consider that a divisional strength of 125 of all ranks is necessary for the prompt and efficient performance of all duties that we are called upon to perform."

The number of detachments was reduced by four—Cumberland, Alert Bay, Vernon and Grand Forks. Superintendent Knight says:—

"The above-mentioned detachments were closed on the grounds of economy, and at the time protests against the removal of our men were made by certain civic authorities and others at Grand Forks and Vernon. However, matters have been fairly quiet in the localities in question and cases demanding our attention have been attended to as promptly as possible from the nearest detachment. This has naturally entailed certain extra expense, especially in the way of railroad transportation."

In addition, the detachment at Nanaimo is to be closed temporarily; as an offset, members of the force have had to be stationed temporarily at New Westminster, Chilliwack and Agassiz, in all cases to enforce the Indian Act. An interesting duty, which is noticed at greater length elsewhere, is thus described:—

"A patrol, consisting of Inspector T. V. S. Wunsch and two constables, left Vancouver in June, 1924, for the Liard district, northern British Columbia. Supplies for summer and winter, also a canoe, were taken in with the party in anticipation of the necessity of spending the winter in that district. The main purpose of this patrol was to investigate the alleged murder of an Indian by other Indians. Inspector Wunsch and party are now returning to Vancouver with five Indian prisoners arrested in this connection."

Superintendent Knight adds:—

"At all points every endeavour has been made to co-operate with provincial and municipal police, with, on the whole, good results."

Turning to the assistance rendered to other departments of the Federal Government, Superintendent Knight makes the following remarks upon our co-operation with the Department of Health:—

"The enforcement of the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act in this district has, as you are aware, been greatly hampered by the revelation of our whole system of dealing with the narcotic drug traffic before the Royal Commission which met here last fall. The process of building up a new drug squad, with a view to getting inside information, has been necessarily slow, but is progressing favourably and I anticipate very good results in the near future.

"Throughout the past year 539 specific investigations were conducted, resulting in 27 convictions, 5 dismissals, 2 awaiting trial; 4 are still under investigation; in 17 cases no prosecutions were entered; and the remaining 484 cases, comprising inspection of drug store records, were handed over to the departmnt concerned."

Under the heading of assistance to the Department of Indian Affairs the Officer Commanding records considerable activity, the most important piece of work being the patrol to the Liard river already described; no police have been sent to this district since a patrol of this force passed through to the Yukon in 1898, and he remarks that the lack of supervision was evident in many respects, witchcraft being freely practised among the Indians.

Concerning assistance rendered to the Department of Customs and Excise he observes:—

"Liquor can be purchased so readily from the Government liquor stores scattered throughout the province that illicit distillation is not prevalent in this province."

Modern inventions have made more work for us, as is shown by the following passage in the paragraph relating to co-operation with the Department of Marine and Fisheries:—

"The inspection of 1,131 radiophones was carried out for the Radio Branch and results were forwarded for the information of the department. On two occasions instructions were received to prosecute under the Radiotelegraph Act, 1 conviction being secured and 1 charge dismissed."

SOUTHERN ALBERTA

This division comprises the southern portion of Alberta and also the Eastern Kootenay region of British Columbia. Superintendent C. Junget reports a reduction of strength, from 103 to 97 all ranks. This division is noteworthy for its numerous detachments; upon this point Superintendent Junget says:—

"Although the large number of 23 detachments are maintained in southern Alberta district, which includes the eastern part of British Columbia, they are situated at strategic points, each having its special work to perform, and all are called upon to carry out a great variety of duties. Most noteworthy is the actual policing of Dominion Parks, the greater portion of which are located in this district, namely, Rocky Mountain, Kootenay, Yoho and Waterton. The former three form the Banff sub-district under Inspector Ryan, and as you will note from the attached summary of cases handled, they have had a very busy season, enforcing not only Dominion Parks regulations and federal statutes, but also the Criminal Code and the provincial ordinances; and at the Waterton Park we have one permanent detachment, which in previous years was only maintained during the summer months. Three motorcycle patrols were maintained during the summer months on the Banff-Windermere Highway, which has grown to be a very popular one by tourists.

"Five Indian reservations are situated in this division, several of which are large in area, and consequently a great deal of work is necessary not only in enforcing the Indian Act, but in maintaining law and order amongst the Indians. Detachments are stationed on or in the vicinity of these reservations. A number of detachments are situated on the international boundary, where a great deal of assistance is rendered the Department of Immigration. This is borne out by the fact that 147 infractions of the Immigration Act were dealt with, the majority of which were handled by boundary detachments. At Calgary, in addition to a variety of work in connection with the enforcement of federal statutes, a 24-hour guard is maintained at the office of the Assistant Receiver General. The remainder of the detachments such as Medicine Hat, Drumheller, Blairmore, Michel, Fernie and Cranbrook, are engaged in the enforcement of federal statutes in general and the carrying out of various investigations for other federal departments, etc."

An occasion peculiarly interesting to this force is thus touched upon:—

"One of the outstanding events during the year was the Macleod Jubilee, a celebration undertaken by the citizens of Macleod in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the arrival of the North West Mounted Police at Fort Macleod. It was decidely a success in every way; the celebration lasting three days was a great reunion of old timers. A great deal of work in connection with various arrangements, such as decorating, parades, musical rides, etc., fell upon this division, and I am glad to say that our part of the programme was very much appreciated. This was brought to your notice in various ways, I believe, when you visited Macleod during the past summer."

Dealing with assistance rendered to the Department of Customs and Excise, Superintendent Junget says:—

"A considerable amount of work has been done for this department in locating American automobiles, some for violating tourist permits and others for being unlawfully in the country. Several seizures were made and prosecutions entered by members of this force, whereas others were handed over to the department to be dealt with. Several cases of petty smuggling were handled. Cases of smuggling American tobaccos and cigarettes were not uncommon, several persons being prosecuted under the Inland Revenue Act for this offence.

"The illicit manufacture of liquor is falling off to a great extent since the coming into force of the Alberta Liquor Control Act which is somewhat similar to the Act in force in British Columbia, although perhaps a little more freedom is permitted in that beer parlours are provided for. This being the case, liquor of all kinds can be obtained readily and

infractions of the Inland Revenue are mostly confined to the outlying portions of the district."

With regard to the Department of Health, he says:—

"The members under my command in connection with the enforcement of the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act during the past year, although working faithfully and on just as large a scale as in previous years, their efforts have not been rewarded with the usual success. A large number of cases were handled where conclusive evidence was adduced of infractions of the Act, which were either dismissed by magistrates or thrown out on appeal. One important case where a conviction was obtained in the magistrate's court and which was upheld on appeal, was eventually quashed by the Chief Justice of British Columbia as a stated case. . . . This applies to Orientals as well, they becoming more and more artful in their method of carrying on this traffic. I am convinced that this traffic is being carried on more or less extensively, and this is borne out by the fact that a large consignment of drugs was recently seized in this vicinity, amounting to over sixteen ounces of morphine and cocaine, evidently from an international source."

NORTHERN ALBERTA

This division embraces the northern portion of the province of Alberta, and in addition the district of Mackenzie, a huge area of about 525,000 square miles extending from latitude 60 degrees north to the Arctic coast, and from longitude 102 degrees west to the eastern boundary of Yukon Territory. In addition, the islands north of the Arctic coast are under supervision. In this vast region we have two sub-districts.

Superintendent James Ritchie's report contains the following passage:—

"You decided to materially increase the strength in the north and three new detachments were established namely Rae, Providence and Good Hope.

"In 1920 we had only three detachments in the Mackenzie district, namely: Fitzgerald, Resolution and Simpson, but we now have nine, and the sub-district in charge of Inspector G. F. Fletcher extends from Fort McMurray in Alberta to Arctic Red River in the Northwest Territories, with a strength of three officers and 26 non-commissioned officers and men and nine special constables. You are also contemplating opening three more detachments next year at Hay River, Arctic Red River and Dease Bay. The Arctic Sub-district under the command of Inspector T. B. Caulkin with headquarters at Herschel Island consists of Aklavik, Herschel Island, Baillie Island and Tree River."

The problems of and work in the north occupy much space in Superintendent Ritchie's report. He says, for instance:—

"There was an average catch of fur last winter and high prices were paid. The new game preserves are of great benefit to the natives and we are doing our utmost to see that they are not encroached upon.

"The increased fees for hunting and trapping under the Northwest Game Act have received much adverse criticism from American trappers, but those whose opinion is worth something believe that the regulations are wise in which I agree. For instance, in Alaska only United States citizens are allowed to hunt and trap and a foreigner enjoys few privileges in this connection in the United States.

"Law and order are maintained by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, and all the various Acts of the Northwest Territories are enforced by us. For instance we have collected some $20,000, principally for the Department of the Interior, during the last twelve months. The work of the Northwest Game Act and Wolf Bounty payments takes up much of our time.

"For the Indian Department we do much in the way of issuing rations and medicines, and providing escorts to agents paying treaty. Such escorts have in the past year travelled in the Mackenzie district alone a total distance of about 5,000 miles. Altogether the mileage covered in the Mackenzie district for the year totals 34,000 miles, by foot, steamboat, gas-boat, canoe and with dogs.

"I might instance the work for the Public Administrator of the Northwest Territories, in which we collect the property of deceased persons, hold auctions thereof; the proceeds and reports are forwarded to Mr. H. Milton Martin, Public Administrator, in Edmonton.

"It would take too much space to elaborate upon the manifold services rendered to all by our men in the North, and of the hardships they manfully endure and of which no one ever knows.

"The Indians are well behaved in the North and it is very touching to see their demeanour at the various services, showing the gradual, but wonderful state of Christianity which they have reached. The same remarks apply to the Eskimos, who especially have a wonderful faculty for copying what they see, many of whom have cameras and develop their own pictures.

"Too much cannot be said for the wonderful work done by the Roman Catholic and Anglican Church missions in the north and of the high state of efficiency the schools for native boys and girls at different points in the North, have attained.

"A new establishment of the Roman Catholic missions in the Far North will be erected at Aklavik, on the delta of the Mackenzie river, next summer. There will be a school for the Eskimo and Loucheux Indian children as well as a church and residence, this being the furthest north outpost of the Catholic Church.

"I should add that the Church of England have had a stronghold at Aklavik for many years and is regarded by that body as the centre of the Eskimo work."

On these northern rivers and lakes we have seven power-boats; the question of an auxiliary schooner for the Arctic sub-district is under consideration.

In the more settled portion of the division work went on as usual, the officer commanding remarking:—

"You will notice from the attached schedules that the investigations for other federal departments and miscellaneous enquiries have increased over 300 per cent this year.

"Investigations of alleged infraction of federal statutes, Criminal Code, provincial statutes and parks regulations show about 20 per cent decrease, but the percentage of convictions is higher."

Work for the other departments showed few novel features; that on behalf of the Department of Indian Affairs naturally was considerable and a good deal of patrolling, etc., was done for the National Parks Branch of the Department of the Interior. As in other divisions, investigations for the Naturalization Branch of the Department of the Secretary of State for Canada caused much work; Superintendent Ritchie says:—

"During the year investigations regarding 467 applicants for naturalization were made. These enquiries entailed considerable travelling, a total mileage of 24,299 being covered, 8,849 miles by train, 13,722 miles by trail and 1,628 miles by boat. This is practically double the mileage covered last year in the performance of the same duties."

SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN

Superintendent A. B. Allard reports a total strength of 38 of all ranks, a reduction of four from last year, and an increase of work, the mileage traversed having increased from 221,459 to 244,707, and the work having increased. At present he has fourteen detachments, including Regina, a reduction of four. Three detachments, Maple Creek, Big Muddy, and Northgate, were closed on March 31, 1924, and Fort Qu'Appelle was closed on April 30, 1924. He says:—

"The total of investigations conducted last year were 2,218; this year they have jumped to 4,642, being an increase of 2,424, or 109 per cent, the particular reason for this increase being the registration of Chinese; 1,125 were registered, which entailed a great deal of careful work, each registration occupying approximately three-quarters of an hour. This was not the finish of it, as the certificates were returned to be handed back to the Chinamen, and also in several cases, further information was asked for by the Chief Comptroller, when the Chinamen had to be interviewed again.

"On behalf of the Inland Revenue Department 1,432 new investigations were conducted and 86 old cases, in all 1,518, being a decrease of 40 cases from last year; notwithstanding this, the convictions were greater by 33 (a total of 321). Included in these convictions were 8 for second offences, they being dealt with severely, both fine and imprisonment benig imposed. The majority of the stills seized were 'drip stills,' the reason for this being in my opinion that these apparatuses are usually made up of kitchen utensils, etc., and easily dismantled when not in use and therefore difficult to detect. In the enforcement of this Act, 16 cases of obstruction were met with, and each was dealt with under the Criminal Code. In one particular case at Yorkton, a farmer was caught in the act of operating a still in the bush, and on his person was found a loaded revolver; for this offence he was charged under the Criminal Code and his revolver confiscated.

"A great hindrance to our work in connection with the enforcement of the Inland Revenue Act is the telephone, as when our patrols leave certain points or are seen on the trails, farmers warn each other of our presence in the district, and I feel confident that about 25 per cent or 30 per cent of our searches were fruitless on this account. I have 13 enforcement officers and the major portion of the work is being performed in plain clothes."

A heavy increase in the work connected with the Indian Act is recorded; last year the cases investigated numbered 58, with 39 convictions, and this year the figures jumped to 139 and 124 respectively. Many of the convictions were in connection with liquor, lemon extract being much used as an intoxicant by them. Another heavy increase was in investigating applications for naturalization, the 591 cases representing an increase of 328 over 1923. Post office robberies accounted for a good deal of work.

NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN

Superintendent F. J. A. Demers, Officer Commanding the Northern Saskatchewan district, reports a strength of 39 all ranks, exclusive of two special constables, divided among eight detachments and the divisional headquarters. Of the detachments, those at Chesterfield Inlet, Port Nelson and the Pas have to deal with northern affairs. Dealing with assistance rendered to the Department of Customs and Excise, Superintendent Demers says: —

"This year there were 363 cases entered and 114 convictions obtained under the Inland Revenue Act. This is a decrease of 112 cases entered and an increase of one for convictions from that of last year.

"The circumstances leading up to the various searches and subsequent conviction are very similar, with no outstanding feature to bring to your notice. The type of still, however, vary considerably; we find stills made out of all manner of utensils, the simplest being what is called the drip still, which is complete with the following: 1 bucket, 1 small lard pail, and a small basin, while others have all the different sections very similar to that used in a regular distillery."

A class of work in which a sharp advance is noticeable has to do with the radiotelegraph; 291 licenses were issued to operators of receiving sets, an increase of 257 in the year. These sets, the officer commanding remarks, are becoming very popular in the district. Much work was done in the patrolling of Indian reserves. As with Northern Alberta the work of this district extends into the far north and part of it is carried on under Arctic conditions.

MANITOBA

During the year a change took place in the command of this division, which extends to the eastward into Ontario so as to include Port Arthur and Fort William; Superintendent R. S. Knight was transferred to British Columbia, and Inspector T. Dann was appointed to succeed him. The strength of the division has been reduced by 30 officers, non-commissioned officers and constables; as a result the Fort William sub-district has been abolished, a detachment of one non-commissioned officer and three constables being substituted. In addition, the detachments at Gretna, Gypsumville, Killarney, Snowflake and Nipigon have been abolished. In the course of the autumn a detachment will be established on the Bloodvein Indian reserve, just above the narrows on lake Winnipeg.

Dealing with aid to the Customs Branch of the Department of Customs and Excise, Inspector Dann says:—

"As in previous years the bulk of the work in connection with assistance to this branch of the federal service has been done by our boundary detachments who have been called upon at various points to undertake considerable work in putting a stop to the very prevalent practice of smuggling goods into Canada from the United States by farmers living near the boundary; although the amounts so smuggled are in many instances not large, the practice itself is a common one, and to put a stop to same requires constant vigilance.

"Apart from this phase of the work we are forced to realize that there is a very large amount of what may be termed smuggling of goods in wholesale quantities. This class of law breaking is very difficult to uncover and it practically means that information has to be obtained from some person within the ring operating, or benefitting by such operations. An instance in point occurred when we assisted Customs-Excise preventive officers to raid a house and dance hall in Winnipeg, and seized goods which included an automobile, silk wear, silk hosiery, household linen, silverware, cigarettes, fountain pens, stationery goods and a supply of special automobile search lights.

"Comments have appeared from time to time in the local press, supported by letters from business men, stating that this state of affairs is unfair to persons engaged in legitimate trade."

As regards the Excise Branch he says:—

"Considerable work has been done in connection with this branch, both by our men appointed as preventive officers and in conjunction with department officers. Three giant stills were among the many seized, each of these being fully capable of producing from 40 to 50 gallons of liquor in an eight-hour day. One of these stills was found on the same premises from which a large still has been taken twice previously.

"Investigations in this connection were made and convictions secured throughout the year. The obtaining of convictions in prosecution of this nature is now a difficult matter, owing to the fact that legal technicalities are largely taken advantage of to secure dismissals."

Much work was done for the Department of Indian Affairs, there having been 158 prosecutions and 135 convictions. Here again liquor figured largely. The report says: —

"A patrol was made to Cross Lake in August of this year to conduct an investigation which arose out of the drowning of a drunken Indian at Cross Lake, resulted in securing a number of convictions—seven against Indians for the manufacture of illicit liquor, one against an Indian for supplying liquor, and two against white men for supplying liquor to Indians, one of these two white men being a local magistrate.

"As a result of a patrol, made by Inspector Mead on the east shore of lake Winnipeg this fall, 36 convictions were secured for offences connected with liquor, all of which were attributable to illicitly manufactured spirits. I am pleased to state that the three white persons who supplied the liquor in the majority of these cases are at the time of closing this report being proceeded against and from the mass of evidence secured against these men we hope to secure convictions which will no doubt go a long way towards stopping a scandalous traffic of long standing."

In dealing with the work under the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, Inspector Dann remarks:—

"A feature in the local drug situation not noticeable until within the last twelve months, has been the number of burglaries of drug stores. In this connection it has been found that practically the only supplies stolen have been narcotics; from this we might assume that the addicts are finding considerable difficulty in obtaining supplies, especially since owing to the prosecution of doctors are becoming very reluctant to issue drug prescriptions, and the peddlers so far as is known, are practically eliminated."

WESTERN ONTARIO

Superintendent H. M. Newson reports an increase of nine in numbers, the division now having a strength of 46 all ranks; there are 10 detachments, and in addition a permanent guard is maintained in the office of the Assistant Receiver General in Toronto. The work of the Criminal Investigation Branch has practically doubled in the year, the number of cases rising from 2,136 to 4,207. Dealing with the enforcement of federal statutes, Superintendent Newson says:—

"During the course of our investigations under this Act, we came across a number of druggists in Toronto who were not complying with the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, inasmuch as they were not keeping proper records of narcotic drugs handled. The inspection of druggists' records of narcotic drugs has had a healthy effect. In a number of instances when making these inspections, it was found that certain 'mushroom' drug stores existed simply for the purpose of retailing liquor. This was brought to the attention of the city police and it was not long before a clean-up was made and the stores in question closed down.

"These inspections also serve a very useful purpose, as by careful checking it is possible to trace the activities of addicts and also of a few (and very few I am glad to say) members of the medical profession, who by lending themselves to doubtful transactions in drugs with addicts, are prostituting their profession.

"Reputable druggists and doctors appreciate our work; I have always received their support, particularly that of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Toronto."

Another remark is:—

"We have also directed our energies to the enforcement of the Customs Act. Numerous patrols have been made along the frontier at Niagara Falls, Ont., with a view to securing information in connection with the smuggling of liquor, cigarettes, drugs and silk goods into this country from the United States. We were successful in a number of instances in making seizures of cigarettes and merchandise and in obtaining convictions under section 206 of the Customs Act.

"In our investigations under this Act we received every assistance from the Customs officials with whom we come in contact in the enforcement of the Customs Act."

EASTERN ONTARIO

"A" Division, with headquarters at Ottawa, consists of the force formerly known as the Dominion Police and has charge of the territory known as Military District No. 3, this extending into the western portion of Quebec. Superintendent T. S. Belcher reports a total strength of 230, this including the large detachment of 33 all ranks maintained in the Maritime Provinces. The work of this division largely consists of guarding Government buildings in Ottawa, though some of it lies out of town. Thus Superintendent Belcher reports:—

"At Amos, Que., we have one non-commissioned officer and one constable, but formerly during the year, owing to pressure of work, it was found necessary to send extra men to this place. They are entirely occupied looking after the Inland Revenue Act and the Indians. This detachment has a very large area to cover and really the district should be divided up into one other detachment, at a convenient point. This matter will be given attention during the coming year."

One interesting piece of work had to do with the Migratory Birds Act, and is thus reported:—

"A request was received from the department for a thorough patrol of the Ottawa district during the last half of August. This request was carried out from August 16 to September 2. The Ottawa river was patrolled from lake Deschenes, above Britannia, as far down as the vicinity of Cumberland, at all points where the birds are found. For this purpose two men were camped on the Quebec side at Angers, and two more at an island opposite Thurso, for several days. A continuous patrol was made of Constance lake and creek during most of this period, and patrols were also made at Manotick and Kars, Ont. These patrols had the effect of preventing any breaches of the Act in this district. A great amount of work was required as six men were employed for the greater part of this time, and during the week ends two more were out on patrol."

Another heavy piece of outside work had to do with conditions at the Kingston Penitentiary, the investigation taking much time.

The protection of Government property at Ottawa is arduous and calls for many men and much work, but is not productive of incident. Guards are maintained on 27 buildings, calling for 143 men daily, and in addition a large number of Government buildings are visited by patrols. Heavy guards are stationed at places indicated by the Department of Finance. Special calls, such as the public ceremonies associated with the opening of Parliament, are numerous and make heavy demands. The whole work of protection is carefully organized, an example being the precautions against fire; after explaining his method or organizing and enumerating the apparatus possessed, Superintendent Belcher says:—

"During the past year there were 24 fires in the different Government buildings. All, with one exception, were put out with our appliances and handled by the men on duty at the different buildings. Considering the number of buildings which are old and of an inflam-

mable nature, there was very little damage done. In no case did we allow the fire to get headway which would have occurred if we did not have our men there and if they were not thoroughly acquainted with the handling of the different fire appliances."

A great proportion of the criminal investigation work performed by this division has to do with complaints of thefts, etc., from Government departments.

QUEBEC

Inspector J. W. Phillips also has had a slight decrease in strength during the year, while the work, with certain fluctuations, has increased; detachments are maintained only in the cities of Montreal and Quebec. Dealing with the enforcement of the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, Inspector Phillips says:—

"In dealing with the narcotic traffic, we are dealing with a unique class of crime. In nearly all cases where a crime has been committed, there is an aggrieved party, the complainant, as a basis to commence the investigation, but in the narcotic drug traffic there is no aggrieved party. The grower, the manufacturer, the trafficker, the peddler and the addict, that is to say, in every stage of the traffic every one is satisfied and every one is anxious to conceal the crime and to protect each other, and therefore the police have no basis from which to work. It is to the interest of each party at each stage, to assist each other in outwitting the police, and they will stop at nothing to gain their ends.

"The theory that respectable citizens are willing to assist the police in the suppression of crime is a fallacy, and this is not surprising. Should, by misadventure, a respectable citizen become involved in any particular case as a witness, he soon finds himself wasting day after day attending court waiting to give his evidence, losing both his time and money in an overcrowded court room, and surrounded by the most revolting characters. Can it be wondered at, then, that witnesses who could give valuable information are reluctant to tell the police anything, when they know that by so doing they subject themselves to these conditions?

"It is very seldom that any respectable person knows anything about the drug traffic, because, as I have already pointed out, there is no aggrieved party, and consequently, they do not come into contact with it unless it is a near relation or friend who has contracted the habit. They are then opposed to telling the police anything for fear of scandal.

"Another system which recommends itself is granting immunity to those turning King's evidence. Many men would tell all they knew about those higher up if immunity could be granted to them, but this immunity should be offered before the case comes to Court and before the arrest is known. This could easily be arranged if we could have a system of arraigning a prisoner before a judge privately immediately after arrest, and bonding him privately.

"Much may be said against the use of informers and their method of detection, but if they are not used, members of the force must be, and it cannot be expected that any man could meet and mix with this class of people and retain his self-respect, nor would it be fair to ask him to do so."

After remarking upon the necessity of preventing the smuggling of drugs into the country, Inspector Phillips adds:—

"Cases of note under this Act during the year, were the convictions of Harry Davis, now on bail, and of Hamany Goodman his runner, easily one of the worst narcotic traffickers on a retail scale, in Canada. 'Red' Miller, another trafficker on a large scale, is also before the courts. Three men, Ritzen, Atkinson and Bucci, were apprehended for the importation of narcotics. The Spanish Consul and his agent, Ramon Tey de Torrents, were also entrapped.

"On the whole, I believe that the narcotic traffic is on a slight decrease. This is caused by the publicity given to the deaths and evil results of narcotics."

A variety of other work was done for other departments. In regard to these Inspector Phillips quotes certain commendations which have been elicited by the work of our men. One passage from his report is:—

"In the case of Rex. vs. Towle, Mr. R. L. Calder, M.C., K.C., Chief Crown Prosecutor, Montreal, under date of August 9, 1924, stated as follows:—

> 'In spite of the failure to bring Towle to justice, I do not think the prosecution entirely failed of its object. The mere appearance of the "Mounties" along the border and the interest shown by the Government, will, I think, do much to restrain this lawless community.'

"In the case of the Spanish Consul, the same gentleman, under date of August 18, 1924, stated as follows:—

'I can not allow this opportunity to pass without extending to you special congratulations on the intelligence and activity of those charged with the case and with their upright and temperate giving of evidence under considerable provocation to be otherwise.'

"In speaking of the Spanish Consul case, Mr. F. B. Brais, Assistant Crown Prosecutor, Montreal, under date of June 20, 1924, states as follows:—

'In conclusion, I would wish to take the liberty of signalizing the numerous comments which have been made around the Court House and elsewhere in Montreal, by judges, advocates and the public in general, relative to the manner in which this case has been made. The work of Staff-Sergeant Salt and Sergeant Brown has elicited numerous and unstinted words of praise and surprise and has brought, once more, to the eyes of the public, the value, resource and morale of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

'But, above all, I wish to signalize the careful and meticulous care given to the preparation of this case for the purpose of trial, the collection, tabulation and indexing of reports, notes, documentary evidence and exhibits.

'These arrests were preceded by almost a whole year of resourceful work and during this time the evidence adduced had been carefully and systematically compiled and indexed by Staff-Sergeant Salt, so that, when forced to proceed to enquete two days after the arrest, it was possible for me to extract from the index and summary of the record, the exact evidence required and be ready to proceed within such a short delay. The value of this cannot be overestimated.

'I have taken the liberty of making these comments as work such as this is so rarely encountered that it seems impossible not to make some mention thereof.'"

In mentioning the Department of Indian Affairs, Inspector Phillips says:—

"Reg. No. 9455, Corporal Kyle, J. H. and Reg. No. 9339, Constable Dupuis, A. were stationed at Pointe Bleue from May 15 to August 25, by special request of the Department of Indian Affairs, and there is no doubt that their presence was beneficial to the community and did much to protect the Indians from unscrupulous visitors. I quote an extract from the *Quebec Diocesan Gazette* of September, 1924, page 6, column 1, which bears out this report:—

'A word must be said in praise of the work done by the two members of this splendid Force (Royal Canadian Mounted Police) at Pointe Bleue. Never has there been a quieter time on the reservation and the depredations of the bootleggers have been effectually stopped, owing to their presence. It is however, greatly to be hoped that the Ottawa Government will enlarge the scope of their operations so as to include a zone of ten miles or so around the reservation. A recommendation to this effect has already been made to the Department of Indian Affairs and all friends of the Indians should urge the department to act upon this recommendation.'"

Special reference is made to the satisfactory work done by Sergeant F. W. Zaneth, who is in charge of the detachment at Quebec. A detail of the work at Montreal was the establishment by Sergeant Churchman of a small Criminal Investigation Bureau, where photographs and finger prints are taken.

THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Inspector C. D. La Nauze, like so many others, reports a decrease in strength and an increase in work. Much work is done in this district in checking the smuggling and illicit manufacture of liquor, Inspector La Nauze reporting:—

"Our total seizures of smuggled liquor in Nova Scotia for the period in question were 2,138 gallons of rum, 16 gallons of whisky and 12 gallons of brandy. Fines amounting to $2,300 were collected and sent to headquarters.

"As our activities increase the difficulty of this work increases also, and I again report that had I more men and the necessary transportation, greater results might be expected."

With regard to the Department of Marine and Fisheries, Inspector La Nauze says:—

"Our work for this department ceased in November, 1923, and no further assistance has since been requested in connection with the enforcement of the Fisheries Act in the

Maritime Provinces. In this connection I received a letter from the Chief Inspector of Fisheries (Eastern Division), of which the following is an extract:—

'I am pleased to have the opportunity to report that the services performed by Constables Tumblin, O'Brien, Conrad and Young in New Brunswick, and Constables Gillis and Beazley in Prince Edward Island were of the most satisfactory character, particularly with regard to preserving the lobster fishery from destructive and illegal fishing, and also the lobster canning industry from the serious injury suffered for many years past on account of the considerable quantities of illegal and poorly packed goods which were placed on the market, thus affecting the reputation of the trade.

'The value of the work of the constables, which was carried on with noteworthy discretion, cannot be too highly praised. Our officers were protected from bodily harm in some instances. Illegal practices were curtailed to a most gratifying degree and a wholesome respect for law and order largely regained the confidence restored to the industry. The prospects are that with similar assistance for the next several years illegal practices will be practically wiped out, and the most highly valued fishing and canning industry saved from the deplorable results that have accompanied illegalities in the past.

'The special work of several of your constables in investigating complaints against our officers and in assisting in the protection of the salmon sport fishing in each of the Maritime Provinces has also been of value.'

"I regret to report that one of our most energetic constables, Reg. No. 9177 Constable Tumblin, C. W., contracted a severe illness due to exposure and wetting while on this duty and is still under medical treatment."

An interesting case of assistance to the Provincial authorities is thus chronicled:—

"Upon your instructions of December last, four members, with the police car, were sent to Queens County, N.S. to investigate the looting of the British ship *River Wye* which went ashore near Port Mouton island, N.S. in November.

"Sixteen convictions were secured under section 430 Criminal Code, and the Attorney General of Nova Scotia wrote me a letter of which the following is an extract:—

'I must thank you and your staff for the services you have rendered and compliment you on the success you have attained, which, after all, is only to be expected from a Force with such glorious traditions behind it.'"

THE YUKON

Inspector E. Telford in his report once more lays stress on the multiplicity of the duties performed by the force in this district. Under the caption "Assistance to Other Departments," he says:—

"Under this head I would draw your attention to the increased amount of work taken over by this division: during the past year the office of 'Sheriff of the Yukon Territory' was handed over to the Officer Commanding. Under present instructions the Officer Commanding Whitehorse Sub-district will take over the duties now performed by the police magistrate at that point.

"S/Sergeant W. J. D. Dempster, in charge of the Mayo Sub-district, acts as magistrate and coroner in the Mayo district.

"Non-commissioned officers and constables at outlying points act as veterinary, immigration and customs inspectors, postmasters, collect royalty tax, search baggage for gold-dust, furs, etc.

"The Officer Commanding at Whitehorse, in addition to his other duties, is mining recorder, Crown land and timber agent, and fire inspector for the Department of forestry.

"The Officer Commanding division is sheriff, immigration officer, inspector of fisheries, inspector of weights and measures, registrar of vital statistics, and all members of the division are game wardens, *ex-officio*.

"In addition to enforcing federal and territorial laws, the duties of enforcing city by-laws also fall on us, and we issue permits to export fur, set out poison for exterminating wolves, issue licenses to big game hunters, keep records of all big game killed. Under direction of the Public Administrator the estates of persons dying from sudden or accidental death, and insane persons in outlying points are handled by us. Distant detachments issue rations to destitute Indians by direction of the Superintendent of Indian Affairs, and when necessary attend to the sick.

"Sick or destitute miners and prospectors or trappers are looked after, and their several cases brought to the attention of the Territorial Government, and if necessary they are brought to Dawson for treatment, etc.

"The necessary guards are also furnished the local collector of Federal Income Tax."

No crime of a serious nature occurred during the year; he remarks:—

"Owing to the stock of liquor in the Government liquor store becoming exhausted illicit stills sprang up; suspected places were raided, and we obtained convictions in three instances acting in conjunction with the Department of Customs and Excise."

Discussing the nature of the work, Inspector Telford says:—

"All districts have been thoroughly patrolled, those where mining is being carried on more frequently than the more outlying ones. Patrols have frequently to be made to distant points to investigate reports of sickness or destitution, and if necessary, the parties are brought into town for treatment. Owing to the long distances between habitations many of the patrols have to carry all their supplies with them.

"The principal patrols made were:—
Rampart House—LaPierre House, 280 miles, 14 days.
Rampart House—Herschel Island, 356 miles, 28 days.
Whitehorse—Wellesley Lake, 874 miles, 45 days.
Teslin—Iron Creek, 192 miles, 6 days.
Teslin—Wolf Lake, 216 miles, 15 days.
Ross River—Whitehorse, 293 miles, 14 days.

"On the patrol from Rampart House to Herschel Island, the guide hired by Constable McCormick disappeared after arrival at the Island, and was not found for three days; he apparently went crazy, but was found at Demarcation Point rather weak, but otherwise all right and after a few days rest fit for their return trip."

The following notes upon general conditions appear in the report:—

"There is a considerable change taking place in the Dawson District, people gradually leaving. Whitehorse being almost entirely kept up by the railroad, and being the head of navigation, does not change to any extent.

"Merchants and others are somewhat disappointed with the slow growth of Mayo and Keno, but the silver mines continue to look promising. The Treadwell-Yukon Company are installing a mill and, I am informed, have enough ore in sight to keep the mill busy for three or four years, and in the meantime expect to uncover other rich leads. During the year further discoveries of large bodies of silver ore have been found in the Beaver District, some 50 miles east of Keno, and there is no doubt that the whole of this part of the territory is very highly mineralized.

"There have been no new finds in placer mining, and the only gold taken out in large quantities is that mined by the companies operating the creeks around Dawson.

"A large number of old prospectors are scattered over the territory, and it adds considerably to our work keeping track of them, as many are feeble, and have to be brought to Dawson, or given subsistence; most of these are men who prospected in the Caribou and Cassiar districts before the Klondyke was discovered, then followed the rush to the Yukon, and are now men of 65 to 75 years of age."

N DIVISION

Inspector C. Trundle reports a sharp decrease in this division, which is maintained at Ottawa as a reserve, it having declined in the year from two officers and 56 other ranks to one officer and 35 other ranks. Its duties remain of a miscellaneous nature, it being drawn upon for such special pieces of work as the guarding of taxation offices, furnishing escorts for harvesters' trains, strengthening other divisions at the time of the Post Office Strike, etc. A certain amount of ceremonial falls to the lot of this division, and its performance of these duties has elicited several expressions of commendations. On July 19, 1924, a mounted escort was furnished for His Excellency the Governor General on the occasion of the prorogation of Parliament.

TRAINING

Superintendent A. W. Duffus, the Officer Commanding the Depot at Regina, has had to contend with the decline in strength which has been so marked in the various districts. In the first six months of the year 60 recruits

joined, and 30 non-commissioned officers and constables were transferred from other divisions to the depot, but 79 non-commissioned officers and constables were transferred to other divisions, and in addition over 70 were struck off the strength owing to various causes—death, invaliding, retirement to pension, time expired, etc., so that there was a drop from 213 to 158 all ranks. He remarks:—

"Owing to the limited number of men available for duty in the post, it has been very hard to have the necessary work done and at the same time carry on with training. During the summer months there are so many calls for men for outside duties, such as musical rides, escorts for harvester trains, guards for the Income Tax office, etc., that training is practically suspended with the exception of the musketry practice."

Apart from these outside calls, the tale of the year's work has to do with training and with sundry improvements to the buildings, rifle range, etc. The training has been carried on with the customary thoroughness, the most interesting feature of it being the good work done in musketry and revolver practice. In the rifle nine qualified as marksmen and 40 as first-class shots, while 37 won the standing of marksmen with the revolver. The depot did well in competitions, winning a considerable number of prizes, the most notable successes being the wining of gold, silver and bronze medals in the indoor championship competitions and military matches of the Canadian Revolver Associations.

WORK IN THE FAR NORTH

The task of preserving order and protecting the natives in the Far North grows with the years. At present we have twenty detachments which conduct their operations under arctic or sub-arctic conditions, these being grouped into four sub-districts known as Ellesmere Island, Hudson Bay, Arctic, and Mackenzie River. The first of these embraces the three great islands which form the eastern face of the Canadian Arctic archipelago; on Baffin's Island are the present headquarters, Pang-nir-tung, and Ponds Inlet; on North Devon Island is the detachment, established this summer, of Dundas Harbour; and on Ellesmere Island is Craig Harbour, with a sub-post at Kane Basin. To the south of this, but administered direct from Ottawa, is the detachment at Port Burwell on Hudson strait. The Hudson Bay sub-district at present has only two detachments, at Chesterfield Inlet and Port Nelson. The Arctic sub-district has four detachments, at Aklavik, Herschel Island, Baillie Island, and Tree River. The Mackenzie River sub-district, which may be termed sub-arctic rather than arctic, has nine detachments, Fort Smith, Fitzgerald, Chipewyan, Resolution, Rae, Providence, Norman, Simpson, and Good Hope. Three of these were established this year, Rae, Good Hope, and Providence; it is intended to close the post at Fitzgerald, which is close to Fort Smith. These detachments represent much travelling, often in circumstances which entail hardship, and a great deal of work in administration.

TRIAL OF IK-A-LUK-PIAK AT AKLAVIK

An account of the killing of the Eskimo Hav-ou-gach by Ik-a-luk-piak in November, 1921, appeared in the annual report of 1922. The affair took place about 90 miles inland from Tree River, and difficulties of travel, caused by unusual ice conditions on the coast, prevented the accused being placed on trial in 1923 when a judicial party was sent to Herschel Island. Another party was sent to Aklavik this year, and on July 7, Ik-a-luk-piak was tried before His Honour Judge Dubuc, found guilty of manslaughter, and sentenced to five years' imprisonment in Stony Mountain penitentiary. The prisoner was taken to the prison by us. The accused was represented by counsel, who set up a

plea of self-defence and advanced sundry technical objections, one of them being to the swearing of native witnesses on the Bible, and another being a contention that the accused when he confessed had not understood the warning which had been given before he did so.

INSPECTION IN EASTERN ARCTIC WATERS

The customary voyage was made to the northeastern islands of the Arctic archipelago. The C.G.S. *Arctic* sailed from Quebec on July 5 with a non-commissioned officer and five constables of the force, and visited the several posts which have been established there. At Blacklead Island, near Pang-nir-tung, Inspector C. E. Wilcox, who had wintered there, was taken on board, and he inspected the detachments, ultimately returning to Ottawa to report. A new detachment was established at Dundas Harbour, on the south coast of North Devon island, Constable E. Anstead being left in charge, and a sub-detachment post was established on the eastern coast of Ellesmere island, on Rice strait, opposite Pim island, at the southern end of Kane basin; this is situated in latitude 78′ 42″ north and longitude 74′ 45″ west, and is about 200 miles farther north than Craig Harbour. A building has been erected and it will be visited during the coming winter by a patrol from Craig Harbour. The post has been named "Kane Basin detachment." The establishment of the detachment at Dundas Harbour, which is situated in approximately latitude 74′ 35″ north and longitude 82′ 20″ west, realizes a plan which has been under consideration for two years.

In the course of the voyage the *Arctic* visited Godhavn, the administrative centre of Greenland, and courtesies were exchanged with the Governor and other officials.

In the course of the voyage from Quebec to Blacklead Island an incident occurred which is described in the subjoined letter addressed under date of September 15, 1924, by Mr. F. D. Henderson, in charge of the expedition for the Department of the Interior, to Inspector Wilcox:—

"As you are aware the C.G.S. *Arctic* sailed from Quebec on July 5, having on board six members of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, namely Corporal Tredgold, and Constables Dersch, Higgins, Maissonneuve, Margetts, and Mackinson.

"On July 12, when about one hundred miles out from Belle Isle, we encountered rough weather and owing to the heavy deck load the ship was unable to free herself from the water that came over the rail. This gradually accumulated and finally an unusually heavy sea came over which flooded the engine room and put out the fires.

"The ship was hove to, a bucket brigade was immediately formed, and the hand pumps were got going as soon as possible. It was apparent, however, that some more effective means must be taken if the ship was to be saved, and all hands who could be spared from the bucket line and the pumps were employed in jettisoning the deck load of coal. This had the desired effect. The ship rose from the water and the danger was past. However, before the engines could be started again, five days of continuous and most trying labour were needed to pump out the water and to clean up the coal which had been washed from the bunkers and had become packed around the machinery.

"During all this time the conduct of the police was excellent. They placed themselves under the orders of the ship's officers and worked with a will, long after the danger was past, to get things back into shape again.

"As senior officer in command of the expedition I wish to congratulate you on the very excellent behaviour of your men in a trying situation, and to ask you to convey to them my thanks and the thanks of the North West Territories and Yukon Branch which I represent for the great assistance they rendered in saving the ship and probably the lives of those on board."

PATROLS IN BAFFIN ISLAND

Inspector Wilcox, the Officer Commanding the Ellesmere Island sub-district, spent the winter at Pang-nir-tung fiord, on the north shore of Cumberland

gulf. This detachment did a good deal of travelling, covering about 2,000 miles by dog team and over 500 by whaleboat. On two occasions, in December, 1923, and March, 1924, visits were made to an Eskimo settlement at Kekerten, a small island near the mouth of Kingnait fiord, to the east of Pang-nir-tung; both were errands of mercy, the first to relieve distress, as the natives were short of food, and the second to alleviate the condition of a native woman who was ill with tuberculosis. Two longer patrols, in January and February, 1924, covered the entire coast-line of Cumberland gulf. In addition, Corporal F. McInnes proceeded to Home Bay to investigate the deaths at Home Bay which were noticed in the annual report for 1923. Home Bay is a large indentation in the eastern coast of Baffin island, almost due north from Pang-nir-tung; a considerable eastward projection of the coast intervenes between the two places, and to pass from the one to the other it is necessary to proceed overland, up one of two fiords, Pang-nir-tung or Kingnait, which enter Cumberland gulf from the north. This patrol occupied 47 days, and the distance traversed exceeded 500 miles. The particulars of this patrol and of the investigation made by Corporal McInnes will be found in Appendix A.

Two or three notes may be appended relating of occurrences of interest. For example, on three occasions damage was caused by high winds. On November 17, 1923, and on May 1, 1914, the buildings were partly unroofed by the strong gales which raged; and on May 15, 1924, the canoe belonging to the detachment was picked up by a gust of wind, carried about 60 feet, and thrown upon some rocks. The damage sustained was made good by a member of the detachment.

An entry in Inspector Wilcox's diary under date of January 31, 1924, relates to a natural phenomenon which may merit notice:—

"Constable MacGregor left post in the morning to visit fissures in the earth's surface, on the western slope of a large hill, situated one mile northeast of Coolee river, and approximately two miles from coast line. He reports having seen two jets of hot air which are constantly emitted from the fissures conveying sufficient heat to melt snow with the temperature at —30."

In addition to his patrols from Pang-nir-tung, Inspector Wilcox travelled over 1,750 miles by the C.G.S. *Arctic*.

PONDS INLET DETACHMENT

Staff-Sergeant A. H. Joy and his detachment spent the winter of 1923-24 at Ponds Inlet. After the trial of Noo-kud-lah, of which an account was given in the annual report of 1923, the C.G.S. *Arctic* sailed south on September 3, 1923; the Hudson Bay Company' ship *Nascopie* left on September 18, for Montreal, and thereafter Ponds Inlet had no communication with the outside world until August of 1924.

Staff-Sergeant Joy reports an unusually mild winter, with less ice than usual; the lowest temperature recorded was 49·5 degrees below zero, which occurred early in February at the return of the sun. The Eskimos suffered a misfortune which is thus reported by Staff-Sergeant Joy:—

"An epidemic of an unrecognized disease, which made its appearance at the beginning of May, was responsible for 13 deaths in a few days. The disease was prevalent throughout the month of May and part of June, and almost every Eskimo in the district, adults and children, became infected more or less, and several about the post are still suffering from the after effects. A separate report covering the symptoms has been rendered."

The disease among the dogs which did so much harm in 1921, 1922 and 1923, apparently has run its course, so that the Eskimos are fairly well supplied with these indispensable creatures.

In addition to making sundry local patrols and a longer one to the river Clyde on the east coast of Baffin island, Staff-Sergeant Joy made a daring attempt to reach Ellesmere Island. This was foiled by ice conditions, but he was absent for 47 days and travelled about 650 miles, some of it in perilous circumstances. Details of this adventure are given in Appendix A, and it will suffice here to relate that he travelled from Ponds Inlet to the vicinity of cape Crauford, and then struck across Lancaster sound, intending to get to North Devon island, to traverse it, and then to cross Jones sound to Ellesmere island. The party found open water which they could not cross, and on returning encountered another channel which had opened in the ice behind them and which separated them from the land they had left; the ice upon which they were travelling was drifting, and they reached the mainland only by dint of great exertions and after incurring what must have been great danger.

Dealing with the economic condition of the Eskimos, Staff-Sergeant Joy writes:—

"Fur-bearing animals of all kinds have been scarce, and foxes in particular in the northern part of the district, but some creditable hunts were made by Eskimos living in the vicinity of Fury and Hecla strait.

"Caribou also have been less plentiful. Very few were killed in the district of Igloolik, and still less further north. The tracks of several herds crossing from Baffin Island to Bylot Island were seen during the winter.

"The necessity of keeping so many Eskimos here for the arrival of the ship prevented several families from making their annual summer deer hunt; as a result skins for clothing were scarce, the movements of some families were materially handicapped.

"The payment of wolf bounty has proven a boon to the Eskimos, and if the present enthusiasm maintains, it should be a good incentive to the reduction of these animals to a minimum on the caribou range within a few years. Bounty was paid on 17 wolves, most of which were captured in the district of Fury and Hecla strait. Wolves have been reported less plentiful this year, which may be attributed to the fact that caribou were more scarce.

"It is said that the traders are contemplating extending their operations further north to Ellesmere island, and that Eskimos are to be taken from the villages on Baffin island, where they are most plentiful, to Ellesmere Island to support the new posts, and as there are no caribou on the southern and eastern parts of Ellesmere island, skins are to be taken from Baffin island annually to clothe them. If these contemplations are effected, it will mean the exploitation of the caribou on Baffin island to such an extent that the existence of this herd will be seriously threatened within a few years. It appears, in the interest of game conservation, that such trafficking should be prevented by legislation; that the exportation of deer skins from one island to another should be prohibited, or such a heavy royalty should be put on each skin that the result would be as effective as prohibition. In any event the exploitation of big game should demand some substantial remuneration to the Government."

DETACHMENT AT CRAIG HARBOUR

This detachment, which is stationed at the southern end of Ellesmere island, in approximately latitude 76° 10" north, longitude 80° 55", during the winter of 1923-24 remained isolated for very nearly a whole year, the ship having left them there on August 15, 1923, and having returned on August 9, 1924. The principal occurrence of the winter was the destruction of the detachment building by fire on February 22, 1924. This misfortune, which vividly illustrates the dangers and hardships of life in the high latitudes, is thus chronicled by Inspector Wilcox:—

"It appears that on the day in question all members of the detachment were present in the building, being prevented from going outside by a blizzard which blew with great force from the northeast.

"The fire started apparently from the Bose Cone heater in the bedroom, or from the pipes leading from it by means of an elbow to the roof; at this time the three members of the detachment were all engaged on various tasks in the kitchen on the opposite side of the house.

"Although the bedroom had only been vacated a matter of a few minutes the fire broke out in this short space of time and had a strong grip on the inner flat roof on the building before it was noticed.

"Inability to deal effectually with the outbreak is attributed to lack of adequate appliances, the Pyrene extinguishers being frozen, a very small supply of water in the building and the raging storm outside preventing anything being done from the exterior, after the outer roof had caught.

"Every possible effort under the circumstances was made to extinguish the flames but with no success, and when it was realized that the building was doomed attention was directed to saving whatever could be rescued, bedding and arms receiving first attention. Within a very short space of time the house was a red hot shell.

"Anxiety was felt for the storehouse which luckily did not catch fire although surrounded by flying sparks from the burning house.

"With great difficulty bedding and articles saved were conveyed to the blubber shed which was utilized as temporary quarters for the detachment. In the effort to salvage articles from the flames and convey them to safety all the men were frost bitten, and even the natives suffered severely pushing the salvaged gear by sled across to the blubber shed. Although in mid afternoon, a flag pole which had been erected as a wireless mast within five yards of the building could not be seeen through the blinding snow. Articles were subsequently found scattered over the ice to a distance of nearly two miles.

"Following the fire the blubber shed was made as habitable as possible, wooden bunks erected and the cooking stove belonging to headquarters erected in place of the Bose Cone heater.

"Shortly after quarters were taken up in the blubber shed an incident occurred which might have proved fatal. When fixing up the cook stove various fittings could not be found as they were buried under several feet of snow, and therefore old fittings from the wreckage of the fire was used. On the night of February 26th the men were in bed, one of them, Constable Lee, was reading by candlelight when it was noticed that the light was growing dim, and was almost extinguished. Other members were asleep at this time. Feeling dizzy Constable Lee went to the stove and then feeling ill threw open the door and fell in a faint on the snow outside. The fall woke Corporal Michelson and Constable Anstead who were attempting to drag Constable Lee back into the building, when Corporal Michelson also sank down on to the floor in a stupor. Feeling as if he were about to do likewise Constable Anstead went outside and after a couple of minutes felt well enough to attend to the other men. The shed quickly cleared of the poisonous gas and in a few minutes the men were none the worse for their experience. The fire was immediately extinguished, and subsequently the proper fittings for the stove were found.

"Although February and March were intensely cold—the day succeeding the fire registering 55 degrees below zero—the men were comfortable in their temporary quarters, for although rather cramped one or more men were continually on patrol so that from the time of the fire until the arrival of the ship only 28 days were spent all together in the blubber shed."

The Eskimos who spent the winter with this detachment came from Greenland, and a passage in Corporal Michelson's report merits attention:—

"The two native families brought from Etah, North Greenland, for service with the detachment, have worked faithfully and intelligently throughout the year, and in spite of being separated from their tribe have appeared happy and contented. No case of sickness has occurred amongst the natives, their good health no doubt being due in part to their excellent standard of cleanliness and their greater understanding of the elementary laws of sanitation. In this respect so far as contact with a few families can be relied upon, these natives are far superior to those of Baffin Land.

"The natives have expressed themselves as entirely satisfied with their term of engagement both as to treatment and payment and were both ready to continue their service with the Royal Canadian Mounted Police."

During their period of isolation the members of this detachment made a number of patrols, and surveyed a portion of the coast line. Records deposited by Captain Sverdrup were found.

AID TO ANTHROPOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Before leaving the northeastern Arctic, mention may be made of the occasional services which our detachments are able to render to the cause of scientific research. In the season of 1923-24 members of the detachment at Ponds Inlet gathered about thirty specimens of vegetation, and about fifty specimens of insects, and in addition excavated two old Eskimo igloos. In his report Staff-Sergeant Joy says:—

"The first produced 167 specimens of Eskimos tools and pieces of worked bone, which were numbered consecutively and a record kept of the depth and location in the igloo each article was found. The second igloo I dug out with the assistance of Constable Must, which produced some 527 specimens, including several human skulls, most of them in first class condition; these were also numbered and recorded and the entire collection forwarded direct to the Museum, in compliance with the assistant commissioner's instructions."

The Chief of the Division of Anthropology in the Victoria Memorial Museum, in thanking me for the anthropological objects, described them as "magnificent material," and added:—

"The specimens are being cleaned by our preparator and form one of the most valuable accessions that the Division of Anthropology has received since I took charge of it in 1910. The care with which the collection was made is simply extraordinary and it would be difficult to find words of too great praise for the collection."

The Craig Harbour detachment has noticed remains of dwellings formerly inhabited by Eskimos, and some excavations have been made.

PORT BURWELL

Sergeant J. F. Wight spent a quiet winter at Port Burwell, the principal incident being a patrol in March to Georges river which involved about 300 miles of travel. One passage from Sergeant Wight's report may be quoted for the light it throws upon conditions in the north:—

"At 1 p.m. we reached a patch of scrub bush where we made tea. This is the most northerly wood growing on the Ungava coast and these are the first trees I have seen since coming north nearly four years ago."

CHESTERFIELD INLET

Our headquarters for the control of the northern portion of Hudson bay have been shifted from Churchill to Chesterfield Inlet. From this patrols are made south to Churchill, west to Baker Lake, and north to Fullerton; they probably soon will be pushed on to Repulse Bay. Police buildings are maintained at Fullerton and Baker Lake and have been visited. Corporal O. G. Petty, who spent some weeks at Fullerton in February and March, reports the scarcity of caribou which has been noticed in so many places in the north, and which is so ominous a sign. In March an Eskimo family whom he knew were carried out to sea and lost while hunting seal on a floe. Early in the year another family were carried out to sea in the same manner, but were saved by the floe drifting ashore.

THE ARCTIC SUB-DISTRICT

In his report for the six months ending June 30, 1924, Inspector S. T. Wood states that the suspected murder of Hik-tak by Komeuk, which was mentioned in the annual report for 1922, is under investigation by the Tree River detachment. He says:—

"A statement has been obtained from Hik-tak's son which is in the nature of strong circumstantial evidence against Komeuk. The latter and the wife of deceased are inland and will be interviewed on their return to the coast this spring."

Inspector Wood also mentions the supposed murder of Ook-pa-tow-yak by E-ter-goo-yak, near Baker Lake, which was reported upon in the annual report of 1923. The accused man at the time of writing was on Adelaide peninsula. One or two new cases are noted, one being thus outlined:—

"The abduction of native woman, Napnaikuk, by Eskimo Naofalik, winter 1922-23, is complained of by the husband of the woman. Inorajuk, the husband, of King William Island, with others went to meet a native trader near Lind Island. Here the accused Naofalik and members of his band took the woman by force. Naofalik and the woman are now

residing at Cambridge Bay. Constable Brockie is now on patrol to that place to locate and bring back the woman. It is feared that there will be much trouble and loss of life unless the police take immediate action."

Dealing with the prevalence of game during the winter of 1923-24 Inspector Wood says:—

"In Coronation gulf the almost total absence of caribou now for the second year in succession is causing great hardship among the Eskimo, many cases of actual starvation being reported. Since the Eskimo depend on the caribou entirely for all clothing, bedding, summer shelters and various implements and also at certain seasons for their entire food supply, the seriousness of the situation is apparent. The establishment of trading posts in the routes of the bi-annual migration of the caribou to and from the northern islands, Victoria island in particular, has caused the caribou to go elsewhere, in fact reports show that caribou are increasing in the areas east and west of Coronation gulf. . . .

"From reliable information lately received it would appear advisable to extend the Backs River Preserve to the eastward to include the area from Chesterfield inlet north and west to include Boothia and Melville peninsulas and several islands north of that area. The area is described as being ideal for caribou, muskox, in fact all game and for the natives. It is essential that neither trading posts nor white trappers be allowed therein. Several traders and white trappers are headed for Boothia Peninsula this summer."

He adds that white trappers along the coast did badly. With regard to the Eskimos and Indians he says:—

"There has been no sickness with the exception of an epidemic of la grippe this spring which caught natives and whites alike everywhere.

"Cases of death by starvation are reported from Coronation gulf among the natives owing to absence of caribou. Among the western Eskimo the births have exceeded the number of deaths by a good margin."

One remark is:—

"Mr. T. Gordon, trader at Demarcation Point, just across the boundary, brought 150 head of reindeer from Point Barrow last fall, and these are now located near his post. They are doing well. A United States Government school and reindeer station is to be opened in that vicinity."

Active patrolling took place in this district, over 4,000 miles being traversed. On one patrol, made by Inspector Wood from Herschel Island to Aklavik in February, a temperature of 65° below zero was encountered; Inspector Wood's remarks are:—

"There was nothing unusual to report on the patrol except the exceptionally cold weather, which was hard on the dogs, affecting their lungs, and making them bleed at the mouth. The weather was the coldest I have experienced here in five years and is unusual for this section."

THE MACKENZIE RIVER SUB-DISTRICT

The Mackenzie River sub-district was the scene of much travel, inspection trips and long patrols by officers, escort work with the Indian agent paying treaty money, and patrols by non-commissioned officers and constables accounting for a mileage of about 11,500; of this much was by steamboats and motor launches, a good deal by canoes, and about two thousand miles by dog teams. Inspector G. F. Fletcher, the Officer Commanding the sub-district, made two tours of inspection, one in the winter and one in the summer. Inspector H. L. Fraser made two journeys in the summer, the first from the sub-district headquarters at Fort Smith to Rae, and the second from Fort Smith post to Rae towards Great Bear lake along the chain of rivers and small lakes to a body of water described on the map as Lac Ste. Croix, but known to the Indians as lake Simitu, the meaning of the word being "lake of my net"; the object of this patrol was to establish a cache of provisions to facilitate a journey to Great Bear lake which is in contemplation, with the idea of ascertaining whether the coast of Coronation gulf may be accessible by this route. Inspector Fletcher's

winter inspection, which was all performed with dog-teams, amounted to 1,128 miles; his summer inspection, which was principally done by steamboat, accounted for 1,982 miles; Inspector Fraser's two summer trips were of 1,074 and 1,414 miles respectively.

Inspector Fletcher's winter trip began on January 8 and ended on April 10. His account of conditions is in part as follows:—

"I found the Indians in very good circumstances, there being very little sickness and no destitution. The fur catch this year has been very fair, with a great number of mink caught, especially round the Slave River and Fort Resolution. Trappers were warned to stop trapping on the new Game Reserve on the Slave river. . . . The caribou have been farther west this year than they have been for several years, and as a consequence caribou meat has been fairly plentiful in the forts.

"Reports from Fort Rae and the east end of Great Slave lake state that there are practically no white foxes this year; great numbers were caught in this section last year, but this year they seem to have disappeared. Around Resolution itself, between Little Buffalo and Artillery lake, there are 29 white trappers. These white trappers are increasing in number every year, and their presence adds greatly to our work. There is no mining or development work being done in the North West Territories this winter; all companies have closed down, temporarily at least. I heard of no trouble between the Indians and white trappers, and I think that the setting aside of game reserves in which only Indians are allowed to trap will greatly lessen the chances of any friction between white and Indian....

"Our detachments have been kept very busy patrolling all winter, and the new detachments to be opened this year will enable us to more thoroughly cover the country in winter than we have been able to do with our present detachments. I have an exceedingly fine lot of winter travellers on my detachments at present; they can make the mileage and also look after themselves and dogs."

Inspector Fletcher's summer trip lasted from June 24 to July 20. In his report he gives interesting particulars of the several posts upon the Mackenzie, including the following note upon the Liard region:—

"The Liard river country is filling up quickly with white trappers and prospectors; it is one of the best fur producing countries in the north, a large number of marten being taken by trappers last season; marten is, of course, the highest priced fur that is taken in any numbers. There have been rumours for years of placer gold up the Liard and South Nahanni rivers—the Nahanni is a tributary of the Liard—and prospectors are working in that country and seem to thoroughly believe in the possibility of a big strike of placer gold at any time; there have been several small local rushes, but they have not amounted to anything.

"Patrols are made to Forts Liard and Nelson every year by our detachment at Fort Simpson, and trappers are visited as frequently as possible during the winter. Trappers have got into the habit of looking for these police patrols in winter, and undoubtedly experience a greater feeling of security in their isolation owing to the fact that they know that our patrols will be along. I have heard trappers tell strangers who inquired if they were not taking big chances in living so far away from settlements, that they were all right as the police patrols visited them to see how they were getting along. I hope with our increased strength to be able to pay more attention than has been possible in the past to this feature of our work in the North, which I think you will agree with me is a very useful and important one."

Inspector Eames was left at Norman, where he is to command the detachment, Inspector Fletcher remarking that the presence of a Justice of the Peace will be an advantage. At Good Hope another new detachment was established, a site being procured and the necessary buildings erected.

Inspector Fraser's earlier patrol was for the purpose of establishing the new detachment at Rae. Leaving Fort Smith on June 24, he travelled by steamer to Resolution, arriving there on June 25, and, leaving the steamer, made his way by motor launch across the Great Slave lake and up the North arm to Rae, where he selected a site on one of the three small islands on which the present settlement is situated, and made a beginning with the erection of the buildings. Early in July the annual gathering of Indians took place, entries in Inspector Fraser's diary being:—

"2nd July. Blowing hard all day, so the *Liard River* would not be able to travel. Many more Indians arrived to-day. The Indians here use very narrow canoes, and seem to travel in any weather, and it is wonderful that they are not upset. It is very noticeable that the Indians coming from the south of the fort are very much more prosperous than those from the direction of the Barren Lands; the women and children of the former are quite well dressed, those of the latter are very dirty and almost in rags.

"3rd July. 71 canoes, packed with Indians, arrived from the head of the lake this morning. They came in one large flotilla, and, with small square sails spread on most of the canoes, and the square striped blankets in lieu of sails on others, their paddles flashing in the sunlight, they made an impressive showing. As they neared the fort they fired off guns, and Indians on shore replied. These Indians were mainly from the Martin Lake district, though some of them were from as far as the shore of the Great Bear Lake."

On his second visit Inspector Fraser travelled to Rae by steamer and motor launch as before, and left Rae on August 6 by canoe, returning on August 17, after traversing 318 miles by river and lake. As this patrol was made in a little-frequented part of the country, somewhat extended extracts from Inspector Fraser's general report will be found in Appendix A.

In addition to these long journeys, numerous patrols were made in the sub-district, more than 25 in all. One of these, made by Corporal F. Cook from Fitzgerald to the Lady Grey Lake district, on the edge of the Barrens, gave rise to some remarks by the non-commissioned officer making it upon game preservation:—

"The Indians who live in this part of the country are known as 'Caribou Eaters'. They consist of twelve families; I saw every family except one, and this family had recently been visited by some of the other Indians. They are all in good health, and have lots of meat and also a good fur catch. These Indians only come into the fort once a year for treaty, staying on their hunting grounds the rest of the time. I learned from the Indians that the caribou had come in in larger numbers than usual, and, contrary to custom, came from the northeast side, their usual route being from the northwest. They were there in large numbers when the patrol was out about 100 miles from Fitzgerald, but as travel is chiefly on the lakes, although we saw a great many tracks, we only actually saw 24 head as the caribou do not stay on the lakes, but stay in the bush. I was able to make clear to these people the importance of the protection of caribou. The Indians admitted that they can see themselves that the caribou are not as numerous as in the past, but claimed that occasionally it was necessary to kill female caribou in the summer time for clothing, and though they generally used all the meat from these animals it sometimes happened that out on the Barrens, where they have little means of transport, they had to leave a few carcasses. They promised that they would themselves do their best not to kill when not in need of food or clothing. The caribou have been plentiful in the Lady Grey Lake district this year."

Another remark by him is:—

"The majority of trappers will not bother trying to trap skunk owing to the low price the pelt fetches, and the unpleasant job of skinning them. As they are certainly increasing in this country, it might be a good thing if a bounty were placed on them to encourage the trapping of them."

Disputes between trappers caused several patrols; in one of these the constable making it did some clever tracking, and in another two men were found living in cabins fifty yards apart, on bad terms with each other, though dwelling in a very lonely place.

WINTER JOURNEY FROM EDMONTON TO HERSCHEL ISLAND

The usual patrols were carried out in the portions of G Division (Northern Alberta and the Northwest Territories) south of the Arctic and Mackenzie river sub-divisions. Of these the most noteworthy was a journey performed by Sergeant H. Thorne from Edmonton to Herschel Island. This was in connection with the trial of the two Eskimos, Alikomiak and Tatamigana; the decision not to interfere with the death sentences was taken at a date when summer travel had ended and the winter trails on the Mackenzie river were not yet practicable,

so that a journey by a circuitous route was necessary. Sergeant Thorne left Edmonton on October 5, proceeding by Vancouver and Seattle to Alaska. On arrival at Fairbanks, in that territory, he was greatly delayed by unseasonable weather, there being neither snow, ice, boats nor any other means of travel. On November 7 he reached Circle, and after further delays there he travelled by dog-team to Fort Yukon by Birch Creek, covering the 150 miles in a little over two days, and arriving on November 18. He left Fort Yukon on November 20, arrived at Rampart House on November 26, and from there proceeded to Herschel Island, arriving at 2.15 p.m. on December 6. He remained at Herschel Island until February 19, and then returned by the same route, arriving in Edmonton on April 3, 1924. The time consumed in actual travelling was 75 days, and the total distance traversed was 7,493 miles, of which 3,800 were by steamship, 2,398 by rail, 1,025 by dog-train and 270 by horse stage.

UPPER LIARD RIVER PATROL

An interesting episode was Inspector T. V. S. Wunsch's patrol in northern British Columbia in connection with the suspected murder of an Indian lad named Wasetla, or Atol, who was known to the whites as Mocassin. This affair, which took place on the upper Liard river, in a remote region difficult of access, was the outcome of fears of witchcraft entertained by nomadic Indians of a primitive type; it is the opinion of the few white men who live in the vicinity that many cruelties have been perpetrated because of this superstition. Atol came to his death in March, 1923, at Thirty-mile bar on the Liard river, and in September of that year a white man living at Liard communicated to Mr. W. Scott Simpson, Indian agent for the Stikine Agency, his suspicions that there had been foul play. In November, 1923, Superintendent J. H. McMullen, of the Provincial Police Department, asked if the Royal Canadian Mounted Police were in a position to investigate the matter. After some consideration, for it was uncertain at first whether the scene of the death could best be reached from Edmonton, from the Yukon, or from the sea-coast, it was decided to enter the country by the last-mentioned route, and in June, 1924, Inspector Wunsch and two constables travelled from Vancouver to Wrangel, Alaska, ascended the Stikine river to Telegraph Creek, and then travelled, by canoe and on foot, by Dease lake to the headwaters of the Liard. The Indians were recalcitrant, but after patient work Atol's body was discovered and disinterred, and admissions were secured which point to murder in a cruel form. An elderly Indian named Loot fell ill and died, and his family suspected the deceased of having bewitched him; at the instigation of an Indian named Big Alec, who himself about that time killed four of his dogs under the belief that they were guilty of witchcraft, the wretched Atol, who was a youth of about 18, was tied up and left on the ice to freeze, the person actually committing the deed being Edie Loot, daughter of the sick man and wife of an Indian named Pea Ell. Another daughter of the sick man, Lucy Loot, was absent from the camp; on her return she braved the anger of the others and released Atol, who had been lying tied up for six days, and tried to revive him, but he was badly frozen, and died. Five Indians, Edie, Big Alec, and three men of the Loot family, Dan, Clem, and Jimmy, were arrested and charged with murder. They were brought out and lodged in Oakalla jail; the further proceedings are in the hands of the provincial authorities.

Inspector Wunsch's journey was performed with celerity. His party left Vancouver on June 14, arrived at and departed from Wrangell on June 17, and

arrived at Telegraph Creek on June 19. From there they went on foot to the head of Dease lake, arriving on June 27, and picking up there a canoe which had been sent for them. They then made their way by water to Liard, incidentally visiting the Indians and prospectors in the vicinity of their route, and arrived on July 19. Inspector Wunsch's report in part is as follows:—

"There were about forty Indians in the post and I made inquiries amongst them. A man named Big Alec, who had originally stated to the Hudson's Bay Company Post Manager that Mocassin had been killed, refused to substantiate his complaint, and told me that he had been misunderstood.

"The Indians were annoyed that we did not leave with the agent, and told me that we were making trouble for nothing. There have been no police in this district since 1898 when Inspector Moodie took a patrol of the North West Mounted Police through to the Yukon.

"I made inquiries as to what Indians had been camped at Thirty-mile Bar during the winter of 1922-23, where the murder had been reported. I met with great opposition and on one occasion was fired at from the vicinity of the Indian camp. . . .

"On July 30, I got hold of an Indian girl, Lucy Loot, who told me she had seen Mocassin lying with his hands and feet tied, on the frozen river at Thirty-mile Bar. She had untied him and lit a fire, but he died the same day. Her half-sister, Edie, wife of Pea Ell, had told her that she had personally tied up this man for witching old Loot who had just died. She refused to assist Lucy in her attempts to save Mocassin's life, and her three brothers, Dan, Jimmy and Clem, also told her to leave him alone. Lucy did not know where the body had been buried, but she thought they had dug a hole in the ground near the camp. (I had previously been told by the Indians that they cut a hole in the ice and buried him in the river.)

"The whole Loot family had left Liard the day previously and gone in a boat down the Liard river towards Thirty-mile Bar. I at once went after them with the two constables and a white trapper, Fred Allen, who offered to accompany me as a guide. (I took him as a witness if we found the body.)

"We found the three Loot boys at Twenty-mile Bar, but Edie had gone with her husband into the woods. I sent Constable Neville after her, and myself with Constable Martin went on to Thirty-mile Bar to search for the grave of Mocassin.

"In the afternoon of July 31, I came across a hole where wolves had been digging and been stopped by boards. There was a rude cross of wood stuck near, so we disinterred the body of a man in an advanced state of decomposition. He had been buried after being frozen with his knees under his chin. His hands and feet were not tied, but were frozen together as though the rope had been removed after death.

"While we were at work Clem Loot and another Indian, Charlie McDonald, came down the river in a canoe, and at once pulled into the bank and came running over to where we were. Clem was greatly agitated and said 'Who tell you Mocassin buried here?'

"I returned to Twenty-mile Bar and next day Constable Neville arrived; he had left Edie and her husband at Twelve-mile Bar. I instructed all the Loot family to return with me to Liard at once as I was going to hold an investigation. I did not arrest any of them as I had no interpreter to explain the charge.

"On August 4, Constable Neville arrested Edie, Dan, Jimmy and Clem Loot, and they appeared before me the same day for a preliminary inquiry. I committed them for trial.

"They all made statements involving Big Alec, so Constable Neville arrested him on August 8, and after a preliminary enquiry I committed him also."

Inspector Wunsch then returned with his prisoners, leaving Liard on August 26, ascending the streams flowing out of Dease lake. He says:—

"On September 9, we went in the Hudson's Bay Company motor boat to the head of the lake. I there learned that some prospectors had gone out in front of us with wild tales of our fighting with the Indians. I thought these very exaggerated reports might get into the newspapers before the Commissioner received any information, so therefore left the two constables to bring the prisoners along the seventy-five-mile trail to Telegraph Creek while I went on ahead. I left the head of the lake at 10 a.m. on September 10, and reached Telegraph Creek at 8 p.m. the next day."

Telegraph Creek was left on September 28, and the party reached Vancouver on October 9. The total mileage was 2,540, of which 1,470 was by steamer, 320 by motor launch, 250 on foot, and 500 by canoe and scow.

Owing to the nature of the case, some curious incidents occurred. On July 23, Inspector Wunsch noted that all the white men of the region were certain that much cruelty was due to the Indians' belief in witchcraft, and added:—

"It seems that someone discovers that another is possessed of an evil spirit, or a witch. That unfortunate person is at once tied by his, or her, hands and feet and left for varying periods, until the witch has departed. If this happens during the winter death often occurs. Mocassin was supposed to have witched old Loot, and was therefore tied up for six days, dying at the end of that time from exposure.

"This district is rotten with witchcraft. I have myself seen a girl, Madeline, who was tied up for a witch, and is now a cripple; her left arm and one foot are both useless. Also a young boy, Seagull, whose mother cut off the tip of his ear when told by the other Indians that he was witching his little brother who was sick.

"The following incident may appear ludicrous, but will give an idea of the state of these Indians' minds. The day after we arrived an Indian named Little Jimmy came into our cabin and proceeded to 'witch' our arms. When he thought he was unobserved he revolved slowly on one foot in front of the rifle rack, and then solemly touched each gun in turn. (I took great care to prove that the 'witchcraft' had had no effect that evening when I shot with all the Indians at a rock in the river about 800 yards distant. Our service rifles easily outclassed their 30-30's, which are not intended for long ranges.)"

Another remark of his is:—

"I have heard since that they all thought Mocassin spoke to me when we disinterred him."

The Loot family belong to the Tinneh subdivision of Indians; Big Alec is a Mackenzie river Indian who speaks Cree. It was necessary at the preliminary hearing held by Inspector Wunsch to have one interpreter for the Loot family and another for Big Alec. As throwing light upon these people's frame of mind, the evidence given by Jimmy Loot at the preliminary hearing may be quoted:—

"Jimmy Loot stated on oath:—

"'Big Alec tell me three times tie Mocassin. He say Mocassin witch, kill my father; bad for Big Alec too. Big Alec say good thing if Mocassin dead. My sister Edie tell me she tie Mocassin because Big Alec tell her tie him for witch. I see Big Alec kill four his own dogs, two pups and two big dogs. Every night he kill one. He put string round dog neck. He tell me he dream witch, kill dog because he feel sick. Then feel better so kill all dog. He say Mocassin witch, burn him when he dead.'"

OTHER PATROLS IN NORTHERN BRITISH COLUMBIA

In addition to this journey, between fifteen and twenty patrols were undertaken in northern British Columbia, most of these having either Prince George or Telkwa as their base. Sergeant H. E. Taylor made two rather long trips in company with the Indian agents concerned, one from Fort Fraser south to the Kluskus district in June, and the other in September from Fort George north to the Fort Grahame district. The first of these, which involved traversing 448 miles, 221 of which were by pack-train, took our men into a portion of a wide stretch of difficult country, extending to the coast, which hitherto has had little supervision of any kind; they went to the Kluskus Indian reserve, returning by another route. At Kluskus they encountered a gathering of Indians of the region. Sergeant Taylor's report includes the following paragraphs:—

"This is the only opportunity throughout the whole year for a patrol to get in touch with all the Indians of this district. They are scattered on their trap lines all winter, and all summer they go to the hay meadows and camp there, and visit the lakes and catch and smoke fish. Indians living a distance of 60 miles both east and west had come to Kluskus for the week.

"There are no peace officers, game wardens or fire rangers throughout this district.

"We remained at Kluskus on June 3, and the Indian agent adjusted various tribal complaints, and presided over the election of a new chief for the Kluskus band. At the

agent's request I attended the meeting of all the Indians and addressed them on the need of law observance, and the necessity of strictly obeying the game and fire ordinances.

"The only means of livelihood for these Indians is trapping in winter, and putting up hay and raising horses and cattle. They are too far from settlements to get any tie contracts or lumber or road work, and have to depend entirely upon the natural resources of their own district. Despite this, one or two of them have bank accounts and are very well fixed.

"This was the first occasion that a police patrol has been made through from the Fort Fraser end, and was also the first occasion on which a police patrol had been able to get in touch with so many Indians of the district at the same time.

An effort to compose a dispute as to trapping grounds between two Indian tribes marked this visit.

Sergeant Taylor's other patrol took him into the headwaters of the Peace river, the route followed taking them to McLeod lake, down the Parsnip river to Finlay forks, and up the Finlay river to Fort Grahame. Many prospectors were seen, and white trappers have entered the country and are encroaching upon the territory needed by the Indians for their subsistence; many of these are foreigners, and in the absence of surveillance are reported to show little respect for law. "There are no police officers, game wardens, justices or officials of any kind," Sergeant Taylor remarks, "nearer than Prince George or Hudson's Hope, which are 200 and 300 miles from the trapping grounds." He adds:—

"A recent amendment to the British Columbia game laws provides that no aliens shall be granted trapping licenses. As a result of this, there has been a rush of applications for naturalization papers. Some of the aliens have obtained trapping licenses despite the new regulation, and the remainder are trapping without licenses pending the outcome of their applications for citizenship.

"There are at present too many trappers in the district to allow of any conservation of fur. Those qualified to express an opinion, state that the defining and curtailing of trapping areas, and the cessation of indiscriminate issuing of trapping licenses, is the only solution of the problem."

A newspaper report that the Fort Grahame Indians were rapidly dying off with leprosy was found to be unfounded.

The friction between white trappers and Indians, the undesirable nature of some of the trappers, and the possibility of the existence of illicit trade in liquor, caused Colonel G. S. Pragnell, Inspector of Indian Agencies, who was one of the party, to urge the stationing of a police detachment at Fort Grahame.

Corporal T. C. Bruce made a patrol of 637 miles from Telkwa west to Hazelton and then to Fort Babine and Stuart Lake. This was also made in company with Colonel Pragnell, and the Indian agents concerned, and the party attended the annual gathering of the Indians at Hogwilget. Here also the Indians have grievances regarding trapping and fishing. Two paragraphs in Corporal Bruce's report are:—

"The Babine Indians struck me as being very poor navigators, and they are very much afraid of the water, and will not put out if it is at all windy; there is always a breeze on this lake. Although there have been Indians around Babine Lake for many many years they do not know what a sail is, and it is only in recent years that they have been using gasolene-propelled boats; formerly they used dug-outs.

"Whilst at Stuart Lake portage, one of the Indians accompanying us, who is suffering from tuberculosis, had a pretty bad attack, and Constable Woodman, who holds a St. John's Ambulance Association certificate, sat up all night with him, applying hot plasters and administering to his comfort."

TICKET OF LEAVE ACT

It will be noted when comparing the following figures of work in connection with the Ticket of Leave Act with those for last year, that there were five fewer releases on parole, twelve more forfeitures and revocations, and one hundred and twenty-nine fewer sentences completed on parole.

Report for period September 30, 1923-September 30, 1924—		
Released on ticket of leave from penitentiaries	583	
Released on ticket of leave from prisons, gaols and reformatories	575	
		1,158
Licenses revoked	30	
Licenses forfeited	36	
Sentences completed on ticket of leave	1,080	
Licenses made unconditional	66	
		1,212
From 1899 to September 30, 1924—		
Released on ticket of leave from penitentiaries	8,103	
Released on ticket of leave from prisons, gaols and reformatories	9,251	
		17,354
Licenses revoked	573	
Licenses forfeited	413	
Sentences completed on ticket of leave	15,591	
Sentences not yet completed	777	
		17,354

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION

The Finger Print Section, as in the past, continues to assist all police forces throughout Canada and the United States, in the matter of making identifications by finger prints, and furnishing criminal records of those awaiting trial, together with advising the various police departments of any additional convictions against criminals who have passed through their hands.

This entails considerable clerical work, and as the number of criminals and finger prints increases so will the work increase, and the personnel of the section must necessarily grow to meet the demands.

The figures for the past year, given below, again shows an increase of over a thousand cases.

Month	Finger-prints received	Identifi-cations made	Parole violators located	Esenpes located	Photo. negatives received	Photo. prints made	Photo-graphs received
1923							
October	1,588	217	1	1	52	156	216
November	1,682	213	6	1	67	201	293
December	1,533	157	1	1	100	300	212
1924							
January	1,808	197	11	1	60	180	470
February	1,623	166	1	3	61	183	286
March	1,947	192	2	.....	95	285	239
April	1,742	187	2	1	54	162	248
May	1,458	175	2	1	44	132	317
June	1,781	175	1	3	77	221	203
July	1,740	223	6	1	54	162	270
August	1,727	226	3	....	74	222	293
September	1,515	181	.....	1	33	99	260
	20,144	2,309	36	14	771	2,303	3,307

The following table gives a resumé of the work of the section to date:—

FINGER Print Records received and Identifications made from January, 1911, to September 30, 1924

Year	Records	Identifications
1911	5,554	145
1912	4,418	227
1913	6,510	359
1914	8,475	581
1915	9,330	756
1916	8,009	629
1917	7,079	612
1918	8,941	670
1919	11,306	1,004
1920	12,591	1,372
1921	17,346	1,906
1922 (Nine months to September)	13,022	1,499
1923 (1-10-22 to 30-9-1923)	18,788	2,297
1924 (1-10-23 to 30-9-1924)	20,144	2,309
	151,513	14,366

ENGAGEMENTS, DISCHARGES, ETC.

Engagements—

Engaged Constables (three years)	79
Engaged Special Constables	34
Re-engaged after leaving	24
Deserters rejoined	4
Total increase	141
Discharge through death, expiration of service, invalided, etc	269
Total decrease for the year 1924	128

Died—

Reg. No.	3845	Corporal Smith, R. P.
" "	6867	Constable Templeton, G. E.
" "	8368	Constable Bennett, C.
" "	8345	Constable Clayton, W. J.
" "	8602	Constable Cook, W.
" "	9140	Constable McVeigh, J.
" "	9637	Constable Teske, N. V.
" "	9722	Constable Howe, W. E.
" "	9937	Constable Stuntz, C.
" "	10027	Constable Coristine, V. L.
" "	10068	Constable Dunne, P.A.

Pensioned—

Reg. No.	9030	Sergeant-Major Argue, R.
" "	2432	Staff-Sergeant Jackson, W. C.
" "	3379	Staff-Sergeant Reichert, E.
" "	3807	Staff-Sergeant Brewer, T. R.
" "	2641	Sergeant McLaren, N. D.
" "	2858	Sergeant Browning, J. T.
" "	3149	Sergeant Cutting, P.
" "	3217	Sergeant Brinkworth, G. W.
" "	3613	Sergeant Pedley, A.
" "	4217	Sergeant Conway, P. R.
" "	4663	Sergeant Bullock, W.

OFFICERS

Appointed Assistant-Surgeon—
P. E. Doyle, M.D.

Retired to pension—
Inspector G. W. Currier.

In addition, during the year Assistant Commissioner T. A. Wroughton went on leave pending retirement to pension. Assistant Commissioner Wroughton had been in the force since 1887, thus having thirty-seven years of service to his credit.

Inspector Currier also joined the force in 1887 and was an officer of much experience.

HEALTH

The reports of the principal and other medical officers show that the general health has been satisfactory, and the sanitary conditions of the barracks good.

It is with great regret that I chronicle the deaths of eleven non-commissioned officers and constables.

After the date of the closing of this report word was received of the drowning in the Arctic on August 26, 1924, of Reg. No. 9791 Constable Ian Mor MacDonald. This young constable was a member of the detachment at Herschel Island and had been sent on duty to Baillie Island and Simpson Bay in a coasting schooner. He disappeared from the vessel on the return voyage, having apparently fallen overboard. He was a particularly fine young man, of great promise.

ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION

During the year an active interest has been taken in first aid work, and classes have been held at Ottawa, Regina and Vancouver.

The following awards were made during the year to members of the force:—

Certificates—Regina	37
Vancouver	17
Ottawa	11
Total	65

In addition a number of instructor's certificates, vouchers, medallions, and other acknowledgments of proficiency have been won. At present 171 members of the force hold first aid certificates. The force has been very successful in the various competitions held throughout the Dominion, the Shaughnessy eastern and western trophies having been won, as well as ten or eleven other distinctions.

First aid classes will be held during the coming year wherever possible.

HORSES

The health of the horses generally has been good. The casualties have been:—

Cast and sold	92
Died	3
Destroyed	13
Lost	2
	110

TRANSPORT

Our motor transport, with the exception of the motor-cycles, is in good working order. The motor-cycles, as I reported last year, have proved costly to repair, and will be replaced by Ford cars as the service demands.

BUILDINGS

As noted elsewhere in this report, the new detachment buildings at Providence, Rae and Good Hope have been erected, as also have been the new detachment building at Dundas Harbour and the sub-detachment post at Kane Basin.

At Ottawa certain buildings at Rockliffe have been handed over to us by the Department of National Defence. These have proved useful and comfortable for summer use. As it is the intention of that department ultimately to sell the property on which they are situated, it is useless to embark upon permanent repairs to them. The quarters at Lansdowne Park are uncomfortable and the annual exodus to make way for the Central Canada exhibition is most inconvenient. In addition these quarters are expensive.

Our buildings elsewhere are in good repair.

CLOTHING

The supply and quality of clothing have been satisfactory.

FORAGE

The supply of forage has been satisfactory and the quality good.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

CORTLANDT STARNES,
Commissioner.

APPENDIX A

CONTROL OF THE NORTHERN REGIONS

As the number of our posts in Northern Canada increases, members of the force constantly are engaged in arduous journeys, and in many of these noteworthy incidents occur, through the natural difficulties of travel, the interest attaching to passing through little known regions, or the strange superstitions encountered by those who come into close contact with natives in their primitive state. It is difficult to incorporate all of these reports in the body of the report, but it has seemed advisable to publish extracts from some of them in this appendix.

KILLING OF THREE ESKIMOS AT HOME BAY

Notices have appeared in the annual reports of 1922 and 1923 of a dreadful occurrence at a place variously known as Kivcetung, Kingnitung, Kivetuk, Kevetuk, Kevetoo, or Kivitoo, at Home Bay, on the east coast of Baffin island. They were in brief that a native headman named Neakoteah or Neakuteuk, having become insane, partly through brooding on religion, terrorized the little community, caused two Eskimos named Munyeuk or Mungeuk and Seeming or Semik (spelled Lemik in the report of 1923) to be put to death, and finally was shot by one Kidlappik when about to strike a woman with a hammer. The affair was investigated in March and April, 1924, by a patrol from Pangnirtung Detachment and depositions taken from twelve of the natives concerned, including Kidlappik, who killed Neakoteah, and Kowtuk and Kedluk, the slayers of Mingeuk and Seeming. The information in the former reports proved to be substantially correct, and Inspector Wilcox has made the following report and recommendation:—

"It will also be seen that the murderers Kowtuk, Kedluk, and Kidlappik frankly admit their respective parts in the killing of Mungeuk, Seeming and Neakoteah. In the case of Kowtuk and Kedluk, their crimes appear to have been committed at a time when all the inhabitants of the village were in a state of excitement bordering on insanity, with their passions fired to the point of committing any act suggested by Neakoteah, who was apparently insane and had imbued the community with the idea that he was Almighty God and Jesus Christ, and possessed the power to do them good or evil. There is no doubt that, had he suggested it before they became frightened for their own lives they would have annihilated the entire settlement on his command.

"With the case of Kidlappik in the murder of Neakoteah this would appear to the primitive-minded Eskimos as the natural sequence to the other events, and justifiable from the fact that they had no other means of freeing the community of such a menace to its existence. Kidlappik appears to be the only person who partially resented the dictations of Neakoteah, and for this reason he would, most probably and naturally, be the next victim.

"Considering the circumstances under which these crimes were committed, they do not warrant the murderer being formally charged and tried, thereby incurring the enormous expense of bringing a Court into this country to dispose of the cases, and I would therefore respectfully recommend that no further action be taken in the matter.

"The perpetrators have been made aware of the seriousness of their crimes, and have been instructed what to do in such a case should occasion arise in the future."

The investigation was made by Corporal F. McInnes, who with Constable W. B. MacGregor travelled for that purpose from Pangnirtung Detachment to Kevetuk. The journey was begun on February 29, 1924, and was not completed until April 15, a period of 47 days elapsing, and the total distance

traversed being about 510 miles; the travelling was difficult at times, the route, up Pangnirtung fiord, across the Penny Highlands, and down to the east coast of Baffin island near Broughton island, including the ascent of frozen waterfalls and the dragging of sleds across ice and snow made almost impassable by the sand blown over it by the terrific gales which prevail there. A good deal of time was compulsorily spent at sundry native settlements. An interesting feature of the investigation was that Constable MacGregor was able to act as translator.

The details of the series of tragedies are repulsive and painful. Neakoteah was the manager of the local post of a fur trading company, and as such was the recognized leader of the little community, which comprised ten families and from 35 to 40 individuals. He had been considered deranged for some time, but his aberrations first became dangerous at a dance on Christmas Day, 1921, when he announced that he was Jesus, and performed sundry grotesque ceremonies. His madness grew, and there ensued a season of terror, at once absurd and horrible, which all but overthrew the reason of the others, and which did not end until Kidlappik shot him in what may fairly be regarded as self-defence. The stories of miraculous happenings, which were glanced at in the annual report of 1923, illustrate at once the credulity of these particular savages, and the ease with which marvellous tales can be propagated. The first person murdered was a blind man named Mungeuk; Neakoteah undertook to make him see, and when his effort failed ordered the two natives Kowtuk and Kedluk, whom he had appointed his "policemen," to take him out and stab him. The story that the other victim, Seeming, though illiterate, had been able to read and write when under the madman's influence proves to be a confusion with other incidents. After the killing of Neakoteah the excitement of the Eskimos ran very high and several experienced hallucinations, some of them in their depositions affirming that when the water was heated to wash his body the lamp sung a song, and that music was heard in the air above; on the other hand Kidlappik, who seems to have been the strongest-minded of the natives, merely described the widow and others as dancing frantically about Neakoteah's body to bring him back to life, and as failing.

The story of the first murder as told by the onlookers is very grim. One of the statements says:—

"Kowtuk and Kedluk said nothing but each grabbed Mongeuk's arms and took him outside on the ice.

"Whilst Kowtuk and Kedluk were outside killing Mongeuk, Neakoteah told the natives to sing and wave their arms. Soon Kowtuk and Kedluk came back. Neakoteah said to Kowtuk, 'Show me the knife.' Kowtuk held the knife up in the air, and I saw it was covered with blood."

The killing of Seeming was very cruel, as he was merely wounded, and slowly froze to death, Neakoteah towards the end ordering that he be stripped of his clothing. One passage in the statement of Nohoyahveeng, one of the men of the village, narrates how Seeming after being wounded complained that he was freezing and proceeds: "I placed Seeming's hands inside my artigee (hood) to warm them, as I loved Seeming." Yet he obeyed the madman, pushing the wretched man out on the ice, and helping to tear his clothes off.

Corporal McInnes' general report on the investigation is of much interest and may be quoted in part. He says:—

"The statements in connection with this investigation, twelve in number, were taken by me, through the interpreter, Constable MacGregor, and considerable credit is due him for the efficient manner in which the interpretation was carried out, considering the fact that Constable MacGregor has only been in the country, in direct contact with the natives, for two years, and that their agglutinative and complex language is very difficult for a white man to converse in, also a difference in dialect and words in use, between Pond Inlet, Cumberland

Gulf and Kevetuk was met with. And as the murders occurred in the winter of 1921-22 (from Christmas, 1921 to January, 1922) much of the detail has been forgotten. The natives are wholly incapable of relating a story straightforwardly, from beginning to end (each event consecutively) but wander backwards and forwards in the course of narration, as each event is recalled to memory, forming a conglomerate mass of chaotic words, with no specifically marked division or distinction of time. Upon being confronted with a calendar of the years 1921 and 1922, they were nonplussed, and disclaimed all knowledge of computing time by such means; in fact some of the natives were most uncertain whether certain leading events in the murders occurred during the day or night-time, and preferred to evade giving a definite answer, or replied that they had now forgotten. Although it is possible that such is the case, owing to the excitement at the time of the murders, also loss of sleep on many consecutive nights, whilst Neakoteah was preaching to them, etc. The Kevetuk Eskimos have neither concentrative powers, nor ability to pursue a logical train of thought, being easily diverted into another channel, and when brought back to the subject in hand, are quite at a loss of both thought and speech for some considerable time, before again picking up the detail, whilst others sit with a vacant stare on their countenance, vainly endeavouring to recollect some of the salient features of the events that transpired."

After explaining Neakoteah's position in the community and remarking that for some years he had been considered to be deranged, Corporal McInnes adds:—

"So childish is the average native mind, that although I instructed them (the Kevetukmiut) through Constable MacGregor what to do in case of any further trouble cropping up, it would not be surprising if a similar scene were enacted at a future date. All that it needs is a master mind to start it off, as the natives in spite of their professing deep religious belief, are in much the same state of mind at present as they were when the murders occurred. The Kevetukmiut are looked upon with distrust generally by the Eskimos of Cumberland Gulf district, and elsewhere, although they are related by marriage, and kinship ties to the other tribes.

"It is customary at the completion of a dance, when the excitement of same is still fresh in their minds, to immediately close the merriment, by all joining in singing a hymn from the Psalm book, written in Eskimo script, as a finale; so much for their misbegotten idea of Christianity, and the application and fitness of things spiritual. This above-mentioned scene we witnessed at Kevetuk, accepting it as an endeavour on the natives part of impressing upon us their firm belief in religion."

After some remarks upon the sexual morals of this tribe, which are very low, Corporal McInnes says:—

"Many of the old Shamanistic performances of earlier days have been paralleled, and are brought to light, as being insidiously woven into the proceedings during the time before the murders, and also afterwards; in fact after Neakoteah's death the natives made a vain effort to bring him back to life again, by the simple expedient of singing, and invoking supernatural aid, also endeavouring to impart their own vigour and life into Neakoteah's corpse by licking the face and blowing their breath in his mouth. This last-mentioned method is a long standing ancient custom.

"Many vague rumours are constantly going the rounds from one tribe to another, and one native of Kevetuk informed me that it was a taboo, or bad practise to throw burnt matches upon the sea ice. He said that he had heard that a white man at Ponds Inlet a year ago had said it was bad to throw burnt match sticks upon the ice, and that all these matches should be picked up. To verify his belief in this taboo, he produced for my inspection, a bunch of burnt match sticks, that he had picked up the day previous, whilst following an old sledge trail. This man when questioned, could not give any reason why this was bad, but he just believed in it because somebody else had told him so.

"The people of Kevetuk do not understand the Eskimo Bible that is in circulation among them at the present time, and Kownang, the widow of deceased Neakoteah, informed me that it states in the Bible (Ten Commandments) that it is only right for a woman to have one husband, and that although her husband is dead, it would be wrong for her to marry again.

"The people are fond of and will listen attentively to addresses, and will accept gullibly the purport of the speech without the least meditation as to the meaning or correctness of same, and are ready to grasp a new idea, whether such idea is properly applicable to their mode of living or not. (It is merely something new, to break the monotony of their lives). They also take great delight in religious seances, and as the Kevetukmiut have never had the benefit of proper instruction in the elements of Christianity, parts of their old Shamanistic performances are resorted in to more fully complete the performance.

"The practice of walking around a body in a circle to the right comes from one of their ancient customs, the idea of which is to direct the body's soul or spirit from the place where the body lies towards the light (heavenly light).

"Death or the dying is feared, unless ordered by the Captain or Angakok, supported by popular sentiment, and after a death it is, or was, customary in their old belief, for part of the native's clothing to be thrown away.

"A dying person is always taken outside to expire, as it was customary to believe that if a person died inside the igloo the body's spirit (good or evil) would haunt the place. Reversions at times to all the old customs are apparent in the accompanying statements."

Another remark is as follows:—

"It was also a native practice of olden times, that when an undesirable person was killed or died, the body was not buried as were the bodies of the good people, but left to be eaten by the dogs, etc. This same thing happened to Mongeuk's and Seeming's bodies, as the natives had received severe injunctions from Neakoteah not to go near either of the bodies, and so faithfully was this order obeyed, that even after Neakoteah's death, none of Mongeuk's or Seeming's bones were picked up and buried, although many of the natives (some of whom were close relatives of the deceased) have told me that they dearly loved Mongeuk and Seeming. It is true that little sympathy and no real pity is expressed or shown by an Eskimo, and it is a trait of their character to adopt a very indifferent attitude towards the taking of human life, and no effort is made to save another person, although said person may have been their best friend, neither is the doomed person warned, and oftentimes, a mortal scene is witnessed without the spectators batting an eye or lifting a restraining hand."

And again:—

"The sewing of pieces of paper bearing the assumed Biblical names of the Kevetuk Eotvies on the breasts of their clothes during a religious service given by Neakoteah corresponds to their ancient usage of charms, which were attached in the same manner to the clothes to ward off sickness, spirits, evil shades, etc.

"No definite information could be obtained as to why it was that three shots were fired, three cartridges exploded, etc., and practically all events in connection with the affair were triplicated. The natives could not explain why the number three was always to the fore, beyond the fact that it is customary on the arrival of the *Rosie*, the Sabellum Trading Company's supply ship, for three rifle shots to be fired by way of signal, and which are repplied to by three consecutive shots from the ship. Then the natives know that it is the trading ship that is approaching."

In this small community, in addition to Neakoteah, no fewer than three persons were of doubtful sanity, and there is much disease, especially of the eyes.

THE HOME BAY PATROLS

The investigation of the Home Bay murders called for arduous travelling. Home Bay is a large indentation in the eastern coast of Baffin island, almost due north from Pangnirtung; a considerable eastward projection of the coast intervenes between the two places, and to pass from one place to the other it is necessary to proceed overland, up one or other of the two fiords, Pangnirtung and Kingnait, which enter Cumberland gulf from the north. Corporal McInnes made the patrol, selecting the first-named of these routes.

By way of preparation, Constable W. B. MacGregor was despatched to the head of the fiord (at latitude 66' 30" north, and longitude 65' 7" west, approximately) to make a cache of provisions, and his experiences were unusually difficult. He gives the following geographical information:—

"Pangnirtung fiord (on which our day's course of 18 miles approximate had been completed) is about 30 miles in length, varying from four miles in width at the mouth, to 1½ miles width at its narrowest point, distant some ten miles from Kingardjuak; it trends in a northeast direction, being an arm of Cumberland gulf, and bordered by mountains with a general elevation of 2,000 feet above sea level; it is intersected by several valleys, with their streams, notably Coolee river (situated on the north side of fiord, opposite Pangnirtung Detachment). Near the head of the above mentioned fiord, on the north side are two glaciers fed by an ice-cap. At the confluence of Pangnirtung stream with the fiord, the stream has cut many channels through the gravel beds, some of which are dead-heads.

"The head of the fiord ends abruptly, terminating in a narrow, rocky gorge, flanked by steep-sided mountains, bearing an ice-cap. Through this funnel-shaped gorge runs Pangnirtung stream, up which we proceeded until the first low fall was arrived at. . . . This fall is caused by glacial drift from a glacier on the north side of the gorge, which is here about 40 feet wide and studded with large boulders. Above the fall the stream widens to seven or eight hundred yards width for several miles, until Oo-nee-ak-sah-gah falls is reached."

The difficulties of the return journey are thus described:—

"Accordingly we departed homeward bound at 1 p.m. The northeast gale had not abated and as we left the shelter of the small ravine, it became painfully apparent that the sledge was destined to be the toy of the wind, sweeping round, ofttimes in a semicircle, so that we proceeded downstream with the sledge leading, tangling the dog traces, and pulling the dogs backwards with it in its mad course. The axe was lashed to the runner to act as a scratcher, thereby steadying the sled's course, but this did not alleviate matters. Next several pieces of seal line were joined together and I proceeded to lower the sledge from rock to rock by instalments, taking up another vantage ground whilst Oo-nee-ak-sah-gah held the sled. After the sledge had received hard knocks against the rocks in the river bed, and all improvised innovations proved futile, we decided to try the sledding over the stones on the shore, at least until the gorge was arrived at, where it would again be necessary to return to the ice. Eventually we reached the lower fall and descended by degrees, much slower than we had ascended it, although our load was much lighter. It was quite dark at this time, and the gale and drifting sand increased in velocity, the temperature rose rapidly, becoming quite mild, but it was out of the question to think of building an igloo, or shelter, owing to the wind. In fact, on more than one occasion, the sledge was turned completely over, and at times the sand was so dense we could not see the dogs, and they, poor creatures, having their ears plugged with the drifting sand could not hear the words of command, and would often lie down being tired of dragging the sledge with steel shoeing across the bare rocks. The rising moon afforded us better light to choose our route, and we noticed that it appeared perfectly calm overhead, as the clouds were not drifting and the wind storm seemed to be localized in the funnel-shaped canyon; in the vicinity of Pangnirtung stream, flanked by sheer-sided mountains of some 3,000 feet altitude, bearing an ice-cap on north and south sides of the stream."

Following this, Corporal McInnes began his patrol on 29th February. His report is in part as follows:—

"Acting under instructions from Inspector C. E. Wilcox, I left the detachment at 11 a.m. on February 29, 1924, accompanied by Constable W. B. MacGregor and natives Kidlappik, alias Kidlappukloo and Koodloo, with two dog teams totalling 25 dogs, and load of about 1,100 lbs. divided between the two sledges. The day was very mild, and we were able to travel bareheaded and in shirt sleeves. Our course lay up Pangnirtung fiord in a north easterly direction, and a fair rate of progress was attained until 3 p.m. when we travelled upon a stretch of the fiord that had been previously covered with sand deposited by winds. Fortunately, however, owing to the warm temperature, the sand had attracted the sun's rays and sunk below the surface of the salt-water ice, leaving the surface fairly free from grit. At 4 p.m. we crossed the foot ice at the head of the fiord, and entered the mouth of Pangnirtung stream, which is a maze of ice patches, owing to the river having cut many channels through the low rocky beds that bound it on the lower reach, and so it is difficult to follow the frozen river's true course. At 4.30 p.m. a moderate north east wind sprang up, which, with the difficulty of following the river course, retarded the rate of progress. An igloo was built, and we turned in at midnight.

"Day dawned with a light drizzle of rain and a strong wind from the north east. We decided not to break camp whilst it was raining, as it would mean getting the camp equipment, bedding, etc., wet, which would later freeze, and therefore inconvenience us. At noon the rain stopped falling. We broke camp, and continued to travel up the winding river course. Numerous sand banks were encountered. After about an hour's travel we arrived at a stretch of the river's course covered by large patches of sand, which had been drifted onto the surface of the stream during the making of the ice and become frozen in, presenting a surface like emery cloth, and during succeeding storms fresh sand had accumulated in banks upon the preliminary coating, leaving but a lake of sand. Here with the combined efforts of men and dogs we were unable to move the sleds, and pieces of wood had to be placed under the runners to facilitate movement. In this manner progress was expedited in short stages. During this time the wind increased in velocity, bearing sand with it, and retarded our rate of progression. Travelling upstream, and against a head wind, the dogs were unable to secure a firm foothold, especially so when the sledges balanced on a sand bar and the dogs were left on a patch of glare ice beyond. Owing to the rugged contour of the land in this vicinity, north east winds of great violence are

almost continually blowing, and occasionally gales of wind are met with, during which the sand drifts with much force. We were fortunate in arriving at a time when there was only a comparatively strong wind blowing. At 6 p.m. we arrived at an igloo previously constructed by the Oo-nee-ak-sah-gah Falls patrol, Constable MacGregor and native Oo-nee-ak-sah-gah, when they prepared a cache of dog feed and supplies above Oo-nee-ak-sah-gah Falls in preparation for the present patrol. Camp was made here for the night, at the foot of a large falls, where the river drops 200 to 300 feet, running on an incline for about half a mile, interspersed with large boulders, with here and there a small level patch of ice, connected with steep inclines, where the water had tumbled over the rocks and frozen in varied shapes. This falls was named by Constable MacGregor Oo-nee-ak-sah-gah Falls at an earlier date.

"The following day dawned clear and bright, with a strong wind from the northeast. A start was made, and part of our equipment carried up the falls. Then followed a great deal of hard work for men and dogs, getting the sledges and the remainder of the gear up the frozen or slippery falls. . . . Beyond the head of the falls we picked up the cache of dog feed, blubber, etc., that had been previously prepared, and which added considerably to the weight of our loads. We continued to meet with numerous sand banks above the cascade, until after travelling for about an hour, we arrived at smooth glare ice which afforded no foothold for the dogs, and immediately they tightened their traces, their feet slipped. The slight gradient of the stream's surface rendered our foothold as insecure as was the dogs', and little could be done to aid them, beyond chopping footholds and starting the sledges. The northeast wind drifted sand and gravel composing the river banks, and the dogs, finding themselves helpless on the smooth ice, would bolt for the shore, time and again driving the sled on to the gravel and rocks of the river banks, thereby causing a considerable loss of time before the heavy sledges could be brought back on to the ice. Much of the travelling was done, when possible, by one man running alongside of, and between the dog team and river bank, whilst the other kept the sled off the rocks and river bank. . . . We stopped at 7 p.m. to build our igloo, on the shore of the river.

"On March 3, owing to weather conditions, it being stormy with a strong wind from the northeast, and it being impossible to travel on the smooth ice with the heavy sledges against the head wind, we remained in camp all day. During the previous two days' travel, many small glaciers were observed, which indicates the presence of an ice cap covering the Penny Highlands. . . .

"The following morning, the wind having abated during the night, an early start was made. We continued to follow Pangnirtung stream, travelling conditions being fairly good, until we arrived in the vicinity of the third and last falls. The ice for about a mile below the falls was covered with several inches of water, caused by seepage from the falls, owing to the extremely mild weather. We pulled into the shore, and with all hands pulling and pushing took both sleds up along the frozen side of the main watercourse, where there had been an overflow, but which was now frozen, and innumerable rocks were embedded in the line of route. This falls is about 100 feet in height, with a slope of about 600 feet. After arriving at the top, we had not proceeded more than 200 yards, when we came to another falls of about the same height as the first, but of a much steeper gradient. All the dogs were hitched to one sledge, and by chopping footholds, and levering the sledge, with everybody shoving, (the dogs refused to pull as they had no foothold, being thereby rendered useless, and as a dog would fall and roll down, he was immediately pounced upon by the remainder of the team, then and there a battle royal would ensue the result of which was a hopeless tagling of traces, as each dog in Eskimo fashion is driven with a single long trace), the sled was moved gradually (a foot or so at a time) up the falls, and after arriving at the top, we returned and brought up the second sledge in the same manner. Continued travelling on the river course, crossed a long lake, and halted at 4 p.m. at the eastern end of aforementioned lake to melt snow with which to ice the sledge runners in preparation for a hard climb up a comparatively long hillside, through deep soft snow. This hill is the height of land in the Pangnirtung valley. After icing the runners, we continued up the hill, across a small lake, and down through a narrow steep rocky gorge, the bed of which was thickly interspersed with boulders, where it was again necessary to have recourse to boards being placed under the sled's runners, to expedite progress across the rocks, and arrived at another fair-sized lake, where camp was made late in the evening. . . . .

"During the trip overland we had travelled through a long continuous valley that extends from the heads of north and south Pangnirtung fiord, and is bordered by the Penny Highlands. The valley constricts and widens from 100 yards to 3 miles, with general trend to the northeast. Several fox tracks were seen, and with the caribou seen to-day appears to be the only game in this vicinity, with the exception of wolves. The first good thaw makes conditions impassable for sledge travel over this route, owing to the volume of water discharged by the three falls and gorges, etc. The stretch of land between the fiords is about 60 miles wide, and North Pangnirtung fiord as shown on the map is 35 miles long, but it really is only about 23 or 25 miles in length. In recent years this cross-country trail has

not been used by the Eskimos when crossing the land. They prefer travelling via Kingnait valley, as they soon arrive at a native village, Padlee, on Ametooahgoogoose Island, near Durban Harbour, where dog feed is obtainable, whilst the Pangnirtung trail is more difficult, and necessitates carrying a heavier load of dog feed, as the nearest settlement of natives is at Kevetuk. From Kekerten and elsewhere is via Pangnirtung fiord, but it is essential that the dog sledges be shod with steel, owing to the inevitable contact with stones and boulders, and which must be crossed in certain places en route. Another essential item is ice creepers, which are of great assistance, allowing the men to walk and push the sled on the smooth ice, where the dogs are handicapped, especially so when the prevailing northeast winds are blowing."

The remainder of the journey, while difficult, was more normal, and the patrol reached Kevetuk on March 8. Corporal McInnes and his party remained there till April 7, when the return journey was begun. Difficulties were experienced in the gorge which had proved so troublesome in the outward journey. The height of land was crossed on April 13, and Corporal McInnes' report continues:—

"Much manipulation was required in getting the sledges safely across, and down to the small lake on the south side of the ridge, through the many boulders, and smaller rocks that were present in abundance. Arriving at a sharp declivity, the dogs were unhitched, and sledges lowered gently with a rope. This proved to be part of a fall that has a drop about 150 feet in a total distance of about 400 yards, the bed of which is covered with rocks of various sizes, flanked partly by low cliffs. At 2 p.m., near the foot of the falls, we met Mr. Hector Pitchforth, resident superintendent of the Sabellum Trading Company of Kevetuk, accompanied by natives Kedluk and wife, Nahsoogahlooahng, Ahtahkahleeng and wife Koonoo, Petahetoong and wife Peneloo, with families bound for Padlee and Kevetuk, with the exception of Peraketoong who is a Padlee native. Mr. Pitchforth stated that he had left Pangnirtung post 13 days previously, covering a distance that we later covered easily in two days' travel. Owing to the violence of the northeast gales, he had spent many days confined to the igloo, and was short of food, blubber, coal oil and dog meat. In fact his dogs had not had any meat for several days, and the natives had been eating the small quantity of meat that remained, and which was originally intended for the dogs' consumption. Although we had no superfluous rations, meat, etc., Mr. Pitchforth's needs were paramount, as his was the greatest distance to be travelled before arriving at the respective bases, so we were pleased at supplying him with meat, blubber, coal oil, dog meat and everything else that could possibly be spared in order to ensure the certainty of his safe arrival at Kevetuk. Being headed homeward, and with but a short distance to go, we could afford to take a chance, whereas Mr. Pitchforth unfortunately could not.

"I instructed Constable MacGregor to inform Kedluk that a statement was required from him, and that he must return to a chosen spot, near at hand, where we intended to build an igloo in order to take the statement. Mr. Pitchforth and party proceeded up the falls, and we built an igloo on the west bank of the stream, at the foot of the falls, and then had a meal. Later Kedluk arrived, and statement was taken under very awkward, difficult and trying circumstances, as our natives were snoring loudly in their troubled sleep, and the wind had cut many holes in the snow wall of igloo. The temperature of the igloo was more than several degrees below freezing point, and it was not conducive to penmanship. Just after daybreak we completed Kedluk's statement, and had a cup of tea before cooking breakfast. After breakfast, we decided to start immediately, and Kedluk returned to join Mr. Pitchforth's party above the falls."

Corporal McInnes' account of the community which he investigated in part is as follows:—

"The Kevetukmiut consist at the present time of 10 families, the heads of said families being seven men and the three widows of Neakoteah, Seeming and Ahlevahtah. Total population, 33 persons, 13 males and 20 females. Three adults are afflicted with sore eyes, one man, Kedluk, having lost the sight of the left eye. Constable MacGregor washed the diseased eyes of a young girl daily during our sojourn and from the verge of blindness, her eyes responded quickly to this treatment, and before we left she had regained normal eyesight. This girl's mother, Milcoon, has very weak diseased eyes, and she told us that this affliction was prevalent in her husband's family to the second antecedent generation. As it was formerly the native custom to use birds' wings as towels until they were worn out, so is it now, and when a native is fortunate enough to become possessed of a cloth towel, it is used indiscriminately by all the members of the family, without ever being washed until nothing but a mere shred of the original fabric remains. By this means is infectious disease spread amongst them. Unfortunately they have no idea of personal hygiene. Much

filth abounds in this settlement, and on the whole they are a more degenerate people than the neighbouring tribes. A lack of caribou skins suitable for clothing is obvious, consequently some of the natives are wearing skin clothing that they have had for two seasons, and it is in a dilapidated state, and very dirty, therefore not beneficial to general health. Also during the months of April and May, when the snow in contact with the skin covering of their tupeks (dwelling) is melting the atmosphere of the tupek is laden with humidity, and the people thereby contract hoarseness of the throat and severe colds, which has a telling effect on the health of the inmates of the said tupeks, specially infants and growing children. Rheumatic pains, lung trouble, insanity and occasional outbreaks of boils are the most common ailments peculiar to the Kevetukmiut. They are fond of dancing, and held several dances whilst we were there. Great interest is manifested in reading the Eskimo Bible, studying the different passages, etc., and it was habitual for our hostess, Kownang, to spend an hour or so each evening reading the Scriptures after she had gone to bed, but upon being questioned about the message conveyed to her in certain well known paragraphs, e.g., the tower of Babel, etc., she stated that she did not understand fully the purport of what she had read, therefore could not definitely say why God had made the confusion of tongues to fall upon the workmen.

"The word 'Kevetuk', which is the name of this village, is derived from a legend, part of which is the fact that the salmon trout in a small lake, 2 miles northeast of the village, when the natives are fishing refuse to take the bait, after coming up to it, but immediately swim away again, hence the significance of the name Kevetuk, Kevetoong or Kivitoo, which latter spelling is used by the Sabellum Trading Company in their correspondence, and is also stencilled on their cases, etc., destined for their trading post there. Kangeeakdjung Peninsula, on which Kevetuk is situated, derives the appellation from a cliff of some 700 or 800 feet altitude, which faces east, true bearing, and situated several miles from the coast line of the promontory. Opposite the village of Kevetuk good anchorage is afforded, and sufficient depth of water to allow a vessel to stand in close to shore. Both channels, north and south of Idjuniving Island are navigable and deep enough for ships of ordinary draught. But this harbour is open to the eastward, and much ice often drifts in, and according to the natives the Sabellum Trading Company's ship 'Rosie' last year was nearly forced ashore by ice pressure in a narrow inlet southwest of the village, where she had retreated to safety before the ice. But this harbour was the retreat of whaling vessels in years gone by, during blubber stripping. No fresh meat was obtainable at the village during our stay, but the men had some in cache since the summer of 1923.

"This is a poor location for game, clothing, etc., according to the residents. Poor sealing is met with, but some walrus and white whale are taken in summer, also bear, salmon and ptarmigan, according to the season.

"The Kevetukmiut remarked that it was the first time they had had white men visit them in the winter time, also the first time a white man had wintered amongst them. There are four small wooden shacks here. One small house (residence of Mr. Pitchforth), being erected last summer, 1923, a small one-roomed house occupied by Kownang, post manageress for the Sabellum Trading Company at Kevetuk, and two storehouses all belonging to the above mentioned company.

"Native Peneloo of Teckeekan informed me that at that post there are five families of natives, totalling 19 persons, 9 males and 10 females, one aged woman, his mother, being totally blind.

"At River Clyde are one white man, Mr. R. L. Gaul of the new established Hudson's Bay Company post, 1923, and interpreter, Labrador native named Willie Powahdloo, and 15 native families, 23 males and 24 females, totalling 47 persons. Peneloo also reports that during the months of March and April natives will generally be found at or in the vicinity of Sahteksoon Island, as it is a good sealing ground in the spring. It is 10 day's spring time travel between Kevetuk and River Clyde.

"Padlee, or Ametooahgoogoose Island, is situated in Merchants bay, about 20 miles southwest of Durban Harbour, and also lies between Padloping island and the mainland, being closer to the latter. The Padlimuit appear to be a decidedly better class of natives than the Kevetukmiut, and their village is near good sealing grounds. During the summer months, walrus and marsoun pass within rifle shot from the village, and many are shot from beside the tupek door. Their tupeks (dwellings) are superior to those seen elsewhere, and one in fact is constructed in singular style, many skins being used in the covering of the framework which is rectangular in shape, and the place is both commodious and comfortable in comparison with the average tupek. Population of Padlee consists of 7 families, 16 males and 19 females, totalling 35 persons, four of the adults being widows, one of whom is totally blind, and one man, son of this widow, has defective eyesight. These natives also are zealous Christians, the head man displaying a deep interest in Christianity, and practically all of the younger people have biblical names. They are regretful that the minister comes not again, and stated that a long time ago, only one minister visited them at Padlee, also that this has been the first winter they have been visited by white men.

"The natives met with at Padlee and Kevetuk, also the Cape Kater natives have sufficient dogs for ordinary work such as hunting, moving from one camping ground to another, etc.

"On this trip, as well as on previous patrols that came in contact with natives at their villages, it has been noted that the people are in the habit of being present when cooking of meals is going on, and expect a share of the contents of the pot, whether one is on short rations or not, although they do not always ask, but remain watching with deep interest until they are asked to partake of something merely to get rid of them, as their presence at this time is quite embarrassing to a white man. They also look for presents when the patrol is about to depart. The above mentioned is according to their custom of the stranger (Eskimo) distributing part of his food supply to the village folk on arrival only, but this practice is generally prolonged where a white man is concerned, and few of the natives stop to consider as to how that white man is going to get home again, if weather conditions, etc., delay him. This was what happened to Mr. Pitchforth, as the natives had cleaned him out of biscuits, etc., when fortunately we met him.

"It is difficult to estimate correctly the distances as travelled by patrol. Pangnirtung to Kevetuk, via north and south Pangnirtung fiords, 200 miles. Kevetuk to Ametooahgoo-goose Island, Padlee, Merchants Bay, 110 miles, and from thence to Pangnirtung detachment by Padlee and Kingnait fiords, 200 miles, total mileage, 510 miles approximately. Time occupied, 47 days."

PATROLS FROM PONDS INLET

The Ponds Inlet Detachment made two long patrols in the winter, Staff-Sergeant A. H. Joy, who was in charge of the detachment, making one from March 5 to April 20, to Lancaster Sound and Prince Regent Inlet, and Constable H. P. Friel making one from March 31 to May 3, to Clyde river, a stream falling into Baffin bay on the east side of Baffin island. Staff-Sergeant Joy, whose object was to test the practicability of communicating with the Ellesmere Island detachment, was absent for 47 days and travelled about 650 miles, some of it in perilous circumstances; and Constable Friel's patrol took 34 days and covered about 550 miles.

Staff-Sergeant Joy's report is as follows:—

"I left the detachment at noon on March 5, with Eskimo Oo-roo-re-ung-nak and a team of fourteen dogs, together with Constable Friel and Eskimo Kachoo and a second team of 10 dogs to assist us for a few days in carrying dog feed, to see if it were possible in an ordinary season to communicate with the Ellesmere Island detachment. The ice on Eclipse sound was in splendid condition and we made very good time, arriving at an Eskimo village of seven families on the southwest corner of Bylot island after five hours travelling. After a few minutes' conversation, we continued to a point about 10 miles beyond, where we camped for the night at 8.30 p.m. During the afternoon we saw several seals on the ice, an unusual thing for this season of the year.

"The following morning I returned with Eskimo Kachoo to the native village to interview Tom Koonnoon in regard to a rumour concerning the death of his son by starvation in the early part of the winter, which turned out to be native gossip. In the afternoon the patrol continued up Navy Board Inlet, camping a few miles short of Low Point at 9 p.m. We met a party of Eskimo going to the Post and passed a camp of one family *en route*.

"On the 7th a good day's march was made; we reached a point on the west side of the Inlet opposite Tay Bay. I had previously arranged to pick up a cache of walrus meat here, but the owner failed to mark it, and although a search was made for nearly two hours by all hands, we failed to locate it.

"Early on the morning of the 8th it commenced to snow heavily and a strong wind sprang up. In the afternoon we passed an Eskimo camp of three igloos at the junction of Navy Board inlet and Lancaster sound, where I was informed that the ice on the latter as far west as they had travelled was very rough. We camped that evening a short distance east of Cape Charles Yorke, soon after entering the rough ice. I had intended, from previous information received concerning the condition of the ice on Lancaster sound, that Constable Friel and Eskimo Kachoo should return from our present camp, but I now decided to have their assistance through the rough ice.

"We travelled through rough ice and deep, soft snow, with a continual heavy snow falling the next days, and made very slow progress. On the evening of the 10th we camped near the mouth of Admiralty inlet. There were large patches of open water only a short distance out in the sound from our camp, and the ice was in motion as far out in the sound as could be seen.

"It continued to snow, accompanied by a strong southwest wind, so that one could see only a few feet, until late in the evening of the 11th, and we remained in camp all day. Immediately it cleared enough to see, the Eskimos went out to the floe and Oo-roo-re-ung-nak killed a small seal.

"On the 12th we found the ice ahead impassable, and were compelled to travel on the land, where we encountered deep snow, and made slow progress for several hours. Upon entering Admiralty Inlet the ice was much better, although we still met with large patches of pressure ice, which necessitated detours being made, and we camped about 15 miles in Admiralty Inlet at 9.30 p.m. A large patch of open water several miles in width, extending from Lancaster Sound some 20 or more miles into the Inlet, caused us to make a circuit of two days' travel.

"On the morning of the 13th we continued down the Inlet, and in the afternoon met the wife of one of two Eskimos who were camped a few miles to our left. I learned from her that her husband knew something of the condition of the ice west of Cape Crauford, and decided to go to her camp and get some information. The men were out seal hunting and did not return until late in the night. I was informed here that there was a village of six native families on the ice at the edge of the open water a few miles south, and that nobody had been west of Cape Crauford during the winter, so that they had no knowledge of the ice conditions.

"The following afternoon we arrived at the village to the south. All the families were short of meat and oil, which condition had existed with them almost all winter. They wanted to make a trip to the trading post, but could not get sufficient meat ahead to make a start.

"Eskimo Sinnikah, upon hearing that I intended to cross Lancaster Sound, asked me to remain at the camp for a few days until he collected the dead seals in the open water, as he wished to accompany me, stating that it was not safe for one komitik to go alone, but the time required by him for the preparation for the trip was too indefinite and I decided to go ahead. He is a good, kind Eskimo, however, whose word can be thoroughly relied upon, so I decided to take Ahteetah, who said he could prepare for the trip in one day.

"On the morning of the 15th Constable Friel and Eskimo Kachoo left to return to the detachment; at the same time I and Oo-roo-re-nug-nak left for Lancaster Sound, and Ahteetah was to overtake us in one or two days. We arrived at Stanley Point, west of Cape Crauford at 9 p.m. where we camped. The condition of the ice during the day had been fair, but from our camp westward, as far as could be seen from the high-shore line, was very rough. The drifting ice reached within a few yards of the ice foot, and many large patches of open water could be seen in the Sound north and westward.

"On the 16th and 17th we remained in camp. Oo-roo-re-ung-nak killed a small seal on the 16th. Ahteetah, with his family arrived at our camp on the night of the 17th.

"Soon after leaving camp on the 18th we were compelled to travel alternately on the ice-foot and land; our advance was slow, so that we did not make more than 10 miles in the day's march. The spell of clear, mild weather, which had lasted from the morning of the 16th, was broken just before we went into camp by a gale from the east.

"On the 19th the travelling conditions were the same as the day previous. It snowed heavily and a strong wind blew from the east all day. We camped at Sargent Point late in the night.

"The next day the snow was drifting very badly, and a gale blew from the west, so we remained in camp all day. The floe at this point was within a hundred paces of our camp. The storm moderated somewhat during the night, and the following morning, when we were ready to leave, it became so bad that one could hardly see the length of the komitik, and we went into camp again. Eskimos Sinnikah and Ivahlung came to our camp during the night.

"The weather was clear and cold on the 22nd, and after passing Cape York we struck ice across Eardley Bay, and camped in very rough ice about 10 miles beyond late in the night.

"We remained in camp on the 23rd while Eskimo Sinnikah went along the coast to investigate the condition of the ice. He returned late in the evening reporting the ice both along the shore and out in the Sound very rough, although the latter, as far as he could observe, was stationary. Ahteetah and Oo-roo-re-ung-nak were out seal hunting all day, but had no success. The weather was clear, with a bitterly cold wind blowing from Prince Regent Inlet.

"On the morning of the 24th we struck out across Lancaster sound for the west end of North Devon Island. The travelling improved after leaving the shore a few hours. During the afternoon we killed two bears, which were devoured in less than five minutes by 50 hungry dogs. A strong wind blew from the west all day.

"We encountered rough ice again on the 25th soon after leaving camp, which we travelled through for the rest of the day; it had reached a thickness of about two feet,

then broken up by pressure or storm, and piled up in high ridges and rafted so that it was most difficult to travel over. We camped about midnight in the middle of Lancaster sound and almost in line with the centre of Prince Regent inlet. The natives informed me that it usually took about one and a half days to cross the sound at this point, and that they had never seen the ice so rough before.

"We left camp at noon on the 26th, and late in the afternoon we came to a lead in the ice from 25 to 400 yards wide, running northeast and southwest. This was followed for several miles in each direction, but no place was found where a crossing could be made. The ice was badly broken up as far as we could see in all directions. We were out of dog-feed, with no immediate prospects of getting any, so I decided to return to the shore. Sinnikah and Ivahung stated, although they were out of meat and grease, they intended to follow the lead to the southwest in the direction of Leopold island. Ahteetah, Oo-roo-re-ung-tak and myself returned on our old trail, and camped in our igloo of the previous night.

"The following morning, after an hour's travel, we came upon a wide lead that cut off our return; we followed the lead eastward for two hours, then encountered many of them running in different directions. Several attempts were made to cross the main lead, which was 100 yards wide and continued to get wider, but the ice being in motion east and west prevented our doing so. A gale was blowing from the west, and the thick vapour from the open water prevented us from seeing far. We built an igloo and waited for an opportunity to cross.

"Late in the afternoon of the 28th the young ice on the leads was strong enough to carry a komitik. We travelled for two hours, when we were again held up by open water until late in the evening. Oo-roo-re-ung-kan killed a seal during our enforced delay. Soon after starting again we came upon one of our old igloos, several miles from where we had built it. It was almost dark and we camped for the night.

"We remained in camp until 3 p.m. on the 29th, waiting for the leads to close. We then came within a half a mile of shore. Here we found the movement of the ice more rapid; at the time a heavy pressure existed towards the ice-foot, and we were kept very busy for several hours moving from ice pan to ice pan. Upon nearing the shore we were confronted by a perpendicular wall of ice 30 to 40 feet high, separated from the drifting ice by several yards of open water, or alternately by a heaving grinding mass of broken ice. We eventually succeeded in getting Ahteetah's outfit on firm ice just as darkness came on. By this time the ice was piled up all around our komitik 20 feet high, so that it was impossible to move. The noise made by the grinding ice was deafening, and the pressure was increased during the night by a gale from the southwest. Early the next morning the wind dropped; soon afterwards the pressure slackened, and we succeeded in getting our outfit on firm ice by noon on the 30th. The balance of the day and until late in the afternoon of the 31st was spent in drying out our clothing and equipment.

"During the afternoon and night of the 31st we moved east to Cape York. On April 1 the two Eskimos were out seal hunting all day, but the open water in the sound next the shore was several miles in width, and a gale and blinding snow-drift existed all day, and they returned in the evening without having seen a seal. On the 2nd all hands were out hunting until noon, but without success. In the afternoon we moved to Sargent Point, hunting at intervals *en route*. We were then out of oil, meat and blubber, and the dogs in a starving condition.

"On the 3rd all hands were out hunting again all day with no success. Ahteetah killed a large seal early on the morning of the 4th, which was sandwiched and carried out by the drifting ice. Shortly afterwards Oo-roo-re-ung-nak killed a very large oo-jouk, which was captured. Later in the day two more, a seal and an oo-jouk were killed, but sunk and drifted out of reach before they could be taken. In the evening Eskimo Munne and his family arrived at our camp from Admiralty Inlet. The weather was fine and clear all day.

"We left camp on the afternoon of the 5th. A bad blizzard blew from the west, and our dogs were hardly able to move after the big feed the day previous, following many days' starvation. The blizzard continued until the evening of the 6th, and we remained in camp. Oo-roo-re-ung-nak and Ahteetah were out seal hunting during the day; each killed a seal, which drifted out of reach before it could be recovered.

"We broke camp at noon on the 7th, and arrived at the Eskimo village on Admiralty Inlet late in the evening. Five families were now camped here, two of whom had recently arrived from Igloolik. They were still short of meat, barely getting enough for the needs of the people, and their dogs were in a wretched condition.

"We left the Eskimo camp at 3 p.m. on the 8th for Ponds Inlet. The ice was in splendid condition, and with a strong wind at our backs we made excellent time. One of our dogs stayed at the native village. He had been sick for several days and unable to haul, and when the Eskimos overtook me several hours from the camp, I learned that he had failed to follow.

"The travelling was very good again on the 9th. All the old ice lying about the mouth of the Inlet on our outward journey had moved out and been replaced by new, smooth ice, and we camped that night well in Lancaster Sound.

"On the 10th soon after leaving camp, I met Mr. L. P. E. Freuchen, a member of the Fifth Thule Danish Expedition, with two families of Cape York Eskimos, *en route* to Cape York, Greenland. He was intending to travel by way of the south coast of North Devon island, or Wellington Channel and Jones Sound, and in the event of being delayed he might spend the summer on the west coast of Ellesmere Island. I stayed with Mr. Freuchen for about three hours, and then continued, camping that night a short distance west of Cape Charles Yorke.

"The next three days we spent in camp. A bad blizzard was blowing from the south-east on the 11th and 12th, and having contracted a chill while talking with the Danish party, after perspiring freely, I was glad of the opportunity to stay in bed. The Eskimos were out seal hunting each day, but the snow was drifting too badly to be able to see, and they had no success.

"On the 14th we left camp at 2 p.m. The snow was deep and soft, and we made very slow progress. We camped that night in our old igloo at the junction of Lancaster sound and Navy Board inlet.

"The 15th was a dull, mild day. Our dogs were weak with hunger, and we made very slow time. We also stopped several times during the day to re-ice the komitik runners. We camped that night about five miles north of Canada point on Navy Board Inlet.

"The following day was a bitterly cold one; it was all one could do to keep from freezing while running in heavy deer skin clothing. We camped that night at Low Point. This place was described by a member of one of the *Arctic* expeditions as being 'the coldest place on earth,' and I fully concur, for the time being, with the man who made the statement On my two previous visits here I saw the Eskimos lie face downwards on the ice to protect themselves from the fierce, penetrating wind.

"We left camp at 2 p.m. on the 17th. During the afternoon we met Eskimo Inngaluk returning to his camp from the Post. The day was clear and cold. We camped at 11 p.m. at the foot of Navy Board Inlet. Soon after going into camp a strong wind sprang up from the east, and it commenced to snow heavily. The storm continued until the night of the 19th. The condition of our dogs necessitated us getting home as soon as possible, and we left camp at noon on the 19th. The freshly fallen snow was at least two feet deep, and our dogs could hardly move. We arrived at the detachment on the afternoon of the 20th. It had taken us 27 hours to cover about 20 miles.

"From the information I had received in February about the condition of the ice on Lancaster Sound, I concluded that it would not be necessary to go further west than Cape Crauford to make a crossing, and if this were possible, a comparatively quick trip could be made to Craig Harbour by way of the eastern end of North Devon island. The trip could be made in any kind of winter season, however, by way of Wellington channel and Jones sound, providing a return trip was not necessary. It would have been possible for me to reach there, but not to return. The past winter has been a comparatively mild one, but the many long and severe gales that have blown since the middle of February, together with the total absence of old ice, has caused the ice to break up many times.

"From the information given by the Eskimos who accompanied me and others that we met *en route*, it is possible in the average year to secure any amount of dog-feed while travelling west of Cape Crauford, but this year must have been an exception to the rule, for we travelled many days without seeing a seal, although one or more of the party hunted for them almost every day. To illustrate two successive years, I may state, that a party of three Eskimos travelling west of Cape Crauford last year killed over 40 bears, in addition to seals and walrus, and left many hundreds of pounds of meat on the ice.

"The patrol occupied 47 days, and travelled approximately 650 miles."

PATROL NORTH FROM RAE

Mention has been made in the body of the report of Inspector H. L. Fraser's patrol from Fort Smith by way of Resolution and Rae to Lac Ste. Croix (or Simitu), one of the chain of lakes and streams between Great Slave lake and Great Bear lake. Extracts from his account of his journey over the less-frequented part of the route may be of interest. Travelling as far as Rae by steamer and motor-launch, on April 6, he left Rae for the north, his purpose being to establish a cache for use in a winter patrol to Great Bear lake. Inspector Fraser says:—

"I took with me in two canoes Corporal Hall, Constable Baker, S/Constable Bouvier, and C. W. Grahame, an employee of the Northern Trading Company, intending to get a

guide at the head of lake Marion where Indians from the Lake Simitu district had been encamped since the treaty payment.

"Mr. Grahame was very useful as he not only lent me a second canoe, but had a very good knowledge of the river as far as the La Martre river and did a good deal of the cooking.

"As regards a guide, I was disappointed, as the chief, who evidently thought that he had me at a disadvantage, and that I couldn't leave without a guide, tried to hold me up for $6 a day. He said that the trading companies were paying $15 a day to Indians for cutting wood near Fort Rae last winter: this was true to a certain extent, the companies were paying very high wages—in trade, but this doesn't mean much in actual cash. This giving of wages in trade is what is spoiling the market for Government officials, and others who have to employ Indian and halfbreed labour and pay in cash. I told the chief that I had no time to waste in foolish talk of this sort, and pulled out without a guide: the water route as shown on the map giving one the idea that it might be possible to get along without one.

"On the following day I went off my road, taking a channel to the northeast, when I should have taken one to the northwest: the appearance of the channel was very deceptive, the main body of water and the current going to the northeast with all the appearance of being the main channel. Before I had gone very far, I met an Indian who told me that the channel I was in would take me in the direction of the Barren Lands, and that the stream which I should have taken was a mile or so back.

"I decided that it would only be a waste of time trying to get through without a guide, and hired this Indian as guide at $3 a day. The experience of the trip proved that, while I should no doubt have got through to lake Simitu without a guide, a lot of time would have been wasted in the attempt. A week might easily have been spent in looking for the portage out of Lake Quichatee, and even on the river, some of the portages would have been quite hard to find quickly to anyone who had not been over the route before. Our guide was at fault once himself, and I had to climb a hill and put him on what I believed to be the direction by the lie of the land: it happened to be right, and shortly after he picked up his landmarks and was never at fault again.

"Although this was quite a hard trip, owing to the number of portages, 39 in all, and to the fact that the extra food for the cache, weighing about 350 pounds, had to be packed over these portages in addition to the canoes, bedding and food for the trip, I would call this a good canoe route.

"There was always a good depth of water, good camping grounds with a sufficiency of dry wood, and the portages were mostly short, and with good footing on them.

"As far as lake Kakatu, literally 'Swan lake' (lake Mazenod on map), the route followed the waterway as shown on the map, that is the Marion river. From here our guide hit a little east of north to the southeast corner of lake Quichatee, literally 'Big Rock lake' (lake Fabre), following a route very little used even by Indians through a rough and broken country. I should hazard the opinion that few, if any, white men have been over this bit of country; it was on the direct line to our guide's home, and he had not been over it for ten years and lost his way. From this point we followed the three larger lakes, Quichatee, Congatu, literally 'Jack-Pine lake' (Lake Rae) and Lake Simitu. The Indian houses are in the northwest corner of Lake Simitu.

"On the morning following my arrival at Lake Simitu, I climbed a hill about 700 feet high, which is on an island across a small arm of the lake, and it appeared to me that the lakes termed Simitu and Rogers on the map are in reality one large lake; the Indians call the whole expanse of water which includes these two lakes 'Simitu.' In taking the short cut we missed a fair-sized lake between Lakes Mazenod and Fabre, which has no name on the map. The Indians call it 'Quaikasintu,' literally 'Lichen lake'; the guide told me once or twice after we left Lake Mazenod that a long portage to the west would take us into a big lake. After making the portage out of Lake Congatu, we were going down stream, and I figured that the height of land must be the chain of sloughs between Lake Quichatee and Lake Congatu. From the top of this hilly island on Lake Simitu a wonderful view of the country on all sides is spread out before one. To the northwest lies a long range of hills with other hills behind as far as the eye could see—the Barrier Mountains. To the northeast lies another smaller range. Between the two ranges, that is, due north, lies a fairly level bit of country with five small lakes strung across it. To the east one looks across Lake Rogers—a big sheet of water with a great number of islands—to a long low range in the distance. To the west is Lake Simitu, and a rolling country of small hills. Looking back to the south, it was possible to see a good deal of the way by which we had come, the portage we had made out of Lake Congatu, and a good deal of Lake Congatu itself. A river ran out of the northwest corner of Lake Rogers round the western spur of the hills which, according to our guide, is one winter route to Great Bear Lake. Lake Sequin, into which this river flows, and Lake Hardisty, were both hidden from view by the hills to the northwest.

"From Kakatu Lake on the water was so clear that it was possible to see the bottom at quite a depth, and I saw plenty of fish—whitefish and suckers: there is no need for a

traveller who carries a net to starve in this country. There were ducks all the way, but otherwise the game seemed to be very scarce. We saw one fresh track of moose and some old bear tracks, but no other signs of animal life during the whole trip. On the trip north the ducks were in small numbers; a week later, coming south, they were in bigger flights, and seemed to be banding prior to going south.

"I saw Indians at the head of Lake Mariou, a few at the houses on Lake Chato, but none at the houses on Lakes Kakatu and Simitu. On the last day but one of the return journey, we passed several canoe-loads coming slowly up with the wind; they appear to travel very slowly, and to sit down and wait for a favourable wind to blow them to their destination.

"The Dogribs of this part of the country appear to be a very healthy lot, with very little sickness amongst them, and those I saw were pretty good specimens of Indians.

"When I first engaged our guide, I asked him how long it should take us to reach Simitu. He replied that they (the Indians) travelling fast made it in about 14 days, but that we, having no need for haste, would probably take longer. It actually took us six days. The Indian was quite played out on his second day with us, and was tired every night when we made camp. Of course we were lucky to get a fair wind and to be able to sail on the three larger lakes, but this seems to be another proof that the present day Indian is not the traveller he is supposed by some to be.

"I made a cache of part of the food at Kakatu (Mazenod) Lake in the house of our guide This is on the winter trail, about 90 to 100 miles from Fort Rae, and is marked "A" on my map (attached). The remainder I left at a house on lake Simitu, which is also on the winter trail, about 170 miles from Fort Rae, and is marked "B" on map. I have instructed Corporal Hall to push the cache at A to B with dogs in the early winter, so that at the time when the Great Bear Lake patrol is made, there may be a good supply of rations and dogmeat at the divide between the two great lakes.

"Being downstream better time was made on the return trip in spite of the fact that, owing to head winds, it was impossible to sail on the three large lakes, and both canoes reached Fort Rae in the early afternoon of the fifth day.

"This was a very interesting trip, and, although the winter trail to Great Bear lake does not altogether follow the river, an instructive one. One was able to get a good idea of the general lie of the country. Had it not been for the fact that I had to take the carpenter to Fort Providence to commence building there, I should have pushed on a little further in the direction of Great Bear lake.

"If a patrol is made through this country next summer, I would recommend that a lighter canoe be used; the Peterboro, which is at this detachment, is a good canoe for lake work, but is very heavy to pack over portages and to paddle against a swift current.

"It seems to me that by far the easier part of the journey to Great Bear lake would be the northern half—mainly lake travelling, and that two men, travelling with a light canoe, and without the extra load of food which we had to carry could go through to the Great Bear lake and back in little over three weeks. Dease Bay, of course, is further, and I figure that the patrol from Fort Rae to that point and return this winter will take, with average conditions, about a month."

APPENDIX B

STRENGTH AND DISTRIBUTION

DISTRIBUTION—STATE OF THE FORCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1924

Place	Commissioner	Asst. Commissioners	Superintendents	Inspectors	Surgeons	Asst. Surgeons	Asst. Vet'y Surgeon	Staff Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Constables	Special Constables	Total	Saddle Horses	Team	Total	Dogs
Maritime Provinces—																	
Halifax				1				1	2	2	23		29				
On command									1		1		2				
Totals				1				1	3	2	24		31				
Quebec District—																	
Montreal				1				1	3	6	9		20				
Quebec									1		1		2				
On command											1		1				
On leave											1		1				
Totals				1				1	4	6	12		24				
Eastern Ontario—																	
Headqunrters Staff	1	1	2	2	1			6	10	13	18	13	67				
On leave								2	1		2		5				
"A" Division, Ottawa			1	2				2	11	14	139	10	179				
Amos											2		2				6
On leave									2	2	14	1	19				
"N" Division, Ottawa				1				3	3	1	17	3	28	24	2	26	
On command									1		7		8				
Headqunrters Division																	
Dundas Harbour											3		3				
Craig Harbour										1	1		2				12
Cumberland Gulf									1		3		4				10
Ponds Inlet										1	2		3				17
Port Burwell										1			1				
On command				1					2	1	8	1	13				
On leave				1				1			3		5				
Totals	1	1	3	7	1			14	31	34	219	28	339	24	2	26	45
Western Ontario—																	
"O" Division, Toronto			1	1				1	1	3	16		23				
Haileybury									2	1	2		5	1	3	4	
Sault Ste. Marie								1			1		2				
Niagara Falls								1			1		2				
Bridgeburg											1		1				
Windsor									1		2		3				
Sarnia											1		1				
Hamilton										1			1				
Brantford									1				1				
Ohsweken											5		5	8		8	
On leave											1		1				
On command											1		1	1		1	
Totals			1	1				3	5	5	31		46	10	3	13	

DISTRIBUTION—STATE OF THE FORCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1924—*Continued.*

Place	Commissioner	Asst. Commissioners	Superintendents	Inspectors	Surgeons	Asst. Surgeons	Asst. Vet'y Surgeon	Staff Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Constables	Special Constables	Total	Saddle Horses	Team	Total	Dogs
Manitoba—																	
"D" Division—																	
Winnipeg	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	2	3	17	1	28	2	2	4	....
Brandon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	2	....	2	....
Dauphin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	4	....	4	....
Emerson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	....
Fort Frances	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	1	5
Fort William	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	1	2	3	....
Hodgson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	2	....	2	....
Kenora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	6
Lac du Bonnet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....
Norway House	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	5
Shoal Lake	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	2	....	2	....
Waskada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....
On command	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	3	....	3	....
Totals	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	6	9	34	1	55	21	4	25	16
Southern Saskatchewan—																	
Depot Division—																	
Regina	....	....	3	4	1	....	1	6	12	18	70	11	126	78	8	86	....
Balcarres	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....
Broadview	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	1	....
Carlyle	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	1	....
Estevan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	2	....	2	....
Kamsack	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	2	....
Melville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....
Moose Jaw	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	1	....	1	....
North Portal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....
Punnichy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	1	....
Shaunavon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	....
Swift Current	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	2	....
Weyburn	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	5	2	....	2	....
Yorkton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	3	2	....	2	....
On leave	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	4	....	....	....	....
On command	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	*53	....	53	....
Totals	....	....	3	6	1	1	6	....	19	28	84	11	159	150	8	158	....
Northern Saskatchewan—																	
"F" Division—																	
Prince Albert	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	3	3	6	1	16	8	4	12	....
North Battleford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	3	1	....	1	....
Saskatoon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	....
Humboldt	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	1	....
The Pas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Onion Lake	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	2	3	....
Meadow Lake	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	2	....
Chesterfield	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	4	....	....	....	14
Port Nelson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	7
On leave	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....
On command	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....
Totals	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	8	8	18	2	41	14	6	20	24

51 on pasture at Battleford.

DISTRIBUTION—STATE OF THE FORCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1924—*Continued.*

Place	Commissioner	Asst. Commissioners	Superintendents	Inspectors	Surgeons	Asst. Surgeons	Asst. Vet'y Surgeon	Staff Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Constables	Special Constables	Total	Saddle Horses	Team	Total	Dogs
Southern Alberta—																	
"K" Division—																	
Lethbridge			1	1				2	3	7	23	4	41	12	5	17	
Banff				1						2	6	1	10	5		5	
Big Bend										1			1	1		1	
Blairmore									1				1	1		1	
Calgary				1				1	1		5	2	10	3		3	
Canmore										1			1	1		1	
Coutts										1	1		2	1		1	
Cranbrook										1			1	1		1	
Preston										1			1	1		1	
Drumheller										1	1		2	2		2	
Ekshaw											1		1	1		1	
Fernie				1					1		3		5	3		3	
Field										1			1	1		1	
Gleichen										1	1	1	3	1		1	
Kingsgate										1			1	1		1	
Macleod									1		1		2	1	1	2	
Medicine Hat									1		1		2	1		1	
Morley											1		1	1		1	
Michel											1		1	1		1	
Newgate									1				1	1		1	
Radium Hot Springs											1		1	1		1	
Stand Off										1		2	3	2	2	4	
Twin Lakes											1		1	2		2	
Waterton Park										1			1	1		1	
On leave											3		3				
On command														*30	4	34	
Totals			1	4				3	9	20	50	10	97	76	12	88	
Northern Alberta—																	
"G" Division—																	
Edmonton			1	1					5	2	8	5	22	14	3	17	
Peace River									1				1				
Grande Prairie									1				1	2		2	
Grouard										1			1	2		2	
Wabisca											1		1				5
Fort Smith				2						2	2	2	8				13
Fitzgerald											1		1				10
Resolution										1	2	1	4				9
Simpson									1		2	1	4				9
Norman				1							3	1	5				11
Fort Chipewyan										1	1	1	3				11
Rae										1	2	1	4				6
Providence											3		3				10
Good Hope											3	1	4				7
Herschel				1						2	2		5				6
Baillie Island										1	1	1	3				4
Tree River									1		2		3				9
Aklavik									1	1	3		5				11
Jasper									1		1		2	1		1	
Brûlé									1				1				
Nordegg										1			1				
Athabasca										1			1	2		2	
Fort McMurray									1				1				
On leave								1			3		4				
On command				1		1							2				
Totals			1	6		1		2	12	14	40	14	90	21	3	24	121

*On pasture at Big Bend.

DISTRIBUTION—STATE OF THE FORCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1924—*Continued.*

Place	Commissioner	Asst. Commissioners	Superintendents	Inspectors	Surgeons	Asst. Surgeon	Asst. Vet'y Surgeon	Staff Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Constables	Special Constables	Total	Saddle Horses	Team	Total	Dogs
British Columbia—																	
"E" Division—																	
Vancouver	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	2	6	10	26	8	58	57	3	60	....
Victoria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	5	....	....	....	....
Esquimalt	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	8	2	12	....	....	....	....
Nanaimo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Penticton	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	6	4	....	4	....
Prince Rupert	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Prince George	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	2	....	2	....
Telkwa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	3	....	3	....
On leave	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
On command	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	5	....	1	1	....
Totals	....	1	1	8	....	....	....	5	11	15	46	10	97	66	4	70	....
Yukon Territory—																	
"B" Division—																	
Dawson	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	2	6	2	15	....	4	4	1
Careross	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carmacks	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	4
Dawson Town Station	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....
Forty Mile	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Granville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....
Keno	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Mayo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	2	....
Rampart House	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	4
Teslin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Ross River	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	3
Whitehorse	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	1	9	....	2	2	....
White Pass Summit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
On command	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Totals	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	2	7	22	3	41	....	9	9	15

RECAPITULATION

Maritime Provinces	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	2	24	....	31	....	....	....	....
Quebec District	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	6	12	....	24	....	....	....	....
Eastern Ontario	1	1	3	7	1	....	....	14	31	34	219	28	339	24	2	26	45
Western Ontario	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	5	5	31	....	46	10	3	13	....
Manitoba	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	6	9	34	1	55	21	4	25	16
Southern Saskatchewan	....	....	3	6	1	....	1	6	19	28	84	11	159	150	8	158	....
Northern Saskatchewan	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	8	8	18	2	41	14	6	20	24
Southern Alberta	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	3	9	20	50	10	97	76	12	88	....
Northern Alberta	....	....	1	6	....	1	....	2	12	14	40	14	90	21	3	24	121
British Columbia	....	1	1	8	....	....	....	5	11	15	46	10	97	66	4	70	....
Yukon Territory	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	2	7	22	3	41	....	9	9	15
Totals	1	2	11	40	2	1	1	45	110	148	580	79	1,020	382	51	433	221

APPENDIX C

RETURNS OF INVESTIGATIONS, CASES ENTERED AND CONVICTIONS

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

British Columbia	Cases Investigated	Convictions	Dismissed withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Offences against—								
Explosives Act	11	4	1				6	11
Fisheries Act	1	1						1
Indian Act	141	94	15	1	1	2	28	141
Inland Revenue Act	16	1			1		14	16
Customs Act	8				7		1	8
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	89	39	11	3	3	4	29	89
Migratory Birds Convention Act	1		1					1
Extradition Act	1				1			1
Post Office Act	2	1	1					2
Immigration Act	45	3			3		39	45
Radiotelegraph Act	2	1	1					2
Income Tax Act	1	1						1
Railway Act	83	83						83
Ticket-of-Leave Act	5						5	5
	406	228	30	4	16	6	122	406

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

British Columbia	Cases entered	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	No prosecution entered	Total
Under Criminal Code—						
Murder	5			5		5
Common assault	1	1				1
Forgery	2				2	
Obstructing course of justice	1			1		1
Vagrancy	20	20				20
Obtaining board by fraud	3	2			1	3
False pretences	2				2	2
Theft	15	8	5		2	15
Theft from mails	1	1				1
Breaking jail	1		1			1
	51	32	6	6	7	51

CLASSIFIED Summary of Provincial Statutes and Dominion Parks Regulations Enforced from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924.

British Columbia	Cases entered	Convictions	Total
Dominion Parks Regulations—			
Motor Vehicles	10	10	10
Unsealed Weapons	5	5	5
Miscellaneous	6	6	6
	21	21	21

SUMMARY of Investigations made for other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

British Columbia	
Department of Customs and Excise	24
Department of Health	561
Department of Immigration	281
Department of Immigration (Chinese Branch)	1,734
Department of Indian Affairs	41
Department of the Interior	6
Department of Justice	50
Department of Marine and Fisheries	1,231
Department of Mines (Explosives Branch)	719
Department of National Defence	66
Department of Postal Affairs	15
Department of Public Works	1
Department of Secretary of State (Naturalization)	1,083
Department of Secretary of State	5
Department of Agriculture	2
Miscellaneous—	
Inquiries for missing persons	88
Inquiries on behalf of other police forces and assistance rendered	98
Investigations not classified	2
Total	6,007

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Alberta	Cases entered	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Offences against—							
Canada Shipping Act	4	2	1			1	4
Extradition Act	1					1	1
Fisheries Act	3	3					3
Indian Act	152	122	20	2		8	152
Inland Revenue Act	205	57	3		3	142	205
Militia Act	1	1					1
Migratory Birds Convention Act	1	1					
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	83	14	10	12	12	35	83
Post Office Act	2	1				1	2
Railway Act	49	49					49
Ticket-of-Leave Act	14					14	14
Chinese Immigration Act	1	1					1
Customs Act	22	3		13	1	5	22
Immigration Act	104	5		4		95	104
Income Tax Act	8	4			4		8
Radio Telegraph Act	2					2	2
Special War Revenue Act	2	2					2
Dairy Industries Act	2	2					2
	656	267	34	31	20	304	656

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Alberta	Cases entered	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Under Criminal Code—							
Murder	1		1				1
Murder attempted	1			1			1
Manslaughter	1		1				1
Shooting with intent	2			2			2
Suicide attempted	1	1					1
Accessory after fact	1		1				1
Assault, common	38	32	6				38
Attempted rape	1	1					1
Carnal knowledge	1	1					1
Attempted buggery	1	1					1
Publishing defamatory libel	1		1				1
Theft	33	17	10			6	33
Theft H.M. mails	2	1				1	2
Burglary	3				1	2	3
Housebreaking	3	2				1	3
Forgery	2	2					2
Uttering	2	2					2
False pretences	4	2				2	4
Obtaining board by fraud	4	4					4
Mischief	3	2	1				3
Cruelty to animals	2	2					2
Receiving stolen goods	2	2					2
Shopbreaking	4	3				1	4
Obstructing railway	3	3					3
Vagrancy	60	57	3				60
Driving car intoxicated	1		1				1
Prostitution Indian woman	2	2					2
Gross indecency	1	1					1
Perjury	1		1				1
Bribing police officer	1	1					1
Breaking jail	1		1				1
Escaping custody	1		1				1
Assaulting police officer	1	1					1
Impersonating police officer	1					1	1
Drunk and disorderly	11	11					11
Causing disturbance	3	3					3
Illegal possession fire-arms	1	1					1
	201	155	28	3	1	14	201

CLASSIFIED Summary of Provincial Statutes and Dominion Parks Regulations Enforced from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Alberta	Cases entered	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Provincial Statutes—							
Alberta Liquor Act	29	25	1	2		1	29
Alberta Prairie Fires Act	3	3					3
Insanity Act	1	1					1
Pharmaceutical Assn. Act	1	1					1
Game Act	14	2	3		1	8	14
Children of Unmarried Parents Act	2					2	2
Workmen's Compensation Act	8	6	2				8
Master and Servants Act	3	3					3
North West Game Act	2	2					2
Public Health Act	1	1					1
Motor Vehicles Act	1	1					1
Highways Act	1	1					1
School Attendance Act	1	1					1
Dominion Parks Regulations—							
Motor vehicles	58	58					58
Game regulations	2	1				1	2
Concealed weapons	3	1	1			1	3
Gambling	8	8					8
Forest fires	3	3					3
Stray animals	5	5					5
Miscellaneous	44	38	5			1	43
	190	161	12	2	1	14	190

SUMMARY of Investigations made for other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Alberta	—
Department of Agriculture	3
Department of Customs and Excise	7
Department of National Defence	22
Department of Health	164
Department of Immigration	619
Department of Indian Affairs	205
Department of the Interior	364
Department of Justice	35
Department of Marine and Fisheries	477
Department of Mines	268
Department of Secretary of State	3
Department of Secretary of State (Naturalization Branch)	872
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment	7
Department of Soldier Settlement Board	5
Post Office Department	18
Miscellaneous—	
Inquiries for missing persons	132
Destitutes	6
Deceased persons' estates	2
Accidental deaths	10
Inquiries for other police forces	65
Inquiries for provincial authorities	13
Assistance to provincial authorities	181
Inquiries not classified	12
	3,490

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Saskatchewan	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Offences against—								
Inland Revenue Act	1,411	435	56	3	13	61	843	1,411
Indian Act	194	167	10		7	3	7	194
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	75	16	4		9	15	31	75
Special War Revenue Act	16	7	1		3	2	3	16
Fisheries Act	43	36	1		5		1	43
Migratory Birds Convention Act	3	1			2			3
Railway Act	1	1						1
Customs Act	97	30			60	2	5	97
Animals Contagious Disease Act	1	1						1
Immigration Act	58	23			32		3	58
Post Office Act	9	1			3	4	1	9
Income Tax Act	15	11	2	1	1			15
Militia Act	6	2			4			6
Weights and Measures Act	9	6	3					9
Dominion Forest Reserve and Parks Act	1	1						1
Dominion Lands Act	15				15			15
Canada Temperance Act	1						1	1
	1,955	738	77	4	154	87	895	1,955

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Saskatchewan	Cases entered	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	No prosecution entered	Total
Under Criminal Code—						
Assault, bodily harm	1	1				1
Assault, common	2	2				2
Accessory after the fact	1	1				1
Obstructing peace officer	4	4				4
Obstructing public peace officer	12	8	2	2		12
Escaping custody	1	1				1
Carrying offensive weapons	2	2				2
Attempted bribery	1	1				1
Theft from mails	11	5	3	1	2	11
Theft	3	2	1			3
Shopbreaking	1				1	1
Vagrancy	1		1			1
	40	27	7	3	3	40

SUMMARY of Investigations made for other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Saskatchewan	—
Department of Finance	1
Department of Soldier Settlement Board	1
Department of Customs and Excise	9
Department of Immigration	1,763
Department of Agriculture	4
Department of Justice	16
Department of Mines	468
Department of National Defence	19
Department of Marine and Fisheries	906
Department of Indian Affairs	60
Department of Secretary of State (Naturalization Branch)	872
Department of Health	219
Post Office Department	20
Department of the Interior	56
Department of Trade and Commerce	1
Department of External Affairs	1
Miscellaneous—	
Inquiries for missing persons	117
Inquiries for other police forces	14
Assistance to provincial authorities	11
Inquiries not classified	9
Total	4,567

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Manitoba	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Offences against—								
Air Board Act	2						2	2
Customs Act	10	10						10
Explosives Act	2		1		1			2
Fisheries Act	14	8	1				5	14
Immigration Act	7	7						7
Income Tax Act	14	9	2				3	14
Indian Act	132	111	8			8	5	132
Inland Revenue Act	522	142	14	5	3	16	342	522
Naval Act	8				3	5		8
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	20	5	3	1		3	8	20
Penitentiary Act	1						1	1
Radiotelegraph Act	2	1	1					2
Chinese Immigration Act	1	1						1
	735	294	30	6	7	32	366	735

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Manitoba	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Under Criminal Code—								
Assault	7	5	1				1	7
Carnal knowledge	4		2	2				4
Drunk and disorderly	1	1						1
Assaulting public officer	2			1	1			2
Indecent assault	1	1						1
Prostitution of Indian women	5	4					1	5
Impersonating peace officer	1	1						1
Theft	25	9	1		1		14	25
Obstructing police officer	4	2				2		4
	50	23	4	3	2	2	16	50

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Provincial Statutes from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Manitoba	Cases investigated	Convictions	Handed over to Department concerned	Total
Under Provincial Statutes—				
Public Health Act	1	1		1
Manitoba Game Act	3		3	3
	4	1	3	4

SUMMARY of Investigations made for other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Manitoba	—
Department of Agriculture	3
Department of Customs and Excise	464
Department of Immigration	339
Department of Finance	2
Department of Health	280
Department of Indian Affairs	43
Department of the Interior	162
Department of Mines	232
Department of Justice	7
Department of National Defence	16
Post Office Department	2
Department of Secretary of State (Naturalization Branch)	1,241
Department of Marine and Fisheries	25
Department of Soldier Settlement Board	12
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment	2
Miscellaneous—	
Inquiries for missing persons	91
Inquiries on behalf of other police forces	21
Sudden deaths	1
	2,943

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Ontario	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Offences against—								
Customs Act	55	5			15	5	30	55
Explosives Act	24	1			5	1	17	24
Extradition Act	4						4	4
Immigration Act	13		4		2		7	13
Indian Act	112	86	8			4	14	112
Inland Revenue Act	172	39	4		7	11	111	172
Migratory Birds Convention Act	18	6					12	18
Naturalization Act	4						4	4
Naval Act	18				6	3	9	18
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	253	31	31	4	4	22	161	253
Radiotelegraph Act	8	3	2				3	8
Soldier Settlement Board Act	3				1		2	3
Special War Revenue Act	1						1	1
Penitentiary Act	1				1			1
	686	171	49	4	41	46	375	686

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Ontario	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Under Criminal Code—								
Murder	1						1	1
Rape	2		2					2
Assault, common	3	1	1				1	3
Assault, bodily harm	1				1			1
Kidnapping	2				2			2
Desertion	5				1		4	5
Concealing dead body of child	1						1	1
Theft	87	11	2		18	6	50	87
Forgery	20	11				3	6	20
Uttering forged documents	12	11		1				12
False pretences	1	1						1
Breaking and entering	9	5				1	3	9
Receiving stolen mail matter	2	1	1					2
Damage to property	1					1		1
Mischief	4		1			1	2	4
Possession of fire-arms	4	3					1	4
Pointing fire-arms	1	1						1
Counterfeiting	4						4	4
Vagrancy	1		1					1
Impersonating peace officer	1						1	1
Escaping lawful custody	8				4	2	2	8
Obstructing peace officer	1	1						1
Publishing seditious literature	1	1						1
Disorderly conduct	1		1					1
Possession of public stores	5	2			2		1	5
Ottawa city by-laws	54	52	1		1			54
	232	101	10	1	29	14	77	232

CLASSIFIED Summary of Provincial Statutes and Dominion Parks Regulations Enforced from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Ontario	Cases entered	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Handed over to Department concerned	No prosecution entered	Total
Provincial Statutes—						
Insanity Act	1	1				1
Ontario Parole Act	1				1	1
Ontario Temperance Act	1	1				1
Trespass	1	1				1
Dominion Parks Regulations—						
Game	5		1	4		5
	9	3	1	4	1	9

SUMMARY of Investigations made for other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Ontario	
Department of Agriculture	1
Department of Customs and Excise	2
Department of External Affairs	5
Governor General's Office	1
Department of Finance	2
House of Commons	3
Department of Health	484
Department of the Interior	33
Department of Immigration	83
Department of Justice	93
Department of Labour	2
Department of Marine and Fisheries	2
Department of Mines	146
Department of National Defence	70
Post Office Department	2
Department of Railways and Canals	1
Department of Public Works	6
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment	3
Department of Secretary of State	7
Department of Secretary of State (Naturalization Branch)	3,389
Department of Indian Affairs	14
Miscellaneous—	
Inquiries for missing persons	116
Inquiries for other police forces	30
Inquiries for provincial authorities	5
Inquiries not classified	42
Total	4,542

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Ontario	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Offences against—								
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	262	109	30	11	2	18	92	262
Customs Act	126	16	2	8	34	7	59	126
Post Office Act	8				6	2		8
Migratory Birds Convention Act	1					1		1
Ticket-of-leave Act	27	1				1	25	27
Penitentiaries Act	4				1		3	4
Militia Act	25				11	3	11	25
Naval Act	8				1	2	5	8
Immigration Act	7				5		2	7
Inland Revenue Act	96	18	3	1	18	6	50	96
Indian Act	81	66	4	1	1	2	7	81
Naturalization Act	3				3			3
	648	210	39	21	82	42	254	648

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Quebec	Cases entered	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	No prosecution entered	Total
Under Criminal Code—						
Assault	3	2		1		3
Forgery and uttering	17	3	4	6	4	17
Conspiracy to bring false accusation	1				1	1
Conspiracy to defraud	5	2	1	2		5
Conspiracy to commit an indictable offence	5	2	1	2		5
Perjury	5	4		1		5
Inciting Indians	3	2	1			3
Contempt of court	1			1		1
Impersonating peace officer	1				1	1
Obstructing peace officer	1	1				1
Arson	1		1			1
Bribery	2			2		2
Theft	18	12		1	5	18
Theft of mail	5	1	1	3		5
Possession of fire-arms	1	1				1
Mischief	1				1	1
Intimidation	2				2	2
	72	30	9	19	14	72

SUMMARY of Investigations made for other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Quebec	—
Department of Agriculture	2
Department of Customs and Excise	1
Department of Health	61
Department of the Interior	5
Department of Indian Affairs	3
Department of External Affairs	3
Department of Justice	14
Department of Secretary of State	13
Department of Secretary of State (Naturalization Branch)	1,103
Department of Mines (Explosives Branch)	262
Department of Railways and Canals	1
Miscellaneous—	
Inquiries for missing persons	49
Inquiries for other police forces	21
Inquiries not classified	4
Total	1,542

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Maritime Provinces	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Offences against—								
Customs Act	26	9	3	.....	.....	1	13	26
Inland Revenue Act	34	14	.....	1	2	1	16	34
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act	8	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	8
Ticket of Leave Act	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Explosives Act	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Fisheries Act	17	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
	89	41	8	1	5	4	30	89

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Maritime Provinces	Cases entered	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Total
Under Criminal Code—				
Breaking and entering	1	.....	1	1
Theft	17	16	1	17
	18	16	2	18

SUMMARY of Investigations made for other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Maritime Provinces	—
Department of Agriculture	2
Department of Customs and Excise	13
Department of Finance	2
Department of Health	77
Department of Immigration	9
Department of Justice	18
Department of Marine and Fisheries	3
Department of Mines	141
Department of National Defence	25
Post Office Department	3
Department of Secretary of State (Naturalization Branch)	70
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment	2
Miscellaneous—	
Inquiries on behalf of other police forces	1
Inquiries for missing persons	36
Inquiries for provincial authorities	1
Total	403

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Yukon Territory	Cases investigated	Convictions	No prosecution entered	Total
Offences against—				
Inland Revenue Act	4	3	1	4
Indian Act	6	6		6
	10	9	1	10

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Yukon Territory	Cases entered	Convictions	No prosecution entered	Total
Under Criminal Code—				
Drunk and disorderly	7	7		7
Disorderly conduct	2	2		2
Theft	4	2	2	4
Assault	3	3		3
Recog. to keep peace	1	1		1
Refusing to obey summons	1	1		1
	18	16	2	18

CLASSIFIED Summary of Yukon Ordinances Enforced from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Yukon Territory	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Total
Offences against—				
Yukon Liquor Act	7	4	3	7
Forest Fire Ordinance	2	2	.....	2
Game Ordinance	2	2	.....	2
Insanity Act	2	2	.....	2
Dog Ordinance	1	1	.....	1
	14	11	3	14

CLASSIFIED Summary of Investigations made for other Departments other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924.

Yukon Territory	
Department of Finance	8
Deaprtment of Customs and Excise	4
Department of Immigration	142
Department of Agriculture	110
Department of National Defence	4
Department of Indian Affairs	36
Department of the Under Secretary of State (Naturaliznion Branch)	6
Department of Mines (Explosives Branch)	163
Department of Trade and Commerce	34
Department of the Interior (Northwest Territories and Yukon Branch)	202
Miscellaneous—	
Inquiries for missing persons	63
Inquiries re deceased persons' estates	2
Investigations not classified	1
Total	775

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Northwest Territories	Cases entered	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	No prosecution entered	Total
Offences against—					
Indian Act	14	13	.....	1	14
Northwest Territories Act	9	6	3	.....	9
Northwest Game Act	2	1	1	.....	2
	25	20	4	1	25

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924

Northwest Territories	Cases entered	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Under Criminal Code—						
Murder	2	1		1		2
Theft (Sec. 386)	2	1			1	2
Theft (Sec. 397)	1	1				1
False pretences	1	1				1
Common assault	2	1		1		2
Drunk and disorderly	3	3				3
Causing disturbance	1	1				1
Vagrancy	4	3	1			4
Wounding dog	1	1				1
Insanity	2	2				2
	19	15	1	2	1	19

CLASSIFIED Summary of Investigations made for other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1923, to September 30, 1924.

Northwest Territories	
Department of Indian Affairs	13
Department of the Interior (Crown Timber Branch)	17
Department of the Interior (National Parks Branch)	1
Department of the Interior (Northwest Territories Branch)	201
Department of Marine and Fisheries	5
Department of Mines (Explosives Division)	8
Department of the Secretary of State (Naturalization Branch)	2
Miscellaneous—	
Inquiries for missing persons	3
Destitutes	1
Deceased persons' estates	1
Accidental deaths	7
Investigations into complaints	1
Investigations not classified	2
	262

REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF STATE

OF

CANADA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1924

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1924

[No. 22—1925]

To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

My Lord,—I have the honour to lay before Your Excellency the accompanying report of the Department of the Secretary of State for the twelve months ended March 31, 1924.

I have the honour to be, My Lord,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

A. B. COPP,
Secretary of State.

Ottawa, April 1, 1924.

OTTAWA, April 1, 1924.

The Honourable ARTHUR BLISS COPP, LL.B.,
Secretary of State of Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit, herewith, my report of the operations of the Department of the Secretary of State for the fiscal year 1923-24.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS MULVEY,
Under-Secretary of State.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Pages
Annual Returns of Companies under "The Companies Act".....	159
Canada Temperance Act, Elections under.....	6
Commissions to Public Officers.....	10
Companies Branch, Report of the.....	15
Companies Incorporated under "The Companies Act" in 1923-24, including Supplementary Letters Patent.....	16
Companies Incorporated under "The Companies Act" in 1923-24, including Supplementary Letters Patent, Index of.....	143
Correspondence Branch, Report of the.....	6
Naturalization Branch, Report of the.....	227
Registrar's Branch, Report of the.....	9

CORRESPONDENCE BRANCH

The Correspondence Branch conducts the general correspondence of the department and administers the Boards of Trade Act, Canada Temperance Act, Ticket-of-Leave Act, Trade Unions Act and War Charities Act. The general correspondence includes the official correspondence of the Dominion Government with the Provincial Governments.

The volume of correspondence conducted during the year shows a slight increase over that of the previous year. The operations under the above Acts administered by the department may be briefly noted:—

Boards of Trade Act

Seven new boards of trade, a list of which will be found in the report of the Registrar's Branch, were registered during the year. All boards registered under the Boards of Trade Acts or under special Acts of Parliament have been required since the passage of the Amendment Act, 1920, to make annual returns to the department. These returns are examined and filed in the Correspondence Branch.

Canada Temperance Act

IMPORTATION OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS

No further plebiscites under Part IV of the Canada Temperance Act were taken during the year. The prohibition of importation remains in force with respect to the seven provinces which adopted it. A statement of the vote in these provinces appears in last year's annual report.

EXPORTATION OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS

Under the amendment made to the Canada Temperance Act at the 1922 Session of Parliament Orders in Council were passed during the year prohibiting the exportation of liquor from the provinces of Manitoba, Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick, respectively. The prohibition of exportation is now in force with respect to the provinces of Saskatchewan, Alberta, Manitoba, Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick. The following schedule shows the dates of the Orders in Council and dates of coming into effect of the prohibition in these provinces:—

Provinces	Date of O.C.	Date effective
Saskatchewan	Nov. 11, 1922	Dec. 15, 1922
Alberta	March 5, 1923	Mar. 15, 1923
Manitoba	April 25, 1923	June 1, 1923
Prince Edward Island	June 19, 1923	Aug. 31, 1923
New Brunswick	Oct. 3, 1923	Nov. 30, 1923

ELECTIONS UNDER PART I

Under this part an election was held on July 31, 1923, in the county of Stanstead, Quebec, on a petition for the revocation of the Order in Council which brought Part II of the Act into force in that county. The result of the vote being in favour of the revocation an Order in Council was passed accordingly, under date September 14, 1923, revoking the Order in Council of January 13, 1917, which made the Act effective in the county. The repeal took effect from September 22, 1923.

Under the provisions of Chapter 30, 7-8 George V, "An Act to amend an Act in aid of Provincial Legislation prohibiting or restricting the sale or use of Intoxicating Liquors," the operation of Part II of the Canada Temperance Act in the county of Guysborough, N.S., was suspended by Order in Council without the taking of a vote. The method of suspending the Act without the taking of a vote is followed in counties or cities situated in provinces whose liquor laws are as restrictive as the Canada Temperance Act. Elsewhere a vote is taken on the repeal of the Act. The Order in Council suspending the operation of the Act in the county of Guysborough was passed on June 16, 1923, and the suspension became effective from July 1, 1923.

Part II of the Act continues in force in the following places:—

Ontario.—District of Manitoulin.

Quebec.—City of Thetford Mines and counties of Brome and Compton.

Manitoba.—Lisgar and Marquette.

Ticket-of-Leave Act

This Act is administered jointly by the Department of Justice and the Department of the Secretary of State. The Secretary of State receives petitions for clemency and communicates His Excellency's pleasure in relation thereto to the parties concerned. The number of sentences which came under review in the Remission Division of the Correspondence Branch during the year closed was 2,704, as against 2,435 in the previous year, not including "No Interference" cases, that is, cases which had been under consideration on previous occasions and in which clemency was withheld. Licenses or tickets-of-leave were granted in 1,123 cases and temporary licenses in five. These temporary licenses are issued for the purpose of allowing prisoners to leave prison for medical examination or treatment.

CAPITAL CASES

Nineteen capital cases were dealt with in the branch during the year, jointly with the Department of Justice. The judges' reports and the evidence in all such cases are filed with the Secretary of State, who also communicates His Excellency's decisions regarding the execution of the sentences to the authorities concerned. Of the nineteen cases the death sentence was carried out in thirteen; three were commuted; in two cases new trials were granted and in one a reprieve.

War Charities Act

Some 226 societies are now registered under this Act and are making annual returns to the department. The fact that so many societies are still registered is evidence of a determination to pay the full debt due to the soldier and his dependents. The Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire is deserving of special mention for its sustained interest in this work. Ten new societies were registered during the year just closed. These societies are as follows:—

Name	Head Office	Date	President or Regent	Secretary
Nolan-Cornell Chapter, I.O.D.E.	Westmount, Que	April 9, 1923	Mrs. Olive K. Wood	Mrs. B. P. Wood.
Italian War Veterans' Association of Canada	Montreal, Que.	April 12, 1923	Vittorio V. Restaldi	Camillo Vetere.
Lord Kitchener Chapter, I.O.D.E.	Dunnville, Ont.	April 17, 1923	Mrs. Elizabeth Kamins	Miss Mary E. Nicholson
Belgian Branch, G.W.V.A.	Montreal, Que	May 25, 1923	Lt.-Col. Chaballe	Oscar Van Hull.
Montreal Central Branch, G.W.V.A.	Montreal, Que.	May 25, 1923	Royal E. C. Werry	William Thomson.
Haileybury Chapter, I.O.D.E.	Haileybury, Ont.	June 30, 1923	Mrs. G. H. Hayward.	Mrs. E. W. Kearney.
Kingston Post of the G.A.U.V.	Kingston, Ont.	July 6, 1923	Dr. J. O. Macdonald	W. Murray.
Mayo Chapter, I.O.D.E.	Mayo, Y.T.	Dec. 18, 1923	Miss Louise Cloane	Miss Margaret Gillespie.
Princess Elizabeth Chapter, I.O.D.E.	Toronto, Ont.	Jan 7, 1924	Miss Martha J. Carson	Miss Edna M. Stewart.
Laura Secord Chapter, I.O.D.E.	Asquith, Sask.	March 7, 1924	Mrs. P. F. Maxfield.	Mrs. H. J. Nodwell.

Trade Unions Act

One trade union was registered during the year. The returns made by registered unions were checked and filed in the Correspondence Branch.

Bankruptcy Act

Prior to the enactment of the 1923 amendment to the Bankruptcy Act, which came into force on October 1, 1923, applications for appointment as authorized trustee under the Act were made to the Secretary of State. The amendment provided that any person whom the creditors might select could act as trustee. No further appointments as authorized trustee have therefore been made by the Governor in Council since October 1, 1923, and the functions discharged by the Secretary of State in regard to the receipt of applications and the filing of security have consequently lapsed. Between April 1 and October 1, 1923, two additional authorized trustees were appointed by the Governor in Council, namely, Ernest J. Howson, Chartered Accountant, Toronto, and the Eastern Trust Company, Charlottetown.

REGISTRAR'S BRANCH

The following is a detailed statement of the work performed in the Registrar's Branch for the year ended March 31, 1924:—

Document	Engrossed and Typed	Recorded	Total
Authority of Governor General	1	1	2
Appointments (Departmental)	2	43	45
Boards of Trade Certificates	.....	7	7
[1]Bonds	3	57	60
Charters of Incorporation	.....	601	601
Charters, supplementary	.....	171	171
Charters, surrendered	.....	146	146
Charters (Supplementary) surrendered	.....	21	21
Commissions	78	78	156
Deeds, Releases, Surrenders	.....	243	243
Exemplifications	1	1	2
Leases, Assignments, Indentures	.....	7	7
Letters Patent of Annuity	4	4	8
Letters Patent summoning to Senate	2	2	4
Licenses of Occupation	.....	2	2
Licenses (Ferry)	3	3	6
Notices re General Bonds	.....	23	23
Orders-in-Council, re transfer of lands, &c	.....	10	10
Plans and Descriptions (Expropriations)	.....	8	8
Powers of Attorney	.....	28	28
Proclamations	26	26	52
Quit-Claims	9	9	18
Trade Union Certificates, Returns	.....	6	6
Warrants (Surrender)	2	7	9
Warrants of Recipias	16	16	32
Writs of Assistance	58	.....	58
Writs of Election	.....	8	8
Writ of Supersedeas	1	1	2
LAND PATENTS			
[2]Ordnance Land Grants	10	10	20
Special Grants	26	26	52
	242	1,565	1,807

[1] An annual statutory return of bonds is submitted to Parliament under section 32 of Chapter 19, R.S.C., 1906, giving full particulars of all bonds registered in the branch since last return.

[2] Quarterly returns of these lands were sent to the registrar of each city and county in the province of Ontario, and to the secretary-treasurer of each city and county in the province of Quebec in which patents were issued, and copies of the several returns in Ontario were also sent to the Provincial Secretary of Ontario.

During the year copies have been made of over 3,000 pages of documents and records including 600 certified copies and certificates.

Over 2,700 searches have been made for company names through the Dominion and provincial lists of incorporated companies in order to prevent duplication in names of companies incorporated.

A considerable amount of miscellaneous work has been performed, such as typing cards for card index of Dominion and provincial companies, proof reading, furnishing memoranda of various kinds, and supplying information from the indices and records.

A list of public officers to whom commissions were issued and lists of boards of trade and one trade union registered since the last report are also submitted herewith.

COMMISSIONS TO PUBLIC OFFICERS

List of Public Officers to whom Commissions were issued from April 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924

Name	Office or Appointment	Date	When Gazetted
Barry, John A	Judge of the County Court for the City and County of St. John, in the Province of New Brunswick, such appointment to take effect from the 15th June, 1923	June 15, 1923	June 16, 1923
Belton, C. W	Chairman of the Federal Appeal Board	Aug. 17, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923
Brodeur, The Honourable Louis Philippe	From 31st October, 1923, the Lieutenant Governor in and over the Province of Quebec, in the room and stead of the Right Honourable Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G.	Oct. 12, 1923	Oct. 27, 1923
Burke, Stephen Ricker	A Commissioner to investigate and report upon charges of political partizanship against Government employees in the Province of Prince Edward Island	Oct. 2, 1923	Oct. 20, 1923
Campbell, David	A Commissioner to inquire into and report upon any and all irregularities and frauds of any kind whatsoever in connection with contracts for the supply of coal to the Department of Militia and Defence and to the Department of National Defence respectively, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, from the year 1918 to the present date	Mar. 26, 1924	April 5, 1924
Cardin, The Honourable Pierre Joseph Arthur	Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Jan. 30, 1924	Feb. 9, 1924
Caron, Jean Baptiste Thomas	Judge of the District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Cochrane, in the Province of Ontario	Mar. 29, 1923	April 14, 1923
Caron, His Honour Jean Baptiste Thomas	A Local Judge of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario	Mar. 29, 1923	April 14, 1923
Congdon, K.C., Frederick Tennyson (resigned).	A Commissioner to inquire into and report upon the circumstances incidental to or connected with any payment made or authorized by the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada (now the Canadian National Railway Company) or its shareholders, directors or officers, or by the shareholders, directors or officers of any subsidiary company to any officer or any directors of any such company by way of bonus, gratuity, retiring allowance or otherwise, or any payment made or authorized by any such company or its shareholders, directors or officers incidental to or concurrently with the appointment of a receiver of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company or the negotiations for or the acquisition of the capital stock of the said Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada	April 21, 1923	April 28, 1923
Coolican, Peter Thomas Glover, William John, Webster, Arthur,	Delegates to represent the Dominion of Canada at the Congress of the Universal Postal Union to be held at Stockholm, in the Kingdom of Sweden, during the year 1924	Mar. 4, 1924	Mar 8, 1924
Cory, John Garret	A Junior Judge of the County Court of the Eastern Judicial District of the Province of Manitoba	Jan. 25, 1924	Feb 2, 1924
Craig, John Davidson	An authority to receive from aliens desiring to be naturalized in the Franklin District, in the North West Territories, applications for decisions establishing that they are fit and qualified to be naturalized under the provisions of the Naturalization Act	July 10, 1923	Aug 11, 1923
Desbarats, C.M.G., George Joseph	Deputy Minister of National Defence, from April 1, 1924	Mar. 7, 1924	Mar 22, 1924
Egan, William John	Deputy Minister of Immigration and Colonization	Oct. 2, 1923	Oct. 13, 1923
Evans, Walter Thompson	Judge of the County Court of the County of Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario	Mar 29, 1923	April 14, 1923
Evans, His Honour Walter Thompson	A local Judge of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario	Mar 29, 1923	April 14, 1923
Gaboury, Louis Joseph Gonthier, Georges	Deputy Postmaster General Auditor General of the Dominion of Canada, in the room and stead of Edward Davenport Sutherland, deceased	Aug 17, 1923 Jan. 18, 1924	Sept. 1, 1923 Jan. 26, 1924
Graham, The Honourable George Perry	Minister of Railways and Canals	April 28, 1923	May 5, 1923
Harvey, The Honourable Horace	From 31st day of May, 1923, to be the Administrator of the Government of the Province of Alberta, during the absence, on leave, of His Honour the Lieutenant Governor	May 31, 1923	June 9, 1923

List of Public Officers to whom Commissions were issued—*Continued*

Name	Office or Appointment	Date	When Gazetted
Henderson, Captain Archibald Morrison.	A Fishery Officer under the Fisheries Act and during his term of office as such Fishery Officer with the powers of a Justice of the Peace for all the purposes of the Fisheries Act	Aug 25, 1923	Sept. 15, 1923
Honeywell, Major Frederick Henry (Vice Frederick Tennyson Congdon, resigned).	Commissioner to inquire into and report upon all circumstances incidental to or connected with any payment made or authorized by the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada (now the Canadian National Railway Company) or its shareholders, directors or officers, or by the shareholders, directors or officers of any subsidiary company to any officer or any directors of any such company by way of bonus, gratuity, retiring allowance or otherwise, or any payment made or authorized by any such company or by its shareholders, directors or officers incidental to or concurrently with the appointment of a receiver of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company or the negotiations for or the acquisition of the capital stock of the said Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada	May 18, 1923	May 26, 1923
Kenny, Martin John	Senior Judge of the District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Thunder Bay, in the Province of Ontario	Aug. 14, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923
Kenny, His Honour Martin John	A Local Judge of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario	Aug. 14, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923
La Nauze, Charles Deering	A Commissioner to investigate and report in respect of dynamite sticks placed near the road outside the hatchery gate at North east Margaree, in the Province of Nova Scotia, and in the hatchery yard; also in respect of the interference with the screens in the salmon rearing pond and the damage and injury to lanterns at a trap set for catching parent trout for hatchery purposes at that place	Aug 1, 1923	Aug. 18, 1923
Lapointe, The Honourable Ernest	Minister of Justice of Canada	Jan. 30, 1924	Feb. 9, 1924
Latchford, The Honourable Francis Robert	A Justice of Appeal of the Second Divisional Court of the Supreme Court of Ontario, and to be *ex officio* a Judge of the High Court Division of the said Supreme Court of Ontario	July 10, 1923	July 21, 1923
Latchford, The Honourable Francis Robert	Chief Justice of the Second Divisional Court of the Supreme Court of Ontario, and to be *ex officio* a Judge of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario	Aug. 31, 1923	Sept. 15, 1923
Leblanc, Arthur Thomas	Judge of the King's Bench Division of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick	Mar. 4, 1924	Mar. 15, 1924
Lemaire, Ernest Joseph	Clerk of the King's Privy Council for Canada, in the room and stead of Rodolphe Boudreau, Esquire, deceased	Aug. 14, 1923	Aug. 25, 1923
Lemaire, Ernest Joseph	A Commissioner *per dedimus potestatem* to administer oaths within the Dominion of Canada	Aug. 14, 1923	Aug. 25, 1923
Low, The Honourable Thomas Andrew	Minister of Trade and Commerce in the room and stead of the Honourable James Alexander Robb, resigned	Aug. 17, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923
Macdonald, K.C., The Honourable Edward Mortimer	Minister of National Defence	Aug. 17, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923
Macdonald, The Honourable James Alexander	Administrator of the Government of the Province of British Columbia during the absence, on leave, of His Honour the Lieutenant Governor	Oct. 27, 1923	Nov. 10, 1923
Maclean, The Honourable Alexander Kenneth	President of the Exchequer Court of Canada	Nov. 2, 1923	Nov. 10, 1923
Maloun, The Honourable Arthur Cyrille Albert	A Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada	Jan. 30, 1924	Feb. 9, 1924
Masten, The Honourable Cornelius Arthur	A Justice of Appeal of the Second Divisional Court of the Supreme Court of Ontario and to be *ex officio* a Judge of the High Court Division of the said Supreme Court of Ontario	July 10, 1923	July 21, 1923
Meath, C. W. E.	A Member of the Federal Appeal Board	Aug. 17, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923
Meyer, Charles Conrad	Commissioner to administer oaths and to take and receive affidavits, declarations and affirmations in Canada in or concerning any proceedings had or to be had in the Supreme Court of Canada, and in the Exchequer Court of Canada	April 20, 1923	May 5, 1923

List of Public Officers to whom Commissions were issued—*Continued*

Name	Office or Appointment	Date	When Gazetted
Middleton, The Honourable William	A Justice of Appeal of the Second Divisional Court of the Supreme Court of Ontario, and to be *ex officio* a Judge of the High Court Division of the said Supreme Court of Ontario.	July 10, 1923	July 21, 1923
Mulock, K.C.M.G., The Honourable Sir William	Chief Justice of the Second Divisional Court of the Supreme Court of Ontario, and to be *ex officio* a Judge of the High Court Division of the said Supreme Court of Ontario	July 10, 1923	July 21, 1923
Mulock, K.C.M.G., The Honourable Sir William	Chief Justice of the First Divisional Court of the Supreme Court of Ontario with the style and title of Chief Justice of Ontario and to be *ex officio* a Judge of the High Court Division of the said Supreme Court of Ontario	Aug. 31, 1923	Sept. 15, 1923
Mulock, K.C.M.G., The Honourable Sir William	Administrator of the Government of the Province of Ontario, during the absence, on leave, of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor	Jan 15, 1924	Feb. 2, 1924
McDougal, John Alexander	An authority to receive from aliens desiring to be naturalized in the Mackenzie District, in the Northwest Territories, applications for decisions establishing that they are fit and qualified to be naturalized under the provisions of the Naturalization Act	July 10, 1923	Aug. 11, 1923
McKenzie, The Honourable Daniel Duncan	A Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia	April 11, 1923	April 14, 1923
McKeown, The Honourable Harrison Andrew	Commissioner to investigate and report upon the affairs of the Home Bank from the date of its charter to the date of its failure	Feb. 27, 1924	Mar. 22, 1924
McMurray, The Honourable Edward James	Solicitor General of Canada	Sept. 12, 1923	Sept. 22, 1923
McPherson, Alexander Nugent	A Junior Judge of the County Court for the Eastern Judicial District of the Province of Manitoba	Nov. 29, 1923	Dec 8, 1923
Oliver, The Honourable Frank	A Member of the Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, in the room and stead of J. G. Rutherford, Esq., deceased	Sept. 21, 1923	Oct. 6, 1923
Orde, The Honourable John Fosbery	A Justice of Appeal of the Second Divisional Court of the Supreme Court of Ontario, and to be *ex-officio* a Judge of the High Court Division of the said Supreme Court of Ontario.	Aug. 31, 1923	Sept. 15, 1923
Perodeau, The Honourable Narcisse	Lieutenant-Governor in and over the Province of Quebec, in the room and stead of the Honourable Louis Philippe Brodeur, deceased	Jan. 8, 1924	Jan. 12, 1924
Pugsley, The Honourable William	A Commissioner to investigate and report upon the claims filed in the Department of the Secretary of State pursuant to advertisements therefor, namely:— (a) Claims of persons residing or carrying on business in Canada who have been subjected to loss and pecuniary damages arising through the destruction of life and property through the illegal warfare of the enemy, and (*b*) Claims for damages to which persons residing or carrying on business in Canada have been subjected for breaches of contracts, which contracts were prevented from being carried out owing to the operation of the Statutory List of Persons in neutral countries with whom such contracts were declared illegal, for the purpose of determining whether they are within the categories set forth in Annex I of Part VIII (Reparation) Section I of the Treaty of Peace between the Allied and Associated Powers and Germany, signed at Versailles, June 28, 1919, and the fair amounts of such claims, and to make such findings as may be of assistance to the Government of Canada in determining whether if any, of such claims, should be paid and the extent of payment thereof, and for the purpose of considering and recommending to the Custodian of Enemy Property releases where the parties are necessitous, suffering and in hardship	Mar. 13, 1923	Mar 24, 1923
Pugsley, The Honourable William	To investigate and report upon all claims which may be submitted to him for the purpose of determining whether they are within the first Annex to Section I of Part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles (O.C. 910 23) amending Commission dated Mar. 13, 1923	May 21, 1923	not gazetted

List of Public Officers to whom Commissions were issued—*Continued*

Name	Office or Appointment	Date	When Gazetted
Reilly, C. B.	A Member of the Federal Appeal Board	Aug. 17, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923
Richard, Clovis Thomas	A Commissioner to investigate and report upon charges of political partizanship against Government employees in the Province of New Brunswick	June 26, 1923	July 7, 1923
Rivet, Louis Adhemar	A Stipendiary Magistrate for the Northwest Territories	June 19, 1923	June 30, 1923
Robb, The Honourable James Alexander Robertson, C.M.G., James W. Johnston, K.C., James J. Bancroft, Fred.	Minister of Immigration and Colonization Commissioners to inquire into the cause of the industrial unrest among the steel workers at Sydney, in the Province of Nova Scotia and the circumstances which occasioned the calling out and the retention of the Militia in aid of the civil power in connection with the said unrest, and also into the relations between the employers and employees concerned	Aug. 17, 1923 Sept. 22, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923 Oct. 6, 1923
Roy, John	A Member of the Federal Appeal Board	Aug. 17, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923
Roy, Ernest	A Puisne Judge of the Superior Court in and for the Province of Quebec	Jan. 30, 1924	Feb. 9, 1924
Scott, The Honourable David Lynch	Administrator of the Government of the Province of Alberta, during the absence, on leave, of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor	Mar. 10, 1924	Mar. 15, 1924
Shaw, Duncan Edgar	A Commissioner to investigate and report upon charges of political partizanship against Government employees in the Province of Prince Edward Island	Sept. 12, 1923	Sept. 29, 1923
Sheppard, Llewelyn	A Fishery Officer under the Fisheries Act and during his term of office as such Fishery Officer with the powers of a Justice of the Peace for all the purposes of the Fisheries Act	Aug 23, 1923	Aug. 25, 1923
Smith, The Honourable Robert	A Justice of Appeal of the Second Divisional Court of the Supreme Court of Ontario, and to be *ex officio* a Judge of the High Court Division of the said Supreme Court of Ontario	July 10, 1923	July 21, 1923
Smith, The Honourable Robert	A Justice of Appeal of the First Divisional Court of the Supreme Court of Ontario	Jan. 15, 1924	Jan. 26, 1924
Starnes, Courtland	From April 1, 1923, Commissioner of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police	Mar 29, 1923	April 14, 1923
Stuart, The Honourable Charles Allan	Administrator of the Government of the Province of Alberta during the absence, on leave, of His Honour the Lieutenant Governor	April 6, 1923	April 14, 1923
Tanton, Bannerman Warburton	A Commissioner to investigate and report upon charges of political partizanship against Government employees in the Province of Prince Edward Island	Oct. 2, 1923	Oct. 20, 1923
Thompson, Andrew T.	Commissioner to investigate and report upon the affairs of the Six Nations Indians, including matters relating to education, health, morality, election of Chiefs, powers assumed by Council, Administration of Justice, Soldier's Settlement and any other matters affecting the management, life and progress of the said Indians as may be required by the Superintendent General of Indian Affairs	Mar 20, 1923	April 7, 1923
Tory, Henry Marshall	Chairman of the Honorary Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, in the room and stead of Dean Frank D. Adams, who has resigned the said office	Oct. 5, 1923	Oct. 13, 1923
Trahan, Arthur Nicolet	A Puisne Judge of the Superior Court in and for the Province of Quebec	April 25, 1923	May 5, 1923
Trueman, K.C., Walter Harley	A Judge of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba, and *ex officio* a Judge of the Court of King's Bench for Manitoba	April 14, 1923	April 28, 1923
Turgeon, The Honourable William Ferdinand Alphonse Rutherford, Professor William John, McGibbon, Duncan Alexander, Scott, James Guthrie,	Commissioners to inquire into the report upon the subject of the handling and marketing of grain in Canada, and other questions incident to the buying, selling and transportation of grain; and in particular but without restricting the generality of the foregoing terms upon the following matters:— 1. The grading and weighing of grain; 2. The handling of grain in and out by country elevators and from country points; 3. The operation of terminal, public and private elevators; 4. The mixing of grain; and 5. The disposition of screenings	May 1, 1923	May 12, 1923

List of Public Officers to whom Commissions were issued—*Concluded*

Name	Office or Appointment	Date	When Gazetted
Ward, Howard Hyland	Deputy Minister of Labour	Sept. 1, 1923	Oct. 13, 1923
Wickware, Bruce L.	A Member of the Federal Appeal Board	Aug. 17, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923
Williams, A. S. Sinclair, K.C., R. V., McFadden, K.C., Uriah	Commissioners to investigate and report upon the validity of a claim made by certain Indians of the Chippewa and Mississauga tribes who have claimed that the said tribes were and are entitled to a certain interest in lands in the Province of Ontario to which the Indian title has never been extinguished by surrender or otherwise, and should the said commission determine in favour of the validity of the said claim to negotiate a treaty with the said Indians	Aug. 31, 1923	Sept. 15, 1923
Wright, William Henry	A Judge of the Supreme Court of Ontario and a Member of the High Court Division of the said Court and to be *ex officio* a Member of the Appellate Division of the said Court	Aug. 31, 1923	Sept. 15, 1923
Wright, William James	A Commissioner to administer oaths and to take and receive affidavits, declarations and affirmations in any and every of the United States of America in or concerning any proceeding had or to be had, in the Supreme or Exchequer Courts of Canada and to administer, take and receive such other oaths, affidavits, declarations and affirmations as by law it is competent to administer, take or receive in any and every of the said United States of America	Dec. 23, 1923	Jan 5, 1924

Boards of Trade Registered under The Boards of Trade Amendment Act, 1920

Name	Address	Date of Formation
Hope and District Board of Trade	Hope, B.C.	16 October, 1922.
Olds Board of Trade and Chamber of Commerce	Olds, Alberta	10 May, 1923.
Ashcroft and District Board of Trade	Ashcroft, B.C.	19 July, 1923.
The Board of Trade of Guysborough	Guysborough, N.S.	13 August, 1923.
Vegreville Board of Trade	Vegreville, Alberta	22 September, 1923.
Cornwallis Board of Trade	Waterville, N.S.	21 September, 1923.
Smithers District Board of Trade	Smithers, B.C.	1 December, 1923.

Trade Unions Registered under the Trade Unions Act, Chapter 125, R.S.C., 1906

Name	Address	Date of Registration
Vancouver and District Water-front Workers Association	Vancouver, B.C.	4 February, 1924.

THE COMPANIES BRANCH

The number of companies incorporated under the Companies Act and amending Acts during the fiscal year 1923-24 was 604, including 20 corporations without share capital and 53 companies having shares without nominal or par value. The total capitalization of new companies having par value shares was $183,986,933.33, and the working capital of companies having shares without nominal or par value was $20,659,350. The number of existing companies to which Supplementary Letters Patent were issued was 168, of which 58 increased their capital stock by the amount of $15,352,755, while 27 decreased their capital stock by $57,944.40, the remaining 83 being granted Supplementary Letters Patent for various purposes such as change of name, extension of powers, etc. There were thus issued during the year a total of 772 charters and supplementary charters, the total capitalization of new companies and the increased capital of existing companies including the working capital of companies having shares without nominal or par value being $219,999,038.33. The usual synopses (with index thereto) giving full particulars of all companies incorporated, as well as of Supplementary Letters Patent to existing companies, granted during the fiscal year, are appended hereto.

The total number of documents registered pursuant to provisions of section 69a of the Companies Act during the fiscal year was 103, the total amount secured being $101,758,264.75. The instruments entered in the Register of Mortgages and Charges include 72 Trust Deeds, 12 Supplementary Trust Deeds, 11 Debentures not covered by Trust Deeds, 1 Charge secured by By-law and 4 Appointments of Receiver. There were also registered 3 Discharges and Memoranda of Satisfaction of Charges previously registered.

The number of returns submitted under section 106 of the Companies Act during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924, was 5,026—an increase of 476 when compared with the number (4,550) received during the previous year. Certain details from the summaries submitted by 4,176 companies for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1923, appear in the annexed list, the remaining 850 returns being delinquents for previous years. The number of returns filed continues to increase, notwithstanding that a considerable number of companies have ceased to subsist, the charters of 146 of which were returned during the year to the department. Advice was also received to the effect that some 332 other companies were in bankruptcy or being liquidated.

SYNOPSES OF LETTERS PATENT ISSUED TO COMPANIES INCORPORATED UNDER "THE COMPANIES ACT," PART I OF CHAPTER 79, R.S.C., 1906, AND AMENDING ACTS, FROM APRIL 1, 1923, TO MARCH 31, 1924

"DE KERMOR ELECTRIC HEATING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 2, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000 Number of shares, 50,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Louis George de Kermor, engineer; and Byron William Parker, structural engineer, of Winnipeg, Man.; and Joseph Sterling Martin, agent; John Cormack, barrister; and Leo Leclerc, grain buyer; of Edmonton, Alta.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alta.
Objects of the Company—Vide p. 4519, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 3, 1923, to

"ARGONAUT GOLD, LIMITED,"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $3,000,000 to the sum of $4,000,000, being an increase of 1,000,000 shares of the par value of $1 each.
Vide p. 4348, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE GATINEAU SANITORIA LIMITED"

Incorporated April 3, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—John Francis Perry, of Wakefield, Que., insurance agent; Thomas W. Patterson, hotel clerk; Joseph Elias Doyle, insurance manager; Harry Arthur Lynch and Charles Bruce, civil servants, of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Cascades, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4336, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"GEM MOTORS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 3, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—James Stewart, accountant; Hamilton James Stuart and McGillivray Aylesworth, barristers-at-law; Ernest Bogart and John Bell Aylesworth, students-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—James Stewart, Hamilton James Stuart and McGillivray Aylesworth.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4424, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"MILLER FIRE APPLIANCES LIMITED"

Incorporated April 3, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Roland Larabee, secretary; Percy Roycroft, Thornton Clifford Champion, Douglas Blackader Berry and David Harris, accountants; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4344, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 3, 1923, to

"PRAIRIE OILS, LIMITED,"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $60,000 to the sum of $200,000, being an increase of 140,000 shares at $1 each.

Vide p. 4433, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"WECO PRODUCTS COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 3, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of Capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Ernest Harold Stewart and William Bain, book-keepers; Harold Watson Keyes, student-at-law; and Gregory Sanderson Hodgson, barrister-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Delamere Magee, Ernest Harold Stewart and William Bain.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4425, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"DOMINION STEVEDORING CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 4, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Arthur Major and Laurent Justinien Marchand, contractors; Simon Labrosse, accountant; Annette Labrosse, spinster; and Gaetan Labrosse, traveller; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4339, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"GATES ENGINEERING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 4, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $75,000. Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Noel Chauvin, John Joseph Meagher, and Harold Earle Walker, of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law; Henri Crépeau and Jean Martineau, advocates; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4343, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 4, 1923, to

"W. A. MARSHALL AND COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED,"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $25,000 to the sum of $200,000, being an increase of 1,750 shares of $100 each.
Vide p. 4348, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"CANADIAN SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF THE DISEASES OF CHILDREN"

(As an Association)

Incorporated April 5, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - - - Without share capital

Corporate Members.—Alexander Dougall Blackader, Harold Beveridge Cushing, Alton Goldbloom, Lionel Mitcheson Lindsay and Harry Pulteney Wright, of Montreal, Que.; Alan Brown, Alfred Purvis Hart, Edward Archibald Morgan, George Robinson Pirie, Alan Woodburn Canfield and George Edward Smith, of Toronto, Ont.; George Alexander Campbell, of Ottawa, Ont.; and Thomas Crossan Clark, of Hamilton, Ont.; all physicians and surgeons.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief office of said Corporation.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 4416, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 5, 1923, to

"THE COBOURG DYEING COMPANY, LIMITED,"

(And reduced) decreasing the capital stock of the company from $190,000 to the sum of $100,000.

Vide p. 4435, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 5, 1923, to

"MAGUIRE, PATERSON & PALMER (CANADA), LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of "Canadian Splint & Lumber Corporation, Limited."

Vide p. 4133, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 5, 1923, to

"THE MILLS SECURITIES, LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of "The Mills Company, Limited."

Vide p. 4348, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 5, 1923, to

"THE ONTARIO TRANSPORTATION AND PULP COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Changing the corporate name of the Company to that of "Chicago Tribune Transportation Company, Limited."

Vide p. 4348, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 5, 1923, to

"RUGG BALL MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $20,000 to the sum of $40,000, being an increase of 200 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 4348, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE CITY AND SUBURBAN MOTOR BUS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 6, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Frederick Lucas, Craig McKay and Ian MacLean Macdonnell, barristers-at-law; Thomas Stewart Hagan Giles, law clerk; and Willis Bertram Sturrup, office manager; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Frederick Lucas, Craig McKay and Thomas Stewart Hagan Giles.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4418, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE GIBB HOLDING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 6, 1923, - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $300,000. Number of preferred shares 1,500.—Amount of each preferred share, $100. Number of common shares 6,000.—Amount of each common share, $25.

Corporate Members.—William Langley Bond, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law; Lucien Beauregard, advocate; John Bicknell Johnson, accountant; Netta Amy Collins and Susan Long, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Langley Bond, Lucien Beauregard and John Bicknell Johnson.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4530, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 7, 1923, to

"THE MORGANTHALER COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of "Stuart A. Howard, Limited". *Vide* p. 4433, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE HAMMERSTEIN GOLD MINING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 9, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Adrien Potvin, of St. Boniface, Man., translator; Bernard Phillips, of North Battleford, Sask., agent; Joseph Edouard Michaud, physician; and Joseph Gilbert Chenier, piano dealer; of Hull, Que.; and Marc Azarie Menard, agent; Russell Hall, civil servant; Hector Menard, accountant; Harry Warren Briggs, manufacturer's agent; and Arthur Beaulieu, commercial traveller; of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Adrien Potvin, Joseph Edouard Michaud, Joseph Gilbert Chenier, Marc Azarie Menard, Hector Menard, Harry Warren Briggs and Arthur Beaulieu.
Chief place of Business.—Hull, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4429, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 10, 1923, to

"CANADA STEEL GOODS COMPANY LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of "The Stanley Works of Canada, Limited."

Vide p. 4433, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"CANADIAN PLAYING CARD COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 10, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Russell McKenzie, advocate; Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; George Robert Drennan and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Russell Mckenzie, Francis George Bush and Harold Eldon Reid.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4422, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"ESSEX TRANSIT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 10, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000—Amount of each, share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Alonzo Chilver and Louis Alvin Merlo, of Walkerville, Ont., contractors; Thomas Chick, of Ford, Ont., contractor; John Digby Chick, contractor; and Gerald McHugh, barrister-at-law; of Windsor, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ford, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4429, Canada Gazette, 1922-23.

"LA CIE, DE GRILLES A EAU RADIATEUR, LIMITEE"

Incorporated April 10, 1923. - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 2,000—Amount of each share, $25

Corporate Members.—Joseph Boutin Bourassa, of St. Romuald, Que., notary; Ferdinand Fréchette, manufacturer; Adolphe Marier, Michel Marceux, Joseph Moreault, Albert Huot, Adelard Boutet, Joseph Fortier, Léon Fortier, Joseph Giguère, Joseph Arthur Fortin, Fortunat Mathieu, Télesphore Guérin, Omer Lavertue, Arthur Filion, Louis Bédard and Joseph Pierre Laliberté, railway employees, of Charny, Que
First or Provisional Directors.—Ferdinand Frechette, Adolphe Marier, Joseph Moreault and Albert Huot.
Chief place of Business.—Charny, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4526, Canada Gazette, 1922-23.

"NATIONAL DETECTIVE SERVICE LIMITED"

Incorporated April 10, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Olivier Deschamps, manufacturer; Georges Lapierre and Eugene Lafreniere, detectives; Joseph Duguay, advocate; and Arthur Lapierre, tailor; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1427, Canada Gazette, 1922-23.

"RAPID MACHINE WORKS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 10, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Russell McKenzie, advocate; Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; George Robert Drennan and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1421, Canada Gazette, 1922-23.

"THE REG. N. BOXER COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 10, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $750,000. Number of shares, 7,500—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Sydney Ellis Wedd, Roy Beverley Whitehead, Bruce Victor McCrimmon, Cyril Frederick Harshaw Carson and John Gowans Middleton, all of Toronto, Ont., solicitors.
First or Provisional Directors.—Sydney Ellis Wedd, Roy Beverley Whitehead, Bruce Victor McCrimmon and Cyril Frederick Harshaw Carson.
Chief place of Business.—New Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4524, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE SAFETEE GLASS COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated April 10, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 50,000.—Amount of each share, $10

Corporate Members.—Allan Joseph Fraser and Redmond Code, barristers-at-law; John Drumond Code and Harry Beer, accountants; and Marie Smith, stenographer; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Redmond Code, John Drummond Code and Marie Smith.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4521, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"AVERAGE ADJUSTERS OF CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 11, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Ramsay Holden and Chilion Graves Heward, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Herbert William Shearer, manager; Alfred Borcham Wright and Bruce Forbes, stenographers, all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4517, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"CONSIDINE-REID, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 11, 1923- - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Eugene Francis Considine and John Frederick Reid, contractors; Charles Patrick McTague, James Howard Clark and Lorne Raeburn Cumming, barristers-at-law; all of Windsor, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Eugene Francis Considine, John Frederick Reid and Charles Patrick McTague.
Chief Place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.
Objects of Company.—*Vide* p. 4130, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"STERLING APPRAISAL COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 11, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Bruce O'Brien and James Moffat Forgie, barristers-at-law; Mathew Lytle Foster and Edward Carman Roelofson, managers, and Jean Courtney, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—John Bruce O'Brien, James Moffat Forgie and Jean Courtney.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4427, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 12, 1923, to

"INTERNATIONAL FIBRE BOARD COMPANY, LIMITED"

Amending the Letters Patent incorporating the company, by deleting and expunging from the capital stock clause the provisions respecting preferred shares.

Vide p. 4533, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"JORDAN, ROBERT SALES LIMITED"

Incorporated April 12, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Willoughby Staples Brewster, barrister-at-law; William Henry Carpenter and Charles Edward Kitchen, manufacturers; Henri Kew Jordan, sales manager; and Edward Frederick Roberts, salesmen; all of Brantford, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief Place of Business.—Brantford, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4527, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"LAUGHLIN'S PRODUCTS LIMITED"

Incorporated April 12, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000.

Number of preferred shares, 1,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 10,000.—Amount of each common share, $10.

Corporate Members.—John Phillip McKenzie Laughlin, of Welland, Ont., manufacturer; Clifford Elmore Gordon, financial agent; Herbert Carewell, broker; William Metcalfe Fahey, insurance manager; and Clement George Booth, manufacturer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Welland Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4120, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"DRUMMOND & Co. LIMITED"

Incorporated April 14, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $60,000. Number of shares, 600.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Francis Joseph Laverty, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Charles Albert Hale, Shirley Greenshields Dixon and Arthur Ives Smith, advocates; and Mary Hall Young, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Francis Joseph Laverty, Charles Albert Hale and Shirley Greenshields Dixon.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1520, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE W. AND C. WINDOW REGULATOR COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated April 14, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—John James Murray, James Morgan Riddell, William Gunn Owens and William Edward Goodwin, barristers-at-law; and Isobel Brintnell, stenographer; all of Stratford, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—John James Murray, James Morgan Riddell and William Edward Goodwin.
Chief place of Business.—Milverton, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4531, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"WELLWOOD & WHELAN, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 11, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500—Amount of each share, $100

Corporate Members.—Edward Astley Goodier and Harold Roy Watts, accountants; Archibald Campbell Wellwood and John Thomas Whelan, salesmen; of Ottawa, Ont.; and Henry Samuel Thomas Wooster, of Westboro, Ont., accountant.
First or Provisional Directors.—Archibald Campbell Wellwood, John Thomas Whelan and Henry Samuel Thomas Wooster.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4523, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE YUKON CONSOLIDATED GOLD CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated April 14, 1923. - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $6,000,000. Number of shares, 6,000,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Gordon Walters MacDougall, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Gregor Barclay, William Bridges Scott, Adrian Knatchbull-Hugessen and Maurice Theodore Lafleur, advocates; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4604, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"ACKROYD BROTHERS (CANADA) LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 16, 1923. - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William John McWhinney, Edmund Perceval Brown, Thomas Haldane Wickett, gentlemen; Alan George Gordon Keith, accountant; and William Emerson Dyer, student-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4775, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 16, 1923, to

"G. T. ARMSTRONG & SONS, LIMITED."

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $150,000 to the sum of $250,000, being an increase of 1,000 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 4533, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"MANUFACTURERS' FINANCE CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated April 16, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $6,500,000. Number of shares, 650,000—Amount of each share, $10

Corporate Members.—Charles Brotchie Nesmith and Robert Fennell, solicitors; Joseph Louis Shannon, barrister-at-law; Harry Gowans Kent, builder; Russell Edwards Evans and Elsie Marion White, secretaries; Anna Beatty McCartney and Hazel Parkes, stenographers; and Wilfred Gladstone Hughes, book-keeper; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4516, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"COASTAL OILFIELDS OF COLOMBIA, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 18, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $17,500,000. Number of shares, 3,500,000.—Amount of each share, $5.

Corporate Members.—Charles Herbert Croft Leggott, Edna Fitzsimons, accountants; Nellie MacDonald, Ethel Hawkes, stenographers; and Jessie Mildred Perry, office clerk; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Herbert Croft Leggott, Edna Fitzsimons and Nellie MacDonald.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4595, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE H. J. GREEN COMPANY (CANADA) LIMITED"

Incorporated April 18 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Sydney Ellis Wedd, Roy Beverley Whitehead, Bruce Victor McCrimmon, Cyril Frederick Harshaw Carson and John Gowans Middleton, solicitors; Samuel Davidson Fowler, solicitor's clerk; and Anna Latimer, clerk; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4602, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 18, 1923, to
"IMPERIAL PETROLEUM COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of "Imperial Oil Refineries, Limited."

Vide p. 4533, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"MUSICAL MERCHANDISE CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated April 18, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $150,000. Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Ernest Harold Stewart and William Bain, book-keepers; Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; and Harold Watson Keyes, student-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4596, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"DICTAPHONE SALES CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 19, 1923. - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $5,000. Number of shares, 50.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George MacPhail Clark and Richmond Wyllie Hart, barristers-at-law; William Arthur Brant, student-at-law; Charles Herbert Croft Leggott and Edna Fitzsimons, accountants; George Cecil Ames, office manager; Nellie MacDonald, Ethel Augusta Hawkes and Prudence Hustwayte, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4532, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 19, 1923, to
"LOEW'S WINDSOR THEATRES, LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the Company to that of "Windsor Capitol Theatre, Limited."

Vide p. 4533, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"STANDARD MILLING COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 19, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000—Amount of each share, $100

Corporate Members.—Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Ernest Harold Stewart, bookkeeper; Harold Coleman Walker and Gregory Sanderson Hodgson, barristers-at-law; Harold Watson Keys, student-at-law; Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; and Stanley Jack Mogg, secretary; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4529, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"TONER GOLD MINING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 20, 1923 - - - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $3,000,000. Number of Shares, 3,000,000—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Jean Genest, barrister-at-law; Ernest Lapierre, broker; Romeo Quesnel, accountant; Evelina Theriault and Rebecca Mary Bobier, stenographers, all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Timmins, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4768, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 21, 1923, to

"E. M. SELLON & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of "British Underwriters Agency, Limited.

Vide p. 4610, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"STROMBERG-CARLSON TELEPHONE MANUFACTURING COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED."

Incorporated April 21, 1923. . . . . Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Hague Davis, John Rudd Rumball, Edward Henry Brower, Lawrence Alfred Landriau and Allen Lewis Lewis; all of Toronto, Ont., solicitors.
First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Hague Davis, John Rudd Rumball and Edward Henry Brower.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4608, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"CANADIAN CANNERS LIMITED"

Incorporated April 23, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000,000.

Number of preferred shares, 80,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 20,000.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Lees and Thomas Hobson, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law; Herbert Stacc Lees, Oswald David Peat, John MacDonald Telford, Robert Pickard McBride and William Kenneth Lees, barristers-at-law; Clara Glascott, and Anna Prudence Sloat, stenographers; all of Hamilton, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4607, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"NORTH AMERICAN CITIES COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 23, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 200,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Charles James Johnston, realtor; Otto Milton Bedford, merchant and Harold DeGeer Kilets, engineer; of Detroit, Mich.; Austin Bacon Gray, of Windsor, Ont., contractor; and Alexander Dell Beaman, of Essex, Ont., bond salesman.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4599, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"CANADIAN CROWN CORK COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 25, 1923.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares of no nominal or par value.
Corporate Members.—Walter Alfred Merrill, Archibald Stalker and John Foster Chisholm, advocates; John Bicknell Johnson, accountant, and Margaret Johnston, secretary; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4598, Canada Gazette, 1922-23.

"HENDERSON-STUART, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 25, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $30,000. Number of shares, 300.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Louis Philippe Crépeau, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Maurice Dugas and John Parker Callaghan, advocates; Maud Whittaker and Marjorie Dorcas Napper, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4601, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"LA FABRIQUE D'HORLOGERIE CANADIENNE, LIMITEE."
"THE CANADIAN WATCHMAKING FACTORY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 25, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $60,000. Number of shares, 2,400.—Amount of each share, $25.

Corporate Members.—Benoit Bertrand, importer; Emile Alfred Brodeur and Georges Albert Fortier, managers; Joseph Hervé Delisle, traveller; and Victor Fortier, gentleman; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4926, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 25, 1923, to

"THE MATCH COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of the

"WORLD MATCH CORPORATION, LIMITED,"

Vide p. 4779, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"QUEBEC MARITIME SALVAGES, LIMITED"
"SAUVETAGES MARITIMES DE QUEBEC, LIMITEE"

Incorporated April 25, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $150,000. Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Adhemar Gagnon, dealer; Jacques Couette, captain; Arthur Albert, diver; Charles Edmond Taschereau and Claude Taschereau, notaries; all of Quebec, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Adhemar Gagnon, Charles Edmond Taschereau and Claude Taschereau.
Chief place of Business.—Quebec, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4716, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"VISIBLE GAS-OIL SERVICE LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 25, 1923. - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $19,000. Number of shares, 490.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Kendall Morton, James Brewis Walker, Bert Watkin, Francis Ivo Vane, accountants; and Viola Sutcliffe, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4765, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"CANADIAN NON-EXHAUST PNEUMATIC MACHINE COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated April 26, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $750,000. Number of shares, 750,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Frank Sydney Taylor and Albert Edward Thomas, secretaries; Hallowell Macdonald Brown, insurance broker; Robert Clifford Eakin and Wallace John Hyndman, clerks; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Kingston, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4609, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"ISLAND PARK AMUSEMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 26, 1923. - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $60,000. Number of shares, 600.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Maurice Demers and Daniel McAvoy, advocates; Theodore Grothé, agent; Annette Maillet, stenographer; and Berthe Laverdure, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Maurice Demers, Daniel McAvoy and Theodore Grothé.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4600, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 27, 1923, to

"THE COBOURG DYEING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Amending the Letters Patent incorporating the company dated August 14, 1913, as amended by Supplementary Letters Patent dated April 25, 1923, by amendments to the capital stock provisions.

Vide p. 4779, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"DAVIES, IRWIN, BRITISH HONDURAS, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 27, 1923 - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Albert Isadore Goodstone and John MacNaughton, advocates; Harley William Gross, lumber merchant; Harry Clay Chesley, manager; and Thomas Joseph Griffin, agent; all of Montreal, Que
First or Provisional Directors.—Albert Isadore Goodstone, John MacNaughton and Harley William Gross.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4682, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"J. M HUBER MANUFACTURING COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 27, 1923. - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Lancing Belmont Campbell, solicitor; Albert Edward Perry, manager; William Andrew Riddell, adjuster; Lorne Mackenzie Watson, accountant; and William Shelley Herbert, gentleman; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Lancing Belmont Campbell, Albert Edward Perry and William Andrew Riddell.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4684, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 30, 1923, to

"REGAL KITCHENS, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $50,000 to the sum of $100,000, being an increase of 500 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 4779, *Canada Gazette* 1922-23.

"RUCKSTELL AXLE COMPANY LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 30, 1923 - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of preferred shares, 1,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $100. Number of common shares, 3,000.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Newton Manly Young and Paul Irenens Bernard Hinds, barristers-at-law; Anne Isabel Ross, stenographer; Ivan Clayton Harries and Henry Carman Waind, students-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4771, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"STUART, FERNEYHOUGH CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated April 30, 1923 - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Ross Stuart and Melbourne James Ferneyhough, agents; Frank Edgar Stuart, custom broker; George Frank Livermore, public accountant; and Edwin Peel, chartered accountant; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Arthur Ross Stuart, Melbourne James Ferneyhough and Frank Edgar Stuart.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1685, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 1, 1923, to

"THE CONSOLIDATED MINING AND SMELTING COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Extending the powers of the said company.

Vide p. 1778, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 1, 1923, to

"COTTON THREADS LIMITED"

Amending the conditions of the preferred stock.

Vide p. 1610, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"FYON & FYON LIMITED"

Incorporated May 1, 1923 - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $99,100. Number of shares, 991.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Theodore Fyon and Charles Louis Fyon, manufacturers; Albert Leon Fyon, architect; John Henry Fyon, sales manager; and Henry Corran Hannaford, superintendent; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1686, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"L'INVENTION PRATIQUE LIMITEE"

"THE PRACTICAL INVENTION, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 2, 1923 - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Durand and Joseph Emilien Beaudoin, accountants; Joseph Albert Bluteau, commercial traveller; Bibiane Lefebvre, stenographer; and Paul Emile Courtois, broker; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors. The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1717, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE CANYON DREDGING AND EXPLORATION COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 3, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—William Quarrier Burges, financial agent; William Bourhill Wood, insurance agent; Henry Brougham Stiles and Harry Purchon Cox, merchants; and Roland Fairbairn McWilliams, barrister; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5126, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"GENERAL MOTORS TRUCK COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 3, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Symon Morlock, Sydney Ellis Wedd, Roy Beverley Whitehead, Bruce Victor McCrimmon, solicitors; and Samuel Davidson Fowler, solicitor's clerk; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Symon Morlock, Sydney Ellis Wedd and Samuel Davidson Fowler.

Chief place of Business.—Oshawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4687, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"NORMAN SILVER PLATE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 3, 1923. - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Edward Annis Whitney, factory manager; Thomas George Bishop, machinist; John Murdock Campbell, manufacturer; Edward Ryan, physician; and William Folger Nickle, solicitor; all of Kingston, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Kingston, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4874, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"REGAL CHOCOLATES LIMITED"

Incorporated May 3, 1923. - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Francis Lyons, chemist; Charles Alexis Singleton, bookkeeper; Robert Henry Lyons, Clarence Owen Lyons and Wilfred Arnold Lyons, clerks; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas Francis Lyons, Charles Alexis Singleton and Robert Henry Lyons.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4763, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"W. W. HODKINSON CORPORATION (CANADA) LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 3, 1923. - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Max Bullen, Harold Learoyd Steele, Horman Stuart Robertson and George McClure Willoughby, barristers-at-law; and Gerald Murphy, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4766, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE BROADFOOT ELECTRIC COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated May 4, 1923. - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—James David Broadfoot, electrician; Robert James Owen, grain merchant; Harold Vance Dalley, accountant; Edna Brady and Florence Stacey, stenographers; all of Chatham, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—James David Broadfoot, Robert James Owen and Harold Vance Dalley.

Chief place of Business.—Chatham, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4774, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"BULL-DURRANT LIMITED"

Incorporated May 4, 1923. - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $75,000. Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Wesley Bull, director; William Oliver Durrant, proprietor; Carolyn Ethel Bull and Mary Maude Durrant, gentlewomen; Frank George James, salesman; all of Oshawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Wesley Bull, William Oliver Durrant and Carolyn Ethel Bull.

Chief place of Business.—Oshawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4688, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE CANADIAN SALES AND GARAGE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 4, 1923. - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Bernard Henry Furlong, William Henry Furlong and Morice Goldwin Smith, barristers-at-law; Frederick Earl Stonehouse, clerk; and Gladys May Wilson, stenographer; all of Windsor, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Bernard Henry Furlong, Morice Goldwin Smith and Frederick Earl Stonehouse.

Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4875, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE QUINZE POWER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated May 4, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $2,000,000. Number of shares, 20,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—James Aitchison, Collamer Chipman Calvin, George Herbert Sedgewick and John Wellington Pickup, barristers-at-law; and Clerkson Ogden Jones, student-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4760, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"T. S. WORTHINGTON & CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated May 4, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Stansfield Worthington and Alfred Edmund Claude Andrews, engineers; Jessica Evelyn Andrews and Barbara Mary Green, spinsters; and Harry Wilson, chartered accountant; all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4776, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"AIRD BAKING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Noel Chauvin, John Joseph Meagher, Richard Tuson Heneker, all of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law; Ernest Howard Cliff and Jean Martineau, advocates; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4763, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"ANGLO-COLUMBIA INVESTMENT CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated May 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Henry Markey and George Gordon Hyde, both of His Majesty's Council learned-in-the-law; Robert John Forster, Francis Joseph McGarigle and Henry Lehman, secretaries; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frederick Henry Markey, George Gordon Hyde and Robert John Forster.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4884, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"FRITZSCHE BROTHERS OF CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated May 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Edward Watermeyer, of Summit, N.J., U.S.A., Frederick Henry Leonhardt ,of Douglaston, N.Y., and William Albert Rudolph Welcke, of Mount Vernon, N.Y., manufacturers; Alfred Herridge, salesman; and Franklin Wellington Wagenast, barrister; of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4765, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"LE SERVICE D'EAU HYGIENIQUE, LIMITEE"

"THE HYGIENIC WATER SERVICE, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Alfred Goyer, druggist; Joseph Albert Duprat, student; Ernest Hubert Champagne and Blanche Touchette, accountants; and Jean Baptiste Goyer, merchant; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Albert Duprat, Ernest Hubert Champagne and Blanche Touchette.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4813, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE BRETT COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated May 7, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Maxwell Goldstein, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Robert Hyman Blumenthal, merchant; James Burnett Taylor, accountant; Philip Meyerovitch, advocate; and Berthe Maysenhoelder, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Maxwell Goldstein, Robert Hyman Blumenthal and James Burnett Taylor.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4762, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"HALL-DOYLE, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 7, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Cortez Rogers Hall, George Greenfield Hall, Judson William Hall, Vernon Dell Havens and Clare Allen Hedger, of Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., realtors; Nelson Horace Miller Doyle, merchant; and Charles Patrick McTague, barrister; of Windsor, Ont.
First or Provisional Members.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4772, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23

"CANADIAN WOODLANDS, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 8, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Allan Joseph Fraser and Edward John Daly, barristers-at-law; Kathleen Lester, stenographer; Frank Robert Laing, manager; and Mark Harold McKay, assistant manager; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4769, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ONE HUNDRED CLUBS"

(As an Association)

Incorporated May 8, 1923. - - - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Leonard Charles Thomas, barrister-at-law; James McIntosh Irving, commercial traveller; Edward John Morgan, automotive engineer; Andrew Thomson White, real estate agent; Charles Edward Peabody, advertiser; Alfred Augustus Martin and Allan McColl, salesmen; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief office of the Corporation.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 4777, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 8, 1923, to

"INTERNATIONAL WATERWAYS NAVIGATION, LIMITED,"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $72,000 to $100,000, and amending Letters Patent incorporating the said company, dated July 25, 1922, by deleting therefrom the provisions creating the company a private company.
Vide p. 4778, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"INTERNATIONAL TRADE DEVELOPER (CANADA) LIMITED"

Incorporated May 9, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Antonio Marion, accountant; Neopol Charbonneau, student-at-law; Françoise Charest, Jessie Gouldstone and Alphonsine Beauchamp, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4880, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"MAIN TRANSIT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 10, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Sydney Ellis Wedd, Roy Beverley Whitehead, Bruce Victor McCrimmon, Cyril Frederick Harshaw Carson and John Gowans Middleton, all of Toronto, Ont., solicitors.

First or Provisional Directors.—Sydney Ellis Wedd, Roy Beverley Whitehead and Bruce Victor McCrimmon.

Chief place of Business.—Collingwood, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4882, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"UNIVERSAL MILL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 10, 1923. - Amount of capital stock, 200 preferred shares of $100 each and 800 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Austin Day, Joseph Patrick Walsh, Thomas Martin Mungovan and Francis James Hart, barristers-at-law; and Irene Hickey, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4876, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"ALBION KNITTING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 11, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—John Richard Corkery, barrister-at-law; Patrick Joseph Kenny, Joseph Dennis Kenneally, manager; Thomas Joseph McAuley, merchant; William Tinker, secretary-treasurer; all of Peterborough, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Patrick Joseph Kenny, Joseph Dennis Kenneally, and Thomas Joseph McAuley.

Chief place of Business.—Peterborough, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4880, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE MONTREAL ASSOCIATION OF BIG BROTHERS"
(As an Association)

Incorporated May 14, 1923. - - - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Norman Holland and Henry Albert Christmas, merchants; Gordon Stewart Mundie, physician; Max John Merritt, rabbi; and James Ennis Fee, clergyman; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief office of Corporation.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 4984, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"VENETIAN SWEETS, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 14, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Redmond Code, barrister-at-law; Alastair Macdonald, law student; John Drummond Code, accountant; Marie Kathleen Smith and Loretta Casey, stenographers; all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Redmond Code, John Drummond Code and Marie Kathleen Smith.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4878, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"ASSOCIATION DES PROPRIETAIRES D'AUTOMOBILES, LIMITEE"
"AUTOMOBILE OWNERS ASSOCIATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 15, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $400,000. Number of preferred shares, 20,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $10. Number of common shares, 20,000.—Amount of each common share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Charles Emile Trudeau, of Outremont, Que., advocate; Charles Edouard Guérin, advocate; Thomas Girard, agent, Léon Beaucage and Louis Napoléon Paul, accountants; all four of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4934, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"CANADIAN UTILITIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 15, 1923.—Amount of capital stock, 100 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Clifford Earl Kitchen and George Edward Parkinson, students-at-law; Emma Staples, Lillian Dillon and Mary Alice Corbett, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5053, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"HOLZMAN'S LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 15 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Benjamin Fox and Samuel Lepofsky, barristers-at-law; Anne Holzman, book-keeper; Stella Robillard, milliner; and Sara Abramson Holzman, married woman; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4883, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 15, 1923, to

"LA COMPAGNIE D'AMUSEMENTS DES TROIS-RIVIERES, LIMITED"
"THE TROIS-RIVIERES AMUSEMENTS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $2,000 to the sum of $10,000, being an addition of 800 shares of $10 each.
Vide p. 4885, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE PRICE & MURRAY COAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 15, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Wallbridge Vickers and Russell Pierce Locke, barristers-at-law; Derbyshire Mayall, manufacturer; Rita Hatton, and Alison Black, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4972, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 16, 1923, to

"DUBRULE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Extending the powers of the company.

Vide p. 4885, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 16, 1923, to

"GOWLAND OPTICAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"THE CANADA LENS & INSTRUMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 4885, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 16, 1923, to

"VANITY FAIR GLOVE LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"VANITY FAIR IMPORTING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 4885, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 17, 1923, to

"HIGHWAY LIGHTHOUSE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Decreasing the capital stock of the company from $600,000 to the sum of $400,000, such decrease being effected by the cancellation of 20,000 common shares of $10 each and amending the capital stock provisions of the company.

Vide p. 4984, *Canada Gazette* 1922-23.

"STERLING BLEND TEA COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 17, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Walter Alfred Merrill, Archibald Stalker and John Foster Chisholm, advocates; Jean Lang Muir, accountant; and Margaret Johnston, secretary; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Walter Alfred Merrill, Archibald Stalker and John Foster Chisholm.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4881, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"CARILLON CONTRACTING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 18, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Miles, legislative councillor; John Donaghy, manager; Arthur Charlebois, book-keeper; George Samuel Boon and Charles Samuel Underhill, accountants; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Miles, John Donaghy and Charles Samuel Underhill.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4970, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"FRANKEL BROTHERS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 19, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Herman Frankel, of Montreal, Que., and Leo Frankel, Maurice Frankel, Sigmund Frankel and Egmont Leo Frankel, of Toronto, Ont.; all merchants.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4974, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"FRANKEL PROPERTIES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 19, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Leo Frankel, Maurice Frankel, Sigmund Frankel, and Egmont Leo Frankel; all of Toronto, Ont.; and Herman Frankel, of Montreal, Que.; all merchants.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4979, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"FAN FLAME SPARK PLUG CO. (OF CANADA), LIMITED"

Incorporated May 21, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 25,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Albert Maynard, John Meloche and Joseph Lavoie, agents; Alexandre Brodeur, book-keeper; and George Chart, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Albert Maynard, Alexandre Brodeur and George Chart.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4977, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"GLEN LINE, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 21, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—James Playfair, vessel owner; Douglas Leland White, and David Shear Pratt, manufacturers; John Walter Benson, accountant; and Frederick William Grant, barrister-at-law; all of Midland, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Midland, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4974, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"WADA PLACER MINES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 21, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 6,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—John Jennings, King's counsel; Arthur Roger Clute and George Hughes Lovatt, barristers-at-law; Herbert Arthur Wilson, student-at-law; and Florence Belle Marcellus, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Jennings, Arthur Roger Clute and George Hughes Lovatt.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4969, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE BROCK RADIO COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 22, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Benjamin Lamb Silver, electrical engineer; David Isidore Pevzner, metallurgical engineer; Jerome Lewinson, manufacturer's agent; Morris Goodman, chartered accountant; and Israel Blackman, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Benjamin Lamb Silver, Jerome Lewinson and Morris Goodman.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4976, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"GOOD HEALTH MEDICINE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 22, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 40,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—John Coburn, insurance agent, and Raymond Joseph Dugal, bookkeeper, both of Ford, Ont.; Raymond Sylvester Dennis, merchant; and Edward Placide Dugal, shoe clerk, both of Walkerville, Ont.; and David Arnold Croll, of Windsor, Ont., student-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Walkerville, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4979, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"HOTEL BOUT DE L'ILE, LIMITEE"

Incorporated May 23, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $49,000. Number of shares, 490.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Blachford, merchant; Joseph Armand Landry, manager; Joseph Albert Bariteau, notary; Joseph Edmond Gagnon, advocate; and Jeanne Morandat, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Blachford, Joseph Armand Landry and Joseph Albert Bariteau.

Chief place of Business.—Ville Laval de Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5020, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"BALLARD OIL EQUIPMENT COMPANY, CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 25, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, King's Counsel; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Charles Coderre and Paul Fortier, students; and Louise Edwards, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5044, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"BRITISH PETROLEUMS, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 25, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $5,000,000. Number of shares, 5,000,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Lawrence Stuart Fraser, barrister; William Herbert Hewgill and Charles Burton Hornby, brokers; Rosabelle Torrey and Lucile Van Themsche, stenographers; all of Edmonton, Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4979, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"CANADA TOBACCO EXCHANGE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 25, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $49,000. Number of shares, 4,900.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—William Girard and Zenon Dufresne, manufacturers; Ovila Samson, accountant; Joseph Déom, student-at-law; and Joseph Laurent Desjardins, notary; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5075, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"DOMINION PLAYING CARD COMPANY, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 25, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Russell McKenzie, advocate; Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; George Robert Drennan and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Russell McKenzie, Francis George Bush and Harold Eldon Reid.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4981, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"EASTERN TIMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 25, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Andrew George McHugh,, barrister-at-law; Albert Edward Franklyn Head, law clerk; Patrick Anderson, manager; Maurice Caron, patent attorney; and Roger Methot, bank clerk; all of Ottawa, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4982, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"MACDONALD'S MEN'S FURNISHINGS, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 25, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Charles Brigginshaw, merchant; Cecil Benjamin Channon, book-keeper; Edward Astley Goodier and Harold Roy Watts, accountants; and John Henry Willett, insurance agent; all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Charles Briggmshaw, Cecil Benjamin Channon and Edward Astley Goodier.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4981, *Canada Gazete*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 25, 1923, to
"MARENTETTE & FEYS, LIMITED"
Changing the corporate name of the company to that of
"JOHN C. FEYS & COMPANY, LIMITED."
Vide p. 4985, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 25, 1923, to
"MAXWELL MOTOR COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"
Changing the corporate name of the said company to that of
"MAXWELL-CHALMERS MOTOR COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"
Vide p. 4984, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 25, 1923, to
"P. N. GRAY & COMPANY, LIMITED"
Changing the corporate name of the company to that of
"BUNGE NORTH AMERICAN GRAIN CORPORATION—
CANADIAN AGENCY, LIMITED"
Vide p. 4985, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"PERTH FELDSPAR AND MINING COMPANY, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated May 25, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $99,000. Number of shares, 990.—Amount of each share, $100

Corporate Members.—Andrew Haydon and John Parsons Ebbs, barristers-at-law; Belle Fraser, Mary Catherine Liston and Lyla Brennan, stenographers; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5047, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"NORTHWESTERN UTILITIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 26, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 100 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Norma Lown, barrister-at-law; Emma Staples, Lillian Dillon, Mary Alice Corbett, and Vera Uttley, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5051, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 26, 1923, to
"THE TUPMAN THURLOW COMPANY, LIMITED"
Changing the corporate name of the company to that of
"WEDDEL & CO., CANADA, LIMITED"
Vide p. 5056, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23

"UNITED SYSTEM OF BAKERIES, CANADA, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated May 26, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $75,000. Number of shares, 750—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Falconer McGill, druggist; Herbert Leighton Gillies, accountant; John Daniel Milne, surgeon; John Stewart Mavor, barrister; and David Ernest Black, jeweller; all of Calgary, Alberta.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5049, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"DOMINION DISTILLERY PRODUCTS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 28, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 1,500 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Henry Dillon, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law; Thomas Murphy, gentleman; Augustus Frederick Dillon, contractor; and Charles Emile Bruchesi, advocate; all of Montreal, Que; and Joseph Herman Archambault, of Westmount, Que., advocate.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5048, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"JOHN ALLAN, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 28, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Michael Arthur Phelan, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law, and Charles Stuart LeMesurier, advocate, both of Westmount, Que.; George Walton Scott, accountant, Robertson Fleet and Douglas Charles Abbott, advocates, of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Michael Arthur Phelan, Charles Stuart LeMesurier and Robertson Fleet.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5050, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE SAMPSON RUBBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 28, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $300,000. Number of shares, 12,000.—Amount of each share, $25.

Corporate Members.—William Ernest Wheatley, music teacher; Peter McNiven Bennie, mining engineer; Richard Arthur Bull, gentleman; Mary Kathleen Alyea and Marjorie Parkman Johnson, stenographers; all of Belleville, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Belleville, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5044, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 28, 1923, to

"THE SIMPSON COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $450,000 to $550,000, being an addition of 1,000 preferred shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 5056, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"ST. LAWRENCE COAL CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 28, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Edward Warner Wright, John Bamber Allen, Douglas Joseph Nickle and Ewart Reginald Lynch, barristers-at-law; and John Antiff Kent, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Edward Warner Wright, John Bamber Allen and Douglas Joseph Nickle.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5045, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"LAVOIE 4 LIMITED"

Incorporated May 29, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $3,000,000. Number of shares, 300,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Antonio Marion, accountant, Jean Pierre Charbonneau, advocate; Neopol Charbonneau, student-at-law; Francoise Charest and Jessie Gouldstone, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5110, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"NORWAY BAY FERRY COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 29, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Leonard William Gates, journalist; Frederic Truman Courtenay Gamble, salesman; William Michael Unger, barrister-at-law; Edith Lois Gamble, spinster, and Reta Viola Reaume, stenographer; all of Ottawa, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Leonard William Gates, Frederic Truman Courtenay Gamble and Edith Lois Gamble.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5288, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"PRINCETON PETROLEUM COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 29, 1923.—Amount of capital stock, 60,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Norma Lown, barrister-at-law, Emma Staples, Lillian Dillon, Mary Alice Corbett and Vera Uttley, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5123, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"ASSOCIATION NATIONALE DE COLLECTION, LIMITEE"
NATIONAL COLLECTION ASSOCIATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 30, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Louis Felix Gauvreau, manager; Wilbrod Langlais, financial agent; Alfred Labelle, advocate; Richard Bernard Sauvage and Edouard Dubuque, agents; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Louis Felix Gauvreau, Wilbrod Langlais and Alfred Labelle.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5152, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"EVANS & KERT, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 30, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Frank Cherry, accountant; Mable Stella Ellis, book-keeper; John Evans Evans and Hyman Murdock Kert, salesman, and Arthur Cooper Washington, stenographer; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Frank Cherry, John Evans Evans and Hyman Murdock Kert.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5109, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"STERLING SOAPS OF CANADA, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 30, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $30,000. Number of shares, 300.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Peirce McFeat, of Westmount, Que., and Gordon Grant Cooke, of Outremont, Que., both solicitors of Patents; Harry Milton Purnell, draughtsman; William James Carruthers Hewetson, student, and Mary Irene Cloran, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Pierce McFeat, Gordon Grant Cooke and William James Carruthers Hewetson.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5055, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters patent issued June 1, 1923. to
"CANADIAN UTILITIES, LIMITED,"

Increasing its capital stock from 100 common shares of no nominal or par value to 60,000 common shares of no nominal or par value and 15,000 S per cent cumulative preference shares of $100 each, such increase to consist of 59,900 common shares of no nominal or par value and 15,000 S per cent cumulative preference shares of $100 each, and extending the powers of the said company.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5292, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"DIRIGIBLE HEADLIGHTS LIMITED"

Incorporated June 1, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Charles Washington Perry and James Early Teasley, gentlemen, Hilliard Christopher McConkey and James Aaron Rouse, mine operators, and William Lorimer Graves, contractor; all of the Town of Drumheller, Alta.
First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Washington Perry, James Early Teasley, Hilliard Christopher McConkey, James Aaron Rouse and William Lorimer Graves.
Chief place of Business.—Town of Drumheller, Alta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5116, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"GOLDEN ARM MINERS, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 1, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—John MacNaughton, Albert Isadore Goodstone and Joseph Horace Michaud, advocates, James Burnett Taylor and Thomas Joseph Griffin, agents; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5105, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"NEW HAVEN OIL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 1, 1923. - - Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Norma Lown, barrister-at-law, Emma Staples, Lillian Dillon, Mary Alice Corbett and Vera Uttley, Stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5107, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 1, 1923, to
"NORTHWESTERN UTILITIES LIMITED,"

Increasing its capital stock from 100 shares without any nominal or par value to 60,000 shares without any nominal or par value and 15,000 8 per cent cumulative preference shares of $100 each, such increase to consist of 59,900 shares wihtout any nominal or par value and 15,000, 8 per cent cumulative preference shares of $100 each; and extending the powers of the company.

Vide p. 5292, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"PATTE AND WOLFFE FOXES LIMITED"

Incorporated June 1, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Aloysuys O'Brien, solicitor; Norman Campbell Hatton, insurance agent; Robena Hardwick, book-keeper; Edith Savigny and Nora Shevlin, stenographers; all of Peterborough, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Peterborough, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5113, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"ANGLO-CANADIAN PHARMACEUTICAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 2, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Miles, legislative councillor; Charles Samuel Underhill and George Samuel Boon, accountants; John Donaghy, manager, and Arthur Charlebois, book-keeper; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Miles, Charles Samuel Underhill and John Donaghy.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5106, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"HANLEY-CLARKE LUMBER CO., LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 2, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $49,000. Number of shares, 490.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Lazarus Phillips and Benjamin Robinson, advocates, Abraham Saul Cohen, accountant, Lionel Albert Sperber, student-at-law and Joseph Philip Beaupré; bailiff, all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Lazarus Phillips, Abraham Saul Cohen and Lionel Albert Sperber.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5194, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 2, 1923.

"OLSWANG LEATHER SPECIALTY COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

(and Reduced)

Decreasing its capital stock from $20,000 to $14,000, such decrease being effected by the cancellation of (60) shares of the par value of $100 each.

Vide p. 5126, *Canada Gazettte*, 1922-23.

"THE TOMLINSON CONSTRUCTION CO. LIMITED"

Incorporated June 2, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Lewis Duncan, Charles Pentland Tisdall and William Proudfoot, barristers-at-law; Minnie Jane May, stenographer, and Mary Loretta Flynn, bookkeeper; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5202, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"BLUEBIRD CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated June 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $110,000. Number of shares, 5,500.—Amount of each share, $20.

Corporate Members.—William Thomas Henderson, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Albert Hawley Boddy, barrister-at-law; Ada Misener, Irene Aletha Morris and Hazel Chambers, stenographers; William James MacKellar, manager; and Anthony Varey Sedgwick, accountant; all of Brantford, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Brantford, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5284, *Canada Gazette* 1922-23.

"GRISWOLD & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 5, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Noel Chauvin and Harold Earle Walker, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Jean Martineau, Ernest Howard Cliff and Henri Crepeau, advocates; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Noel Chauvin, Harold Earle Walker and Jean Martineau.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5115, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"MONKS & COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 5, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Lawrence Macfarlane, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Gregor Barclay, William Bridges Scott, Adrian Knatchbull-Hugessen and Maurice Theodore Lafleur, advocates, all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5114, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"SECURITY FENCE CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated June 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Francis Joseph Laverty, King's Counsel; Charles Albert Hale, Shirley Greenshields Dixon, Arthur Ives Smith, advocates; and Mary Hall Young, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5123, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

ADANAC ELECTRIC CO. LIMITED
LA CIE ELECTRIQUE ADANAC LIMITEE"

Incorporated June 6, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—Andrew Chadwick Hersey and Telesphore Alfred Primeau, agents; Charles Desmarais, accountant; and Joseph Alexandre O'Gleman, notary; all of Montreal, Que.; and Walter Edward Laduke of St. Lambert, Que., manufacturers' agent.

First or Provisional Directors.—Andrew Chadwick Hersey, Joseph Alexandre O'Gleman and Walter Edward Laduke.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5111, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

THE CANADA GAMES COMPANY, LIMITED
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 6, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $5,000. Number of shares, 50.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Sydney Ellis Wedd, Roy Beverley Whitehead, Bruce Victor McCrimmon, Cyril Frederick Harshaw Carson and John Gowans Middleton, solicitors; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Sydney Ellis Wedd, Roy Beverley Whitehead and Bruce Victor McCrimmon.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5283, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 6, 1923, to
"CANADIAN PULP & PAPER INVESTMENTS, LIMITED,"
Changing its corporate name to that of
"CANADIAN POWER & PAPER INVESTMENTS, LIMITED"
Vide p. 5126, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 6, 1923, to
"CITIZENS DAIRY, LIMITED,"

Increasing its capital stock from $40,000 to $100,000, such increase to consist of 600 new shares of the par value of $100 each.
Vide p. 5126, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"TREVISA STEAMSHIP COMPANY, LIMITED"
(As a private Company)

Incorporated June 6, 1923. - Amount of capital stock, 2,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members—Arthur Ramsay Holden, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Rufus Clement Holden, the younger; and Paul Phelps Hutchison, advocates; Alfred Boreham Wright and Bruce Forbes, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Arthur Ramsay Holden, Rufus Clement Holden, the younger, and Paul Phelps Hutchison.

Chief place of Business—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the company.—*Vide* p. 5119, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"YORK ASSETS LIMITED"

Incorporated June 6, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $400,000. Number of preferred shares, 300,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $1. Number of common shares, 100,000.—Amount of each common share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Lewis Duncan, barrister-at-law; Minnie Jane May, Emma Alice Campbell, Margaret Isabella Wood and Hazel Jane Miller, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5120, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE EASTERN CANADA COLLIERIES LIMITED"

Incorporated June 7, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $5,000. Number of shares, 50.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Breadon Common, advocate; Francis George Bush, and Herbert William Jackson, bookkeepers; George Robert Drennan and William Patrick Creigh, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 47, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE H-O CEREAL COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 7, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $125,000. Number of shares, 1,250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Symon Morlock, Sydney Ellis Wedd, Bruce Victor McCrimmon, and Roy Beverley Whitehead, solicitors; and Samuel Davidson Fowler, solicitor's clerk; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ayr, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5200, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"THE JOHN GAUNT COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 7, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John William Gaunt, importer; Robert Wright Burgess, manager; Thomas Barefoot Hurson, secretary; Isabelle Miller Fraser, spinster; and Gui Casimir Papineau-Couture, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—John William Gaunt, Robert Wright Burgess and Thomas Barefoot Hurson.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5122, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23

"THE FEDERAL WAREHOUSE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 8, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $300,000. Number of shares, 30,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Charles Patrick McTague, James Howard Clark and Lorne Raeburn Cumming, barristers; Norman James Taylor, realtor; and Mildred Clara Baker, stenographer; all of Windsor, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5112, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"UNIC CEMENT LIMITED"

"LA COMPAGNIE DE CIMENT UNIC, LIMITEE"

Incorporated June 8, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan and John Doherty Kearney, advocates; Percy Arnott Gregory, secretary; Maria Daigle, book-keeper and Louise Edwards, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5280, *Canada Gabette*, 1922-23.
Vide p. 44, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE DUMBELLS COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 9, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—David Inglis Grant, Edwin Smily and Geoffrey Walters Adams, barristers-at-law; Douglas Irving Grant and Vincent Fink, students-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5196, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"HENRY ENGINEERING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 9, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Member.—Mervil MacDonald, Geoffrey Walters Adams, Percy Edwin Smily and William Fraser Grant, barristers-at-law, and Oliver James Fuce, book-keeper; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5198, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"TUNKS BROS. LIMITED"

Incorporated June 9, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $25.

Corporate Members.—Robert Henry Tunks, blacksmith; Robert Tunks, the younger; William Tunks and Harry Tunks, basketmakers; John Archibald MacLean, merchant; and Edward Hough Crompton, apiarist; all of Bothwell, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harry Tunks, John Archibald MacLean, and Edward Hough Crompton.

Chief place of Business.—Bothwell, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5202, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"ANGLO LAND AND DEVELOPMENT COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 11, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Walter Alfred Merrill, Archibald Stalker and John Foster Chisholm, advocates; Jean Lang Muir, accountant; and Margaret Johnston, secretary; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5195, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"CANADIAN AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION"

(As an Association)

Incorporated June 12, 1923. - - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—George MacIntosh MacWilliam, president; Thomas Nicholas Phelan, King's Counsel; William Gilbert Robertson, secretary; Edward Anderson Richardson, barrister-at-law; and Arthur Kelly, student-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief Office of Corporation.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 5198, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"MUMFORD-MEDLAND LIMITED"

Incorporated June 12, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Russell Medland, company manager; George Torrance Mumford; and Edward Clifford Medland, manufacturers' agents; May Agnes Mumford, married woman; and James Rochester Young, barrister-at-law; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5201, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 12, 1923, to

"THE NATIONAL CITY COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Increasing its capital stock from $25,000, to the sum of $500,000, such increase to consist of 4,750 new shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 5292, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"STEPHENSON'S LIMITED"

Incorporated June 13, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of preferred shares, 300.—Amout of each preferred share, $50.
Number of common shares, 700.—Amount of each common share, $50.

Corporate Members.—James Stephenson, Charles Lavergne Stephenson, William George Monet and Thomas Benjamin Franklin, manufacturers, and Flora Stephenson, married woman; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—James Stephenson, Charles Lavergne Stephenson and William George Monet.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5285, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"UNITED DISTRIBUTORS LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 13, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000.
Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Gerald Augustine Coughlin and Edmund Francis Coughlin, advocates; John Mulcair, notary public, and Catherine Cecilia Mulcair, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que., and Joseph Christopher Barry Walsh, of Westmount, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5281, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"CANADIAN WATERCRAFT LIMITED"

Incorporated June 14, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000.
Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Edward Grivell, accountant; Bessie Moore Rogers, Hannah Grace McKeil and Florence Ruby Muggeridge, stenographers, and Lena Peers, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—John Edward Grivell, Bessie Moore Rogers, Hannah Grace McKeil and Florence Ruby Muggeridge.
Chief place of Business.—Peterborough, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5286, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"PRINCESS SHOE COMPANY, LIMITED"

"COMPAGNIE DE CHAUSSURES PRINCESSE LIMITEE"

Incorporated June 14, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of preferred shares, 100.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 100.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Francois Xavier Chatelle, foreman; Paul Emile Roy, accountant; Omer Chevrefils, manufacturer; Jean Baptiste Loiselle and Joseph Guillaume Riel, merchants; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5325, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 15, 1923, to

"IMPERIAL OIL REFINERIES, LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock from $50,000,000 to $1,000,000, such decrease being effected by the cancellation of 490,000 unissued shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 5293, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"QUEBEC EXPORT TERMINALS LIMITED"

Incorporated June 15, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Leslie Herbert Coombes, company secretary; William Ewart Sommerville, barrister-at-law; George Albert Thomas Tuckey, notary public; Rex Alger Cluff, student-at-law; Jean Robinson Lawson and Rhoda Ann Williton, stenographers, and Ella Johnston, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5287, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"ROBERT ANDERSON & COMPANY, LIMITED

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 15, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Maurice Dugas, John Parker Callaghan and Maurice Versailles, advocates; Maud Whittaker and Jeanne Hainault, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Maurice Dugas, John Parker Callaghan and Maurice Versailles.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5282, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 15, 1923, to

"SOUTHERN CANADA POWER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Amending the Letters Patent incorporating the said company and increasing the capital stock of the company from fifteen thousand shares of preferred stock of $100 each, and 45,000 shares of common stock without nominal or par value, to 50,000 shares of preferred stock of $100 each and 100,000 shares of common stock without nominal or par value, being an addition of 35,000 new shares of preferred stock of $100 each and 55,000 new shares of common stock without nominal or par value.

Vide p. 234, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TRIAD COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 15, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Louis Fitch and Lazarus Phillips, advocates; Abraham Saul Cohen, accountant; Lionel Sperber, student, and Joseph Phillip Beaupre, bailiff; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Louis Fitch, Lazarus Phillips and Abraham Saul Cohen.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5288, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 18, 1923, to

"CANADIAN PARAMOUNT CORPORATION LIMITED"

Decreasing the capital stock of the said company from $5,000,000 to the sum of $4,500,000, such decrease being effected by the redemption of 5,000 common shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 60, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"STRATHCONA POTTERIES LIMITED"

Incorporated June 18, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000.

Number of preferred shares, 5,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 20,000.—Amount of each common share, $25.

Corporate Members.—Alexandre Chevalier and John Edwin Crankshaw, advocates; Michael Joseph OBrien and Morris Signer, clerks, and Philippe Genest, salesman; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5290, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"CANADIAN DAUGHTERS' LEAGUE"

(As an Association)

Incorporated June 20, 1923. - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Blanche Fraser Matheson, Nell Menzies Breving, Margaret Boyle McKinlay Harold, Ethel Granville Woodman, Dorothy Esther Mowat and Kathryn Black Essery; all of Vancouver, B.C., housewives.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief Office of Corporation.—Vancouver, B.C.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 50, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DUNTILE COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 20, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $150,000. Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Richard Tuson Hencker, and Harold Earle Walker, both King's Counsels; Jean Martineau, Henri Crépeau and Ernest Howard Cliff, advocates; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 58, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HALLAM MAIL ORDER CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 20, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000.

Number of preferred shares, 25,000. Amount of each preferred share, $10.
Number of common shares, 25,000. Amount of each common share, $10.

Corporate Members.—John Hallam, merchant; Minnie Hallam, married woman; Rutherford Williamson, chartered accountant; John Percival White and Edgar Randolph Ashall, barristers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 51, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MANITOBA COPPER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 20, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 200,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Henry John Hague, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Paul Phelps Hutchison and Henry McLeod Hague, advocates; Herbert William Shearer, Office Manager, and Frederick Thomas Collins, student-at-law; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5278, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"MONTREAL ROUYN MINES LIMITED"

Incorporated June 21, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 500,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—John Lefurgey McSweeney, bond broker; John Thomas Barry, clerk; Robert William Harwood and Frederick Thomas Alexander Skelcher, brokers, and Leonard Gillespie Reid, bond salesman; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 5290, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 21, 1923, to

"THE NEWELL MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from $45,000 to $120,000 such increase to consist of 750 new shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 5292, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"BURNSIDE GARAGE LIMITED"

Incorporated June 22, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $22,000. Number of shares, 220.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Stuart Brown, mechanic; Marjorie Ann Millard, Marion Louise Robertson and Jeanne Baillargeon, stenographers, and Howard Percy Honey, manager; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frederick Stuart Brown, Marjorie Ann Millard, Marion Louise Roberton and Jeanne Baillargeon.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 50, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HARMER-KNOWLES TRUCKS LIMITED"

Incorporated June 22, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of preferred shares, 35,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $10. Number of common shares, 65,000.—Amount of each common share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Molyneux Lockhart Gordon, Ian McLean Macdonell and John Frederick Lucas, barristers-at-law; Thomas Stewart Hagan Giles, accountant and Mary Harper MacGregor, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 52, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"W. H. CROW & CO. OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated June 22, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—Robert Johnson, William Henry Crow, Arthur Bruneau, the younger, Charles Edward Weller and John Henry Crossland; all of Montreal, Que., brokers.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 57, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DOMINION HOTELS, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 23, 1923. - Amount of capital stock, 20,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Henry Arnold Burbidge, John Douglas Scott, Stanley Rowland Jefferess and Hugh Fairbairn Brown, barristers-at-law; Amy Helena Johnson, Marjorie Elizabeth Ironside, Elizabeth May Coome, and Marjorie Isabel Quigley, stenographers; and Isabel Vila, book-keeper; all of Hamilton, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 45, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE MISSISSIPPI IRON WORKS, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 23, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $150,000. Number of shares, 15,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—James Moncur and Emmett Joseph Stafford, accountants; Birdie Rita McCulloch, stenographer; John Alexander Barker, clerk; and George Guthrie, insurance agent; all of Almonte, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Almonte, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 150, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TIRE CHAINS AND ACCESSORIES LIMITED"

Incorporated June 23, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of preferred shares, 250.—Amount of each preferred share, $100. Number of common shares, 250.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Armstrong Addison Campbell and Archibald Cameron MacNaughton, barristers-at-law; Charles Walfish, student-at-law; Anna McCumber, stenographer; and Alexander LaPlante, gentleman; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 47, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"YELLOW CAB COMPANY OF OTTAWA LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 23, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Edmund Parker Dale Harris, advocate; Mary Kaufman, accountant; Margaret Hartley, Lillian Margaret Gallagher, and Ethel Hartley, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Edmond Parker Dale Harris, Mary Kaufman and Margaret Hartley.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 150, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"SHING WAH PO PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 26, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 8,000.—Amount of each share, $5.

Corporate Members.—William Proudfoot, Edward James Barrow Duncan, George Harold Gilday and Charles Pentland Tisdall, barristers-at-law; Emma Alice Campbell, Margaret Isabella Wood and Minnie Jane May, stenographers, and Mary Loretta Flynn and Laura Bell, book-keepers; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 152, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BRITISH GUIANA AND WEST INDIES TRADING COMPANY LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 27, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Donald McLean Martin, John Samuel Gregg Cornnell, Richard Philip Ottewell and Roy Henderson, gentlemen; Cecil Ross Allison, insurance agent, and John Alexander MacEachern, broker; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Donald McLean Martin, Richard Philip Ottewell and Roy Henderson.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 233, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FRENCH'S COMPLEX ORE REDUCTION COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated June 28, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 50,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Henri Gerin-Lajoie and Ephraim Leboeuf, advocates; Joseph Emile Coté, accountant; Armandine Gagnon and Adrienne Nadon, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henri Gerin-Lajoie, Ephraim Leboeuf and Joseph Emile Coté.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 54, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"C. S. ALLEN & COMPANY LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 29, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles McKay Cotton and Wallace Ross Henry, both of Westmount, Que., advocates; Egbert William Westover, advocate; and Isabella Stewart MacFarlane, stenographer; both of Montreal, Que., and John William O'Connor, of St. Laurent, Que., gentleman.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 148, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 29, 1923, to
"FASSETT LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock from $1,000,000 to $782,020, such decrease being effected by the repayment to shareholders of the sum of $217,980, being a repayment of $35 for each share outstanding, thereby reducing the par value of the said shares from $100 to $65. *Vide* p. 156, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 29, 1923, to

"THE HOOVER SUCTION SWEEPER COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"THE HOOVER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 156, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HOUSE BUILDING MATERIALS LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 29, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Walter Alfred Merrill, Archibald Stalker, and John Foster Chisholm advocates; Jean Lang Muir, accountant; and Margaret Johnston, secretary; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Walter Alfred Merrill, Archibald Stalker and John Foster Chisholm.
Chief place of Business.—Westmount, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 56, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"J. A. MORDEN & COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 29, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Gordon Benjamin MacFarlane, secretary; Edward John Swift, accountant; James Otto Plaxton, student-at-law; Vera Gertrude Morden, spinster, and Clara Gertrude Niblett, bookkeeper; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Edward John Swift, James Otto Plaxton and Clara Gertrude Niblett.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 151, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE OTTAWA GRAVEL AND CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 29, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Marshall Rathwell, farmer; and Annie Maria Rathwell, spinster, both of Navan, Ont., Robert Oliver Dawson, clerk; William John Galbraith, Chiropractor, and Duncan Alexander McIlraith, solicitor; all three of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 53, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE DOVER MANUFACTURING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 3, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Esson Campbell Elliott, advocate; Marie Thérèse Bérubé, and Hermance Lamothe, stenographers; Ernest Dagenais, bailiff; and Charles Alphonse St. Germain, notary; all of Hull, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Hull, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 149, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"STRATHMAR CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 3, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Francis Martin, manufacturer; Margaret Louisa Martin, married woman; John Swinwood Rigby, broker; Susan Beryl Rankin, married woman, and John Steele Martin, salesman; all of Westmount, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Francis Martin, Margaret Louisa Martin and John Swinwood Rigby.
Chief place of Business.—Westmount, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 232, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DONALD H. BAIN LIMITED"

Incorporated July 4, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Donald Henderson Bain, broker; Lyman Grisfield Powell, accountant; Frederick Archibald, John Franklin Newson, Albert John Smale and Charles Stewart Oswald, salesmen; all of Winnipeg, Man.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 154, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 5, 1923, to
"BAUMERT CO., LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $150,000 to the sum of $250,000, being an addition of 1,000 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 156, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DROLET FUR COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 5, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Philippe Jean Drolet, fur merchant; Beulah Drolet and Alma Drolet, spinsters; and Henry Sinclair Couper, book-keeper; all four of the city of St. Lambert, Que.; and William Mason Couper, of Westmount, Que., King's counsel.
First or Provisional Directors.—Philippe Jean Drolet, Beulah Drolet and Alma Drolet.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 231, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary letters patent issued July 5, 1923, to
"FERGUSON DRUG COMPANY LIMITED"
Changing its corporate name to that of
"H. M. GASKIN COMPANY LIMITED"
Vide p. 156, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"SOURCES MONTREAL-VIAUVILLE, LIMITEE"
"MONTREAL-VIAUVILLE SPRINGS, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 5, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Daniel Bergevin, advocate; Moras Manseau, dentist-surgeon; Raoul Guillaume de Lorimier, King's counsel; Horace Cormier, accountant, all of Montreal, Que., and Arthur Contant, of Outremont, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 256, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"CID ELECTRIC HEATER CO. LIMITED"

Incorporated July 7, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $300,000. Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Francis Joseph Laverty, King's counsel; Shirley Greenshields Dixon and Arthur Ives Smith, advocates; Anna Elizabeth Brennan and Mary Hall Young, clerks; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 155, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DOME MINES, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 7, 1923. - Amount of capital stock, 1,000,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—James Aitchison, Robert Spelman Robertson and John Wellington Pickup, barristers-at-law; Marion Leone McLelland and Dorothy Cooper, stenographers; John Beverley Robinson, Albert Edward Hugill and Harold Beam Matchett, students-at-law; and Duncan Angus McCrimmon, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 385, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CASTINGS & SUPPLIES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 9, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 500 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Charles Russell McKenzie, advocate; Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; George Robert Drennan and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Russell McKenzie, Francis George Bush and Harold Eldon Reid.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 304, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"J. M. QUEEN OIL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 9, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000.
Number of preferred shares, 40,000.—Amount of each preferred shares, $10.
Number of common shares, 10,000.—Amount of each common share, $10.

Corporate Members.—James Matthews Queen, of Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A., gentleman; Alexander Neil McLean and Jerome Arthur Morris, merchants; and William Elias Cooper, secretary; all of St. John, N.B.; George Moses Fripp of Lancaster, N.B., gentleman; and Burton Maxwell Hill, of Fredericton, N.B., engineer.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Lancaster, N.B.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 230, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LOYAL OIL LIMITED"

Incorporated July 9, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000.
Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Felix Marchand, Charles Holdstock, advocates; John William Peachy, insurance agent; Henri Garneau and Aimé Lamothe, broker's clerks, all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 306, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary letters patent issued July 9, 1923, to

"NESTLE'S FOOD COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $5,000 to the sum of $300,000, being an increase of 2,950 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 700, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BUSH ENGLISH CHINA COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 10, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 5,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Sydney Ellis Wedd, Roy Beverley Whitehead, Bruce Victor McCrimmon, Cyril Frederick Harshaw Carson and John Gowans Middleton, solicitors; Samuel Davidson Fowler, solicitor's clerk, and Anna Latimer, clerk; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Port Hope, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 311, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"D. STOREY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated July 10, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Parsons Ebbs and Andrew Haydon, barristers-at-law; Belle Fraser, Mary Liston and Lyla Brennan, stenographers; all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Parsons Ebbs, Andrew Haydon and Lyla Brennan.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 314, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 10, 1923, to

"DASSERAT-ROUYN GOLDFIELDS, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $25,500 to the sum of $40,000, being an addition of 14,500 shares of $1 each

Vide p. 323, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SHEVLIN, CARPENTER & SCANLON COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 10, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $4,500,000. Number of shares, 45,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Bain, bookkeeper; Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Robert Edmund Anglin, student-at-law; Stanley Jack Mogg and Lulu Shannon, secretaries; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 309, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS EXCHANGE, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated July 11, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Brotchie Nasmith and Robert Fennell, solicitors; Joseph Louis Shannon, barrister-at-law; George Honey, student-at-law, and Anna Beatty McCartney, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Brotchie Nasmith, Robert Fennell and Joseph Louis Shannon.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 398, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

M. A. PRATTE, LIMITEE"

"M. A. PRATTE, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 12, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000.

Number of preferred shares, 250.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 750.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Antonio Pratte, manufacturer; Antonio Pratte, doctor; Joseph Mayer, accountant, and Rosianna Villemaire, stenographer, all of Montreal Que., and Joseph Jean, of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., advocate.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 257, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 12, 1923, to

"THE PURE MILK COMPANY, LIMITED"

Amending the letters patent incorporating the company, and increasing the capital of the said company from 2,000 shares of preferred stock of $50 each, and 6,000 shares of ordinary stock without nominal or par value, to 2,000 shares of preferred stock of $50 each and 9,000 shares of ordinary stock without nominal or par value, being an addition of 3,000 shares of ordinary stock without nominal or par value.

Vide p. 323, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 12, 1923, to

"VILLA BROS. OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $1,000 to the sum of $5,000, being an addition of 400 shares of $10 each.

Vide p. 323, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MELDRUM IRON WORKS, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 13, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George William Meldrum, manager, and William Frank Sikrtanc, accountant, of Outremont, Que.; Alan Davies Taylor, insurance broker, and Robert Clifford Eakin, cashier, of Montreal, Que., and Hallowell Macdonald Brown, of Westmount, Que., manager.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 382, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 13, 1923, to

"THE UNIVERSAL DRUG COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $100,000 to $200,000, being an increase of 1,000 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 1421, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WOODS STEAMER, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 13, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $2,500,000. Number of shares, 250,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Oliver Eugene Woods, engineer; George John Woods, gentleman; Clara Louisa Morton, clerk; Ross William Ormerod and Frederick Harold Vanston, solicitors; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 321, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"MINING CONTRACTORS AND SALES COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 14, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—James Gordon Pollard, of Bowmanville, Ont., miner; William James Beaton, solicitor; Henry Maurice Cody, student-at-law; Alma Noble, bookkeeper, and Ruby Kirby, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 313, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE NOLAN CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated July 14, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George David Kelley, Leo Andrew Kelley and Arthur Stanley Bourinot, barristers-at-law; Ivy Irene Bartlett, stenographer, and Elaine Stafford Carey, clerk; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 320, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE OTTAWA AND GLOUCESTER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 14, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000 Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Edward Brulé and Robert Preston, contractors; and Theresa Brulé, book-keeper; of Billing's Bridge, Ont., William James Fenton, commission agent; and Joseph Henry Laframboise, veterinary-surgeon, of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 393, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"OTTAWA & HULL POWER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 14, 1923. - Amount of capital stock, 15,000 preferred shares of $100, and 25,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Edgar Reginald Parkins, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law; Howard Sydney Dunn, Reginald Harmon Dean, Alexander Joseph Cooney and Eric Llewellyn McCarty, accountants; Prescilla Grace McNair and Elisa Gardner Austen, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Hull, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 383, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PARAMOUNT WESTERN THEATRES LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 14, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Symon Morlock, Roy Beverley Whitehead and John Gowans Middleton, solicitors; Samuel Davidson Fowler, solicitor's clerk; and Violet Moffat, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Symon Morlock, Roy Beverley Whitehead and Samuel Davidson Fowler.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 308, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"OTTAWA RIVER POWER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 16, 1923. - Amount of capital stock, 30,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Edgar Reginald Parkins, King's Counsel, Howard Sydney Dunn, Reginald Harmon Dean, Alexander Joseph Cooney, and Eric Llwellyn McCarty, accountants; Gladys Beardmore, Presetka Grace McNair, Eliza Gardner Austen, and Eva Danaher, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Hull, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 315, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RESOURCES FINANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 16, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Stuart Allan Shoemaker, student-at-law; Emma Staples, Mary Alice Corbett, Vera Uttley and Jessie Reid, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Stuart Allan Shoemaker, Emma Staples, and Mary Alice Corbett.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 316, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HILTON SALES COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 17, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Isidore Ballon, Abraham Wilfred Muhlstock, Bernard Goldenberg and Lazarus Millman, advocates; and Wallace Ross Hilton, merchant; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 381, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MOHAWK SECURITIES CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 17, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Herbert Sedgewick, James Aitchison, John Wellington Pickup and Collamer Chipman Calvin, barristers-at-law; and Albert Edward Hugill, student-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 318, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 17, 1923, to

"PARKER "THE DYER" OF OTTAWA, LIMITED."

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of

"PARKER'S CLEANERS AND DYERS, LIMITED"

Vide p. 400, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CALDERS (CANADA) LIMITED"

Incorporated July 18, 1923 - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Lorn McDougall and Arthur Warwick Beament, solicitors; Mona Devine, Ethel Garrow, Mary Knox, Ruby Shepherd and Pearle Garrow, stenographers; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 395, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DUPONT & FRERE LIMITEE"

Incorporated July 18, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $400,000. Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Andre Louis Dupont, manufacturer; Charles Alfred Dupont, doctor; Dieudonne Guibord, accountant; Saul Domiaique, dealer and Joseph Labelle, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 344, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"F. A. RODDEN & CO. LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 18, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, $100

Corporate Members.—Waldo Whittier Skinner and George Gorden Hyde, King's counsels; John Gerard Ahern, advocate; Ronald Cameron Grant, accountant and Robert John Forster, secretary; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 307, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"COX'S LABORATORIES LIMITED"

Incorporated July 19, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Howard Lincoln Cox, manufacturer; Reginald Edmund Forde and Frederick William Louthood, accountants; Homer Smiley Robinson, law student; and Thomas Ernest Meredith, clerk; all of Winnipeg, Man.
First or Provisional Directors.—Howard Lincoln Cox, Reginald Edmund Forde and Frederick William Louthood.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 322, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"THE GUELPH SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 19, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Alvin Robert Burrows, manufacturer; William Emerson Lemon, salesman; Frank Wylde and Wilfred Merkley Parr, machinists; and Sydney Herbert Cope, builder; all of Guelph, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Guelph, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 387, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MIDWEST CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated July 19, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Jacques Perron and Auguste Mathieu, advocates; Rhoane Marchand, Imelda Benoit and Sarah Snieder, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 384, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WESTERN QUEBEC PAPER MILLS LIMITED"

Incorporated July 19, 1923 - - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Kenneth McKeown, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law; Charles Lee Austin, accountant; Doris Ida Locke, Ailean Dierdre Donnellan and Mary Blanche McKeown, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Kenneth McKeown, Charles Lee Austin and Doris Ida Locke.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 380, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ENDLEMAN LIMITED"

Incorporated July 20, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Harry Max Endleman and Joseph Maniel Rothschild, fur dealers, Rose Cherin Endleman and Ruth Ethel Rothschild, married women; and Arthur James Manley, company secretary; all of Sudbury, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Sudbury, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 396, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"NATIONAL SALES & DISTRIBUTION CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated July 20, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Joseph Hughes, Aubrey Thomas Maher and Joseph Williams Thompson, barristers-at-law; Frank McDonagh, student-at-law; and Gertrude Mundy, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Joseph Hughes, Aubrey Thomas Maher and Joseph Williams Thompson.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 391, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"BOULTER-REDMOND, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 21, 1923.—Amount of capital stock, 2,000 preferred shares of $100, and 10,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.
Corporate Members.—Charles Russell McKenzie, advocate; Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; George Robert Drennan, Alexander Gordon Yeoman, William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 609, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"THE CAMPBELL-ALLADIN GAS MAKER, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 21, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 25,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Frank Marion Campbell, inventor, William Edward Hunt, John Lee Comfort, and Olive Myrtle Comfort, merchants; of Fort Erie, Ont., and Estelle Phillips, of Welland, Ont., stenographer.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Fort Erie, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 390, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 21, 1923, to

"HALLET & CAREY COMPANY, LIMITED"

changing the corporate name of the company to that of

"HALLET CAREY SWART LIMITED"

Vide p. 400, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"M. M. V. COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 21, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Harry Franklyn MacNamara, battery mechanic; Francis Robert Sargent, physician, and Samuel Warren Alexander, bank manager, of Sydenham, Ont.; Alfred Gordon Martin, mica dealer, and Joseph Lawrence Valentine, solicitor, of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Sydenham, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 392, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TRADERS FINANCE CORPORATION (CANADA), LIMITED"

Incorporated July 21, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 15,000 preferred shares of $100 and 15,000 common shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Douglas Hodgson Ross, barrister-at-law; Albert Enos Naylor, sales manager; Edgar William Elson, cashier; Edna Mae Strain, stenographer, and Harry Campbell Oliver, clerk; all of Winnipeg, Man.
First or Provisional Directors.—Douglas Hodgson Ross, Albert Enos Naylor and Edgar William Elson.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 617, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WEST PUBNICO TRADING, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 21, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $25.

Corporate Members.—Raymond Nere d'Entremont, fishmonger; Joseph Octave D'Eon, Henri Segfroi LeBlanc, Joseph Emile LeBlanc and Stanley Paul Amirault, merchants; Jacques Gilbert d'Entremont, fish-warden, and Joseph Remi d'Entremont, carpenter; all of West Pubnico, N.S.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—West Pubnico, N.S.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 429, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WILLIAM C. WILSON, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 23, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Coutts Wilson, company president; Richard Storrar and William Stanley Clouthard, manager; Chauncey Darrah Allen, engineer, and James Arthur MacGilchrist, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 388, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 24, 1923, to

"COCHRANE & GRICHEN, LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of

"COCHRANE, GRICHEN & LEWIS, LIMITED"

Vide p. 475, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ENGINEERING AND INSPECTION COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 25, 1923 - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Grant Cooper and Frank Edward Breen, barristers-at-law; Arthur Clyde Goodwin, engineer; Margaret Jane Martin and Eleanor Shannon, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 469, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 26, 1923, to

"CONSOLIDATED WHALING CORPORATION, LIMITED"

decreasing the capital stock of the company from $2,500,000 to $1,250,000, being a reduction of the par value of 25,000 shares of $100 each to $50 each, and increasing the capital stock from $1,250,000 to $2,000,000, being an increase of 7,500 shares of preferred stock of $100 each.

Vide p. 546, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DESLAURIERS METAL PRODUCTS COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 26, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Deslauriers, of St. Paul, Minn., manufacturer; Alice Delima Nadeau, of Chicago, Ill., manufacturer; Harold Arthur John Aldington, of Toronto, Ont., manufacturer; Alfred Matthews Deslauriers and Wilford Rivard, manufacturers; Frederick Arthur Carey and Russel Arthur McNair, barristers-at-law, of Detroit, Mich.

First or Provisional Directors.—Alfred Matthews Deslauriers, Wilford Rivard, Frederick Arthur Carey and Russell Arthur McNair.

Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 544, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"EDEN BOND, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 26, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 250. Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Mitchell, Armand Thomas Whitehead, John Arpad Cattanach and Alexander Sheppard Lown, solicitors, and Carrie Bassett, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Mitchell, Armand Thomas Whitehead and John Arpad Cattanach.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 397, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GREENWOOD & KAHN, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 26, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500. Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Lazarus Phillips and Louis Fitch, advocates; Lionel Sperber, student-at-law; Abraham Saul Cohen, accountant, and Joseph Philip Beaupre, bailiff; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Lazarus Phillips, Abraham Saul Cohen and Joseph Philip Beaupre.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 380, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE MIDLAND SHOE COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 26, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $75,000. Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Garnett Lockett, Garnett Haines Lockett and Melville George Robinson, merchants; Barbara Jean Davie, book-keeper; and William McAdam Nickle, barrister-at-law; all of Kingston, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Kingston, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 398, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"QUINTE COAL AND TOWAGE LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 26, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Whitney Richardson, Lancing Belmont Campbell, William Charles Harold Swinburne, and James Arthur Boles, barristers-at-law; and Harry Mootery Brown, student-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Whitney Richardson, Lancing Belmont Campbell and William Charles Harold Swinburne.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 399, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CAIRNS LIMITED"

Incorporated July 27, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Peter Stalker Cairns, manufacturer; William Ross Macdonald and Norman Frederick Macdonald, barristers-at-law; Ella Manuel, stenographer; and Muried May Macdonald, married woman; all of Brantford, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Peter Stalker Cairns, William Ross Macdonald and Norman Frederick Macdonald.
Chief place of Business.—Brantford, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 470, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 27, 1923, to

"THE MANITOBA PULP AND PAPER COMPANY, LIMITED."

Amending the capital stock provisions of the company.

Vide p. 699, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"SELLRITE GARMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 28, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 800.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—Bennie Wakser, Sam Collins, Abraham Cavell, Solomon Abramavitz and Abraham Abramavitz, all of Toronto, Ont., manufacturers.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 472, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 28, 1923, to

"THE WOLTHAUSEN HAT CORPORATION, LIMITED."

(and reduced)

Decreasing the capital stock of the company from $1,000,000 to $600,000 and amending Letters Patent dated December 11, 1913.

Vide p. 700, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 30, 1923, to

"THEO MAYER SHOE CO., LIMITED"

(and reduced),

Decreasing the capital stock of the company from $350,000 to $175,000, being a decrease of of the par value of 3,500 shares from $100 to $50 each.

Vide p. 475, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"MANSFIELD THEATRE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 31, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,750,000.

Number of preferred shares, 7,500.—Amount of each preferred shares, $100.
Number of common shares, 10,000.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Symon Morlock and Bruce Victor McCrimmon, solicitors; Noel Gaskin Barrow and Thomas John Bragg, accountants; Samuel Davidson Fowler, solicitor's clerk; Emma Pearl King and Elsie Jane Teasdall, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 474, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 1, 1923, to

"LA COMPAGNIE CANADIENNE DE PAPETERIE, LIMITEE"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $49,000 to $150,000, being an increase of 1,010 shares of $100 each

Vide p. 546, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"INTERNATIONAL HARDWOOD CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated August 1, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $48,000.

Number of shares, 4,800.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Waldo Whittier Skinner and George Gordon Hyde, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Ronald Cameron Grant, accountant; Robert John Forster and Elizabeth Russell McKenzie, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—St. Remi d'Amherst, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 610, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TIDIOUTE REFINING COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 1, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000.
Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Gilbert Sutherland Stairs, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Leslie Gordon Bell and Sadi Conrad Demers, advocates; Anne Margaret Bourke, stenographer, and Laurent Guimond, book-keeper; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 472, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CONTINENTAL EQUIPMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated August 2, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000.

Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Maria Daigle, accountant; Louise Edwards, stenographer, and Percy Arnott Gregory, secretary; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Callaghan, Maria Daigle and Louise Edwards.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 788, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ANGLO CANADIAN COLLIERIES AND REFINERIES LIMITED"

Incorporated August 7, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,500,000.
Number of shares, 15,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Honourable Prosper Edmond Lessard and Guy Wilford Marriott, Gentlemen; Bryce Johnstone Saunders, civil Engineer; Sir George Bertrand Filmer, Baronet, Basil Jones, chartered accountant; Austin Eldrich Nickerson, coal mine manager; Henry Otto Zwarg, Promoter, Jules Mathias Adiodat Bouleau, merchant; Herbert MacMillan Dawson, barrister; and Percy George Russell, railwayman, all of Edmonton, Alta.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 689, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DUNKLEY BABY CAR COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated August 7, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of shares, 500—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Henry Dunkley, the elder, of Birmingham, England, manufacturer; Dora Harrison, of Ford, Ont., married Woman; Edward Campbell Kenning, barrister-at-law; Bertha Bernadette Lassaline, stenographer; and Margaret Jessie Bond, book-keeper; of Windsor, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Henry Dunkley; the elder, Dora Harrison and Edward Campbell Kenning.
Chief place of Business.—Ford, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 790, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE TORONTO RATTAN COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 7, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Sydney James Cragg, gentleman; James Grayson Smith and Frederick William Torrance, barristers-at-law; Strafford Watson and James McIntosh Tutt, solicitors; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 612, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN ASSOCIATION OF ADVERTISING AGENCIES"

(As an Association.)

Incorporated August 8, 1923. - - - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—John Pratt Patterson, James Fisher, Adam Foster Smith and Clarence Truscott Solomon, presidents; John Joseph Gibbons, agent, and Charles Taylor Pearce, general manager, of Toronto, Ont.; Thomas Henry Yull, of London, Ont., agent; Henry Reid Cockfield, secretary-treasurer; Edward Desbarats, president, and Francois Emile Fontaine, general manager, of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Corporation.—Montreal Que.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 612, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FREEZO KITCHEN CABINET COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 8, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000.

Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—William Henry Newcombe, salesman; Malcolm Archibald Macdonald, Alexander Barrett Macdonald and Reginald Vigars Prenter, barristers, and Robert Melville Large, dentist; all of Vancouver, B.C.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 618, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SALT'S TEXTILE COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated August 8, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Archibald Campbell, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Edmund Parker Dale Harris, advocate; Margaret Hartley and Ethel Hartley, stenographers, and Mary Kaufman, book-keeper; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—George Archibald Campbell, Edmund Parker Dale Harris and Margaret Hartley.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 542, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SPENCER KELLOGG AND SONS OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 8, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Gordon Harold Aikins, John Alexander McAulay, Ephraim Herbert Coleman and Charles Rhodes Smith, barristers-at-law, and Wilson Edward McLean, student-at-law; all of Winnipeg, Man.
First or Provisional Directors.—Gordon Harold Aikins, John Alexander McAulay and Ephraim Herbert Coleman.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 616, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HIGHWOOD PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 9, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000

Number of preferred shares, 100,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $5.
Number of common shares, 100,000.—Amount of each common share, $5.

Corporate Members.—Alexander Hannah, Percy Leroy Sanford, Orrin Henry Eyres Might and Henry Grattan Nolan, barristers-at-law, and Lewis Carnaby Ross Souter, student-at-law; all of Calgary, Alta.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members
Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 685, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"NIAGARA FALLS DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated August 9, 1923 - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles MacKay Cotton, of Westmount, Que., advocate; Peter Andrews, merchant; Pergantes Estrate Demetre, George Cladianos and Harry Pulos, gentlemen, of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Niagara Falls, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 543, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"E. B. MYERS COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated August 11, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000.
Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $5.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Louise Edwards and Alice Andrews, stenographers; Maria Daigle, accountant, and Thomas Robillard, agent; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 694, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"INTERCOLONIAL TRADING CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 11, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000.
Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—James Leith Ross, Arthur Wellesley Holmested and Leonard Victor Sutton, barristers-at-law; Aileene Ritchie and Minnie Wallace, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—James Leith Ross, Arthur Wellesley Holmested and Leonard Victor Sutton.
Chief place of Business.—Belleville, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 611, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MAGILL HATS, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 11, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Boyd Hopkins, barrister-at-law; Harry Magill, manufacturer; Frank Beverley Misener, agent; Elizabeth Ironside Forrest, stenographer, and Jacob Rosberg, merchant; all of Niagara Falls, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Niagara Falls, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 615, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 13, 1923, to

"THE CANADIAN MATCH COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $1,000,000 to $2,500,000, being an increase of 15,000 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 792, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DUSTLESS SIFTERS, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 13, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—Isidor Lunenfeld, merchant; John Wade Watkins, broker; Elizabeth Lunenfeld and Millicent Beatrice Watkins, married women, and Alice Ann Watkins, spinster; all of Brantford, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Isidor Lunenfeld, John Wade Watkins and Elizabeth Lunenfeld.

Chief place of Business.—Brantford, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 690, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RADIO TUBES, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 13, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Hazel Irene Coward, stenographer; John Joseph Rose, steamship agent; Frederick Alfred Dewey, assistant manager; Henry Edward Clendenan Cornell, student-at-law and John Francis Boland, barrister-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 691, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WESTERN STEEL PRODUCTS, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 13, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $2,000,000. Number of shares, 20,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Hector Colin McMartin and Robert Russell Symington, manufacturers; Horace Ormond, Clive Jeffery Macleod, William Howard August, Ivan James Rochester Deacon and Thomas Harold Atkinson, solicitors; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company—*Vide* p. 692, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 14, 1923, to

"CANADIAN FOAMITE FIREFOAM COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of

"FOAMITE CHILDS OF CANADA LIMITED"

Vide p. 699, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DOMINION ELECTRIC PROTECTION COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 14, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Joseph Hughes and Aubrey Thomas Maher, barristers-at-law; Fidella Heavener and Gertrude Mundy, stenographers, and Gladys Bongard, office clerk; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 698, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 14, 1923, to

"FINE HAT COMPANY LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $20,000 to the sum of $70,000, being an increase of 500 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 699, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"P. C. HART & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 14, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 500 preferred shares of $100 each, and 10,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—John MacNaughton, Albert Isidore Goodstone and John Horace Michaud, advocates; Thomas Joseph Griffin, agent, and Joseph Philippe Beaupre, bailiff; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—John MacNaughton, Albert Isidore Goodstone and Joseph Horace Michaud.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* pp. 541, 609, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE LAVAL SHOE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 14, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Honore Blouin, of Outremont, Que., and Wallace Henri Cote, of Hudson, Que., gentlemen; Lucien Dansereau, accountant; Eva Blouin and Hermine Blouin, clerks, of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 645, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THORP-HAMBROCK CO. LIMITED"

Incorporated August 14, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of preferred shares, 1,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.

Number of common shares, 1,500.—Amount of each common share, $100.
Corporate Members.—Frederic James Powers and Ada Lewis, clerks; Florence Ruby Muggeridge, Bessie Moore Rogers and Doris Lewis, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Frederic James Powers, Florence Ruby Muggeridge, Bessie Moore Rogers and Doris Lewis.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 874, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"A. & L. STRACHAN, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 15, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 2,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Royal Ernest Carl Werry, advocate, and Wilfrid Watson Werry, accountant, of Montreal, Que.; Leney Muirhead Strachan and Andrew Bryson Strachan, of Westmount, Que., bakers; and Paul Morton, of Outremont, Que., accountant.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 780, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"THE MACDONALD ENGINEERING CO. OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 15, 1923.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Harold Isidore Hellmuth, civil engineer; Richard Lippincott Denison Taylor, contractor; Lyle Ramsay, barrister-at-law; Percy Claire Finley, student-at-law; and Ethel Flatt, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Harold Isidore Hellmuth, Richard Lippincott Denison Taylor and Lyle Ramsay.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 963, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MOORE BROS. MACHINERY CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated August 15, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Wiesenborn Albert Moore and Benjamin Joseph Moore, machinery dealers; Frank Herbert Fox, accountant; Albert Ernest Dey, salesman and Segfried Hinson Read Bush, advocate; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 782, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 15, 1923, to

"WARNER GRAIN COMPANY LIMITED (AND REDUCED)"

Decreasing the capital stock of the company from $400,000 to $322,400.

Vide p. 792, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BORDEAUX-NIAGARA WINE COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 16, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, $25.

Corporate Members.—Robert George Osborne Thomson, comptroller; William Alexander Walker and Frederick McNamee Little, auditors; Harold Stephen Gausby and Hugh Francis Cassidy, secretaries; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 784, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CAPITAL ELECTRIC APPLIANCES, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 16, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Leonard Charles Thomas, Glenn Elford Strike and James Lewis Kemp, barristers-at-law; Hector Featherston, physician; and William John Martin, manager; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 688, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LAURENTIAN TIMBER PRODUCTS COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 18, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Avila Coderre, forest engineer; Janvier Paul deGuise, chemist; Jean Baptiste deGuise, manufacturer; Paul St. Germain and Boisdoré Panet-Raymond, advocates; all of the City of Montreal; in the Province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Avila Coderre, Janvier Paul deGuise and Jean Baptiste deGuise.
Chief place of Business.—Town of St. Jérôme, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 790, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE OXFORD SOCIETY LIMITED"

Incorporated August 18, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Robillard, bailiff, Max Seigler, broker; Nathaniel William Jacobs, advocate; Elie Halperin, student; and Bessie Singer, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas Robillard, Max Seigler and Nathaniel William Jacobs.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 697, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 21, 1923, to

"ELECTRICS LIMITED"

Decreasing the capital stock of the company from $250,000 to $50,000, being a decrease of 484 unissued shares and 1,516 paid-up shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 876, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE MARLBOROUGH HOTEL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 21, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $5,000,000. Number of shares, 50,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Thomas Alexander, manager; Franklin Howard Alexander, secretary; Edmund Landor Taylor, barrister-at-law; Thomas Sinclair English, accountant; and James Kennedy Burgess Turner, valuator; all of Winnipeg, Man.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 693, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"C. B. MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 22, 1923 - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Chester Beckett Moses and Byron Moses, manufacturers, and Ira Wilson Hamilton, physician, of Ottawa, Ont.; James Henry Isbister, of Britannia, Ont., merchant, and Harvey Watson Nesbitt, of Winchester, Ont., manufacturer.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Hull, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 960, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MELROSE LIMITED"

Incorporated August 22, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of preferred shares, 500.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.

Number of common shares, 1,500.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Earle Cameron Popham and Harley Moody Hughes, barristers-at-law; John Sinclair McPherson and Robert Babazon Baillie, students-at-law, and Charles Ganong Whidden, accountant; all of Winnipeg, Man.
First or Provisional Directors.—Earle Cameron Popham, John Sinclair McPherson and Charles Ganong Whidden.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 869, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WEKUSKO MINES LIMITED"

Incorporated August 22, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $600,000. Number of shares, 600,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—William James Graham and Alexander Forest Dickson, brokers; Frederick Seymour Fillmore, manager; Samuel McKee, traveller; Charles Alfred Green, plumber; William Frederick Bonter, prospector, and Thomas Bolam Gibson, clerk; all of Saskatoon, Sask.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Saskatoon, Sask.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 785, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE B. GREENING WIRE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 23, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 12,000 preferred shares of $100 each and 20,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Colin William George Gibson and Robert Fortune Inch, barristers-at-law; Rose Marie O'Brien, secretary; William Ormiston Zealand, book-keeper, and Edith Maude Sipprell, stenographer; all of Hamilton, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ont.
Objects of the Company—Vide p. 696, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE HUSH-A-PHONE CORPORATION OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 24, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—William Sargent Montgomery, Albert Mearns and Gerald Morphy Malone, solicitors; Bertha Simons and Katherine McCausland Brown, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Sargent Montgomery, Albert Mearns and Gerald Morphy Malone.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 871, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PEMACO OIL LIMITED"

Incorporated August 25, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $300,000. Number of shares, 30,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Ranson L. Slater, merchant; Harry Brodie, chemist; Albert Frederick Townsend, deputy chief constable; Kenneth Fraser Clarke, manager; and Allan Robert Rorison, barrister; all of Moose Jaw, Sask.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Moose Jaw, Sask.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 783, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE RAINIER BREWING COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 25, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Fiddes, George William Norgan, Hugh John Davis, Robert Swanson and Russell Whitelaw; all of Vancouver, B.C., merchants.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 965, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RONDE STEAMSHIP COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 25, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $600,000. Number of shares, 6,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Richard Tuson Heucker, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; William Robert Eakin and Alfred Ernest Francis, steamship agents; Ernest Howard Cliff, advocate; and Hugh Wylie, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 966, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SACCA FINANCIAL AGENCY LIMITED"

Incorporated August 25, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Giuseppe Amoroso, Julius Edmund Schroeder and Vincent Sacca, merchants; Joseph Emile Cadotte, advocate; and George Ludger L'Heureux, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Giuseppe Amoroso, Julius Edmund Schroeder and Vincent Sacca.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 968, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 27, 1923, to

"THE BELCHERS STEAMSHIP COMPANY LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from 2,000 shares without nominal or par value, to 2,000 ordinary shares without nominal or par value, and 1,400 shares of preferred stock of $100 each.

Vide p. 876, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN DIRIGIBLE HEADLIGHT SYSTEM, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 27, 1923 - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $70,000. Number of shares, 700.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Alfred Curzon Dobell, advocate; William Quarrier Stobo, coal merchant; Peter William Langlois, clerk; Septimus Barrow, shipping agent; and Joseph Wilson McLaughlin, bank manager; all of Quebec, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Quebec, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 872, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LUBEK BROTHERS FUR COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 27, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 800.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—Charles Lubek, Jacob Lubek and Morris Lubek, furriers; Harry Lavine and Max Lubeck, tailors; and Sam Motzney, contractor; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 785, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 27, 1923, to

"W. J. ARMSTRONG LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $50,000 to $150,000 being an increase of 1,000 shares of $100 each, of which 500 shall be preference shares.

Vide p. 876, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WOOLLENS LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated August 27, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Maria Daigle, accountant; Louise Edwards, stenographer, and Kathleen Cinq Mars, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Callaghan, John Doherty Kearney and Maria Daigle.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 875, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 30, 1923, to the "ENGINEERING EQUIPMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $20,000 to $50,000, being an increase of 300 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 973, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LAKE ATHABASCA FISHERIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 30, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of preferred shares, 8,000.—Amount of each preferred share $25. Number of common shares, 30,000.—Amount of each common share, $10

Corporate Members.—Alexander Hannah, Percy Leroy Sanford and Everett James Chambers, barristers-at-law; Clara Alison Cameron and Anna Durkin McKeown, stenographers; all of Calgary, Alta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1061, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 30, 1923, to "MINT PRODUCTS COMPANY LIMITED"

Decreasing the capital stock of the company from $50,000 to $10,000, being a decrease of 400 unissued shares of $100 each, and increasing the capital stock of the company from $10,000 to $550,000, being an increase of 5,400 shares of $100 each, of which 5,000 shares shall be preferred shares.

Vide p. 973, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CORDAY TEXTILES LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated August 31, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100,

Corporate Members.—Marcus Joseph Hirsch and George Jerome Shapiro, merchants; John Albert Engel, advocate; James Burnett Taylor, accountant, and Berthe Maysenhoelder, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Marcus Joseph Hirsch, George Jerome Shapiro and James Burnett Taylor.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 969, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 31, 1923, to "H. P. LABELLE & CIE, LIMITEE"

Extending the powers of the company.

Vide p. 973, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 31, 1923, to "MACDONALD CONSOLIDATED LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $250,000 to $2,000,000, being an increase of 17,500 shares of $100 each, and changing the corporate name of the company to that of "MACDONALDS CONSOLIDATED LIMITED"

Vide p. 973, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE MILTON WINE CO. OF CANADA LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated August 31, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Maurice Dugas and John Parker Callaghan, advocates; Michael Harry Franklin, student-at-law; Maud Whittaker, stenographer, and Jean McAdams, book-keeper; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 868, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 31, 1923, to

"T. H. ESTABROOKS CO., LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $500,000 to $1,000,000, being an increase of 5,000 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 973, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"JOSEPH VERSAILLES LIMITEE"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated September 4, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Versailles, financier; Maurice Dugas and John Patrick Callaghan, advocates; Jeanne Hainault and Maud Whittaker, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 787, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN THEATRE & ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Harold Learoyd Steele and George McClure Willoughby, barristers-at-law; Albert Cyril Clark, and James Leith Ross, students-at-law; and Gerald Murphy, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harold Learoyd Steele, George McClure Willoughby and Albert Cyril Clark.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 961, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DOHERTY-EASSON COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—The Honourable Manning Doherty, Esquire; Charles Herbert Easson, Esquire; Roland Oliver Daly, Harold Ernest Manning and Richard George Meech, barristers-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 870, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"H. POTTER CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Potter, manager; Nathan Friedlander, traveller; Samuel Cohen and Joseph Sedgwick, barristers-at-law; and Sarah Sheffer, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Potter, Nathan Friedlander and Samuel Cohen.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1060, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HEARST MUSIC PUBLISHERS, OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Xavier Hearst, Music Publisher; John W. Wilton, barrister-at-law; John Anderson, composer; Gordon Archibald MacLean, secretary; and Andrew Jesse Lloyd, music writer; all of Winnipeg, Man.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 970, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MEXICANADA MINING CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated September 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 50,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Robert George Osborne Thomson, comptroller; William Alexander Walker and Frederick McNamee Little, auditors; Harold Stephen Gausby and Hugh Francis Cassidy, secretaries; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1057, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MOUNT ROYAL DEPARTMENTAL STORE LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 5, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Maria Daigle, accountant; Louise Edwards, stenographer; and Kathleen Cinq Mars, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Callaghan, John Doherty Kearney and Maria Daigle.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1066, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"VAN-KEL CLEANSERS LIMITED"

Incorporated September 5, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 500,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—William Clark Vance, manufacturer; William Wensley Smith, insurance agent; John Seth Morfitt, car inspector; and Charles Edward Bothwell, barrister; of Swift Current, Sask.; Williamson Clark, insurance agent; Dan Manson Craig, dealer in musical instruments; and Joseph Ashfield Caulder, president and manager of Creamery Co., Limited, of Moose Jaw, Sask.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Swift Current, Sask.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1152, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"VITAMINES CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated September 5, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $150,000. Number of shares, 6,000.—Amount of each share, $25.

Corporate Members.—Pierre Journet, chemist; Henry Bruno Ledoux, manager; Joseph Raoul Narcisse Cousineau, merchant; Joseph Pelletier, accountant; and Edwin Peel, chartered accountant; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1064, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE CITY IRON AND BOTTLE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 6, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Aaron Brahinsky, Junk dealer; Gertie Brahinsky, married woman; Loretto Casey, stenographer; Albert Edward Blake McDermid, accountant; and Alastair Maclean Macdonald, student-at-law; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Loretto Casey, Albert Edward Blake McDermid and Alastair Maclean Macdonald.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 972, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NORTHERN CANADA SUPPLY COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated September 6, 1923.—Amount of capital stock, 1,100 preferred shares of $100 each and 5,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Wellesley Holmested, and Douglas Leith Ross, barristers-at-law; Leonard Victor Sutton, student-at-law; Edith Mary Carruthers and Aileene Ritchie, stenographers; all of the City of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1059, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"O. J. KLEIN TRANSPORTATION COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 6, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Victor Sinclair, Archie Foster May and Richard John Sims, solicitors; Clarinda Olive Schagel and Lillian Beatrice de Olloqui, widows; all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Campbelltown, N.B.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 962, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 6, 1923, to
"WESTERN CANADA COLONIZATION ASSOCIATION"
Changing the corporate name of the company to that of
"CANADA COLONIZATION ASSOCIATION"
Vide p. 1069, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TORONTO BOND EXCHANGE LIMITED"
(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated September 7, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Pate Mulock and William Arlington Murray, barristers-at-law; Frank Cecil Forster and Gordon Westman Hewitt, students-at-law, and Clayton Lloyd Stewart, bond dealer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Pate Mulock, William Arlington Murray and Gordon Westman Hewitt.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 967, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 10, 1923, to
"THE LONDON JOCKEY CLUB, LIMITED"
amending its Letters Patent dated March 18, 1912.
Vide p. 1069, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 10, 1923, to
"NIAGARA FALLS DEVELOPMENT COMPANY LIMITED"
Increasing the capital stock of the company from $50,000 to $100,000, being an increase of 500 shares of $100 each.
Vide p. 1070, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE PARKER FOUNTAIN PEN COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 10, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Elmore Harris Senior and Harold Hodgson Ellis, barristers-at-law; Victor Arnold Smith, manager; Ruth Dowling, Melina Johnston, Bruff Garrett and John Franklin Robins, accountants; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 970, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DOMINION FINANCIAL CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated September 11, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 6,000 preferred shares of $50 each and 15,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—John MacNaughton, Albert Isadore Goodstone, Joseph Horace Michaud and Leopold Barry, advocates, and Thomas Joseph Griffin, agent; all of the City of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1065, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE HARDIE-AMES CUT GLASS CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated September 14, 1923 - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Samuel Gagan and William Howell Hardie, merchants; James Albert Ames, salesman; Annie Brewer, stenographer, and William Weir Pollock, law student; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1155, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"JOSEPH A. DESAUTELS, LIMITEE"

Incorporated September 14, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Amable Desautels, manufacturer; Omer Chevrefils and Joseph Guillaume Riel, merchants; François Xavier Chatelle, foreman, and Maria Corbeil, gentlewoman; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1010, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 15, 1923, to
"DENT, GRIFFIN, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $100,000 to $150,000 being an increase of 500 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 1070, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NELSON RIVER CONSTRUCTION, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 16, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Herbert Edward Swift, Clive Jeffery Macleod, William Howard August, Ivan James Rochester Deacon and Thomas Harold Atkinson; all of Winnipeg, Man., solicitors.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1067, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CORNWALL OILCLOTHS LIMITED"

Incorporated September 18, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Bessie Moore Rogers, Florence Ruby Muggeridge, Hannah Grace McKeil and Ella Mary Jackson, stenographers, and Roland Edward Kinsgley, manufacturer; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Cornwall, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1063, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 18, 1923, to
"PERFECTION STOVE CO., LIMITED"

Decreasing the capital stock of the company from $1,000,000 to the sum of $500,000, being a decrease of 4,000 unissued shares of the capital stock of the company of $100 each, and by repaying to the holders of 1,000 shares of $100 each the par value thereof.

Vide p. 1161, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE WHEELER TIRE AND RUBBER GOODS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 18, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Alfred John Sneath, solicitor; Mason Horner, student-at-law; Anna Corrigan, stenographer; Alfred Henry Joyce, gentleman; and Henry Thomas Flynn, bailiff; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Alfred John Sneath, Mason Horner and Anna Corrigan.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1157, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CARBONEX OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 19, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Norman Stuart Caudwell and Charles Albert Massey, barristers-at-law; Charles Massey Chandler, broker; Frederick James Hanna, student-at-law; and Carolyn MacDonald, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1068, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MALBERT CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated September 19, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $30,000. Number of shares, 300.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Ernest Renaud and Henry Derome, importers; Adrien Gary and Marc Desmarteaux, agents; and Charles Desmarteaux, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Ernest Renaud, Henri Derome and Charles Desmarteaux.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1288, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"UNITED CIGAR STORES, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 19, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $3,000,000. Number of shares, 30,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Norman Emanuel Strickland, barrister-at-law; Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston, Roland Roy McMurtry, Lewis Samuel and Harold Charles Fetherston Mockridge, students-at-law; and George Evans Atwood, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1055, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 20, 1923, to

"ASCOT TILE & BRICK COMPANY LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $75,000 to $150,000, being an increase of 750 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 1421, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MILK FOODS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 21, 1923.—Amount of capital stock, 5,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Bertrand Blair, manufacturer; William Pullin, farmer; Ekron Portice Hodgins, school principal; Joaquin Mokelumne Stevens, physician; Albert Edward Hilder, salesman; and Robert Notman Ball, barrister-at-law; of Woodstock, Ont.; and George Edward de Montmorency, of East Zorra, Ont., farmer.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Gananoque, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1154, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 22, 1923, to,

"BRITISH EMPIRE DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of

"BUREAU OF CANADIAN RESOURCES LIMITED"

Vide p. 1070, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 22, 1923, to

"HUNT BROTHERS, LIMITED"

Amending the Letters Patent incorporating the company, dated the 24th July, 1906, and Supplementary Letters Patent dated the 16th August, 1917, extending the powers of the company.

Vide p. 1159, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 24, 1923, to

"MANSFIELD THEATRE COMPANY LIMITED"

Extending and altering the powers of the said company.

Vide p. 1161, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE RACING REGISTER LIMITED"

Incorporated September 24, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Holdstock, Jean Martineau, Jacques Panneton, Felix Marchand and Claude Choquette; all of Montreal, Que., attorneys-at-law.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1153, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN INSURANCE & INVESTMENT CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 26, 1923.—Amount of capital stock, 500 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Kenneth Seymour Barnes, secretary; Edgar Reginald Parkins, King's Counsel for the Province of Quebec; Prescilla Grace McNair, Gladys Beardmore and Eliza Gardner Austen, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Kenneth Seymour Barnes, Edgar Reginald Parkins and Eliza Gardner Austen.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1493, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 26, 1923, to

"LES USINES CHIMIQUES DU CANADA LIMITEE—CANADA CHEMICAL WORKS COMPANY LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $50,000 to $1,000,000, being an increase of 9,500 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 1161, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 27, 1923, to

"MACAULAY POPE LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of

"ELMER B. COGSWELL LIMITED"

Vide p. 1161, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MOUNT ROYAL METAL COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated September 27, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Edward Grivell, accountant; Frederic James Powers and Helena Annie Peers, clerks; Hanna Grace McKeil and Ella Mary Jackson, stenographers; al. of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—John Edward Grivell, Frederic James Powers and Helena Annie Peers.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1156, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"COMMERCIAL FIXTURE COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated September 28, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of preferred shares, 50.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.

Number of common shares, 450.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Whitney Richardson, Lancing Belmont Campbell, William Charles Harold Swinburne and James Arthur Boles, barristers-at-law, and Milton Lonsdale Stokes, student-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Whitney Richardson, Lancing Belmont Campbell and William Charles Harold Swinburne.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1251, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 28, 1923, to

"DOMINION FINANCE GUARANTY CORPORATION LIMITED"

Decreasing the capital stock of the company from $1,750,000 to the sum of $1,375,000, being a decrease of 7,500 shares of $50 each, and extending the powers of the said company.

Vide p. 1161, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"H. NARVEY & COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated September 28, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Mortimer Rubenstein, of Westmount, Que., advocate; George Leonard Alexander, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Hugh Wylie, accountant; Christina Imrie, clerk, and Irene Archambault, stenographer, of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Mortimer Rubenstein, Hugh Wylie and Christina Imrie.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1243, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PALACE THEATRE (MONTREAL) LIMITED"

Incorporated September 28, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $675,000.

Number of preferred shares, 1,750.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 5,000.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Symon Morlock, Sydney Ellis Wedd, Roy Beverley Whitehead, Bruce Victor McCrimmon and John Gowans Middleton; all of Toronto, Ont., solicitors.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1244, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SOLAR SECURITIES LIMITED"

Incorporated September 28, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—James Broadbent Taylor and George Evans Atwood, accountants; Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston and Harold Charles Featherston Mockridge, students-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—James Broadbent Taylor, Morley Herman Breuls and Harold Emerson Boston.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* pp. 1331, 2263, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE COCA-COLA COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated September 29, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Norman Emanuel Strickland, barrister-at-law; Clifford Gordon Lynch, secretary; George Evans Atwood and James Broadbent Taylor, accountants, and William Alfred James Case, solicitor; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Norman Emanuel Strickland, Clifford Gordon Lynch and George Evans Atwood.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1253, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 1, 1923, to

"W. H. DWYER LIMITED (and reduced)"

Decreasing the capital stock of the company from $1,000,000 to the sum of $878,500, being a decrease of 1,215 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 1162, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ESSEX FINANCE, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 2, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Bernard Henry Furlong, William Henry Furlong, Morice Goldwin Smith, barristers-at-law; Frederic Earl Stonehouse, clerk, and Gladys May Wilson, stenographer; all of Windsor, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Bernard Henry Furlong, Frederic Earl Stonehouse and Morice Goldwin Smith.
Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1249, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 2, 1923, to

"THE R. J. LOVELL COMPANY LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $10,000 to $250,000, being an increase of 2,100 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 1255, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN YELLOW CAB MANUFACTURING CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated October 4, 1923. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Aubrey Huntingdon Elder, advocate; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; Frank Ashworth, accountant; Bertha Hodgson and Muriel Hayes Scott, secretaries; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1248, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LAURENTIAN SYNDICATE, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated October 4, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Aubrey Huntingdon Elder and Edward Stuart McDougall, advocates; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; Frank Ashworth, accountant; and Muriel Hayes Scott, secretary; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Aubrey Huntingdon Elder, Edward Stuart McDougall, Darley Burley-Smith and Frank Ashworth.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1331, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MESSENGER PUBLISHING COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated October 4, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—James McClain Baird, Harry Allen Newman and Frank Rodger Darrow, barristers-at-law; Lois Aileen Bryan and Florence Mary Waizman, stenographers, all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1326, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"REMINGTON CASH REGISTER COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated October 4, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Kenneth Sheridan Ham, Richard Hierome Sankey, and Percy Wood Beatty, barristers-at-law; Harold Bruce Turville Hough, student-at-law; and John Sidney Smith, law clerk; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1329, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE J. B. WILLIAMS COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated October 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Louis Philippe Crepeau, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law, for the Province of Quebec; Maurice Dugas, John Parker Callaghan and Maurice Versailles, advocates; Harry Michael Franklin, student-at-law; Jeanne Hainault, Annette Alice Turgeon, Marjorie Napper and Maud Whittaker, stenographers; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1246, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MOV-EZY SEATING COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated October 5, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Gerald McTeigue, barrister and solicitor; Lillian May Grenough, Rose Haimes and Rena Beatrice Levitt, typists; and John Casper Corcoran, engineer; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1247, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"YELLOW CAB COMPANY OF MONTREAL, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated October 5, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Archibald Campbell, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Mary Kaufman, accountant; Margaret Hartley, Lillian Margaret Gallagher and Ethel Hartley, Stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—George Archibald Campbell, Mary Kaufman and Margaret Hartley.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1252, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 6, 1923, to
"CANADIAN FEATURE AND PRODUCTION COMPANY LIMITED"
Changing the corporate name of the company to that of
"UNITED EXHIBITORS OF CANADA, LIMITED"
Vide p. 1336, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ST. GENEVIEVE LAND COMPANY, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated October 6, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Mary Roberts, secretary; Denis Gleeson Shanahan and Lucien Henry Barbeau, merchants; Stanislaus Payette, importer; and Richard Stanley Finn, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Mary Roberts, Denis Gleeson Shanahan and Richard Stanley Finn.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1327, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"ANDREWS ESCOTT COMPANY, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated October 8, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Albert Cecil Andrews, Milford McKelvey Wright and Alfred Henry Trunkfield, merchants; Ellen Andrews, widow, and Grace Reith Wright, married woman; all of Vancouver B.C.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1419, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WITCHELL-SHEILL COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 8, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Edwin Orlando Krentler, George Augustus Krentler and William James Perkin, manufacturers, and Harry Conant Bulkley, attorney, of Detroit ,Mich., and Albert Edwin Sheill, of Birmingham, Mich., manufacturer.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1331, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ALL CLEAR WINDSHIELDS, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 9, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 50,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—William Dow Lighthall, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; William Schuyler Lighthall and William Cedric Nicholson, advocates; Agnes Jane Furlong, secretary, and Bruce Dormond McConnell, book-keeper; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Dow Lighthall, William Schuyler Lighthall and Bruce Dormond McConnell.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1325, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE AUTOMATIC CARD PUNCH MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"
"COMPAGNIE DE POINCONNEUSE AUTOMATIQUE DE FICHES, LIMITEE"

Incorporated October 9, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Arthur Emile Soulard, linotype operator; Georges Edouard Robert, machinist; Fernand Belisle and Achille Joseph Pelletier, civil servants, and James Thomas Burgess, gentleman; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1324. *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MURRAY CONSOLIDATED MINES, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 9, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $2,000,000. Number of shares, 2,000,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Ernest Gerald Hathway, student-at-law; Charles Herbert Croft Leggott and Edna Fitzsimons, accountants; Nellie McDonald and Jessie Mildred Perry, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1333. *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ST. GABRIEL LAND & HYDRAULIC COMPANY, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated October 9, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $60,000. Number of shares, 4,800.—Amount of each share, $12.50.

Corporate Members.—William Langley Bond, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; Lucien Beauregard, advocate; John Bicknell Johnson, accountant; Netty Amy Collins and Susan Long, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Langley Bond, Lucien Beauregard and John Bicknell Johnson.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1414. *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 10, 1923, to

"CENTURY COAL COMPANY LIMITED"

Decreasing the capital stock of the company from $2,500,000 to $1,907,700, such decrease being effected by cancelling 5,923 shares of $100 each, which are unrepresented by available assets.

Vide p. 1575, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE SCOTTISH IMMIGRANT AID SOCIETY"

(As an Association.)

Incorporated October 10, 1923. - - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Reverend Roderick Andrew Macdonell, of Red Deer., Alta., clergyman; John Stoughton Dennis, of Montreal, Que., Chief Commissioner, Colonization and Development, C.P.R.; John William Stewart, of Vancouver, B.C., contractor; Joseph Lawrence Murray, of Renfrew, Ont., manufacturer; Patrick Burns, of Calgary, Alta., president P. Burns Company, Limited, and John Ambrose O'Brien, of Ottawa, Ont., financial broker.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief Office of the Corporation.—Red Deer, Alta.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 1409, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 12, 1923, to

"EMERSON-THOMPSON LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of

"EMERSON MOTORS LIMITED"

Vide p. 1421, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SPARKLING WATERS LIMITED"

Incorporated October 12, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of preferred shares, 500.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.

Number of common shares, 500.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Jean Genest, solicitor; Charles Lapierre, assignee; Romeo Quesnel, accountant; Evelina Theriault and Rebecca Mary Bobier, stenographers; all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hull, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1410, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"AMERICAN PLUMBING SUPPLIES LIMITED"

Incorporated October 15, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $75,000. Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Herman Cohen and Julius Isaac Cohen, traders; Bernard Lande Cohen, student; Charles Governeur Ogden, advocate, and William Laurence Cohen, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Herman Cohen, Julius Cohen and Bernard Lande Cohen.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1409, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ATKINSON MARCOU, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated October 15, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of preferred shares, 2,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $100. Number of common shares, 2,000.—Amount of each common share, $25.

Corporate Members.—Frank Breadon Common and Francis Curzon Dobell, advocates; George Robert Drennan, Alexander Gordon Yeoman and William Patrick Creagh, stenographers; Herbert William Jackson, book-keeper; and Michael Joseph O'Brien, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1648, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE CANADIAN GLASS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 15, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,500,000. Number of shares, 15,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Albert Alexander Icenhour, of Amherstburg, Ont., gentleman; Frederick George Hoblitzell, of Sarnia, Ont., automobile dealer; Daniel Ray Grossman, assistant sales manager; Arthur Edward Thompson, automobile dealer; and Norman Alexander McLarty, barrister; of Windsor, Ont., and Albert Eastman, of Kingsville, Ont., broker.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Amherstburg, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1414, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE DOMINION OF CANADA FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION"

Incorporated October 15, 1923. - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Holland, of Toronto, Ont., supervisor of claims; John Easton, department manager; Samuel Davidson, plumber; and Harold Wilson Scrymgeour, accountant; of Winnipeg, Man., Thomas Mitchell, master printer; and James Francis McQuaid, railway foreman, of Montreal, Que.; John Russell, of Vanvouver B.C., assistant manager; James Adam, of Victoria, B.C., merchant, Samuel Lyne, of Regina, Sask., license inspector; Herbert Henry Willcox, of Fort William, Ont., general contractor; Charles Mathison Small, of Edmonton, Alta., accountant; and William Edward Dean, of Hamilton, Ont., merchant.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief office of the Corporation.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 1412, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"PETREL STEAMSHIPS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated October 16, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Rene Chenevert, Leopold Barry and Max Bernfeld, advocates; Francis John Hyde, accountant; and Hope Scott, broker; all of Montreal, Que

First or Provisional Directors.—René Chenevert, Leopold Barry, Max Bernfeld and Hope Scott.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1411, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"IRID-I-LUME DISPLAY MACHINERY COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 18, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 25,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Clarence Delmer Oversmith, of Jamestown, N.Y., manager; Peter Hunter Campbell, manager; Anastasia O'Handley and Grace Mildred Secord, secretaries; and Henry Mitchell Boddy, accountant; of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Clarence Delmer Oversmith, Peter Hunter Campbell and Anastasia O'Handley.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1415, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 18, 1923, to

"THE MISSISSIPPI IRON WORKS, LIMITED"

Extending the powers of the company.

Vide p.1421, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ROMA FILM COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated October 19, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $30,000. Number of shares, 300.—Amount of each share, $100

Corporate Members.—Gui Casimir Papineau-Couture, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law; Edmund Parker Dale Harris, barrister; Margaret Hartley and Ethel Hartley, stenographers; and Mary Kaufman, book-keeper; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Gui Casimir Papineau-Couture, Edmund Parker Dale Harris and Margaret Hartley.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1418, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 20, 1923, to

"THE BRITISH AMERICAN COAL COMPANY LIMITED (AND REDUCED)"

Decreasing the capital stock of the company from $100,000 to $42,570.

Vide p. 1421, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 20, 1923, to

"THE OGILVIE FLOUR MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Amending the Letters Patent incorporating the company dated the 30th May, 1902, and Supplementary Letters Patent dated the 8th April, 1908, by extending the powers of the company.

Vide p. 1498, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN DE VAINS PROCESS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 22, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John William Pringle Ritchie, Leslie Gordon Bell, Edward James Waterston and Jacques Senecal, advocates, and George Thom Hendrie, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1417, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"H. A. DOWLER GRAIN COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated October 22, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 500 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Sylvester Burke, farmer; Laurance Yeomans Cairns, barrister; Juanita Gertrude Burke, married woman, and Irene Beatrice McFarlane, student-at-law, of Edmonton, Alta. and Hobart Allen Dowler, of Millet, Alta., farmer.
First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Sylvester Burke, Laurance Yeomans Cairns and Hobart Allen Dowler.
Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1566, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LAURENTIAN SHOE CO. LIMITED"

LA COMPAGNIE DE CHAUSSURES LAURENTIENNE, LIMITEE

Incorporated October 22, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Guillaume Riel, merchant; Francois Xavier Chatelle, foreman; Stanislas Riel, clerk; Joseph Amable Desautels, manufacturer, and Joseph Omer Gagnon, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1533, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE TOWN PLANNING INSTITUTE OF CANADA"

(As an Association.)

Incorporated October 22, 1923. - - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Noulan Cauchon, consulting engineer; Douglas Henry Nelles, Edward Theodore Barclay Gilmore and Alfred Adolphe Dion, engineers; William David Cromarty and Colborne Powell Meredith, architects; Alfred Buckley, sociologist and editor; Arthur Stanley Bourinot, barrister; Edouard Gaston Daniel Deville, Dominion Land Surveyor, and Francis Dillon Henderson, gentleman; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief Office of the Corporation.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 1495, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"ALBERTA REFINERIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 23, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $165,000.

Number of preferred shares, 15,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $10.
Number of common shares, 15,000.—Amount of each common share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Edward Thomas Bishop and Lawrence Stuart Fraser, barristers; Rosabelle Torrey and Lucile Van Themsche, stenographers, and William Beatty Stewart, broker; all of Edmonton, Alta.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1497, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 23, 1923, to

"ENGINEERING AND INSPECTION COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Changing its corporate name to that of "General Inspection and Engineering Company, Limited".

Vide page 1499, *Canada Gazette* 1923-24.

"THE H. J. LOGAN COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated October 23, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000.
Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100

Corporate Members.—Robert Wherry, William Zimmerman, Wendell Hurdman Osborne and Robert Kenneth Logan, barristers-at-law; and Mabel Carmetta Hughes, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1495, *Canada Gazette*, 1922-23.

"NOBLE CREEK PROSPECTING AND DEVELOPING CO. LIMITED"

Incorporated October 23, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Ruby Lorene Reid and Bessie Thurston, Married Women; John Helm, Manager; Robert Mack Reid, Prospector; and Peter Alex Macdonald, Lumber Agent; of Wascca, Sask., James Arthur McDonald, of Lashburn, Sask., Manager; Yates Drake and Thomas Smith, of Kamloops, B.C. Prospector.
First of Provisional Directors.—Ruby Lorene Reid, John Helm, Robert Mack Reid and James Arthur McDonald.
Chief place of Business.—Maidstone, Sask.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1567, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"W. R. FLEMING & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 23, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Roland Oliver Daly, Harold Ernest Manning, Richard George Meech and Earl Edward Thistle, solicitors and Erland Ambrose Reddin, student-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Roland Oliver Daly, Harold Ernest Manning and Richard George Meech.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1492, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FINNISH ORGANIZATION OF CANADA"

(as an association)

Incorporated October 24, 1923 - - - - - - - Without share capital.
Corporate Members.—John Werner Ahlquist and John Kahila, Tailors; John Victor Latva and John Rajala, carpenters; Amos Tobias Hill, electrician; Aino Grondahl, widow; and Oscar Jokela, machinist; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief Office of the corporation.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 1491, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BABCOCK-WILCOX AND GOLDIE-McCULLOCH, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 25, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $3,000,000. Number of shares, 30,000.—Amount of each share, $100

Corporate Members.—Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Stanley Jack Mogg, secretary; Ernest Harold Stewart and William Bain, book-keepers; Harold Watson Keyes, barrister; Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; and Sadie Hetherington, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Galt, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1565 *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"COLLECTIVE SECURITIES COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 25, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Allan Angus Magee, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the Province of Quebec; William Cedric Nicholson, advocate; Aylmer Livingstone Morris, student-at-law; Helen Mary Bagley, secretary; and Margaret Teresa Darragh, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Allan Angus Magee, William Cedric Nicholson and Helen Mary Bagley.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1494, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 25, 1923, to

"HAMPTON TRADING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of

"HAMPSTEAD TRADING COMPANY LIMITED"

Vide p. 1575, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued 25th October, 1923, to

"LIGHTOLIER MANUFACTURING COMPANY LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of

"ELECTROLIER MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 1498, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"BELANGER PAPINEAU LIMITEE"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated October 26, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Augustin Jean Papineau, civil engineer; and Rodolphe Danis, advocate; of Cornwall, Ont., Alfred Belanger and Edouard Belanger, manufacturers; of Valleyfield, Que., and Joseph Victor Papineau, accountant; of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Augustin Jean Papineau, Rodolphe Danis and Alfred Belanger.
Chief place of Business.—Cornwall, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1568, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CARON BROTHERS SALES CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated October 29, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Adolphe Louis Caron, Joseph Arthur Caron and René Caron, manufacturers; James Fletcher Ruark, secretary; and Gui Casimir Papineau-Couture, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec, all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Adolphe Louis Caron, Joseph Arthur Caron and René Caron.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1574, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LA COMPAGNIE DE COMMERCE TRANCONTINENTALE, LIMITEE"

"THE TRANCONTINENTAL TRADING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 29, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $99,000. Number of shares, 990.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Alphonse Lecuyer, pharmacist; Louis Philippe Rochon, accountant; Felix Rocheleau and Ernest Galardo, merchants; and Josephine Drouin, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1603, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WORLD-WIDE RUBBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 29, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 25,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Margaret Ball and Mildred Ellard, stenographers; Norman Clifford Howard, student-at-law; William Mansell Ball, medical student; and Erell Chester Ironside, barrister-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1572, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LEE SECURITIES COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated October 30, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, manager; George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Herbert William Jackson, accountant; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Francis George Bush, William Patrick Creagh and George Robert Drennan.
Chief place of Business.—*Montreal, Que.*
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p, 1613, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"COMPAGNIE PHARMACEUTIQUE TRANS-CANADA, LIMITEE"

"TRANS-CANADA PHARMACAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 31, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $125,000

Number of shares, 12,500.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Jean Renaud, of Longueuil, Que., Maurice Raymond O'Farrell, of Vaudreuil Station, Que., and Charles Hart, Emile Laverdure and Francis McKercher, of Montreal, Que., clerks.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1604, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 31, 1923, to

"THE J. B. WILLIAMS COMPANY LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of

"THE J. B. WILLIAMS COMPANY (CANADA) LIMITED"

Vide p. 1575, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"JOS. LACASSE SHOE CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated October 31, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $125,000. Number of shares, 1,250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Ovila Lacasse, Zotique Lacasse, manufacturers; Norman Ovila Jolicoeur, accountant; of Montreal, Que., Louis Honore Lazure and Joseph Napoleon Lazure, mechant; of St. Remi, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1602, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"ST. LAWRENCE IMPORTING AND DISTRIBUTING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 31, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Austin Day and Thomas Martin Mungovan, barristers-at-law; Gerald Moore Purcell, Thomas Joseph Day and Douglas Garner Kerr, students-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Frederick Austin Day, Gerald Moore Purcell and Douglas Garner Kerr.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1570, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"INTERLAKE SECURITIES LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 2, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $5,000 Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—William Symon Morlock, Sydney Ellis Wedd, Bruce Victor McCrimmon and John Gowans Middleton, solicitors; and Samuel Davidson Fowler, solicitor's clerk; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Symon Morlock, Sydney Ellis Wedd and Samuel Davidson Fowler.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1573, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PHOENIX FINANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 2, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Benjamin Shulman, Maurice Shulman annd Samuel Alexander Shulman, advocates; Rose Harlig, married woman; and Dora Boretsky, spinster; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1568, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 2, 1923, to

"RELIANCE GRAIN COMPANY LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of

"THE RELIANCE TERMINAL ELEVATOR COMPANY LIMITED"

Vide p. 1575, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BEARDSLEY UNITED SHOE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 3, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 40,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Cyrus Benjamin Beardsley and Norman Franklin Beardsley, merchants; William John McBride and James Edward Jones, salesmen; Harry Somerset Winchester, teacher, and Frank Frederick Martin, gentleman; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1709, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LEE PUNCTURE-PROOF TIRE COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 3, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 200,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; George Robert Drennan and Alexander Gordon Yeoman, stenographers; Michael Joseph O'Brien, clerk; Frederick Valmore Hudon and Louis Joseph Edmond Gauthier, students-at-law; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* pp. 1647-2336, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PACIFIC DAIRIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 3, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Alexander Lacoste, of Outremont, Que., advocate; Joseph Henri Gerin-Lajoie and Ephraim Leboeuf, advocates; Armandine Gagnon and Adrienne Nadon, stenographers, of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Alexandre Lacoste, Joseph Henri Gerin-Lajoie and Ephraim Leboeuf.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1569, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CASH COAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 5, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Emil Richard Ture Skarin, civil engineer; Ada Skarin, married woman; Olof Gunner Tweter, miner; John Harrison, salesman, and Sydney Alexander Dow, stenographer; all of Edmonton, Alta.
First or Provisional Directors.—Emil Richard Ture Skarin, Ada Skarin and Olof Gunner Tweter.
Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1645, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SHIPPEGAN PACKING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 5, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $49,000. Number of shares, 490.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Sam George Robichaud, labourer; Eutrope Longe de Grace, hotel-keeper; Francois Xavier de Grace, merchant, of Shippegan, N.B.; Arthur Joseph Hache and John Jean Robichaud, merchants, of Lameque, N.B., merchants.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Shippegan, N.B.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1573, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN AUTOMATIC MACHINE COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated November 6, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—William Kenneth McKeown, advocate and King's Counsel for the Province of Quebec; Lorne Clayton Herdman, stock broker; Berthe Charlebois, Doris Ida Locke and Mary Blanche McKeown, stenographers; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Kenneth McKeown, Lorne Clayton Herdman and Berthe Charlebois.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1649, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CRAWFORD-LOCKHART LUMBER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated November 6, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Jonathan Crawford and Richard Lockhart, lumbermen; Horace Creasor Crawford, barrister-at-law; Sidney Ward, solicitor, and Frederick James Chalk, student-at-law; all of Winnipeg, Man.
First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Jonathan Crawford, Richard Lockhart and Horace Creasor Crawford.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1644, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FULTHORP, SIMPSON, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated November 6, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Alfred John Sneath, solicitor; Maida Muriel Sneath, married woman; Mason Horner, student-at-law; Anna Corrigan, stenographer, and Alfred Henry Joyce, gentleman; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Alfred John Sneath, Maida Muriel Sneath and Anna Corrigan.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1650, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MOUNT ROYAL LUMBER & FLOORING, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 6, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Albert Paul Dorais, Oscar Pierre Dorais, John Francis Walsh and Robert Poisson, advocates, and Alfred Gaudet, law student; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Mount Royal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1642, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 8, 1923, to

"MEXICAN AND GENERAL CORPORATION LIMITED"

Extending the powers of the company.

Vide p. 1721, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE BALSAS DREDGING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 9, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Sanders, of North Vancouver, B.C., broker; Ernest Allen Browne, broker; Samuel Challice Cornwall, chief clerk; Thomas Bond Head Shoebotham and Frederick Armand McDiarmid, solicitors; all of Vancouver, B.C.
First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Sanders, Ernest Allan Browne and Samuel Challice Cornwall
Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1708, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GURNEY SCALE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 9, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 100 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Clifford Earl Kitchen, John Nickle Davis and Stuart Alan Shoemaker, students-at-law; Mary Alice Corbett and Vera Uttley, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1716, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"S. AND S. SHOCK ABSORBER OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 9, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $300,000. Number of shares, 6,000.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—James Malcolm Pickering and George Houston Murphy, students-at-law; Alma Jane McKay, stenographer; Lillian Browes, book-keeper, and Cecil Chester Richardson, barrister-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—James Malcolm Pickering, George Houston Murphy and Alma Jane McKay.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1711, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"SHIFFLET, CUMBER AND COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 9, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Bert Lucius Cumber, Harry Joseph Hadley, Samuel Ebeneezer Brown, Frank Dalton Walker and Laurence Wardell Swan, of Detroit, Mich., stock brokers.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1973, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"C. BURGIS AND COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated November 10, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000.

Number of preferred shares, 100.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 300.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Newton Manly Young and Fred. Holmes Barlow, barristers; Henry Carman Waind, student-at-law, and Ruby Violet Moffatt and Ina Maud Johnston, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Newton Manly Young, Henry Carman Waind and Ruby Violet Moffatt.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1715, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FUEGO OIL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 10, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $600,000. Number of shares, 600,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Henry Hague Davis, John Rudd Rumball, Edward Henry Brower, Lawrence Alfred Landriau and Allen Lewis Lewis, all of Toronto, Ont., solicitors.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1707, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"CANADIAN BREEDING & RACING STABLES LIMITED"

Incorporated November 13, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—John Rudd Rumball, Lawrence Alfred Landriau, Allen Lewis Lewis, Willard Meredith Gordon and Enoch George Percy Dean, of Toronto, Ont., solicitors.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1720, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DYE AND CHEMICAL COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 13, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 5 preferred shares of $100 each and 4,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Irene Mary Martin, stenographer; John Hyland, book-keeper; William John Dunn, Richard Clarke and George Cooper, clerks; all of Kingston, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Kingston, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1710, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ESCUMINAC LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 14, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Stanley Douglass, William Daniel Gunter, James Howard Richards and Herbert Ralph Gunter, lumbermen, and John Babbitt McNair, barrister; all of Fredericton, N.B.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Escuminac, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1714, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GRIFFITHS-LUNN COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 14, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—John William Pringle Ritchie, Leslie Gordon Bell, Edward James Waterston and Jacques Seneeal, barristers-at-law, and George Thom Hendrie, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1718, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BODIN MANUFACTURING COMPANY (CANADA) LIMITED"

Incorporated November 15, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $60,000.

Number of preferred shares, 5,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $10.
Number of common shares, 10,000.—Amount of each common share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Harold George Fox, barrister-at-law; Henry Thomas Stedham Young and Charles Edward Church, mechanical engineers; Catherine Todd and Jean Chambers Grant, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1819, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FONDA-TOLSTED, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated November 15, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Bonnycastle Dalrymple Bruce, gentleman; Henry Ross Webster, student-at-law; Gordon Peter Campbell, barrister-at-law; Maurice Crabtree and Wilfrid Wright Parry, solicitors; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2129, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"J. W. MARLETT & CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated November 15, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 25,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Wilfrid Marlatt, manufacturer; Mary Elizabeth Marlatt, married woman; John Henry Marlatt, gentleman; Henry Mitchell Boddy, accountant; and David Rolland, manager; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Wilfrid Marlatt, Mary Elizabeth Marlatt and John Henry Marlatt.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1713, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 15, 1923, to

"UNITED CIGAR STORES LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of "Metropolitan Tobacco Company Limited."

Vide p. 1900, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE SCIENTIFIC OIL BURNING EQUIPMENT COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated November 16, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Franklin Trall Goodwin, of Detroit, Mich., master mechanic; James Howard Clark and Lorne Raeburn Cumming, barristers; and Mildred Clara Baker and Reina Madge Crowe, stenographers; of Windsor, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1812, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WILLYS-OVERLAND SALES COMPANY, LIMITED."

Incorporated November 16, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; Charles Delamere Magee, accountant, Ernest Harold Stewart, book-keeper; Allan Richard Graydon, student-at-law; and Samuel Goodman Crowell, solicitor, all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1807, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GROUT'S LIMITED."

Incorporated November 17, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Roland Oliver Daly, Harold Ernest Manning, Richard George Meech and Earl Edward Thistle, solicitors; and Erland Ambrose Reddin, student-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—St. Catharines, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1814, *Canada Gazette* 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 17, 1923, to
"TRADERS FINANCE CORPORATION (CANADA) LIMITED"

Amending the capital stock provisions of the company.
Vide p. 1900, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BOND EXCHANGE, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 19, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Edward Breen and John Leeming Grogan, barristers-at-law; Frederick Lane, accountant, and Eleanor Shannon and Maude Edwina Comley, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Edward Breen, John Leeming Grogan and Frederick Lane.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1820, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BRYSON AND TRIHEY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 20, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Donald Black Sinclair and Arthur Ernest Langman, solicitors; Norah Rolph Armstrong and Edith Lyle Smith, stenographers; and Edith Elizabeth Bond, book-keeper; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Donald Black Sinclair, Arthur Ernest Langman and Norah Rolph Armstrong.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1810, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DERBY MOTOR CARS, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 20, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,500,000. Number of shares, 150,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Louis Maurice Arsenault, manager; Charles Edward Meadows, agent; Elam Henry Smith, retired; Benjamin Franklin Miller, accountant, and John W. Wilton, barrister-at-law, all of Winnipeg, Man.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p.1973, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"J. A. BANFIELD, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 20, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000.000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Jose Alexander Banfield and William Bickle Banfield, merchants; Ella Jane Banfield, married woman; Sigurdur Wigfusson Melsted, office manager; and John James Smith, departmental manager, all of Winnipeg, Manitoba.
First or Provisional Directors.—Jose Alexander Banfield, William Bickle Banfield and Sigurdur Wigfusson Melsted.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2068, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LAURENTIAN LABORATORIES LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 20, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500.000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Lees, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-law for the province of Ontario; Herbert Stace Lees, Oswald David Peat, Robert Pickard McBride and William Kenneth Lees, barristers-at-law; all of Hamilton, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1808, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PREMIER FILMS, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 20, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—David Dunkelman, Elly Marks, Israel Cohen, Norman Helpert and Harry Kaufman; all of Toronto, Ont., merchants.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1818, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DE FOREST RADIO CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 21, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100.000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Donald Hamilton Rowan and Leonard Alexander Richard solicitors; Winifred Muriel Bridge, Isabelle Viola Kerry and Florence Isabel Munro, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1816, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"IDEAL BREAD COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated November 21, 1923. - - - Amount of capital stock, $3,000.000.

Number of preferred shares, 20,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 10,000.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Hope Carruthers, Charles Stewart Carruthers and Robert McMullen, manufacturers; Horace Owen Neale, accountant; and James Edmund Jones, Esquire; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1896, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CARRY ON LEAGUE OF THE TUBERCULOUS VETERANS' ASSOCIATION"

(As an Association)

Incorporated November 22, 1923.

Corporate Members.—Mary Ellen Woolcott, Florence Edwards, Harriet Hill, Margaret Jeffery Elsie May McIlroy and Mary Howell, all of Hamilton, Ont., married women.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief Office of the Corporation.—Hamilton, Ont.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 1889, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"STEAMSHIPS LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 22, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Russell McKenzie, advocate; Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; Alexander Gordon Yeoman and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1813, *Canada Gazette* 1923-24.

"ANGLO-AMERICAN PAPER CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 23, 1923. - Amount of capital stock, 10,000 preferred shares of $100 each and 10,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Lauren Henry Gardner, manufacturer, James Grant Schiller and Henry Herbert Collier, Esquires; Nella Louisa Nelson, Secretary; Gordon Lawton Sherk, manager; Frederick William Wilson, contractor; and James John Mackan, accountant; all of St. Catharines, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Merritton, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2073-2257, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 23, 1923, to

"DYE AND CHEMICAL COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from 5 shares of preferred stock of the par value of $100 each and 4,000 shares of common stock without nominal or par value to 5,000 shares of preferred stock of the par value of $100 each and 5,000 shares of common stock without nominal or par value, such increase to consist of 4,995 shares of new preferred stock of $100 each and 1,000 shares of new common stock without nominal or par value, and amending letters patent incorporating the said company, dated November 13, 1923.

Vide p. 2343, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 26, 1923, to

"GURNEY SCALE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from 100 shares without nominal or par value to 2,000 7 per cent cumulative preference shares of $100 and 1,600 common shares without nominal or par value, such increase to consist of 2,000 7 per cent cumulative new preference shares of $100 each and 1,500 new shares without nominal or par value.

Vide pp. 1900, 2343, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 26, 1923, to

"HERMAN SILBERMANN COMPANY LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $19,000 to $100,000 being an increase of 510 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 1900, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE SURREY INVESTMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 26, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $5,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $5.

Corporate Members.—Lawrence Macfarlane, King's Counsel for the Province of Quebec; Gregor Barclay, William Bridges Scott and Maurice Theodore Lafleur, advocates; and James Geary Cartwright, office manager; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Lawrence Macfarlane, Gregor Barclay and William Bridges Scott.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1889, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 26, 1923, to

"TRADERS FINANCE CORPORATION (CANADA) LIMITED"

Amending the provisions of Letters Patent incorporating the company and Supplementary Letters Patent dated November 17, 1923, with respect to the capital stock provisions. *Vide* p. 1900, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE CURRIE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 27, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 25,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston, Thomas Dawson Delamere and Harold Charles Featherston Mockridge, students-at-law; and George Evans Atwood, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston and George Evans Atwood.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1894, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PARRY PUBLICATIONS, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 27, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Walter Parry, publisher; Frank Henry Parry, salesman; Agnes Louise Parry, married woman; John Percival White and Edgar Randolph Ashall, barristers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Walter Parry, Frank Henry Parry and Agnes Louise Parry.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1890, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PEAT FUELS, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 27, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 10,000 preferred shares of $10 each and 20,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Robert Traven Donaldson Aitken, barrister; Henri Hains and Albert Casavant, advocates; Charles Hunter Taylor, salesman, and Marie Rose Alarie, stenographer; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Traven Donaldson Aitken, Henri Hains and Charles Hunter Taylor.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1898, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RENFREW WOOD PRODUCTS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated November 27, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.
Corporate Members.—George Archibald Campbell, King's Counsel for the Province of Quebec; Edmund Parker Dale Harris, advocate; Mary Kaufman, accountant, and Lillian Margaret Gallagher and Margaret Hartley, stenographers; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Renfrew, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1891, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WEST INDIES MARITIME COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 27, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 5 preferred shares of $100 each and 1,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Everett Bristol, Ian McLean Macdonell and John Frederick Lucas, barristers-at-law; Willis Bertram Sturrup, office manager, and Thomas Stewart Hagan Giles, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1897, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BOYER, BLUTEAU, LIMITEE"

Incorporated November 28, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Amedee Boyer and William Patrick Bluteau, merchants; Achille Bergevin, broker; Lucien Perrault and Joseph Alexandre Labelle, accountants; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1941, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THOMSON-DE LA RONDE LIMITED"

Incorporated November 29, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Norman Stuart Caudwell, Thomas Martin Mungovan and Charles Albert Massey, barristers-at-law; Charles Massey Chandler, broker; Frederic James Hanna and Leslie Bernard Bond, students-at-law, and Carolyn Macdonald, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1892, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE MATINEE MUSICAL CLUB"

(As an Association.)

Incorporated November 30, 1923. - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Georgina Parker, Jessie Clark, Elsie Isobel Gilchrist, Gertrude Meikle and Jennie Maud Stanley, spinsters; Eileen Margery Hamilton and Elsie Cordell, married women; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief Office of the Corporation.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 1983, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NATIONAL VENEER AND LUMBER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated November 30, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $300,000. Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Kerry, Aime Sydney Bruneau and Edmund Parker Dale Harris, advocates; Mary Kaufman and Florence Tredwell Kilgour, stenographers; of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—John Kerry, Aime Sydney Bruneau and Edmund Parker Dale Harris.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1976, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NORMAN D. JOHNSTON, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated November 30, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; George Robert Drennan, Alexander Gordon Yeoman and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Francis George Bush, Alexander Gordon Yeoman and Harold Eldon Reid.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1978, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 30, 1923, to

"OLD COLONY CLUB OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock from the sum of $100,000 to the sum of $70,500, such decrease being effected by the cancellation of 295 fully paid up shares of the capital stock of the company of the par value of $100 each, and increasing its capital stock from the sum of $70,500 to the sum of $100,000, such increase to consist of 295 shares of new stock of the par value of $100 each.

Vide p. 2443, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 30, 1923, to

"WHISTLE COMPANY OF EASTERN CANADA LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $50,000 to $450,000, being an increase of 2,500 new common shares and 1,500 new preferred shares of $100 each and extending the powers of the company .

Vide p. 1900, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CUMBERLAND SYNDICATE, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 1, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Alfred Sheffield Curry and Carl Duncan Dennis, manufacturers; Lawrence Townley Curry, clerk; and Ethel Roberts, stenographer; of Amherst, N.S.; and Eric Maurice Curry, of Halifax, N.S., manufacturer.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Amherst, N.S.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1977, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 3, 1923, to

"A. C. ELLIOT & CO., OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from 200 shares without nominal or par value to 500 shares without nominal or par value, being an increase of 300 shares without nominal or par value, the company to carry on business however with a capital of $2,500.

Vide p. 1986, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"JAMES RAMSEY WHOLESALE LIMITED"

Incorporated December 3, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—James Ramsey, Charles Henry Reed, James Harrison Ashcraft, Thomas Norman Ramsey and Archibald Scott Ramsey, of Edmonton, Alta., merchants.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1983, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LeMAISTRE-McMARTIN, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 3, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Phillip Milton LeMaistre and Ormond Ross McMartin, commission merchants; Edna Chester LeMaistre, married woman; and George Frank Livermore, public accountant; of Westmount, Que.; and Swanson McGilvray Morison, of Montreal, Que., commission merchant.
First or Provisional Directors.—Phillip Milton LeMaistre, Ormond Ross McMartin and Swanson McGilvray Morison.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1980, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE BOWMANVILLE FOUNDRY COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated December 4, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000.
Number of preferred shares, 400.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 2,400.—Amount of each common share, $25.

Corporate Members.—Samuel King and Oscar Heuman King, barristers-at-law; Effie Lane and Eva Olive Reid, stenographers; and James Stewart, accountant, of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Samuel King, Oscar Heuman King and Eva Olive Reid.
Chief place of Business.—Bowmanville, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1974, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DUNNVILLE WOOLLEN MILLS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 4, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Rodger, merchant, Henrietta Maria Coyle, widow, of Montreal, Quebec, Thomas David Bailey, of Toronto, Ontario, manufacturer; John Heimbecker, superintendent; and Agnes Ferguson Park, book-keeper, of Dunnville, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2069, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GEO H. HEES SON & COMPANY SALES CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 5, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 200,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Stephen Haas and Harris Lincoln Hees, manufacturers; Frederick Thomas Godwin, auditor; David Ernest Wright, sales manager; and Thomas Drew Smith, accountant; of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1981, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 5, 1923, to

"P. P. MARTIN & CIE., LIMITEE—P. P. MARTIN & CO., LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from $500,000 to $1,000,000, being an increase of 5,000 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 1986, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"S. A. FOLDEN COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 5, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100

Corporate Members.—Svend Aage Folden, shipping broker; Vincent Charles Davies, accountant; Charles Davis Goodman, architect; Annie Goodman, stenographer; and Bernard Rose, one of His Majesty's Counsel, for the Province of Quebec; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2066, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN NO BLOW OUT TUBE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 6, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 500,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Alexander Smith and William Johnston, barristers-at-law; Edna Pearl Cameron, Irene Helen Doherty and Mary Hilda Kelly, stenographers; all of Ottawa, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Alexander Smith, William Johnston and Edna Pearl Cameron.
Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2067, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ROBB ENGINEERING WORKS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 6, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Russell McKenzie, advocate; Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; Alexander Gordon Yeoman and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2072, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE ROSEDALE BOWLING CLUB LIMITED"

Incorporated December 6, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Samuel Gagan and John Stephen O'Dea, managers; John Joseph Gagan, clerk; William Pollock, student-at-law; and Pearl Grace Knox, stenographer; of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1981, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CHASE BUSINESS SERVICE LIMITED"

Incorporated December 10, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Leslie Gordon Bell, Edward James Waterston and Jacques Seneeal, advocates; George Thom Hendrie, accountant; and Laurent Guimont, book-keeper; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2073, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DAM CREEK LUMBER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated December 10, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—John Alexander MacInnis, barrister-at-law; John James Junkin, tailor; Pauline Walker, stenographer; and Thomas O'Reilly, marine engineer; of Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; and Spencer Frank Postal, lumberman; of Ewart, Mich.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1984, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NORTH STATE POWER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 10, 1923. - Amount of capital stock, 10,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—William Lorimer Hall, solicitor; Helen McLean and Irene Lovett, book-keepers; Grace Gwendolyn Smith and Norma Enella Nickerson, stenographers; all of Halifax, N.S.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Halifax, N.S.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2259, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE WARREN IGNITION AND EQUIPMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 10, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Leslie Cameron, commercial traveller; Lawrence Archibald Cameron, mechanic; both of Westmount, Quebec; Reginald Mayall, book-keeper; George Alfred Grace, salesman; Robert Thomas Mullin, advocate; and Malcolm Archibald Morrison, mechanic, of Montreal, Quebec; and Hermance Guay, of Terrebonne, Quebec, stenographer.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2072, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"C. A. PREVOST, LIMITEE"

Incorporated December 11, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Arsene Prévost and Joseph Emile Manseau, merchants; Joseph Emery Legault and Odilon Manseau, accountants; and Joseph Georges Manseau, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Arsene Prévost, Joseph Emile Manseau and Odilon Manseau.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2204, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HOLDSWORTH & COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 11, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $149,000. Number of shares, 2,980.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—Frederic James Powers, clerk, and Florence Varney, Ella Mary Jackson, Hanna Grace McKeil and Florence Ruby Muggeridge, stenographers, all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2340, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LA FRANCE TEXTILES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 11, 1923. - - - Amount of capital stock 2,500 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Bernard Davis, Frank Walter Carpenter, Frank Johnson and Joseph Bernard Brady, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, one of the United States of America; Edmund Turner Duval, of Atlantic City, New Jersey, one of the said United States of America, and Howard Stout Morgan, of New York, New York, one of the said United States of America, all manufacturers.

First or Provisional Directors.—Bernard Davis, Frank Walter Carpenter, Frank Johnson, Joseph Bernard Brady and Edmund Turner Duval.

Chief place of Business.—Woodstock, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2563, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE OF CANADA"

(As an Association)

Incorporated December 12, 1923. - - - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Frances Lovering, of Hamilton, Ont., married woman; Bellelle Guerin, spinster, and Margaret Hingston, widow, of Montreal, Que.; Martina Owens, of St. John, N.B., married woman; Margaret Duggan, of Edmonton, Alta., married woman; Evelyn McCann, of London, Ont., married woman, and Mary MacMahon, of Toronto, Ont., spinster.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief Office of Corporation.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 2264, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DOMINION SUGAR COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 12, 1923. - - - Amount of capital stock, 30,000 preferred shares of $100 each and 300,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Ernest Harold Stewart and Annie Alexandria Hetherington, book-keepers; Robert Gowans and Harry Walter Gye, solicitor's clerks; Harold Watson Keyes and Robert Edmund Anglin and Harold Coleman Walker, solicitors, and Stanley Jack Mogg, secretary, all of Toronto, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Chatham, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* pp. 2267, 2337, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ATLANTIC INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CO. OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 13, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Ira Bliss Burley, salesman; John Henry Burley, contractor; Roy Ashton Davidson and James Bernard Dever, barristers-at-law, and Mary Helena McGovern, stenographer, all of St. John, N.B.

First or Provisional Directors.—Ira Bliss Burley, John Henry Burley and Roy Ashton Davidson.

Chief place of Business.—St. John, N.B.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2065, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HOUSSER WOOD & CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 13, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—Harry Broughton Housser, John Wallace Wood, Arthur Bonnycastle Dalrymple Bruce and Gordon Springer Ralston, bond dealers, and Richard George Meech, barrister-at-law, all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Harry Broughton Housser, John Wallace Wood, Arthur Bonnycastle Dalrymple Bruce and Gordon Springer Ralston.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2170, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HOLMES-KEELEY LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 14, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Pierre Amable Badeaux and Erskine Buchanan, advocates, Elizabeth Florence Hallam and Geraldine Elizabeth McGarigle, stenographers, and Mary Edythe Parker, book-keeper, all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2172, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE GENERAL ORGANIZATION COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED

Incorporated December 15, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000.

Number of preferred shares, 20.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 80.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Edward Hamilton Lancaster and Archibald Eugene Mix, barristers-at-law, Hugh McLachlan Bell, manager; Wyman Charles Lowry, assistant manager, and Helen Lynn Lancaster, stenographer, all of St. Catharines, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—St. Catharines, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2332, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CAMPBELL CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated December 17, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Alexander Campbell, contractor; George Henry Palmer, accountant, and Ethel Marie Campbell, married woman, all three of Calgary, Alberta; George Frederick Campbell, of Gleichen, Alberta, rancher, and Roderick Herbert Campbell, of Cochrane, Ontario, contractor.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2340, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN GRAIN EXCHANGE, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated December 19, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 500 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, manager; George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Herbert William Jackson, accountant, and William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2257, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE CANADIAN JOURNAL OF RELIGIOUS THOUGHT, INCORPORATED"
(As an Association.)

Incorporated December 19, 1923. - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—William Black Creighton, editor; Percy Roy Hayward, minister; Ernest Abell Dale, William Manson and William Arthur Potters, professors; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief Office of Corporation.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 2270, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN TRAVEL CLUB"
(As an Association.)

Incorporated December 19, 1923. - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Henry Arthur Scarlett and John Arthur McCamus, secretaries; Colin Weldon Blair, salesman; Robert Murdie, agent, and Keith Beresford Percy Montizambert, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief Office of Corporation.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 2259, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE BRITISH AMERICAN OIL REFINERIES LIMITED"

Incorporated December 19, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston, Thomas Dawson Delamere and Harold Charles Featherston Mockridge, students-at-law, and George Evans Atwood, accountant; all of Toronto, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2330, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 19, 1923, to
"THE IMPERIAL WRITING MACHINE COMPANY, LIMITED (and reduced)

Decreasing its capital stock from the sum of $100,000 to the sum of $10,000, such decrease being effected by the cancellation of 2,000 unissued shares of the par value of $25 each and by reducing the par value of the remaining 2,000 issued shares from $25 each to $5 each and the return to the shareholders of the difference of $20 paid up on each of the said 2,000 issued shares.

Vide p. 2340, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"JOHN GORDON & SON, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated December 19, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—David Paterson, manager; Robert Bruce Morrice, commission agent; Gordon William Shewan, accountant; George Archibald Campbell, one of His Majesty's Counsel for the Province of Quebec, and Margaret Hartley, stenographer; all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2171, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"K. B. STODDARD AND COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated December 19, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $101,000. Number of shares, 101,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—William Jackson Turner Kerr and Rupert Cambourne Reece, grain merchants; David Bertram Roberts and James Henry Peace, accountants, and Thomas Leonard Hartley, barrister-at-law; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Jackson Turner Kerr, Rupert Cambourne Reece and David Bertram Roberts.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2262, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"KAUSTINE MANUFACTURING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated December 19, 1923. Amount of capital stock, 300 preferred shares of $100 each and 5,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—John Francis Crowley, manufacturer; Harry Fortum Powell, gentleman, and Morley Albert Krompart, book-keeper, of Dundas, Ont., and Agnes Donlay and Margaret McGarvie, of Hamilton, Ont., stenographers.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Dundas, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2264, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE PROTEX COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 19, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $150,000.

Number of preferred shares, 500.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 1,000.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Francis Gerard Joseph McDonagh, William Thomas Jones and John Clarke Thomson, barristers-at-law; George Francis Marsh, broker, and William Gordon Marsh, salesman; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2260, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SPENCE BROTHERS, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 19, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $5.

Corporate Members.—Harold Sayer Faulkner, Herbert Alfred Malcolmson and Donald Henry McCannell, auditors; Elda Iresne Beaton, secretary; and Ronald Patterson, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Herbert Alfred Malcolmson, Donald Henry McCannell, Elda Iresne Beaton and Ronald Patterson.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2270, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TORONTO MOTOR SALES LIMITED"

Incorporated December 19, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $60,000.
Number of shares, 6,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—George Edward Parkinson, barrister-at-law; Emma Staples, Jessie Reid, Lillian Dillon and Mary Alice Corbett, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—George Edward Parkinson, Emma Staples and Jessie Reid.
Chief place of Business—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2265, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE DURHAM FURNITURE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 20, 1923. - Amount of capital stock, 10,000 preferred shares of $25 each and 10,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Sir William Howard Hearst, Knight; William Irving Hearst, James Royden Gilley and George Kendall Lucas, solicitors; George Campbell Lawrence, manager; Edwin Schofield, accountant; Beatrice Evelyn Colquhoun, stenographer; and Evelyn Hearst, spinster, of Toronto, Ontario; and Francis Joseph Justin, of Brampton, Ontario, student-at-law.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business—Durham, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2426, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 21, 1923, to

"BLACKWELL & LANDRY AGENCIES LIMITED,

Changing its corporate name to that of

"LANDRY & BERTHIAUME, LIMITED"

Vide p. 2343, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"POLLACK BROTHERS & CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 21, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $300,000. Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Louis Philippe Crepeau, Maurice Dugas, John Parker Callaghan and Maurice Versailles, advocates; and Jeanne Hainault, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2262, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"R. N. TAYLOR & CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 21, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $48,000. Number of shares, 1,920.—Amount of each share, $25.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; George Robert Drennan, Alexander Gordon Yeoman and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2328, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"KEYSTONE TRADING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated December 22, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Edward William Henry Phillips and Ivanhoe Bissonnette, notaries public; Ludger Bissonnette, surgeon dentist; Allan Arthur Phillips, collector; and Florence Edna Tinkess, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2269, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

LANG'S MINERAL REMEDIES LIMITED

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 22, 1923. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Brotchie Nasmith and Robert Fennell, solicitors; Dana Harris Porter, student-at-law; Edith Rose Downing, book-keeper; and Jean Ferry, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Dana Harris Porter, Edith Rose Downing and Jean Ferry.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2564, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 24, 1923, to

"PORT HOPE SANITARY MANUFACTURING COMPANY LIMITED (AND REDUCED)"

Decreasing its capital stock from the sum of $1,250,000 to the sum of $750,000 such decrease being effected by the purchase and cancellation of 4,560 shares of preference stock of the par value of $100 each now issued and outstanding and the cancellation of 440 shares of unissued preference stock of the par value of $100 each.
Vide p. 2342, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 26, 1923, to

"SOCIETY BRAND CLOTHES, LIMITED (AND REDUCED)"

Decreasing the capital stock from the sum of $150,000 to the sum of $75,000 such decrease being effected by the redemption of 750 preference shares Class "A" of the par value of $100 each.
Vide p. 2342, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"USACA MINING & METALS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 26, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Richmond Wyllie Hart, barrister-at-law; Ernest Gerald Hathway, student-at-law; Charles Herbert Croft Leggott, and Edna Fitzsimons, accountants; and Jessie Mildred Perry, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Richmond Wyllie Hart, Ernest Gerald Hathway and Charles Herbert Croft Leggott.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2329, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ALETTER-RICHARDSON, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 28, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Henry Aletter, manufacturer; Ernest William MacKenzie, barrister; and Esther Aletter, married woman, of Waterloo, Ontario; Charles Albert Richardson, of Kitchener, Ontario, manufacturer; and Adolph Movius Aletter, of Toronto, Ontario, insurance manager.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Kitchener, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2328, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GOODERHAM & WORTS, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 28, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $2,000,000. Number of shares, 20,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William George Gooderham, George Horace Gooderham, William Hargraft Gooderham, and Albert Edward Gooderham, the younger, esquires; Albert Edward Gooderham, distiller; and Melville Ross Gooderham, barrister-at-law; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2333, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GOLDWYN COSMOPOLITAN, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 28, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $25.

Corporate Members.—Norman Emanuel Strickland, solicitor; George Evans Atwood, accountant; Harold Emerson Boston and Thomas Dawson Delamere, students-at-law; and Clifford Gordon Lynch, secretary; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Norman Emanuel Strickland, George Evans Atwood and Harold Emerson Boston.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2755, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 28, 1923, to

"GOODERHAM & WORTS, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to The Old Wind Mill, Limited.

Vide p. 2343, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HONOUR-MADE PRODUCERS OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated December 28, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Hazel Irene Coward, stenographer; Henry Edward Clendenan Cornell and William Bernard McHenry, students-at-law; Armand Racine and John Francis Boland, barristers-at-law; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Edward Clendenan Cornell, William Bernard McHenry and John Francis Boland.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2440, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"QUEBEC AUTOMATIC SIGNS, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 28, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, for the Province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Charles Coderre, student; Maria Daigle, accountant; and Louise Edwards, stenographer; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Quebec, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2335, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 28, 1923, to
"SHAER, MORTON & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of $50,000 to the sum of $150,000, such increase to consist of 1,000 shares of new stock of the par value of $100 each.
Vide p. 2342, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN LOCKER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 29, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Mathew Lytle Foster, collector; James Donald Shook, secretary; Hugh Johnston, appraiser; Alexina Christine St. Francis, instructress; Benjamin John Johnstone, president; Hazel Black and Jean Courtney, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2334, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CRAIGIE, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 29, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Hancock Johnston, barrister-at-law; William Smellie Mackenzie, office manager; Jean Brown, stenographer; John Augustus Clift, gentleman, and William Gilbert Pugsley, one of His Majesty's Counsel for the Province of Quebec; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Hancock Johnston, William Smellie Mackenzie and Jean Brown.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2556, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PANAMA PACIFIC GRAIN TERMINALS, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 29, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Arthur John Gibson, financial agent; John A. Mooney, farmer, and Franklin White Turnbull, barrister, all of Regina, Saskatchewan; George Charters, of Hawarden, Saskatchewan, farmer; Edward Thomas Myers, of Rosetown, Saskatchewan, physician; John Maher, of Swift Current, Saskatchewan, farmer, and James Harvey Newsome, of Lumsden, Saskatchewan, farmer.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Regina, Sask.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2428, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BOSTON LAST CO., LIMITED"
(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated December 31, 1923. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $150,000. Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, manager; George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Herbert William Jackson, accountant; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Richmond, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2437, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 31, 1923, to

"THE DAVID EVANS SHIPPING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to

"BALFOUR-GUTHRIE TRADING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 2444, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 31, 1923, to

"INTERNATIONAL DEBENTURE CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"JOHNSTON & WARD, LIMITED"

Vide p. 2443, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MARINE SECURITIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 31, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston, Thomas Dawson Delamere and Roland Roy McMurtry, students-at-law, and George Evans Attwood, accountant; all of Toronto, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston and George Evans Attwood.

Chief place of Business.—Port Arthur, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2425, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 31, 1923, to

"MUSSENS, LIMITED"

Confirming an arrangement under the authority of Section 4 of The Companies Act amending Act, 1923, made between the Company and its shareholders, sanctioned by an order of the Superior Court of the District of Montreal, dated December 6, 1923.

Vide p. 2676, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"V. VIVAUDOU OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 31, 1923. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Louis Calder, one of His Majesty's Counsel for the Province of Quebec; James Johnston, accountant; Jack Spector, student-at-law; Sadie Anderson and Margaret McMartin, clerks; all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2665, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 1, 1924, to

"THE CONSOLIDATED PLATE GLASS COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of $500,000 to the sum of $1,000,000, such increase to consist of 5,000 new shares of the par value of $100 each and extending the objects of the company as set forth in letters patent dated June 20, 1893, and in supplementary letters patent dated July 28, 1904, and supplementary letters patent dated December 21, 1920.

Vide p. 2441, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 2, 1924, to

"MANITOBA STEEL FOUNDRIES, LIMITED"

Amending Letters Patent dated July 10, 1916.

Vide p. 2443, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MOUNT ROYAL ART GALLERIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 2, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Leonard Alexander, one of His Majesty's Counsel, for the Province of Quebec; Hugh Wylie, accountant; Eugenie Fernier, secretary; Irene Archambault, stenographer; of Montreal, P.Q.; and Mortimer Rubenstein, of Westmount, P.Q., advocate.

First or Provisional Directors.—Hugh Wylie, Eugenie Fernier and Mortimer Rubenstein.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2439, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE Q.S.S. GLOVE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 2, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Clayton Dotzert, manufacturer; John Dierlamm, painter; Harold Dotzert, clerk; Lulu Dotzert, married woman; and Roy Wildfang, shoe worker; all of Waterloo, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Waterloo, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2424, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MARCA GALLO SALES COMPANY, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 3, 1924. - - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel for the Province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Paul Fortier, student; Louise Edwards, stenographer; and Kathleen Cinq Mars, clerk; all of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Callaghan, John Doherty Kearney and Paul Fortier.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2424, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NIPIGON CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated January 3, 1924. - Amount of capital stock, 10,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Colin William George Gibson and Silas Warren Cheever Scott, barristers-at-law; William Ormiston Zealand, book-keeper; Joan Magdalena Wilkie McLennan and Edith Maude Sipprell, stenographers; all of Hamilton, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Colin William George Gibson, Silas Warren Cheever Scott and William Ormiston Zealand.

Chief place of Business.—Port Arthur, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2434, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SIMPLEX COLLAPSIBLE RIM CORPORATION OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 3, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $300,000. Number of shares, 12,000.—Amount of each share, $25.

Corporate Members.—William MacLeod Fletcher, contractor; Edgar James Corbett, manufacturer; George Hughes Lovatt, William Earl Smith, John Steuart Duggan and William Osmund Gibson; all of Toronto, Ontario, barristers-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2764, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"B. W. DEANE & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 4, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—James Norman MacLaren, of Buckingham, Quebec, merchant; Richard Schofield Tuer, manager; Walter Seely Johnson, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; James Arthur Mathewson, barrister; and Ethel May Peirce, secretary, of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2432, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN MINNEAPOLIS ELECTRIC COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 4, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Maxwell Burbidge, Herbert Andrews, John Kidd Bell and Owen Evans Bryan, barristers-at-law, and Robert William Kelley, barrister's clerk; all of Winnipeg, Man.
First or Provisional Directors.—Frederick Maxwell Burbidge, Herbert Andrews and John Kidd Bell.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2558, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

E. O. BERNIER & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 4, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $49,000. Number of shares, 490.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Eric Onesiphore Bernier, Joseph Grogan, Peter Paul Conway and Stephen Patrick Grogan, lumber merchants; and Henri Paul Drouin, advocate; all of Quebec, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—Eric Onesiphore Bernier, Joseph Grogan and Peter Paul Conway.
Chief place of Business.—Quebec, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2565, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FASSETT LUMBER CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Sidney Joseph Staniforth, of Fassett, P.Q., manufacturer; Charles Franklin Dale, of Westmount, P.Q., insurance broker; Louis Gosselin, one of His Majesty's Counsel, for the Province of Quebec; Charles Ambrose Lane Hibbard, advocate; and Sarah Epstein, book-keeper, of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—Sidney Joseph Staniforth, Charles Franklin Dale and Louis Gosselin.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2559, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GALT MACHINE & SCREW COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Richard Wellington Roclofson and Carl K. Jansen, manufacturers; Chauncey Edward Albert Dowler, bank manager; Effie Jane Roclofsen and Minnie Vogt Jansen, married women; all of Galt, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Richard Wellington Roclofson, Carl K. Jansen and Chauncey Edward Albert Dowler.
Chief place of Business.—Galt, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2427, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HURON LEATHER CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 4, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Russell McKenzie, advocate, Francis George Bush, manager; George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Herbert William Jackson, accountant; William Patrick Creagh and Alexander Gordon Yeoman, stenographers; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2566, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"J. A. ROSE & COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 4, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Carruthers Austin and Charles Lee Austin, accountants; and Berthe Charlebois, Doris Ida Locke and Mary Blanche McKeown, stenographers; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—John Carruthers Austin, Charles Lee Austin and Berthe Charlebois.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2555, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"W. F. MACOUN AND CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated January 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $99,000. Number of shares, 990.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Howard Percy Honey, notary public; Marjorie Anne Millard, Marion Louise Robertson, Jeanne Baillargeon, and Ethel Louise Thom, stenographers; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2561, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BOOK & COATING PAPERS, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 5, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 10,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Gordon Walters McDougall and Lawrence Macfarlane, both of His Majesty's Counsel, for the Province of Quebec; Gregor Barclay, William Bridges Scott and William Fraser Macklaier, advocates; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2431, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BORDER PRESS, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 7, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 50,000.—Amount of each share, $1

Corporate Members.—William Henry Furlong, Bernard Henry Furlong and Morice Goldwin Smith, barristers-at-law; Vera Green, clerk; and Edna Marie Parent, book-keeper; all of Windsor, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Henry Furlong, Bernard Henry Furlong and Morice Goldwin Smith.
Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2554, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 7, 1924, to

"CRANDALL, CARPENTER & READ, LIMITED"

Changing its name to

"E. E. CRANDALL & SON, LIMITED"

Vide p. 2444, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ONTARIO GOLD VEINS, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 7, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, £250,000. Number of shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each share, 5s.

Corporate Members.—Frank Lloyd Roudebush, company director; Alfred Ernest Tester, book-keeper, Leonard Boorer and George Gale Sampson, clerks; Frank Felce, manager; and Leonard Alfred Bartlett, accountant; all of London, England.
First or Provisional Directors.—Alfred Ernest Tester, Leonard Boorer, George Gale Sampson, Frank Felce and Leonard Alfred Bartlett.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2432, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CARD AND PAPER WORKS, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 8, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $75,000. Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Newcombe Gordon, one of His Majesty's Counsel for the Province of Ontario; Joseph Aloysius O'Brien, solicitor; Robena Hardwick, book-keeper; Edith Savigny and Vera Irene Baptie, stenographers; all of Peterborough, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—George Newcombe Gordon, Joseph Aloysius O'Brien and Robena Hardwick.
Chief place of Business.—Peterborough, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2438, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 8, 1924, to

"THE MARLATT AND ARMSTRONG COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of $150,000 to the sum of $500,000, such increase to consist of 3,500 new shares of the par value of $100 each.

Vide p. 2444, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN-WELSH ANTHRACITE COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated January 9, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Arnold Wainwright, Aubrey Huntingdon Elder, Edward Stuart McDougall and Winchester Henry Biggar, advocates; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; Frank Ashworth, accountant; Bertha Hodgson and Muriel Hayes Scott, secretaries; all of the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2567, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 10, 1924, to

"THE KEMP METAL AUTO WHEEL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the said company to that of

"THE CANADIAN METAL WHEELS, LIMITED"

and amending its Letters Patent dated the 25th April, 1921.

Vide p. 2569, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 10, 1924, to

"THE SHERBROOKE CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its name to that of

"THE SHERBROOKE CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, LIMITED"

"LA COMPAGNIE DE CONSTRUCTION DE SHERBROOKE, LIMITEE"

Vide p. 2570, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BRITISH CANADIAN SECURITIES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated January 11, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Alfred Bunting, real estate salesman; John Widdis Shouldice, manufacturer's agent, and Arthur Beresford Mortimer, barrister-at-law, of Toronto, Ontario; Edwin Robert MacGregor, of Oakville, Ontario, manager, and Stuart Hall Brown, of the Township of Trafalgar, Ontario, barrister-at-law.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2561, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"C. R. FRASER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 11, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Malcolm Stobie, broker; Charles Russell Fraser, commission broker, Walter Thomas Smith and Victorine Emily De La Haye, secretaries, and Hugh James Dawson, accountant; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2568, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 11, 1924, to

"FLEXIBLE METALLIC PACKING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its name to that of

"CRANE PACKING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 2570, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE PEDWELL LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 11, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Leopold Macaulay, William Thomas Sinclair, William Webster McLaughlin, solicitors; Alice Hawkins, accountant, and Nola Bernice Holdaway, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Leopold Macaulay, William Thomas Sinclair and William Webster McLaughlin.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2673, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"QUALITY GLUE, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 11, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 1,000 preferred shares of $50 each and 2,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Jean Baptiste Elzear Pageau, of Montreal, P.Q., manufacturer; Charles Avila Seguin, Henri Saint-Jacques and Thomas Charlebois, barristers, and Madeline Gilmour Helman, stenographer; all of Ottawa, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Papineauville, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2662, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 11, 1924, to

"SUPERIOR SALES COMPANY, LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock from the sum of $500,000 to the sum of $25,000, such decrease being effected by the cancellation of 4,750 shares of the par value of $100 each.
Vide p. 2569, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE G. A. GRIER & HERRON LUMBER CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated January 12, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, office manager; George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Herbert William Jackson, book-keeper; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2663, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CHALEUR BAY AND GULF FISHERIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 14, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $99,000. Number of shares, 9,900.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—John Roy Campbell, Roy Ashton Davidson and James Bernard Dever, barristers-at-law; Mary Helena McGovern, stenographer; and Gordon Frederick Nicholson, student-at-law; all of Saint John, N.B.

First or Provisional Directors.—Roy Ashton Davidson, Gordon Frederick Nicholson and James Bernard Dever.

Chief place of Business.—Petit Rocher, N.B.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2666, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

FORTIN, GRAVELLE, GAGNON, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 14, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Napoleon Fortin and Joseph Ephrem Gravelle, merchants; and Joseph Marc-Aurele Ernest Gagnon, gentleman; all three of Hull, P.Q.; George David Kelley and Leo Andrew Kelley, both of Ottawa, Ont., barristers-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hull, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2876, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RELIANCE OILS OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 14, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 500,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—William Ernest Lines, gentleman; James Nelson Young and Ethel Maud Bell, accountants; Lilian Brooks, stenographer; and Abraham Bernard Bercov, student-at-law; all of Edmonton, Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2436, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

ROYAL NORTH WEST MOUNTED POLICE VETERANS' ASSOCIATION
(As an Association)

Incorporated January 14, 1924. - - - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—John Daniel Nicholson, assistant superintendent; Willoughby Charles Bryan, commissioner; John Storm Piper, inspector; Edward Ainslie Braithwaite, doctor; Philip Carteret Hill Primrose, police magistrate; Reverend John Martin Comyn Ching, clergyman; Edmund Ford Raecy, insurance agent; George Hughes Graydon, druggist; and Percy Henry Tucker, corps sergeant-major; all of Edmonton, Alberta; Gilbert Edward Sanders, police magistrate; James Walker and George Clift King, gentlemen; and John Joseph Marshall, stock inspector, of Calgary, Alta.; John Henry Gresham Bray, of Medicine Hat, Alberta, stock inspector; Ernest William Bavin, of Lethbridge, Alberta, inspector; Clarence McLean Loasby, of Sirdar, British Columbia, yard master; John Jones Roberts, real estate agent; and Reverend Henry Charles Lewis Hooper, clergyman, both of Vancouver; British Columbia; and Frederick Walter Light, of Battleford, Saskatchewan, postmaster.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Daniel Nicholson, Willoughby Charles Bryan, John Storm Piper, Edward Ainslie Braithwaite, Philip Carteret Hill Primrose, Reverend John Martin Comyn Ching, George Hughes Graydon, Percy Henry Tucker, Gilbert Edward Sanders, James Walker, George Clift King, John Henry Gresham Bray, Clarence McLean Loasby, John Jones Roberts and Reverend Henry Charles Lewis Hooper.

Chief office of Corporation.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 2867, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"JEWISH PUBLICATIONS, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 16, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—George Henry Riches and Charles Stanley Riches, barristers-at-law; Robert McClintock, clerk; Arthur Daniel Hart, salesman; all of Toronto, Ontario; and Thomas Louis Vineberg, of Montreal, P.Q., gentleman.

First or Provisional Directors.—George Henry Riches, Charles Stanley Riches and Robert McClintock.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2670, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE DROMORE INVESTMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 17, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Medley de Courcy O'Grady, Gerald Francis de Courcy O'Grady, Randolph Murray Fisher and John Alexander McAulay, barristers, and Margaret Wilson, stenographer; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Medley de Courcy O'Grady, Gerald Francis de Courcy O'Grady, and Randolph Murray Fisher.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2665, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"EARTH-RITCH, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 17, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—James Barr, real estate broker; Lillian Graham and Alda Alberta Steacy, stenographers; Margaret Robinson, book-keeper; and Barbara Rolph, spinster; all of Toronto, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—James Barr, Lillian Graham and Barbara Rolph.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2667, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 17, 1924, to
"THE J. R. GAUNT AND SON (CANADA) COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Increasing its capital stock from $49,975 to the sum of $250,000, such increase to consist of 8,001 new shares of $25 each and extending the objects of the company.

Vide p. 2676, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 17, 1924, to
"THE PRICE & MURRAY COAL COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"THE PRICE COAL COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Vide p. 2676, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"A. H. HARKER, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Arleigh Henry Harker, automobile salesman; James Arthur Tugman, salesman; Hubert Ewart Donald and George Donald Fleming, accountants; and Marion Frost Harker, married woman; all of Owen Sound, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Arleigh Henry Harker, James Arthur Tugman, Hubert Ewart Donald and George Donald Fleming.

Chief place of Business.—Owen Sound, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3241, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 18, 1924, to
"CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY, LIMITED"

Confirming an arrangement under the authority of Section 4 of The Companies Act, Amending Act, 1923, made between the Company and its shareholders, sanctioned in the prescribed manner by an order of Mr. Justice Rose, a Judge of the Supreme Court of Ontario, dated January 2, 1924.

Vide p. 2676, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ERNEST S. PARKER, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 18, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Ernest Seaforth Parker, James Percival Spink and William Paul Graham, grain dealers; Louise Betts Parker, married woman; and John Hubert Nosworthy, accountant; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—Ernest Seaforth Parker, James Percival Spink and William Paul Graham.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2768, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LAIRD-HOLMES-WRIGHT, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $36,500. Number of shares, 365.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Douglas Laird, grain broker; George Donaldson Holmes, accountant; Percy Edward Wright, salesman; Augustine Marie Laird and Mary Holmes, married women; all of Winnipeg, Manitoba.
First or Provisional Directors.—Douglas Laird, George Donaldson Holmes and Percy Edward Wright.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2667, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NORTH AMERICAN REFINING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Benjamin Shulman, Maurice Shulman and Samuel Alexander Shulman, advocates; Rose Harlig, wife separate as to property of the said Benjamin Shulman, and Isabel Sinclair, wife separate as to property of the said Maurice Shulman; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2757, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 19, 1924, to

"MAPPIN & WEBB (CANADA), LIMITED"

Amending letters patent dated June 4, 1913.

Vide p. 2677, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WESTERN APPRAISAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 19, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Howard August, Ivan James Rochester Deacon and Thomas Harold Atkinson, barristers-at-law; Clifford Wallace Brock and Duncan Harry Young, students-at-law; all of Winnipeg, Man.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2770, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"BICKLE FIRE ENGINES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 21, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 2,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Robert Sidney Bickle, William Russell Bickle, Beverley Ingersoll Bickle, William George Bain and John Alexander Bain, all of Woodstock, Ontario, manufacturers.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Woodstock, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2765, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 21, 1924, to

"THE PALMOLIVE COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of $600,000, to the sum of $1,400,000, such increase to consist of 8,000 shares of the par value of $100 each.
Vide p. 2675, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PEATE MUSICAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 21, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $35,000. Number of shares, 350.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Alfred Peate, manufacturer, Ada Lewis, Florance Ruby Muggeridge, Marie Beatrice Macdonald and Helena Annie Peers, stenographers; all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—George Alfred Peate, Ada Lewis and Florance Ruby Muggeridge.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2666, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 22, 1924, to

"FIBRE ASPHALT PRODUCTS, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"NATURAL ASPHALT COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

And amending Letters Patent dated April 20, 1922.

Vide p. 2677, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HENEY HARNESS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 22, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Bessie May Sharpe, Marjorie Anne Millard, Marion Louise Robertson, Jeanne Baillargeon and Ethel Louise Thom, stenographers; all of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2675, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 22, 1924, to

"NATIONAL BRIDGE COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock from the sum of $1,000,000, to the sum of $50,000, such decrease being effected by the cancellation of 9,500 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 2677, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MAJESTIC COLLIERIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 22, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000 Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—David Nicholson Finnie, merchant; Percy Primmer, George Lewis Tetlock and Ida Cuthbert, clerks, and Josephine Sommerville, accountant; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Taber, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2668, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 22, 1924, to

"PAGE-HERSEY TUBES, LIMITED (and reduced),

Decreasing its capital stock from 40,000 shares of preference stock of $100 each and 60,000 shares of common stock without nominal or par value to 38,000 shares of preference stock of $100 each and 60,000 shares of common stock without nominal or par value, such decrease being effected by the purchase and cancellation of 2,000 shares of preference stock of $100 each.

Vide p. 3252, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 22, 1924, to

"SAN FRANCISCO & McMURRAY OIL REFINING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"ALBERTA TAR SAND PRODUCTS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 2676, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SASKATOON SILVER FOX COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 22, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Samuel Thomas Phineas Niehol, veterinary doctor; Frederick Robert Bailey and John Laycock, brokers; Charles Garnet Locke, barrister, and Annie Burnett Nichol, married woman; all of Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Saskatoon, Sask.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2661, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN AUTO AND ART GLASS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 23, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, $25.

Corporate Members.—George Frederick Pese, of Fuerth-Nuremberg, in the State of Bavaria, in the Republic of Germany, manufacturer; Gerald McTeigue, advocate; Charles Egbert Huston, accountant, and John Corcoran, engineer, all of Montreal, P.Q., and Edmond Laurendeau, of Verdun, P.Q., exporter.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2660, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GLENGARRY METAL WARES, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 23, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of preferred shares, 1,600.—Amount of each preferred share, $50. Number of common shares, 4,000.—Amount of each common share, $5.

Corporate Members.—Francis Thomas Costello and John Alexander Macdonell, solicitors; Georgina Sabourin, stenographer; Michael Joseph Morris, manufacturer's agent, and John James Morris, coal merchant; all of Alexandria, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Francis Thomas Costello, John Alexander Macdonell and Georgina Sabourin.
Chief place of Business.—Alexandria, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2672, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE MUTUAL PETROLEUM COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 24, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Emile Lebel and Joseph Eugene Gosselin, oil dealers; Joseph Moïse Mercier, commercial agent; William Felix Mercier, advocate, and Blanche Morvan, stenographer; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2753, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE YARMOUTH COLD STORAGE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 24, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $125,000. Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—Arthur White Eakins and Seymour Creighton Baker, merchants; Austin Everson Nickerson, fish merchant; Joseph Ernest Kinney, master mariner, and Claude Lovitt Sanderson, barrister-at-law; all of Yarmouth, N.S.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Yarmouth, N.S.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2758, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ALBION INVESTMENT CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 25, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Lawrence Macfarlane, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; Gregor Barclay, William Bridges Scott and Adrian Knatchbull-Hugessen, advocates, and James Geary Cartwright, office manager; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2761, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BEAR RIVER PULP COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 25, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $2,350,000. Number of preferred shares, 17,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $50. Number of common shares, 15,000.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Frederick Segsworth, Clarence Sparks McKee and Maurice Crabtree, barristers-at-law; Neil Alexander Delahey, student-at-law, and Elizabeth Jean Kerswill, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2669, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 25, 1924, to
"GENSIOR TOBACCO COMPANY, LIMITED"
Changing its corporate name to that of
"IMPORT LEAF TOBACCO COMPANY, LIMITED"
Vide p. 2676, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 26, 1924, to
"THE PALMOLIVE COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED (and reduced)"

Decreasing its capital stock from the sum of $1,400,000 to the sum of $100,500, such decrease being effected by the cancellation of 9,995 shares of $100 each.
Vide p. 2773, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TRI-LAX REMEDY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—John Best Ware, manufacturer; Addie Mable Tear, private secretary; Thomas William Benson, city fireman; Gerard Beaudoin and Manual Frankel, students-at-law; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—John Best Ware, Gerard Beaudoin and Manuel Frankel.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2757, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TURNBULL-KIELY COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 26, 1924. - - Amount of capital stock, 500 preferred shares of $100 each and 750 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Patrick Walsh, Francis James Hart and Thomas Martin Mungovan, barristers-at-law, and Gerald Moore Purcell and Douglas Garner Kerr, students-at-law, all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2766, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 28, 1924, to
"HOXIE, MACPHERSON AND COMPANY, LIMITED,"
Changing its corporate name to that of
"A. D. MACPHERSON AND COMPANY, LIMITED."
Vide p. 2773, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MUIR AND KIRKPATRICK, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 28, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Beresford Mortimer, barrister-at-law; Alfred Bunting, real estate agent; Ernest Middleton Lee, student-at-law; Ada May Beament and Sallie Gillies Mackellar, stenographers, all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2762, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PERCY CHAMBERLAIN ASSOCIATES (CANADA), LIMITED"

Incorporated January 28, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Albert Eastman, of Kingsville, Ont., broker; Mary Cooke, of Walkerville, Ont., stenographer; John Armet Collins, insurance agent; Ada Pulford, stenographer, and Norman Alexander McLarty, barrister, all of Windsor, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2873, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SERVICE CLOTHES SHOPS, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 28, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Nathan Gordon, advocate; Owen Dawson and Olivier Carignan, secretaries; Cyril William Kennedy and Noah Joseph Begun, accountants, all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—Nathan Gordon, Owen Dawson and Olivier Carignan.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2760, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"EAGLE STAR BATTERY COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 29, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $150,000. Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—Albert Edward Taylor and Thomas Qucale, gentlemen; Thomas Albert Wainman, insurance agent; James Henry Moyle, real estate agent; Alfred Henry Scrivens, machinist; Alexander Thomas McFarlane, accountant, all of Ottawa, Ont., and Elkney Mayhew, of Renfrew, Ont., merchant.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2769, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"JAMES D. LACEY & CO. (CANADA), LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 29, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Ernest Albert Sterling, forest engineer, and Sherwood James Hall, forester, both of New York, in the state of New York, one of the United States of America; Solon John Hyde, of Lake Placid, N.Y., forester; Gui Casimir Papineau-Couture, one of His Majesty's Counsel for the province of Quebec, and Mary Kaufman, accountant, of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—Ernest Albert Sterling, Sherwood James Hall and Solon John Hyde.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3117, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MASSEY KNITTING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 29, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $150,000. Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Gordon Walters MacDougall and Lawrence MacFarlane, both of His Majesty's counsel, for the province of Quebec; Gregor Barclay, William Bridges Scott and Adrian Knatchbull-Hugessen, advocates, all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2865, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TILLICUM ATHLETIC CLUB"

(As an Association)

Incorporated January 29, 1924. - - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Bertie Richardson, proprietor, Gilbert Austin Heinekey, financial agent; George Freeman, carpenter; Arthur Ernest Brindley, accountant, and Harold Pendray, mechanic, all of Victoria, B.C.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief office of Corporation.—Victoria, B.C.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 2872, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE WINOONA INVESTMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 29, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Edward Hugh Crawford, and Alexander Archibald Fraser, barristers-at-law; John Paterson Macdonald, law clerk; Annette Paterson Macdonald, stenographer, and Herbert Campbell Grant, financial agent, all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2996, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TRAVELERS' SHOE SHOPS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Albert Engel, advocate; James Burnett Taylor, accountant Georges Etienne Marien, student-at-law; Berthe Maysenhoelder and Mariam Johnston, stenographers; all of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Albert Engel, James Burnett Taylor and Georges Etienne Marien.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2868, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SOILVITA COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 31, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Roy Finley, hardware merchant; George Griffin Adams, student-at-law; Peter Macdonald Macintyre, manufacturer; Frederick Heap and Clifford Arthur Lysle Murchison, barristers; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Roy Finley, Peter Macdonald Macintyre and Clifford Arthur Lysle Murchison.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2870, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MONOTYPE COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 1, 1924. - Amount of capital stock, 100 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Morley Herman Breuls, Thomas Dawson Delamere and Harold Charles Featherston Mockridge, students-at-law; George Meredith Huycke, barrister-at-law; and George Evans Atwood, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Morley Herman Breuls, Thomas Dawson Delamere and George Evans Atwood.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* pp. 2869 and 3245, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary letters patent issued February 1, 1924, to

"UNION GRAIN COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of $50,000 to the sum of $500,000, such increase to consist of 4,500 shares of new stock of $100 each.

Vide p. 2773, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BRITISH AND ORIENTAL GRAIN AND ELEVATOR COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Kenneth Alexander Blatchford, of Edmonton, Alberta, gentleman; Alexander Aitken Gray, of North Vancouver, B.C., barrister-at-law; Alfred Bull and Reginald Hibbert Tupper, barristers-at-law; and Tilly Henrietta Roedde, stenographer, of Vancouver, B.C.

First or Provisional Directors.—Kenneth Alexander Blatchford, Alfred Bull and Reginald Hibbert Tupper.

Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3349, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GLEN-DHU DAIRY FARMS, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $15,000. Number of shares, 150.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Leonard Alexander, one of His Majesty's Counsel, for the Province of Quebec; Hugh Wylie, accountant; Irene Archambault, secretary; and Margaret Shaughnessy, stenographer; all four of Montreal, P.Q.; Mortimer Rubenstein, of Westmount, P.Q., advocate.

First or Provisional Directors.—Hugh Wylie, Irene Archambault and Mortimer Rubenstein.

Chief place of Business.—Whitby, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2871, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE GLOBE STAMPING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 2, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—John James Murray, barrister-at-law; James Morgan Riddell, solicitor; Isobel Brintnell, Isabelle Heath and Kathleen Kelly, stenographers; all of Stratford, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Kitchener, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2761, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BANKERS' MINES SYNDICATE, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 4, 1924. - Amount of capital stock, 25,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—John Wilson Cook and Allan Angus Magee, both of His Majesty's Counsel for the Province of Quebec; William Cedric Nicholson, advocate; Margaret Theresa Darragh, accountant; and Helen Mary Bagley, clerk; all of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2771, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 4, 1924, to
"CANADIAN KRON SCALE COMPANY, LIMITED"
Changing its name to
"STUEBING LIFT TRUCK SYSTEMS, LIMITED,
Vide p. 3002, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24

"McCONNEL REALTIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 4, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William George McConnel, of the City of Westmount, in the Province of Quebec, real estate broker; Harry Johnston McConnel, of the Town of St. Laurent, in the said Province of Quebec, storeman; John Anthony McConnel, commercial traveller; Wallace James McConnel, broker; and Mary McConnel, spinster; all of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2867, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 4, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 500 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, manager; George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Herbert William Jackson, accountant; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors.—Francis George Bush, William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2866, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CARTHAGE MACHINE COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 5, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $120,000. Number of shares, 1,200.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Addison Farwell Wardwell, of Watertown, New York, one of the United States of America, banker; Arthur Klock Hinds, of Carthage, New York, one of the said United States of America, manufacturer; Fred Stuart Wilson, manufacturer; Harry Willis Ackerman, gentleman; and Francis Edmund O'Flynn, barrister; all three of Belleville, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Belleville, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3237, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FOREIGN TRADE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 5, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Lawrence Macfarlane, one of His Majesty's Counsel for the Province of Quebec, Gregor Barclay, William Bridges Scott and Adrian Knatchbull-Hugessen, advocates; and James Geary Cartwright, office manager; all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Lawrence Macfarlane, Gregor Barclay and William Bridges Scott.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3001, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"JAMES STEWART LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—James Stewart, grain merchant, Clive Jeffrey Macleod, William Howard August, Ivan James Rochester Deacon and Thomas Harold Atkinson, solicitors; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2877, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TRENTON CHEMICAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Edward Parkinson and Norma Lown, barristers-at-law; Emma Staples, Lillian Dillon and Mary Alice Corbett, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—George Edward Parkinson, Emma Staples and Lillian Dillon.

Chief place of Business.—Trenton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2863, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CENTRAL MOTOR APARTMENTS LIMITED"

Incorporated February 6, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 2,200 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Beresford Mortimer, barrister-at-law; Alfred Bunting, real estate agent; Ernest Middleton Lee, student-at-law; Ada May Beament and Sallie Gillies Mackellar, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2874, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NEW YORK EMBROIDERY CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated February 6, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $20,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Morris Solomon Mayper, George Greenstein and Max Greenstein, merchants, Clara Mayper, housekeeper, and Charles Edward Gallagher, chartered accountant; all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Morris Solomon Mayper, George Greenstein and Max Greenstein.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2990, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"REELHEAT MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 6, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Leonard Charles Thomas, Glenn Elford Strike, and James Lewis Kemp, barristers-at-law; Hector Featherston, physician; and William John Martin, manager; all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2881, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"A. EUG. AUBRY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 7, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Louis Côté, barrister-at-law; Theodule Charles Legault, manager; Auguste Eugene Aubry, merchant; Albina Rose Aubry, clerk; and Joseph Horace Legault, physician; all of Ottawa, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2879, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 7, 1924, to

"CANADIAN AUTOMATIC MACHINE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Converting the company into a public company.

Vide p. 2882, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 8, 1924, to

"SERVICE TOBACCO SHOPS, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from 1,000 common shares without nominal or par value and 3,000 preferred shares of the par value of $100 each to 1,000 common shares without nominal or par value and 8,500 preferred shares of the par value of $100 each, such increase to consist of 5,500 preferred shares of the par value of $100 each.

Vide p. 2882, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CORDUROY CORDS AGENCY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 9, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Paul Brosseau and Charles Auguste Brosseau, accountants; George Ulric Francoeur, machinist; Gerin Normand, publicist; and Arthur Lalonde, advocate; all of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2880, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LAMINO COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 9, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—John William Pringle Ritchie, Leslie Gordon Bell, Sadi Conrad Demers, Edward James Waterston and Jacques Senecal, advocates; and George Thom Hendrie, accountant; all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2991, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE MITCHELL BRASS FOUNDRY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 9, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Frederick Mitchell, manager; Charles Henry Mitchell, superintendent; Percy Joseph England, realtor; Ernest John Mitchell, salesman; and William Arthur Nelles, agent; all of Windsor, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2880, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SAUNDERS RIDGE COAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 9, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,500,000. Number of shares, 1,500,000.—Amount of each share $1.

Corporate Members.—William Gordon Egbert, Clarence Everett Smith and Austin de Bernus Winter, Barristers-at-law; Walter Evans Huckvale, student-at-law; and Ada Belle Ready, stenographer; all of Calgary, Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2993, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 11, 1924, to

"FILMCRAFT INDUSTRIES, LIMITED (and reduced)"

Decreasing the capital stock of the company from the sum of $250,000 to the sum of $212,000, such decrease being effected by the cancellation of 380 shares of the par value of $100 each and the repayment to the shareholders of the par value thereof.

Vide p. 2882, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"INSTO COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 11, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Wilbert Harvard Howard, advocate; and Henry Charles McNeil, accountant, of Montreal, Quebec; Joseph James Harold, advocate; and Pansy Cowan, stenographer, of Westmount, Quebec; and Jacob DeWitt, of Outremont, Quebec; one of His Majesty's Counsel for the Province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Wilbert Harvard Howard, Joseph James Harold and Jacob DeWitt.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2995, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 11, 1924, to

"KEYES SUPPLY COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Increasing its capital stock from $24,000 to $54,000, such increase to consist of 300 shares of $100 each.

Vide p. 3127, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 12, 1924, to

"BAY LINE STEAMSHIPS, LIMITED,"

Changing its corporate name to

"THE TREE LINE NAVIGATION COMPANY, LIMITED."

Vide p. 3002, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"OLAJEN DISTRIBUTING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of preferred shares, 2,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $50. Number of common shares, 3,000.—Amount of each common share, $50.

Corporate Members.—Harold George Fox, barrister-at-law; Charles Edward Church, Henry Thomas Stedham Young and Louis James Robinson, mechanical engineers, and Jean Chambers Grant, stenographer, all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2998, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BORDER AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 13, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of preferred shares, 200.—Amount of each preferred share, $100. Number of common shares, 200.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Henry Appleby, mechanical engineer; Carrie Appleby, married woman; James Douglas Fletcher, salesman; Maxiene Walter, widow, and Patrick Henry Walsh, manager; all of Windsor, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2996, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN UNITED PRODUCTS COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 13, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Erichsen Brown, Franklin Bell Eagleson, barristers-at-law; William Hutchinson Sparrow, student-at-law; Bessie Ida Saunders, stenographer, and Merland Powers Whelan, electrical engineer, all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Erichsen Brown, Franklin Bell Eagleson and William Hutchinson Sparrow.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2997, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ALGONQUIN VENEER & LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $600,000. Number of shares, 6,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Noel Chauvin and John Joseph Meagher, both of His Majesty's Counsel for the province of Quebec; Henri Crepeau and Jean Martineau, advocates, all four of Montreal, Quebec, and Harold Earle Walker of Westmount, Quebec, one of His Majesty's Counsel for the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3120, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE ALLSTEEL WHEEL COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 15, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000 Number of shares, 20,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Douglas Cooper, broker; Robert Fennell and Charles Brotchie Nasmith, solicitors; Dana Harris Porter, student-at-law, and Edith Rose Downing, bookkeeper, all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3118, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"AUTOMOBILE LEGAL ASSOCIATION (MARITIME), LIMITED"

Incorporated February 15, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $50.

Corporate Members.—William Binney Milner and Edward Stirling Dixon, managers; Henry Poole MacKeen and William Marshall Rogers, barristers-at-law, and David Whitney MacKeen, salesman, all of Halifax, N.S.

First or Provisional Directors.—Edward Stirling Dixon, Henry Poole MacKeen, William Marshall Rogers and David Whitney MacKeen.

Chief place of Business.—Halifax, N.S.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3125, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"EVANS & CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 15, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Gordon Hyde, one of His Majesty's counsel, for the province of Quebec; John Gerard Ahern, advocate; Ronald Cameron Grant, accountant; Robert John Forster, secretary, and John Polwarth Hume, student-at-law, all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—George Gordon Hyde, John Gerard Ahern and Robert John Forster.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2999, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GRAY'S WOMEN'S WEAR, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $49,000. Number of shares, 490.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Marcus Meyer Sperber, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec; Lyon Levine, David Isaac Shvemar and Henry Weinfield, advocates, and Sarah Miller, stenographer, all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3000, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MACAULAY SECURITIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Bassett Macaulay, President and Managing Director; Margaret Agnes Macaulay, married woman; Henry Warren Kilburn Hale, secretary; Douglas Lawson Macaulay, assistant secretary; all of Westmount, Quebec, and Marion Spence Wright, of Montreal, Quebec, assistant private secretary.
First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas Bassett Macaulay, Margaret Agnes Macaulay and Marion Spence Wright.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3002, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"VIKING PUMP COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 16, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Jonathan B. Huyck, of Detroit, Mich., one of the United States of America, salesman; Wilbur Nicholas Hostrop, banker; Peter Chris Petersen, factory superintendent; John Christen Petersen, machinist, and John George Wyth, factory manager, of Cedar Falls, Iowa, one of the said United States of America.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Walkerville, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3445, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Walter Alfred Merrill, one of His Majesty's Counsel for the Province of Quebec, and Archibald Stalker and John Foster Chisholm, advocates; Jean Lang Muir, accountant, and Margaret Johnston, secretary; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Walter Alfred Merrill, Archibald Stalker and John Foster Chisholm.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3121, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 19, 1924, to
"JOLIETTE STEEL PRODUCTS, LIMITED"

Creating 1,000 shares of the capital stock of the company preference shares and extending its powers.

Vide p. 3127, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ROAMER MOTOR CAR COMPANY (CANADA) LIMITED"

Incorporated February 19, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of preferred shares, 50,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $10. Number of common shares, 100,000.—Amount of each common share, $5.

Corporate Members.—Frank Erichsen Brown and Franklin Bell Eagleson, barristers-at-law; William Hutchinson Sparrow, student-at-law; Vira Alberta Aull and Bessie Ida Saunders, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3116, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DOMINION IMPORTS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated February 20, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel for the Province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Paul Fortier, student; Maria Daigle, accountant, and Kathleen Cinq Mars, clerk; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Callaghan, John Doherty Kearney and Paul Fortier.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3122, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE B. F. GOODRICH RUBBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 21, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—James Aitchison, Collamer Chipman Calvin, George Herbert Sedgewick, John Wellington Pickup and John Beverly Robinson; all of Toronto, Ontario, barristers-at-law.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3244, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"E. SODOMSKY & SONS, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 21, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $75,000. Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Eli Sodomsky, Morton Frank Sodomsky, Ben Sodomsky, Sam Sodomsky and Moses Sodomsky; all of Winnipeg, Manitoba, merchants.
First or Provisional Directors.—Eli Sodomsky, Morton Frank Sodomsky and Ben Sodomsky.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3238, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ERICK BOWMAN REMEDY COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 21, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $125,000. Number of shares, 25,000.—Amount of each share, $5.

Corporate Members.—John Samuel Henry Matson and Alastair Douglas Macdonald, gentlemen; William Banks Monteith, chartered accountant; Ernest Lyall Tait and Henry George Sanders Heisterman, barristers-at-law; all of Victoria, British Columbia.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Victoria, B.C.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3124, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN STEEL STRAPPING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 23, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Noel Chauvin and John Joseph Meagher, both of His Majesty's counsel for the Province of Quebec; Henri Crepeau and Jean Martineau, advocates, all four of Montreal, Quebec, and Harold Earle Walker, of Westmount, Quebec, one of His Majesty's Counsel for the said Province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Noel Chauvin, John Joseph Meagher and Harold Earle Walker
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3240, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"STEARNS CANADIAN KNIGHT MOTORS, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 23, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Paul Goulet, accountant; Albert Bellemare, machinist; Louis Joseph Edmond Gauthier, law student; Georges Gauthier, custom clerk, and Elzear Beauregard, advocate; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3123, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 25, 1924, to

"BRITISH PETROLEUMS, LIMITED"

Extending the powers of the company.

Vide p. 3252, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HARVEY BROS., LIMITED"

Incorporated February 25, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Noel Chauvin and John Joseph Meagher, both of His Majesty's counsel, for the province of Quebec; Jean Martineau and Ernest Howard Cliff, advocates, of Montreal, Quebec, and Harold Earle Walker, of Westmount, Quebec, one of His Majesty's counsel for the said province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3239, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 25, 1924, to

"THE MARTEN CORPORATION, LIMITED,"

increasing its capital stock from the sum of $200,000 to the sum of $300,000, such increase to consist of 1,000 new preferred shares of the par value of $100 each.
Vide p. 3252, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"McCREA-WILSON LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 25, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock 20,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Colville Sinclair and John William Long, advocates; William Taylor, manager; Ethel Maud Kelley, stenographer, and Angus McLeod Murray, assistant secretary all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3249, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"STANLEY BELTING COMPANY (CANADA) LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 25, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William McIntosh Cooper, company manager; William Durie Gwynne, Percy Wood Beatty and Kenneth Sheridan Ham, barristers; Rutherford Williamson, accountant; William George McMullen, book-keeper, and John Sidney Smith, solicitor's clerk, all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3342, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BEAVER AUTO NECESSITIES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Gordon Hyde, one of His Majesty's counsel, for the province of Quebec; John Gerard Ahern, advocate; Ronald Cameron Grant, accountant; Robert John Forster, secretary, and John Polwarth Hume, student-at-law, all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—George Gordon Hyde, John Gerard Ahern and Robert John Forster.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3247, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MONTREAL BOND COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Leon Daoust, clerk; Alma Agnes Mack, stenographer; Charles Morrison Robertson, accountant; Albert Isidore Gooodstone and Joseph Horace Michaud, advocates, all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3250, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TRANS-ATLANTIC WATCH AND CLOCK CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Alexandre Chevalier, John Edwin Crankshaw, advocates; Morris Signer, and Michael Joseph O'Brien, clerks, and Edmond Ernest Genest, salesman, all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Alexandre Chevalier, John Edwin Crankshaw and Morris Signer.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3242, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE FOUR PROVINCES TRADING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000 Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Howard August, Ivan James Rochester Deacon and Thomas Harold Atkinson, barristers-at-law; Clifford Wallace Brock and Duncan Harry Young, students-at-law, all of Winnipeg, Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3250, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MANSFIELD CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated February 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $300,000. Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Wilson Cook and Allan Angus Magee, both of His Majesty's counsel learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec; Theodore Bigelow Heney and William Cedric Nicholson, advocates, and Margaret Teresa Darragh, accountant, all of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Wilson Cook, Allan Angus Magee and Theodore Bigelow Heney.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3345, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"McMURRAY PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Joseph Agar, Aubrey Thomas Maher and Joseph Williams Thompson, barristers-at-law; Niram Fletcher Smith, student-at-law, and Lloyd Crysler, accountant, all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas Joseph Agar, Aubrey Thomas Maher and Joseph Williams Thompson.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3667, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RICHARD ROSCHMAN & BRO., LIMITED"

Incorporated February 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Richard Roschman and Rudolf Roschman, manufacturers; Carl Richard Roschman, superintendent; Eugene Louis Roschman, accountant, and Samuel Hughes Roschman, office clerk, all of Kitchener, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Waterloo, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3347, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FRASER-BRACE ENGINEERING COMPANY, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 28, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Winchester Henry Biggar, advocate; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; Frank Ashworth, accountant; Bertha Hodgson and Mary Brooks, secretaries, all of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors.—Winchester Henry Biggar, Darley Burley-Smith and Frank Ashworth.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3344, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 29, 1924, to
"BRAGER SAMUELS, LIMITED,"
Changing its corporate name to that of
"LEWIS' LIMITED"
Vide p. 3253, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MERCHANTS BUTTON COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 29, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Richard Roschman and Rudolf Roschman, manufacturers; Carl Richard Roschman, superintendent; Eugene Louis Roschman, accountant, and Samuel Hughes Roschman, office clerk, all of Kitchener, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Waterloo, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3248, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 29, 1924, to
"TECUMSEH BASEBALL AND ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION, LIMITED,"
Converting it from a private company into a public company.
Vide p. 3451, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"INTERCONTINENTAL SECURITIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 1, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—William Mortimer Mazur, advocate; Vincent Colin Macdonald, agent; Louis Brochu, treasurer; Harold Victor Brayley, engineer, and Henri Emond, accountant; all of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3343, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 1, 1924, to
"ST. LAWRENCE PAPER MILLS, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from 25,000 eight per cent participating preferred shares of $100 each and 40,000 common shares without nominal or par value to 25,000 eight per cent participating preferred shares of $100 each and 50,000 shares without nominal or par value, such increase to consist of 10,000 common shares without nominal or par value.
Vide p. 3354, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 3, 1924, to
"AKED & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of $400,000 to the sum of $500,000, such increase to consist of 1,000 shares of common stock of the par value of $100 each and amending Letters Patent.
Vide p. 3353, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 3, 1924, to

"THE CANADA SIDECAR MANUFACTURING AND WELDING COMPANY LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"CARTERS LIMITED"

Vide p. 3354, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NIXON AND WARDEN, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 4, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Eccles Nixon and Ryland Hutton Warden, manufacturers' agents; Louise Wheatley, stenographer; David Howard Queen, clerk, and James Rochester Young, barrister-at-law; all of Winnipeg, Manitoba.
First or Provisional Directors.—George Eccles Nixon, Ryland Hutton Warden and James Rochester Young.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3781, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 6, 1924, to

"THE CANADIAN BAG COMPANY, LIMITED (and reduced)"

Decreasing its capital stock from the sum of $1,000,000 to the sum of $972,100, such decrease being effected by the cancellation of 279 seven per cent cumulative preference shares of $100 each and the repayment to the holders of the said shares of the par value thereof. *Vide* p. 3354, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 6, 1924, to

"COLLECTIVE SECURITIES COMPANY, LIMITED"

Amending the provisions of Letters Patent dated October 25, 1923

Vide p. 3354, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 6, 1924, to

"HATFIELD & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of $49,500 to the sum of $100,000, such increase to consist of 505 shares of new stock of the par value of $100 each.

Vide p. 3354, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"KENNEDY & COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated March 6, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $125,000. Number of shares, 1,250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Allan Angus Magee, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; William Cedric Nicholson and Theodore Bigelow Heney, advocates; Margaret Teresa Darragh, accountant, and Helen Mary Bagley, secretary; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—Allan Angus Magee, William Cedric Nicholson, Theodore Bigelow Heney and Margaret Teresa Darragh.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3346, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"McCUAIG BROS. & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 6, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Henry Haire, manager; Edward James Gardner, accountant; Albert Turner Howard, book-keeper; Marjorie Anderson, stenographer, and William Bayliss, clerk; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3554, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE NATIONAL REFRIGERATING MACHINE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 6, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Samuel Venis and Solomon Louis Goldberg, merchants; Charles Francois Lambin, inventor; Benjamin Shulman and Maurice Shulman, advocates; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3348. *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"OLDSMOBILE 'SIX' MOTORS LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated March 6, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Wilson Cook and Allan Angus Magee, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; Theodore Bigelow Heney and William Cedric Nicholson, advocates, and Margaret Teresa Darragh, accountant; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—John Wilson Cook, Allan Angus Magee and Theodore Bigelow Heney.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3351. *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"STR. ROCHELIE, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated March 6, 1924. Amount of capital stock, One hundred and twenty shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Chilion Graves Heward, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; Rufus Clement Holden, the Younger, and Paul Phelps Hutchison, advocates; Herbert William Shearer, manager, and Bruce Forbes, stenographer; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—Chilion Graves Heward, Rufus Clement Holden, the Younger, and Paul Phelps Hutchison.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3350. *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WM. LEE CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated March 6, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Walter Seely Johnson, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; James Arthur Mathewson, barrister; Kathleen Gale, Ethel May Peirce and Marie Beatrice Macdonald, secretaries; all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Walter Seely Johnson, James Arthur Mathewson and Kathleen Gale.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3445, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BARTH CANADIAN, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 7, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Joseph Agar, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law for the province of Ontario; Aubrey Thomas Maher and Joseph Williams Thompson, barristers-at-law; Niram Fletcher Smith, student-at-law, and Lloyd Crysler, accountant, all of the city of Toronto, Ontario
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3898, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"IDEAL FASHIONS, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 7, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000.

Number of preferred shares, 1,000.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 10,000.—Amount of each common share, $10.

Corporate Members.—William Smith, printer; John Percival White, Edgar Randolph Ashall and William John Major, barristers, and Dorothy Hall, accountant, all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3450, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MACDONALD MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 7, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000.
Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston, Thomas Dawson Delamere and Harold Charles Featherston Mockridge, students-at-law, and George Evans Atwood, accountant, all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston and George Evans Atwood.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3442, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SHURLY & DERRETT, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 7, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000.
Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Brotchie Nasmith and Robert Fennell, solicitors; Dana Harris Porter, student-at-law; Edith Rose Downing, book-keeper, and Jean Ferry, stenographer, all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Dana Harris Porter, Edith Rose Downing and Jean Ferry.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3440, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE BELLEVILLE FISH PACKING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 8, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000.
Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Gilpin, fish buyer; Francis Edmund O'Flynn, Edmund Duckett O'Flynn and John Dale O'Flynn, solicitors, and Margaret Pratt, book-keeper, all of Belleville, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Gilpin, Edmund Duckett O'Flynn and John Dale O'Flynn.
Chief place of Business.—Belleville, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3352, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"EMOND AUTOMOBILE SAFETY LOCK LIMITED"

Incorporated March 8, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $300,000.
Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Berthe Tétreault, wife separate as to property of Eugene Emond and by him duly authorized to these presents; Eugene Emond, insurance broker; Georges Emond, painter; Adjutor Côté, notary, and Jean Trudel, advocate, all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3552, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RICHARDSON AND BUREAU, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 8, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's counsel learned-in-the-law for the province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Paul Fortier, student; Louise Edwards, stenographer, and Maria Daigle, accountant, all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3449, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ADANAC MOTORISTS PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 11, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Henry Riches and Charles Stanley Riches, barristers-at-law; Charles Henry Riches, patent attorney; Robert McClintock and Muriel Simmons Lancaster, clerks, all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3447, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"JOHN R. REED AND SONS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 11, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Leon Daoust, clerk; Alma Agnes Mack, stenographer; Charles Morrison Robertson, accountant; Albert Isidore Goodstone and Joseph Horace Michaud, advocates, all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3445, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SONNE AWNINGS LIMITED"

Incorporated March 11, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, 5,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Henry Judah Trihey one of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law for the province of Quebec; Wentwoth Roy Dillon, advocate, and William Alexander Gray, insurance superintendent, of Westmount, Quebec; Michael Thomas Burke, advocate, and Patrick Mullin, accountant, of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Wentworth Roy Dillon, William Alexander Gray, Michael Thomas Burke and Patrick Mullin.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3441, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 12, 1924, to

"GROUT'S LIMITED."

Amending Letters Patent dated 17th November, 1923, and sub-dividing 9,000 shares of common stock of the par value of $100 each into 36,000 shares of common stock of the par value of $25 each.

Vide p. 3453, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"JOHN A. LANG & SONS, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 12, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Adolphus Lang, Joseph Hartman Lang, and August Lang, tanners; Mary Lang, married woman, of Kitchener, Ontario, and John Callahan, of Toronto, Ont., barrister-at-law.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Kitchener, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3453, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE ACCOUNTING SYSTEMS & SERVICE CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated March 13, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.

Number of preferred shares, 250.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 250.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Hugh Keating Middleton, of Peterborough, Ont., accountant; Samuel Max Greenfield, financial broker; Thomas Cecil Hoad and Eddy Albert Seymour, salesmen, and Morris Kates, broker, of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Hugh Keating Middleton, Samuel Max Greenfield and Eddy Albert Seymour.
Chief place of Business.—Peterborough, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3548, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BLACK & MOIR, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 13, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Francis Joseph Black and Archibald Moir, merchants; Frank Maxwell Miller, designer; Douglas Charles Abbott, advocate, all of Montreal, Quebec, and James Gordon Nicholson, of Westmount, Quebec, advocate.
First or Provisional Directors.—Francis Joseph Black, Archibald Moir and Frank Maxwell Miller.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3452, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 13, 1924, to

"THE DOUGALL VARNISH COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"MURPHY VARNISH COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED."

Vide p. 3567, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HENRI NOBERT, LIMITEE.—HENRI NOBERT, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 13, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Alexandre Lacoste, all of Outremont, Quebec, advocate; Henri Gerin-Lajoie and Ephraim Leboeuf, advocates; Amandine Gagnon and Adrienne Nadon, stenographers, all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Alexandre Lacoste, Henri Gerin-Lajoie and Ephraim Leboeuf.
Chief place of Business.—Trois-Rivières, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3600, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MOUNT ROYAL EXTRACT CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated March 13, 1924. - - Amount of capital stock, 480 preference shares of $100 each and 400 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Zoel Adolphe Lambert and Joseph Gustave David, managers; Antoine Alphonse Pigeon and Aristide Pigeon, merchants; Denis Alfred Alix, accountant, all of Montreal, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3439, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 13, 1924, to

"SILKS, LIMITED,"

Increasing its capital stock from $350,000 to the sum of $500,000, such increase to consist of 1,500 new shares of the par value of $100 each and extending the powers of the company.

Vide p. 3454, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 14, 1924, to
"BANKING SERVICE CORPORATION,"
Changing its corporate name to that of
"BROOKS SECURITIES, LIMITED."
Vide p. 3567, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 14, 1924, to
"THE OTTAWA IRON & METAL CO., LIMITED,"
Changing its corporate name to that of
"M. ADDLEMAN, LIMITED."
Vide p. 3567, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FINISHED STEEL PRODUCTS, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Reginald Crawford Stevenson, Frank Roger Walker, and Arthur Westman Knowles, chartered accountants, and Rena Susan Knowlton and Helen May Gertrude Weiss, stenographers, all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—Reginald Crawford Stevenson, Frank Roger Walker and Arthur Westman Knowles.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3457, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"INSPECTORS LUMBER CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 15, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $150,000. Number of shares, 15,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—George Gordon Hyde, one of His Majesty's counsel learned-in-the-law for the province of Quebec; John Gerard Ahern, advocate; Ronald Cameron Grant, accountant; Robert John Forster, secretary, and John Polwarth Hume, students-at-law, all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Sherbrooke, Quebec.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3558, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN DENTAL HYGIENE COUNCIL"

(As an Association)

Incorporated March 17, 1924. - - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Sydney Chilton Mewburn, of Hamilton, Ont., one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law for the province of Ontario; Arnold Denbow Alfred Mason, Horace Eugene Eaton, William Cecil Trotter, Frederick Joseph Conboy, Wallace Seccombe and Edmund Alexander Grant, all of Toronto, Ont., dental surgeons.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief office of Corporation.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 3668, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANTILEVER SHOE CO. OF CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 17, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—James Malcolm Pickering, John Douglas Hanlan, and John Richardson Hunter, students-at-law; Lilian Browes, book-keeper, and Alma Jane McKay, stenographer, all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3553, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 17, 1924, to
"THE CLARKE STEAMSHIP COMPANY, LIMITED"
Changing its corporate name to that of
"THE CLARKE COMPANY, LIMITED"
Vide p. 3567, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MANUFACTURERS APPRAISAL COMPANY, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated March 17, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Bruce O'Brien and James Moffat Forgie, barristers-at-law; Charles Percy Sale and Douglas Portice Robinson, students-at-law, and Jean Courtney, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Bruce O'Brien, James Moffat Forgie and Douglas Portice Robinson.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3660, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SQUARE 'D' COMPANY CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated March 17, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Stanley Lount Springsteen, of Walkerville, Ont., barrister-at-law; Harry Richards McGladdery and Harvey Leroy Barnes, barristers-at-law; Andrew Braid, accountant, and Violet Vater, stenographer; all of Windsor, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Stanley Lount Springsteen, Harry Richards McGladdery and Harvey Leroy Barnes.

Chief place of Business.—Walkerville, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3549, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"VICTOR TALKING MACHINE COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated March 17, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Judah Trihey, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the Province of Quebec; William Alexander Gray, insurance superintendent, and Wentworth Roy Dillon, advocate, of Westmount, Quebec; Patrick Mullin, accountant, and Walter Moore Kavanagh, financial agent, of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* pp. 3558 and 3783, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE WALKER FISH COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 17, 1924 - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000. Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Everett Bristol and Craig Alan St. Clair McKay, barristers-at-law; Thomas Stewart Hagan Giles, accountant; Willis Bertram Sturrup, office manager, and Helen Paterson, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3560, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 18, 1924, to
"GUTTA PERCHA & RUBBER, LIMITED"
Amending Letters Patent dated December 11, 1912.
Vide p. 3567, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BUDWEISER BREWING CO. OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 19, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $500,000. Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $5.

Corporate Members.—Andrew Wentworth Hunter, John Clarke Thomson and Henry Gordon Donley, barristers-at-law; Charles Henry Kemp, solicitor; George Roy Sproat, accountant; Catharine McDonald and Janet Allan, solicitor's clerks; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3456, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DRYSDALE ENGINEERING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated March 19, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Flockhart Drysdale, mechanical engineer; Lawrence Macfarlane, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the Province of Quebec; Gregor Barclay, William Bridges Scott, advocates, and James Geary Cartwright, office manager; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3555, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RAHANE STEAMSHIP COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated March 19, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000. Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Ramsay Holden and Chilion Graves Heward, both of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; Paul Phelps Hutchison, advocate; Herbert William Shearer, manager, and Alfred Boreham Wright, stenographer; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—Arthur Ramsay Holden, Chilion Graves Heward and Paul Phelps Hutchison.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3557, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE RED DEER SUNBURST OILS LIMITED"

Incorporated March 19, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Charles Theodore Eline, contractor; John Roy MacCrostie, dentist; Willard Erskine Trueman, accountant; George Frederick Norris, manager, and Frederick Warren Gaetz, bailiff; all of Red Deer, Alta.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Red Deer, Alta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3661, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ROSLYN SECURITIES COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated March 19, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Reginald Ker and Richard Tuson Heneker, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the Province of Quebec; Robert Edwin Moyse, Brian Brooke Claxton, advocates, and Mary Ellen Keegan, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas Reginald Ker, Richard Tuson Heneker and Robert Edwin Moyse.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3564, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"STOKER, OWEN & MATHEWSON, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated March 19, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Thornley MacGillycuddy Stoker, bond broker; William Hugh Owen, financial agent; Hugh Mathewson, stock broker; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas Thornley MacGillycuddy Stoker, William Hugh Owen and Hugh Mathewson.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3565, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE COMMERCIAL REVIEW OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated March 20, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of preferred shares, 250.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 250.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Louis Philippe Crepeau, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; Maurice Dugas, John Parker Callaghan and Maurice Versailles, barristers, and Jeanne Hainault, stenographer; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—Louis Philippe Crepeau, Maurice Dugas and John Parker Callaghan.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3662, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE ROOFERS SUPPLY CO. LIMITED"

Incorporated March 20, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $200,000.
Number of shares 2,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Mervil MacDonald, Geoffrey Walters Adams, Edwin Smily, William Fraser Grant, Frank James Sullivan, barristers-at-law; Douglas Irving Grant, Lorne Macdonald, students-at-law, and Isabel Clement, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3663, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NATIONAL FARM AGENCY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 21, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $350,000.
Number of shares, 3,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—George Marshall Thompson, Benjamin Meen, real estate brokers; Charles Courtland Martin, Robert Forsyth and William Belmont Common, solicitors; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3559, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ST. CLAIR DREDGE AND CONTRACT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 21, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—William Michael Egan and Francis Arthur Landriau, barristers-at-law; James Wilson Berry, accountant; Charles Wallace McDiarmid, manager, and Rosalind Trombley, stenographer; all of Windsor, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Michael Egan, Francis Arthur Landriau and Charles Wallace McDiarmid.
Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3789, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WARD AND BIRKBECK, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 21, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of preferred shares, 2,500.—Amount of each preferred share, $10.
Number of common shares, 2,500.—Amount of each common share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Charles Walfish, student-at-law; Sheila Hetherington and Anna McCumber, stenographers; Emerson Ward, accountant, and Harold Donald Birkbeck, sales manager, all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3562, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE CLARKE STEAMSHIP COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 22, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $25,000.
Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Desmond Arthur Clarke and Wilfrid George Clarke, gentlemen; Frank Maguire Stanton, secretary-treasurer; Ada Mariella Enright and Mary Frances Burke, stenographers, all of Quebec, Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Quebec, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3790, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"EASTERN COAL DOCK CO., LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 22, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Edward Warner Wright, John Bamber Allen, Douglas Joseph Nickle, and Ewart Reginald Lynch, barristers-at-law, and John Antliff Kent, accountant, all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Edward Warner Wright, John Bamber Allen and Ewart Reginald Lynch.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3563, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE MARITIME GOLD MINES, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 22, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $75,000. Number of shares, 75,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Rodolphe Danis, barrister-at-law; William Daniel Leroux, gentleman; Colin Smith Nesbitt, commercial traveller; Barton Allan Reddick and Arthur Colby Wyatt, dairymen, all of Cornwall, Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Cornwall, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3666, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 22, 1924, to
"THE NATIONS OIL REFINERIES, LIMITED,"

Decreasing its capital stock from the sum of $6,000,000 to the sum of $4,250,000 such decrease being effected by the cancellation of $1 750,000 of common stock, which is no longer represented by available assets, and the consequent reduction of the par value of 350,000 common shares of the company from the sum of $10 per share to the sum of $5 per share.

Vide p. 3672, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ALPHA SPECIALTIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 25, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Omer Danis and Emile Morin, accountants; Lorenzo Lachance, merchant; Daniel James White, salesman, and Robert Leslie Griffiths, stationer, all of Montreal, P.Q.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3659, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 25, 1924, to
"BROMPTON PULP & PAPER COMPANY, LIMITED"
Extending the powers of the company.
Vide p. 3672, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FEDERAL PHOTOPLAY PRODUCTION COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 25, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—James Kenniston Paisley, financial agent; Arthur Bateman, supervisor of motion pictures; John Baptist Arbick, civil servant, all of Ottawa, Ontario, and Francois Albert Labelle, notary public, and Paul Auguste Labelle, broker, of Hull, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hull, P.Q.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3664, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 25, 1924, to
"THE N. K. FAIRBANK COMPANY, LIMITED"
Changing its corporate name to that of
"GOLD DUST CORPORATION, LIMITED."
Vide p. 3671, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 25, 1924, to

"WOODS MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

(And Reduced)

Decreasing its capital stock from the sum of $5,000,000 to the sum of $1,973,800, such decrease being effected by the cancellation of 80 common shares and 182 7 per cent cumulative preferred shares, all of the par value of $100 each.

Vide p. 3793, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary letters patent issued March 26, 1924, to

"ELMER B. COGSWELL, LIMITED,"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of $40,000 to the sum of $100,000, such increase to consist of 600 shares of new stock of the par value of $100 each.

Vide p. 3671, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"H. P. GOULD COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 26, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Harold Peck Gould, of Chicago, Illinois, one of the United States of America, manufacturer; Thomas Walker Whiteside, Thomas Gerald McHugh, Garnet LeRoy Rodd and Roscoe Sherman Rodd, all of Windsor, Ontario, barristers.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harold Peck Gould, Thomas Walker Whiteside, and Thomas Gerald McHugh.

Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3669, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 26, 1924, to

"THE PURE ICE COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Extending the powers of the company as set out in letters patent dated June 9, 1906.

Vide p. 3792, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary letters patent issued March 27, 1924, to

"CANADIAN CANNERS, LIMITED,"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of $10,000,000 to the sum of $12,500,000 such increase to consist of 25,000 shares of $100 each of which 20,000 shares shall be preference shares.

Vide p. 3671, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GLOBE DRILLING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 27, 1924 - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 250,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Parker Scott, contractor; Robert Randolph Higginson and Samuel Hardman Smith, agents; Edward Borden Cogswell and William Rea, lawyers, all of the city of Edmonton, Alta.

First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Parker Scott, Robert Randolph Higginson and Samuel Hardman Smith.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3897, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 27, 1924, to

"INSTO COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED."

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of $50,000 to the sum of $100,000, such increase to consist of 500 new shares of the par value of $100 each.

Vide p. 3671, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"INSULATED HOMES, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Cecil Benjamin Channon, book-keeper; Edward Astley Goodier and Harold Roy Watts, accountants; Arthur Cooper Washington and Perley Austin Wright, stenographers, all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3772, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE J. J. BARKER SIGN COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 27, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000.

Number of preferred shares, 500.—Amount of each preferred share, $100.
Number of common shares, 500.—Amount of each common share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Lena Peers and Frederic James Powers, clerks; Francis Raymond Hannen, student-at-law; John Edward Grivell, accountant, and Ella Mary Jackson, stenographer; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Cowansville, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3670, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NEUTRODYNE RADIO SETS, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 27, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Howard Salter Ross, Eugene-Real Angers, and Jean Chrysostôme Martineau, barristers, and Joseph Alphonse Bibaud and Joseph Henri Olivier, notaries; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3777, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PELLETIER LAKE MINING COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 27, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000.
Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $1.

Corporate Members.—William Gilbert Pugsley, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec; Stanley Gardner Metcalfe and William Michael Unger, barristers, and Rita Viola Reaume and Mona Devine, stenographers, all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Hull, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3778, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RELIABLE MANUFACTURING CO. LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated March 27, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Alexander David McKenzie, Frederick Clarence Jarvis and William Lynn Bailey Smart, barristers-at-law; Sophia Tutty, book-keeper, and Edith Winifred Stingings, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Alexander David McKenzie, Frederick Clarence Jarvis, William Lynn Bailey Smart and Sophia Tutty.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3780, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE DOMINION LAWN BOWLING ASSOCIATION"

(As an Association.)

Incorporated March 29, 1924. - - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Charles Oswald Knowles, journalist; Edmund Percy Atkinson, insurance agent; Robert Trueman McLean, printer; Robert Bruce Rice, realtor, and Albert Ernest James Blackman, manufacturer; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief Office of the Corporation.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 3782, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"AUTOMOTIVE CREDIT CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 31, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Mathias Hart, motor car salesman; Francis James Bashforth, accountant; Harold Hamilton Gordon and Harry Gordon Keen, barristers-at-law, and William Alfred Stilwell, student-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Mathias Hart, Francis James Bashforth and Harold Hamilton Gordon.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3669, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE BILLIARD ASSOCIATION OF CANADA"

(As an Association.)

Incorporated March 31, 1924. - - - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Harry Royal Hinman, general manager; John Lawrence Goldstone, William Karrys and Harry Fair, billiard room proprietors, and Kenneth Charles Waters, advertising manager; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief Office of Corporation.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 3774, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DEALERS FINANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 31, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000 Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Douglas Hodgson Ross, barrister-at-law; Gordon Benjamin Blair, accountant; Ethel May Patterson, Margaret Olive Dodds and Edna Mae Strain, stenographers; all of Winnipeg, Manitoba.
First or Provisional Directors.—Douglas Hodgson Ross, Gordon Benjamin Blair and Margaret Olive Dodds.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3787, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"GREEN RIVER OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 31, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,500,000. Number of shares, 150,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Harold Blakely and Leslie Easton Hand, brokers; Louis McLain, treasurer; William Campbell Cope, salesman, and Howard Robert Armstrong, barrister; all of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Frederick Harold Blakely, Leslie Easton Hand and Louis McLain.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3785, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LA COMPAGNIE D'ESSENCE GAUVIN, LIMITEE"

Incorporated March 31, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $10,000. Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—François Xavier Readman and Emile Langlais, manufacturers; Fideline Jobin, wife of the said Francois Xavier Readman; Bernadette Allaire, wife of the said Emile Langlais, and Pierre Edouard Blondin, notary, of the City of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—François Xavier Readman, Emile Langlais and Pierre Edouard Blondin.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3897, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MERWIN-STOHN, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 31, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $250,000. Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—Walter Seely Johnson, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; James Arthur Mathewson, barrister; Kathleen Gale, Ethel May Peirce and Marie Beatrice Macdonald, secretaries; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—Walter Seely Johnson, James Arthur Mathewson and Kathleen Gale.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3776, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MYERS CANADIAN AIRCRAFT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 31, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $40,000. Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, $100.

Corporate Members.—John Howard Glen, insurance agent; William Thomas Cuffe-Quin, patent attorney; William Alfred Wyman, draughtsman; Pearle Margaret Garrow and Ruby May Shepherd, stenographers; all of Ottawa, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—John Howard Glen, William Thomas Cuffe-Quin and Pearle Margaret Garrow.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3776, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NECTARS, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 31, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $50,000. Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Harry Grant Kemp, manufacturer; James William O'Brien and Wallace Alfred Hanton, brokers; Isaiah Willis McArdle, solicitor, and Henry Wolf, gentleman; all of Calgary, Alberta.
First or Provisional Directors.—Harry Grant Kemp, James William O'Brien and Isaiah Willis McArdle.
Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3774, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TALKING PICTURES OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 31, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $100,000. Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Frederic James Powers, clerk; Florence Varney, Ella Mary Jackson, Hanna Grace McKeil and Florence Ruby Muggeridge, stenographers; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said Corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, P.Q.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3782, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WHEAT BELT PACKING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 31, 1924. - - - - - - Amount of capital stock, $1,000,000. Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, $10.

Corporate Members.—Chilion Graves Heward, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; Paul Phelps Hutchison and Harry McLeod Hague, advocates; Herbert William Shearer, manager, and Alfred Borcham Wright, stenographer; all of Montreal, P.Q.
First or Provisional Directors.—Chilion Graves Heward, Paul Phelps Hutchison and Harry McLeod Hague.
Chief place of Business.—Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3774, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

INDEX TO SYNOPSES OF LETTERS PATENT ISSUED FROM APRIL 1, 1923, TO MARCH 31, 1924

A

PAGE

A. C. Elliott & Co., Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 95
A. D. Macpherson and Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name from Hoxie, Macpherson and Company, Limited).. 116
A. H Harker, Limited (as a private company).. 112
A. Eug. Aubry, Limited.. 121
A. & L. Strachan, Limited.. 64
Accounting Systems & Service Co. (The) Limited.. 133
Ackroyd Brothers (Canada) Limited (as a private company).. 22
Adanac Electric Co., Limited (La Cie Electrique Adanac Limitée).. 41
Adanac Motorists Protective Association Limited.. 132
Addleman (M.), Limited.. 134
Aird Baking Company, Limited.. 29
Aked & Company, Limited (S.L.P. increasing its capital stock and amending Letters Patent).. 128
Alberta Refineries, Limited.. 82
Alberta Tar Sand Products Company Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly San Francisco & Murray Oil Refining Company, Limited).. 114
Albion Investment Corporation, Limited 115
Albion Knitting Company, Limited.. .. 31
Aletter-Richardson, Limited.. 103
Algonquin Veneer & Lumber Company, Limited.. 123
All Clear Windshields, Limited.. 78
Allan (John), Limited.. 37
Allen & Company (C. S.), Limited (as a private company).. 48
Allsteel Wheel Company of Canada (The), Limited.. 123
Alpha Specialties, Limited.. 138
American Plumbing Supplies, Limited.. 70
Anderson & Company (Robert) Limited (as a private company).. 45
Andrews Escott Company, Limited (as a private company).. 78
Anglo-American Paper Corporation, Limited.. 92
Anglo Canadian Collieries and Refineries, Limited.. 60
Anglo-Canadian Pharmaceutical Co., Limited.. 39
Anglo-Columbia Investment Co. Limited (as a private company).. 29
Anglo Land & Development Company, Limited (as a private company).. .. 43
Argonaut Gold, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 16

PAGE

Armstrong Limited (W. J.) (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 67
Armstrong & Sons, Limited (G. T.) (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. .. 22
Ascot Tile & Brick Company, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. .. 73
Association des Propriétaires D'Automobiles, Limitée (Automobile Owners' Association Limited).. 31
Association Nationale de Collection, Limitée, (National Collection Association, Limited).. 38
Atkinson Marcou, Limited (as a private company).. 79
Atlantic Industrial Development Co. of Canada, Limited.. 98
Aubry (A. Eug.) Limited.. 121
Automatic Card Punch Manufacturing Company (The), Limited (Compagnie de Poinçonneuse Automatique de Fiches, Limitée).. 78
Automobile Legal Association (Maritime), Limited.. 123
Automobile Owners' Association Limited (Association des Propriétaires D'Automobiles, Limitée).. 31
Automotive Credit Corporation Limited 141
Average Adjusters of Canada, Limited (as a private company).. 20

B

B. Greening Wire Company (The) Limited.. 66
B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company (The) Limited.. 125
B. W. Deane & Company, Limited.. .. 106
Babcock-Wilcox and Goldie-McCulloch, Limited.. 83
Bain Limited, Donald H.. 50
Balfour-Guthrie Trading Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly David Evans Shipping Company (The) Limited.. 105
Ballard Oil Equipment Company, Canada Limited (as a private company).. .. 34
Balsas Dredging Company (The) Limited 87
Banfield (J. A.) Limited.. 91
Banker's Mines Syndicate, Limited.. .. 119
Banking Service Corporation, Limited (S.L.P changing name to Brooks Securities, Limited).. 134
Barker (The J. J.) Sign Company, Limited.. 140
Barth Canadian Limited.. 130
Baumert Co., Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 50

PAGE

Bay Line Steamships, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to The Tree Line Navigation Company Limited).. 122
Bear River Pulp Company, Limited.. .. 116
Beardsley United Shoe Company, Limited.. 85
Beaver Auto Necessities, Limited (as a private company).. 126
Belanger Papineau Limitée (as a private company).. 83
Belchers Steamship Company (The) Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 67
Belleville Fish Packing Company Limited (The).. 131
Bernier & Company (E. O.) Limited.. 107
Bickle Fire Engines, Limited (as a private company).. 113
Billiard Association of Canada (The) (as an association).. 141
Black & Moir Limited (as a private company).. 133
Blackwell & Landry Agencies Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Landry & Berthiaume, Limited).. 101
Bluebird Corporation Limited.. 40
Bodin Manufacturing Company (Canada) Limited.. 89
Bond Exchange, Limited (as a private company).. 90
Book & Coating Papers, Limited.. 108
Bordeaux-Niagara Wine Company, Limited (as a private company).. 65
Border Automotive Products, Limited 122
Border Press, Limited.. 108
Boston Last Co., Limited (as a private company).. 104
Boulter-Redmond, Limited (as a private company).. 56
Bowmanville Foundry Company (The) Limited.. 95
Boyer, Bureau, Limited.. 91
Brager Samuels, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Lewis' Limited).. 128
Brett Company (The) Limited (as a private company).. 30
British American Coal Company (The) Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 81
British American Oil Refineries (The) Limited.. 100
British Canadian Securities, Limited (as a private company).. 109
British Empire Development Association, Limited. (S.L.P. changing name to Bureau of Canadian Resources, Limited).. 73
British Guiana and West Indies Trading Co., Limited, (as a private company). 48
British and Oriental Grain and Elevator Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 118
British Petroleums, Limited.. 35
British Petroleums, Limited, (S.L.P. extending its powers).. 126
British Underwriters Agency, Limited. (S.L.P. changing name formerly E. M. Sellon & Company, Limited).. 24

PAGE

Broadfoot Electric Company, (The) Limited.. 28
Brock Radio Company, (The) Limited. 34
Brompton Pulp & Paper Company, Limited, (S.L.P. extending its powers) 138
Brooks Securities Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Banking Service Corporation Limited).. 134
Bryson & Trihey, Limited, (as a private company).. 90
Budweiser Brewing Co., of Canada, Limited.. 135
Bull-Durant Limited.. 28
Bunge North American Grain Corporation Canadian Agency, Limited, (S. L.P. changing name formerly P. N. Gray & Company, Limited).. 36
Bureau of Canadian Resources, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly British Empire Development Association, Limited).. 73
Burgis and Company (C) Limited, (as a private company).. 88
Burnside Garage Limited.. 47
Bush English China Company, Limited. 51

C

C. Burgis and Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 88
C. A. Prevost, Limitee.. 97
C. B. Manufacturing Company, Limited. 66
C. R. Fraser Company, Limited.. 110
C. S. Allen & Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 48
Cairns, Limited.. 59
Calders (Canada) Limited.. 55
Campbell-Alladin Gas Maker, (The) Limited.. 56
Campbell Construction Company, Limited, (as a private company).. .. 99
Canada Chemical Works Company, Limited. Usines Chimiques du Canada (Les) Limitée.. 74
Canada Colonization Association, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Western Canada Colonization Association).. .. 71
Canada Games Company (The) Limited. (as a private company).. 41
Canada Lens & Instrument Company. (The) Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Gowland Optical Company, Limited).. 32
Canada Sidecar Manufacturing and Welding Company (The) Limited. (S.L.P. changing name to Carters, Limited). 129
Canada Steel Goods Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Stanley Works of Canada, (The) Limited).. 19
Canada Tobacco Exchange Company, Limited.. 35
Canadian Association of Advertising Agencies, (as an association).. 61
Canadian Auto and Art Glass Company, Limited.. 115
Canadian Automatic Machine Company, Limited, (as a private company).. .. 86
Canadian Automatic Machine Company, Limited, (S.L.P. converting the company into a public company).. 121

PAGE

Canadian Automobile Association, (as an association).. 43
Canadian Bag Company, (The) Limited, (and reduced) (S.L.P. decreasing its capital stock).. 129
Canadian Breeding & Racing Stables, Limited.. .. .. SS
Canadian Canners Limited.. 24
Canadian Canners Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 139
Canadian Crown Cork Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 24
Canadian Daughters' League, (as an association).. 46
Canadian Dental Hygiene Council (as an association).. 134
Canadian De Vains Process Company, Limited.. 81
Canadian Dirigible Headlight System, Limited.. 67
Canadian Feature and Production Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to United Exhibitors of Canada, Limited).. 77
Canadian Foamite Firefoam Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Foamite Childs of Canada, Limited). 63
Canadian General Electric Company, Limited, (S.L.P. confirming an arrangement made between the company and its shareholders).. 112
Canadian Glass Company, Limited.. .. 80
Canadian Grain Exchange, Limited, (as a private company).. 99
Canadian Insurance & Investment Corporation, Limited, (as a private company).. 74
Canadian Journal of Religious Thought, Incorporated, (The) (as an association).. 100
Canadian Kron Scale Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Stuebing Lift Truck Systems, Limited).. 119
Canadian Locker Company, Limited.. 104
Canadian Match Company (The) Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 62
Canadian Metal Wheels, (The) Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Kemp Metal Auto Wheel Company (The) Limited).. 109
Canadian Minneapolis Electric Company, Limited, (as a private company).. .. 107
Canadian No Blow Out Tube Company, Limited.. 96
Canadian Non-Exhaust Pneumatic Machine Company, Limited.. 25
Canadian Paramount Corporation Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 45
Canadian Playing Card Company, Limited, (as a private company).. .. 19
Canadian Power & Paper Investments, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Canadian Pulp & Paper Investments, Limited).. 41

PAGE

Canadian Pulp & Paper Investments, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Canadian Power & Paper Investments, Limited).. 41
Canadian Sales and Garage Company, Limited.. 28
Canadian Society For the Study of the Diseases of Children (as an association).. 17
Canadian Splint & Lumber Corporation, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Maguire, Paterson & Palmer (Canada) Limited).. 18
Canadian Steel Strapping Company, Limited.. 125
Canadian Theatre & Electrical Supplies, Limited, (as a private company).. .. 69
Canadian Travel Club, (as an association).. 100
Canadian United Products Company, Limited, (as a private company).. .. 123
Canadian Utilities, Limited.. 32
Canadian Utilities, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock and extending powers).. 38
Canadian Watchmaking Factory, (The) Limited, (La Fabrique D'Horlogerie Canadienne, Limitee).. 25
Canadian Watercraft Limited.. 44
Canadian Welsh Anthracite Company, Limited, (as a private company).. .. 109
Canadian Woodlands, Limited.. 30
Canadian Yellow Cab Manufacturing Co., Limited, (as a private company). 76
Cantilever Shoe Co. of Canada, Limited, (as a private company).. 134
Canyon Dredging and Exploration Co., (The) Limited. 27
Capital Electric Appliances, Limited.. .. 65
Carbonex of Canada, Limited.. 73
Card and Paper Works, Limited.. 109
Carillon Contracting Company, Limited. 33
Caron Brothers Sales Corporation, Limited, (as a private company).. 83
Cartera Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Canada Sidecar Manufacturing and Welding Company, Limited).. .. 129
Carthage Machine Company of Canada, Limited.. 120
Carry on League of the Tuberculous Veterans Association, (as an association). 91
Cash Coal Company, Limited.. 86
Casting & Supplies, Limited, (as a private company).. 51
Catholic Women's League of Canada (The), (as an association).. 98
Central Motor Apartments Limited.. .. 120
Century Coal Company Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 79
Chaleur Bay and Gulf Fisheries, Limited. 111
Chase Business Service Limited.. 97
Chicago Tribune Transportation Company Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly The Ontario Transportation and Pulp Company, Limited).. 18

PAGE

Cid Electric Heater Co. Limited.. 50
Cie. de Grilles à Eau Radiateur, Limitée, (La).. 19
Cie Electrique Adanac Limitée, (La). (Adanac Electric Co., Limited).. 41
Citizens Dairy, Limited. (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 41
City and Suburban Motor Bus Company, (The) Limited.. 18
City Iron and Bottle Company (The), Limited.. 70
Clarke Company, (The) Limited. (S.L.P. changing name formerly Clarke Steamship Company, (The) Limited).. 135
Clarke Steamship Company, (The) Limited.. 137
Clarke Steamship Company (The). Limited. (S.L.P. changing name to Clarke Company, (The) Limited).. 135
Coastal Oilfields of Colombia, Limited.. 23
Cobourg Dyeing Company, (The) Limited, (and reduced) (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 18
Cobourg Dyeing Company, Limited, (The) (S.L.P. amending L.P. dated 14th August, 1913, and S.L.P. dated the 25th April, 1923).. 26
Coca-Cola Company of Canada, (The) Limited.. 75
Cochrane & Grichen, Limited. (S.L.P. changing name to Cochrane, Grichen & Lewis Limited).. 57
Cochrane, Grichen & Lewis, Limited. (S.L.P. changing name formerly Cochrane & Grichen, Limited).. 57
Cogswell, (Elmer B.) Limited. (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 139
Cogswell, (Elmer B.) Limited. (S.L.P. changing name formerly Macaulay Pope, Limited).. 71
Collective Securities Company, Limited. 83
Collective Securities Company, Limited. (S.L.P. amending the provisions of Letters Patent dated 25th October, 1923) 129
Commercial Fixture Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 75
Commercial Review of Canada, (The) Limited.. 137
Compagnie Canadienne de Papeterie (La) Limitée. (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 59
Compagnie d'Amusements des Trois-Rivières, Limitée, (La) (Trois-Rivières Amusements Company (The). Limited. (S.L.P. increasing capital stock) 32
Compagnie de Chaussures Laurentienne, (La) Limitée. (Laurentian Shoe Co. Limited).. 81
Compagnie de Chaussures Princesse Limitée. (Princess Shoe Company, Limited).. 44
Compagnie de Ciment Unic, Limitée, (La). (Unic Cement, Limited).. 42
Compagnie de Commerce Transcontinentale, (La) Limitée. (Transcontinental Trading Company (The), Limited.. .. 84
Compagnie de Construction de Sherbrooke, Limitée, (Sherbrooke Construction Company (The), Limited). (S.L.P. changing name formerly Sherbrooke Construction Company (The), Limited).. 109
Compagnie d'Essence Gauvin (La), Limitée.. 141
Compagnie de Poinçonneuse Automatique de Fiches, Limitée. (Automatic Card Punch Manufacturing Company (The), Limited).. 78
Compagnie Pharmaceutique Trans-Canada, Limitée, (Trans-Canada Pharmacal Company, Limited) 84
Considine-Reid, Limited.. 21
Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company of Canada (The) Limited (S.L.P. extending powers of Company).. 27
Consolidated Plate Glass Company of Canada, (The) Limited. (S.L.P. increasing capital stock and extending the powers).. 105
Consolidated Whaling Corporation Limited. (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock). 58
Continental Equipment Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 60
Corday Textiles, Limited. (as a private company).. 68
Corduroy Cords Agency of Canada, Limited.. 121
Cornwall Oilcloths, Limited.. 72
Cotton Threads, Limited. (S.L.P. amending the preferred stock).. 27
Cox's Laboratories, Limited.. 55
Craigie, Limited.. 104
Crandall & Son (E.E.) Limited. (S.L.P. changing name formerly Crandall, Carpenter & Read, Limited).. 108
Crandall, Carpenter & Read, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to E. E. Crandall & Son, Limited).. 108
Crane Packing Company, Limited. (S.L.P. changing name formerly Flexible Metallic Packing Company, Limited). 110
Crawford-Lockhart Lumber Company, Limited.. 86
Crow & Co., of Canada (W.H.) Limited. 47
Cumberland Syndicate, Limited, (as a private company).. 95
Currie Manufacturing Company (The) Limited.. 93

D

D. Storey, Limited, (as a private company).. 51
Dam Creek Lumber Company, Limited. 97
Dasserat-Rouyn Goldfields, Limited. (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 51
Davel Evans Shipping Company, (The) Limited. (S.L.P. changing name to Balfour-Guthrie Trading Company, Limited).. 105
Davies, Irwin, British Honduras, Limited. 26
De Forest Radio Corporation Limited.. 91

PAGE

De Kermor Electric Heating Company, Limited.. 16
Dealers Finance Corporation, Limited.. 141
Deane & Company (B.W.) Limited.. .. 106
Dent, Griffin, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 72
Derby Motor Cars, Limited.. 90
Desautels, (Joseph A.) Limitée.. 72
Deslauriers Metal Products Company of Canada, Limited.. 58
Dictaphone Sales Corporation, Limited.. 23
Dirigible Headlights, Limited.. 38
Doherty-Easson Company, Limited, (as a private company) 69
Dome Mines, Limited.. 50
Dominion Distillery Products Company, Limited.. 36
Dominion Electric Protection Company, Limited.. 63
Dominion Finance Guaranty Corporation, Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock and extending powers).. 75
Dominion Financial Corporation, Limited.. 72
Dominion Hotels, Limited 47
Dominion Imports, Limited, (as a private company).. 125
Dominion Lawn Bowling Association (The), (as an association).. 140
Dominion of Canada Football Association (The) (as an association).. 80
Dominion Playing Card Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 35
Dominion Stevedoring Corporation, Limited.. 17
Dominion Sugar Company, Limited.. .. 98
Donald H. Bain, Limited.. 50
Dougall Varnish Company (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Murphy Varnish Company of Canada, Limited).. 133
Dover Manufacturing Company (The), Limited.. 49
Dowler (H. A.) Grain Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 81
Drolet Fur Company, Limited.. 50
Dromore Investment Company (The), Limited.. 112
Drummond & Co., Limited.. 27
Drysdale Engineering Company, Limited 136
Dubrule Manufacturing Company, Limited, (S.L.P. extending powers).. 32
Dumbells Company (The), Limited, (as a private company).. 43
Dunkley Baby Car Company of Canada, Limited.. 60
Dunnville Woollen Mills, Limited.... .. 96
Duntile Company, Limited.. 46
Dupont & Frère Limitée.. 55
Durham Furniture Company (The), Limited.. 101
Dustless Sifters, Limited.. 63
Dwyer (W. H.) Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 76
Dye and Chemical Company of Canada, Limited.. 88

PAGE

Dye and Chemical Company of Canada, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 92

E

E. Sodomsky & Sons, Limited.. 125
E. B. Meyers, Limited (as a private company).. 62
E. E. Crandall & Son, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Crandall, Carpenter & Read, Limited).. 108
E. M. Sellon & Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to British Underwriters Agency, Limited).... 24
E. O. Bernier & Company, Limited 107
Eagle Star Battery of Canada, Limited 117
Earth-Ritch, Limited.. 112
Eastern Canada Collieries (The), Limited.. 42
Eastern Coal Dock Co., Limited (as a private company).. 138
Eastern Timber Company, Limited.. .. 35
Eden Bond Limited 58
Electries Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 65
Electroher Manufacturing Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Lightolier Manufacturing Company, Limited).. 83
Elliott & Co., (A.C.) Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 95
Elmer B. Cogswell, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 139
Elmer B. Cogswell, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Macaulay Pope, Limited).. 71
Emerson Motors, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Emerson-Thompson, Limited).. 79
Emerson-Thompson, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Emerson Motors, Limited) 79
Emond Automobile Safety Lock Limited 131
Endleman Limited.. 56
Engineer and Inspection Company, Limited.. 57
Engineering and Inspection Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to General Inspection and Engineering Company, Limited).. 82
Engineering Equipment Company, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock). 68
Erick Bowman Remedy Company of Canada, Limited.. 125
Ernest S. Parker, Limited.. 112
Escuminac Lumber Company, Limited.. 88
Essex Finance, Limited.. 76
Essex Transit Company, Limited.... .. 19
Estabrooks Co. (T. H.) Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 69
Evans & Co., Limited, (as a private company).. 123
Evans & Kert, Limited, (as a private company).. 38

F

F. A. Rodden & Co., Limited, (as a private company).. 55
Fabrique D'Horlogerie Canadienne (La) Limitée, (Canadian Watchmaking Factory (The), Limited).. 25
Fairbank, The N. K. Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Gold Dust Corporation, Limited).. 138
Fan Flame Spark Plug Co. (of Canada), Limited.. 33
Fassett Lumber Company, Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. .. 48
Fassett Lumber Corporation, Limited .. 107
Federal Photoplay Production Company, Limited.. 138
Federal Warehouse Company (The), Limited.. 42
Ferguson Drug Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to H. M. Gaskin Company, Limited).. 50
Feys & Company (John C.), Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Marentette & Feys, Limited).. 35
Fibre Asphalt Products, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Natural Asphalt Company of Canada, Limited).. .. 114
Filmcraft Industries, Limited, and reduced, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock) 122
Fine Hat Company, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 63
Finnish Organization of Canada, (as an association).. 82
Finished Steel Products, Limited.. 134
Fleming & Company (W. R.), Limited.. 82
Flexible Metallic Packing Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Crane Packing Company, Limited) .. 110
Foamite Childs of Canada, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Canadian Foamite Firefoam Company, Limited) 63
Folden Company of Canada (S. A.), Limited.. 96
Fonda-Tolsted, Limited, (as a private company).. 89
Foreign Trade Company, Limited.. 120
Fortin, Gravelle, Gagnon, Limited 111
Four Provinces Trading Company (The), Limited.. 127
France Textiles Limited (La), (as a private company).. 98
Frankel Brothers, Limited, (as a private company).. 33
Frankel Properties, Limited, (as a private company) 33
Fraser-Brace Engineering Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 128
Fraser (C.R.) Company, Limited.. 110
Freezo Kitchen Cabinet Company, Limited.. 61
French's Complex Ore Reduction Company of Canada, Limited.. 48
Fritzsche Brothers of Canada, Limited, (as a private company).. 29
Fuego Oil Company, Limited.. 88
Fulthorp, Simpson, Limited, (as a private company).. 87
Fyon & Fyon Limited.. 27

G

G. A. Grier & Herron Lumber Co. (The) Limited, (as a private company).. .. 110
G. T. Armstrong & Sons, Limited, (S. L.P. increasing capital stock).. 22
Galt Machine & Screw Company, Limited.. 107
Gaskin Company (H.M.) Limited, (S.L. P. changing name formerly Ferguson Drug Company Limited).. 50
Gates Engineering Company, Limited.. 17
Gatineau Sanitoria (The) Limited.. .. 16
Gaunt Company (The John) Limited, (as a private company).. 42
Gaunt and Son (Canada) Company, (The J. R.) Limited.. 112
Gem Motors, Limited, (as a private company).. 16
General Inspection and Engineering Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Engineering and Inspection Company, Limited).. 82
General Motors Truck Company of Canada, Limited.. 27
General Organization Company of Canada (The) Limited.. 99
Gensior Tobacco Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Import Leaf Tobacco Company, Limited).. 116
Geo. H. Hees Son & Company Sales Corporation, Limited.. 96
Gibb Holding Company, (The) Limited. 18
Glengarry Metal Wares, Limited.. 115
Glen-Dhu Dairy Farms Limited.. 119
Glen Line, Limited.. 34
Globe Drilling Company, Limited.. .. 139
Globe Stamping Company (The) Limited.. 119
Gold Dust Corporation, Limited, (S.L. P. changing name formerly The N. K. Fairbank Company, Limited).. 138
Golden Arm Miners, Limited.. 39
Goldwyn Cosmopolitan, Limited.. 103
Good Health Medicine Company, Limited.. 34
Gooderham & Worts, Limited.. 103
Gooderham & Worts, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to The Old Wind Mill, Limited).. 103
Goodrich Rubber Company, Limited, (The B. F.).. 125
Gordon & Son (John) Limited, (as a private company).. 100
Gould (H. P.) Company of Canada Limited.. 139
Gowland Optical Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to The Canada Lens & Instrument Company, Limited) 32
Gray & Company, Limited, (P. N.) (S. L.P. changing name to Bunge North American Grain Corporation Canadian Agency, Limited).. 36

PAGE

Gray's Women's Wear, Limited, (as a private company).. 124
Green Company (Canada) (The H. J.) Limited.. 23
Green River of Canada, Limited.. 141
Greening Wire Company (The B.) Limited.. 66
Greenwood & Kahn, Limited.. 58
Grier & Herron Lumber Co. (The G. A.) Limited, (as a private company).. .. 110
Griffiths-Lunn Company, Limited... .. 89
Griswold & Company, Limited.. 40
Grout's Limited.. 90
Grout's Limited, (S.L.P. amending letters patent dated 17th Nov. 1923).. 132
Guelph Specialty Manufacturing Company (The) Limited.. 55
Gurney Scale Company, Limited.. 87
Gurney Scale Company, Limited, (S.L P. increasing capital stock).. 92
Gutta Percha & Rubber Limited, (S.L.P. amending letters patent).. 135

H

H. Narvey & Company, Limited.. 75
H. Potter Co., Limited, (as private company).. 69
H. A. Dowler Grain Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 81
H. J. Green Company (Canada) (The) Limited.. 23
H. J. Logan Co. (The) Limited.. 82
H. M. Gaskin, Company, Limited, (S. L.P. changing name formerly Ferguson Drug Company, Limited).. 50
H-O Cereal Company of Canada, (The) Limited, (as a private company) . .. 42
H. P. Gould Company of Canada, Limited.. 139
H. P. Labelle & Cie, Limitée, (S.L.P. extending powers).. 68
Hall-Doyle, Limited.. 30
Hallam Mail Order Corporation, Limited.. 46
Hallet & Carey Company, Limited, (S. L.P. changing name to Hallet, Carey, Swart, Limited).. 56
Hallet Carey Swart, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Hallet & Carey Company, Limited).. 56
Hammerstein Gold Mining Company (The) Limited.. 19
Hampstead Trading Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Hampton Trading Company, Limited).. 83
Hampton Trading Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Hampstead Trading Company, Limited).. 83
Hanley-Clarke Lumber Co., Limited, (as a private company).. 36
Hardie-Ames Cut Glass Co., (The) Limited.. 72
Harker (A. H.) Limited, (as a private company).. 112
Harmer-Knowles Trucks, Limited... .. 47
Hart & Company (P. C.) Limited.. .. 63
Harvey Bros. Limited.. 126
Hatfield & Company, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 129
Hearst Music Publishers, of Canada, Limited.. 70
Hees Son & Company Sales Corporation (Geo. H.) Limited.. 96
Henderson-Stuart, Limited, (as a private company).. 25
Heney Harness Company, Limited.. .. 114
Henri Nobert Limitée, (Henri Nobert Limited).. 133
Henry Engineering Company, Limited.. 43
Herman Silbermann Company, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. . 92
Highway Lighthouse Company, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock and amending capital stock provisions)... 33
Highwood Petroleum and Natural Gas Company, Limited.. 62
Hilton Sales Company, Limited.. 54
Hodkinson Corporation (Canada) (W. W.) Limited, (as a private company). 28
Holdsworth & Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 98
Holmes-Keeley Lumber Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 99
Holzman's Limited, (as a private company).. 32
Honour-Made Producers of Canada, Limited.. 103
Hoover Company (The) Limited, (S. L.P. changing name formerly Hoover Suction Sweeper Company of Canada (The) Limited).. 49
Hoover Suction Sweeper Company of Canada (The) Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Hoover Company (The) Limited).. 49
Hotel Bout de l'Ile, Limitee.. 34
House Buildings Materials, Limited, (as a private company).. 49
Housser Wood & Co., Limited, (as a private company).. 99
Howard, Limited, (Stuart A.) (S.L.P. changing name formerly The Morganthaler Company, Limited).. 18
Hoxie, Macpherson and Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to A. D. Macpherson and Company, Limited. 116
Huber (J. M.) Manufacturing Company of Canada Limited, (as a private company).. 26
Hunt Brothers, Limited, (S.L.P. amending letters patent and extending powers).. 74
Huron Leather Co., Limited, (as a private company).. 107
Hush-A-Phone Corporation of Canada, (The) Limited.. 66
Hygienic Water Service, (The) Limited, (Service D'eau Hygienique (Le) Limitee).. 29

I

Ideal Bread Company, Limited.. 91
Ideal Fashions Limited.. 131
Imperial Oil Refineries, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Imperial Petroleum Company, Limited).. 23
Imperial Oil Refineries Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 44
Imperial Petroleum Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Imperial Oil Refineries, Limited).. 23
Imperial Writing Machine Company, Limited (The) (and reduced) (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 100
Import Leaf Tobacco Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name from Gensior Tobacco Company, Limited).. 116
Inspectors Lumber Co. Limited, (as a private company).. 134
Insto Company of Canada, Limited.. 122
Insto Company of Canada, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. .. 139
Insulated Homes, Limited.. 139
Intercolonial Trading Corporation, Limited.. 62
Intercontinental Securities, Limited.. .. 128
Interlake Securities Limited, (as a private company).. 85
International Association of One Hundred Clubs (The) (as an association). 30
International Debenture Corporation Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Johnston & Ward, Limited).. 105
International Fibre Board Company, Limited, (S.L.P. amending letters patent).. 21
International Hardwood Co., Limited, (as a private company).. 60
International Trade Developer (Canada) Limited.. 30
International Waterways Navigation, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock and amending letters patent).. 30
Invention Pratique Limitee, (L'), (Practical Invention, (The) Limited).. .. 27
Irid-I-Lume Display Machinery Company, Limited.. 80
Island Park Amusement Company, Limited.. 26

J

J. A. Banfield, Limited.. 91
J. A. Morden & Company, Limited.. .. 49
J. A. Rose & Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 108
J. B. Williams Company (The) Limited. 77
J. B. Williams Company (Canada) (The) Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly J. B. Williams Company (The) Limited).. 84
J. B. Williams Company (The) Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to The J. B. Williams Company (Canada), Limited) 84
J. J. Barker Sign Company (The) Limited.. 140
J. M. Huber Manufacturing Company of Canada Limited, (as a private company).. 26
J. M. Queen Oil Company, Limited.. 51
J. R. Gaunt and Son (Canada) Company (The) Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 112
J. W. Marlett & Co., Limited.. 89
James D. Lacey & Co., (Canada) Limited, (as a private company).. 117
James Ramsey Wholesale Limited.. .. 95
James Stewart Lumber Company, Limited.. 120
Jewish Publications, Limited, (as a private company).. 111
John Allan, Limited.. 37
John A. Lang & Sons, Limited.. 132
John C. Feys & Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Marentette & Feys, Limited).. 35
John Gaunt Company (The) Limited, (as a private company).. 42
John Gordon & Son, Limited, (as a private company).. 100
John R. Reed and Sons Company, Limited.. 132
Johnston (Norman D.) Limited, (as a private company.. 94
Johnston & Ward, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly International Debenture Corporation Limited).. .. 105
Joliette Steel Products Limited (S.L.P. creating 1,000 shares of capital stock preference shares and extending powers).. 124
Jordan, Roberts Sales, Limited.. 21
Jos. Lacasse Shoe Co., Limited.. 84
Joseph A. Desautels, Limitée.. 72
Joseph Versailles Limitée, (as a private company).. 69

K

K. B. Stoddard and Company, Limited.. 100
Kaustine Manufacturing Company, Limited.. 101
Kemp Metal Auto Wheel Company (The) Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Canadian Metal Wheels, (The) Limited).. 109
Kennedy & Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 129
Keyes Supply Company, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 122
Keystone Trading Company, Limited. 102
Klein Transportation Company (O.J.) Limited.. 71

L

L'Invention Pratique Limitée, (The Practical Invention Limited).. 27
La Cie. de Grilles à Eau Radiateur, Limitée.. 19
La Cie Electrique Adanac Limitée, (Adanac Electric Co., Limited).. .. 41
La Compagnie Canadienne de Papeterie, Limitée, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 59

PAGE

La Compagnie D'Amusements Des Trois-Rivieres, Limitée, (The Trois Rivieres Amusements Company, Limited), (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 32
La Compagnie de Chaussures Laurentienne, Limitée, (Laurentian Shoe Co., Limited).. 81
La Compagnie de Ciment Unic, Limitée, (Unic Cement, Limited).. 42
La Compagnie de Commerce Transcontinentale, Limitée, (Transcontinental Trading Company (The) Limited).. 84
La Compagnie de Construction de Sherbrooke, Limitée, The Sherbrooke Construction Company Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly The Sherbrooke Construction Company, Limited).. 109
La Compagnie d'Essence Gauvin, Limitée.. 141
La Fabrique D'Horlogerie Canadienne, Limitée, (The Canadian Watchmaking Factory, Limited).. 25
La France Textiles Limited, (as a private company).. 98
Labelle & Cie, (H. P.) Limitée, (S.L.P. extending powers).. 68
Lacasse Shoe Co. (Jos.) Limited.. 84
Lacey (James D.) & Co., (Canada), Limited.. 117
Laird-Holmes-Wright Limited 113
Lake Athabasca Fisheries, Limited.. .. 68
Lamino Company of Canada, Limited .. 121
Landry & Berthiaume, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Blackwell & Landry Agencies, Limited).. 101
Lang (John A.) & Sons, Limited.. 132
Lang's Mineral Remedies Limited, (as a private company).. 102
Laughlin's Products, Limited.. 21
Laurentian Laboratories Limited (as a private company).. 91
Laurentian Shoe Co., Limited. (La Compagnie de Chaussures Laurentienne, Limitée).. 81
Laurentian Syndicate, Limited, (as a private company).. 76
Laurentian Timber Products Company, Limited, (as a private company).. .. 65
Laval Shoe Manufacturing Company (The), Limited.. 64
Lavoie 4 Limited.. 37
Le Service D'Eau Hygienique, Limitée, (The Hygienic Water Service, Limited).. 29
Lee Puncture-Proof Tire Company of Canada, Limited.. 85
Lee Securities Company, Limited, (as a private company) 81
Lee (Wm.) Co., Limited.. 130
LeMaistre-McMartin, Limited 95
Les Usines Chimiques du Canada, Limitée, (Canada Chemical Works, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 74
Lewis Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Brager Samuels, Limited) .. 128
Lightolier Manufacturing Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Electrolier Manufacturing Company, Limited) 83
Loew's Windsor Theatres, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Windsor Capital Theatre, Limited) 23
Logan Co. (The H. J.), Limited.. 82
London Jockey Club (The), Limited, (S.L.P. amending letters patent).. .. 71
Lovell Company, Limited, (The R. J.), (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. .. 76
Loyal Oil, Limited.. 51
Lubek Brothers Fur Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 67

M

M. Addleman, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly The Ottawa Iron & Metal Co., Limited).. 134
M. A. Pratte, Limitée, (M. A. Pratte, Limited) 52
M. M. V. Company, Limited.. 57
Macaulay Pope, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Elmer B. Cogswell, Limited).. 74
Macaulay Securities, Limited.. 124
Macdonald Consolidated, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock and changing name to Macdonalds Consolidated Limited) 68
MacDonald Engineering Co. of Canada (The), Limited.. 64
Macdonald Manufacturing Company, Limited.. 131
Macdonalds Consolidated Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock and changing name formerly Macdonald Consolidated Limited).. 68
Macdonald's Men's Furnishings, Limited, (as a private company).. 35
Macpherson and Company, Limited, (A. D.) 116
Macoun and Co., Limited. (W. F.).. .. 108
Magill Hats, Limited.. 62
Maguire, Paterson & Palmer (Canada), Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Canadian Splint & Lumber Corporation, Limited).. 18
Main Transit Company, Limited 31
Majestic Collieries, Limited.. 114
Malbert Co., Limited.. 73
Manitoba Copper Company, Limited .. 46
Manitoba Pulp and Paper Company (The), Limited, (S.L.P. amending the capital stock).. 59
Manitoba Steel Foundries, Limited, (S.L.P. amending letters patent).. .. 105
Mansfield Corporation Limited.. 127
Mansfield Theatre Company, Limited .. 59
Mansfield Theatre Company, Limited, (S.L.P. extending and altering powers) 74
Manufacturers Appraisal Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 135
Manufacturers' Finance Corporation, Limited.. 22

PAGE

Manufacturing Company (C. B.), Limited.. 66
Mappin & Webb (Canada), Limited, (S.L.P. amending letters patent).. .. 113
Marco Gallo Sales Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 106
Marentette & Feys, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to John C. Feys & Company, Limited) 35
Marine Securities, Limited.. 105
Maritime Gold Mines (The), Limited.. 138
Marlatt and Armstrong Company (The), Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 109
Marlett & Co., (J. W.), Limited.. 89
Marlborough Hotel Company (The), Limited.. 65
Marshall (W. A.) and Company of Canada, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 17
Marten Corporation, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 126
Martin & Cie, (P. P.) Limitée, Martin & Co., (P. P.) Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 96
Massey Knitting Company, Limited .. 117
Match Company (The), Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to World Match Corporation).. 25
Matinee Musical Club (The), (as an association).. 94
Maxwell-Chalmers Motor Company of Canada, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Maxwell Motor Company of Canada, Limited).. 36
Maxwell Motor Company of Canada, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Maxwell-Chalmers Company of Canada, Limited).. 36
Mayer Shoe Co., Limited, Theo. (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 59
Meldrum Ironworks, Limited.. 52
Melrose, Limited.. 66
Merchants Button Company, Limited.. 128
Merwin-Stohn, Limited.. 142
Messenger Publishing Company of Canada, Limited.. 76
Metropolitan Tobacco Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly United Cigar Stores, Limited).. 89
Mexican and General Corporation Limited (S.L.P. extending powers).... .. 87
Mexicanada Mining Corporation Limited.. 70
Midland Shoe Company, Limited, (The) 58
Midwest Canada, Limited.. 55
Milk Foods, Limited, (as a private company).. 73
Miller Fire Appliances Limited.. 16
Mills Company (The), Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Mills Securities (The), Limited).. 18
Mills Securities (The), Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Mills Company (The) Limited).. 18

PAGE

Milton Wine Co. of Canada (The), Limited, (as a private company).. 69
Mining Contractors and Sales Company, Limited.. 53
Mint Products Company, Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock) 68
Mississippi Iron Works, Limited.. 47
Mississippi Iron Works (The), Limited, (S.L.P. extending powers).. 80
Mitchell Brass Foundry (The), Limited 121
Mohawk Securities Corporation, Limited, (as a private company).. 54
Moir & Black Limited (as a private company).. 133
Monks & Company, Limited.. 40
Monotype Company, of Canada, Limited 118
Montreal Association of Big Brothers, (The) (as an association).. 31
Montreal Bond Company, Limited.. .. 127
Montreal Rouyn Mines Limited.. 46
Montreal-Viauville Springs, Limited, (Sources Montréal-Viauville, Limitée). 50
Moore Bros. Machinery Co., Limited.. 64
Morden & Company (J. A.) Limited... 49
Morganthaler Company, (The) Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Stuart A. Howard, Limited).. 18
Mount Royal Art Galleries, Limited.. .. 106
Mount Royal Departmental Store, Limited, (as a private company).. 70
Mount Royal Extract Co., Limited.. .. 133
Mount Royal Lumber & Flooring, Limited.. 87
Mount Royal Metal Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 74
Mov-Ezy Seating Company of Canada, Limited.. 77
Muir and Kirkpatrick, Limited.. 116
Mumford-Medland, Limited.. 43
Murphy Varnish Company of Canada, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly The Dougall Varnish Company, Limited).. 133
Murray Consolidated Mines, Limited. 78
Musical Merchandise Co. Limited.. .. 23
Mussens, Limited, (S.L.P. confirming an arrangement under the authority of section 4 between the company and its shareholders).. 105
Mutual Petroleum Company of Canada, Limited, (The).. 115
Myers Canadian Aircraft Company, Limited.. 142
Myers Company, (E. B.) Limited, (as a private company).. 62

Mc

McConnel Realties, Limited.. 119
McCrea-Wilson Lumber Company, Limited.. 126
McCuaig Bros. & Company, Limited.. 129
McMurray Publishing Company, Limited 127

N

N. K. Fairbank Company, (The) Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Gold Dust Corporation, Limited)... 138

PAGE

Narvey & Company (H.) Limited.. .. 75
National Bridge Company of Canada, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. .. 114
National City Company, Limited, (The) (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. .. 44
National Collection Association, Limited (Association Nationale de Collection, Limitée).. 38
National Detective Service Limited.. .. 20
National Farm Agency, Limited.. 137
National Refrigerating Machine Company (The) Limited.. 130
National Sales & Distributing Co., Limited.. 56
National Veneer and Lumber Company, Limited.. 94
Nations Oil Refineries (The) Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing its capital stock).. 138
Natural Asphalt Company of Canada, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Fibre Asphalt Products Company of Canada, Limited).. 114
Nectars, Limited.. 142
Nelson River Construction, Limited... 72
Nestle's Food Company of Canada, Limited. (S.L.P. increasing capital stock). 51
Neutrodyne Radio Sets, Limited.. 140
New Haven Oil Company, Limited.. .. 39
Newell Manufacturing Company, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. .. 46
New York Embroidery Co., Limited.. 120
Niagara Falls Development Company, Limited, (as a private company).. .. 62
Niagara Falls Development Company, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 71
Nipigon Corporation Limited.. 106
Nixon and Warden, Limited.. 129
Nobert (Henri) Limitée (Nobert (Henri) Limited).. 133
Noble Creek Prospecting and Developing Co., Limited.. 82
Nolan Co., (The) Limited.. 53
Norman D. Johnston, Limited, (as a private company).. 94
Norman Silver Plate Company, Limited. 28
North American Cities Company, Limited.. 24
North American Refining Company Limited.. 113
North State Power Company, Limited. 97
Northern Canada Supply Company Limited.. 71
Northwestern Utilities, Limited 36
Northwestern Utilities, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock and extending powers).. 39
Norway Bay Ferry Company, Limited.. 37

O

O. J. Klein Transportation Company, Limited.. 71
Office Equipment Company of Canada, Limited.. 124
Ogilvie Flour Mills Company, (The) Limited, (S.L.P. amending letters patent and extending powers).. 81
Olajen Distributing Company, Limited. 122
Old Colony Club of Canada, Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing and increasing capital stock).. 94
Oldsmobile "Six" Motors Limited, (as a private company).. 130
Old Wind Mill (The) Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Gooderham & Worts, Limited).. 103
Olswang Leather Specialty Company of Canada, Limited.. 40
Ontario Gold Veins, Limited.. 108
Ontario Transportation and Pulp Company (The) Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Chicago Tribune Transportation Company, Limited).. 18
Ottawa and Gloucester Construction Company, Limited.. 53
Ottawa & Hull Power Company, Limited 53
Ottawa Gravel and Construction Company (The) Limited.. 49
Ottawa Iron & Metal Co. (The) Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to M. Addleman, Limited).. 134
Ottawa River Power Company, Limited. 54
Oxford Society, (The) Limited.. 65

P

P. C. Hart & Company, Limited.. 63
P. N. Gray & Company, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Bunge North American Grain Corporation Canadian Agency, Limited).. 36
P. P. Martin & Cie, Limitée, (P. P. Martin & Co., Limited), (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 96
Pacific Dairies, Limited.. 86
Page-Hersey Tubes, Limited, and reduced, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock) 114
Palace Theatre (Montreal) Limited.. .. 75
Palmolive Company of Canada, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. .. 113
Palmolive Company of Canada, Limited, (and reduced) (S.L.P. decreasing its capital stock).. 116
Panama Pacific Grain Terminals, Limited 104
Paramount Western Theatres, Limited, (as a private company).. 54
Parker (Ernest S.) Limited.. 112
Parker Fountain Pen Company (The) Limited.. 71
Parker "The Dyer" of Ottawa, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Parker's Cleaners and Dyers, Limited).. 54
Parker's Cleaners and Dyers, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Parker "The Dyer" of Ottawa, Limited).. .. 54
Parry Publications, Limited.. 93
Patte and Wolffe Foxes, Limited.. .. 39

PAGE

Peat Fuels, Limited.. 93
Peate Musical Company, Limited (as a private company).. 114
Pedwell Lumber Company (The) Limited.. 110
Pelletier Lake Mining Company, Limited (as a private company).. 140
Pemaco Oil, Limited.. 66
Percy Chamberlain Associates (Canada), Limited.. 117
Perfection Stove Co., Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 72
Perth Feldspar and Mining Company, Limited (as a private company).. .. 36
Petrel Steamships, Limited (as a private company).. 80
Phoenix Finance Corporation, Limited. 85
Physicians & Surgeons Exchange, Limited (as a private company).. 52
Pollack Brothers & Co., Limited (as a private company).. 102
Port Hope Sanitary Manufacturing Company, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 102
Potter Co. (H.), Limited (as a private company).. 69
Practical Invention (The) Limited (Invention Pratique (L'), Limitée).. .. 27
Prairie Oils, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 17
Pratte (M. A.) Limitée (Pratte, Limited (M.A.).. 52
Premier Films, Limited.. 91
Prevost (C. A.) Limitée.. 97
Price & Murray Coal Company (The) Limited.. 32
Price & Murray Coal Company (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Price Coal Company (The) Limited).. 112
Price Coal Company (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Price & Murray Coal Company (The) Limited).. 112
Princess Shoe Company, Limited (Compagnie de Chaussures Princess Limitée).. 44
Princeton Petroleum Company Limited 38
Protex Company of Canada (The), Limited.. 101
Pure Ice Company (The) Limited, (S. L.P. extending powers).. 139
Pure Milk Company (The) Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent and increasing capital stock) 52

Q

Q.S.S. Glove Company (The) Limited 106
Quality Glue, Limited.. 110
Quebec Automatic Signs, Limited (as a private company).. 104
Quebec Export Terminals, Limited.. .. 45
Quebec Maritime Salvages, Limited (Sauvetages Maritimes de Quebec, Limitée).. 25

PAGE

Queen Oil Company (J. M.) Limited.. 51
Quinte Coal and Towage, Limited (as a private company).. 58
Quinze Power Company (The) Limited 29

R

R. J. Lovell Company, Limited (The) (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 76
R. N. Taylor & Co., Limited (as a private company).. 102
Racing Register (The) Limited.. 74
Radio Tubes, Limited.. 63
Rahane Steamships Company, Limited (as a private company).. 136
Rainier Brewing Company of Canada (The) Limited (as a private company) 67
Ramsey (James) Wholesale Limited.. .. 95
Rapid Machine Works, Limited (as a private company).. 20
Red Deer Sunburst Oils (The), Limited 136
Reed (John R.) and Sons Company, Limited.. 132
Reelheat Manufacturing Company, Limited (as a private company).. 121
Reg N. Boxes Company (The) Limited (as a private company).. 20
Regal Chocolates, Limited.. 28
Regal Kitchens, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 26
Reliable Manufacturing Co., Limited (as a private company).. 140
Reliance Grain Company Limited (S.L.P. changing name to The Reliance Terminal Elevator Company, Limited). 85
Reliance Oils of Canada, Limited.. .. 111
Reliance Terminal Elevator Company (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Reliance Grain Company, Limited).. 85
Remington Cash Register Company of Canada, Limited (as a private company).. 77
Renfrew Wood Products, Limited (as a private company).. 93
Resources Finance Corporation, Limited 54
Richard Roschman & Bro. Limited.. .. 127
Richardson and Bureau Limited (as a private company).. 132
Roamer Motor Car Company (Canada) Limited.. 121
Robb Engineering Works, Limited (as a private company).. 96
Robert Anderson & Company, Limited (as a private company).. 45
Rodden & Co. (F. A.) Limited (as a private company).. 55
Roma Film Company, Limited (as a private company).. 80
Ronde Steamship Company, Limited.. 67
Roofers Supply Co. (The) Limited.. .. 137
Rose & Company (J. A.) Limited (as a private company).. 108
Rosedale Bowling Club (The) Limited.. 97
Roslyn Securities Company, Limited (as a private company).. 136

PAGE

Roschman (Richard) & Bro., Limited.. 127
Royal North West Mounted Police Veterans' Association (as an association) 111
Ruckstell Axle Company, Limited (as a private company).. 26
Rugg Ball Manufacturing Company Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 18

S

S. and S. Shock Absorber of Canada, Limited.. 87
S. A. Folden Company of Canada, Limited.. 96
Sacca Financial Agency Limited.. .. 67
Safetee Glass Company of Canada (The) Limited.. 20
Salt's Textile Company of Canada, Limited (as a private company).. 61
Sampson Rubber Company (The) Limited.. 37
Samuels (Brager) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Lewis' Limited).. 128
San Francisco & McMurray Oil Refining Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Alberta Tar Sand Products Company, Limited).. 114
Saskatoon Silver Fox Company, Limited 115
Saunders Ridge Coal Company, Limited 122
Sauvetages Maritimes de Quebec, Limitée (Quebec Maritime Salvages, Limited) 25
Scientific Oil Burning Equipment Company (The) Limited.. 89
Scottish Immigrant Aid Society (The) (as an association).. 79
Security Fence Co., Limited.. 40
Sellon (E. M.) & Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to British Underwriters Agency, Limited).. .. 24
Sellrite Garment Company Limited (as a private company).. 59
Service Clothes Shops Limited.. 117
Service D'Eau Hygienique (Le) Limitée Hygienic Water Service (The) Limited 29
Service Tobacco Shops, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 121
Shaer, Morton & Company, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. .. 104
Sherbrooke Construction Company (The) Limited, (La Compagnie de Construction de Sherbrooke, Limitée), (S.L.P. changing name to Sherbrooke Construction Company (The) Limited).. 109
Sherbrooke Construction Company (The) Limited, (Compagnie de Construction de Sherbrooke, Limitée, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Sherbrooke Construction Company (The) Limited).. 109

PAGE

Shelvin, Carpenter & Scanlon Company, Limited.. 52
Shifflet, Cumber and Company, Limited. 88
Shing Wah Po Publishing Company, Limited.. 48
Shippegan Packing Company, Limited. 86
Shurly & Derrett Limited, (as a private company).. 131
Silks Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 133
Simplex Collapsible Rim Corporation of Canada, Limited.. 106
Simpson Company (The) Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 37
Society Brand Clothes, Limited, (and reduced), (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 102
Sodomsky (E.) & Sons, Limited.. 125
Soilvita Company of Canada, Limited. 118
Solar Securities, Limited.. 75
Sonne Awnings Limited.. 132
Sources Montreal-Viauville, Limitée, (Montreal-Viauville Springs, Limited). 50
Southern Canada Power Company, Limited, (S.L.P. amending letters patent and increasing capital stock). 45
Sparkling Waters, Limited.. 79
Spence Brothers, Limited.. 101
Spencer Kellog and Sons of Canada, Limited.. 61
Square "D" Company Canada, Limited. 135
St. Clair Dredge and Contract Company, Limited.. 137
St. Gabriel Land & Hydraulic Company, Limited, (as a private company).. .. 78
St. Genevieve Land Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 77
St. Lawrence Coal Co., Limited, (as a private company).. 37
St. Lawrence Importing and Distributing Co., Limited.. 85
St. Lawrence Paper Mills Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 128
Standard Milling Company of Canada, Limited, (as a private company).. .. 23
Stanley Belting Company (Canada), Limited, (as a private company).. .. 126
Stanley Works of Canada, Limited, (The) (S.L.P. changing name formerly Canada Steel Goods Company, Limited).. 19
Steamships Limited, (as a private company).. 92
Stearns Canadian Knight Motors, Limited.. 125
Stephenson's Limited.. 44
Sterling Appraisal Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 21

PAGE

Sterling Blend Tea Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 33
Sterling Soaps of Canada, Limited, (as a private company).. 38
Stewart Lumber Company Limited, (James).. 120
Stoddard and Company (K.B.) Limited. 100
Stoker, Owen & Mathewson, Limited, (as a private company).. 136
Storey, Limited, (D.), (as a private company).. 51
Str. Rochelie Limited, (as a private company).. 130
Strachan, (A. & L.), Limited.. 64
Strathcona Potteries Limited.. 45
Strathmar Corporation, Limited.. 49
Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Manufacturing Company of Canada, Limited.. 24
Stuart, Ferneyhough Co., Limited.. .. 27
Stuart A. Howard, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly The Morganthaler Company, Limited).. 18
Stuebing Lift Truck Systems, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Canadian Kron Scale Company, Limited).. 119
Superior Sales Company, Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. .. 110
Surrey Investment Company (The) Limited.. 92

T

T. H. Estabrooks Co., Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 69
T. S. Worthington & Co., Limited.. .. 29
Talking Pictures of Canada, Limited.. 142
Taylor & Co., (R. N.) Limited, (as a private company).. 102
Tecumseh Baseball and Athletic Association, Limited, (S.L.P. converting it from a private company into a public company).. 128
Theo Mayer Shoe Co., Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 59
Thomson-de la Ronde Limited.. 91
Thorp-Hambrock Co., Limited.. 64
Tidioute Refining Company of Canada, Limited.. 60
Tillicum Athletic Club, (as an association).. 117
Tire Chains and Accessories Limited.. 47
Tomlinson Construction Co., (The) Limited.. 40
Toner Gold Mining Company, Limited. 24
Toronto Bond Exchange Limited, (as a private company).. 71
Toronto Motor Sales Limited.. 101

PAGE

Toronto Rattan Company (The) Limited. 61
Town Planning Institute of Canada (The), (as an association).. 81
Traders' Finance Corporation (Canada), Limited.. 57
Traders Finance Corporation (Canada), Limited, (S.L.P. amending letters patent).. 90
Traders Finance Corporation (Canada), Limited, (S.L.P. amending letters patent).. 93
Trans-Atlantic Watch and Clock Corporation, Limited, (as a private company).. 127
Trans-Canada Pharmacal Company, Limited, (Compagnie Pharmaceutique Trans-Canada Limitée).. 84
Transcontinental Trading Company (The) Limited, (Compagnie de Commerce Transcontinentale (La) Limitée).. .. 84
Transportation Equipment Company of Canada, Limited, (as a private company).. 119
Traveler's Shoe Shops, Limited, (as a private company).. 118
Trenton Chemical Company, Limited.. 120
Tree Line Navigation Company, (The) Limited, (S.L.P. formerly Bay Line Steamships, Limited).. 122
Trevisa Steamship Company, Limited, (as a private company).. 41
Triad Company, Limited.. 45
Tri-lax Remedy, Limited.. 116
Trois-Rivieres Amusements Company, Limited, (The), (Compagnie D'Amusements Des Trois-Rivieres, Limitée), (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 32
Tunks Bros., Limited.. 43
Tupman Thurlow Company, Limited, (The), (S.L.P. changing name to Wedell & Co., Canada, Limited).. 36
Turnbull-Kiely Company, Limited.. .. 116

U

Unic Cement, Limited, (La Compagnie de Ciment Unic, Limitée).. 42
Union Grain Company, Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 118
United Cigar Stores, Limited.. 73
United Cigar Stores, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to Metropolitan Tobacco Company, Limited).. 89
United Distributors, Limited (as a private company).. 44
United Exhibitors of Canada, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Canadian Feature and Production Company, Limited).. 77

PAGE

United Systems of Bakeries, Canada, Limited (as a private company).. .. 36
Universal Drug Company (The), Limited, (S.L.P. increasing capital stock). 53
Universal Mill Company, Limited.. .. 31
Usaca Mining & Metals Company, Limited.. 103
Usines Chimiques du Canada (Les), Limitée, (Canada Chemical Works Company, Limited), (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 74

V

V. Vivaudou of Canada, Limited.. 105
Van-Kel Cleansers, Limited.. 70
Vanity Fair Glove Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Vanity Fair Importing Company, Limited).. 32
Vanity Fair Importing Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Vanity Fair Glove, Limited).. 32
Venetian Sweets, Limited 31
Versailles (Joseph), Limitée (as a private company).. 69
Victor Talking Machine Company of Canada, Limited.. 135
Viking Pump Company of Canada, Limited.. 124
Villa Bros. of Canada, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 52
Visible Gas-Oil Service Limited (as a private company).. 25
Vitamines Co., Limited.. 70
Vivaudou of Canada (V), Limited.. .. 105

W

W. A. Marshall and Company of Canada, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock) 17
W. and C. Window Regulator Company (The), Limited.. 22
W. F. Macoun and Co.. Limited.. 108
W. H. Crow & Co., of Canada, Limited 47
W. H. Dwyer, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 76
W. J. Armstrong, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 67
W. R. Fleming & Company, Limited.. 82
W. W. Hodkinson Corporation (Canada), Limited (as a private company).. .. 28
Wada Placer Mines, Limited (as a private company).. 34

PAGE

Walker Fish Company (The), Limited. 135
Ward and Birkbeck, Limited.. 137
Warner Grain Company, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 64
Warren Ignition and Equipment Company (The), Limited.. 97
Weco Products Company, Limited (as a private company).. 17
Weddell & Co., Canada, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Tupman Thurlow Company (The), Limited).. 36
Wekusko Mines, Limited.. 66
Wellwood & Whelan, Limited (as a private company).. 22
West Indies Maritime Company, Limited.. 93
West Pubnico Trading, Limited.. 57
Western Appraisal Company, Limited.. 113
Western Canada Colonization Association (S.L.P. changing name to Canada Colonization Association).. 71
Western Quebec Paper Mills, Limited.. 56
Western Steel Products, Limited.. 63
Wheat Belt Packing Company, Limited. 142
Wheeler Tire and Rubber Goods Company, Limited, The.. 73
Whistle Company of Eastern Canada, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. 95
Wm. Lee Co., Limited.. 130
William C. Wilson, Limited.. 57
Williams Company (The J. B.), Limited).. 77
Williams Company (The J. B.), Limited, (S.L.P. changing name to The J. B. Williams Company (Canada) Limited) 84
Williams Company (Canada) (The J. B.). Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly J. B. Williams Company (The), Limited).. 84
Willys-Overland Sales Company, Limited.. 90
Wilson (William C.), Limited.. 57
Window Regulator Company (The W. and C.), Limited.. 22
Windsor Capitol Theatre, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Loew's Windsor Theatres, Limited).. 23
Winoona Investment Company (The), Limited.. 118
Witchell-Sheill Company, Limited 78
Wolthausen Hat Corporation, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. .. 59
Woods Manufacturing Company, Limited (and reduced), (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. 139

	Page
Woods Steamer Limited	53
Woollens Limited (as a private company)	68
World Match Corporation, Limited, (S.L.P. changing name formerly Match Company (The), Limited)	25
World-Wide Rubber Company, Limited	84
Worthington & Co. (T. S.), Limited	29
Yarmouth Cold Storage Company (The), Limited	115
Yellow Cab Company of Ottawa, Limited (as a private company)	48
Yellow Cab Company of Montreal, Limited (as a private company)	77
York Assets, Limited	41
Yukon Consolidated Gold Corporation (The), Limited	22

LIST OF COMPANIES WHICH HAVE SUBMITTED THE RETURN PRESCRIBED BY SECTION 106 OF THE COMPANIES' ACT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1923.

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
A. M. Button and Crown Co., Limited	Montreal, Que.	300,000	73,560			
Abbey Realty Co. (The) Limited	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,500			
Abel-Fortin (J. P.) Limitee	Maisonneuve, Que.	200,000	10,200			
Abenakis Springs Co. Limited	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000		300,000	130,000
Aberley Knitting Mills, Limited	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	32,650			
Abitibi Power & Paper Co. Limited	Montreal, Que.	6,000,000	250,000 shares without par value	1,000,000	26,253,500	16,753,600
Abrasives, Limited	Brantford, Ont.	600,000	600,000			
Acadian Co-Operative Commercial Society, Limited	Montreal, Que.	200,000	24,600			
Accounting & Tabulating Corporation, Limited	Montreal, Que.	4,500,000	3,500,000	1,000,000		
Acer, (J. H. A.) & Co., Limited	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,000			
Acetylene Construction Co., Limited	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Ackerman (B. F.) Son & Co., Ltd	Peterborough, Ont.	500,000	400,000			
Acme Glove Works, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	450,000	350,000		
Acme Imports Co., Limited	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Acme Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500 shares no par value	300 shares no par value			
Acme Steel Goods Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal Que.	3,000	3,000			
Acme Vacuum Cleaner Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	19,600			
Adams-Barrett Co. (The) Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	35,000	1,000		
Adams Bros. Harness Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	375,000	374,500			
Adams Chemical Co. Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000	5,000		
Adcock & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	24,000	19,000			
Adjusters & Appraisers, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,100			
Advertising Service Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Aero Mfg. Co., Ltd	Lennoxville, Que.	75,000	45,000	20,000		
Aetna Biscuit Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	296,500			
Ahern Safe Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	60,000	15,000		
Aird (James M.), Limited	Montreal, Que.	750,000	500,000	250,000		
Aked & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	400,000	300,000	100,000		
Alabama Traction, Light & Power Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	30,000,000	17,000,000	1,315,000	25,000,000	13,668,900
Alaska Bedding of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	328,300			
Albert Soaps, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	111,750	44,450	280,000	100,000
Alberta & Arctic Transportation Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	750,000	526,200			
Alberta Flour Mills, Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	5,000,000	1,389,000			
Alberta Hotel, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Alberta Linseed Oil Co., Ltd	Medicine Hat, Alta.	300,000	137,500	137,500		
Alberta Pacific Grain Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	3,000,000	1,500,000	1,250,000		
Alberta Furniture Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	100,000			
Aldred & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Alemite Products Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Belleville, Ont.	100,000		95,000		
Alexander (Jas.), Limited	Montreal, Que.	250,000	50,000	40,000		
Alexander Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000		450,000		
Alexandor (A. J.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	199,000	111,700			
Alexandria Woollen Mills (The) Ltd.	Alexandria, Ont.	50,000	18,420			
Algoma Central Terminals, Ltd.	Saulte Ste. Marie, Ont	100,000	100,000		5,000,000	4,992,713
Algoma Eastern Terminals, Ltd.	Saulte Ste. Marie, Ont.	100,000	100,000		3,000,000	900,000
All British Signal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	£80,000	£64,000		£744,14s,7d	£744,14s,7d
Allan's, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Allan Bros. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	13,500	18,000		
Allen (Edgar) & Co. (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Allen (The John) Safe Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	46,100			
Allen Silk Mills, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Allen Theatres, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000 pref. shares 200,000 common shares no par value		1,706,200		
Alliance Brass Co., Limited	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	15,300			
Alliance Mfg. Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	74,500	74,500			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Alliance Steamship Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Allied Agencies, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	800			
Allied Drug Co., (1919) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	54,950			
Allied Metals Selling Co., Ltd.	Deschenes, Que.	150,000	30,000 shares no par value			
Allied Motors, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	100,000	25,000		
Allied Securities, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	70,500			
Allward (The F. J.) Co., Limited	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	25,300			
Alma Co., Ltd.	St. Joseph d'Alma Que.	5,000	5,000			
Almonte Knitting Co., Ltd	Almonte, Ont	100,000	60,000	10,000		
Aluminium Ware Mfg. Co., (The) Ltd.	Oakville, Ont.	100,000	20,000			
Alverna Catholic Association	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital.				
Amalgamated Knitters, Ltd.	Port Hope, Ont.	250,000	150,000	58,700		
Ambursen Hydraulic Construction Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	5,000			
American Druggists Syndicate, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	2,500			
American Grain Separator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	50,000			
American Lafrance Fire Engine Co. of Canada, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
American Linseed Co., Limited	Winnipeg, Man.	40,000	40,000			
American Machinists, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
American News Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	450,700			
American Nitrogen Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	100,000			
American Panama Hat Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	10,000			
American Purchasing Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	3,000,000		2,000,000	210,800
American Stocks & Bonds, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	30,000 shares no par value	17,575 shares on par value			
American Thread Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000			
Americanada Investments Corporation Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	5 shares of no par value			
Americanada Oil Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	5 shares of no par value			
Ames (Alex.) & Sons, Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Ames, Holden, McCready, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	2,355,530	28,026 shares no par value	2,215,400	2,500,000	2,481,960
Ames Holden Tire & Rubber Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont	225,000 Preferred 20,000 Common	20,000 shares no par value	225,000	1,548,600	1,298,600
Amherst Central Shoe Co., Ltd	Regina, Sask.	100,000	100,000			
Amherst Pianos, Ltd.	Amherst, N.S.	500,000	250,000	240,100		
Amoroso & Malnguti Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	40,200			
Amputations Association of the Great War	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital				
Anaconda American Brass, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Anchor Petroleum & Transportation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	10,000,000	10,000,000			
Anderson (Geo.) & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	10,000	10,000			
Anderson (W. J.) Mfg. & Rubber Co., Ltd.	London, Ont	50,000	2,100			
Andian National Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	900,000	100,000		
Anglo-American Agencies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	200,000	41,000			
Anglo American Motors, Ltd	Montreal, Que	10,000,000	5,000,000	588,850		
Anglo-American Pork Products Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	5,000	640			
Anglo-Canadian Associates Ltd	Fort William Ont.	500,000	30,000			
Anglo-Canadian Leather Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	5,000,000	1,000,000	2,417,700	750,000	403,000
Anglo-Canadian Lumber Co., Ltd	Iberville, Que	100,000	42,200	30,000		
Anglo-Canadian Malleable Steel Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Rawdon, Que.	200,000	86,400			
Anglo-Canadian Wire Rope Co., Ltd	Lachine, Que.	200,000	98,400	100,000	100,000	
Anglo-Insurance, Ltd	Montreal, Que	20,000	20,000			
Angus & Taylor, Ltd	North Bay, Ont	250,000	195,000			
International Toy Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Anson Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	2,969,400			
Anthes Baetz Furniture Agency, Ltd	Kitchener, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Anti-Vivisection League of Canada	Montreal, Que	Without share capital				
Antoinette Hat Shops, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000		10,000		
Apco Canadian Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	10,000	800			
Apex Electrical Mfg. Co., (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	10,000	10,000			
Apostolic Church of Pentecost	Winnipeg, Man.	Without share capital				

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Aqua Electric Heater Co. of Canada	Montreal, Que	1,000,000		108,900		
Aquazone Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	250,000	135,000			
Arabol Mfg. Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Brantford, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Archibald & Holmes, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	28,300			
Arctic Ice Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	430,000	6,000 shares no par value	400,000		
Arena Gardens of Toronto (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	500,000	250,000	250,000	300,000	300,000
Argenteuil Lumber Co., (The) Ltd	Morin Heights, Que.	90,000	40,000			
Argonaut Gold, Ltd	Montreal, Que	3,000,000	3,000,000			
Argue, (F.W.) Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	75,000	60,000			
Armour Canadian Grain Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	40,000	40,000			
Armour (John) Ltd	Cranbrook, B.C	40,000	22,820			
Armstrong Cork & Insulation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Armstrong (C. T.) & Sons, Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que	150,000	145,700			
Armstrong Independent Fisheries, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	150,000			
Armstrong (W. J.) Ltd	Guelph, Ont	50,000	25,125	20,600		
Arnprior Clothing Co., Ltd	Arnprior, Ont	40,000	5,000			
Aromint Mfg. Co., (The) Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	10,000			
Arrow Shoe Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Art Emporium, Ltd	Montreal, Que	20,000		20,000		
Asbestos Corporation of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	7,000,000	3,000,000	4,000,000	5,000,000	3,000,000
Asbestos Mfg Co., Ltd	Quebec, Que	1,000,000	495,000		250,000	250,000
Asch (The J. C.) Holdings, Ltd	Montreal, Que	2,500,000	30,000	19,100		
Asch, Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	27,000	10,000		
Ascot Tile & Brick Co., Ltd	Ascot Corner, Que	75,000		75,000		
Asch (Claudius) Sons & Co. (of Canada) Ltd	Toronto, Ont	150,000	90,500			
Ash-Temple Co., (The) Ltd.)	Toronto, Ont	800,000	689,840			
Ashdown (J. H.) Hardware Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	8,000,000	3,405,000		1,500,000	1,046,400
Asintic Petroleum Co., (Canada) Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000	1,000			
Asphalt & Supply Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	7,000			
Aspinwall Canadian Co., Ltd	Guelph, Ont	75,000	75,000			
Associated British Industries of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	100,000	11,150			
Associated Canadian Travellers	Calgary, Alta	Without share capital				
Associated First National Pictures (Eastern Canada) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	187,500	187,500			
Associated Industries of Japan, Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	50,000	50,000			
Associated Screen News of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	24,000	24,000			
Associated Securities of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	500,000			
Association Catholique des Voyageurs de Commerce du Canada.	Montreal, Que	Without share capital				
Association of Canadian Building & Construction Industries.	Ottawa, Ont	Without share capital				
Atikokan Iron Co. (The) Ltd)	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	1,000,000		2,000,000	2,000,000
Atlantic Coast Development Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Atlantic Finance & Public Works Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	£ 500,000	£ 190,000	250,000		
Atlantic Steamship Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares no par value		600,000	
Atlantic Sugar Refineries, Ltd	Montreal, Que	6,500,000	4,888,900	1,111,100	5,000,000	4,570,000
Atlantic Transportation Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que	100,000	1,000			
Atlantic Underwear, Ltd	Moncton, N.B	500,000	240,000	200,000		
Atlas Asbestos Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	70,000	70,000			
Atlas Brick Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	600,000	200,000	144,900		
Atlas Construction Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	150,000			
Atlas Metal & Alloys Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Lachine, Que	50,000	10,500			
Atlas Record Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Atlas Securities Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares			
Atwell Fleming Printing Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Aube Steamship Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000		90,000	90,000
Aubrey Hurst Co., (The Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Aubry (A.) & Fils, Ltee	Montreal, Que	150,000	100,000		65,000	65,000
Au Bon Marche Letendre, Ltee	Montreal, Que	200,000	200,000			
Auer Incandescent Light Mfg. Co., Ltee	Montreal, Que	150,000	150,000			
Auger & Son, Ltd	Quebec, Que	100,000	75,600			
Auger Oil Burner (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	60,900			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Ault & Wiborg Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Ault Shoe Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	150,000	76,300			
Autographic Register Systems, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	3,000 no par value	25,000		
Automatic Electrical Records, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	55,125			
Automatic Paper Box Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	200,000	100,000	38,700		
Automatic Sprinkler Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	150,000	41,000	48,300		
Automobile Exchange of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,000			
Automobile Owners Association, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	400,000	200,000	500		
Automotive Engineering Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	353,500			
Axle Valve Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	200,000			
Ayer (The A. A.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	750,000	157,000	187,000	225,000	225,000
Ayers, Ltd	Lachute Mills, Que.	800,000	500,000			
B. & B. Furniture Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	50,000	12,400			
B.B.B. Co., (Canada) Ltd	Montreal, Que	250,000	76,000	100,000		
B.C. Milk Condensing Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	5,000	500			
B.C. Sugar Refinery, Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	10,000,000	3,984,000			
Bachelor Clothing Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	20,000	2,500			
Backler (Louis) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	7,500	9,000		
Bacon (F.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	10,200			
Baie St. Paul Lumber Co., Ltd.	Baie St. Paul, Que.	350,000	301,500			
Baile (Andrew) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Bailey Meter Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000		5,000		
Baillargeon (F.) Ltee.	St. Constant, Que.	45,000	45,000			
Ballargeon (J. B.), Express, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,500,000	1,000,000	301,700		
Baker Hats, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Baker (Joseph) Sons & Perkins (Canada) Ltd	Brantford, Ont.	500,000	50,000			
Baker (Walter) & Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Balba Co. of Canada, Ltd	Leamington, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Baldwins Canadian Steel Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000 shares no par value	100,000 shares		5,000,000	5,000,000
Balfour, White & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	100,000	50,000		
Ball Furniture Co., Ltd	Hanover, Ont	125,000	77,600			
Ballantyne (The James) Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	100,000	67,400			
Ballantyne (R. M.), Limited	Stratford, Ont.	500,000	300,000	100,000		
Bankers Realty Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	10,500			
Bankhead Mines, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	5,000			
Banking Service Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	15,000			
Barber-Ellis, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	440,000	60,000		
Barcelona Traction, Light & Power Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	42,500,000	27,450,000	8,483,500	£20,172,133 50,000,000	£16,059,818 29,411,000
Barco Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Barnes (The Wallace) Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont	300,000	84,000			
Barnet (A.) & Co., Ltd	Renfrew, Ont	250,000	80,000			
Barnett-McQueen Co., Ltd.	Fort Willimm, Ont.	240,000	183,000			
Barnett-McQueen Construction Co. Ltd.	Fort William, Ont.	183,000	500			
Barr Registers, Ltd	Trenton, Ont	300,000	90,300			
Barrett Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	3,000,000	449,800			
Barrie's Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000	241,500		
Barry, Cashman & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Barrymore Cloth Co., (The) Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	550,000	382,300		
Barsalou (J.) & Cie., Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	175,000	175,000			
Bastian Bros., Ltd.	Cobourg, Ont.	50,000	25,000	25,000		
Bate (H. N.) & Sons, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	500,000		321,300		
Bateman, Wilkinson Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	125,000	125,000		
Bates & Innes, Ltd.	Carleton Place, Ont.	800,000	600,000	25,000		
Bates (E. S.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	40,000			
Bates Valve Bag Co., Ltd	Niagara Falls, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Bathurst Co., Ltd	Bathurst, N.B.	15,000,000	9,774,200		3,000,000	3,000,000
Battery & Ignition Service Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	20,000	20,000			
Battery Engineering & Supply Co., (The) Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	12,300			
Bauers, Ltd	Waterloo, Ont	200,000	146,700			
Baum & Brody, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont	150,000	113,000			
Baumert Co., Ltd.	Huntingdon, Que.	150,000	150,000			
Bawlf (E. J.) Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	100,000	100,000			
Bawlf Terminal Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,500,000	1,500,000		500,000	
Baxter (J. R.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	20,300			
Bayer Co., (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000		20,000		
Bayley's, Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	95,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Baynes Carriage Co., Ltd	Brantford, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Beach Foundry, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	400,000	312,000		100,000	100,000
Beach Motors, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Bean & Westluke, Ltd	Woodstock, Ont	150,000	86,000			
Bear River & Digby Electric Light Heating & Power Co., Ltd.	Bear River, N.S.	50,000	50,000			
Bear River Steamship Co., Ltd	Bear River, N.S.	150,000	150,000			
Beare (S. B.), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	44,500			
Beaubien, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	400,000			
Beauvais (Max) Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	400,000			
Beaver (Alberta) Lumber, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	300,000	300,000			
Beaver Co., (The) Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	5,000,000	983,600	749,300		
Beaver Elevator Co., (The) Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	160,000			
Beaver Lumber Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	3,000,000	1,500,000	1,500,000		
Beaver Lumber (Northern) Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	200,000	150,000			
Beaver Products Co., Ltd	St. Janvier, Que	20,000	15,000	5,000		
Beaver Recreations, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	4,040		15,000	15,000
Beaver Stamping Co., Ltd	Walkerville, Ont	40,000	8,200			
Beaver Truck Corp., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	1,500,000	650,000		300,000	174,600
Beavermill Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	20,000	20,000			
Beck Bros. & Turner, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	30,000	10,000		
Beck Mfg. Co., Limited	London, Ont	400,000	400,000			
Becker & Co. of America, Ltd	Halifax, N.S.	650,000	650,000			
Beckwith Box Toe, Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que.	50,000	25,000	25,000		
Beech Nut Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	100,000			
Belanger Brothers & Co., Ltd	Hull, Que	100,000	54,060			
Belcher's Islands Iron Mines, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,500,000	1,107,135			
Belchers Steamship Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que	2,000 shares no par value	2,000 shares			
Beldam's Asbestos Packing & General Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	300,000	75,800	30,000		
Belding Corticelli, Ltd	Montreal, Que	2,500,000	749,500	865,300	1,000,000	495,568
Belgian Industrial Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	560,000			
Belgo-Canadian Realty Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	500,000			
Belgo Export Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	49,000	4,900			
Belgo Paper Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que	20,000,000	14,000,000		3,000,000	1,500,000
Belgrave Investment Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	500,000		5,540,000	5,540,000
Bell-Baldwin Hydrodromes, Ltd	Baddeck, N.S.	1,000 shares no par value	10 shares			
Bell (Duncan) Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000		21,500		
Bell (Edwin S.), Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	50,000	24,000			
Bell, (J. & T.), Ltd	Montreal, Que	300,000	300,000		160,000	160,000
Bell (Thomas V.), Ltd	Montreal, Que	75,000		75,000		
Bell Thread Co., (The) Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	49,500	9,200	16,800		
Bell (Wallace) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	45,000	30,000			
Belle Rive Realty Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	75,000	28,500			
Belleville Motors, Ltd	Belleville, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Belleville Paper Mills, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	9,000 shares no par value	3,500 shares		300,000	148,800
Bellmont Stores, (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	1,575			
Belton (Geo. H.) Lumber Co., Ltd.	London, Ont	100,000	1,000 shares no par value			
Belvedere Properties, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	100,000	150,600		
Benallack Lithographing & Printing Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	400,000	191,900	36,400		
Benedict Proctor Mfg. Co., Ltd	Treaton, Ont.	150,000	45,000	3,000		
Benjamin Electric Mfg. Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	198,450			
Bennett & Messecar Co., (The) Ltd	Mille Roches, Ont	50,000	30,200			
Bennett, Ltd.	Chambly Canton, Que	1,200,000	75,000	44,000	1,000,000	300,000
Bennett Lumber Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Bennett Martin Asbestos & Chrome Mines, Ltd.	Thetford Mines, Que	10,000,000	1,500,000	3,400,000	400,000	
Benson & Hedges (Canada) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	300,000	255,300	£220,000	£220,000
Bergeron Whissell & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	150,000			
Berlinger Gramophone Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Bernard A. J. & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,000			
Bertram (The John) & Sons Co., Ltd.	Dundas, Ont.	600,000	400,000	200,000		
Bethune D.A.) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Better Battery Service, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Bevan Churchill & Co., (Canada) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000	10,000		
Beveridge Supply Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	19,200			
Big Creek Mining Co., (The) Ltd	Dawson, Y.T.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Big Valley Collieries, Ltd	Edmonton, Alta	500,000	500,000			
Bighorn & Saunders Creek Collieries, Ltd	Blairmore, Alta	300,000	200,000		200,000	200,000

LIST OF COMPANIES which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Bignell & Knox, Ltd	Montreal, Que..	50,000		30,000		
Biltmore Hats, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont	250,000	90,700	30,500		
Birch Hinds Printing Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	30,000			
Bird & Son, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	800,000	75,750 shares no par value	400,000		
Bird Machine Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100 shares no par value	100 shares			
Birks Corner & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que..	100,000	100,000			
Birks, Henry) & Sons, Ltd...	Montreal, Que..	2,000,000	1,451,000			
Birks Securities, Ltd..	Montreal, Que..	500,000	460,200			
Birmingham Montreal Realty Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	50,000	13,600			
Bishop & Pringle, Ltd	Owen Sound, Ont	100,000	78,300	11,000		
Bishop Blaney Corporation, Ltd.	Paris, Ont	5,000,000	492,100			
Bishop (William L.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	300,500			
Bishopric Mfg Co., (The) Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	150,000	150,000			
Bissell Carpet Sweeper Co. of Canada, Ltd	Ningara Falls, Ont.	60,000	40,000			
Biton (The Walter) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont..	40,000		40,000		
Black & Decker Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	40,000	25,800			
Black & Hughes, Limited, Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont	25,000	10,500			
Black (J. G.), Ltd.	Thurso, Que	75,000	75,000			
Black Lake Asbestos & Chrome Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	4,000,000	3,000,000	1,000,000	1,250,000	1,181,000
Black River Pulpwood Co., Ltd..	Montreal, Que..	400,000	400,000			
Blackburn Bros., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	60,500			
Blackwell & Landry Agencies, Ltd	Montreal, Que	30,000	15,000			
Blaiklock Bros., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	100,000	58,700			
Blair Brothers, Ltd	Montreal, Que..	50,000	18,300			
Blair Engineering Co. of Canada, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Blake Vannatter Fox Farms, Ltd	Toronto, Ont..	500,000	204,000			
Blue Diamond Coal Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Blue River Lumber Co., Ltd	Riviere Blue, Que	100,000	100,000			
Blue (Walter) & Co., Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que.	250,000	113,000			
Blumenthal (J. H.) Sons, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	65,500			
Bock & Tetreau, Ltd..	Montreal, Que..	40,000		40,000		
Bodley (C. J.), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	32,150			
Bogue Bros & Henry, Ltd..	Montreal, Que	50,000		11,775		
Boileau (Ulric), Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Boivin, Wilson & Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000			
Bole Grain Co., Ltd	Fort William, Ont	500,000	57,000			
Bon Ami, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	500,000	500,000			
Bon Marche Mfg. Co., Ltd	Peterborough, Ont	100,000		33,600		
Bonbons Candiac (Canada) Ltd.	Quebec, Que	500,000	200,000			
Bond & Share Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Bond Engineering Works, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont..	100,000	100,000			
Bonner-Heddle Co., (The) Ltd	St. Catharines, Ont	100,000	93,250			
Bonner Sand & Ballast, Ltd	Montreal, Que..	50,000	25,000			
Bonner-Worth Co., Ltd	Peterborough, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000			
Booth Coulter Copper Smithing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,100			
Booth (J. R.), Ltd..	Ottawa, Ont	10,000,000	10,000,000			
Booth Fisheries Canadian Co., Ltd..	Toronto, Ont..	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Boots Cash Chemists of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont..	50,000	500			
Boots Pure Drug Co of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	500			
Borden Co., (The) Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Borden's Condensed Milk Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000	5,000			
Borden's Farm Products Co., Ltd....	Toronto, Ont..	275,000	275,000			
Border Cities Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont..	1,000,000	358,700			
Border Cities Investment Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont	9,500 pref shares 10,000 Com	10,000 shares	130,300		
Border Transit Co., Ltd	Sandwich, Ont	50,000	34,200			
Borgfeldt (Geo.) & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	150,000	150,000			
Boss Lock Nut Co of Canada, Ltd..	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000			
Boston & Yarmouth Steamship Co. Ltd	Montreal, Que..	500,000	335,000		600,000	600,000
Boston Cattle Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	13,000 Common shares of no par value 500 Pref. shares	13,000 shares	510,000		
Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont	200,000	184,000			
Boudrias (J. V.) & Fils, Ltee..	Montreal, Que.	300,000	95,000	131,500		
Boulanger & Bergevin, Ltd.. ..	Lachine, Que..	100,000	20,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Boulter, Waugh, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	200,000	200,000		
Boulton Paint Co., (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	60,000	20,600			
Bourcier (J. O.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	100,000	185,100		
Bourdeau (J) & Son, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	149,900	88,900			
Boutley's, Limited	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	20,700			
Boving Hydraulic & Engineering Co., Ltd.	Lindsay, Ont.	500,000	142,300	60,600		
Bowes Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	556,000	200,000		
Bowles Lunch, Limited	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	2,500,000	2,500,000		
Bowman (S. S.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Bowman, Thayer United, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	20,300			
Bowness Export Co., Ltd.	Cranbrook, B.C.	40,000	34,670			
Bowser (S. F.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	750,000	500,000	250,000		
Boxer (The Reg. N.) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	250,000	197,000			
Boyd (W. T. C.) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Boys Specialties, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	16,500			
Brading Breweries, (The) Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	250,000	188,000	39,000		
Bradley (John J.), Ltd	St. John, N.B.	10,000	2,000			
Brager Samuels, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Brainsons Auto Service, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	400,000	314,700			
Brandram-Henderson, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,750,000	1,179,900	500,000	1,750,000	997,600
Brant Amusements, Ltd	Brantford, Ont.	500,000	300,000			
Brantford Navigation Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500 shares of no par value	300 shares			
Brantford Roofing Co., Ltd	Brantford, Ont.	250,000	200,000			
Brantford Washing Machine Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	100,000	40,350	26,900		
Bras D'Or Coal Co., Ltd	North Sydney, N.S.	195,000	182,900			
Brass & Bronze Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Braund (Percy F.) Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	20,000			
Brayley Drug Co., Ltd	St. John, N.B.	75,000	40,500			
Brazeau Collieries, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	4,450,000	4,000,000	450,000	5,500,000	1,500,000
Brazilian Hydro Electric Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	501,000			
Brazilian Telephone Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	5,000,000		7,500,000	7,500,000
Brazilian Traction, Light & Power, Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	120,000,000	106,570,600	10,000,000		
Bremner (Alex.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Bremner, Norris & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000	20,000		
Brennan Paving Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	50,500			
Brethour, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	15,000			
Briard (J. J.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	39,600			
Brick & Tile Co., (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	5,000	520			
Bridge River Development Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	248,000			
Bridge River Timber & Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,200,000	600,000	132,200		
Brinton Carpet Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	350,000	350,000			
Britannic Engine Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	43,900			
British America Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	1,000			
British America Elevator Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	1,500,000	1,250,000			
British America Express Co., (The) Ltd.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
British America Nickel Corporation, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	20,000,000	20,000,000		24,500,000	18,491,900
British American Bank Note Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	500,000	300,000	200,000		
British American Coal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
British-American Dyeing Co., (The) Ltd.	Verdun, Que	100,000	70,700			
British American Fuel & Metals, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	6,400			
British American Oil Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	10,000,000	5,500,000			
British American Publishing Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
British & Canadian Development Co., (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	100,000	35,300			
British & Colonial Land & Securities Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	10,000,000	1,150,800			
British & Foreign Sailors Society	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital				
British Canada North Exploration & Development Co., Ltd.	The Pas, Man.	1,000,000	606,500			
British Canadian Agencies, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	34,000			
British Canadian Marble Co. (The), Ltd.	St. Joseph de Beauce, Que.	350,000	150,000	146,500		
British Colonial Contracting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	5,100			
British Columbia Cement Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,200,000	3,200,000		1,600,000 £328,767	 $300,000
British Columbia Coal & Land Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont	750,000	150,000	600,000		
British Columbia Fishing and Packing Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	5,000,000	4,291,800			
British Columbia Pilotage Association, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	25,000	2,500			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
British Columbia Sugar Refining Co., Ltd.	Vancouver B.C.	10,000,000	4,000,000			
British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	45,000,000	20,000,000	25,000,000		
British Dominion Holding & Investment Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000		100,000		
British Empire Development Association, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	510			
British Empire Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	277,000	138,500		
British Empire Lumber Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	30,300			
British Empire Steel Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
British Esparato Papers, Ltd	Montreal, Que	10,000	1,000			
British Federal Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	26,500			
British Industrial Corporation (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	5,000			
British Mfg. Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	25,000	75,000		
British Metal Corporation (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
British Molybdenite, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	64,581			
British Radio Corporation of America, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	19,000	500			
British Realty Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	40,500			
British Sales Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	60,000	2,000			
British Textiles, Ltd	Montreal, Que	20,000	6,400			
British United Press, Ltd	Montreal, Que	10,000	10,000			
British Xylonite Co. (Canada) (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	25,000	25,000			
Brock (Stanley), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	250,000	127,000			
Brock (W. R.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	2,000,000	1,107,500			
Brodeur, Ltd	Montreal, Que	49,000	5,000			
Brodie & Harvey, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Brodie's Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	100,000	60,000		
Brokers, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	22,500			
Bromsgrove Guild (Canada) (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	43,200	27,000		
Bronson Company	Ottawa, Ont	300,000	300,000			
Brooks Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	350,000	345,000			
Brosseau (D. C.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	60,500	6,100		
Brouilette-Stanway Signs, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	15,000			
Brown (The D. F.) Paper Box & Paper Co., Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	9,000	9,000			
Brown (E. E.) & Co., Ltd	St. John, N.B.	20,000	20,000			
Brown (Foster) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	20,000	20,000			
Brown (John S.) & Sons (Canada), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	500,000	250,000			
Brown, MacIntyre, Ltd	Montreal Que	250 pref shares 250 com. shares	250 shares no par value.	11 300		
Brown Optical Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	35,000	9,600			
Brown Process (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	2,500,000	2,000,000	500,000		
Brown Rochette, Ltd	Quebec, Que.	49,000	5,500			
Brown, Young, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	75,000	17,400	25,000		
Bruneau, Currie & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	100,000		60,100		
Brunet (J.), Ltee.	Montreal, Que	100,000	55,000			
Brunner, Mond (Canada), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Bryson's Ltd	Montreal, Que.	80,000	80,000			
Buchan's Ltd	Montreal, Que	2,500	2,500			
Buck (The William) Stove Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	1,000,000	554,625			
Buckley Drouin Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	35,700			
Budge Carbon Paper Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	125,400			
Builders Sales, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	69,500			
Bull Dog Lacer Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont	50,000	800			
Burkholder Fur Co., Ltd.	Ottawa Ont.	50,000	5,500			
Burn (G. D.) & Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	25,000	3,000			
Burnett, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	91,600			
Burns (P.) & Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta	10,000,000	5,000,000		3,500,000	3,500,000
Burns (P.) Coal Mines, Ltd	Calgary, Alta	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Burns (Wm. J.) International Detective Agency of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Burrard Dry Dock Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	1,000,000	500,300			
Burroughs & Co. (Eastern) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	29,000			
Burroughs Adding Machine of Canada, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont	250,000	250,000			
Burrow, Stewart & Milne Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	363,600			
Bush (W. J.) & Co. (Canada) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Business Systems, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	250,000	250,000	225,000	225,000
Butler-Johin Optical Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	20,500			
Butterworth (J. G.) Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	150,000	100,400			
Button Sales, Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	100,000	25,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Byers (A. F.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	69,000			
Cadillac Motor Car Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Cadillac Motors, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	25,000			
Cadomin Coal Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	2,000,000	1,800,000			
Calder Mining Co. (The), Ltd	Dawson, Y.T.	500,000	500,000			
Caldwell (John) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Caldwell (L.W.) & Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta	50,000	21,200			
Caldwell (R. J.) Ltd	Oshawa, Ont.	240,000	240,000			
Caledonia Springs Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	165,600			
Calgary Brewing & Malting Co., Ltd	Calgary, Alta	2,000,000	1,500,000		1,700,000	1,700,000
Calgary Water Power Co. (The), Ltd.	Calgary, Alta	100,000	100,000			
California Perfume Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	1,000			
Callinan-McKay Exploration Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	750,000	627,735			
Calvio Co., Ltd.	Garden Island, Ont	300,000	157,500			
Cam-Fish Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Camden Investment Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000			
Cameron & Heap Co., Ltd	Dauphin, Man.	100,000	76,000	24,000		
Cameron (J. R.) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	10,000			
Campbell MacLaurin Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Campbell Steel & Iron Works, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	36,500			
Campbellford Cloth Co. (The), Ltd	Campbellford, Ont.	1,000,000	200,000	100,000		
Canada & Gulf Development Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	4,500,000	3,500,000	1,000,000		
Canada Atlantic Grain Co Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	300,000	150,000			
Canada Axe & Harvest Tool Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Canada Barrels & Kegs, Ltd.	Waterloo, Ont.	500,000	267,500			
Canada Bond Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,936,800	378,000			
Canada Bond & Investment Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Canada Boxboard Co., Limited	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	400,000			
Canada Brass Products, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	13,000			
Canada Brazil Import & Export Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Canada Carbide Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	850,000	470,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Canada Carbon & Ribbon Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Canada Carpet Cleaning Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	45,000			
Canada Casing Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	356,000			
Canada Cement Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	30,000,000	13,500,000	10,500,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Canada Clothing Co., Ltd.	Smith's Falls, Ont	30,000		17,700		
Canada Coke Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	50,000			
Canada Cold Storage Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000	250,000	300,000	300,000
Canada Colonization Association, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	100 shares of no par value.			
Canada Creosoting Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000 shares no par value.	55,762 shares.		2,000,000	65,500
Canada Decalcomania Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	98,250			
Canada Drugs, Ltd	Yorkton, Sask	50,000	20,000			
Canada Fidelity Corporation (The),	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	4,000 shares no par value	100,000		
Canada Fire Brick Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	560,000	100,000	100,000		
Canada Foundries & Forgings, Ltd	Brockville, Ont	4,000,000	960,000	960,000	750,000	315,600
Canada Furniture Manufacturers, Ltd	Woodstock, Ont.	3,000,000	734,300	1,225,800	1,000,000	3,500
Canada Gelatine Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	250,000	125,000			
Canada Glue Co., Ltd	Brantford, Ont.	1,000,000	426,100			
Canada Grip Nut Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	129,400		100,000	53,600
Canada Ice & Coal Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	300,000	300,000			
Canada Illinois Tools, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	46,000	500			
Canada Industrial Bond Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	300,000	100,000		
Canada Ingot Iron Co., Ltd.	Guelph, Ont	1,500,000	1,000,000	125,800		
Canada Iron Foundries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	6,300,000	1,598,900	3,877,800	1,000,000	809,298
Canada Landed & National Investment Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	4,000,000	2,410,000		4,820,000	3,395,958
Canada Linseed Oil Mills, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Canada Lock Joint Pipe Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Canada Loose Leaf Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	32,200			
Canada Machinery Corporation, Ltd	Galt, Ont	2,000,000	1,177,500	602,400	1,000,000	301,750
Canada Mexico Oil Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	600,000	120,000 shares no par value.			
Canada Needle & Fishing Tackle Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	17,100			
Canada Office Furniture Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	35,000	28,600			
Canada Paint Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	75,000		£350,000	340,666
Canada Paper Box Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	120,000	100,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Canada Paper Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	588,600	344,100	150,000	150,000
Canada Pharmacal Co. (The), Ltd.	London, Ont.	50,000	28,382			
Canada Power Tree Saws, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Canada Printing Ink Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	60,000	60,000			
Canada Public Booth Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Canada Publishing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	84,000			
Canada Railway News Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Canada Rock Products, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	24,000	4,800 shares no par value.			
Canada Roofing & Paving Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,500			
Canada Scale & Slicer Co. (The), Ltd	Bowmanville, Ont	150,000	60,000	53,200		
Canada Screw Co (The), Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	2,500,000	1,250,000			
Canada Sidecar Mfg. & Welding Co., Limited.	Hamilton, Ont	150,000	30,180			
Canada Slicer Corporation, Ltd.	Bowmanville, Ont	350,000	166,000	74,400		
Canada Starch Co., Limited	Cardinal, Ont	2,500,000	1,186,500	1,186,000	500,000	500,000
Canada Steamship Lines, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000,000	12,000,000	12,504,000	21,000,000	20,992,106
Canada Steel Goods Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	600,000	391,500			
Canada Stoker Co., Ltd	Galt, Ont	40,000	40,000			
Canada Sugar Refining Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Canada Syndicate, The (Ltd).	Montreal, Que	500,000	115,000		500,000	115,500
Canada Tack & Nail Co., Ltd.	Hamilton Ont	100,000	49,000	15,300		
Canada Timber & Lands, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	237,000	12,000		
Canada Wire & Cable Co., Ltd.	Leaside, Ont	3,000,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	350,000	62,500
Canada's Baby Conservation Association.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Canadian Acceptance Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Canadian Adjusters Association, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	5,000	5,000			
Canadian Adventurer, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Advertising Agency, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	125,000	125,000		
Canadian Aladdin Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	133,000	9,300	55,000	19,500
Canadian Allis-Chalmers, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Canadian American Art Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Ont	10,000	1,000			
Canadian American Copper Refining Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	1,000,000	43,300		
Canadian American Exporters, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	10,000			
Canadian American Grain, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Canadian American Lumber & Mfg., Co., Ltd.	Bridgeburg, Ont	5,000	850			
Canadian Ammonia Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	220,000			
Canadian & General Finance Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	125,000			
Canadian Anthracite Coal Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000,000	210,600			
Canadian Appliance Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.	35,000	18,600			
Canadian Appraisal Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Associated Press, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	50			
Canadian Association of Massage & Remedial Gymnastics.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Canadian Atlas Crucible Steel Co., Ltd.	Welland, Ont.	1,000,000	6,244 shares of no par value.	483,600		
Canadian Austin Machinery, Ltd	Woodstock, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Canadian Automobile Service Association	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	35,500			
Canadian Aviator, Limited	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Bag Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	400,000	317,000		
Canadian Bank Note Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Canadian Barking Drum Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	25,000	15,000			
Canadian Battery Container Corporation, Ltd	Windsor, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Beaver, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Benedict Stone, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	230,000	6,000 shares of no par value	50,000		
Canadian B. K. Morton, Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	45,000			
Canadian Blower & Forge Co., (The) Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	500,000	31,500			
Canadian Bond Crown Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Canadian Bottlers Association, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	11,000			
Canadian Braid & Trimming Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	75,000			
Canadian Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,400	50,400	65,200	50,000	43,500
Canadian Brandes, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	500 shares of no par value	500 shares			
Canadian Bridge Co., Limited	Walkerville, Ont.	2,000,000	994,000			
Canadian Briscoe Motor Co., Ltd	Brockville, Ont.	200,000	100,000	100,000		
Canadian Britisher, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Bronze Ltd	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000		

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Canadian Bronze Powder Works (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Canadian Buttons, Limited	Montreal, Que.	25,000	18,900			
Canadian Canners, Limited	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Canadian Canoe Co., (The) Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	20,000	19,169			
Canadian Car & Foundry Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	12,500,000	4,975,000	7,500,000	7,500,000	6,275,000
Canadian Carbonate, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Canadian Carrier, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Cartage & Storage Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	400,000			
Canadian Challenger, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Chautuqua, Ltd	Calgary, Alta.	50,000	45,000			
Canadian Chewing Gum Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Canadian China Clay Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	1,500,000	1,500,000		1,000,000	1,000,000
Canadian Cinch Anchoring Systems, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	20,000	20,000			
Canadian City Bureau, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	20,000	7,600			
Canadian Cleveland Fire Box Co., Ltd	Preston, Ont	50,000	15,000			
Canadian Clothel Refrigerating Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000		100,000		
Canadian Coal Fields, Limited.	Toronto, Ont	10,000,000	1,000,000			
Canadian Coal Products Engineering Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	1,250,000	1,250,000			
Canadian Coaster, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Cocoa & Chocolate Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	1,035,800		125,000	125,000
Canadian Collieries (Dunsmuir) Ltd	Victoria, B.C	6,027,000	1,025,980	3,601,566	9,998,133	9,012,872
Canadian Commander, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Committee for the Restoration of the University of Louvain.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Canadian Comstock Co., Limited	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000			
Canadian Concert Direction, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	49,000	49,000			
Canadian Connecticut Cotton Mills, Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que.	6,500,000	1,500,000	3,000,000		
Canadian Conqueror, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Consolidated Corporation, Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont	110,000	2,000 shares no par value	100,000		
Canadian Consolidated Felt Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	1,500,000	500,000		
Canadian Consolidated Rubber Co. Ltd.	Montreal, Que	6,000,000	2,805,500	3,000,000	13,100,000	10,600,000
Canadian Consolidated Underwriters, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	300,000	300,000			
Canadian Constructor, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Consumers Cassin Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000		10,000		
Canadian Contract Purchase Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	5,000			
Canadian Converters Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	3,000,000	1,733,500		750,000	399,000
Canadian Co-operative Wool Growers, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	200,000	101,370		100,000	
Canadian Corborundum Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Canadian Cottons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	8,000,000	2,715,500	3,661,500	5,000,000	5,000,000
Canadian Council of the Girls Guides Association	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital				
Canadian Countryman Publishing Co., (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Canadian Credit Men's Trust Association, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	100,000	19,580			
Canadian Crocker-Wheeler Co (The), Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1,000,000	675,000	280,000	200,000	200,000
Canadian Crude Asbestos & Fibre Corporation, Ltd	Thetford Mines, Que.	20,000		20,000		
Canadian Cruiser, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Cushion Inner Tire & Rubber Co. (The), Ltd	Wingham, Ont	40,000	40,000			
Canadian David E. Kennedy, Ltd	Montreal, Que	10,000	10,000			
Canadian Debentures Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	500,000	250,000	250,000		
Canadian Des Moines Steel Co., Ltd	Chatham, Ont	100,000	43,000			
Canadian Desmond-Stephen Mfg Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Detroit Twist Drill Co., Ltd	Walkerville, Ont	20,000	20,000			
Canadian Distributing Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			
Canadian Domestic Engineering Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	45,000	23,000			
Canadian Drawn Steel Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont	500,000	246,400			
Canadian Dressler Kilns, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	9,000	9,000			
Canadian Driver-Harris Co., Ltd	Walkerville, Ont	150,000	50,000			
Canadian Duplexite Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	150,000	147,000			
Canadian Durable, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	5,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debenture or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Canadian Edison Appliance Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	5,000 shares no par value.	308,300		
Canadian Electric Steel, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	1,650,500			
Canadian Electrical Association	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital.				
Canadian Electrical Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	202,600	44,600		
Canadian Electrical Inventions, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	20,000 shares no par value.	150,000		
Canadian Electrical Supply Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Electro Products Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	1,500,000		3,000,000	1,250,000
Canadian Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	3,000,000	2,500,000	500,000		
Canadian Elixman Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Engineer, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Engineering & Tool Co. (The), Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	30,000			
Canadian Engineering Standards Association.	Ottawa Ont.	Without share capital.				
Canadian Equipment Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Canadian Evaporated Apples, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000		150,000		
Canadian Explorer, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Explosives, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	30,000,000	10,243,100	4,650,000	2,000,000	
Canadian Export Paper Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	355,000			
Canadian Exporter, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Fabrikoid, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	3,000,000			
Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,125,000	82,735 shares no par value.	1,500,000		
Canadian Farm Implement Co., Ltd	Medicine Hat, Alta.	1,000,000	660,914	1,596		
Canadian Farmer, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Feature & Production Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	258,500	56,100		
Canadian Fertilizer Co., Ltd	Chatham, Ont.	200,000	50,400	42,100		
Canadian File & Tool Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	194,000			
Canadian Fire Hose Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	20,000			
Canadian Fisher, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Florists & Gardeners' Association.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital.				
Canadian Flowers & Feather Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	37,000			
Canadian Foamite Firefoam Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	30,000			
Canadian Footwear Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	150,000	122,500		100,000	100,00
Canadian Forester, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Founders' & Metal Trades Association.	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital.				
Canadian Freighter, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Garden City Homes, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	45,000	22,500	22,500		
Canadian General Electric Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000,000	10,800,000	2,000,000	10,000,000	5,000,00
Canadian Germicide Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	22,100			
Canadian Gilbert & Barker Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	500			
Canadian Glass Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Canadian Gold & Platinum Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	250,000	146,200			
Canadian Gold Car Heating & Lighting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000			
Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	660,900			
Canadian Grape Products, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	185,000			
Canadian Graton & Knight, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,000			
Canadian Gunner, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Gypsum Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Canadian Handkerchiefs, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000			
Canadian Harvester, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Hat Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Hanck Barner Co., Ltd	Port Hope, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Canadian Hide & Leather Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Highlander, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Home Land Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Homespuns, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000	5,000		
Canadian Horse Shoe Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	300,000	129,500	50,000	
Canadian Horticultural Council (The).	Ottawa, Ont.	Without share capital.				
Canadian Hospital Supply Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	25,000	38,500		
Canadian Hunter, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Canadian H. W. Gossard Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont..	500,000	500,000			
Canadian Hydro Stone, Ltd	Montreal, Que..	500,000	375,000	125,000		
Canadian Ice Machine Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont .	75,000	44,500			
Canadian Importer, Limited	Toronto, Ont..	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Incinerator & Furnace Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont..	50,000	48,500			
Canadian Independent Oil, Ltd	St. John, N.B.	157,500	1,500 shares no par value.	150,000		
Canadian Industrial Alcohol Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que..	10,000,000	10,000,000			
Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	2,000,000	1,300,000			
Canadian Inspection & Testing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	40,000	9,200			
Canadian Institute of Chemistry	Montreal, Que	Without share capitnl				
Canadian International Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	12,700	2,000	50,000	800
Canadian International Filter Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	40,000	40,000			
Canadian Interseas Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	10,000	10,000			
Canadian Inventor, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian I. P. Morris Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	40,000	4,000			
Canadian Irrigation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000		500		
Canadian I.T.S. Rubber Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	600,000	512,500			
Canadian Jewellers Association	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital				
Canadian Jewish Committe, Inc	Montreal, Que	Without share capitnl				
Canadian John Wood Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	200,000	200,000			
Canadine Johns-Mainville Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	2,500,000	1,570,500			
Canadian Kansas Oil Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	600,000	600,000			
Canadian Kellog Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	25,000	2,500			
Canadian K.K. Co., Ltd	Elora, Ont	40,000	22,500			
Canadian Kodak Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Canadian Kraft, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	10,000			
Canadian Labour Press, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Laco Lamps, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	246,700			
Canadian Lady Dress Co. (The), Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont	40,000	15,950			
Canadian Lamp & Stamping Co., Ltd.	Ford, Ont.	100,000	61,600			
Canadian Land & Investment Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000		6,000,000	
Canadian Laundry Machinery Co (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	200,000			
Canadian Lender, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadinn Leather Products, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	17,100	17,100			
Canadian Legion	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital				
Canadian Lever Springs, Ltd	Peterborough, Ont.	500,000	499,200			
Canadian Libby-Owens Sheet Glass Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,500,000	36,000 shares no par value	1,500,000		
Canadian Linotype, Ltd	Toronto, Ont .	49,900	49,900			
Canadine Liquid Air Co , Ltd	Montreal, Que	250,000	25,000			
Canadian Loader & Body (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	17,650			
Canadian Lockers, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	38,150			
Canadian Locomotive Co., Ltd	Kingston, Ont	3,500,000	2,000,000	1,500,000	2,000,000	1,500,000
Canadian Logger, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Luckenbach Processes Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	5,000,000	4,500,000	500,000		
Canadian Lumber Yards, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Canadian MacArthur Concrete Pile Co. Ltd	Montreal, Que.	24,000	24,000			
Canadian Malleable Iron Co., Ltd.	Owen Sound, Ont	150,000	118,300			
Canadian Malt Extract Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	30,000	10,000		
Canadian Manhasset Cotton Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	3,000,000	1,285,500	863,350	250,000	150,000
Canadian Mariner, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Match Co. (The), Ltd	Pembroke, Ont	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Canadian Mead-Morrison Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	9,705 shares no par value	600,000	150,000	150,000
Canadian Meter Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Canadian Metropolis Securities, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	14,100			
Canadian Miller, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Miner, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Minerals Finance Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Canadinn M. J. Daly & Sons, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	7,700			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Canadian Moludite, Ltd	Vancouver, B.C	400,000	386,500			
Canadian Nashua Paper Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Canadian National Carbon Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	30,000 shares no par value	6,000 shares			
Canadian National Institute for the Blind (The).	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital				
Canadian National Rolling Stock, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	500,000	50,000			
Canadian National Safety League	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital				
Canadian National Transfer Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Canadian Navigator, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Northern Montreal Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Canadian Northern Realties, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	40,000			
Canadian Northern Rolling Stock, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	500,000	50,000			
Canadian Northern Toronto Properties Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000,000	10,000,000		10,000,000	10,000,000
Canadian Numbering Machine Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	32,000			
Canadian Observer, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Office & School Furniture Co. (The), Ltd.	Preston, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Oil Leases Syndicate, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	300,000	300,000			
Canadian Oliver Chilled Plow Works, Ltd.	Regina, Sask	20,000	20,000			
Canadian Otter, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Pacific Car & Passenger Transfer Co., Ltd.	Prescott, Ont	80,000	80,000			
Canadian Packing Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	10,000,000	9,000,000			
Canadian Panama & Straw Hat Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Paperboard Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	5,000,000	2,100,500		1,500,000	320,000
Canadian Paper Box Manufacturers Association.	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital				
Canadian Paramount Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	5,000,000	3,000,000	2,000,000		
Canadian Pathfinder, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Peerless Jewelry Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1,000,000	730,000	20,000		
Canadian Pickfords, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	75,000	45,000	30,000		
Canadian Pioneer, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	10,000			
Canadian Pipe Organ Co. (The), Ltd	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	99,000	58,000	41,000		
Canadian Planter, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Pneumatic Tool Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	150,000			
Canadian Porcelain Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	300,000	150,000	140,500		
Canadian Poster Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Potato Machinery Co., Ltd.	Galt, Ont	25,000	25,000			
Canadian Potteries, Ltd.	St. John's, Que.	500,000	315,000			
Canadian Power & Paper Investments, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	500,000			
Canadian Press, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	10,000	10,000			
Canadian Prisoners' Welfare Association.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Canadian Property Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	42,000		500,000	350,000
Canadian Prospector, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Radio Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	5,000,000	3,000,000	795,000	500,000	500,000
Canadian Raider, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Railroader, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	40,650	3,450		
Canadian Rancher, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Ranger, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Rattan Chair Co., Ltd.	Victoriaville, Que.	49,000	49,000			
Canadian Raybestos Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	250,000	67,600			
Canadian Real Estate Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000		200,000		
Canadian Reconstruction Association.	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital				
Canadian Recruit, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Releasing Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	49,000	45,500			
Canadian Rock Drill Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Rodboro Shoe Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	115,130			
Canadian Roofing Mfg. Co., Ltd	Windsor, Ont.	100,000	100,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Canadian Rover, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Rubber Co. of Montreal (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Canadian Ranner, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian S.K.F. Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Safety Fuse Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	450,000			
Canadian Sailor, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Salt Co., (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,500,000	1,200,000		1,400,000	940,000
Canadian Sapper, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Sawdust Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Scottish, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Sealer, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Seed Grower's Association	Ottawa, Ont	Without share capital				
Canadian Seigneur, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Settler, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Shipping Brokers, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	60,000	40,000		
Canadian Shovel & Tool Co., (The), Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Canadian Sidway Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	150,000	3,000 shares no par value	142,000		
Canadian Siegwart Beam Co., (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	137,800			
Canadian Signaller, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Skirmisher, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Society of Anaesthastists	Montreal, Que	Without share capital				
Canadian Society of Cost Accountants	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital				
Canadian Sower, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Spinner, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Squatter, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Steel Corporation Ltd	Ojibway, Ont	20,000,000	2,000,000			
Canadian Steel Foundries, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	3,000,000	1,400,000	5,000,000	3,650,000
Canadian Steel Tire & Wheel Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Canadian Stewart Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Street Car Advertising Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,400,000	1,000,000		400,000	240,000
Canadian Sunbeam Lamp Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Canadian Teletype Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	100,000	500		
Canadian Tie & Lumber Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	300,000	150,000		150,000	49,400
Canadian Tillsoil Farm Motors, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	10,000 Common shares no par value. 500 Preferred shares of $100 each	10,000 shares no par value	50,000		
Canadian Timber Securities, Ltd	Quebec, Que	250,000	210,000			
Canadian Toledo Scales, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont	350,000	350,000			
Canadian Toys, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	100,000	34,500	10,000		
Canadian Trade Corporation Ltd,	Montreal, Que	100,000	50,000			
Canadian Trader, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Transfer Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	300,000			
Canadian Transporter, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Trapper, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Traveller, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Traylor Engineering & Mfg. Co., (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	5,000			
Canadian Trooper, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Tungsten Lamp Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	300,000	300,000		331,000	326,000
Canadian Tygard Engine, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	3,000,000	2,500,000			
Canadian Ukranian Institute Prosvita	Winnipeg, Man.	Without share capital				
Canadian Undersellers, Ltd	Montreal, Que	49,000	49,000			
Canadian Underwriters Electrical Inspection Bureau (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Canadian United Theatres, Ltd	London, Ont.	3,000,000	1,565,000		400,000	141,000
Canadian Universal Film Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Canadian Vickers, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	5,000,000		4,866,666	4,866,666
Canadian Victor, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Volunteer, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Voyageur, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	10,000			
Canadian Waist Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	36,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Canadian Warren Axe & Tool Co., Ltd.	St Catharines Ont.	150,000	150,000	.....	.....	
Canadian Warrior, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000	.....	.....	
Canadian Western Lumber Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	15,500,000	15,500,000	.....	£ 2,768,627	£ 2,768,627
Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	10,000,000	7,427,900	.....	.....	
Canadian Wm. A. Rogers, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	250,000	750,000	.....	
Canadian Winner, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000	.....	.....	
Canadian Wood-working Co., (The), Ltd.	Yarmouth, N.S	40,000	40,000	.....	.....	
Cane Mola Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000	.....	.....	
Canmore Coal Co., Ltd	Canmore, Alta	50,000	50,000	.....	200,000	
Canners Seeds, Ltd	Wellington, Ont	100,000	75,000	.....	.....	
Cnnuck Supply Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	190,000	100,000	.....	.....	
Capital Coal Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	50,000	10,000	.....	.....	
Capital Hide & Raw Fur Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	40,000	40,000	.....	.....	
Capital Oil Products, Ltd	Westboro, Ont	50,000	14,600	.....	.....	
Capital Tobacco Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	...	7,000	.....	
Capitol Blend Tea Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	30,000	.....	.....	
Caplin (C.), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	13,000	.....	.....	
Capp (T. W.), Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	40,000	.....	.....	
Capreol Hanmer Lands, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	
Capuano & Pasquale Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	110,500	.....	.....	
Carbon & Alloy Steel Co., Ltd	Fraser, Ont	1,500,000	750,000	.....	.....	
Carillon Construction & Development Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	
Carkner (J. Howard), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	40,000	11,500	.....	.....	
Carleton Motor Sales, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	40,000	8,200	.....	.....	
Carling Brewing & Malting Co., of London, Ltd.	London, Ont	200,000	200,000	.....	.....	
Carling Export Brewing & Malting Co., (The)	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	500,000	226,300	.....	
Carlsbad, Ltd	Carlsbad Springs, Ont.	100,000	54,400	.....	.....	
Carnation Milk Products Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	500,000	200,000	.....	.....	
Caron Frères, Ltée	Hull, Que	49,000	47,000	.....	.....	
Carr Fastener Co. of Canada, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	750,000	631,200	.....	.....	
Carré Viger Hotel, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	
Carriage Factories, Ltd	Orillia, Ont	4,000,000	1,200,000	1,200,800	1,000,000	500,000
Carrier (L. H.), Ltée	Chicoutimi, Que	45,000	23,000	.....	.....	
Carroll Gallery, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000	.....	.....	
Carroll-Wilson, Ltd	Edmonton, Alta	300,000	100,000	32,000	.....	
Carruthers Hide & Fur Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	150,000	150,000	.....	.....	
Carruthers (James) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	
Carson, Williams & Willcox, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000	.....	.....	
Carswell Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	180,000	160,000	20,000	.....	
Carswell Construction Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000	.....	.....	
Carter Macey & Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000	.....	.....	
Carter White Lead Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	475,000	318,200	.....	.....	
Carter Wood Shipping Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	40,000	40,000	.....	165,000	165,000
Carters Tested Seeds, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	532 shares no par value	532 shares	.....	.....	
Cassavant Bros., Ltd	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1,000,000	150,000	300,000	.....	
Cascades Distributors & Mfgs., Ltd	Calgary, Alta	50,000	5,000	.....	.....	
Case (J. I.) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	5,000	600	.....	.....	
Cascapedia Silver Black Fox Co., (The), Ltd.	Grand Cascapedia, Que.	100,000	40,565	.....	.....	
Casey (M. F.), Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	...	10,000	.....	
Casgrain & Charbonneau, Ltd	Montreal, Que	400,000	245,300	13,500	.....	
Cassel Cyanide Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	15,000	.....	.....	
Cassiar Construction Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	20,000	20,000	.....	.....	
Cassidy's Ltd	Montreal, Que	10,000,000	2,500,000	3,100,900	.....	
Castle Blend Tea Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	90,150	.....	.....	
Catalonian Land Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000	.....	100,000	100,000
Catherine Realties, Ltd	Montreal, Que	65,000	65,000	.....	.....	
Catholic Arts, Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	125,000	22,400	.....	
Catholic Social Service Guild	Montreal, Que	Without share capital	.....	.....	.....	
Catholic Truth Society of Canada, (The)	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital	.....	.....	.....	
Caulk (L. D.), Co. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	40,000	.....	.....	
Cavanagh (E.), Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	62,500	.....	.....	
Cavendish Realty Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	80,500	.....	.....	
Cawsey's (Dr.) Veterinary Remedies, Ltd.	Regina, Sask	100,000	70,000	.....	.....	
Caya (M.), & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	6,000	9,000	.....	
Cedar Products, Ltd	Amherst, N.S	500,000	350,000	.....	.....	

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Cedars Rapids Transmission Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Celite Products, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Celtic Knitting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	56,000			
Celtic Securities, Ltd.	Sydney, N.S.	100,000	100,000			
Central Canada Lumber Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	20,000			
Central Canada Stone Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	80,900			
Central Costa Rica Petroleum Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Central Council of the Girls Friendly Society in Canada, (The).	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital				
Central Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	400,000	300,000			
Central Hide & Skin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Central Leather Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	8,000			
Central Pharmacy of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	92,000			
Central Saskatchewan Flour Mills, Ltd.	Duck Lake, Sask	60,000	53,600			
Centre Amusement Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	59,300			
Century Coal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,500,000	1,342,300		580,000	430,000
Century Roof, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Chalifoux (O.) Fils Ltée.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Chamberlain & Hookam Meter Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Chambers, McQuigge & McCaffrey Co. Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	450,000	48,000			
Chambly Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	34,200			
Champion Spark Plug Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	100,000	40,000			
Champagne Furs, Ltée	Montreal, Que.	50,000	6,100			
Champlain Securities Corporation Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	4,500,000	4,500,000			
Chaput (L.) Fils & Cie Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Charbonneau, Ltée	Montreal, Que.	300,000	180,700			
Charcoal Supply Co., of Quebec, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	25,000			
Charland (Emile), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	30,000	5,800			
Charlebois Co., (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	17,500			
Chartered Securities Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	200,000			
Chassagne (M.), Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	49,000			
Chatillon, Ltée	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Chats Falls Navigation Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	16,200			
Chemical Products, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	100,000 shares of no par value.	2,000,000		
Chevrier (D.), Ltée	Montreal, Que.	50,000	35,500		25,000	25,000
Chevrolet Motor Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Chicago Tribune Transportation Co., Ltd.	Thorold, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Chipman, (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Chipman Holton Knitting Co., (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000			
Chiris (Antoine), Co., of Canada Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	2,500			
Choquette, (J.P.), Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	75,000			
Christian Community of Universal Brotherhood, Ltd.	Verigin, Sask.	1,000,000	700,000			
Christian Men's Federation of Canada	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital.				
Christian (J.), & Cie., Ltée.	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Church & Church, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	37,000			
Church & Dwight, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Church, Ross Co., Limited	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Church (T.L.), Steamship Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	30,000			
Ciba Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,500			
Ciceri (The Charles), Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Circle Bar Knitting Co., (The), Ltd.	Kincardine, Ont.	150,000	100,000			
Citizens Bond Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	200,000	20,400		
Citizens Dairy Ltd	Belleville, Ont.	40,000	20,000	20,000		
Citizens Lumber Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	300,000			
Citizens' Research Institute of Canada	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital.				
City Ice Co., (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	700,000	431,100	50,000		
Clamna Waterproof, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000		42,200		
Clare Bros & Co., Ltd.	Preston, Ont.	290,000	286,100			
Clark Bros., Ltd.	St. Stephen, N.B.	500,000	150,000	156,700		
Clark Dental Mfg. Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	75,000			
Clark (Edward), & Sons, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	300,000			
Clark (R. D.), & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Clark (W.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Clarke Brothers, Ltd	Bear River, N.S.	1,500,000	1,500,000		2,600,000	1,561,500

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Clarke Steamship Co., Ltd	Quebec, Que	1,000,000	250,000			
Clarke Trading Co., Ltd	Quebec, Que	1,000,000	140,000			
Cleaton Co. (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	69,600	10,000		
Cleghorn & Beattie, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	58,500	15,800		
Cleveland Pneumatic Tool Co. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	7,500	7,500			
Cleveland Tractor Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Windsor, Ont	200,000	20,000			
Climax Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	8,000	10,200		
Clubb (A.), & Sons, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Cluett, Peabody & Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Coal Sellers Co., Ltd	Calgary, Alta	150,000	47,500			
Coal Valley Mining Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	1,000,000		200,000	140,000
Coast to Coast Oil Holdings, Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	300,000	150,635			
Coastal Syndicate, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25			
Coastwise Steamship and Barge Co., Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	500,000	250,000			
Cobb Electric Reduction Corporation of Canada, (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Coates Supplies & Agencies, Ltd.	Chatham, Ont.	500 shares of no par value	300 shares			
Cobourg Dyeing Co., (The), Ltd.	Cobourg, Ont.	100,000	100,000	80,000		
Cobourg Matting & Carpet Co., Ltd.	Cobourg, Ont.	300,000	130,000	102,400		
Cochrane (C. H.), & Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	60,000	55,100			
Cochrane & Grichen, Limited	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	9,500	9,500		
Cockshutt Plow Co., Ltd	Brantford, Ont.	15,000,000	5,000,000	6,465,000		
Code & Tett, Ltd	Brockville, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Code Felt & Knitting Co., Ltd.	Perth, Ont.	500,000	400,000			
Coffield Washer Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Coghlin (B. J.), Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	129,300	54,000		
Cohen (J.), & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	15,100			
Cohn & Rosenberger of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Coilene Corset Co., Ltd	London, Ont	50,000	16,000			
Coke Oven Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	9,000	9,000			
Colborne Realities, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	99,500			
Colborne Trading & Transportation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Cole (C. F.), & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	48,000			
Cole Mfg., Co., Ltd	Lindsay, Ont.	40,000	36,200			
Cole (O. A.), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	15,000			
Cole-Whitaker, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Coleman & Co., (Canada), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	40,000			
Coles, Shank & Coles, Ltd.	Lloydminister, Alta.	20,000	6,600			
Colgate & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Colle & Van Doorn, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	5,100	41,000		
College Brand Clothes Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Collics, Ltd	Kingston, Ont.	300,000	100,000	110,000		
Collingwood Shipbuilding Co., (The), Ltd.	Collingwood, Ont.	2,600,000	2,600,000			
Collins Never-Fail Products, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Collins Power Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000			
Colonial Fastener Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Colonial Glove Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	225,000			
Colonial Lumber Co., Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont	349,000	349,000			
Colonial Tobacco Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	30,000	50,000		
Collyer & Brock, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Columbia Handle & Lumber Co., Ltd	London, Ont.	100,000	44,000			
Columbia River Lumber Co., (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,500,000	3,000,000	2,500,000	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Columbia Valley Irrigated Fruit Lands Ltd.	Invermere, B.C.	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000
Columbia Western Lumber Yards, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	2,499,950	2,500,000		
Columbus Rubber Co., of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	300,000	100,000		
Combustion Engineering Corporation Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	37,300			
Comey (R. H.), Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	26,200	23,700		
Commercial Acetylene Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	300,000	200,000		
Commercial Building Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	16,600			
Commercial Chambers Realty Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	48,000	48,000			
Commercial Exchange of Canada Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Commercial Finance Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	600,000	375,500		
Commercial Motor Bodies & Carriages Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Commercial Motors of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	15,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Commercial Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	153,000			
Commercial Twine Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Community Chautauquas of Canada, Ltd.	Rouleau, Sask	10,000	2,000			
Compagnie Dentaire Masson, Ltée	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	10,000			
Compo Co., (The), Ltd	Lachine, Que.	100,000	50,000	17,300		
Confederation Finance & Credit Corporation, (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	500			
Congdon, Marsh, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	200,000	71,900	50,000		
Conger Lehigh Coal Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Congoleum Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	600,000			
Coniagas Alkali & Reduction Co., Ltd	Thorold, Ont	250,000	30,000 shares of no par value	250,000		
Coniagas Reduction Co., Ltd	St. Catharines, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Conner Motors, Ltd	Windsor, Ont	125,000	70,600			
Connors Machine Shop & Boiler Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	39,000			
Consolidated Asbestos, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	5,500,000		140,500	140,500
Consolidated Dry Goods Co. of Canada, (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	30,600			
Consolidated Distilleries, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Consolidated Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	750,000	720,200			
Consolidated Equipment Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	15,000			
Consolidated Lithographing & Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	150,000	100,000	75,000	
Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	15,000,000	10,533,700		7,500,000	6,000,000
Consolidated Optical Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	350,000	305,000			
Consolidated Plate Glass Co., (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	450,000			
Consolidated Press, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	250,000	250,000		
Consolidated Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	49,210			
Consolidated Sales Book & Wax Paper Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,500,000	500,000	289,300		
Consolidated Stationery & Fancy Goods Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	75,000	75,000			
Consolidated Wafer Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	30,000			
Consolidated Whaling Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Construction Equipment Co., Ltd.	Derval, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Consumers Cordage Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	436,500	423,200		
Consumers Glass Co., Ltd.	Ville St. Pierre, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	500,000	3,000,000	2,050,000
Continental Electric Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Continental Finance Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Continental Guaranty Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	300,000	500		
Continental Heat & Light Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	910,000	750,000	160,000	1,390,000	1,290,000
Continental Lumber Co., Ltd	River Charlo, N.B.	100,000	100,000			
Continental Paper Products, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	2,000,000	750,000	725,000	1,500,000	750,000
Continental Trading Co., Ltd	Port Perry, Ont.	100,000 shares of no par value	100,000 shares			
Continental Wood Products Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,522,000	524,300	500,000	1,500,000	750,000
Cook (The George) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	36,000	36,000			
Cook's Friend Baking Powder Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	142,000	134,600		
Cooksville Shale Brick Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	1,600,000	400,000	250,000	
Coombe (F. E.) Furniture Co., Ltd.	Kincardine, Ont.	100,000	97,600			
Copeland Chatterson, Ltd.	Brampton, Ont.	1,000,000	403,800	255,700		
Copp, Clark Co., (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	200,000	100,000		
Copper Products, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	1,200,000			
Coristine (James) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	360,000			
Corke (H.) & Co., Ltd.	Georgetown, Ont.	100,000	50,000	16,400		
Cornell (C. R.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Corawall Terminal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	86,800	85,000		
Corporate Securities, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	300,000	160,000			
Corporation Agencies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	49,500			
Corporation Estates, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	134,700			
Corporation Real Properties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Cosgrave Export Brewery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Cosmopolitan Development Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000,000	355,000			
Cosmos Cotton Co., Ltd.	Yarmouth, N.S.	600,000	600,000			
Cossitt Co., (The) Ltd.	Brockville, Ont.	125,000	32,600	21,450		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Coste (Eugene) & Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	50,000	1,000			
Cote (A. A.) & Sons, Ltd.	St. Hyacinthe, Q.	99,000	99,000			
Cote (Jos.), Limitee	Quebec, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Cote (W. H.) Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Cotter Bros., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	50,000			
Cotton Threads, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	20,000	130,000		
Couglan (J.) & Sons, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	3,000,000	1,100,500			
Courian's Oriental Rugs, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	20,000			
Cousins (Ernest), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Couvrtte Sauriol, Limitee	Montreal, Que.	200,000	186,500			
Cowane(The John) Chemical Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	82,800			
Cowichan Lumber Co., Ltd.	Bobcaygeon, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Cowie (The H.V.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	58,100			
Cox Gelatine Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Coyle (T. J.) Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	40,000			
Coyne & Hamelin, Ltd	Campbells Bay, Q.	5,000	5,000			
Crabtree Co., (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	11,600	11,700		
Craig (Alexander) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Craig, (H. G.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	500			
Crain Printers, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	40,750	24,300		
Crandall, Carpenter & Sons, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	25,000	13,000			
Crane, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	7,500,000	7,000,000			
Crawford Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	17,700			
Cream (Daniel), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Creosoted Products, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	3,250	15,500		
Crescent Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	45,000			
Crescent Turkish Bath Co., (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	99,400			
Croft (Wm.) & Sons, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	400,000	351,500			
Crone Milling Co., Ltd.	Lucan, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Crooks (Robert) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Crosby (The H. H.) Co., Ltd	Hebron, N.S.	100,000	33,700			
Cross Fertilizers, Ltd.	Sydney, N.S.	450,000	450,000			
Crosse & Blackwell, (Canada), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	10,000			
Crowe's Iron Works, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Crown Cork & Seal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Crown Furniture, Ltd.	Preston, Ont.	100,000	52,400			
Crown Lumber Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	800,000	700,000			
Crow's Nest Pass Coal Co., Ltd.	Fernie, B.C.	10,000,000	6,616,666			
Crowther & Nicholson (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			
Cruikshank (F. R.) & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Crystal Skirt Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	45,000			
Cummings Grain Co., (The), Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	150,000	53,900			
Cunninghame & Wells, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	50,000	122,700		
Cunninghame (Walter), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Currie (J. & S.), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	228,500	238,400		
Currie (W. & F. P.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000			
Currie (Wm.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	151,250			
Curry, Cormac Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	30,550			
Curry (I) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	25,400			
Curzon Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		6,540,000	6,540,000
Cushing Bros., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	2,000,000	700,000	1,300,000	500,000	500,000
Cushman Motor Works of Canada, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	100,000	100,000		
Cuthbert Co., (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	10,000			
Cyclone Fence Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Dago Hill Mining Co., (The), Ltd.	Dawson, Y.T.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Dairy Products Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	207,400			
Dale & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	300,000	150,500	100,000		
D'Allaird Blouses, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	193,100			
Dale & Oliver, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	50,000	50,000			
D'Allaird Mfg., Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	264,000			
Dalley (F. F.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Dalley Products, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Daly & Morin, Ltd.	Lachine, Que.	500,000	180,000		250,000	250,000
Dalyte Electric, Ltd	Guelph, Ont.	1,000,000	410,800	118,400		
Daniels (Dr. A. C.) Co. of Canada, Ltd	Knowlton, Ont.	24,000	24,000			
Daoust, Lalonde & Cie, Limitee	Montreal, Que.	750,000	655,300			
Daprato Statuary Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Darling & Brady, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000			
Darling Brothers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Darwin's (Ottawa), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	30,000			
Daughters of Canada	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital.				
D'Auteuil Lumber Co., Ltd	Quebec, Que.	200,000	155,000			
Davenogle, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000			
Daventry Lumber Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	600,000	375,000	163,500		
Davids, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	72,500			
Davidson (A. R.), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Davidson (Thomas) Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	1,514,500		1,000,000	426,000

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Davies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Davies, Irwin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Davies Studio (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	26,800			
Davies (William) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	4,250,000	3,000,000		4,000,000	4,000,000
Davignon (J. & P.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	45,000	45,000		50,000	50,000
Davis (J. A.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	91,100			
Davis Mfg. Co., (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Davis (R. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Yarmouth, N.S.	20,000	20,000			
Dawson (Charles F.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	59,000			
Dawson (M. V.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	300,000	220,000			
Day-Martin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	70,000	22,500		
Days, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	500			
Deacon Shirt Co., (The), Ltd.	Belleville, Ont.	200,000	100,000	100,000		
Dealers Supply Co., Ltd.	Granby, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Debenture Co. of Canada, (The), Ltd.	Regina, Sask.	500,000	335,000			
Delaney & Petitt, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	200,000			
De Laval Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Deleo-Light Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Delams Farm Co. (The), Ltd.	Thetford Mines, Que.	75,000	75,000			
Delorme (Wilfrid) & Cie, Limitee	Montreal, Que.	40,000	25,000			
Deloro Smelting & Refining Co., Ltd.	Deloro, Ont.	1,500,000	1,180,000			
Delson Brick Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Denault Grain & Provision Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	150,000	127,000			
Denis Advertising Signs, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		100,000	60,000
Deane (A. J.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,000	9,000		
Deanie (J. E.), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	24,000	6,000			
Dennison Mfg., Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Dent Allcroft & Co. (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	1,000,000			
Dent Griffin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,000	90,000		
Dental Co. of Canada, (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	100,700	54,300		
Depot Harbour Lumber Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Deep Vale Mining Co., (The), Ltd.	Dawson, Y.T.	500,000	500,000			
Derbyshire (D.) Co., Ltd.	Brockville, Ont.	75,000	33,400			
Deer Park Garage & Livery, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	500 shares of no par value	50,000	60,000	60,000
Deere (John) Plow Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	500,000			
Deere (John) Plow Co. of Calgary, Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	500,000	500,000			
Deere (John) Plow Co. of Saskatchewan, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	500,000			
Deery (John J.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Desbarates Printing Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000	25,000		
Deseronto News Co., Ltd.	Deseronto, Ont	10,000	5,000			
Desjardines (Chas.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000		125,000	125,000
Desmarais & Robitaille, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	190,000	170,000		85,000	85,000
Desparas Garneau & Cie., Limitee.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	23,000			
Desrochers, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	5,500			
Deutz & Ortenberg, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Devins R. J.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	19,000	1,000			
Diamond Rubber Co., (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	1,000			
Diamond Specialty, Ltd	Windsor, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Diaphone Signal Co., (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	825,000	486,500	316,900		
Diarsenol Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	30,000			
Dickson Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	1,000,000	432,000			
Dillons, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	49,000	24,000	25,000		
Dingle (George S.), Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	26,000			
Direct Imports, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	10,600			
Disabled Ex-Service Mens' News Agency, Ltd	Montreal, Que	20,000	50			
Dixie Land Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Dixon Motors (Ottawa), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Dobell Coal Co., Ltd	Quebec, Que	250,000	75,000			
Dobell (Henry) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000	50,000		
Dodd Simpson Press, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	30,500	15,000		
Dodds Canadian Iron Works, Ltd.	Welland, Ont.	250,000	175,000	15,300		
Dodge Brothers Motor Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont	100,000	600			
Dodge Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	12,000 shares of no par value	12,000 shares		900,000	900,000
Dods (P. D.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	211,400	10,000			
Doerr (The C. H.) Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	250,000	$140,000			
Doheny (Hugh) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	$2,000,000	2,000,000			
Doheny, Quinlan & Robertson, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	262,200	262,200			
Doherty Pianos, Ltd.	Clinton, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Dolan (Joseph) & Sons, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	20,000			
Domestic Accessories, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	73,910			
Domestic Power Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	25,600			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Dominion Advertisers, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	19,500			
Dominion Appraisal Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	25,500			
Dominion Assets, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	4,000,000	2,845,500			
Dominion Automobile Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Dominion Barging Co., Ltd	Lachine, Que	75,000	25,500			
Dominion Battery Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	200,000	200,000		100,000	90,000
Dominion Bedstead Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	250,000	128,700			
Dominion Blank Book Co., Ltd	St. John's, Que	200,000	111,500	75,000		
Dominion Bottle Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	40,000	31,100			
Dominion Brake Shoe Co., Ltd	St. Thomas, Ont	400,000	400,000			
Dominion Bridge Co., Ltd	Lachine, Que	10,000,000	6,500,000			
Dominion Bronze & Iron, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	100,000	50,000			
Dominion Canners, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	10,000,000	2,797,100	2,290,600	2,500,000	1,956,000
Dominion Carriage Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	170,500	120,000	143,000	143,000
Dominion Cartridge Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Dominion Chain Co., Ltd	Niagara Falls, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Dominion Chartered Customs House Brokers Association.	Montreal Que	Without share capital.				
Dominion Chautauquas (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	40,000	40,000			
Dominion Chocolate Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	2,000,000	1,000,000	500,000		
Dominion Coach & Livery, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	16,600			
Dominion Cord & Tassel Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	99,000			
Dominion Corrugated Steel Pipe Co., Ltd.	St. Johns, Que	20,000	20,000			
Dominion Cottons, Ltd	Montreal, Que	5,000,000	4,517,800			
Dominion Council of the Young Women's Christian Associations of Canada.	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital.				
Dominion Detective Agency (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que	10,000	1,800			
Dominion Development Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	250,000	250,000			
Dominion Dustless Sweepers, Ltd	Peterborough, Ont	200,000	200,000			
Dominion Elevator Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	400,000			
Dominion Engineering & Construction Co., Ltd.	Longueuil, Que	100,000		10,000		
Dominion Engineering Works, Ltd	Montreal, Que	10,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000		
Dominion Envelope & Cartons, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	500			
Dominion Equity & Securities Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	500,000	50,900		50,000	38,000
Dominion Estate & Mining Investment, Ltd	Cobalt, Ont	50,000	20,017			
Dominion Finance Guaranty Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	1,750,000	750,000	119,500		
Dominion Fire Brick & Clay Products (The), Ltd	Moose Jaw, Sask.	409,400	269,600			
Dominion Fish Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	200,000	200,000			
Dominion Flour Mills, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,500,000	1,500,000		1,000,000	600,000
Dominion Flow Meter Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	33,000			
Dominion Foods, Ltd	St Catharines, Ont.	940,000	940,000			
Dominion Foundries & Steel, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont	6,000,000	2,998,100	719,900	2,000,000	1,866,000
Dominion Furniture Manufacturers, Ltd.	Ste Therese, Que.	500,000	365,000			
Dominion Gas Meter Co. (The), Ltd.	London, Ont	500,000	236,100	100,000		
Dominion Gas Saver, Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que	40,000	30,700			
Dominion Glass Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	8,000,000	4,250,000	2,600,000	3,000,000	2,000,000
Dominion Greenhouse Produce Co., Ltd.	Rossland, B.C	50,000	33,870			
Dominion Hair Felt Co., Ltd	St. John's, Que.	100,000	75,000			
Dominion Improvement Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Dominion Insulator & Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont	10,000 shares of no par value	4,000 shares			
Dominion Insurance Agencies Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal Que	10,000	10,000			
Dominion Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	500,000	50,000			
Dominion Ivory Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Dominion Linens, Ltd	Guelph, Ont	550,000	200,000	350,000		
Dominion Linseed Oil, Ltd	Baden, Ont	500,000	439,000			
Dominion Lock Joint Pipe Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Dominion Loose Leaf Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	500,000	34,900	117,900		
Dominion Manufacturers, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	3,000,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	500,000
Dominion Messenger & Signal Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	200,000	200,000			
Dominion Metal Exporting Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	117,700			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Dominion Metallurgical Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000 shares of no par value	50,000 shares			
Dominion Milk Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,250,000	1,000,000	107,700		
Dominion Mines & Quarries, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	300,000			
Dominion Mining Co. (The), Ltd.	Dawson, Y.T.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Dominion Monetary Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	60,000	40,000	9,700		
Dominion Motor Car Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Dominion Nut & Bolt Fastener Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000		120,000	120,000
Dominion Office Supply Co., Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	25,000	5,350			
Dominion Oilcloth & Linoleum Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Dominion Optical Mfg., Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	18,500			
Dominion Oxygen Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	17,000 shares of no par value	8,200 shares	121,000		
Dominion Paint Works, Ltd	Walkerville, Ont.	500,000	104,975	10,000		
Dominion Paper Box Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	395,000	107,900	135,500		
Dominion Park Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	400,000	400,000		150,000	150,000
Dominion Power & Transmission Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	25,000,000	10,000,000	15,000,000	25,000,000	6,100,000
Dominion Printing Ink & Color Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Dominion Produce Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Dominion Properties, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	29,050			
Dominion Radiator Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,500,000	884,800			
Dominion Realty Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	4,327,400		11,715,000	11,200,000
Dominion Refractories Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	28,000			
Dominion Road Machinery Co. (The), Ltd.	Goderich, Ont.	300,000	114,000		40,000	40,000
Dominion Rubber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	140,000	120,000			
Dominion Rubber System, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Alberta), Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	500,000	300,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Manitoba), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	300,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Maritime), Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	500,000	300,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Ontario), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	700,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Pacific), Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	250,000	125,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Quebec), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	700,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Saskatchewan), Ltd.	Regina, Sask.	500,000	300,000			
Dominion Rug Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	7,000			
Dominion Sanitary Pottery Co., Ltd.	St. Johns, Que.	100,000	75,000		50,000	50,000
Dominion Securities Corporation (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	570,000			
Dominion Sheet Metal Corporation, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	225,000	200,000		
Dominion Shoe, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Dominion Smith Co., Ltd.	Waterville, Que.	75,000	75,000			
Dominion Soap Co., Ltd	London, Ont.	50,000		14,000		
Dominion Soda Water Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	49,000	49,000			
Dominion Spring & Equipment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	3,000	2,000		
Dominion Stores, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,250,000	25,000 shares of no par value.	726,000		
Dominion Sugar Co., Ltd	Chatham, Ont.	5,000,000	3,000,000			
Dominion Text Book Co., Ltd	Calgary, Alta.	20,000	5,500			
Dominion Textiles Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	7,500,000	1,940,600	7,065,000	7,065,000
Dominion Thresher & Implement Co. (The), Ltd.	New Hamburg, Ont.	1,000,000	460,000	94,750		
Dominion Tire Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	1,000,000	600,000			
Dominion Towing & Wrecking Co., Ltd.	Midland, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Dominion Transport Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	500,000			
Dominion Wheel & Foundries, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	10,000 shares no par value.	10,000 shares.			
Dominion Wire Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000			
Dominion Wire Rope Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Donald J. T.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,500	20,500		
Donnelly (D.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	125,000	100,000		75,000	67,000
Donnelly Salvage & Wrecking Co. (The), Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.	50,000	25,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Don-O-Lac Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	49,500			
Dorval Island Park Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	139,800			
Double Wear Interchangeable Heels, Ltd.	Halifax, N.S.	600,000	600,000			
Dougall (C. H.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,400	2,400			
Dougall Varnish Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	189,000	125,300		
Dovers, Ltd.	Cornwall, Ont.	50,000	24,000			
Draper Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Petrolea, Ont.	50,000	15,000			
Drawing Master Club of Canada	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital				
Dreco Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	28,800			
Dress Fabrics, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Dring & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	12,000			
Druggists' Corporation of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Drummond, McCall & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	200,000	800,000		
Drummond Park Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000			
Drummond Street Landholders, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	145,100			
Drummond (Thomas J.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Drury (H. A.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000		50,000		
Dryden (C. J.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	17,500			
Dryden Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000 shares no par value.	100,000 shares.		1,505,000	1,404,000
Dube Limited	Montreal, Que.	14,500	14,500			
Dubrule Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	35,000			
Duchesneau, Limitee	Montreal, Que.	200,000	155,000	30,000	150,000	150,000
Dufferin Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,500,000	2,505,000			
Dufour (Joseph) Sons, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	75,000	25,000		
Dufresne & Locke, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	200,000			
Dufresne (Jos.), Ltee	Joliette, Que.	1,000,000	373,500		100,000	
Duncan Electrical Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	100,500			
Duncan Lithographing Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	48,000	21,850	8,000		
Duncan (R.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	26,700			
Duncan's, Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Dunhill (Alfred) of London, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	7,500	1,500 shares no par value			
Dunn (Thomas W.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Dunn (Wm. H.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	32,000			
Dunneagan Oil & Gas Co., Ltd.	Chatham, Ont.	40,000	21,961			
Dunning (Geo. C.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	31,200			
Duparquet, Huot & Monause Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Dupre (C.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Dupuis Freres, Ltee	Montreal, Que.	2,500,000	400,000	850,000		
Dupuis (H.) et Fils, Ltée	Hull, Que.	300,000	300,000			
Durnford (G.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	19,000	19,000			
Duro Aluminium, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	96,000			
Durocher-Duggan, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	35,600			
Dustbane Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	40,000	10,000		
Duys Canadian Tobacco Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	130,000	130,000			
Dwyer Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	174,900			
Dwyer (P. J.), Molybdenite, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	350,000	154,600			
Dwyer (W. H.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000,000	521,500			
Eadie McNeilly Construction Co. (The), Ltd.	St. Agathe des Monts, Que.	50,000	20,000	12,000		
Eagle Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	40,000	413,800		
Eagle Publishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	45,000			
Eagle Shoe Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	75,000	25,000	100,000	
Eagle Smelting & Refining Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	21,800			
East Kootenay Power Co., Ltd.	Fernie, B.C.	250,000	30,000 shares no par value.	100,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
Eastern Cafeterias of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	442,000			
Eastern Canada Motor Truck Co., Ltd.	Hull, Que.	500,000	103,000	93,100		
Eastern Canada Nurserymen's Association.	Welland, Ont.	Without share capital				
Eastern Canada Saw Mills, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Eastern Canada Steel & Iron Works, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	200,000	120,000	80,000		
Eastern Car Co., Ltd.	New Glasgow, N.S.	2,000,000	800,000	750,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Eastern Equipment Co., Ltd.	Dorval, Que.	125,000	60,300			
Eastern Factories United, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Eastern Hay & Feed Co., Ltd.	Sackville, N.B.	150,000	105,900			
Eastern Investment & Land Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	1,000			
Eastern Pulp Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	750,000	550,000			
Eastern Steamship Co., Ltd.	Port Colborne, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 22

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Eastern Theatres, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,800,000	800,000	500,000		
Eaton (J. R.) & Sons, Ltd	Orillia, Ont	200,000	161,000			
Eaves Brothers, Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	75,000			
Eaves (Edmund), Ltd	Montreal, Que	90,000	72,800			
Ebsary Gypsum Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Ebro Irrigation & Power Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	2,500,000	2,500,000		£ 9,500,000	£ 9,500,000
Eby-Blain, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	400,000	107,000	38,700		
Eclipse Machine Co., Ltd	Walkerville, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Eclipse Plating & Sales Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	15,500			
Eclipse Umbrella Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Eclipse Whitewear Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	150,000	150,000			
Economic Patent Kettle Co. (The), Ltd	Calgary, Alta.	30,000	30,000			
Economic Stevedoring Corporation of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	5,000			
Economy Fuse & Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	5,000	5,000			
Economy Stores (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	10,000	10,000			
Eddy (The E. B.) Co., Ltd	Hull, Que	300,000	300,000		600,000	87,000
Edgecombe (R.G.) Co., Wholesale Automobile Accessories & Carriage Hardware, Ltd.	London, Ont	100,000	87,000			
Edge (W. G.), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Edgewood Shipping Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	40,000	40,000		100,000	100,000
Edmanson, Bates & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Edmonton Cemetery Co., Ltd	Edmonton, Alta	5,000	2,500			
Edmonton Investment Co., Ltd	Edmonton, Alta.	500,000	250,000			
Edmonton Power Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Edmonton Stock Yards, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	400,000	400,000		
Edwards Lumber & Pulp, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	2,500,000	302,700			
Edwards (W. C.) & Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	8,000,000	400,000			
Efficiency Boiler Heating Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	49,500	49,500		
Egan (G. C.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	40,000	13,500			
Egg-O Baking Powder Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	500,000	200,000	6,520		
Einstein (J.) Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Eitingon-Schild Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Elbo Lake Mines Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que	3,000,000	3,000,000			
Elcayn Co. of Canada (The), Ltd	Aylmer, Ont	50,000	25,000	5,380		
Electric Bond & Share Co. of Canada, Limited.	Hamilton, Ont	1,000,000	174,100			
Electric Chain Co. of Canada (The), Limited.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	30,600			
Electric Furnace Products Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	5,000,000	3,000,000			
Electric Machinery Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Electric Motor & Machinery, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	22,600			
Electric Steel & Engineering, Ltd	Welland, Ont	2,000,000	500,000	500,000		
Electric Welding & Shipbuilding Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	25,000	20,700		
Electrical Equipment Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	46,500			
Electrical Systems, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	9,000			
Electrics Limited	Montreal, Que	250,000	216,400			
Electro Metallurgical Co. of Canada, Limited.	Toronto, Ont	30,000 shares no par value.	20,000 shares.			
Electro Tin Products, Ltd	Brantford, Ont	300,000	500			
Elegant Shoe, Ltd	Montreal, Que	49,000	10,000			
Elgin Development Land & Securities Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50,000		750,000	750,000
Ellicott Mining Co., Ltd	Niagara Falls, Ont	250,000	152,115			
Elliot (A. C.) & Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000		200 shares of 00 par value.		
Elliot Machinery Co., Ltd	Belleville, Ont	250,000	100,000			
El Paso Milling Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Elton Knitting Mills, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	600,000	200,600		200,000	65,600
Emerson, Thompson, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	66,300			
Emmit Motors, Ltd	Montreal, Que	25,000	17,700			
Empy (The W. F.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Empire Coal Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	250,000	250,000		
Empire Cream Separator Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	400,000			
Empire Elevator Co. (The), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	2,000,000	820,000	500,000	375,000	375,000
Empire Flour Mills, Ltd	St. Thomas, Ont	500,000	211,200		150,000	25,000
Empire Paper Box Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	20,000	9,000			
Empire Sash & Door Co. (The), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	100,000	100,000			
Empire Stove & Furnace Co., Ltd	Owen Sound, Ont	100,000	53,000		50,000	39,400
Empire Typewriter Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	62,500	25,000		
Employers Detective Agency (The), Limited.	Toronto, Ont	80,500	80,500			
Empress Lumber Co., Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	25,000	2,500			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Empress Navigation Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000		31,500		
Engineering & Machine Works of Canada, Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1,000,000	298,900		150,000	150,000
Engineering Equipment Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Engineering Materials, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000	20,000		
Engineering Sales & Service Co. (The), Limited.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	29,400			
English Electric Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	30,000 shares no par value	2,000,000		
Engravers Machinery Co. of Canada, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000			
Ensign Oil Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Enterprise Foundry Co., Ltd	Sackville, N.B.	400,000	205,000			
Envelope Manufacturers, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,200			
Equitable Finance Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,100,000	4,012 shares no par value.	20,060		
Erie Stove & Mfg. Co. of Canada, Lt	Montreal, Que.	200,000	180,000			
Esplin (G. & J.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	400,000	100,000			
Essex Export Co. (The), Ltd	Windsor, Ont.	100,000	500			
Essex Stamp Co., Ltd	Windsor, Ont.	10,000	1,250			
Established Investments, Ltd	Three Rivers, Que.	10,000	2,000			
Estabrook (T. H.) Co., Ltd	St. John, N.B.	500,000	500,000			
E. T. Corset Co. (The), Ltd	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	750,000	283,900	126,300		
Eureka Shoe Co. (The), Ltd	Three Rivers, Que.	100,000	3,000	19,400		
European Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Evans Brothers, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Evans & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Evans & Evans, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Evans (David) Shipping Co., Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	25,000	25,000			
Evans (Fred W.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	125,000	50,000	10,000		
Evans (John R.) Leather Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Eveleigh (J.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	275,000	200,000			
Everlastic Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Granby, Que.	50,000		5,000		
Everlasting Valve Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	12,600			
Ewing (The William) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	128,700			
Excelsior Hats, Ltd	Iberville, Que.	75,000	21,500	24,000		
Excelsior Ladies Wear, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Exchange Securities, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,500			
Exclusive Hat Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000		29,000		
Exhibitors Distributing Corporation, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	30,000	14,500			
Export Steamships, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Exide Batteries of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	15,000 shares no par value	15,000 shares.			
Eyesight Conservation Council of Canada.	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital				
Fabrics, Limited	Montreal, Que.	40,000	10,000			
Factory Supplies, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000			
Fainer Knitting Mills, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	35,200			
Fainer Ladies Wear, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			
Fair Products, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	45,000	44,000			
Fairbank (The N. K.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Fairbanks (E. & T.) & Co., Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que.	375,000	7,500	300,000	100,000	100,000
Fairchild Aerial Surveys Co. (of Canada), Ltd	Grand'Mere, Que.	100,000	50,500	16,000		
Fairchild Engineering Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	50,000	4,300			
Fairhaven Transportation & Coal Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Fairweather & Co., Limited	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Falconbridge Mines, Ltd	Falconbridge, Ont.	2,000 shares no par value.	2,000 shares.			
Famous Lasky Film Service, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Fancy Goods Co. of Canada (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Farand & Delorme, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000		60,000	60,000
Farmer Bros Jewellery, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Farmer-Millord, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	14,500			
Farmers' Advocate of Winnipeg, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Faro Investment Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	920,300			
Farquhar, Robertson, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Farrington Manufacturing Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	46,010			
Fashion-Craft Mfrs., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	167,200	520,500		
Fassett Lumber Co., Ltd	Fassett, Que.	1,000,000	622,800			
Fast Typesetters, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	26,400			

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 22

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author-ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Faultless Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	150,000	80,000			
Fawcett (Charles), Ltd	Sackville, N.B.	500,000	150,000		400,000	400,000
Fawcett (Richard) & Sons (Canada), Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Federal Estates, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	30,000			
Federal Finance Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	17,500	1,500 shares no par value	10,000		
Federal Lumber Co., Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	50,000	50,000			
Federal Paper Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	38,200	50,000		
Federal Properties, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	1,000			
Federal Stone & Supply Co. (The), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	6,100			
Federal Trading Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	80,000			
Federated Grocers, (The), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	14,100	1,000		
Federated Leather Goods Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	33,000			
Federated Press, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	198,100	122,100		
Federation des Femmes Canadiennes—Francaises.	Ottawa, Ont	Without share capital				
Federation of Zionists Societies of Canada.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Fegles Construction Co., Ltd	Fort William, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Feigin, Rosenberg Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	12,000	38,000		
Feldspar Mines Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	30,000			
Fels, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	150,000	50,800			
Ferranti Meter & Transformer Mfg., Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	120,000		40,000	
Fess Oil Burners of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	83,500			
Feys (John C.) & Co., Ltd	Windsor, Ont	50,000	11,000	10,000		
Fibre Asphalt Products, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	200,500			
Fidelity Trade Guarantors, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	60,000			
Film & Slide Co. of Canada (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	600			
Filmcraft Industries, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	76,000			
Finance & Development, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000 shares no par value	40,005 shares			
Finance Corporation of Canada, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	300,000	120,500			
Financial Advertising Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Financial News Bureau of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Financial Realty Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	5,000 shares no par value	5 shares			
Finch Properties, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	125,000			
Fine Hat Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Finger Lumber Co. (The), Ltd	The Pas, Man.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Finley, Smith & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	750,000	541,500			
Finnie & Murray, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	300,000	150,000	150,000		
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. of Canada, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	5,000,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
First National Exhibitors Circuit of Canada, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	10,000	10,000			
Fish (F. A.) Coal Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Fisher (John) & Son, Ltd	Dundas, Ont.	200,000	128,500			
Fisher Motor Co., Ltd	Orillia, Ont.	600,000	275,600	148,700	100,000	100,000
Fisk Chocolate Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Fix Shoe Co. The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	90,000	9,000	10,000		
Flarelock Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Flax Spinners, Ltd	Guelph, Ont	500,000	213,000		150,000	150,000
Fleck Bros., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	49,500	49,500			
Fleming, C. L. Tie & Lumber Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	66,500			
Fleming, The Thos. Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	60,000	30,000			
Fletcher Ship Repairing Co., Ltd	Levis, Que	500,000		44,300		
Flexible Metallic Packing Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont	25,000	25,000			
Flexible Shaft Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	40,000			
Flener-Taylor Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000	3,300		
Flint Varnish & Color Works of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	350,000			
Floyd-Eabin Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Food Specialists of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	45,500			
Footbills Collieries (The), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	300,000	190,700			
Footwear Findings of Canada, Ltd.	Cowansville, Que.	100,000	15,000	16,800		
Forbes Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Forbes (R.) Co. Ltd	Hespeler, Ont	1,000,000	969,000			
Ford Import Co., Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	100,000	25,000	25,000		
Ford Motor Co. of Canada, Ltd	Ford, Ont	10,000,000	7,000,000			
Ford Smith Machine Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	182,500			
Foreign & Domestic Realty, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	200,000 shares no par value	2,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Foreign Exploration & Finance Co., Ltd.	Oakville, Ont.	100,000 shares no par value	100,000 shares		2,500,000	500,000
Foreign Investment Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000 shares no par value	2,800 shares			
Foreign Securities, Ltd	Hull, Que.	100,000	50,500			
Forest Freres, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Forged Steel Products Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		900,000	900,000
Forged Steel Specialties, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		900,000	900,000
Forhan's, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000			
Forester Navigation Co., Ltd	Sussex, N.B.	47,000	42,700			
Forsyth Productions, Ltd	Kitchener, Ont.	100,000	84,000			
Fortier (The H.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	300,000	80,000		
Fort William Elevator Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	711,500		340,000	340,000
Fort William Paper Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	15,000,000	4,000,000	1,100,000	6,500,000	2,950,000
Foster (H. A.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	18,900			
Foss Machinery, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,500			
Foundation Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000			
Foundation Co. of Canada, (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	30,000	3,500			
Four Wheel Drive Auto Co. (The), Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	200,000	160,600			
Fournier (L. G.) Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	16,000	9,000		
Fournier (J. E.) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000			
Fox & Morris, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,400			
Fox Film Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	10,000			
Fox Raising & Trading Co. (The), Ltd.	Riviere du Loup, Que.	50,000	23,250			
Fox (T. M.) & Sons, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	150,000	20,600	80,000		
Fraas (James E.), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
France & Canada Steamship Co., Ltd (Old company).	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	700,000	300,000		
France & Canada Steamship Co., Ltd. (New Company)	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	5,000,000	3,000,000		
Franco-American Chemical Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	29,700			
Franco-Belge Canadian Syndicate, (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Frank Lime Co. (The), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	35,000			
Franke, Lavasseur & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	160,000	100,000			
Franklin Montreal Motors, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Franklin Railway Supply Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	350,000	318,500			
Franquelin Lumber & Pulpwood Co. (The), Ltd.	Thorold, Ont.	550,000	4,678 shares no par value	467,800		
Fraser & Chalmers of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Fraser Companies, Ltd	Plaster Rock, N.B.	10,000,000	10,000,000		3,590,000	3,590,000
Fraser Pulp & Lumber Co., Ltd	Plaster Rock, N.B.	5,000,000	1,130,000			
Frasier, Thornton & Co., Ltd	Cookshire, Que.	150,000	50,000	100,000		
Fraserville Shoe Co. (The), Ltd.	Riviere du Loup, Que.	50,000	40,650	1,050		
Freedman (H. W. & M.) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	300,000	70,000	100,000		
Freedman (Wm.) Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	70,000			
Freiman (A. J.) Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	1,500,000	1,055,700			
Fremes (S.) & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	98,000			
Fried Construction Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Frontenac Breweries, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	910,000	300,000	1,100,000	1,100,000
Frontier Lumber Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	48,000			
Frost Steel & Wire Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	6,000,000	1,988,500	538,100		
Frothingham & Workman, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	228,700	50,000	178,700	107,000	107,000
Fruit Auction of Montreal, (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	4,500			
Fruit Machinery Co., Ltd	Belleville, Ont.	40,000	20,000			
Fry (J. S.) & Sons (Canada), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	693,900			
Fuerst (Herb), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Fulford (G. T.) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Fuller Brush Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	5,100			
Fuller (George A.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Furniwall-New, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	40,000	18,000			
Gainsboro Shoppe (The), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	15,000			
Gale Brothers, Ltd	Quebec, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Gale Mfg. Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	89,500			
Galena-Signal Oil Co. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Galibert Glove Works, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	99,000	8,700			
Galt Brass Co., Ltd	Galt, Ont.	550,000	5,000 shares no par value	500,000	114,000	
Ganong Brothers, Ltd	St. Stephen, N.B.	1,500,000	480,000	783,000		
Garde (John) & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	75,600			
Garden City Feeder Co., Ltd	Regina, Sask.	100,000	53,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Gardner (B.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	600,000	400,000		
Garenu (J. O.) Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000	21,260	100,000	100,000
Gurlock Machinery, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	100,000	38,000		
Garneau Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	1,000,000	235,000	350,000		
Garner Bros. Grain Co., Ltd.	Weyburn, Sask.	150,000	120,200			
Gartshore Thomson Pipe & Foundry Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	600,000	240,000	360,000		
Gaston, Williams & Wigmore of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	939,000			
Gate (The Charles) & Sons Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	30,100			
Gatineau Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000,000	30,000,000		4,000,000	3,500,000
Gaudry (L. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	200,000	62,500			
Gault Brothers Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Gult Bros., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	500,000	83,000	124,500		
Gault Realties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	100,000		1,150,000	1,150,000
Gaults, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	650,000			
Gaunt (J. R.) & Son Co., (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,975	29,975	775		
Gauthier & Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	75,000	42,800			
Gauthier (O.) Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	75,000			
Gauvin (J. A. E.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000				
Gauvreau, Beaudry, Ltee.	Quebec, Que.	750,000	554,000			
Gazette Printing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	325,500			
Gelinas (Hercule) Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	6,000		7,000	7,000
Gelinas (Raoul) Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	10,500		10,000	10,000
General Accountants Association.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital.				
General Adding Machine Exchange, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
General Asbestos Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
General Automobile Equipment, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
General Canadian Ukrainian Wholesale Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	4,450			
General Cigar Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	1,900,000	380,000	500,000	
General Council of the Canadian Branch of the St. John Ambulance Association.	Ottawa, Ont.	Without share capital.				
General Equipment Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000				
General Mining & Exploration Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	15,000			
General Motors of Canada, Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000,000	6,940,000			
General News & Advertising Agency, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,100	25,000		
General Publishing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
General Railway Signal Co., of Canada Ltd.	Lachine, Que.	1,100,000	60,000	600,000	200,000	200,000
General Supply Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	300,000	197,400			
General Utilities Corporation, Ltd.	Sorel, Que.	50,000	30,000		125,000	125,000
General Wholesalers, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Genereux Motor Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	115,800	10,500		
Genin, Trudeau & Co., Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	200,000			
Gensler Tobacco Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	24,500			
George Weil Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	49,800			
Georgian Bay Silica, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	58,357			
Georgian Bay Lumber Co., (The), Ltd.	Waubaushene, Ont.	117,250	117,250			
German American Land Co., Ltd.	Humboldt, Sask.	500,000	481,100			
Gerths, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Gesche (O. A.) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	3,800			
Gest (G. M.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Gibb & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Gibson (Robert & Sons, Canada) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,000			
Giddings, Ltd.	Granby, Que.	125,000	100,000			
Giddings (A. V.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	22,600			
Gilchrist Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Gill & Fortune Lumber Co., Ltd.	Trenton, Ont.	3,000,000	2,800,000		700,000	13,000
Gill, Parr & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	21,000			
Gillespie Grain Co., Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	1,500,000	1,000,000		500,000	500,000
Gillespie Terminal Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	250,000			
Gillette Safety Razor Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Gillies Brothers, Ltd.	Braeside, Ont.	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Gilmour, (J.T.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Gilmour & Hughson, Ltd.	Hull, Que.	300,000	300,000			
Ginsberg Motor Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Girouard, Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	30,000	6,000			
Gittleson's, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	2,000			
Givan (H. E.) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	50,000			
Glackmeyer (Sam) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	11,500			
Glad Hand Cleaner Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	42,500			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Glassco, Ltd	Oakville, Ont	100,000	61,100			
Glassco (M.S.) Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	50,000		26,400		
Glassford Bros., Ltd	Montreal, Que	55,000	55,000			
Glen Steamships, Ltd	Midland, Ont	1,000,000	500,000			
Glendyne Slate & Roofing Co., (The), Ltd.	Richmond, Que	100,000	45,600			
Globe Automatic Sprinkler Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Globe Builders Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	26,000			
Globe Grain Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	50,500	100 shares of no par value	50,000		
Globe Hat Works, Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	100,000			
Globe Industrials, Ltd	Montreal, Que	775,000	2,500 shares of no par value	400,000		
Globe Investment Co., (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Globe Printing Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	900,000			
Globe Realty Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que	6,000,000	3,200,000		6,000,000	6,000,000
Globe Shipping Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	100,000			
Globe Shoe Ltd	Terreboone, Que	100,000	29,000	20,000		
Globe Tailoring Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	27,634			
Globelite Battery Co. (The), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	100,000	100,000			
Glovers-Craft, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	20,700	50,000		
Glovers Tanning & Knitting, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	15,000	45,000		
Gnaedinger Sons, Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	156,300	143,700		
Goderich Art-Craft Furniture Co., (The), Ltd.	Goderich, Ont	500 Pref. shares 650 Com. shares	650 shares of no par value	44,200		
Godfrey (L. N.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	30,000			
Godhue Casket Mfg., Co. (The), Ltd	Sutton, Que	100,000	29,300			
Golden Gate Mfg., Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	225,000	150,000	60,000		
Golden Ray Fishing Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	20,000	20,000			
Gold Medal Bdding Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	199,000	199,000			
Gold Seal, Ltd	Vancouver., B.C.	40,000	40,000			
Goldie (The James) Co., Ltd	Guelph, Ont	300,000	300,000			
Goldie & McCulloch Co., Ltd	Galt, Ont	700,000	700,000			
Goldsmiths' Co. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	350,000	200,000			
Gooderham & Worts, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Goodhue (The J. B.) Co., Ltd	Rock Island, Que	100,000	35,000	29,000		
Goodhue (J. L.) & Co., Ltd	Danville, Que	150,000	109,000			
Goodison (John) Thresher Co., Ltd	Sarnia, Ont	1,000,000	225,000			
Goodwin's, Ltd	Montreal, Que	5,000,000	2,250,500	1,750,000	1,250,000	800,000
Goodwin's Montreul, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,625,000	1,625,000			
Gordon Development Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	498,000	271,100		200,000	134,000
Gordon Ironsides & Fares Packers, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	3,000,000	2,000,000			
Gormans, Ltd	Edmonton, Alta	250,000	100,000			
Gosling & Hayakawa, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	100,000		29,000		
Gosse-Millerd, Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	1,000,000	417,400	417,400	200,000	
Gotfredson Truck Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Gourlay, Winter & Leeming, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	500,000	276,500	760,000	
Governor Fastener Co., of Canada, (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	10,000	10,000		
Gowans, Kent & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Gowans, Kent, Western, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	99,900	99,900			
Grace & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Grace Motors, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	50,000			
Graddon Lumber Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	20,000			
Graham Bros., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	40,000			
Graham-Marchand Agency, Ltd	Montreal, Que	25,000	8,700			
Grahams, Ltd	Belleville, Ont	800,000	800,000			
Grain Growers Export Co., (The), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	1,200,000	600,000			
Granby Dairy (The), Ltd	Granby, Que	100,000	48,400			
Granby Elastic Web, Ltd	Granby, Que	500,000	250,000	50,000		
Grand Army of United Veterans, (The)	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital.				
Grand Beach & Balsam Bay Summer Resorts, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Grand Central Parks, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Grand Trunk Pacific Elevator Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	1,000,000	450,000			
Grande (Jose), Ltd	Montreal, Que	250,000	98,400			
Grant Bros. Construction Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	200,000	153,000			
Grant-Holden-Graham, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	500,000	124,000	76,900	100,000	100,000
Grant, Smith & Co. & McDonnell, Ltd	Calgary, Alta	100,000	100,000			
Graphic Arts Machinery, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	200,000	32,100			
Gratton (J. B.) Ltee	Montreal, Que	40,000	40,000			
Gravel Lumber Co., (The), Ltd	Levis, Que	600,000	450,000			
Graves (Geo. C.) Construction Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	250,000	37,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Gray (Andrew) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	15,300			
Gray (H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	105,600			
Gray Rocks Inn, Ltd.	St. Jovite Station, Que.	50,000	32,000			
Gray (Wm) Sons & Campbell, Ltd	Chatham, Ont.	2,000,000	1,131,300			
Gray (P. N.) & Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	10,000 shares of no par value			
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	500			
Great Lakes Transportation Co., Ltd	Midland, Ont	1,000,000	504,000		1,560,000	1,560,000
Great War Veterans Association of Canada, (The)	Ottawa, Ont.	Without share capital.				
Great West Coal Co., Ltd.	Brandon, Man.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Great West Electric Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	300,000	163,500			
Great West Saddlery Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	2,000,000	1,680,000			
Great West Wine Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Greater Canada Security Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	75,000 shares of no par value	108,900		
Greater Montreal Land Investment Co. Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	235,120			
Green's Economiser, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Green (The G. Walter) Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Greene (J. M.) Music Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	300,000	153,300	12,200		
Greenshields, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	450,000	877,500		
Gregg (G. R.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	750,000	554,000			
Gregory's, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	11,100			
Gregson (A. U.) Co., Ltd	St. John, N.B.	1,250	1,250			
Grenier Motor Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	24,000	24,000			
Gres Falls Dvelopment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Grier (G. A.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	300,100			
Grier Timber Co., (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	48,700			
Griffenhagen & Associates, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000 shares of no par value	1,000 shares			
Griffith (G. L.) & Sons, Ltd	Stratford, Ont).	400,000	172,100	11,800		
Grimm Mfg., Co., (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	12,500			
Grimsby Pickle Co., Ltd.	Grimsby, Ont.	40,000	7,800			
Grimsby Steel Furniture Co., (The), Ltd.	Grimsby, Ont.	60,000	60,000			
Grinnell Co., of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Grocers Bread Co. (The), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000		17,350		
Groller Society (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000			
Grosvenor Apartments (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	150,000	125,000			
Grothe (L. O.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	467,500	500,000		
Grower's Distributing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	11,000	100 shares of 00 par value.	2,500		
Grower's Sales Agency, Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	1,000	500			
Guaranteed Pure Milk Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	225,000	225,000		500,000	500,000
Guaranty Investment Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,300			
Guaranty Silk Dyeing & Finishing Co., Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	65,000	1,500 shares no par value	40,000		
Guardian Investment Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	30,600			
Gude (The O. J.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	2,500			
Guelph Carpet & Worsted Spinning Mills, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Guelph Lumber Co., Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Guerin-Pouyet-Elite, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Guillet (The E.) & Sons Co., Ltd.	Marieville, Que.	150,000	150,000			
Gulf Export Co., Ltd.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	10,000	2,000			
Gulf Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd.	Quebec, Que	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000
Gunite Co. of Canada, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	9,400			
Gunther (E. & A.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	150,000	112,000			
Gurd (Charles) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	75,000	15,000			
Gurney Foundry Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	2,000,000	819,600			
Gurney Massey Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Gutta Percha & Rubber, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	6,000,000	2,295,500	2,000,000		
Hadley, Evely, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Hager & Pettigrew, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Haileybury Wholesalers, Ltd	Haileybury, Ont.	50,000	15,200			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Halifax Shipyards, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	5,000,000	3,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Hall Acme (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	350,000	200,000	62,500		
Hall Bros., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Hall Engineering, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000	97,000	150,000	150,000
Hall Engineering Works (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000	65,500		
Hall (Geo.) Coal Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	500,000	350,000	350,000
Hall Thompson Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Hallet & Carey Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	200,000	92,000			
Hallet & Carey, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Halliday Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	100,000	34,300		
Halls, Ltd.	Lindsay, Ont.	100,000	4,000			
Ham Brothers Co., Ltd	Brantford, Ont.	1,600,000	900,000			
Hamblin-Brereton Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	50,000	24,900	10,700		
Hamer, Brodkin, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	60,000			
Hamilton (Alexander) Institute, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	1,200			
Hamilton Bakeries, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	40,000	22,100			
Hamilton Bridge Works Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Hamilton Cotton Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000		100,000	100,000
Hamilton Engineering Service, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	1,000	3,600		
Hamilton (J. S. & Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	100,000	48,000			
Hamilton Lamp Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	300,000	50,000			
Hamilton Powder Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000		200,000	
Hamilton Steel & Iron Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	5,000,000	3,035,200			
Hamilton Stove & Heater Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	600,000	600,000		350,000	350,000
Hamilton Tar Products Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	250,000	155,300			
Hampson (Robert) & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000			
Hampton Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	99,000	99,000			
Hanford (G. C.) Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Hankin (Francis) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	10,000	35,000		
Hanson (J. H.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	145,000	45,300	6,000		
Happy Thought Foundry Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	500,000	440,500			
Harbison-Walker Refractories Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000				
Hargraft & Sons, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	400,000	600,000		
Harkness (Thomas) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Harmer Knowles Motor Truck Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	46,100			
Harper-Presnail Cigar Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	144,000			
Harper (William), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Harris, Barry & Luke, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	68,200			
Harris Forbes & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500 shares no par value	1,000 shares			
Harris (J. W.) Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	15,000			
Harris Lithographing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	165,500			
Harris Oil Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Harris Tie & Timber Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	98,000			
Harrison & Jamieson, Ltd	Campbellton, N.B.	50,000	20,000			
Harrison (Dent) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	500,000	500,000			
Hart Battery Co., Ltd.	St. John's, Que.	450,000	183,500	125,100		
Hart-Otis Car Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Hart (Samuel) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	500,000	250,000	250,000		
Hartwell Brothers, Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	250,000	150,000			
Harvard Land Company, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	29,200	16,700		
Hatfield & Co., Ltd	Hartland, N.B.	49,500	49,500			
Hatfield & Scott Co., Ltd.	Hartland, N.B.	49,500	49,500			
Hatfield's, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	40,000	23,800			
Havana Marine Terminals, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	30,000,000	10,000,000			
Hawkesbury Electric Light & Power Co., Ltd.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	375,000	5,000 no par value.		500,000	250,000
Hawkesbury Lumber Co., Ltd.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Hawkesbury Textiles, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	32,000	20,600		
Hawkesworth (Alfred) & Sons Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	20,000	10,000			
Hawthorn Mills, Ltd.	Carleton Place, Ont.	750,000	402,500	100,000		
Hay Stationery Co. (The), Ltd	London, Ont	125,000	69,900			
Hayes Wheel Canada (The), Ltd.	Chatham Ont.	1,800,000	618,300		400,000	335,000
Hazel, Canada, Limited	Montreal, Que.	20,000	2,000			
Heart Stooker Co. (The), Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	2,000,000	515,470			
Heating Specialty Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	33,000			
Hebert (L. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	350,000	194,000			
Heilleg, Joseph & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Helleur Fur Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	49,000	5,000	10,000		
Hemsley (Richard), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Henderson & Smyth, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	150,000	90,000	35,000		
Henderson Business Service, Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	40,000	20,000			
Henderson (J. B.) & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	29,700	51,000		
Hendrie Investment Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	250,000			
Hendry (George M.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	140,000	100,000			

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 22

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Henry (W. H.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Henson Knitting Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Hepburn (John T.), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	385,700			
Herald Press, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	300,000	150,000			
Hernld Publishing Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	100,000			
Hercules Truck Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	10,250	2,000		
Herendeen Flour Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Hermant (Percy), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	200,000			
Herron-Leblanc, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	90,000	50,000			
Hertel-Harshman Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	91,900	800		
Hervay Chemical Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	St. Basile, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Hewl Realty, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	2,500			
Heywood-Wakefield Co. of Canada, Ltd	Orillia, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Hickey & Aubut, Limited	Montreal, Que.	50,000	45,000			
Hicks Oriental Rugs, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	45,000	45,000			
Hicks (Robert) Coal & Towing Co. Ltd.	Cobourg, Ont.	25,000	16,000			
Higgins (A. J.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,500			
High Park, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	46,700			
Highway Lighthouses Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	600,000	500,000	100,000		
Higman (S. S.), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	11,600			
Hilda Cigar Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	100,000			
Hillcrest Collieries, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	1,000,000	705,700	325,000	325,000
Hillcrest Park, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	142,900			
Hires (The Charles E.) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	15,000	3,000 shares no par value.			
Hirsch (J.) & Sons, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000			
His Master's Voice, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	861,200	426,000		
Hodge (George) & Son, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000			
Hodgson (H.E.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Hodgson, Rowson & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000	150,000		
Hodgson, Sumner & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	900,000	100,000		
Hoffman, Lemercier & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Hogg (D. H.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Holden Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	250,000	204,500		
Holeproof Hosiery Co. of Canada, Ltd.	London, Ont	350,000	350,000			
Holland Bros., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	30,000			
Holland Varnish Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000	50,000		
Hollander (A.) & Son, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Holliday (L. B.) & Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Hollingsworth & Whitney, Ltd	Halifax, N.S.	4,000,000	4,000,000			
Holmac, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Holmes Foundry Co., Ltd	Sarnia, Ont	500,000	352,500			
Holophone Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	10,000			
Holstein (L.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Holt, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	2,400,000			
Home Grain Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	350,000			
Hong Hop Co. of Canada, Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	50,000	13,000			
Hoover Suction Sweeper Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	500,500			
Hope (Adam) & Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	120,000	117,000			
Hope (Henry) & Sons of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	240,000	120,000	104,300		
Hopkins (F. H.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	700,000	700,000			
Horne (Harry) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	25,000	22,300		
Horner (F. W.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	144,000			
Horton Steel Works, Ltd	Bridgeburg, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Hosiers, Ltd	Woodstock, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Hotel Securities, Limited	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	4,050			
Houbigant, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	49,000	49,000			
Houde (B.) Co., Ltd	Quebec, Que	500,000	500,000			
House of Hobberlin (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	150,000	150,000		
Hovey Packing Co., Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	65,000			
Howe Sound Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000	1,000 shares no par value			
Howland & Waltz Co., Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	2,500,000	500,000	60,000	350,000	350,000
Huck Glove Co., Ltd	Kitchener, Ont.	50,000	15,000			
Hudon & Orsali, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	500,000		
Hudon, Hébert & Cie, Ltée	Montreal, Que.	750,000	500,000			
Hudonville Lands, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Hudson Bay Knitting Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	350,000			
Hudson Bay Securities (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,500			
Hudson's Bay Reindeer Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	200,000	30,000			
Hughes Mines, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000			
Hughes, Owens Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Hughson (W. C.) & Sons, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	10,600			
Hull Beverage Co., Ltd	Hull, Que	75,000	75,000			
Hull Electric Co. (The)	Montreal Que.	300,000	300,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Hull Iron & Steel Foundries (The), Ltd.	Hull, Que.	250,000	154,500	57,700		
Hull Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	600,000	500,000			
Humphrey (J. A.) & Son, Ltd	Moncton, N.B.	500,000	151,300	152,300		
Hunt Bros., Ltd	London, Ont.	500,000	204,000		150,000	150,000
Huntingdon Motors Limited	Huntingdon, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Huot (Adolphe), Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	200,000	108,200			
Hurd & Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	25,000		25,000		
Hurlbut Co. (The), Ltd.	Preston, Ont.	150,000	106,600		90,000	90,000
Hurtubise, Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	39,600			
Hutchins Car Roofing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500 000	225,000			
Hyde (John) Audit Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	37,500			
Hydraulic Machinery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	10,000	40,000		
Hydro Appliances, Ltd.	Welland, Ont.	105,000	750 shares no par value.	26,800		
Hydrostatic Jacks, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Hygiene Products, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	51,500			
Hyman (The C. S.) Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	3,000,000	1,355,000			
Hyman (S.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Hyndman Smith Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	700			
Ice Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	174,200			
Ice Supply Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	20,000			
Ideal Aluminum Products, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	350,000			
Ideal Fence & Spring Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	300,000	150,000			
Ideal Investments, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	40,000	11,500		
Ideal Shoulder Pad Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	49,000			
Imperial Coal & Coke Co., Ltd.	Victoria, B.C.	4,500,000	4,000,500			
Imperial Laundry, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	35,500			
Imperial Lumber Yards, Ltd	Moose Jaw, Sask.	2,000,000	1,500,000			
Imperial Oil, Ltd	Sarnia, Ont	50,000,000	39,706,950			
Imperial Petroleum Co., Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont.	50,000,000	500			
Imperial Pin Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Imperial Pipe Line Co., The Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont	1,000,000	680,000			
Imperial Realty Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	800,000	400,000	400,000		
Imperial Rubber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Imperial Steel Corporation (The) Ltd	Collingwood, Ont.	1,100,000	879,890	220,110		
Imperial Tea Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	49,000	25,000			
Imperial Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	48,733,309	31,432,500	£1,650,000	6,497,900	6,497,900
Imperial Underwriters Corporation,	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	457,400			
Imperial Veterans in Canada.	Winnipeg, Man	Without share capital				
Imperial Writing Machine Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Independent Amusement, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	190,200			
Independent Concrete Pipe Co., Ltd.	Woodstock, Ont.	200,000	100,000			
India Transportation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Indian Lake Lumber Co., (The) Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	75,000	20,000		
Industrial & Educational Publishing Co., The Ltd.	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	417,800		
Industrial Equipment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	11,000			
Industrial Realty Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	160,000			
Industrial Specialty Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Magog, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Industrial Trading Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Ingersoll File Co., Ltd.	Ingersoll, Ont.	500,000	250,000			
Ingersoll Packing Co., (The) Ltd.	Ingersoll, Ont.	1,000,000	400,000		100,000	100,000
Inglis (The John) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000		600,000	600,000
Inglis, (R. J.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	48,000	48,000			
Inglis Realties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Innovation Daytime Bakeries of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Inns of Court, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	62,000			
Instruments, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	200,000	71,000			
Insurance Exchange Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000		2,600,000	2,600,000
Intelligencer Printing & Publishing House, Ltd.	Belleville, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Inter-Continental Transport Services, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	25,000			
Interlake Navigation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	96,000		500,000	120,000
International Art Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	15,000			
International Association of Kinsmen Clubs	Hamilton, Ont.	Without share capital.				
International Braid Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Internation Burr Corporation of Canada, Limited	Belleville, Ont.	40,000	8,100			
International Bushings, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,0 0,000	600			
International Business Machines, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	1,000,000	750,000		
International Coal & Coke Co., Ltd	Coleman, Alta.	3,000,000	3,000,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
International Correspondence Schools, Canadian, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
International Creditors Association, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
International Debenture Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
International De Lavaud Mfg. Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	6,000,000	5,000,000	711,000		
International Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	324,000	100,000		
International Equipment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	38,200			
International Fibre Board Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	350,000	109,200	150,000		
International Holiness Church	Powassan, Ont.	Without share capital.				
Internation Laboratories, Ltd	St. Boniface, Man.	300,000	300,000			
International Light & Power Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	20,000,000	3,000,000	1,275,000	£400,000	£400,000
International Magnesite Co., Ltd.	Calumet, Que.	250,000	250,000			
International Mineral Separator Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	50,000	28,100			
Internation Motor Boat Co., (The) Limited	Montreal, Que.	1,160,000	1,000,000	116,000		
International Nickel Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000,000	45,000,000			
International Oilfields Mining & Refining Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	£3,000,000	£1,278,942			
International Ore Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000 shares no par value	100,000 shares			
International Petroleum Co., Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont	20,000,000 shares	7,123,544 shares of no par value	500,000		
International Railway Publishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000	19,500		
International Plow Works of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	2,500,000	2,500,000			
International Royalties Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
International Securities Investment Corporation (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000 shares no par value	850 shares			
International Silver Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	210,700			
International Stock Food Consumers Co. (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	500			
International Utilities Finance Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	10,000		£2,507,545	£2,507,545
International Waterways Navigation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	72,000	6,000	66,000	50,000	50,000
Interprovincial Brick Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	200,000	146,200		
Interprovincial Clay Products, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	50,000	150,000		
Interprovincial Lumber Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	50,000	25,100			
Interprovincial Trading Corporation, Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Interwoven Stocking Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Inventions, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	35,000	4,500		
Investment Registry of Canada, (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Investers Service Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	6,000 shares no par value	200,000		
Invictus Shoe, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	12,500			
Ionic Investment Co., Ltd	Bobcaygeon, Ont.	3,000 shares no par value	2,405 shares no par value			
Iron Works (The), Ltd.	Owen Sound, Ont	96,000	62,000			
Irving (J. D.), Ltd.	Bnctouche, N.B.	99,000	90,000			
Itabira Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000 shares no par value	22 shares			
Italian Canadian Soldiers Aid	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital.				
Italian Mosaic & Marble Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Italian War Veterans Association of Canada	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Italo Canadian Products, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Ives Bedding Co., Ltd.	Cornwall, Ont.	750,000	285,700	53,500		
Ives Dental Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Jackson Construction Co., Ltd.	Egmondville, Ont.	30,000	30,000			
Jacobs Asbestos Mining Co. of Thetford, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	1,500,000		600,000	600,000
Jahn (The W. K.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
James Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000			
James Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	81,500			
Jamieson (R. C.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	450,000	113,500	140,300		
Jamieson-Robertson, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	500			
Jardine (A. B.) & Co., Ltd.	Hespeler, Ont.	300,000	274,800			
Jefferson Mines, Ltd.	Jefferson Mines Ont.	2,500	500 shares of no par value			
Jeffress (E. W.), Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Jenekes Canadian Co., Ltd.	Drummondville, Que.	2,250,000	750,000	1,500,000		
Jenekes Machine Co., (The) Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1,000,000	298,900			
Jenkins Bros., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	750,000	500,000		250,000	250,000
Jenkins, (B.M. & T.) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	350,000	350,000			
Jenkins (The W. A.) Mfg. Co., Ltd	London, Ont.	150,000	110,000			
Jennings Refining Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	500,000	400,005			
Jergens (The Andrew) Co., Ltd.	Perth, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Jersey's, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	20,200			
Jewish Immigrant Aid Society of Canada.	Montreal, Que.	Without shnre capital				
Johnson Art Galleries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Johnston Bros., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	500,000	255,000			
Johnson & Higgins (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que	20,000	20,000			
Johnson & Johnson, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	400,00			
Johnson-Richardson, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	175,000	10,000 share no 0 par value	125,000		
Johnson (S. C.) & Sons, Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	300,000	249,900			
Johnson Wire Works (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	225,000	500 shares of no par value	200,000		
Johnstone Strait Lumber Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B C	500,000	500,000			
Johnson Temperature Regulating Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Joliette Steel Products, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	375,000	275,000		135,000	135,000
Jonek, Ltd.	Sudbury, Ont	50,000	18,000			
Jones (Geo. F.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	40,000	20,000			
Jones Grant & Lunham, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	60,000	4,000	1,500		
Jones Motor Sales, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	40,000	19,500			
Jopling (G. J.) & Sons, Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont	100,000	50,000			
Jost Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Journal of Commerce Publishing Co., (The) Ltd.	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	500,000	250,000	100,700		
Junkins (The Sydney E.) Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	400,000	205,500	107,000		
Just Motors, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	400,000	100,000	150,000		
Jute Industries Canada), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	25,000			
Kahn Albert), Ltd	Ford, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Kaministiquia Power Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	2,500,000	2,497,000		2,000,000	2,000,000
Kanadda Biscuit Co. of Canada, Ltd	Brantford, Ont.	1,000,000	21,800	45,700		
Karkey, Limited	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	18,600			
Kassab Kimona Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Kaufman Rubber Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	2,000,000	500,000			
Kaumagraph, Limited, of Canada	Paris, Ont	50,000	33,000			
Kavanagh Provision Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	70,000	40,000		
Kayser (Julius) & Co., Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que.	500,000	325,000			
Kellogg Toasted Corn Flake Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	1,000			
Kelly (Thomas) & Sons, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	1,000,000	840,000	30,400		
Kel-Ola Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	104,600			
Kelvin Bottomley & Baird (Canada), Limited	Montreal, Que	25,000	25,000			
Kemp Metal Auto Wheel Co. (The), Limited	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	453,100			
Kemptville Creameries, Ltd	Kemptville, Ont	50,000	28,000			
Kennedy Construction Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	60,000			
Kennedy (H. L.), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	80,000			
Kennedy Lumber Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	100,000	100,000			
Kennedy Taxis, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	300,000	200,000	100,000	100,000
Kennedy (Wm.) & Sons, Ltd	Owen Sound, Ont	95,000	88,200			
Kenney (W. A.) & Co., Ltd	Kazabazua, Que	25,000	10,000			
Keno, Hill, Limited	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	764,510			
Kent (E. E.), Ltd	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Kenwood Mills, Ltd	Arnprior, Ont.	1,000,000	788,000			
Kenworthy Brothers of Canada, Ltd.	St. Johns, Que.	150,000	2,000 shares no par value.	150,000	50,000	

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Ker & Goodwin Machinery Co., Ltd	Brantford, Ont	500,000	212,000			
Kerr (The Albert) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Kert Brothers, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,200			
Keys Supply Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	24,000	20,600			
Keystone Garments, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	13,050			
Keystone Products, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Keystone Transportation Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,800,000	1,800,000			
Keystone Transports, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000 shares no par value.	1,000 shares.		2,500,000	2,205,000
Kidd-Rutherfurd Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	2,000	48,000		
Kiernan Engravers, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,200			
Kilby (M. S.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	7,700	20,000		
Kilgour Bros., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	10,000 sh. of $100 each, 300,000 shares no par value.	250,000 shares no par value.	1,000,000		
Kilgour (J. W.) & Bro., Ltd	Beauharnois, Que.	300,000	227,600			
Killam Mfg. Co., Ltd	Killam, Alta.	20,000	20,000			
Kindersley (Saskatchewan) Farm Lands, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	600,000	590,000	9,440	623,933	623,933
King Marceau, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
King Paper Box Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,500	49,400			
King Separator Works, Ltd	Bridgeburg, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
King (Warden), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	150,000	400,000	300,000	166,000
Kingdon Mining, Smelting & Mfg. Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.	750,000	750,000			
Kingsbury Footwear Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000		300,000	267,000
Kipawa Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	20,000,000	8,000,000	6,000,000		
Kipawa Power Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	100,500			
Kipp, Kelly, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	150,000	100,000	12,500		
Kirby (T. Sydney) Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	60,000			
Kirke Music Co., (The) Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	4,000			
Kirkwood Line, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	125,000	10,600		
Kirsch Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Woodstock, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Kirstin-Hase Co., Ltd	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	650,000	175,000	36,500		
Kitchen Overall & Shirt Co., (The) Limited.	Brantford, Ont.	100,000	50,950			
Kitchener Buttons, Ltd	Kitchener, Ont.	500,000	234,400			
Kitsumkallum Timber Co., (The) Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Klein (S.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Kleker (Bernard) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	30,000	30,000			
Klipstein (A.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Klotz Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	75,000			
Knight (The W. F.) Advertising Co., Limited.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	4,500	610		
Knitters, Limited	Marieville, Que.	450,000	450,000			
Knit-to-Fit Mfg. Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Knox Brothers, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	200,500	500,000		
Koehring Co. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	52,500	2,500	50,000		
Kolok, Limited	London, Ont.	1,000,000	320,100			
Kops Bros., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Kraft-MacLaren Cheese Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	326,300		
Kruger Paper Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	30,100			
Kumfort Specialities, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
L. & N. Co., Limited	St. Johns, Que.	150,000	110,000			
L. P. Securities, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		£ 300,000	£ 269,000
Labatt (John), Ltd	London, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Labelle (H. P.) & Cie, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	250,000	118,000	100,000		
Laberge, Chevalier & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000		300,000	
Laboratoire Nadeau, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Laboratoires Pollenc Frères du Canada Limitée	Montreal, Que.	200,000	45,000			
Labrador Fisheries, Ltd	Quebec, Que.	200,000	86,200			
Labrador Goldfields, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	39,500			
Labrador Pulp & Lumber Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Lachine Transportation & Coal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Lackawanna, McCrory Coal Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	20,000			
La Cie à bois Bédard, Limitée	Joliette, Que.	250,000	120,000			
La Cie de Bois, Limitée	L'Assomption, Que	95,000	30,900			
La Cie de Bois Fortin, Limitée	Chambord Junction, Que.	25,000	25,000			
La Cie de C. H. Catelli, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	500,000	100,000	150,000		
a Cie de Glacières C. P. Fabieu, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
La Cie de Publication de La Presse, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	1,250,000	750,000	500,000		
La Cie de Publicité Rurale, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	100,000	37,600			
La Cie Internationale des Beaux Arts, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	16,600	16,600			
La Cie J. A. Laughran, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	90,000	13,500			
La Cie J. J. Braird, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	50,000	39,600			
La Compagnie Canadienne de Papeterie, Limitée.	Joliette, Que.	49,000	44,500			
La Compagnie Canadienne des Cours par Correspondence, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	45,000	257,000	50,000	50,000
La Compagnie Canadienne Transatlantique, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000			
La Compagnie d'Eclairage de Yamachiche, Limitée.	Three Rivers, Que.	100,000	58,930	23,500		
La Compagnie de Construction de Peuple, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	4,500	3,000		
La Compagnie de Publication de La Patrie, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	335,050		450,000	317,000
La Compagnie de Chaussures de Fraserville, Limitée.	Fraserville, Que.	50,000	40,650	1,050		
La Compagnie Digestol, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
La Compagnie d'Immeubles de Montréal, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	8,100			
La Compagnie Electrique de Rockland, Limitée.	Rockland, Ont.	200,000	68,000	68,000		
La Compagnie Electrique des Laurentides, Limitée.	Laurentides, Que.	149,000	63,400			
La Compagnie Générale de Frais Funéraires, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	86,000			
La Compagnie Jutras, Limitée	Victoriaville, Que.	100,000	11,900	50,000		
La Compagnie Mutuelle d'Immeubles, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	70,000			
La Compagnie Louis Caron et Fils, Limitée.	Nicolet, Que.	50,000	40,500			
La Compagnie Provinciale d'Immeubles, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	15,600			
La Corona Hotel Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	49,800			
Lacroix & Leger, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	99,500	75,000			
Lacroix Insurance, Limited	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
L'Action Sociale, Limitée	Quebec, Que.	1,000,000	162,200			
Ladner Lumber, Limited	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	155,000			
Lady Belle Shoe Co., Ltd	Kitchener, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
La Fédération des Femmes Canadiennes-Françaises.	Ottawa, Ont.	Without share capital.				
Lafleur (J. L.), Limitée	Montreal, Que.	80,000	80,000			
Lafleur (O. B.) & Fils, Limitée	Inebute, Que.	50,000	50,000			
L'Agence D'Importation, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	45,000	23,700	21,300		
Laidlaw, Bolton Lumber Co., Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont	200,000	200,000			
Laidlaw (R.) Lumber Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	100,000 shares no par value.			
Lake Erie Navigation Co., Ltd	Walkerville, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Lake of the Woods Milling Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,500,000	3,500,000	1,500,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Lake St. Louis Land Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	38,340	38,340			
Lake Steamship Co., Ltd	Port Arthur, Ont	500,000	420,000			
Lake Superior Paper Co., Ltd	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	8,000,000	5,000,000	3,000,000	5,535,333	5,535,333
Lake Winnipeg Paper Co., (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	5,000,000	4,000,000			
Lalonde Desroches, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	49,600	49,600			
La Maison Girouard, Limitée	St. Hyacinthe,	500,000	160,000	90,500		
Lamarre & Cie, Limitée	St. Remi, Que.	195,000	98,500	15,000		
Lamarre (W.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	44,000			
Lambert (Dr. J. O.), Ltée	Montreal, Que.	250,000	115,000			
Lambie Patents of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Lamb's Market, Limited	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Lammers & Maase, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	65,000	35,000		
La Mode, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	20,000			
Lamontagne, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	250,000	1,022,500	600,000	600,000
La Monte (George) & Sons, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Lamoreux-Kelly, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Lamplough (F. W.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Lamy (P.) & Frère, Ltée	Montreal, Que.	49,000		30,000		
Lancashire Dynamo & Motor Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	35,000			
Lanctot (Alfred) & Fils, Ltée	Sherbrooke, Que.	50,000	39,900			
Land, Log & Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	300,000	150,000			
Land Securities Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Landau & Cormack, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	89,100			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Lande (Nathan) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	35,000	35,000			
Lander Brothers, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	150,000	55,000	22,500		
Landes, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	9,500			
Landry Pulpwood Co., Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Lane (The H. M.) Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Lang Shirt Co. (The), Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	100,000		85,400		
Lang Tanning Co. (The), Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	600,000	600,000			
Langelier (J. Donat), Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	275,500	17,000		
Langford (H. G.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	6,000			
Langlois, Simard, Ltd.	Huileybury, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Langslow, Ltd.	Cobourg, Ont.	500,000	350,000			
La Parisienne Shoe Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	192,500			
Laporte, Irwin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	10,000			
Laporte, Martin, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	500,000		
La Reina Mineral & Soda Water, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	59,400	13,400		
Larocque (J. A.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	200,000	150,700			
La Salle Lead Products, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	40,000	4,000			
L'Association Catholique des Voyageurs de Commerce.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital.				
Last Post Fund	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital.				
La Traverse de Lévis, Ltée.	Quebec, Que.	500,000	270,000			
Latt (J.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000		9,900		
La Tuque Cement Brick Co. (The), Ltd.	La Tuque, Que.	30,000	7,200			
Laurentian Chemical Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	590,000	100,000	168,700	100,000	
Laurentian Land Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	65,000			
Laurentide Air Service, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	75,000	26,000		
Laurentide Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	35,000,000	28,800,000			
Laurentide Mica Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Laurentide Power Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,500,000	10,500,000		8,920,000	8,920,000
Laurie Machinery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	5,000			
Laval Photoplays, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	03,250			
Lawrence (W. J.) Floral Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	75,000		1,500		
Lawson Patent Process Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Layton Bros., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	100,000	200,000		
Lazare (L. P.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,100			
Leach Piano Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	145,000	102,200			
Leahey (E. O.) & Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	51,100			
Leaside Engineering Co., Ltd.	Leaside, Ont.	10,000,000	5,035,400			
L'Eau Ozonisée, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	24,000	25,000		
LeBeau (F. R.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Leclair (O.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000		80,600		
Le Courrier Federal, Ltée.	Ottawa, Ont.	45,000	30,500			
Le Credit Industriel, Ltée.	Quebec, Que.	300,000	211,700			
Le Credit Metropolitain, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	201,200	94,300		
Leddy-McFarlane, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	25,000			
Ledoux Jennings, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	224,300			
Lee Coal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	10,000			
Lee (Judson G.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Lee (Wm.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000	78,100		
Leeds Importing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Leeming Miles Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	75,000			
Lefebvre (Alderic), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Leishman (Wm. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	195,000			
Leitch (The Arthur S.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Lemaire (Paul), Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	90,000	45,000	45,000		
Le May, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	250,000	141,000		100,000	75,000
Lemire (F.) & Fils, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Lennard (S.) & Sons, Ltd.	Dundas, Ont.	300,000	250,000			
Leonard (E.) & Sons, Ltd.	London, Ont.	600,000	202,850	80,000		
Leonard Fisheries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	765,000	284,800	216,700	350,000	350,000
Leone (Joseph) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	40,000			
Lepage Marble Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	13,500			
Le Roux Imports, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Les Etablissements de Coton Aseptique du Canada, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Leslie (A. C.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	375,000			
Leslie Tinware Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Lessard (J. A.), Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	65,000	38,600			
Lessard (T.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	21,150	21,150			
Les Usines Chimiques du Canada Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	35,000	35,000			
Le Syndicat D'Oeuvres Sociales, Ltée.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	82,800		128,000	77,500
Le Syndicat des Médecines des Eaux Minérales Naturelles du Canada, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	125,000			
Letang Hardware Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	99,999	75,100			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Levesque (A. H.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Levesque & Rinfret, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	31,400			
Levy (H.) & Sons, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	199,999	173,000			
Lewis Bros., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	473,000			
Lewis Engineering Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Lewis (G. A.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	4,200	3,500		
Ley & McAllan, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Liberty Mfg. Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	25,000			
Librairie, Garneau, Ltée	Quebec, Que.	250,000	171,000			
Librairie Beauchemin, Ltée	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		500,000	250,000
Liggett (Louis K.) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	53,000 shares no par value.	22,717 shares.			
Liggett's Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	125,000			
Lichtolier Mfg. Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,900			
Lillibridge Oil Burners, Ltd	Guelph, Ont	50,000	1,000 shares no par value.	4,000		
Limoges (Z.) & Cie, Ltée	Montreal, Que.	300,000	100,000	127,300		
Lincoln Mills, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,575,000	15,000 shares no par value.	570,250	2,500,000	2,029,500
Linde Canadian Refrigeration Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Lindsay (C. W.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	146,500		
Linton Apartments, Ltd	Montreal, Que	600,000	260,000	343,000	892,100	892,100
Lion Grinding Wheels, Ltd	Brockville, Ont	140,000	99,000			
Lion Vinegar Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	14,500			
Lippe & Garipey, Ltee	Montreal, Que.	175,000	96,000			
Lipton Hotel Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Liquid Carbonic Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	10,000	10,000			
Listening Post Publishing Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que	20,000	9,625	1,725		
Lister (R. A.) & Co. (Canada), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont	1,000,000	760,500			
Little (T. B.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Live Wire Co. (The), Ltd	Guelph, Ont	100,000	50,000	25,000		
Livshitz (Joseph) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	26,500			
Loblaw Stores, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	59,800			
Lock-Footwear Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	80,000			
Lockhart Westcott Lumber Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	50,000			
Lockwood, Greene & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	7,000			
Lockwood Mfg. Co., Ltd	Brantford, Ont.	40,000	8,900			
Loew's Hamilton Theatres, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000	350,000		
Loew's London Theatres, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000	337,410		
Loew's Marcus Theatres, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,750,000	750,000	653,900	1,500,000 400,000 (notes)	600,000 170,100 (notes)
Loew's Metropolitan (Montreal), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	487,600	394,500		
Loew's Montreal Theatres, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,750,000	750,000	750,000		
Loew's Ottawa Theatres, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,860,000	700,000	700,000	250,000 (notes)	188,400 (notes)
Loew's Windsor Theatres, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,300,000	700,000	500,000		
Logan Woollens, Ltd	Renfrew, Ont	300,000	170,000			
Logue (Charles), Ltd	Maniwaki, Que.	350,000	284,200		75,000	75,000
Lombard Investment Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	419,300			
Lonime (J. A.) & Cie, Ltee	St. Johns, Que	100,000	100,000			
London & North British Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
London & Petrolin Barrel Co., Ltd.	London, Ont	500,000	254,600			
London-Canadian Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	25,000			
London Cold Storage & Warehousing Co. (The), Ltd.	London, Ont	150,000	100,000			
London Concrete Machinery Co., Ltd.	London, Ont	500,000	321,300			
London Gas Power Co., Ltd	London, Ont	100,000	100,000			
London Hosiery Mills, Ltd	London, Ont	160,000	20,000	100,000		
London Jockey Club, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	28,000			
London Soap Co. (The), Limited	London, Ont	250,000	100,000	115,000		
Long (T.) & Bro., Ltd	Collingwood, Ont.	100,000	79,200			
Lonsdale & Bartholomew (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000			
Loomis, McFee, Henry & McDonald	Vancouver, B.C.	500,000	150,500			
Loraine Chocolate Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	600,000	185,000	156,300		
Lord Ormonde Steamship Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500 shares no par value.	500 shares			
Lord Strathcona Steamship Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Louden Machinery Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	250,000	200,000	50,000		
Louison Lumber Co., Ltd	Jacquet River, N.B.	450,000	200,000	250,000	100,000	100,000
Lovell & Christmas (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	400,000			
Lovell (John) & Son, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	130,000	100,000	17,000		

LIST OF Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author-ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Prererence Stock Issued	Debentur es or Bonds Authorized	Debentur es Debentur or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Lovell (R. J.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	39,300			
Lowe (Joe) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Lowe-Martin Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	150,000	47,200	14,600		
Lowndes Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	444,000			
Lowney (The Walter M.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	2,000,000	1,445,800			
Lowry's, Limited	Montreal, Que	50,000	15,000			
Lubri-Gaiters, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Lucknow Table Co. (Privnte), Ltd.	Lucknow, Ont	125,000		75,000		
Luke Brothers, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	50,000	47,300		
Lukis, Stewart & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	25,000			
Lumber & Ties, Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	130,000			
Lumsden Engineering & Transport Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	65,000	72,500		
L'Union Nationale Française d'Ottawa.	Ottawa, Ont	Without shnre capital.				
Luxite Textiles of Canada, Ltd.	London, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Lyall (P.) & Sons Construction Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,250,000	1,750,000	1,300,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
Lyall (William) Shipbuildieg Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Lyman Bros. & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	400,000	200,000			
Lyman-Knox Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	90,000			
Lymans, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	446,400			
Lyman Tube & Supply Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	180,000	120,000	56,500		
Lyon's Cut Rate Drug Store, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Lytle Engineering Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
M. & M. Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
M. & S. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
McArthur (Alex.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	180,000	180,000			
McArthur Beltings, Ltd	Brockville, Ont.	40,000		40,000		
McArthur Engineering & Construction Co. (The), Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	100,000	22,500	22,500		
McArthur, Irwin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	320,000	320,000	200,000	200,000
McAuley (W. J.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	6,000			
McAuliffe Davis Lumber Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	300,000	200,000	100,000		
McAvity's, Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	100,000	10,000			
McBean & Hanna, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,500			
McBride (John T.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000			
McCaul (D.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	346,800			
McCall, Shehyo & Son, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	500,000	55,100	50,000		
McCann (H. K.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
McCarthy (H. B.), Ltd.	Port Hope, Ont.	40,000	20,000	12,900		
McClary Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	London, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
McClean (R. B.) Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	250,000			
McClelland (N. E.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
McColl Brothers, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	876,900			
McConnell & Fergusson, Ltd.	London, Ont.	400,000	235,000	20,000		
McCuaig (J. C.) & Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	25,100			
McDonald (The Alfred) Lumber Co., Ltd.	Peterbo ough, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
McDonald Detective Agency, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Mnn	40,000	25,000			
McDonell (Jas) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	5,500			
McDougall (A.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	125,000	125,000		
McDowell & Lincoln, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
McEntyre (John) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
McEwan, Cameron, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	24,400			
McFarlane Son & Hodgson, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	50,000	200,000		
McGavin, Ltd	Edmonton, Alta	500,000	500,000			
McGee Grain Co., Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	150,000	150,000			
McGillivray Creek Coal & Coke Co., Ltd.	Coleman, Alta.	3,000,000	2,439,080			
McGloan & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,050			
McGregor Shirt Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	71,000			
McGuire, Kirkland Gold Mines, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	350,000	157,656			
McGuire, W. J.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	45,000	45,000			
McHale Pyorrhea Remedy Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	47,103	4,350		
McIntyre & Taylor, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
McIntyre Realty Co. (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	300,100			
McIntyre Son & Co., Limited	Montreal, Que.	1,750,000	250,000	1,150,000	500,000	500,000
McKean (George) & Co., Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	100,000	100,000			
McKee (J. A.) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
McKenna, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
McKeown's Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	80,000			
McKim, (A.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	400,000	65,200		
McKinnon Columbus Chain Co., Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1,000,000	589,200			
McKinnon Industries, Ltd.	St. Catharines,	2,000,000	1,590,000		500,000	315,000

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
McLagan Phonograph Corporation (The), Ltd.	Stratford, Ont.	300,000	40,000			
McLaren, (D. K.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	100,000			
McLaren Fruit Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,100	20,000		
McLaren (The J. C.) Belting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000			
McLaren (W. D.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
McLaughlin Motor Car. Co, Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
McLaurin Bros., Ltd.	Lachine, Que.	200,000	200,000			
McLaurin Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	90,000			
McLean Kennedy, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
McLennan Lumber Co. (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
McLeod (George A.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	23,500			
McLeod, (Norman) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	74,900	25,000		
McLeod, Young, Weir & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	25,000	75,000		
McMullen (The Henry) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	748,000			
McMullin Publishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
McMurray Asphaltum & Oil, Ltd.	Petrolea, Ont.	100,000	33,000			
McNabb (The J. A.) Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	50,000	20,000			
McNally (W.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	40,500	40,000		
McNaught Lumber Co., Ltd.	Chapleau, Ont.	400,000	156,100			
McNeil Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	15,000			
McNiven Bros. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
McNulty Bros., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
McQuay Tanning Co. (The) Limited	Owen Sound, Ont.	250,000	36,800			
Mahee Condensed Milk Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,500,000	500,000	10,000		
Mac & Mac Development Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares			
MacArthur Perks & Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,500,000	225,000			
Macartney Milking Machine Co., (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	49,400	2,000		
Macdonald (A.) & Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	450,600			
Macdonald Consolidated, Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	250,000	248,500			
Macdonell & Conyers, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	75,000			
MacDougall (A. R.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	30,000	20,000		
Macfarlane (A.) & Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Macfarlane Shoe (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	200,000	200,000	100,000	100,000
MacGillivray (G. L.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	3,500			
MacGregor (John) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	26,400			
MacGregor Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	56,100			
Machine Builders, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	16,000			
Machinery & Foundries, Ltd.	Brockville, Ont.	250,000	122,500			
MacKay, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	80,500			
MacKay (J. A.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	83,100			
Mack Trucks of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	1,000			
Mackenzie Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	250,000	150,000	5,600		
MacLaren (The James) Co., Ltd.	Buckingham, Que.	10,000,000	10,000,000			
MacLean, Benn & Nelson, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	56,000			
MacLean Underfeed Stoker Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	150,000	50,000		
MacMillan, (F. R.) Ltd	Saskatoon, Sask.	250,000	49,950	79,960		
MacMillan River Exploration Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	75,000	50,365			
Madera Co. (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Magicoal Electric Fires (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	2,500			
Magnolia Metal Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Maguire, Paterson & Palmer (Canada), Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont.	5,000,000	1,578,800			
Mahood Drug Co., Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.	50,000	15,000			
Mahoney & Rieh Quarries, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Maid of the Mist Steamboat Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	5,000	5,000			
Mail Printing Co. (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Mailloux (V. & Fils, Ltee.	St. Jean, Que	125,000	125,000			
Main Belting Co of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	5,000	5,000			
Maisonneuve Box & Lumber (The Ltd.	Maisonneuve, Que.	49,500	49,500			
Major, (J. A.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Major Hill Auto Service Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	200,000	121,500			
Malden Elevator Co., Ltd.	Rouleau, Sask.	250,000	140,000			
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Malt Products Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	26,000			
Manganese & Steel Foundry, Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que	250 shares at $100 each 500 no par value	36 shares	25,000		
Manhattan Shirt Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	1,800	6,200		
Manitoba & Saskatchewan Coal Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	750,000		250,000	250,000
Manitoba Big Reef Mining Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Manitoba Bridge & Iron Works (The) Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	948,675		1,000,000	

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Prererence Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Manitoba Hair Goods Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	50,000	35,600			
Manitoba Jockey Club (The) Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	500,000			
Manitoba Land & Timber Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	23,650		20,000	16,600
Manitoba Metals Mining Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	3,025			
Manitoba Power Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	100,000 shares no par value	76,007 shares		35,000,000	7,500,000
Manitoba Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	3,000,000	50,000 shares no par value	1,000,000		
Manitoba Steel & Iron Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	150,900			
Manitoba Steel Foundries, Ltd	Montreal, Que	300,000	140,000			
Manley (F. H.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	50,000	17,500		
Mannesman Tube Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	27,200			
Manor Estates, Ltd	Bala, Ont	50,000	6,000		171,996	86,660
Manotick Realty Co., Ltd	Manotick, Ont	25,000	7,825			
Manufacturers & Distributors, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	50,000	10,000	40,000		
Manufacturers Canadian Service, Ltd	Montreal, Que	75,000	52,700			
Manufacturers Holding & Investment Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	2,000,000	1,000,000			
Manufacturers Press, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	150,000	75,000	45,200		
Mapes & Ferdon, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Maple Dairy, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	29,050			
Maple Tree Producers Association, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	20,000	7,750			
Maple Leaf Mfg. Co., Limited	Montreal, Que	500,000	168,000	60,000		
Mappin & Webb (Canada) Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	97,200	243,700	250,000	170,000
Marceau, (J. A) Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	38,400			
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	7,500,000	6,300,000			
Marier & Tremblay, Ltd	Quebec, Que	48,000	40,800			
Marine Navigation Co. of Canada Ltd.	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Marine Products, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	450,000	200,000			
Maritime Cap Co., Ltd	Moncton, N.B	75,000	40,400			
Maritime Electric Co., Ltd	Fredericton, N.B.	1,000,000	349,200		1,000,000	750,000
Maritime Fish Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	4, 58 shares no par vlane	211,300	125,000	125,000
Maritime Import & Export Co., Ltd	Woodstoek, Ont	50,000	45,000	5,000		
Maritime Nail Co., Ltd	St. John, N.B	3,250,000	365,500	340,500	300,000	300,000
Maritime Press, Ltd	Moncton, N.B	40,000	12,400	2,150		
Markus (M.) & Sons, Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	80,000			
Marlatt & Armstrong Co., Ltd	Oakville, Ont	150,000	150,000			
Marsh & McLennan, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	5,000			
Marsh (The Wm. A.) Co., Ltd	Quebec, Que	200,000	195,200			
Marshall & Harding, Limited	Toronto, Ont	50,000	10,500			
Marshall (W. A.) & Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	25,000	12,000			
Marshall Wells Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	2,000,000	1,638,100			
Marson (S. W.) Co., Limited	Winnipeg, Man	25,000	20,900			
Marten Corporation, (The) Ltd	Toronto, Ont	200,000	161,040			
Martin & Cie, Ltée	Lachine, Que	25,000	18,500			
Martin Dome Hook Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	300,000	300,000			
Martin Frères & Cie, Limitée	Montreal, Que	150,000	46,500	86,600	100,000	100,000
Martin (P.P.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	350,000			
Martin-Senour Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que	400,000	375,000			
Martineau, (L.) Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	200,000			
Martineau (O.) & Fils, Ltee	Montreal, Que	63,000	63,000			
Marven, (J.A.) Ltd	Moncton, N.B	300,000	172,300			
Marx & Rawolle of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	25,000	25,000			
Masahlon Development Co., Ltd	Port Arthur, Ont	50,000	500			
Masco Co., (The) Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	77,000	14,000		
Mason & Risch, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,500,000	199,600	1,106,000		
Mason, Gordon & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	50,000	7,000		
Mason Regulator & Engineering Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	48,000	48,000			
Maspero Frères, Cairo, Egypt, London & Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Massey Foundation (The)	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital.				
Massey-Harris Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	25,000,000	24,179,800		440,000	440,000
Massie & Renwick, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Master Fuel Oil Burners of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	6,500			
Masters & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	46,500	50,000		
Mastin's of Canada, Ltd	Windsor, Ont	50,000	5,000			
Matapedia Lumber Co., Ltd	Rimouski, Que	140,000	83,000			
Match Co., (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que	4,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000		
Matheson, Lindsay Grain Co., (The) Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	100,000			
Mathews Gravity Carrier Co., Ltd	Port Hope, Ont	300,000	100,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Mathieu (J. A.) Ltd.	Fort Frances, Ont.	1,000,000	500			
Mavis Timber Co., Ltd.	Mavis Mills, N.B.	200,000	200,000			
Maxwell, Cummings, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,300			
Maxwell Motor Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Maxwell, (E. J.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	60,000	40,000		
May (Thos.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	58,000	13,000		
Maycock & Toms, Ltd.	Vinemount, Ont.	60,000	36,900			
Mayer (Theodore) Shoe Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	350,000	350,000			
Mazaruni Syndicate, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Mead Electric Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	35,000			
Mead, Johnson & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Meades Upholstering Co. (The) Ltd.	Hanover, Ont.	50,000	17,600	2,700		
Meadow-Sweet Cheese Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	20,300			
Meadows, (George B.) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	209,000			
Meadows (Thomas) & Co., (Canada) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Meagher Bros. & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Meakins & Sons, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	63,000			
Measuregraph Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,500	1,400			
Melchers Gin & Spirits Distillery Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000	100,000		
Meldrum Bros., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	100,000	80,000		
Mendelsohn (A.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000		14,500		
Mennen Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Mennonite Colonization Association of North America (The) Ltd.	Rosthern, Sask.	10,000,000	13,200			
Mercantile Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	145,500			
Mercantile Marine Agencies of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	21,700			
Mercantile Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,500	5,000		
Merchants Association of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital.				
Merchants Awning Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	28,100	49,100	6,200	1,700
Merchants Coal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	18,000	18,000			
Merchants Fur Co. (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Merchants Realty Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	2,000,000		4,000,000	3,720,000
Mercur (R. J.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	200,000	100,000		
Mercure Knitting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	16,000			
Mercury Mills, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	4,000,000	900,000	900,000	2,000,000	800,000
Meredith, Simmons & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	12,000			
Meriden Britannia Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	400,000	400,000			
Merkleys, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Merrill Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Merritt & Co., Ltd.	Chatham, Ont.	75,000	75,000			
Metal Shingle & Siding Co. (The) Ltd.	Preston, Ont.	1,500,000	803,100	472,500		
Metal Studios, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	32,100			
Metallic Roofing Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	351,000			
Metals Coating Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000			
Metcalfe Candy Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	50,000	30,800		25,000	25,000
Metcalfe (John S.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	125,000	2,500 shares no par value.			
Metropolitan Corporation, Ltd.	London, Ont.	500,000	24,100			
Metropolitan House Furnishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	210,000	210,000			
Metropolitan Investment Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	12,750			
Metropolitan Stores, Ltd.	London, Ont.	1,000,000	315,200			
Metropolitan Tobacco Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	34,700			
Mexican & General Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	£500,000	£250,000			
Mexican Electric Light Co., (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	6,000,000	6,000,000		6,000,000	5,567,000
Mexican Light & Power Co., (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000,000	13,585,000	6,000,000	$ 23,775,850	$23,116,359
					£3,000,000	£2,000,000
Mexican Northern Oilfields, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	£300,000	£110,015			
Mexico North Western Railway Co.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000,000	25,000,000		£11,959,700	£8,021,000
Mexico Tramways Co.	Toronto, Ont.	30,000,000	20,177,000		$15,000,000	$10,298,000
					£3,150,000	£1,461,500
Meyer, Thomas Co. (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	73,000			
Mica Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hull, Que.	300,000	200,000	100,000		
Michaels, (Morris) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	2,000	16,500		
Michaud (William J.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	60,000	30,000			
Michelin Tire Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Michie-Mara Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,000	3,000			
Mico Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Middlesex Furniture Co., Ltd.	Strathroy, Ont.	50,000	43,825			
Midland Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	236,500	16,700		
Midland Iron & Steel Co., Ltd.	Midland, Ont.	1,000,000	781,500			
Midland Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.	Midland, Ont.	1,000,000	590,800			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Midland Woodworkers, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	316,000			
Midway Photo Play Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	90,000	90,000			
Middlesex Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	5,000			
Miernicke Lavoie, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	100,000	20,500			
Mile End Milling Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	133,000			
Millen (John) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	136,300	64,600		
Miller (C. J.) & Sons, Ltd	Orillia, Ont.	100,000	68,300			
Miller (B. M.) & Co. (Montreal), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	21,500			
Miller Bros. Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,500			
Miller Bros. & Sons, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	75,000	75,000		
Miller Extracts, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000		200,000		
Miller Lithographic Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	91,000	2,200 shares no par value.	78,000		
Miller-Morse Hardware Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Millers Machinery, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	93,800			
Miller Rubber Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	25,025			
Milligan (W. A.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	55,000			
Mills Bros., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000		1,000,000		
Mills Securities, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	250,000	74,100	74,100		
Mills (J. W.) & Son, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Milton, Horsey Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Miltons, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	135,050			
Miner Rubber Co. (The), Ltd.	Granby, Que.	1,000,000	900,000			
Miner Shoe Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	450,000	240,000			
Mineral Products Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	126,560	1,500		
Mining Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	8,300,250	8,300,250			
Minogue Trucking Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	16,000			
Mint Products Co., Ltd	Prescott, Ont.	50,000	10,000			
Mintine Co., Ltd.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	50,000	35,000	6,800		
Minto Coal Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	400,000			
Miramichi Quarry Co. (The), Ltd.	Quarryville, N.B.	90,000	59,100		40,000	
Mis-Can-Ada Mfg. Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	65,000	41,400			
Mitchell Button Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	50,000	24,000			
Mitchell-Dorsett Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	9,000			
Mitchell-Holland & Waring-Gillow, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	1,000	12,500		
Mitchell-Holland Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	74,100			
Mitchell (John), Ltd	Guelph, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Mitchell (The Robert) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000		200,000	200,000
Mitchell Vacuum Cleaner Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,900			
Moffats, Ltd.	Weston, Ont	1,000,000	300,000			
Mol-Brew Cartage Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	25,000			
Moler System of Barber Schools, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	50,000	50			
Moloney Electric Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	300,000	200,000		
Molybdenite Reduction Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	105,300	15,150		
Monarch Electric Co., Ltd	St. Lambert, Que.	120,000	83,400	3,000		
Monarch Lumber Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	2,000,000	1,240,000			
Monarch Metal Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	250,000		54,500		
Monarch Tractors (The), Ltd	Brantford, Ont.	2,000,000	624,375	571,200	500,000	9,300
Monarch Tractors Sales, Ltd	Brantford, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Monarch Wire Products, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	104,250	790 shares no par value.	94,710		
Monetary Times Printing Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	66,000			
Mongeau & Robert, Ltée	Montreal, Que.	99,000	77,000			
Monitor Stove Co. The, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	10,000			
Monklands, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	12,000	12,000			
Monterey Plumbing & Electrical Supply Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	10,000			
Monterey Railway Light & Power Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	4,100,000	500,000	8,668,216	8,668,216
Monterey Waterworks & Sewer Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000		3,745,000	3,745,000
Montreal Abattoirs, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	743,000	337,000	1,380,000	1,060,500
Montreal Agencies, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000			
Montreal & Cornwall Navigation Co., Ltd.	Cornwall, Ont.	49,000	49,000			
Montreal & Western Grain Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,000	10,000		
Montreal Architectural Iron Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	24,200			
Montreal Armature Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	19,100			
Montreal Boat Builders, Ltd.	Lachine, Que.	100,000		52,500		
Montreal Bolt & Forging Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	300,000	106,000		
Montreal Contracting Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	10,000	500			
Montreal Cotton & Wool Waste Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	400,000			
Montreal Cottons (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	6,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	4,000,000	1,000,000
Montreal Crockery Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	20,000	10,000			
Montreal Development & Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	2,000,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Montreal Dry Dock & Ship Repairing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	9,000			
Montreal Electric Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	30,000			
Montreal Floral Exchange, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	29,500			
Montreal Forge & Shackle Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Montreal Fruit Exchange, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,500			
Montreal Fur Auction Sales Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500			
Montreal Grain & Shipping Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Montreal Hardwood Lumber & Flooring, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,500	49,500			
Montreal Last Co., Ltd	Maisonneuve, Que.	45,000	45,000			
Montreal Leather Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	210,000			
Montreal Lithographing Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	150,000			
Montreal Locomotive Works, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	1,800,000	1,200,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
Montreal Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	100,000			
Montreal Motor Sales, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	150,000	106,500			
Montreal Motorists' League	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital.				
Montreal-New York Transport Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Montreal Professional Base Ball Association, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	6,500			
Montreal Quilting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Montreal Securities Corporation (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Montreal Service & Sales, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	5,100			
Montreal Show Case Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000	10,000		
Montreal Standard Publishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Montreal Star Publishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	600,000	600,000		500,000	500,000
Montreal Steneil Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	83,000			
Montreal Supply Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000	35,000		
Montreal Suspender & Umbrella Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000		100,000	100,000
Montreal Transportation Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	3,000,000			
Montreal Waterproof Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	99,000	60,000			
Montreal Welland Land Co. (The), Ltd.	Welland, Ont.	1,000,000	195,400	145,200		
Montreal Wood-Mosaic Flooring Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	2,600			
Mooney (A. G.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	150,000			
Moore, Broadbent Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	26,200			
Moore, Cameron & Hill, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	45,400			
Moore (The D. J.) Co., Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	100,000	10,000			
Moquin (L. & H.), Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,100			
Moreney, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Morgan (Henry) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	1,712,100			
Morgan Realties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	1,510,300			
Morgans Supply House, Ltd.	London, Ont.	75,000	75,000			
Morissette (C. Emile), Ltée.	Quebec, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Morris (The Herbert) Crane & Hoist Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	250,000	183,000			
Morris-Lloyd Lighting Studios (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Morris (W. D.) Realty Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	300,000	180,000			
Morrisey (The Father) Medicine Co., Ltd.	Chatham, N.B.	99,000	32,100			
Morrison (Donald) & Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	50,000			
Morrison (The James) Brass Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	300,000	200,000			
Morrison (T. A.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Morson, Boswell Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	161,300			
Moscovitch Bros. & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Mothersill Remedy Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	175,000	150,000	5,500		
Motherwell Grain Co., Ltd	Dundas, Ont	50,000	7,100			
Moto-Meter Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Motor Car Supply Co. of Canada, Ltd	Calgary, Alta.	300,000	138,000			
Motor Co. (The), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	46,500			
Motor Patents, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,000 shares no par value			
Motor Spring Lubri Gaiters, Ltd.	Westmount, Que	125,000	125,000			
Motors & Machines, Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont	50,000	3,800			
Mott Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Moulton (L. E.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	34,600			
Moulton Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	90,000	49,500			
Mount Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return preseribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author-ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Prererence Stock issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Mount Royal Agency, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Mount Royal Color & Varnish Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,100			
Mount Royal Foundry Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	90,000			
Mount Royal Milling & Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000		200,000	
Mount Royal Plateau Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	21,000	21,000			
Mount Royal Realties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000			
Mount Royal Tunnel & Terminal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	5,000,000		£ 2,400,000	£ 2,300,400
Moyer (E. N.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	46,200	7,500		
Moyneur Co-operative Creamery, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	44,000			
Mudge, Watson & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	36,500	500 shares of no par value.	34,000		
Muir (Wm.) & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	45,000			
Mulhall Hardware, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	60,000	4,800		
Muller (R. Sykes) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	49,000	41,000			
Munderloh & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	100,000			
Munn & Boulet, Ltee.	St. Jacques L'Achigan, Que.	50,000	19,000			
Munn & Shea, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	24,100			
Murphy Gamble, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	350,000	139,500	157,400		
Murphy (The John) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	450,000	307,700			
Murphy (P. H.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Murphy Pressure Flushing Trap Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Murray (Alexander) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	4,000 sha res no pur value	800 shares			
Murray-Kay Building Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	2,000,000	700			
Murton (H.), Ltd	Guelph, Ont	16,000	16,000			
Muser Brothers (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	150,000			
Mutual Coal Mines of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	362,348			
Mutual Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	350,000			
Mutual Finance Corporation, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	1,200,000	490,000	800,000		
Mutual Grain Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	199,000	20,000			
Mutual Guarantee Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	900,000	800,000			
Myers (J. R.) & Sons, Ltd.	Stratford, Ont.	50,000	22,800			
Nadeau (J. C.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			
Nadeau Laboratory, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Naidanac Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000 shares no par value.	5,000 shares		700,000	441,500
Nash Motor Sales, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	13,000	13,000		
Nathna's Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont.	30,000	12,000			
National Alumni, Ltd.	Toronto, Oat.	10,000	1,000			
National & Foreiga Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
National Appraisal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	700			
National Boiler Washing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
National Breweries (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	2,254,300	2,775,000	2,500,000	2,000,000
National Brick Co. of Laprairie, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,500,000	2,000,000	3,396,600	750,000	750,000
National Bridge Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Longue Point, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000		3,000,000	585,000
National Bronze Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			
National Canned Meats, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	100,000	500			
National Cash Register Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	1,000,000			
National Castings, Ltd.	Belleville, Oat	50,000	30,000	15,500		
National City Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	24,000			
National Council of Young Mea's Christina Association of Canada.	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital.				
National Dairy Council of Canada.	Ottawa, Oat.	Without share capital.				
National Drug & Chemical Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	8,000,000	1,835,700	1,303,000 £ 600,000		
National Electric Heating Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Oat.	60,000	60,000			
National Elevator Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	250,000	250,000		
National Fire Profing Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	300,000		300,000	300,000
National Furniture Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	250,000	61,000			
National Glass Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
National Grocers, Limited	North Bay, Ont	1,500,000	1,000,000			
National Hay & Grain Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	18,000			
National Hydro-Electric Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	14,200		175,000	175,000
National Jobbers & Importers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	75,000			
National Lithographing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	25,000			
National Optical Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
National Picture Frame & Art Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	57,000			
National Publicity, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	29,000	20,000		
National Sales Check Books (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	42,200			
National Sand & Material Co., Ltd.	Welland, Ont.	1,000,000	600,000	200,000		
National Sporting Association of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	5,000 shares no par value.			
National-Standard Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	30,000	30,000			
National Steel Car Corporation, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000 shares no par value.	100,000 shares.		3,000,000	2,000,000
National System of Baking, Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	100,000	60,000			
National System of Baking (Ottawa), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	20,500			
National Tie & Timber Co., Ltd.	Sunstrum, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
National Tobacco Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	4,000,000	4,000,000			
National Varnish Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	41,100			
National Waist Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	45,000			
National Wood Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	South River, Ont.	125,000	76,600			
Native Sons of Canada	Victoria, B.C.	Without share Capital				
Natural Air Driers' Corporation, Ltd.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	200,000	10,700			
Natural Tread Shoes of Canada, Ltd.	Belleville, Ont.	1,000,000	300,000	530,000		
Nature's Rival Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Naval Veterans Association	Toronto, Ont.	Without share Capital				
Navigation Coal Co., Ltd.	Montreul, Que.	2,500	500 shares of par value.			
Navy League of Canada	Toronto, Ont.	Without share Capital.				
Nelson-Boode Trap Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Nesbitt Electric Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	60,000	60,000			
Nesbitt Heights, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	182,500			
Nesbitt, Thomson & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000 shares no par value	3,775 shares.			
Nestle's Food Co., Ltd.	Chesterville, Ont.	5,000	5,000			
New Brasswear Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	67,950			
New Brunswick Potato Exchange, Ltd.	Woodstock, Ont.	40,000	12,525			
New Brunswick Shale Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
New England Oil Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000		2,500,000	521,000
New North West Corporation, (The), Limited.	Ottawa, Ont.	6,775,000	3,903,950	2,512,600	1,500,000	1,466,123
Newell Mfg. Co. (The), Limited.	Prescott, Ont.	45,000	25,000	20,000		
Newman, Munderloh Clock Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Newman, Sweezey & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	10,000	69,000		
News Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	100,000	400,000	400,000
Newsome & Gilbert, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	73,000			
Newton-Dakin Construction Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	250,000	250,000			
New Wulrond Ranche Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	208,243 71	208,243 71			
New York Hat Mfg. Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
New York Outfitting Co. Dress Well-on-Easy Terms, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	100,000	50,032			
Niagara & Erie Land Corporation, (The), Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	3,000,000	851,400	2,000,000		
Niagara Wire Weaving Co. (The) Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	220,000	220,000			
Nichol (The J. F.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Nichols Chemical Co. (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Nicholson Constructions, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	30,000			
Nicu Steel Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	248,700			
Nisbet & Auld, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	750,000	150,000	500,000		
Nordheimer Piano & Music Co. (The), Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Norfolk Shoe Co. (The) Ltd.	Simcoe, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Norlite Realty Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	300,000	15,000	157,100		
Normandin, Turcotte, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000		30,000	30,000
Norris Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	400,000			
North American Collieries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	997,200		500,000	500,000
North American Dye Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
North American Lumber & Supply Co. Limited.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	500,000			
North American Magnesite Producers, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000		300,000	300,000
North American Securities, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,000,000	700			
North American Steamship Co. (The) Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	750,000	750,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debenture or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
North Bay Fishing Co., Ltd	Ingonish, N.S.	10,000	10,000			
North Country Exploration & Mining Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	46,005			
North East Co., Ltd	Quebec, Que	300,000	300,000			
North Montreal Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	175,000	175,000			
North Pacific Lumber Co. (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	750,000	750,000			
North Shipping Co. (The) Ltd.	Quebec, Que	500,000	250,000			
North Star Grain Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	350,000	100,000		
North Star Oil & Refining Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	2,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000		
North West Navigation Co. (The) Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	250,000	125,000			
North West Traction Advertising Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	100,000	10,000			
Northeastern Lunch Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	150,000	45,900		
Northern Aluminum Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Northern Area Development Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100 shares of no par value	100 shares			
Northern Bolt, Screw & Wire Co., Ltd.	Owen Sound, Ont	500,000	207,600	154,000		
Northern Buttons, Ltd	Smiths Falls, Ont	300,000	125,000	69,000		
Northern Construction Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	200,000	200,000			
Northern Electric Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	6,000,000		10,000,000	6,000,000
Northern Engineering & Supply Co., Limited.	Fort William, Ont	100,000	46,000			
Northern Explosives, Ltd.	Rigaud, Que.	1,500,000	1,000,000	500,000		
Northern Giant Explosives, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,500,000	2,028,000			
Northern Grain Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	100,000	100,000			
Northern Land Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	130,000	5,000	130,000	130,000
Northern Light, Power & Coal Co., Limited.	Dawson, Y.T.	3,000,000	3,000,000		3,500,000	2,843,410
Northern Rubber Co. (The) Ltd.	Guelph, Ont	1,000,000	270,700	332,800		
Northland Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	3,000,000	3,000,000			
Northland Securities Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000	1,000			
Northland Studios, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	3,000			
Northrop & Lyman Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Northwest Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Northwest Oil Exploration Co. of Canada, Limited.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000,000	110,817 shares no par value.	100,000		
Northwestern Brass, Limited	Winnipeg, Man	1,500,000	500,000	1,000,000		
Norton (A. O.), Ltd.	Coaticook, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Norton Carbon Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	8,000			
Norton Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Norton Steel Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Norwesco of Canada, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	25,000			
Nor-West Farmer, Limited	Winnipeg, Man	250,000	125,000			
Norwood Engineering Co. of Canada, Limited	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Notman (William) & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000	25,000		
Notre Dame Investments, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	300,000			
No-Vary Products Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	600			
Novelties, Limited	Torooto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Novelty Mfg. & Art Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	25,000			
Nyal Co., Limited	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	70			
Oakland Motor Car Co of Canada, Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
O'Brien Brewing & Malting Co. (The).	Dawson, Y.T.	200,000	65,000			
O'Brien (M. J.), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	20,000,000	17,200,000			
Occidental Cafe, Limited	Montreal, Que.	20,000	2,700	15,000		
O'Connors, Limited	Montreal, Que.	100,000	45,000			
Odorono Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	80,000			
Offer, Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	18,000			
Office Specialty Mfg. Co., (The), Ltd.	Newmarket, Ont.	1,500,000	595,600	237,400		
Official Bureau of Railroad Time Service, Canada.	Winnipeg, Man	Without share Capital.				
Ogden (J. Edward) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Ogdensburg Coal & Towing Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	1,050,000		750,000	750,000
Ogilvie Flour Mills Co., (The) Limited	Montreal, Que.	4,500,000	2,500,000	2,000,000	2,350,000	2,350,000
Ogilvie Grain Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	5,000	5,000			
Ogilvie (Thomas) & Sons, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Ogilvy's (Jas. A.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	750,000	750,000		
Ogulnik (Sam'l) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000	25,000		
Oil Wells of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	400,000			
Okanagan Saw Mills, Ltd	Enderby, B.C.	500,000	250,000	250,000	300,000	300,000
Old Colony Club of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	90,000			
Oldfield Apartments, Limited	Montreal, Que.	250,000	225,000		100,000	75,000
Olds Motor Works of Canada, Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
O'Leary's, Limited	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	20,500			
Olive & Dorion, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	50,000	50,000		
Olivier (Canada), Limited	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	37,300			
Olivier-Hughes Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	8,000			
Olswang Leather Specialty Co. of Canada, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Omega Machinery (The), Ltd.	St. Hyacinthe, Que	200,000	81,000	300		
Omnium Oil Development Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	£ 250,000	£ 110,287			
Onek Co., Limited	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Ontario Abrasive Wheels, Ltd.	Prescott, Ont.	30,000	23,200	3,500		
Ontario Cloak Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	42,100			
Ontario Fur Farms, Ltd.	Holstein, Ont.	40,000	19,146			
Ontario Glove Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	40,000	21,000			
Ontario Gravel Freighting Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Ontario Machine Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Ontario Marble Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Ontario National Development Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	60,000 shares no par value.	10 shares			
Ontario Power Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Ontario Silver Black Foxes, Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	100,000	18,400	39,750		
Ontario Steel Products, Ltd.	Gananoque, Ont.	2,750,000	750,000	750,000	600,000	600,000
Ontario Transportation & Pulp Co., Limited.	Thorold, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Ontario Wind Engine & Pump Co., (Western Branch), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	1,000			
O-Pee-Chee Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	250,000	157,600			
Openshaw & Bennet, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000	8,100		
Oppenheimer Casing Co. of Canada, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Opticians, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Orchard Grove Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	24,000			
O'Reilly & Belanger, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	60,000			
Orillia Worsted Co., Ltd.	Orillia, Ont.	300,000	126,000			
Orkin (J. M.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	150,000			
Orme Realty Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	136,400			
Ormes Steamship Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	900,000			
Osborne Park Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	90,000		120,000	120,000
Osborn (Sam'l) (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	50,000	243,650		
Oshkosh Overall Co., Ltd.	Welland, Ont.	250,000	50,600	75,600		
Ostrander (B. J.) & Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	100,000			
Otoanbee Mills, Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	100,000	35,500			
Ott (I. A.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	86,700			
Ottawa & Hull Power & Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,400,000	1,400,000			
Ottawa Artificial Ice Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	250,000	60,000	92,800		
Ottawa Axe & Tool Co., Ltd.	Hull, Que.	100,000	10,000			
Ottawa Beach Motor Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Ottawa Car Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	3,000,000	1,177,900			
Ottawa Cat Club, (The)	Ottawa, Ont.	Without share Capital.				
Ottawa Composition Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	20,000	30,000		
Ottawa Contractors, Limited.	Ottawa, Ont.	250,000	600	44,900		
Ottawa Dairy, Limited.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000,000	800,000	200,000		
Ottawa Electric Company.	Ottawa, Ont.	3,000,000	3,000,000		5,125,000	2,125,000
Ottawa Farm Journal, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	200,000	100,000		100,000	100,000
Ottawa Film Productions, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Ottawa Gas Company.	Ottawa, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000		2,000,000	1,000,000
Ottawa House Furnishings, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	20,500			
Ottawa Iron & Metal Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	20,000			
Ottawa Light, Heat & Power Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	5,000,000	3,500,000		6,000,000	1,300,000
Ottawa Paint Works, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	250,000	120,000	80,000		
Ottawa Paper Box Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	105,500			
Ottawa Traction Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	10,000,000	5,581,500			
Ottawa Transportation Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Ottawa Truss & Surgical Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	271,600	73,200			
Ottawa Valley Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,300			
Owen Sound Cereal Mills, Ltd.	Owen Sound, Ont.	100,000	45,500	12,200		
Owens-Elms Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	300,000			
Owens Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montebello, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Oxbow Lumber Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	25,000	5,000			
Oxford Hotel Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	136,300			
Oxford Knitting Co., Ltd.	Woodstock, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Oxton & Wilson, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	26,500			
P. & M. Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
P. Q. Towing Co., (The) Ltd.	Dalhousie, N. B.	50,000	14,500			
Pacific-Atlantic Construction Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	5,000,000	700			
Pacific Construction Co., (The) Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	1,000,000	1,000,000		750,000	750,000
Pacific Coast Exploration Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Pacific Dairies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	30,000		150,000	150,000
Pacific Metals Transportation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	15,000	15,000			
Packard (L. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	131,800	1,000		
Packard Montreal Motor Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	95,000	95,000		

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Page & Shaw (Canada) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000	50,000	95,000	95,000
Page-Hersey Export Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Page-Hersey Tubes, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	4,300,000	27,560 shares no par value	2,800,000		
Paint & Varnish, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	85,800			
Palmer & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	60,000			
Palmer-Perchlorate Power Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	561,100	500,000	61,100		
Palmers, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Palmolive Co. of Canada, (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	600,000	600,000			
Panther Rubber Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Papin (Joseph), Ltd	Contrecoeur, Que.	75,000	75,000			
Paramount Mining Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Pariseau Freres, Limitee	Montreal, Que.	400,000	222,160			
Parisian Corset Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Quebec, Que	65,000	32,000	33,000		
Parisian Imports, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	5,000	45,000		
Parke & Parke, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont	200,000	157,300			
Parker, Eakins, Co., Ltd	Yarmouth, N.S.	100,000	77,400			
Parker, Irwin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Parker Motor Car Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	5,000,000	1,111,100		
Parker-Steel Shoes, Ltd	Preston, Ont.	100,000	67,350			
Parker (The Dyer) of Ottawa, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Parks Service, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	250,000	80,300			
Parsons, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	400,000	200,000	200,000		
Parsons (Ed.) Co., Ltd.	Moncton, N.B.	49,000	5,000			
Parsons & Parsons Canadian, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	45,300			
Parsons Detective Agency, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	3,100			
Partners Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000			
Partridge (The F. E.) Rubber Co., Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	2,250,000	1,250,000	218,350		
Parrington Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	46,010			
Pascall (James) (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Pastene (P. & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Patenaude (Eugene) Limitee	Montreal, Que	300,000	300,000			
Paterson (N. M.) & Co., Ltd.	Fort William, Ont	2,000,000	1,542,000			
Paterson (William), Ltd.	Brantford, Ont	400,000	200,000	200,000	128,000	125,000
Pathescope of Canada (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	250,000	199,700	41,500	40,000	34,470
Paton (Laird & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	95,000	48,000			
Patterson Construction Co., Ltd.	Belleville, Ont.	40,000	20,000			
Patterson (James), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Paul (The F. C.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	32,800			
Paul (Walter), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	45,000			
Payne J. Bruce), Ltd.	Granby, Que.	100,000	81,400			
Peacock Brothers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	500			
Pearson (S.) Son & Partners, (Canada) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Peck (John W.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	6,000,000	1,063,500	800,000		
Peck Rolling Mills, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	600,000	579,000			
Peerless Box Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	28,500			
Peerless Cereal Mills, Ltd	Woodstock, Ont.	100,000	100,000		205,000	150,000
Peerless Coal Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	2,000			
Peerless Hats, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Peladeau (Henri), Limitee	Montreal, Que.	99,000	99,000			
Pembroke Lumber Co., Ltd	Pembroke, Ont	2,000,000	600,000	210,000		
Pembroke Milling Co., (The) Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont	75,000	40,000			
Pemschangan Mining Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	30,000	30,000			
Peninsula Tug & Towing Co., Ltd	Wiarton, Ont.	50,000	8,500			
Peninsular Sugar Co., Ltd	Petrolia, Ont.	2,000,000	140,815	150,690		
Penmans, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	4,000,000	2,150,600	1,075,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
Penn Canadian Fuel Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	27,400			
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	London, Ont.	Without share capital.				
People Construction Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	45,000			
Peoples Gas Supply Co., The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	20,000	5,000			
Perfection Counter, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,500	40,500			
Perfection Flax Pulling Machines, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	350,000	100,000		
Perfection Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Vankleek Hill, Ont	100,000	30,000			
Perfection Radiators, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	750,000	378,500			
Perfection Stove Co., Ltd	Sarnia, Ont	1,000,000	600,000			
Perkins Electric, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	7,500 shares no par value	4,026 shares			
Perkins Glue Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Permanent Agencies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	1,000	99,000		
Perolin Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	20,300			
Perrin, Kayser Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	600,000	600,000		
Perth Shoe Co., Ltd	Perth, Ont.	1,000,000	562,800	37,200		
Pesners, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	49,000	26,500			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Peterborough Cereal Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	1,000,000	250,000	500,000	200,000	200,000
Peterborough Milk Products, Ltd	Peterborough, Ont.	250,000	125,000	102,925		
Peterborough Paper Box Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	50,000	7,000			
Peterborough Review Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	60,000	15,000	19,300		
Peterson Fruit Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	16,400			
Petrie (H. W.) of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	30,000			
Petrolin Land & Investment Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	350,000	205,800	93,700		
Pharmacie Moisan Pharmacy, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	21,500			
Phelan (F. E.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Phelps Power & Light, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	40	4,000		
Phi Kappa Pi McGill, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	8,800			
Phillips, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	60,000	60,000			
Phillips (Eugene F.) Electrical Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	4,000,000	3,600,000			
Phillips (George) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Phillips Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	299,900	250,000			
Phillips Steel & Wire Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	50,000	79,000		
Phillips (W. E.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	40,500	79,500		
Phoenix Bridge & Iron Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	800,000		£154,100	£154,100
Phoenix Import Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	33,000			
Phoenix Lumber Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	500,000			
Phoenix Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	15,000			
Phonola Co. of Canada, (The) Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	250,000	135,000			
Photogelatine Engraving Co., (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	20,500			
Photographic Stores, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	8,004			
Photo-Kraft Studios, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	27,100	400		
Pictorial Soap Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	4,401 shares no par value			
Picture Service, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	39,600			
Pierce Lumber Co., Ltd.	Timmins, Ont	300,000	100,000			
Pigeon River Lumber Co., Ltd.	Port Arthur, Ont.	500,000	450,000			
Pilcher Mfg., Co. Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	9,780			
Pilkington Brothers (Canada), Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Pillow & Hersey Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	800,000	800,000			
Pilot Tool & Steel Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	15,000	15,000			
Pinard, Pierre & Grenier, Limitee.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	57,200			
Pine Avenue Apartments (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	140,000	95,000			
Pioneer Lumber Co., Ltd.	Lethbridge, Alta.	350,000	350,000			
Piper (Hiram L.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Piper (N. L.) Railway Supply Co.,	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Piston Service, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	4,033			
Pitt Railway Equipments, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	554,100			
Pitts Construction Co., (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Plankstone Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	200,000	500			
Plant (E. C.) Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	6,500			
Plants Machinery, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	150,000			
Plow (B.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	44,000			
Pneumatic Seale Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Polson (N. C.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000			
Pope (Macaulay), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	21,000			
Porcupine Estates Gold Mines, Ltd.	Cobalt, Ont.	3,000,000	3,000,000			
Porritts & Spencer (Canada), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	817,500			
Port Arthur Construction Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	50,000			
Port Arthur Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	500,000			
Port Hope Sanitary Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,250,000	750,000	500,000		
Port McNeill Timber Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000 shares of no par value	1,000 shares			
Port Nelson Fish Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	41,800			
Portland Mica Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	6,000	6,000			
Porto Rico Railways Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	4,000,000	1,000,000	($3,000,000) (£1,500,000)	$3,000,000 £ 265,000
Pottery Products, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	29,400			
Poulin (P.) & Cie, Limitee.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	137,100			
Pouliot (W.), Ltd.	Joliette, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Powell Equipment Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	12,500			
Powers (F. J. Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	45,000	28,800			
Powter's Prompt & Punctual Printing, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Prairie Oils, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	200,000			

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 22

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Pratt & Whitney Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Dundas, Ont.	250,000	15,000			
Premier Extension Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	4,000,000	4,000,000			
Premier Extension Syndicate, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares			
Premier Pants Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	6,000			
Premier Paper Products, Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont.	50,000	21,000			
Premier Potato Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	21,000			
Premier Silk Mills, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	2,000 shares of no par value	81,000		
Premier Tire & Rubber Goods, Ltd.	Beamsville, Ont.	500,000	375,000	125,000		
Premier Vacum Cleaner Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	2,350			
Presbyterian Immigration Society of Canada	Moose Jaw, Sask.	Without share capital.				
Prescott & Ogdensburg Ferry Co., (The) Limited.	Prescott, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Prescott Art Institute, Ltd.	Prescott, Ont.	100,000	52,575			
President Suspender Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	50,000	26,100			
Pressed Metals Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,500,000	2,213,100	213,000		
Pressure Proof Rings, Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Prest-O-Lite Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000 shares no par value	8,000 shares			
Preston W. E., Ltd.	Midland, Ont.	250,000	105,000	43,600		
Preston's Pure Preserves, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000	500		
Price (G. U.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	87,500			
Princess May Steamship Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	125,000	125,000			
Priestley Shirts, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000	10,000		
Printers Machinery Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	6,800			
Process Engineers, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	45,300			
Proctor & Gamble Distributing Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Producers Dairy (The), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	750,000	293,400	61,900		
Pronovost Universal Wheel Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	750,000	40,000 shares no par value	400,000		
Province Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	428,500			
Provincial Natural Gas & Fuel Co. of Ontario, Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	600,000	600,000			
Prowse (Geo. R.) Range Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Prud'homme (A.) & Fils, Ltée	Montreal, Que.	500,000	170,690			
Puebla Tramway, Light & Power Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	6,500,000	6,500,000		12,000,000	8,667,400
Pulp & Paper Mill Accessories, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Pulp & Paper Securities, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Purdy-Henderson Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	104,900			
Pure Cane Molasses Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Pure Food Stores, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	300,000	85,000			
Pure Ice Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	95,000	71,150			
Pure Milk Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	400,000	270,000	64,300		
Pure Oil Co. of Canada (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Purity Flour Mills, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	300,000			
Pyke (Jas. W.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	400,000	400,000			
Pyrene Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Quaker Candy Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Quaker City Chemical Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	25,000			
Quality Canners of Canada, Ltd	Windsor, Ont.	250,000	140,000	20,000		
Quality Inks, Ltd.	Chesley, Ont.	50,000	42,000	6,200		
Quebec Bond Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Quebec Buildings, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000		400,000	400,000
Quebec Cartage & Transfer Co. (The)	Quebec, Que	300,000	77,000	66,000		
Quebec Development Co., Ltd	Quebec, Que	25,000,000	2,780,000			
Quebec Marine Works, Ltd.	Quebec, Que	25,000	11,000			
Quebec Paper Sales Co., Ltd.	Donnacona, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Quebec Political Association	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital.				
Quebec Railway, Light, Heat & Power Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	9,999,500		14,000,000	9,[illegible]
Quebec Shipbuilding & Repair Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Quebec Steamship Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	500,000			
Queen City Oil Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Queen Dress & Waist, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	165,100			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Queen's Hotel (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que..	300,000	300,000			
Quinlan Cut Stone, Ltd	Montreal, Que..	400,000	400,000		150,000	150,000
Quintal & Lynch, Ltd..	Montreal, Que..	500,000	200,000			
Quintal (Omer) Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	30,000	6,300			
Quinte Fuel Dock & Supply Co., Ltd	Deseronto, Ont...	20,000	9,100			
Quyon Milling Co., Ltd	Quyon, Que	20,000	16,800			
Racicot & Tremblay (The), Ltée	Montreal, Que	150,000	19,100			
Racine (Alphonse) Ltd.	Montreal, Que..	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Radio, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,300			
Radio Sales Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	75,000	40,000	25,000		
Radio Valve Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont..	150,000	150,000			
Radium Estates, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000		50,000		
Radnor Water Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	50,000	25,000	25,000		
Rail Joint Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que .	49,000	49,000			
Railway & Power Engineering Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	35,000			
Rainville G. H.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	61,000			
Ramsey (James), Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta	100,000	100,000			
Randall, Gee & Mitchell, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	25,000	25,000			
Ranger (W. E.), Ltée	Lachine, Que..	20,000	12,400			
Rankin (W. A.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	27,500			
Rat Portage Lumber Co., Ltd	St. Boniface, Man	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Raw (The J. Frank) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont .	200,000	110,000	50,000		
Rawleigh (W. T.) Co., Ltd..	London, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Raymond Concrete Pile Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	25,000	25,000			
Raymond Hardware (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	20,000	10,025			
Reach (A. J.) Co. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	250,000	20,000			
Read (Geo. W.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	150,000	150,000			
Reade Construction Co., Ltd .	Minto, N B.	50,000	50,000			
Real Cake Cone Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	84,000	84,000			
Realties & Agencies, Ltd..	Montreal, Que..	150,000	150,000			
Realties, Ltd	Montreal, Que..	12,500	7,925			
Realty Holding Co. of Winnipeg, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000			
Record Investment Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	100,000	40,700			
Red Cap Products, Ltd	Montreal, Que	250,000	52,100	50,000		
Red Line, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	16,000			
Red River Grain Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	250,000	80,000			
Red Star Refineries, Ltd..	Montreal, Que	6,000,000	4,000,000	767,222	350,000	350,000
Red Star Sales Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	25,000	5,000			
Redmond Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	600,000	500,000		450,000	450,000
Reece Machinery Co. of Canada (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	5,000			
Reford (Robert) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Regal Kitchens, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	49,300			
Regal Paper Box Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Regal Shirt Co. (The), Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	100,000	33,600		
Regent Cap Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	46,000			
Regent Securities, Ltd	Three Rivers, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Reid Towing & Wrecking Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Reindeer, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	5,000	5,000			
Reliance Agencies, Ltd..	Montreal, Que	50,000	5,500			
Reliance Engravers, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	60,000	40,000			
Reliance Finance Corporation, Ltd	Brantford, Ont	500,000	300,000			
Reliance Grain Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	250,000	250,000			
Reliance Lumber Co., Ltd	Saskatoon, Sask	350,000	350,000			
Reliance Securities Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	21,300			
Remington Arms U.M.C. of Canada, Ltd	Windsor, Ont	25,000	25,000			
Remington Typewriter Co. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	250,000	250,000			
Ren Automotive Supply Co., Ltd	Preston, Ont	40,000	6,000			
Renforth Realty Co., Ltd..	Montreal, Que	50,000	36,600			
Renfrew Textiles, Ltd..	Renfrew, Ont	250,000	165,500		59,500	59,500
Renold (Hans) of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	5,140			
Repeater Six Fuse Plug Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Burlington, Ont	60,000	25,000	10,400		
Restigouche Log Driving & Boom Co., Ltd.	Campbellton, N B.				150,000	150,000
Retail Merchants Association of Canada.	Ottawa, Ont	Without share capital.				
Retail Merchants Publishing Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que .	100,000	93,000			
Rettie & South, Ltd..	Montreal, Que	70,000	20,000	17,000		
Revillon Freres Trading Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que .	2,000,000	1,800,000			
Rhodia Motors, Ltd.	Montreal, Que . .	50,000	50,000			
Ribbons, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.. .	250,000	250,000			
Rice & Fielding, Ltd..	Montreal, Que	10,000	1,000			
Rice Lake Canoe Co., Ltd	Cobourg, Ont	150,000	14,700		30,000	30,000
Rice, Lewis & Son, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	310,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Rice (McWilliams B.) & Sons, Ltd	Montreal, Que..	40,000	33,000			
Rice Studio, Ltd.	Montreal, Que..	49,500	7,800	35,000		
Richards Mfg. Co., Ltd	Campbellton, N. B.	300,000	233,100			
Richards (W. B.) & Co., Ltd..	Montreal, Que..	50,000	50,000			
Richardson (James) & Sons, Ltd	Kingston, Ont..	750,000	745,000			
Richardson (James) Co., Ltd	Matane, Que	200,000	66,500			
Richelieu Realty Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	100,000	26,300			
Richmond Agencies, Ltd..	Toronto, Ont..	100,000	15,000			
Richmond Wire & Iron Co. (The), Ltd.	Deseronto, Ont	1,000,000	450,000	88,500		
Rideau Investment Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	700,000	700,000		£ 200,000	£ 160,000
Rideau Iron & Metal Co. (The), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	25,000	10,000			
Rideau Lumber Co. (The), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	26,000			
Rideau Timber Products, Ltd..	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	78,000			
Riddell (John E.) & Son, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Rimouski Lumber Co., Ltd	Rimouski, Que..	150,000	16,500			
Rio de Janeiro Tramway, Light & Power Co., The, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont..	50,000,000	45,000,000		25,000,000 £ 5,016,000 Frs. 56,610,000	25,000,000 £ 5,016,000 Less redeemed £296,517.
Riordon Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	80,000,000	27,000,000	20,000,000	30,000,000	7,980,000
Riordon Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	7,500,000	6,000,000	1,500,000	6,500,000	6,500,000
Riordon Pulp Corporation, Ltd..	Montreal, Que..	£ 5,000	£00			
Riordon Sales Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	50,000	50,000			
Riordon Sales Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que..	5,000	500			
Ritchie, Hurold F.) & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont..	600,000	376,000	27,300		
Ritchie (John) Co., Ltd..	Quebec, Que	750,000	200,000	300,000		
Ritz-Carlton Hotel Co. of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que..	2,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,900,000	1,500,375
River Lievre Navigation Co., (The) Ltd.	Buckingham, Que	50,000	13,000			
Rivera Realty Co. Ltd	Montreal, Que..	100,000	86,300			
Rob Roy Mills, Ltd	Toronto, Ont..	250,000	200,000		25,000	24,320
Roberts Automatic Connector Co. Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont	1,000,000	842,000			
Roberts (F.W.) Mfg. Co. of Canada Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	50,000	26,000			
Roberts (P.T.) Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	150,000	85,000			
Robertson (D.L.) Ltd	Waterloo, Que..	100,000		36,000		
Robertson (J.T.) Co., Ltd	Mnisenneuve, Que	50,000	15,000			
Robertson, (Farquhar), Ltd	Montreal, Que..	250,000	250,000			
Robertson James Co., Ltd..	Montreal, Que..	2,000,000	905,300			
Robertson Pingle & Tingle, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont..	50,000	50,000			
Robillard C.) & Cie Ltee	Montreal, Que..	75,000	50,000			
Robin Hood Mills, Ltd	Calgary, Alta.	200,000	200,000			
Robin, Jones & Whitman, Ltd..	Halifax, N.S.	1,750,000	562,800	848,000	250,000	
Robinson-Ahmo, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	30,000	18,000			
Robinson & Climo, Ltd	Montreal, Que..	100,000	10,000			
Robinson & Sons, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	1,600,000	900,000	660,000		
Robinson (George) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	36,000			
Robinson Glue Co., Ltd..	Montreal, Que..	50,000		36,000		
Robinson (H.B.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	200,000	127,600			
Robinson's Clothes, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	825,000			
Robinson, Little & Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	2,000,000	1,046,200	650,000		
Robinson Motor Car Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	23,100			
Robinson (Prescott W.) Sales Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	50,000	23,300			
Robinson, St. John & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	5,000	4,000			
Robbins & Myers Co. of Canada, Ltd	Brantford, Ont..	2,000,000	825,000			
Robson, Frederick E.) & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont..	50,000	30,000	20,000		
Rock City Tobacco Co., Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	2,500,000	2,499,100			
Rockwood Sprinkler Co. of Canada Ltd	Montreal, Que..	75,000	75,000			
Roelofson Machine & Tool Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	37,300			
Rogers (The George H.) Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	200,000	192,500			
Rogers Lumber Yards, Ltd	Moose Jaw, Sask.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Rolland Lumber Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	50,000	12,600			
Rolland Paper Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	1,000,000	750,000		500,000	500,000
Rolph-Clarke-Stone, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	3,000,000	361,000	1,130,100		
Roman Meal Co. (The) Limited	Toronto, Ont	600,000	600,000			
Ronalds Advertising Agency, Ltd.	Montreal, Que..	200,000	110,000			
Roofcraft Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	1,000 shares no par value	36,500		
Rose, L. & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	50,000	19,500			
Rose & Laflamme, Ltd	Montreal, Que	299,000	168,100			
Rose-McLaurin, Ltd	Lachine, Que	100,000	10,000			
Rosedale Coal Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,500,000	1,000,000	500,000		
Rosemount Land Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	200,000	192,692			
Rosenbaum Bros. of Canada, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	50,000			
Rosenthal, S., Ltd	Montreal, Que..	49,000	29,700			
Ross, Church Road Co., Ltd..	Montreal, Que..	75,000	45,000	30,000		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Ross Corporation, Ltd.	Quebec, Que	5,000,000	2,000,000			
Ross Engineering of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Ross Realty Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	316,000	141,200	100,000	100,000
Rother (Harry) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Rothesay Realty Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	19,500			
Rouge Boom Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Roughton & Skelton, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	15,000	8,100			
Round (John) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	97,900			
Routley's Limited	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	20,700			
Routly & Braund, Ltd	Peterborough, Ont	50,000	34,100			
Rowat, Ahearn, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	30,000	5,600			
Rowat, Cusson, Ross Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	60,000	40,000		
Roxton Mill & Chair Mfg., Co., Ltd.	Waterloo, Que.	50,000	22,200			
Royal Agencies, Ltd	Montreal, Que	250,000	50,000			
Royal Typewriter Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,500			
Royalite Oil Co., Ltd	Calgary, Alta	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Rubber Association of Canada	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital.				
Rubber Regenerating Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	20,000			
Ruberoid Co. (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	300,500		150,000	100,000
Ruberoid Felt Mfg., Co. (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000			
Rubinovich & Haskell, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	10,000	150,000		
Ruddy Mfg., Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	525,000	15,350	307,000		
Rudel-Belnap Machinery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000		30,200		
Rugg Ball Mfg., Co., Ltd.	Ayer's Cliff, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Russell Co. (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	495,000		403,800	138,000	138,000
Russell (Chas. H) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Russell (Hugh) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Russell-Murray (J.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	49,000			
Russo Canadian Mining Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	25			
Ruthenian Farmers' Elevator Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	136,100			
Ryan, Grier & Hastings, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	30,000			
Ryan (Richard) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	24,000			
Ryan's Dry Cleaning Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Sabbath (J. L.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	65,000			
Sackville Motors, Ltd	Sackville, N.B.	49,000	12,500			
Safe-Cabinet Co. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Safety Electrical Appliances Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	82,800			
Safunt Co. of Canada, (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Sagamore Coal Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500 shares of no par value.	350 shares			
Sager Glass Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	25			
Saguenay Securities Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000		£100,000	
Sainsbury Brothers, Ltd.	Toronto Ont.	50,000	20,400			
Ste. Agathe Lumber & Construction Co., Ltd.	Ste Agathe des Monts, Que.	300,000		116,800	50,000	50,000
St. Charles (F.X.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	160,000			
St. Charles Condensing Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	5,000	5,000			
St. Clair Beach, Ltd	Walkerville, Ont.	500,000	250,000	75,000		
St. Clair Export Co., Ltd	Windsor, Ont	100,000	800			
St. Denis Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	400,000	275,000	65,000	250,000	250,000
St. George's Store, Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	80,500			
St. Hyacinthe Distillery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	3,000,000	3,000,000			
St. James Financial Agencies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
St. John Dry Dock & Shipbuilding Co. Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	1,000,000	1,000,000		$36,320	$36,320
St. Lambert Mfg., Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	80,000			
St. Lawrence Brewery, Ltd	Cornwall, Ont	500,000	100,000	300,000		
St. Lawrence Brick Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	1,000,000		200,000	200,000
St. Lawrence Bridge Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	5,000	500			
St. Lawrence Flour Mills, Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,800,000	1,200,000	575,000	300,000	300,000
St. Lawrence Paper Mills, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,700,000	11,218 shares of no par value.	1,000,000		
St. Lawrence Petroleum Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	60,000	50,043		11,000,000	10,087,200
St. Lawrence Power Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,500,000	400,000		300,000	300,000
St. Lawrence Starch Co., (The) Ltd.	Port Credit, Ont.	2,500,000	1,003,100			
St. Lawrence Sugar Refineries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	1,500,000	750,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
St. Lawrence Waggon Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
St. Lawrence Welding & Engineering Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
St. Mathew's Heights Realty Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	200,000	200,000			
St. Maurice Construction Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	2,500			
St. Maurice Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	7,899,900			
St. Maurice Power Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	8,000,000	500		10,000,000	10,000,000

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
St. Maurice River Boom & Driving Co., (The) Ltd.	Three Rivers, Que.	49,000	32,400			
St. Maurice Sales Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
St. Maurice Valley Cotton Mills Ltd.	Three Rivers, Que.	1,250,000	1,250,000		2,500,000	2,500,000
St. Pierre (Wm.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	70,000	80,000		
St. Regis Land Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	131,300			
St. Thomas Bronze Co., Ltd	St. Thomas, Ont.	200,000	100,000	100,000		
St. Thomas Metal Signs, Ltd.	St. Thomas, Ont.	100,000	42,400	2,300		
Salts & Chemicals, Ltd	Kitchener, Ont.	2,500,000	2,300,000	176,487		
Sampson Office Service, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	20,000	5,300	1,600		
Samson Angus, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	49,900	22,300			
Samson Tractor Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Samuelsohn, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Sanctuary Oil Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	6,000 shares of no par value.	6,000 shares			
San Francisco & McMurray Oil Refining Co., (The) Ltd	Edmonton, Alta	3,000,000	1,000,070	168,800		
Sand & Gravel Products, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	40,000			
Sangamo Electric Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	300,000	250,000			
Sani Products Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	20,300			
Sanitary Plumbing Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	30,250			
Sao Paulo Electric Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000,000	5,000,000		£2,000,000	£2,000,000
Sapeo Spring Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	59,100			
Sarnia Bridge Co., Ltd	Sarnia, Ont	500,000	245,500		200,000	200,000
Sarnia City Dairy (The), Ltd	Sarnia, Ont	100,000	33,825			
Saskatchewan Elevator Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	500,000			
Saskatchewan Lumber Co. (The) Ltd.	Crooked River, Sask	500,000	500,000			
Saskatchewan Valley & Manitoba Land Co. (The) Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	75,000	75,000			
Saunders (H. & A.) Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Sautauriski Lumber Co., Ltd	Donnacona, Que	200,000	200,000		600,000	600,000
Sawyer-Massey Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	7,000,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	3,500,000	2,886,000
Saxonia Fruit Preserving Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Scales & Roberts, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	300,000	105,100	750,000	600,000
Scarfe & Co. Ltd.	Brantford, Ont	500,000	422,500			
Schnaufer (F) & Sons, Ltd	Montreal, Que	40,000	39,500			
Schultz Bros. Co. (The) Ltd	Brantford, Ont	400,000	299,400			
Schooner Voila Pearl Co., Ltd	St. John, N.B	1,000	1,000			
Schwartz (Lorne) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			
Scientific Experimenters, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	10,000			
Scientific Supplies, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	31,500			
Scobell Drug Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,000			
Scotia Investments, Ltd	Sydney, N.S.	50,000	50,000			
Scott & Bosquet Freres, Ltée	Montreal, Que.	300,000	93,000			
Scott Brokerage Co. (The) Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	20,000	11,300			
Scott Brothers, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	4,000			
Scott-Holmes, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	41,000			
Scott (James) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	49,700	2,500		
Scottish Canadian Magnesite Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	870,000	100,000	540,000	356,000
Scottish Colonial Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	900,000	750,000			
Scully William) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Scythes & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	106,500	176,500		
Scythes Vocalin Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	50,000	50,000		
Sea Sled Co. (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Seaforth Milling Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Seagram Joseph E.) & Sons, Ltd.	Waterloo, Ont	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Seamless Rubber Co. (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	10,000	500			
Searle Grain Co., Ltd	Melford, Sask.	250,000	250,000			
Secord P. H & Sons Construction Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	500,000	400,000	100,000		
Security Egg Case Filler Co. of Canada, Ltd.	London, Ont	50,000	22,250	12,100		
Security Elevator Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	1,000,000	900,000			
Security Lumber Co., Ltd	Moose Jaw, Sask	1,200,000	1,100,000			
Seely Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont	200,000	94,800	23,800		
Sellers Anchor Bottom Tie Plate Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Sellon E. N.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Semi-Ready, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Semmelhaack-Dickson, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,300			
Senneville Apartments, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	99,000	20,100			
Serre, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	50,000			
Service Barber Shops, Ltd	Montreal, Que	80,000	40,000	10,700		
Service Drug Stores, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	200,000		53,000		

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Service Tobacco Shops, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000 C. Shares No par par value 3,000 P. Shares $100 each		300,000		
Sessenwein Bros., Ltd	Cote St. Paul, Que.	35,000	35,000			
Sewards, Ltd	Lachine, Que	100,000	37,100	9,500		
Shaer, Morton & Co. Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	20,000	10,000		
Shalinsky (J.) Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	5,500			
Sharpe (C. A.), Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	28,700			
Sharples (W. & J.) Ltd	Quebec, Que	1,500,000	300,500	300,000		
Shaw Mfg., Co. (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que	45,000	27,200			
Shawinigan Cotton Co. (The) Ltd	Three Rivers, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000		2,700,000	1,366,000
Shawinigan Electro Metals Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	25,000	25,000			
Shawinigan Engineering Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	25,000			
Shawinigan Foundries, Ltd	Shawinigan Falls, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Shearer (The James) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	470,500	470,500			
Sheba, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,000			
Shedden Forwarding Co. (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,125,000	787,500			
Sheldon's Ltd	Galt, Ont	600,000	300,000		200,000	200,000
Shepard & Morse Lumber Co. of Canada), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Sherbrooke Amusement, Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que	50,000	50,000		12,000	12,000
Sherbrooke Business Corporation, Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que	45,000	15,200			
Sherbrooke Construction Co. (The) Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que	100,000	10,000	40,000		
Sherbrooke Iron Metal & Hide Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que	50,000	20,000			
Sherbrooke Iron Works, Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	500			
Sherbrooke Land & Water Power Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que	50,000	30,000			
Sherbrooke Machinery Co., Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Sherbrooke Record Co., Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Sherer-Gillett Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Sheet Metal Products Co. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	6,000,000	4,000,000	2,000,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
Sherwin Williams Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	8,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	2,450,000
Shimer Cutter Head Co. of Canada, Ltd	Galt, Ont	50,000	22,600			
Shinn Mfg. Co. of Canada, (The) Ltd.	Guelph, Ont	50,000	30,310			
Shippers Underwriters Agency of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50			
Shipping Federation of Canada	Montreal, Que	Without share capital				
Shoaldis Bread Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	150,000	40,000	51,200		
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Montreal, Que	Without share capital				
Shubert (A. B.), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	50,000	50,000			
Shurley (T. F.), Co., Ltd	St. Catharines, Ont	500,000	259,300			
Siems, Carey Kerbaugh, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	50,000	15,200			
Silberman (Herman) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	17,500			
Silks, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	350,000	350,000			
Sills (E. M.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	40,000	4,000			
Silver Brothers, Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	189,300			
Silverman (M. J.) & Sons, Ltd	Montreal, Que	10,000	10,000			
Simmons, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000 shares no par value	100,000 shares			
Simon (H.) & Sons, Ltd	Montreal, Que	190,000	100,000			
Simonds Canada Saw Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	125,000	100,000			
Simplex Floor Finishing Appliance Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	25,000	25,000			
Simpson Co. (The) Ltd	Guelph, Ont	450,000	225,000	225,000		
Simpson (Kenneth R.), Ltd	Calgary, Alta	50,000	25,000			
Simpson (The Robert) Eastern, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	2,500,000	1,000,800			
Simpson (The Robert) Western, Ltd.	Toronto	4,000,000	1,758,000			
Sincennes-McNaughton Line (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que	750,000	400,000			
Sinclair & Valentine Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	250,000	148,500			
Sisman (T.) Shoe Co., Ltd	Aurora, Ont	200,000	100,000			
Slater (N.) Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	1,000,000	750,000	168,700		
Slater Shoe Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	400,000	302,260			

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 22

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Slingsby Mfg. Co., Ltd	Brantford, Ont	1,000,000	700,800			
Slinn Bread Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	500,000	307,800		150,000	99,700
Small (E. A.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	50,000	70,000		
Smardon Shoe Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	195,100			
Smart Bros., Ltd	Collingwood, Ont	100,000	88,700			
Smart-Turner Machine Co. (The) Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont	200,000	100,000			
Smart's Brockville Furnaces, Ltd	Brockville, Ont	100,000	50,000			
Smith & Nephew, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	35,000		30,000	30,000
Smith & Travers Co., Ltd	Sudbury, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Smith & Walsh, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	15,000			
Smith Albert (J.) Lumber Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	25,000	24,100			
Smith Brothers of Montreal, Ltd	Montreal, Que	40,000	10,500			
Smith (C. C.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	30,000	10,000			
Smith Denne & Moore, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	30,000	3,600		
Smith (E. R.) Co., Ltd	St. Johns, Que	75,000	45,000	30,000		
Smith, (H. G.) Ltd	Regina, Sask	500,000	22,500	27,500		
Smith (Howard) Paper Mills, Ltd	Montreal, Que	7,000,000	3,693,700	1,500,000	9,250,000	2,660,200
Smith Marble & Construction Co. Ltd.	Montreal, Que	100,000	53,900			
Smith Murphy Co. (The) Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	1,000,000	650,000			
Smith Patterson Co. The) Ltd	Montreal, Que	225,000	125,000	59,000		
Smith Pemberton) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	20,000	20,000			
Smith (Peter) Heater Co., Ltd	Walkerville, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Smith-Solomon Fur Trades, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	16,000			
Smith (Stephen) & Co. (Canada) Ltd	Toronto, Ont	10,000	10,000			
Smith Typewriter Co. of Canada (The) Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	21,190			
Smith Falls Construction Co., Ltd	Smiths Falls, Ont.	50,000	8,300			
Snap Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	90,000	50,000	40,000		
Snead & Co. Iron Works, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	40,000			
Snelling Paper Sales, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	40,000	8,500			
Snider (Wm.) Milling Co., Ltd	Waterloo, Ont	50,000	48,000			
Snyder's Ltd	Waterloo, Ont	600,000	600,000			
Social Service Council of Canada	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital				
Societe Belge de Benfaisance	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Societe Provancher d'Historie Natur-elle du Canada	Quebec, Que	Without share capital				
Society Brand Clothes, Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	75,000	75,000		
Soda Deposits, Ltd	Calgary, Alta	1,000,000	444,950			
Solex Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	50,000		100,000	81,000
Somerville Paper Boxes, Ltd	London, Ont	500,000	265,500			
Sommer (A.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Sommer's, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Sonora Phonograph, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	5,000	5,000			
Soo Line Mills, Ltd	Weyburn, Sask.	150,000	75,000			
Sorel Light & Power Co., Ltd	Sorel, Que	500,000		217,400	60,000	60,000
Soskin (S.) & Co., Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Soublière-Lepage, Ltée	Hull, Que	100,000	50,000			
South American Steamship Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	750,000	750,000			
South Shipping Co. (The), Ltd	Quebec, Que	500,000	214,300		20,000	20,000
South Shore Realty Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	184,000			
Southam, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	700	700			
Southam Press., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	3,500,000	2,555,900		750,000	695,000
Southern Alberta Oils, Ltd	Calgary, Alta	10,000,000	2,800,000	103,200		
Southern Canada Power Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	6,000,000	4,120,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	4,474,000
Southern States Securities Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Sovereign Production Corporation The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	120,000			
Spalding (A. G.) & Bros. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	300,000	23,000			
Spardon Electric Products Co. (The) Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Sparks, Harrison, Ltd	Hull, Que	40,000	39,200			
Sparrow (The J. B.) Theatrical & Amusement Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	150,000			
Special Securities, Limited	Ottawa, Ont	1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares.			
Specialty Film Import, Ltd	Montreal, Que	450,000	250,000	100,000		
Specification Data, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	8,000			
Spencer Grain Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	175,000			
Spencer Heater Co. of Canada (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	200,500			
Spiral Nail Co. of Canada (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	75,000	1,180		
Spiers Furniture Co. (The) Ltd	Hanover, Ont	200,000	200,000			
Spirella Co. of Canada, Ltd	Niagara Fls., Ont	200,000	200,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Spittal Brothers, Ltd	London, Ont	300,000	200,000			
Springs & Auto Parts, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	30,500			
Sportsman's Specialty Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	5,000			
Staffor l (S S) Limited	Toronto, Ont	50,000	500 shares of no par value.			
Stag Shoe Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	48,000			
Stamped & Enamelled Ware, Ltd	Hespeler, Ont	250,000	119,700			
Standard Bread Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	500,000	300,000			
Standard Chemical Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	5,000,000	1,250,000	3,602,700	973,333	973,333
Standard Church of America (The)	Brockville, Ont	Without share capital.				
Standard Clay Products, Ltd	St. Johns, Que	1,000,000	750,000			
Standard Computing Scale Co. of Canada (The), Ltd	Windsor, Ont	50,000	10,000			
Standard Elevator Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	250,000	250,000			
Standard Explosives, Ltd	Montreal, Que	300,000	130,000	100,000	50,000	
Standard Imports, Ltd	Montreal, Que	49,000	15,000	9,300		
Standard Iron Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Standard Lime Co., Ltd	Joliette, Que	350,000	350,000			
Standard Lumber Co. of Manitoba (The) Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	125,000	125,000			
Standard Machinery & Supplies, Ltd	Montreal, Que	250,000	200,000			
Standard Paper Box Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	123,700			
Standard Paving, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	2,000,000	400,500	358,500		
Standard Photo Engraving Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que	10,000	10,000			
Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Standard Shipping Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Standard Underground Cable Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont	1,000,000	500,000	350,000		
Standard Woollen Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	70,000			
Stanford's, Limited	Montreal, Que	240,000	150,000		60,000	60,000
Stanley Steel Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	250,000	100,000			
Stanley Tool Co. of Canada, Ltd	Roxton Pond, Que.	300,000	200,000			
Stanstead Granite Quarries Co. (The), Ltd.	Beebe, Que	300,000	210,000			
Stanway-Hutchins, Ltd	Montreal, Que	21,000	18,000			
Starke-Seybold, Ltd	Montreal, Que	400,000	50,500	150,000		
Starr Co. of Canada, Ltd	London, Ont	500,000	102,700	125,000		
State Elevator Co. (The), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	1,000,000	450,000			
Stauffer-Dobbie, Ltd	Galt, Ont	1,000,000	385,200			
Stave Mfg. Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	25,500			
Steam Navigation Co. of Canada, Ltd	Halifax, N.S	3,500,000	2,800,000		700,000	
Stearns (Frederick) & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont	600,000	360,000	50,025		
Steel Co. of Canada (The), Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	25,000,000	15,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	8,496,146
Steel Equipment Co. (The), Ltd	Pembroke, Ont	150,000	82,700		50,000	50,000
Stein (A.) & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	5,000	5,000			
Steine (M. B.), Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	51,000			
Stephenson Robillard Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	25,000	13,000			
Sterling Bond Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	4,000	50,000		
Sterling Coal Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	3,500,000	2,500,000		2,500,000	1,750,000
Sterling Development Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	500,000	250,000	18,000		
Sterling Engine Works (The), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	25,000	15,000			
Sterling Products, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	20,000	20,000			
Sterling Rubber Co., Ltd	Guelph, Ont	150,000	73,000			
Sterling, J. R.) Twine Co., Ltd	Walkerton, Ont	100,000	78,800			
Sterno of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	10,000	100 shares of no par value.			
Stevedores, Ltd	Montreal, Que	10,000	10,000			
Stevens (The J.) & Son Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Stevenson Bros., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	10,200			
Stewart (A. T.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000		38,000		
Stewart & Cameron, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	100,000	100,000			
Stewart Bottling Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	40,000			
Stewart (James) & Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	500,000			
Stewart (Peter), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	27,000			
Stewart (R.) Son & Cunningham, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	40,500			
Stinson Reeb Builders' Supply Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	50,000			
Stodart's Canadian Agency, Ltd	Halifax, N.S	50,000		43,000		
Stone Franklin of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Story Lumber Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	40,000			
Storey (W. H.) & Son, Ltd	Acton, Ont	100,000	55,000		35,000	35,000
Stowell Screw Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Strachan (James), Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	350,000			

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 22

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debenture or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Strand Cafe, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Stratford Bridge & Iron Works Co.	Stratford, Ont	100,000	20,300	15,000		
Straus (S. W.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	10,000			
Strong Lumber Co., Ltd	North Bay, Ont	200,000	200,000			
Structural Engineering Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	20,000			
Structural Steel Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	5,000	500			
Studebaker Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Wnlkerville, Ont	400,000	400,000			
Sturtevant (B. F.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Stutz Motors (Eastern Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	180,000	18,000			
Style Clothes, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	30,000			
Suburban Water, Limited	Montreal, Que.	600,000	500,000	100,000	250,000	160,000
Success Electric Products (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	25,200			
Sully (George), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	40,000	30,000			
Sulphur Mining Co. (The), Ltd.	Dawson, Y.T.	500,000	500,000			
Sultana, Ltd	Montreal, Que	90,000	90,000			
Sunbling Machinery Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	500,000	500,000		
Sumner Co., Ltd	Moncton, N.B.	400,000	300,000			
Sun Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,000			
Sun Maid Raisins Growers of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	40,000	4,000			
Sun Oil Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Sundstrand Canadian Adding Machine Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Sunrise Steamship Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Sunshine Laundry Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	29,000			
Super Cement (Canada) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	350,000			
Supercharge Engine Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	1,173,900			
Superhenter Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	450,000			
Superior Brick & Tile Co., Ltd	Fort William, Ont.	250,000	201,500			
Superior Electries, Ltd.	Fembroke, Ont	100,000	64,500	15,000		
Superior Ladies Hats Mfg. Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	2,500			
Superior Rolling Mills Co., Ltd	Fort William, Ont.	500,000	100,400			
Superior Sales Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Superior Theatres, Ltd.	Owen Sound, Ont	500,000	100,000			
Superior Tubes & Accessories, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	225,000	75,000		
Swedish Separator Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Swift Canadian Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Swift (James) & Co., Ltd	Kingston, Ont.	150,000	500	90,000		
Symmes (H. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	20,000			
Systems Equipment, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	150,000	23,700	16,400		
Tabah Cousins, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	333,100			
Tait (The James D.) Co., Ltd	St. Catharines, Ont	100,000	50,030			
Talbot, Ltee.	Rimouski, Que.	99,000	65,000			
Talbot Shoe Co., Ltd	St. Thomas, Ont.	175,000	94,100			
Tale Development Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	19,300			
Tallman Brass & Metal, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	800,000	200,000	300,000		
Tamblyn Drug Stores, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	815,000	550,000	174,000		
Tannenbaum (L.) & Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	24,000			
Tarshis (L. S.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	125,000	125,000			
Tate Electrolytic Water Proofing Processes, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	250,000	39,000		
Taylor & Arnold Engineering Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	250,000	172,000			
Taylor & Arnold, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	55,000			
Taylor-Brasco, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	25,000			
Taylor-Forbes Co., Ltd.	Guelph, Ont	1,000,000	52,000			
Taylor (H. S.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	35,000	3,500			
Taylor (J. & J.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	582,500			
Taylor (R. N.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	48,000	48,000			
Taylor (W. H.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Teasdall Hosiery Mills, Ltd.	London, Ont.	150,000	76,900			
Tebbutt Shoe & Leather Co., (The),	Three Rivers, Que.	250,000	150,000		150,000	150,000
Tecumseh Baseball & Athletic Association, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	36,750			
Tees & Persse Investment Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	300,000			
Telfer Biscuit Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	69,600	329,600		
Telfer Paper Box Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	200,000	82,400		
Telford & Chapman, Ltd.	Rock Island, Que.	100,000	29,600			
Terminal Cities of Canada, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	2,300,000	2,300,000		3,300,000	3,300,000
Terminal Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Terminal Land & Investments, Ltd	Fort William, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Terminal Warehousing Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Terry & Gordon, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	750,000	500,000			
Terry-Nicholson-Cates, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	300,000			
Tetrault Shoe Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	500,000	589,000	700,000	300,000
Textile Mfg. Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	84,100			
Thermos Bottle Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Thermos Heating Systems, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	600,000	500,000	30,000		
Thermos Installation, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	15,000	11,200			
Thomas Co. (The), Ltd	Quebec, Que	145,000	75,300			
Thomas Organ & Piano Co., Ltd.	Woodstock, Ont.	109,000	54,500			
Thompson (F. C.) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	30,000	300 shares no par value.			
Thompson Oil Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	6,000 shares no par value.	6,000 shares			
Thompson (Stanley) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	50,000	25,000		
Thompson-Starrett Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Thomson & Earle, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Thomson (Fred) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	62,300	61,600		
Thomson (George) & Brother, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Thornburg Bros., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	21,900			
Thorncliffe Park Racing & Breeding Association, Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Thornton & Douglas, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	250,000	177,000			
Three Rivers Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	4,400,000	80,000 shares no par value	4,000,000		
Thunder Bay Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	1,000,000	368,800	72,000	400,000	400,000
Thunder Bay Terminal Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	933,000			
Thurston Flavelle Ltd	Port Moody, B.C	1,000,000	500,000	402,000		
Thurston Park Estate, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000	25,000		
Tobacco Products Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	650,000	650,000			
Toilet Laundries, Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	300,000			
Tolton (Harry), Ltd	Kitchener, Ont	150,000	150,000			
Tolton Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Guelph, Ont	250,000	60,000	98,000		
Tombs (Guy), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	42,400			
Tooke Bros., Ltd	Montreal, Que	2,500,000	650,000	985,000	350,000	50,000
Tooke (R. J.) Ltd	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000			
Toplis & Harding, Ltd	Montreal, Que	5,000	500			
Torean Fancy Goods Co., (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	200,000	124,000	10,000		
Toronto Butchers' Supply Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	40,000			
Toronto Carpet Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	1,000,000	730,300		
Toronto Hardware Mfg. Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Toronto Laundry Machine Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	500			
Toronto Paper Mfg. Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	750,000		750,000	750,000
Toronto Type Foundry Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	400,000	350,000	50,000		
Torrington Co., Ltd	Bedford, Que	150,000	150,000			
Tourists Garage, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	70,000	28,600		
Townsend (S. B.), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	500,000	50,500			
Tractor & Implement Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000			
Traders Sugar Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	1,325,000			
Trans-Canada Advertising, Ltd	Calgary, Alta	50,000	50,000			
Trans-Canada Lumber Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	65,000			
Trans-Canada Transport Co., Ltd	Regina, Sask	50,000	1,000			
Transcontinental Agencies, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	43,000			
Transcontinental Construction Co., Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	100,000	500			
Transit Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	250,000			
Transit Steamship Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	24,000	24,000		57,000	
Transparent Rubber Goods Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	150,000	40,000	70,800		
Transportation Building Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	750,000	500,000	250,000	1,200,000	1,129,500
Traversy, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	75,000			
Traymore Cafeteris, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	95,000	200,000		
Trenton Cooperage Mills, Ltd	Trenton, Ont.	100,000	60,000			
Trenton Hardwood Flooring, Ltd	Trenton, Ont	40,000	40,000			
Triune Gold & Silver Mining & Mfg Co. (The), Ltd.	Ferguson, B.C.	300,000	161,025			
Troja Steamship Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Troy Laundry Co. (The), Ltd.	Verdun, Que	40,000	20,000	20,000		
Trudel, Ayer, Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	75,000			
Truro Condensing Milk Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	5,000	5,000			
Trust Co. of North America (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	50,000			
Tube & Machinery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	38,500			
Tuck & Lightfoot, Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	50,000	50,000			
Tuckett (George W.) & Son Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Tuckett, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.	10,000	1,000			
Tuckett Tobacco Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	4,500,000	2,500,000	2,000,000		
Tudhope Anderson Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000
Tupman, Thurlow Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Turcot, Ltd	Montreal, Que	49,000	25,500			
Turnbull Electric Metals, Ltd	St. Catharines, Ont.	50,000	26,000			
Turnbull Elevator Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	893,900			
Turneffe Co. (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que.	30,000	13,800			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Turner (J. J) & Sons, Ltd	Peterborough, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Turner (J. Spencer) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200 shares no par value	200 shares.			
Turner Wheel & Machine Co., Ltd	Windsor, Ont	20,000	4,000			
2 Macs (The), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	50,000	50,000		
Underfeed Stoker Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	150,000	75,000	75,000		
Underwriters' Laboratories of Canada.	Montreal, Que	Without share capital.				
Underwriters' Survey Bureau, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	10,000	10,000			
Ungava Miners & Traders (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que	400,000	204,400			
Union Box & Shook Mills, Ltd.	Pembrooke, Ont	150,000	150,000			
Union Carbide Co. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	3,000,000	3,000,000			
Union Grain Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	25,000			
Union Metal Products of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000 shares no value.	100,000 shares.			
Union Nationale Francaise d'Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont	Without share capital.				
Union Navigation Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	5,000			
Union Oil Co. of Canada, Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	500,000	500,000			
Union Screen Plate Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Lennoxville, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Union Special Machine Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	25,000	25,000			
United Accountants & Auditors in Canada.	Edmonton, Alta	Without share capital.				
	Que.					
United Amusements, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	838,300			
United Art Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	25,000			
United Artists Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	10,000	10,000			
United Cheese, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	400,000	10,000		
United Cigar Stores, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	3,000,000	2,034,375			
United Clothes Shops of America, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	10,300			
United Columbia Investment Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	300,000	38,120			
United Drug Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	80,000 shares.	50,000 shares no par value.	2,581,900		
United Editors, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000		150,000	150,000
United Electric Co. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	17,300			
United European Investors, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	600,000,000 marks $60,000	157,470,000 marks	8,077		
United Farmers of Quebec	Masson, Que.	Without share capital.				
United Farmers Guide, Ltd	Moncton, N.B.	250,000	43,000			
United Financial Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	500,000			
United Garage & Construction (The), Ltd.	Hull, Que	50,000	30,000	20,000		
United Grain Growers, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	5,000,000	3,292,675		1,200,000	837,500
United Grain Growers Securities Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta	100,000	100,000			
United Holding Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	102,500			
United Last Co., Ltd	Maisonneuve, Que.	500,000	300,000			
United Maple Products, Ltd	Granby, Que	1,000,000	135,000	350,000		
United Oils, Ltd	Calgary, Alta	350,000	350,000			
United Paper Box Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	150,000			
United Pole Co., Ltd	Amherst, N.S.	40,000	10,000			
United Power Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	250,000	100,000	3,400		
United Preserves Sugar, Limited.	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	600,000	10,000		
United Properties, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	2,000,000		8,715,000	8,715,000
United Publishers of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	200,000	200,000			
United Retail Stores Candy Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000	1,000			
United Retail Stores Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000	1,000			
United Shoe Machinery Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Maisonneuve, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
United States Rubber System of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	20,000,000	1,300			
United Transit Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	24,000	24,000			
Universal Button Fastening & Button Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Universal Commission Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	175,000	100,000			
Universal Detachable Heel Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	200,000	154,870			
Universal Drug Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	60,000			
Universal Fire Escape Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	32,500			
Universal Milk Co	Chesterville, Ont	5,000	5,000			
Universal Wall Paper Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Unlisted Securities Corporation, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	18,012			
Upressit Cap Co of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Uptown Land Co. of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Urban Lands, Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que	99,000	99,000		115,000	
Vafiadis (Theodoro) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	30,000	30,000			
Vaillancourt (J. A.), Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	100,000			
Valeartier Lumber & Pulp Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	150,000			
Valentine & Martin, Ltd	Waterloo, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Valentine & Sons United Publishing Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	199,000	73,400			
Valiquette (N. G.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que	250,000	115,000	22,000		
Valley Camp Coal Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Valleyfield Coated Paper Mills, Ltd.	Valleyfield, Que.	300,000	150,000		60,000	60,000
Valleyfield Electric Co., Ltd	Valleyfield, Que.	35,000	35,000			
Vallieres, Ltd	Montreal, Que	250,000	175,000			
Van Allen Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	205,500			
Vancouver Milling & Grain Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	1,000,000	500,000	500,000	100,000	100,000
Vanderhoof & Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Vandeweghe, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	150,000	110,800			
Vanity Fair Grove, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	25,000	3,500	2,000		
Vapor Car Heating Co. of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	3,500 shares	2,400 shares no par value.	110,000		
Varnish Specialties of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	20,000	20,000			
Vaughan, Jackson Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que.	50,000	500			
Vawter, Luckett, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	200,000	60,000	60,000		
Venezuela Electric Light Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,500,000	1,063,000		900,000	900,000
Ventilating & Blow Pipe Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Verity Flow Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	600,000	504,900			
Verret, Stewart & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	75,000		55,000		
Versailles, Vidricaire, Boulais, Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Veteran (The), Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	25,000			
Veteran Women's Association	Ottawa, Ont	Without share capital.				
Veterans of France and Comrades	Hamilton, Ont.	Without share capital.				
Vianville Lands, Ltee	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000			
Victor Fertilizer Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	30,000			
Victor X-Ray Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	50,000			
Victoria Elevator Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	300,000	300,000			
Victoria Hide & Skin Co., Ltd	Victoriaville, Que.	99,900	99,900			
Victoria Phoenix Brewing Co. (1920) Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	1,000,000	900,600			
Villas (The W. F.) Co., Ltd.	Cowansville, Que.	500,000	375,300	27,000		
Villa Brothers of Canada, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000	80			
Villa Brothers of Canton, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000	600			
Villa Brothers of Japan, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000	600			
Villa Brothers of Shanghai, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000	600			
Villeneuve (L.) & Cie, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	155,000	95,100			
Vimy Supply Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	38,050			
Vimy Realty Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	200,000	199,000			
Vineberg (H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	150,000	100,000	600,000	600,000
Vineberg Samit, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Vineland Canners, Ltd	Vineland Station, Ont	200,000	173,500			
Vin-Ose Medicine Co. (The), Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	100,000	72,980			
Vipond Fruit Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	35,000	35,000			
Virtue & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	49,000	25,100			
Vogel (H. G.) Co. (Canada), Ltd	Montreal, Que	20,000	15,000			
Vogue $15 Garments, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Volta Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd	Welland, Ont.	200,000	100,000	50,000		
Vosberg Clothes, Ltd	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000			
Vulcan Asphalt & Supply Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	10,000	7,000			
Vulcan Co., (The) Ltd.	London, Ont.	250,000	48,970	45,250		
Vye (W.R.), Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	40,000	40,000			
Wabasso Cotton Co., (The) Ltd.	Three Rivers, Que.	35,000 shares no par value.	35,000 shares		1,750,000	
Waddells, Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	100,000	68,300			
Wegner Electric Mfg. Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Wagners, Ltd.	Edmundston, N.B.	15,000	10,000			
Walford Shipping Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	300,500			
Walker Hardware Co., Ltd.	Belleville, Ont.	75,000	48,200			
Walker (Hugh) & Son, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	150,000	75,000	75,000		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 22

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Walker, (J. R.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	250,000	150,000			
Walkinshaw, Bellamy & Ovens, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	12,700			
Wallace & Tiernan, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	10,000	10,000			
Wallace Bell Co., (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	45,000	30,000			
Wallace Sandstone Quarries, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,784,400	1,000,000	784,400		
Wallace Securities, Ltd	Welland, Ont	1,000,000	768,000			
Wallingford Bros., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	150,000	144,600			
Walmsley (Charles) & Co., (Canada) Ltd.	Montreal, Que	1,500,000	1,500,000		1,500,000	
Walpole Rubber Co., of Canada (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que	100,000	10,000			
Walsh (M.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	75,000	61,500			
Walsh Pinte & Structural Works, Ltd	Drummondville, Que.	250,000	82,000	9,500		
Waltham Watch Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	500,000			
Walton's Lunch (Canada), Ltd	Montreal, Que	350,000	350,000		200,000	200,000
Wampole (Henry K.) & Co., Ltd	Perth, Ont	2,000,000	1,000,000			
Ward Baking Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Ward (Joseph) Co, Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	75,000	228,000	150,000	150,000
Ward Realty Co., (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Ward Systems Co. of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	2,500	500 shares of no par			
Warner Grain Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	400,000	194,000			
Warren Collieries, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	5,000	5,000			
Warren (Thos.) Knitting Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	25,000			
Waterhouse (Frank) & Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	100,000	50,000			
Waterloo Bedding Co., Ltd	Waterloo, Ont	200,000	63,400			
Waterman (L. E.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	350,000			
Water Products, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	430,000			
Waterous Engine Works, Co., Ltd	Brantford, Ont	250,000	250,000			
Waters Glove Co., (The), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	25,000	5,000			
Waterville Veneer & Panel Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	500,000		200,000	200,000
Waterford (E. G.), Ltd	Windsor, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Watkins Mfg. Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Kingston, Ont	15,000	15,000			
Watson Foster Co., (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	450,000	450,000			
Watson (Harold F.) Foster, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	24,000	20,500		
Watson (The J. B.) Furnitura Co.,	Kincardine, Ont	50,000	34,000			
Watson Jack & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	200,000			
Watson (The John) Mfg. Co., Ltd	Ayr, Ont	75,000	70,000			
Watt & Scott, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	200,000	74,000	51,000		
Watterson (J) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	150,000			
Wayagamack Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd	Three Rivers, Que.	5,000,000	5,000,000		5,000,000	5,000,000
Wayne Tank & Pump Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	10,500			
Wear-Rite Textiles Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	375,000	200,000	175,000		
Weaver Canadian Co., Ltd	Chatham, Ont	50,000	44,800			
Weber (E. O.), Ltd	Waterloo, Ont	500,000	325,500			
Webster & Sons, Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Webster Coal & Coke Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	25,000			
Webster Motors, Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que	75,000	51,000			
Webster (W. R.) & Co., Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que	250,000	121,800			
Wegewood Construction Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	7,000			
Weir (G. & J.) (Canada), Ltd	Montreal, Que	750,000	210,500	100,000		
Weir (J. & R.), Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Weir (The James) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	75,600			
Weiss (B.) & Son, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Welch Co., (The), Ltd	St. Catharines, Ont.	500,000	450,000			
Weld (The William) Co., Ltd	London, Ont	40,000	40,000			
Weldon Court Realty Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	40,600			
Welland Cotton Mills, Ltd	Welland, Ont	1,000,000	130,900	261,800		
Wellington Comox Agency, Ltd	Victoria, B.C.	500,000	500,000		445,800	445,800
Wells & Richardson Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	120,000	120,000			
Wendigo Power Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	225,000	15,000		
Wener (Samuel) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	315,000			
Wentworth Ranch, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	60,000	59,600			
West Coast Mining Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	5			
West Coast Towing & Salvage Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	250,000	250,000		60,000	60,000
West Electric Hair Curler Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
West End Development & Trading Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	10,000	4,920			
West Hill Land Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	175,000	175,000			
West of England Dry Goods Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	100,000	20,000			
West Valley Land Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	70,000	50,000			
Wessex Properties, Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	202,500		3,045,000	3,045,000
Westawny (W. J.) Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	200,000	93,300			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Western Agencies & Development Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta	500,000	500,000			
Western Canada Colonization Association.	Winnipeg, Man	Without share capital				
Western Clock Co., Ltd	Peterborough, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Western Consolidated Hard Coal Co., Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta	200,000	64,000			
Western Counties Electric Co., Ltd	Brantford, Ont	500,000	200,000	300,000	100,000	100,000
Western Electric Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	10,000	10,000			
Western Elevator Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	300,000	300,000			
Western Explosives, Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	210,000			
Western Grocers, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	7,000,000	3,000,000	2,388,600		
Western Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd	Regina, Sask.	250,000	191,000			
Western Pacific Mining & Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	2,000,000	1,300,000			
Western Packing Co., (The) of Canada, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	500,000	88,000			
Western Park Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	40,000			
Western Power Co. of Canada, Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	10,000,000	5,000,000	850,000	5,500,000	5,500,000
Western Quebec Power Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	400,000	500		300,000	300,000
Western Racing Association, Ltd	Windsor, Ont	350,000	350,000			
Western Sales Book Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	350,000	80,600	100,000		
Western Salt Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	250,000	150,000	100,000		
Western Terminal Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	1,000,000	713,300			
Western Timber Corporation, Ltd	Vancouver, B.C.	500,000	500,000		350,000	350,000
Westlake Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Westmoreland Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	110,000			
Westmount Investment Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	26,200			
Westmount Realty Co. of Regina, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Wethey (J. H.), Ltd	St. Catharines, Ont.	300,000	280,000			
Wetthaufer Bros., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	300,000	200,010			
Wheel & Foundry Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	25,000	25,000			
Wheelwright (M. S.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	48,000			
Whelan (John P.), Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	2,000,000	250,000	161,100		
Whistle Co., of Eastern Canada, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man	50,000	50,000			
White & Bailey, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	50,000	15,000			
White (A. J.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	5,000	5,000			
White Beaver Oil Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,500 shares no par value	1,040 shares			
White (Charles T.) & Son, Ltd	Sussex, N.B.	100,000	100,000			
White Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	10,500			
White Construction & Realty, Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	17,600			
White (George) & Sons, Co., Ltd.	London, Ont	1,000,000	1,000,000			
White (Robert) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	295,000	295,000			
White Sewing Machine Co., of Canada, (The), Ltd	Guelph, Ont	500,000	500,000			
White Shoe Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	150,000	117,600			
White (S. S.) Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50,000			
White, Thacker, Ltd	Montreal, Que	200,000	2,825 shares no par value	82,500		
White (Will P.), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	75,000	50,000			
Whitehead, Emmans, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	34,000			
Whitehead (E. A.) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	50,000			
Whitehead & Turner, Ltd	Quebec, Que	200,000	200,000			
Whittall (A. R.) Can. Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	500,000			
Whole Grain Wheat Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	250,000	200,000	4,000		
Wholesale Lumber Co., Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que	10,500	1,110			
Wholesalers Lumber Dealers Association (The)	Toronto, Ont	Without share capital				
Wichels (Dr.) Co., Ltd	Windsor, Ont	100,000	52,450			
Wiegand (J. E.) & Co., Ltd	Kitchener, Ont	40,000	40,000			
Wightman Lumber Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	24,000	24,000			
Wilberforce Molybdenite, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	250,000	132,681			
Wilders, Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	200,000			
Wiley (A. T.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	150,000	150,000			
Wilford (F. B.) & Co., Ltd	Lindsay, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Wilkie Products (The), Ltd	Simcoe, Ont	140,000	9,200	18,500		
Wilkins (Robert C.) Co., Ltd	Farnham, Que	95,000	37,000	10,400		
Wilkinson Grain Co., (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	5,000			
Will & Baumer Candle Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	75,000			
Willard Storage Battery Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont	500,000	100,000			
Williams & Wilson, Ltd	Montreal, Que	500,000	500,000			
Williams Engineering Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	50,000	25,200			
Williams Gold Refining Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Bridgebarg, Ont	75,000	60,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Comapny	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
Williams-Hick, Ltd	Montreal, Que	75,000	50,000	5,900		
Williams (J. H.) & Co., Ltd	St. Catharines, Ont.	2,000,000	100,000			
Williams Machines, Ltd	Preston, Ont	200,000	84,000			
Williams, Thomas, Ltd	Montreal, Que	125,000	113,000	12,000		
Williams Shoe, Ltd	Brampton, Ont	200,000	74,400			
Williamson (F. A.) Mfg. Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Williamson Fur. Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	50,000	5,209		
Willis & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	850,000			
Wills & Wills, Ltd	Montreal, Que	40,000	40,000			
Wilson & Canham, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	500,000			
Wilson & Lafleur, Ltd	Montreal, Que	800,000	26,300			
Wilson (Andrew) & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	750,000			
Wilson Canadian Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,000,000	250,000			
Wilson Carbon Paper Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	10,000	1,000			
Wilson Chemical Co., Ltd	St. John, N.B	24,000	24,000			
Wilson (James) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	80,000			
Wilson (James E.) & Sons, Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	150,000	88,500			
Wilson (J.C.), Ltd	Montreal, Que	2,057,000	1,657,500		1,000,000	600,000
Wilson Lumber Co., Ltd	High River, Alta	300,000	120,000			
Wilson Methods, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	74,000			
Wilson Patterson & Gifford, Ltd	Montreal, Que	1,000,000	600,000			
Windatt Coal Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	250,000	131,500			
Windsor Canning Co., Ltd	St. Johns, Que	100,000	75,000			
Windsor Ferry Co., Ltd	Windsor, Ont	500,000	500			
Windsor (J.W.), Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	25,800			
Wingate Chemical Co., (The), Ltd	Montreal, Que	30,000	30,000			
Winn & Holland, Limited	Montreal, Que	100,000	60,000			
Winnipeg Elevator Co., (The), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	750,000	499,000			
Winnipeg Envelopes, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	200,000	104,500			
Winnipeg Live Stock Exchange	St. Boniface, Man	Without share capital.				
Winnipeg Oil, Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	1,000,000	800,000			
Winnipeg Piano Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	600,000	277,000	73,000		
Wiser's Distillery, Ltd	Montreal, Que	3,000,000	2,000,000			
Wiser (J.P.) & Sons, Ltd	Prescott, Ont	500,000	370,000			
Wizard Products of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	300,000	300,000			
Wolf Sayer & Heller of Canada, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Wolthausen Hat Corporation (The), Ltd.	Brockville, Ont	1,000,000	700,000	100,000	40,000	39,900
Wolvin's, Ltd	Montreal, Que	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Wonder Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	33,000 shares of no par value.	33,000 shares			
Wonderphone, Ltd	New Westminster B.C.	1,000,000	726,876			
Wood Brothers, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	22,300			
Wood Hydraulic Hoist & Body Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont	100,000	100,000			
Wood, Menn & Patterson, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	25,300			
Wood Pipe Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	50,000			
Wood (W. Lloyd), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	500,000	250,000			
Woodison (E.J.) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	85,000			
Woods (Edwin S.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	40,000	40,000			
Woods Mfg. Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	5,000,000	1,721,500	1,546,500	500,000	500,000
Woods (Walter), Limited	Hamilton, Ont	1,250,000	946,400			
Woollens & Yarns, Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	18,000			
Woolworth (F.W.) Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	75,000	75,000			
Worcester Fire Extinguisher Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que	50,000	5,000			
Workman (C.A.), Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	30,000			
Workman (The Mark) Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Worthington Land Co., Ltd	Sherbrooke, Que	99,000	99,000			
Wright & Ditson of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	50,000	50,000			
Wright (E. T.) Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	1,500,000	547,000			
Wright (Norman S.) & Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	15,500			
Wrigley (Wm.) Jr., Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Wrought Iron Range Co., of Canada, Ltd	Toronto, Ont	100,000	43,500			
Wry, (A. E.) Standard, Ltd	Sackville, N.B	500,000	117,700	117,600		
Wylie Simpson Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man	50,000	15,800			
Wynnstay, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	4,000 shares no par value	4,000 shares			
Yale Corporation, Ltd	Quebec, Que	50,000	5,000			
Yardley & Co., (Canada), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	40,000	5,000			
Yates (W. H.) Construction Co., Ltd	Hamilton, Ont	500,000	234,700			
Yeates Machinery & Supply Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	24,000			
Yellow Arrow Taxi Co., Ltd	Ottawa, Ont	50,000		30,000		
Yocum Faust, Ltd	London, Ont	50,000	8,500			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Concluded*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		$	$	$	$	$
York Farmers Colonization Co. (The), Ltd	Toronto, Ont	180,000	86,520			
York Produce Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	30,000	30,000			
Young (D. A.), Ltd	Montreal, Que	50,000	20,000			
Young Grain Co., (The), Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	300,000	125,000			
Youngheart (Ed.) & Co., Ltd	Montreal, Que	100,000	100,000			
Zenith Coal and Steel Products, Ltd	Montreal, Que	35,000	25,000			
Zenith Grain Co., Ltd	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	50,000			
Zimstag (H.), Ltd	Montreal, Que	300,000	243,000			

SUMMARY

Total authorized capital		$3,671,296,296
	£	1,630,000
	Marks	600,000,000
Total common stock issued		$2,101,204,983
	£	660,310
	Marks	157,470,000
Total preference stock issued		$ 421,676,367
	£	2,500,000
Total debentures or bonds authorized		$ 814,318,089
	£	64,565,971
	Frs.	56,610,000
	Pesetas	50,000,000
Total debentures or bonds issued		$ 589,492,099
	£	53,980,234
	Pesetas	29,411,000

NATURALIZATION BRANCH

The total number of certificates granted under the Naturalization Acts, 1914 and 1920, for the twelve months ended March 31, 1924, was 7,659.

The first schedule, hereunder, shows under the heading of nationality of origin, the number of persons naturalized during the above period.

The second schedule shows in alphabetical order the name, former nationality, date of Oath of Allegiance, date of Certificate, occupation, present residence and certificate number, of persons naturalized under the Naturalization Acts, 1914 and 1920, as registered in this Branch during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924.

SCHEDULE I

Nationality of Origin	Number Naturalized	Nationality of Origin	Number Naturalized
Albanians	5	No Nationality	2
Americans	928	Norwegians	160
Argentine-Republic	1	Palestinians	5
Austrians	903	Persians	1
Austrian-Hungarians	11	Poles	807
Austrian (Ukraine)	2	Pole (Ukraine)	12
Belgians	141	Portuguese	1
Brazilians	1	Roumanians	576
Bulgarians	50	Russians	1,274
Chinese	20	Serb-Croat-Slovaks	105
Czecho-Slovaks	79	Spaniards	7
Danes	96	Subject of Allied Powers	2
Dutch	57	Swedes	232
Egyptians	1	Swiss	47
Finns	90	Turks	14
French	103	Turks (Armenian)	91
Germans	221	Turks (Greeks)	8
Greeks	309	Turks (Mesopotamia)	1
Hungarians	56	Turks (Palestine)	1
Italians	1,069	Turks (Syrian)	122
Japanese	42	Venezuelans	1
Luxembourgers	3	Section 4	1
Montenegrins	1	Total for year	7,659

Section 4, certificate granted to a person with respect to whose nationality as a British Subject a doubt exists.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-1920 were Granted by the Secretary of State of Canada during the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1924.

SERIES A. Certificates granted to Aliens.
SERIES B. Certificates granted to Aliens where names of minor children are included.
SERIES C. Certificates granted to Minors.
SERIES D. Certificates granted to persons with respect to whose nationality as British Subjects a doubt exists.
SERIES E. Certificates granted to persons naturalized previous to the coming into force of above Acts.

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Aaron, Thomas Harry	Russia		Oct. 31, 1923	Bootmaker	Prince Albert, Sask.	10107 B.
Aaron, Abraham	Minor child					
Aaron, Alexander	Minor child					
Aaron, Fanny	Minor child					
Aaron, Isadore	Minor child					
Aaron, Oscar	Minor child					
Abas, Alli	Turkey (Syria)		Dec. 29, 1923	Farmer	Marbla Ridge, Man.	10302 B.
Abas, Freda	Minor child					
Abas, Joseph	Minor child					
Abass, Jabour (John Peter	Turkey (Syria)	Mar. 20, 1924		Merchant	Sydney, N.S.	8954 E.
Abate, Salvatore	Italy		Nov. 9, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	26788 A.
Abaussafy, Wadig	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 15, 1923		Trader	Joliette, Que.	5039 E. French
Abbass, Jacob Abdala	Turkey (Syria)		April 19, 1923	Trader	Sydney, N.S.	24252 A.
Abdelhuy, Alexandre	Turkey (Armenia)		May 11, 1923	Trader	Hobertville Stn., Que.	5351 A. French
Abdo, Bahar	Turkey (Syria)	Dec 12, 1923		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	8361 E.
Abdou, Charles Peter	France		Jan. 23, 1924	Painter	Windsor, Ont.	28153 A.
Abe, Teruichi	Japan	Nov. 26, 1923		Fisherman	Eburne, B.C.	8294 E.
Abele, Frank	Germany		Nov. 30, 1923	Farmer	Pibroch, Alta.	27142 A.
Abele, Paul	Germany		Dec. 15, 1923	Druggist	Vibank, Sask.	27341 A.
Abick, Leonard	Russia		July 31, 1923	Barber	Toronto, Ont.	25377 A.
Abit, Jake	Russia		Feb. 16, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	28691 A.
Able, Robert	U.S.A.		June 7, 1923	Farmer	Yeoford, Alta.	24798 A.
Abo Hatab, Emmanuel	U.S.A.		Nov. 2, 1923	Dean (G. Orthodox Church)	Montreal, Que.	26675 A.
Aboud, Abraham	France		July 30, 1923	Merchant	Havelock, Ont.	25388 A.
Aboud, Camille	Turkey (Syria)		May 7, 1923	Manufacturer	Three Rivers, Que.	5338 A. French
Aboud, Elias	Turkey (Syria)		Jan. 8, 1924	Clerk	Cochrane, Ont.	27704 A.
Aboud, Joseph	Turkey (Syria)		June 9, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	24753 A.
Aboud, Solomon	Turkey (Syria)	May 3, 1923		Merchant	Smiths' Falls, Ont.	7725 E.
Abouessa, Salim	Turkey (Syria)	June 11, 1923		Baker	Montreal, Que.	7830 E.
Abraham, (Rolland) Moses	Roumania	Feb. 9, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8530 E.
Abraham, Samuel	Russia		Jan. 11, 1924	Merchant	Amherst, N.S.	10387 B.
Abraham, Sophie	Minor child					
Abramovitch, Abie	Roumania		Dec. 31, 1923	Salesman	Montreal, Que.	27594 A.
Abramovitch, Bessie (Sigal)	Roumania		Jan. 11, 1924	Housewife	Montreal, Que.	10374 B.
Abramovitch, Hyman	Minor child					
Abramovitch, George	Roumania	July 28, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8000 E.
Abramovitch, Harry	Poland		Oct. 10, 1923	Butcher	Montreal, Que.	26290 A.
Abramovitch, Issac	Poland		May 1, 1923	Presser	Montreal, Que.	24339 A.

Abramovitch, Joseph	Roumania	April 28, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	7711 E.
Abramovitch, Leon	Roumania		Feb. 11, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	28196 A.
Abramovitz, Abram	Poland		Nov. 29, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	27028 A.
Abramowitch, Abraham	Roumania	Dec. 13, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8355 E.
Abramowitch, Sam	Roumania	Feb. 9, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8529 E.
Abramson, Joseph	Russia	Dec. 11, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	8349 E.
Accart, Elmer Joseph	U.S.A		Mar. 29, 1924	Miner	Hall, B.C.	29746 A.
Accursi, Fluminio	Italy		Aug. 14, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	25555 A.
Achard, Eugene (Frere Louis Marius)	France		May 21, 1924	Member of Religious Order	Montreal, Que.	5341 A. French
Achen, Mathias (Matt)	U.S.A		Aug. 4, 1923	Farmer	Halbrite, Sask.	9898 B.
Achen, Bartholomew B	Minor child					
Achen, Florence K	Minor child					
Achen, Henry M	Minor child					
Achen, Margaret M	Minor child					
Achen, Mildred A	Minor child					
Achen, Milton C	Minor child					
Actis, Giovanni	Italy		Jun. 5, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	27705 A.
Adam, John	Roumania		June 27, 1923	Carpenter	Melville, Sask.	24977 A.
Adam, Mike	Russia		Feb. 22, 1924	Carpenter	Windsor, Ont.	28778 A.
Adam, Paul	Germany		Mar. 22, 1924	Farmer	Jonesville, Sask.	10717 B.
Adam, Elizabeth	Minor child					
Adam, Peter	Russia		Jan. 28, 1924	Carpenter	Melville, Sask.	28298 A.
Adamchax, Joseph Stanley	Poland		July 16, 1923	Engineer	Chilliwack, B.C.	25192 A.
Adamek, George	Austria		Mar. 11, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29078 A.
Adamek, Andrew	Poland		Feb. 19, 1924	Car repairer	West Transcona, Man.	28766 A.
Adamo, Joe	Italy		July 30, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	25364 A.
Adams, Atanas	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Oct. 3, 1923	Clerk	Toronto, Ont.	26165 A.
Adams, Daniel	Austria		Sept. 4, 1923	Labourer	West Kildonan, Man.	25932 A.
Adams, Frederic O	U.S.A		Oct. 18, 1923	Engineer	Toronto, Ont.	10044 B.
Adams, Alice J	Minor child					
Adams, Malcolm E	Minor child					
Adams, Socratis	Greece	Feb. 12, 1924		Confectioner	Ottawa, Ont.	8539 E.
Adams, Vasile George	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		July 27, 1923	Clerk	Toronto, Ont.	25302 A.
Adamson, Paul Marcel	U.S.A		June 20, 1923	Farmer	Rivière-Qui-Barre, Alta.	9853 B.
Adamson, Barbara	Minor child					
Adamson, Joseph	Minor child					
Adamson, Katherine	Minor child					
Adamson, Rachel	Minor child					
Adamyk, John	Austria		Sept. 10, 1923	Farmer	Mountain Road, Man.	26003 A.
Adelman, Louis	Russia		Feb. 21, 1924	Merchant	Windsor, Ont.	28744 A.
Adelman, William	Roumania		April 25, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	24269 A.
Adelstein, Imie	Russia		Jan. 3, 1924	Decorator	Winnipeg, Man.	27643 A.
Aden, John Boleina	U.S.A		Dec. 22, 1923	Farmer	Yorkton, Sask.	27472 A.
Adessky, Solomon	Roumania		Oct. 15, 1923	Grocer	Montreal, Que.	10035 B.
Adessky, Hyman	Minor child					
Adilman, Nathan	Russia		Aug. 6, 1923	Manager	Saskatoon, Sask.	9905 B.
Adilman, Bernard	Minor child					
Adilman, William	Russia		Dec. 15, 1923	Merchant	Saskatoon, Sask.	27297 A.
Adler, Julius	Roumania		Feb. 21, 1924	Electrician	Montreal, Que.	28708 A.
Adler, Louis	Russia	July 24, 1923		Storekeeper	Montreal, Que.	7984 E.
Adler, Samuel	Austria	July 11, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	7954 E.
Agelakos, George Theodore	Greece		Sept. 21, 1923	Confectioner	Sherbrooke, Que.	26073 A.
Agglinkis, Georgios	Greece		Dec. 10, 1923	Confectioner	Montreal, Que.	27202 A.
Agner, Joseph John	Hungary		April 25, 1923	Steel roller	Hamilton, Ont.	24281 A.
Agner, Venzel	Hungary		April 25, 1923	Labourer	Stoney Creek, Ont.	9646 B.
Agner, Elizabeth	Minor child					
Agner, John	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Agnes, Ange Charles	France		June 21, 1923	Constable	Montreal, Que.	5358 A. French
Agostino, Armando	Italy		Mar. 29, 1924	Hammer driver	Welland, Ont.	29402 A.
Agostino, Mina	Italy		Feb. 2, 1924	Shoemaker	Vancouver, B.C.	28440 A.
Agro, Rosario	Italy		Dec. 29, 1923	Fruit dealer	Welland, Ont.	27505 A.
Agro, Salvatore	Italy		July 4, 1923	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	25012 A.
Ahmet, Alex	Turkey (Syria)		Jan. 28, 1924	Railway employee	Windsor, Ont	28291 A.
Aho, Gust	Finland		Oct. 19, 1923	Farmer	Rorketon, Man.	10071 H.
Aho, Sulo William	Minor child					
Aielli, Alfonso	Italy		April 9, 1923		Windsor, Ont	24141 A.
Aiello, Giuseppe	Italy	May 21, 1923		Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	7809 E.
Aiello, Michele	Italy	July 11, 1923		Miner	Calgary, Alta.	7963 E.
Aiello, Armenia	Minor child					
Aiello, Ernesto	Minor child					
Aiello, Joseppe	Minor child					
Aiello, Salvatore	Italy		Nov. 28, 1923	Miner	Timmins, Ont.	27137 A.
Aihoshi, Yonosuke	Japan	Mar. 26, 1924		Shoemaker	Nanaimo, B.C.	8722 E.
Ajno, Razauk (Raymond) M.	Turkey (Syria)		April 23, 1923	Merchant	St. Felicien, Que.	5332 A. French
Alanko, Luivki	Finland		July 3, 1923	Pedlar	Toronto, Ont.	25001 A.
Albano, Joseph	Italy		Jan 2, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	27657 A.
Albano, Raffaelle (*See* Arbano, Raffaelle No. E. 7715)						
Albert, Alexis Xavier	France		June 18, 1923	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	24915 A.
Alberta, Sister Mary (*See* Boegemann, Anna No. A. 27969)						
Alberti, John	Germany		July 21, 1923	Clergyman	Godshill, Ont.	9859 B.
Alberti, Seilfried	Minor child					
Alberti, Otto	Minor child					
Albo, Michele (Mike)	Italy		Mar. 12, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29109 A.
Alcesto, Giovanni	Italy		Feb. 4, 1924	Craneman	Montreal, Que.	28397 A.
Alenen, Frank	Finland		July 6, 1923.	Barber	Timmins, Ont	25043 A.
Alenskin, John	Russia		Sept. 5, 1923	Coal miner	Stellarton, N.S.	25956 A.
Alessio, Silvestro	Italy		Feb. 19, 1924	Baker	Windsor, Ont	10563 B.
Alessio, Rene	Minor child					
Alexander, Moses	Russia		Sept. 28, 1923	Merchant	Edmonton, Alta	26117 A.
Alexin, Sister (Maria Staloch)	Germany		Mar 21, 1924	Housekeeper	Vibank, Sask.	29375 A.
Alexoff, Zarko	Bulgaria		Oct. 31, 1923	Rubber worker	Kitchener, Ont.	26682 A.
Alfist, Giuseppe	Italy		Jan. 3, 1924	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont.	27695 A.
Aliotis, Nicholas George	Greece		Feb. 16, 1924	Shoe repairer	Halifax, N.S.	28659 A.
Allberg, Carl Theodor	Sweden		May 8, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	24441 A.
Allegn, Antonio	Italy		Feb. 16, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	28630 A.
Allen, Matthew	Russia	Nov. 17, 1923		Farmer	Mattagami Heights, Ont.	8267 E.
Allgeier, Helena	U.S.A.		Dec. 21, 1923	Farmer	Nazco, B.C.	27589 A.
Alman, George Frederick	Turkey		Dec. 24, 1923	Machinist	Vancouver, B.C.	27517 A.
Almond, Thomas Byron	U.S.A.		Feb. 11, 1924	Mechanic	Saskatoon, Sask.	28538 A.
Almquist, Lars Fredrick	Sweden		Dec. 20, 1923	Prospector	Shining Tree, Ont.	27444 A.
Alpsen, Nels Theodor	Sweden		Dec. 8, 1923	Logger	Nukusp, B.C.	27273 A.
Alt, Andreas	U.S.A.		Aug. 11, 1923	Brew master	Montreal, Que.	9910 B.
Alt, John	Minor child					
Altenburg, Holger	Denmark		Jan. 24, 1924	Bicycle dealer	Maisonneuve, Montreal, Que.	28063 A.

Altman, Samuel	Roumania		July 31, 1923	Barber	Winnipeg, Man.	25396 A.
Altobello, Tomasilla	Italy		April 11, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	24154 A.
Alton, Robert	U.S.A.		June 9, 1923	Farmer	Moose Range, Sask.	24797 A.
Altonen, Walter Jalmar	Finland		July 6, 1923	Miner	Timmins, Ont.	25078 A.
Alutsto, Francesco	Italy		Oct. 25, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	5397 A. French
Alvaro, Francesco	Italy		May 9, 1923	Labourer	St. Thomas, Ont.	28603 A.
Alvaro, Joseph (Giuseppe)	Italy		Mar. 19, 1924	Merchant	Vancouver, B. C.	30898 A.
Alvino, Rocco	Italy	Mar. 14, 1924		Labourer	Montreal, Que.	8679 E.
Alynyk, Anthony	Austria		July 7, 1923	Farmer	Glen Elmo, Man.	25905 A.
Amadio, Giovanni	Italy		Dec. 11, 1923	Miner	Timmins, Ont.	27217 A.
Amatucci, Florindo	Italy		Nov. 2, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	26646 A.
Amaudrut, Antoine Victor Joseph	France		Dec. 10, 1923	Farmer	Richard, Sask.	27238 A.
Ambrosia, Sister (Hedwig Dierschke)	Germany		Mar. 21, 1924	Teacher	Vibank, Sask.	29371 A.
Ambrozy, Mikolaj	Poland		Oct. 22, 1923	Acid maker	Hamilton, Ont.	26452 A.
Amiballi, Salvatore	Italy		Jan. 16, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27982 A.
Amirkhanian, Armen	Turkey (Armenia)	Sept. 7, 1923		Student	Brantford, Ont.	8111 E.
Ammirato, Vincenzo	Italy		Nov. 1, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	26653 A.
Amodeo, Cosimo	Italy		Nov. 6, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	10111 B.
Amodeo, Cosimo	Minor child					
Amodeo, Lena	Minor child					
Amodeo, Leo	Minor child					
Amodeo, Maria	Minor child					
Amundsen, Bernhard Johan	Norway		Jan. 5, 1924	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C.	27876 A.
Anbinder, Morris	Russia		Aug. 14, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man.	9914 B.
Anbinder, Clara	Minor child					
Anctil, Arthur	U.S.A.		May 7, 1923	Merchant	Notre Dame du Portage, Que.	5339 A. French
Andary, Gabriel	France		July 14, 1923	Clerk	Dresden, Ont.	25167 A.
Anderegg, Caspar	Switzerland		Nov. 22, 1923	Chef	Vancouver, B.C.	26967 A.
Andersen, Abel Johannes Josef	Norway		April 16, 1923	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	24225 A.
Andersen, Anders	Norway	June 16, 1923		Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C.	7871 E.
Andersen, Hans Peter	Denmark		Feb. 22, 1924	Farmer	Tyndall, Man.	10569 B.
Anderson, Donvo	Minor child					
Andersen, Ingabord	Minor child					
Andersen, Kristian	Minor child					
Andersee, Waldemar Axel	Denmark		May 11, 1923	Auto dealer	Calgary, Alta.	24492 A.
Anderson, Alfred Joel	Sweden		Feb. 5, 1924	Watchman	Proctor, B.C.	28480 A.
Anderson, Andrew	Sweden	Aug. 15, 1923		Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	8038 E.
Anderson, Andrew	U.S.A.		Oct. 12, 1923	Farmer	Ratner, Sask.	26391 A.
Anderson, Anton	Sweden		Dec. 14, 1923	Section foreman	Lacerne, B.C.	27339 A.
Anderson, Arnt	Norway		April 9, 1923	Farmer	Tarnapol, Sask.	24172 A.
Anderson, Carl John	Sweden		June 23, 1923	Engineer	Quebec, Que.	25237 A.
Anderson, Charles	Sweden		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29261 A.
Anderson, Charles Edward	Sweden		Feb. 12, 1924	Carpenter	Port Arthur, Ont.	28604 A.
Anderson, David Oscar Fritiof	Sweden		April 2, 1923	Carpenter	Calgary, Alta.	24134 A.
Anderson, Engebret	U.S.A.		July 11, 1923	Farmer	Robsart, Sask.	25150 A.
Anderson, Fred	Sweden		Jan. 24, 1924	Rancher	Claresholm, Alta.	28199 A.
Anderson, Fritz Hjalmar	Sweden		Aug. 2, 1923	Farmer	Parkland, Alta.	25466 A.
Anderson, Herbert	Sweden		Feb. 9, 1924	Miner	Premier, B.C.	28654 A.
Anderson, Hjalmar Leonard	Sweden		Feb. 27, 1924	Stone cutter	Garson, Man.	28906 A.
Anderson, James Frederick	U.S.A.		July 21, 1923	Farmer	Battle Creek, Sask.	9873 B.
Anderson, Charles Arthur	Minor child					
Anderson, Clarice Jessie	Minor child					
Anderson, George Samuel	Minor child					
Anderson, James Howard	Minor child					
Anderson, Jens	U.S.A.		Nov. 2, 1923	Fisherman	Morson, Ont.	26791 A.
Anderson, Johannes (John) Mauritz Maurice	Finland		Jan. 29, 1924	Seaman	Victoria, B.C.	28395 A.
Anderson, John	Sweden		May 2, 1923	Labourer	Ft. Frances, Ont.	9669 B.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Anderson, Ella	Minor child					
Anderson, Lillian	Minor child					
Anderson, Knut Victor	Sweden		June 14, 1923	Pulp maker	Three Rivers, Que	24820 A
Anderson, Lee Orin	U.S.A		June 15, 1923	Farmer	Girvin, Sask	24835 A.
Anderson, Nels	Sweden		Oct. 27, 1923	Bridge worker	Cranbrook, B.C.	26592 A.
Anderson, Nels	Sweden		Aug. 15, 1923	Trader	Roling Portage, Ont	25681 A.
Anderson, Oskor Teodor	Sweden		May 22, 1923	Waiter	Calgary, Alta	24606 A.
Anderson, Otto Valentin	Sweden		Mar. 22, 1924	Carpenter	E. Kildonan, Man.	29302 A.
Anderson, Richard	Sweden		July 6, 1923	Farmer	Cadogan, Alta	25065 A.
Anderson, Ring	Norway		June 5, 1923	Farmer	Assiniboia, Sask	24727 A.
Anderson, Samuel	U.S.A		April 17, 1923	Lumberman	Yahk, B.C.	24223 A.
Anderst, Daniel	U.S.A		Feb. 20, 1924	Farmer	Burstall, Sask	28910 A.
Andler, Jacob (*See* Audler, Jacob No. A. 28469)						
Anton, Atanas	Greece		Jan. 11, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27812 A.
Antonoff, Konstantin	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Sept. 19, 1923	Merchant	Drumheller, Alta	26071 A.
Andreasen, Adolf Murinius	Norway		April 26, 1923	Engineer	Halifax, N.S.	24311 A.
Andrai, Vasile	Roumania		Nov. 28, 1923	Farmer	Ormiston, Sask	27151 A.
Andrejczuz, Joseph	Austria	Aug. 9, 1923		Restaurateur	Ford City, Ont	8018 E.
Andreopoulos, Demetrios (Demetre) P	Greece		Jan. 5, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que	27635 A.
Andres, Frederick (Fred)	Germany		Mar. 18, 1924	Farmer	Turtleford, Sask	29320 A.
Andres, Gerhard A	Russia		Feb. 7, 1924	Farmer	Waldheim, Sask	10514 B.
Andres, Anna	Minor child					
Andres, Cornelius	Minor child					
Andres, Helene	Minor child					
Andres, Peter	Minor child					
Andrewjessi, John	U.S.A		Feb. 7, 1924	Priest	Windsor, Ont	28465 A.
Andrews, Jack	Greece		May 17, 1923	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont.	24521 A.
Andrews, Joseph John	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		July 19, 1923	Teamster	Weyburn, Sask	25131 A.
Andreyko, Sam	Austria		Nov. 3, 1923	Moulder	Toronto, Ont.	26663 A.
Andrinnos, Antonios	Greece		Dec. 3, 1923	Director	Toronto, Ont.	27090 A.
Andrietti, Nicholas	Italy	April 11, 1923		Fireman	Hamilton, Ont.	7658 E.
Andrique, Marie Alphonse	France		Oct. 15, 1923	Moulder	Montreal, Que.	5013 B. French
Andrique, Marcel	Minor child					
Andrique, Robert	Minor child					
Andrique, Yvonne	Minor child					
Andro, Alex	Poland		Nov. 26, 1923	Farmer	Cochrane, Ont	26994 A.
Andrusci (Monoly) Manoly	Roumania		Dec. 27, 1923	Farmer	Stenen, Sask	27536 A.
Andrusyszyn, Wasyl	Austria	Sept. 12, 1923		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	8423 E.
Angel, Natan	Poland		Jan 12, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	27854 A.
Angelo, George	Austria		June 11, 1923	Bookkeeper	Toronto, Ont.	25760 A.
Angeluff, Rob	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Jan. 29, 1924	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont.	28304 A.
Anglin, Belton Cleon	U.S.A		Oct. 30, 1923	Farmer	Newbrook, Alta	26672 A.
Ansara, Moses Ayoub	Turkey (Syria)	Feb. 29, 1924		Merchant	Schumacher, Ont.	8571 E.
Anselmo, Andre	Italy		Dec. 29, 1923	Polisher	Montreal, Que.	5119 A. French
Antochuw, Michal	Austria	May 15, 1923		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	7766 E.
Antognoli, Nazzareno	Italy		July 28, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	25312 A
Antoine, Abraham	Turkey (Syria)		Jan. 15, 1924	Chauffeur	Hull, Que.	5426 A. French
Antoine, Philipe	France		Jan. 7, 1924	Merchant	Timmins, Ont	27761 A

Anton, George	Greece		Feb. 22, 1924	Restaurateur	Cranbrook, B.C.	28826 A.
Antonella, Alessandro	Italy		Jan. 22, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	28125 A.
Antonella, Giuseppe	Italy		Feb. 12, 1924	Foreman	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	10519 B.
Antonella, Bruno	Minor child					
Antonella, Lillian	Minor child					
Antonelli, Francesco Paolo	Italy		Jan 9, 1924	Confectioner	Montreal, Que.	27813 A.
Antonenko, Zenovey	Russia		April 30, 1923	Farmer	Bellis, Alta.	9659 B.
Antonenko, Anton	Minor child					
Antonenko, John	Minor child					
Antonin, Sister (Anges Klar)	Germany		Mar. 20, 1924	Teacher	Vibank, Sask.	29387 A.
Antonik, William John	Poland		Dec. 4, 1923	Miner	Thetford Mines, Que.	27131 A.
Antonio, Jasper	Italy		May 31, 1923	Merchant	Walkerton, Ont.	24674 A.
Antonio, Mellace	Italy		Dec. 10, 1923	Miner	S. Porcupine, Ont.	27257 A.
Antoniuk, John	Roumania		Aug. 8, 1923	Farmer	Roblin, Man.	25514 A.
Antoniuk, Michalo	Austria		April 25, 1923	Farmer	Smoky Lake, Alta.	9923 B.
Antoniuk, Kateryna	Minor child					
Antoniuk, Nykolai	Minor child					
Antoniuk, Wasyl	Minor child					
Antoniw, Fred	Austria		Dec. 17, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	27366 A.
Antoniw, Roman	Austria		Dec. 10, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	27213 A.
Apetian, Koran	Turkey (Armenia)	Dec. 5, 1923		Moulder	St. Catharines, Ont.	8333 E.
Apelbaum, Aron	Poland		Jan. 9, 1924	Theatre manager	Toronto, Ont.	10377 B.
Apelbaum, Mary	Minor child					
Apigian, Mardig	Turkey (Armenia)		April 21, 1923	Moulder	Brantford, Ont.	24255 A.
Apostolatos, Agisilaos G	Greece		Mar. 28, 1924	Confectioner	Montreal, Que.	29452 A.
Apostolopoulos (Poulos) Panagiotis (Peter)	Greece		Nov. 27, 1923	Salesman	Ottawa, Ont.	26984 A.
Appel, Henry	Germany		Dec. 10, 1923	Farmer	Vermilion Bay, Ont.	10228 B.
Appel, Henry	Minor child					
Appel, Martha	Minor child					
Applebaum, Abraham	Poland	Oct. 20, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	8220 E.
Applebaum, Gershon	Poland		June 28, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9791 B.
Applebaum, Fannie	Minor child					
Applebaum, Morris	Minor child					
Applebaum, Rosie	Minor child					
Applebaum, Tobie	Minor child					
Apter, Carroll Peter	Roumania	Mar. 15, 1924		Interpreter	Quebec, Que.	8685 E.
Apter, Robert Frank	Minor child					
Apter, Ruth	Minor child					
Apter, Sophie	Minor child					
Aqua, Isaac	Russia		Nov. 5, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	10132 B.
Aqua, Samuel	Minor child					
Aquano, Antonio	Italy		Dec. 10, 1923	Shoemaker	S. Porcupine, Ont.	27216 A.
Arabia, Frank	Italy		July 27, 1923		Port Arthur, Ont.	25313 A.
Aramomi, Yukimatsu	Japan	Nov. 7, 1923		Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	8238 E.
Arbano (Albano) Raffaelle	Italy	April 28, 1923		Contractor	Toronto, Ont.	7715 E.
Arcangelo, Alivano (Alviano)	Italy	Mar. 22, 1924		Labourer	Guelph, Ont.	8712 E.
Arcangelo, Leonardo	Italy		Mar. 19, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	29250 A.
Archontakis, Basil	Greece		Dec. 28, 1923	Candy maker	Montreal, Que.	27502 A.
Ardeline, Harry	Roumania		July 14, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	25171 A.
Arendell, John Ashton	Venezuela		Aug. 13, 1923	Transfer man	Victoria, B.C.	25583 A.
Arenson, Nathan	Poland		Dec. 5, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	10211 B.
Arenson, Eva	Minor child					
Arenson, Nellie	Minor child					
Arinno, Angelo	Italy		Nov. 10, 1923	Machinist	Winnipeg, Man.	26805 A.
Arnantus, Nicholnos Spridonos	Greece		Mar. 19, 1924	Shoe shiner	Vancouver, B.C.	29365 A.
Armstrong, James Pooley	U.S.A.		Oct. 20, 1923	Govt. employee	Salmon Arm, B.C.	26593 A.
Arnaud, August	France		Jan. 7, 1924	Farmer	Langley Prairie, B.C.	27927 A.
Arnaut, Sam	Roumania		Mar. 25, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29175 A.
Arndt, John	Roumania		Jan. 29, 1924	Farmer	Big Stick Lake, Sask.	10468 B.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Arndt, Anna	Minor child					
Arndt, Christ	Minor child					
Arndt, Martin	Minor child					
Arndt, Samuel	Minor child					
Arneson, Hans	Norway		Sept. 8, 1923	Farmer	Chilmark, Alta	26087 A.
Arnio, Otto	Finland	Nov. 10, 1923		Confectioner	Ft. William, Ont.	8255 E.
Arnold, Kurt	Germany		Feb. 16, 1924	Farmer	Hattonford, Alta.	28774 A.
Aronetz, Elia	Austria		Jan 9, 1924	Farmer	Ferguson Flats, Alta	27968 A.
Aronovitch, Solomon	Russia		Oct. 4, 1923	Fruiterer	Montreal, Que.	26211 A.
Aronowitz, Hyman	Russia		Mar. 27, 1924	Jobber	Montreal, Que.	29114 A.
Aronowitz, Samuel	U.S.A.		April 16, 1923	Tobacconist	Toronto, Ont.	9618 B.
Aronowitz, Charles	Minor child					
Aronowitz, Gertrude	Minor child					
Aronowitz, Harry	Minor child					
Aronowitz, Louis	Minor child					
Aronowitz, Max	Minor child					
Aronowitz, Morris	Minor child					
Arp, Arthur Edward	U.S.A.		Mar. 3, 1924	Farmer	Sunnybrook, Alta	10642 B.
Arp, Walter Henry	Minor child					
Arsenczuk, Petro	Austria		Jan. 29, 1924	Farmer	Pine River, Man	24387 A.
Arshinoff, Louis	Russia	April 28, 1923.		Cooper	Montreal, Que.	7707 E.
Artemenko, Stefan	U.S.A.		Mar. 3, 1924	Farmer	Lonesome Butte, Sask	10630 B.
Artemenko, Andrew	Minor child					
Artemenko, Annie	Minor child					
Artemenko, Rosie	Minor child					
Artinian, Percy	Turkey (Armenia).		Oct. 22, 1923	Core maker	Hamilton, Ont.	26635 A.
Asadoorian, Garabed	Turkey (Armenia).		Jan. 19, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	28058 A.
Ascenio, Emidio D. See Di Ascanio, Emidio, No. A. 28124.						
Asgeirson, Goodman	Denmark		June 14, 1923	Farmer	Hekkla, Ont	24803 A.
Ash, Alfred	Italy		July 24, 1923	Farmer	Otterville, Ont.	25289 A.
Asheim, Johanna	Norway		Dec. 8, 1923	Housekeeper	Lorebura, Sask	10230 B.
Asheim, Gudrue	Minor child					
Ashkenazy, Hyman	Russia		Jan. 7, 1924	Presser	Montreal, Que.	27731 A
Asmenskas, Jonacas	Russia		Dec. 31, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	27606 A
Asplund, Christina	Sweden		Jan 20, 1924		Pearce, Alta	10446 B.
Asplund, Bror Oscar	Minor child					
Asplund, Lena Christina	Minor child					
Asplund, Nils Olaf	Minor child					
Asplund, Peter John	Minor child					
Assa, Alexandre. See Ayoub, Alexandre No. E. 7889.						
Assaly, Nicholas Rahal	Turkey (Syria)		June 13, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	24773 A.
Assimes, John Lianedas	Greece		Mar. 19, 1924	Confectioner	Vancouver, B.C	29383 A.
Atamanchuk, Fedko	Austria	Aug. 18, 1923.		Farmer	Ollia, Man	8060 E.
Athanasiou, Lysimachus	Greece		Oct. 9, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	26281 A.
Athanasiou, Socrates	Greece		Oct. 27, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	26529 A.
Athans, John George	Greece		Aug. 27, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	25089 A.
Atkinson, John William	U.S.A.		Mar. 22, 1924	Farmer	Glendon, Alta.	29495 A.
Attilio, Paolini	Italy		Feb. 28, 1924	Chauffeur	Toronto, Ont.	28862 A.
Aubert, Louis Victor Marie	France		Oct. 27, 1923	Farmer	Willows, Sask.	26016 A.

Aucher, Edmond	France		Jan. 2, 1924	Chauffeur	Toronto, Ont.	27650 A.
Audette, Paul	U.S.A		Oct. 25, 1923	Farmer	Debden, Sask.	10080 B.
Audette, Eldrik	Minor child					
Audette, Myrtle	Minor child					
Audette, Norman	Minor child					
Audler (Andler,) Jacob	Poland		Feb. 0, 1924	Labourer	Bridgeburg, Ont	28469 A.
Auerbach, Wolf	Russia	Mar. 11, 1924		Physician	Montreal, Que.	8655 E.
Augi, Charles	Turkey (Syria)	Sept. 22, 1923		Merchant	Ford City, Ont	8440 E.
Augustine, Fredrick	Sweden		July 23, 1923	Logger	New Westminster C...	25311 A.
Augustson, Oscar Heribert	Sweden		Oct. 23, 1923	Farm Hand	Calgary, Alta.	26535 A.
Austin, Elmer	U.S.A		July 17, 1923	Farmer	Olga, Sask.	9848 B.
Austin, Everet	Minor child					
Austin, George Norman	U.S.A		Jan. 7, 1924	Logger	Ladysmith, B.C.	27870 A.
Averluck, Jacob	Russia	May 12, 1923		Manufacturer	Winnipeg, Man.	7760 E.
Avidosian, Aristokis	Turkey (Armenia)		Dec. 1, 1923	Moulder	St. Catharines, Ont.	27092 A.
Avrith, Sam	Russia	July 11, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	7955 E.
Axelsen, Alfred Valdemar	Denmark		July 3, 1923	Farmer	Wayne, Alta	25040 A.
Axler, Ben	Russia	Aug. 31, 1923		Moulder	Montreal, Que.	8094 E.
Axler, Frank	Russia	Aug. 31, 1923		Broker	Montreal, Que.	8093 E.
Axmith, Isaac	Russia		May 23, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	9724 B.
Axmith, Vera	Minor child					
Ayer, Mabel Humphrey	U.S.A		July 28, 1923	Stenographer	Toronto, Ont.	25308 A.
Aylward, James Keyrnan	U.S.A		Sept. 25, 1923	Mechanic	Hamilton, Ont.	9993 B.
Aylward, Irma Catherine	Minor child					
Aylward, James Richard	Minor child					
Ayoub, (Assa) Alexandre	Turkey (Syria)	June 21, 1923		Merchant	Ansonville, Ont	7889 E.
Ayoub, Frank	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 9, 1923		Merchant	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	8021 E.
Ayoup, Mike Joseph	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 13, 1923		Merchant	Shawinigan Falls, Ont.	8357 E.
Azowitz, Jacob	Russia		Feb. 21, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	28706 A.
Babchuk (Balchuk), Wasyl	Roumania		Mar. 10, 1924	Section man	Wilcox, Sask.	29106 A.
Babcock, Francis Samuel	U.S.A		Jan. 18, 1924	Farmer	Huttonford, Alta.	28179 A.
Babich, Red (*See* Bobech, Red No. A. 28644).						
Babiuk, John	Roumania		April 30, 1923	Section man	Ft. Frances, Ont.	24389 A.
Babo-Vivenot, Annette	Austria		Aug. 15, 1923	Teacher	Victoria, B.C.	10040 B.
Babo-Vivenot, Edward	Minor child					
Baby, John	Poland		Jan. 25, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	28169 A.
Baby, Lukasz	Austria		Feb. 23, 1924	Core maker	Windsor, Ont.	28759 A.
Babych, George	Roumania		Jan. 31, 1924	Waiter	Moose Jaw, Sask.	28327 A.
Baccari, Michael (Michele)	Italy	Mar. 7, 1924		Labourer	Port Arthur, Ont.	8635 E.
Bacchetti, Augustino	Italy		Oct. 24, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	26480 A.
Bach, Anthony Frank	Russia		Oct. 23, 1923	Farmer	Friedenstal, Alta.	27148 A.
Bachen, Johan Nicolai Nielsen	Norway		April 3, 1923	Farmer	Langley Prairie, B.C.	24129 A.
Bachynski, Petro	Austria		Mar. 27, 1924	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta	10743 B.
Bachynski, Hanka	Minor child					
Bachynski, Wasyl	Austria		Oct. 24, 1923	Foreman	Espanola, Ont.	26496 A.
Back, Eleek	Russia		Mar. 13, 1924	Brass finisher	Montreal, Que.	29105 A.
Backer, Camil De (*See* De Backer, Camil No. A. 26121)						
Backer, Kamiel (Camiel) De (*See* De Backer, Kamiel (Camiel) No. A. 27474)						
Backor, Peter	Hungary	May 9, 1923		Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	7748 E
Bacon, Clyde Jasper	U.S.A		Feb. 19, 1924	Farmer	Red Deer, Alta.	10575 B.
Bacon, Glenn Lewis	Minor child					
Baene, Leon De (*See* De Baene, Leon No. B. 10323)						
Baer, Frederic William	Germany		Nov. 13, 1923	Salesman	Montreal, Que.	26849 A.
Baert, Emil	Belgium		Jan. 7, 1924	Farmer	Chatham, Ont.	27727 A.
Baete, Theophel	Belgium		Jan. 2, 1924	Farmer	Swan Lake, Man.	27651 A.
Bagarie, Adelard	Turkey (Armenia)		Nov. 27, 1923	Merchant	Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.	5409 A. French

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Bagdadi, Omer	Turkey (Syria)	Oct. 12, 1923		Blacksmith	Montreal, Que	5034 E.
Bagdahn, John Edward	Germany		July 23, 1923	Farmer	Brentha, Ont	French 25282 A.
Bagley, Fern Wilmot	U.S.A		July 13, 1923	Gen. insurance	Shaunavon, Sask	25178 A.
Bagno, Giuseppe	Italy		Jan. 9, 1924	Labourer	North Bay, Ont	27855 A.
Bahlieda, Frank	Czecho-Slovakia		May 7, 1923	Oiler	Fort William, Ont	24420 A.
Bahm, Max	U.S.A		Feb. 19, 1924	Foreman	Welland, Ont	28724 A.
Bahnsen, John	U.S.A		Nov. 28, 1923	Manager	Kitchener, Ont	27035 A.
Bahrych, Hawrylo	Austria		Oct. 26, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	26561 A.
Baiano, James	Italy		May 4, 1923	Farmer	Welland, Ont	24177 A.
Baier, John	Russia		Nov. 14, 1923	Farmer	Emesville, Man	10163 B.
Baier, Eugenia	Minor child					
Baier, Irma	Minor child					
Baier, John	Minor child					
Baik, Fryt (Tryt)	Austria		Dec. 6, 1923	Farmer	Young, Sask	27171 A.
Bail, Michel Louis	France		Jan 7, 1924	Farmer	Radville, Sask	28182 A.
Bailey, Arthur Chester	U.S.A		April 12, 1923	Farmer	Stowlea, Sask	9620 B.
Bailey, Barnet H	Minor child					
Bailey, Clifford A	Minor child					
Bailey, Harry J	Minor child					
Bailey, Mildrid M	Minor child					
Bailey, Fred Haven	U.S.A		May 7, 1923	Farmer	Ardkenneth, Sask	9680 B.
Bailey, Aileen Margaret	Minor child					
Bailey, Alfred Haven	Minor child					
Bailey, Barnard Bruce	Minor child					
Bailey, Earl James	Minor child					
Bailey, John Arnald	Minor child					
Baill, Berel Anshill	Russia		July 27, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	9875 B.
Baill, Harry	Minor child					
Baill, Hymie	Minor child					
Bajluk, Antoni	Austria		July 25, 1923	Window cleaner	Winnipeg, Man	25881 A.
Bajurny, John	Poland		Sept. 28, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26128 A.
Bakalos, Jamis	Greece		Mar. 21, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	29200 A.
Bukannisky, Louie	Russia		Jan 31, 1924	Labourer	North Cobalt, Ont	28723 A.
Baker, David L	U.S.A		Mar. 24, 1924	Farmer	St. Paul de Metis, Alta	29521 A.
Baker, Frank	Russia		Jan 8, 1924	Milliner	Toronto, Ont	27740 A.
Baker, James Seldon	U.S.A		Dec. 7, 1923	Manager	Strathmore, Que	27156 A.
Baker, Michael	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 6, 1924	Miner	Premier, B.C	28571 A.
Baker, Morris	Poland	June 12, 1923		Cloth jobber	Toronto, Ont	7850 E.
Bakogeorge, Andrew	Greece	Sept. 22, 1923		Confectioner	Oshawa, Ont	8141 E.
Bakowski, Joseph	Poland		April 25, 1923	Moulder	Toronto, Ont	24268 A.
Bakuska, Semen	Austria		Jan 12, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27992 A.
Bala, Hrynko	Austria		Aug. 13, 1923	Farmer	Zhoda, Man	25940 A.
Bala, John	Austria		Feb. 9, 1924	Harness maker	Peterboro, Ont	28544 A.
Balahna, Peter	Austria		Dec. 24, 1923	Farmer	Winnipegosis, Man	10405 B.
Balahna, John	Minor child					
Balnetar, Kirril M	Russia		Dec. 20, 1923	Real estate agent	Ford City, Ont	27571 A.
Balaktar, John	Roumania		Jan. 25, 1924	Clerk	Ford City, Ont	28205 A.
Balandiuch, Mike	Austria		Jan 9, 1924	Farmer	Hadashville, Man	27948 A.
Balass, Gustav	Roumania		Oct. 26, 1923	Farmer	Welland, Ont	26519 A.

Balazs, Andrew	Roumania	Dec. 3, 1923	Farmer	Lestock, Sask	27113 A.
Balbus, Toba	Poland	Nov. 30, 1923		Toronto, Ont	27031 A.
Balchuk, Wasyl. See Babchuk, Wasyl No. A 29106					
Baldrey, William Henry	U.S.A	Dec. 29, 1923	Painter	Fernie, B.C	27887 A.
Balestrini, Luigi See Balstrino, Luigi No. A. 26353					
Balint, Stephen	Serb-Croat-Slovazia	Mar. 19, 1921	Labourer	Crowland, Ont	10677 B.
Balint, Stephen	Minor child				
Ball, William	U.S.A	Oct. 22, 1923	Farmer	Berwyn, Alta	26541 A.
Ballan, George	Roumania	Oct. 26, 1923	Lumber piler	Ft. Frances, Ont	26512 A.
Ballarini, Lazzaro	Italy	Dec. 12, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	27214 A.
Ballerini, Amedeo	Italy	May 21, 1923	Waiter	Montreal, Que	24573 A.
Ballerini, Giustino	Italy May 31, 1923		Foreman	St. Catharines, Ont	7810 E.
Balog, Joe	Czecho-Slovakia Mar. 21, 1924		Miner	Coalhurst, Alta	8708 E.
Balok, Joseph Cirip	Czecho-Slovakia	Feb. 25, 1924	Miner	Fernie, B.C	28885 A.
Balstrino (Balestrini) Luigi	Italy	Oct. 15, 1923	Hostler	Windsor, Ont	26353 A.
Baltimore, Charles A	U.S.A	Dec. 22, 1923	Farmer	Haileybury, Ont	10268 B.
Baltimore, Beatrice	Minor child				
Baltimore, Mabel	Minor child				
Baltimore, Tilly	Minor child				
Bannsiuk, William	Austria	Feb. 25, 1924	Farmer	Shortdale, Man	28034 A.
Bandura, Michal (Miko)	Austria	Dec. 7, 1923	Labourer	Portage la Prairie, Man	27291 A.
Bandura, Nick	Austria	Nov. 3, 1923	Labourer	Kitchener, Ont	26662 A.
Bangel, Wilhelm	Russia	Jan. 4, 1924	Jeweller	Bruderheim, Alta	27703 A.
Bannish, Alexander Richard. See Bannish, Alexander Richard, No. A. 28209.					
Banka, Jose	Poland	Feb. 20, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	28722 A.
Bannish, (Banish) Alexander Richard	Poland	Jan. 22, 1924	Farmer	Pigeon Bluff, Man	28209 A.
Bantle, Jacob	Germany	Dec. 26, 1923	Mechanic	Mimico Beach, Ont	27467 A.
Barnbolak, Philip	Poland	June 16, 1923	Farmer	Hazeridge, Man	26129 A.
Baran, Jakob	Austria	Mar. 31, 1924	Farmer	Ellisboro, Sask	29526 A.
Baran, John	Austria	June 20, 1923	Farmer	Hafford, Sask	25838 A.
Baran, Karol	Austria	Dec. 12, 1923	Shoemaker	Oshawa, Ont	27369 A.
Baran, Max	Austria	Sept. 17, 1923	Sawyer	Winnipeg, Man	26018 A.
Baran, Nicolas	Austria	April 11, 1923	Mattress maker	Winnipeg, Man	25624 A.
Baranowski, Dominik (Dan)	Austria	Jan. 21, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28157 A.
Baranski, Frank	Poland	Jan. 10, 1924	Machine operator	Windsor, Ont	27768 A.
Baranski, Nicholas	Poland	Jan. 17, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28119 A.
Baransky, Joseph	Poland	Dec. 1, 1923	Blacksmith	Toronto, Ont	10186 B.
Baransky, Leon	Minor child				
Baransky, Nora	Minor child				
Barazowsky, Alex. See Barezowsky, Alex No. B. 10663					
Barbadoro, Luigi	Italy	Feb. 10, 1924	Charger at Spike Mill	Hamilton, Ont	28701 A.
Barbih, Stive	Serb-Croat-Slovakia	Mar. 13, 1921	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	29102 A.
Barbikow, Harry	Poland	Jan. 11, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	27831 A.
Barbini, Alex	Italy	Feb. 18, 1924	Bricklayer	Ft. William, Ont	10557 B.
Barbini, Fred	Minor child				
Bardos, Harry	Greece	July 18, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	25206 A.
Barei, Ernest	Italy	Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	29173 A.
Bareüther, Augustus	Czecho-Slovakia	June 20, 1923	Music teacher	Revelstoke, B.C	24903 A.
Barezowsky (Barazowsky) Alex	Poland	Mar. 14, 1924	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	10663 B.
Barezowsky, Herzel	Minor child				
Barezowsky, Sarah	Minor child				
Barezowsky, Sivin	Minor child				
Bargman, Nathan	Russia	Dec. 21, 1923	Merchant	Niagara Falls, Ont	27411 A.
Bargnesi, Ernesto	Italy	Jan. 14, 1921	Carpenter	Copper Cliff, Ont	27953 A.
Barida, Wasyl	Austria	Oct. 8, 1923	Grinder	Toronto, Ont	26243 A.
Barila, Kazimir	Poland	Sept. 29, 1923	Carpenter	Montreal, Que	26120 A.
Barker, Harry	U.S.A	Sept. 6, 1923	Farmer	Calgary, Alta	25979 A.
Barkley, Alvin Dexter	U.S.A	Dec. 18, 1923	Farmer	Kerndale, Alta	27389 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Barms, Jacob	Russia	Dec. 1, 1923		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	8317 E.
Barnes, Joseph Warren	U.S.A.		Nov. 6, 1923	Engineer	Corbin, B.C.	26811 A.
Barney, George Lorenzo	U.S.A.		Feb. 7, 1924	Rancher	Enderby, B.C.	28507 A.
Baron, Adolf	Roumania		April 21, 1923	Farmer	McEachern, Sask.	24315 A.
Baron, Jacob	Russia		Feb. 2, 1924	Farmer	McEachern, Sask.	10510 B.
Baron, Mitilda	Minor child					
Baron, William	Minor child					
Baron, Ludwik	Poland		April 2, 1923	Real estate agent	Windsor, Ont.	24011 A.
Baron, Pietro (Piotro)	Austria		Jan. 21, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	28955 A.
Baron, Sam	Russia	Nov. 10, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8253 E.
Barr, Felix Paul	U.S.A.		Jan. 29, 1924	Mechanic	Moose Jaw, Sask.	28531 A.
Barrena, Carlos	Spain		Mar. 14, 1924	Fireman	Dartmouth, N.S.	29113 A.
Barrett, Gertrude Almyra	U.S.A.		Nov. 8, 1923	Stenographer	Regina, Sask.	26801 A.
Barros, George	Roumania		Mar. 4, 1924	Waiter	Vancouver, B.C.	29032 A.
Barrow, Joseph	Roumania		Feb. 16, 1924	Farmer	Ashern, Man.	28695 A.
Barthel, Edwin	Germany		Mar. 3, 1924	Farmer	Glenbogie, Sask.	10626 B.
Barthel, George	Minor child					
Barthel, Otto	Minor child					
Bartholow, Lester Laken	U.S.A.		July 21, 1923	Farmer	Cavendish, Alta	9893 B.
Bartholow, Robert Ross	Minor child					
Bartholow, Nicholas	Italy	May 3, 1923		Labourer	Billing's Bridge, Ont	7726 E.
Bartoli, Domenico De (*See* De Bartoli, Domenico No. A. 29197)						
Bartoline, Joseph	Italy		June 5, 1923	Stone cutter	Montreal, Que.	5031 B.
Bartoline, Nantata	Minor child					French
Bartolini (Bartolino), Sabatino	Italy		Feb. 13, 1924	Taxi driver	Hamilton, Ont.	28582 A.
Bartolino, Sabatino (*See* Bartolini, Sabatino No. A.28582)						
Bartolomeo, Pasquale Di (*See* Di Bartolomeo, Pasquale No. A. 27277)						
Barton, Thomas	Greece		May 31, 1923	Clerk	Ottawa, Ont	24719 A.
Bartoszek, John	Poland		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	29226 A.
Bartozyk, John	Poland		Nov. 29, 1923	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man	27067 A.
Bartozyk, Paul	Poland		Dec. 1, 1923	Boiler washer	Winnipeg, Man	27068 A.
Bartsch, Frank H.	U.S.A.		Jan. 21, 1924	Farmer	Duloreny, Sask.	28150 A.
Basarab, Theodor	Austria		Mar. 5, 1924	Farmer	High Prairie, Alta	29025 A.
Baseres, Fortes	Greece		May 25, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	24633 A.
Bash, Harry	Austria		Feb. 0, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	28447 A.
Basil, William	Greece		Oct. 9, 1923	Cook	Vancouver, B.C.	26332 A.
Basisty, Stefan	Austria	May 18, 1923		Painter	Winnipeg, Man	7776 E.
Basset, Joseph Jean Henri Seraphin	France		July 11, 1923	Farmer	Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.	25176 A.
Bassi, Vincent	Italy		Aug. 6, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	25457 A.
Basso, Innocente Rioso	Italy		Jan. 5, 1924	Miner	Fernie, B.C.	27714 A.
Basso, Mary	Italy		Feb. 18, 1924	Milliner	Toronto, Ont.	28655 A.
Bastas, James	Greece		Aug. 7, 1923	Restaurateur	Halifax, N.S.	25497 A.
Bateman, Dan	Russia	Aug. 9, 1923		Restaurateur	Windsor, Ont.	8023 E.
Batke, Albert Adolph	U.S.A.		April 9, 1923	Farmer	Kelsey, Alta	24206 A.
Batkin, Samuel	Russia		Jan. 29, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	10180 B.
Batkin, Sophie	Minor child					
Batshaw, Harry	Russia	Feb. 2, 1924		Student	Montreal, Que.	8515 E.
Batshaw, Thomas	Russia	Jan. 10, 1924		Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	8450 E.

Battaglia, Luigi	Italy		Aug. 9, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	25501 A.
Battaglia, Salvatore	Italy		Dec. 29, 1923	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont	27597 A.
Battaliny, Amelindo	Italy	Aug. 1, 1923		Spinner	Welland, Ont	8007 E.
Battison, Felice	Italy		Sept. 19, 1923	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C	26077 A.
Battista, Luigi Di (*See* Di Battista, Luigi No. A 28356)						
Battista, Paul	Italy		Feb. 13, 1924	Labourer	Stratford Station, Ont	28560 A.
Battistone, Bernardo	Italy		Dec. 17, 1923	Head cleaner	Espanola, Ont	27349 A.
Battle, Charles Smith	U.S.A		Feb. 22, 1924	Lumberman	Vancouver, B.C	10588 B.
Battle, Charles Edward	Minor child					
Baturnak, Michael (Mike)	Austria		Feb. 27, 1924	Labourer	Port Arthur, Ont	10607 B.
Baturnak, Mary	Minor child					
Bauer, Henry	Poland		May 14, 1923	Barber	Winnipeg, Man	25974 A.
Baule, Alfonz (*See* Baute, Alfonz No. B. 9845).						
Bauman, Erick Frederick William	Germany		June 2, 1923	Lumber culler	Buckingham, Que	21699 A.
Baumander, Leopold	Poland	Nov. 22, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	8276 E.
Baumann, Franz	Germany		Dec. 22, 1923	Farmer	Pambrun, Sask	27953 A.
Baumann, Reinhold Robert George	Germany		Mar. 28, 1924	Engineer	Montreal, Que	10699 B.
Baumann, Clara Margarita Martha	Minor child					
Baumann, Erna Johanna Kathe	Minor child					
Baumber (Baumber), Eva	Russia		Dec. 10, 1923	Housekeeper	Winnipeg, Man	10224 B.
Baumber, Annie	Minor child					
Baumber, Clara	Minor child					
Baumber, William	Minor child					
Baumber, Eva (*See* Baumber, Eva No. B. 10224)						
Baute (Baule), Alfonz	Belgium		July 16, 1923	Farmer	Fletcher, Ont	9845 B.
Baute, Clara Maria	Minor child					
Bayle, Peter	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Nov. 5, 1923	Labourer	Weyburn, Sask	26781 A.
Bay, Ignace	Austria		Aug. 18, 1923	Section man	Kipling, Sask	25599 A.
Bayduk, Evan	Russia		Jan 17, 1924	Labourer	Sarnia, Ont	28105 A.
Baydisky, Sam	Russia		Feb. 26, 1924	Compositor	Toronto, Ont	28837 A.
Bayrak, Leon	Austria		June 28, 1923	Labourer	Basswood, Man	25822 A.
Bayzerman, Bessie	Roumania		Jan. 2, 1924		Winnipeg, Man	10308 B.
Bayzerman, Lizzie	Minor child					
Bayzerman, Sarah	Minor child					
Baz, Sam	Roumania		Dec. 31, 1923	Merchant	Ford City, Ont	27532 A.
Baziuk, Wasyl	Austria		Mar. 2, 1924	Labourer	Neepawa, Man	28919 A.
Baziuk, Wasyl	Austria		Aug. 26, 1923	Farmer	Vita, Man	25941 A.
Bazylewicz, Nykola	Austria		Oct. 12, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26355 A.
Bazylewicz, Oleksin (Olexa)	Austria		Oct. 22, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26485 A.
Beach, Gail Watson	U.S.A		Dec. 24, 1923	Lumberman	New Westminster, B.C.	10294 B.
Beach, Donald Watson	Minor child					
Beach, Robert Willis	Minor child					
Beattie, Martin Power	U.S.A		Aug. 11, 1923	Farmer	Warner, Alta	25832 A.
Beauchamp, Pierre	U.S.A		Jan. 4, 1924	Minister	Richmond, Que	10355 B.
Beauchamp, Chalmers Emery	Minor child					
Beauchamp, Elston Gordon	Minor child					
Beauchamp, Estelle Lorette	Minor child					
Beauchamp, Lilienne Dorothy	Minor child					
Beauchamp, Wilbur Irving	Minor child					
Beaumard, Joseph	France		Sept. 20, 1923	Chauffeur	Quebec, Que	5381 A. French
Bebak, Frank	Poland		Aug. 7, 1923	Fireman	Winnipeg, Man	25934 A.
Becerarin, Angelo	Italy		Jan. 17, 1924	Fireman	Welland, Ont	10389 B.
Becerarin, Giuseppina	Minor child					
Becerarin, Teresina	Minor child					
Beceres, Theodore	Greece		July 3, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	9838 B.
Beceres, Panagista	Minor child					
Bechard, Alfred	U.S.A		Aug. 8, 1923	Retired	Pain Court, Ont	25509 A.
Beck, Michael	Russia		May 25, 1923	Traveller	Montreal, Que	24598 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Becker, Henry	Germany		Feb. 4, 1924	Carpenter	Fort Frances, Ont	28172 A.
Becker, Isaac	U.S.A.		Nov. 6, 1923	Merchant	Sydney, N.S.	26769 A.
Becker, Jacob	Russia		Feb. 29, 1924	Paper box maker	Montreal, Que.	28898 A.
Becker, Roman	U.S.A.		May 3, 1923	Farmer	Conner Creek, Alta	24323 A.
Beckie, Sam	Austria	Dec. 18, 1923		Farmer	Bladworth, Sask.	8366 E.
Beckman, Albert John	U.S.A.		Nov. 8, 1923	Farmer	Rainy River, Ont	10155 B.
Beckman, Mary Augusta	Minor child					
Becky, William	Austria		June 27, 1923	Lumberman	Ft. Frances, Ont	25795 A.
Bedo, John	Austria		Dec. 11, 1923	Trader	The Pas, Man	27382 A.
Bedut, Leon	France		Feb. 1, 1924	Sailor	Toronto, Ont.	28394 A.
Beernaert, Gustave	Belgium		May 10, 1923	Labourer	Rudyville, Sask.	24516 A.
Behiels, Desire	Belgium		Sept. 4, 1923	Pool marker	Winnipeg, Man.	25950 A.
Beidelman, Joseph Clarence	U.S.A.		Jan. 23, 1924	Mine manager	Montreal, Que.	28090 A.
Beito, Andrew	Norway		Mar. 3, 1924	Farmer	Corinader, Sask.	29040 A.
Beitz, Gottfried	Russia	Feb. 6, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8518 E.
Bekos, Basil	Greece		Aug. 17, 1923	Restaurateur	Vancouver, B.C.	25647 A.
Belchoff, Karsto Christo	Greece		Oct. 4, 1923	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont.	26183 A.
Belfer, Isaac (Isaac)	Russia		Dec. 5, 1913.	Milliner	Toronto, Ont.	10195 B.
Belfer, Beckie	Minor child					
Belfer, Hilda	Minor child					
Belfer, Sarah	Minor child					
Belisky, Antoni	Russia		Dec. 6, 1923.	Iron moulder	Toronto, Ont.	10219 B.
Belisky, Sophie	Minor child					
Bellin, Benjamin	Russia		Nov. 3, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	26721 A.
Belkovich, Steve	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Oct. 26, 1923	Contractor	Edson, Alta	10084 B.
Belcovich, Mary	Minor child					
Belkovich, Nicholas	Minor child					
Belkovich, Ruth	Minor child					
Bell, Daniel	Russia		Feb. 21, 1924	Carpenter	Halifax, N.S.	28776 A.
Bell, Nathan	Russia	Mar. 17, 1924		Retired	Vancouver, B.C.	8659 E.
Bell, Thomas	U.S.A.		April 10, 1923	Farmer	Lake Saskatoon, Alta	24294 A.
Bell, (Pisneretu) Toney (Antonio)	Italy		May 10, 1923	Fireman	Nelson, B.C.	24479 A.
Belle, Alfonso	Italy		Jan. 22, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28126 A.
Belle, Guido	Italy		Aug. 2, 1923.	Mechanic	Miron, Que.	5377 A. French
Belli, Bramante	Italy		Dec. 19, 1923.	Auto-agent	Montreal, Que.	5143 A. French
Belmass, Alexander	Poland		Jan. 14, 1924	Truck reporter	Moose Jaw, Sask.	27998 A.
Belowos, Stefan	Austria		Dec 19, 1923	Smelter man	Tomiston, Ont.	27331 A.
Beltner, Erwin Valdemere	Germany		Sept. 1, 1923	Coal miner	Merritt, B.C.	25967 A.
Belza, Frank	Poland		May 7, 1923	Restaurateur	New Westminster, B.C.	25713 A.
Belza, Joe	Poland		Dec. 14, 1923	Trackman	Winnipeg, Man	10233 B.
Belza, Adam	Minor child					
Belza, Jennie	Minor child					
Benat, Frank	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		July 7, 1923	Machinist	Hamilton, Ont.	25966 A.
Bender, Irving	Russia	April 14, 1923		Moulder	Montreal, Que.	7765 E.
Bender, Jacob	Russia	Sept. 18, 1923		Merchant	Saskatoon, Sask	81 2 E
Benderski, Franciszek	Poland		Mar. 13, 1924	Storekeeper	E. Kildonan, Man	29131 A.
Bendickson, Selmer Henry	U.S.A.		July 25, 1923	Farmer	Fairlawn, Sask.	25316 A.
Bendushik, Stephen	Russia		Jan 4, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27617 A.

Benedetti, Frank	Italy		Jan 12, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	27957 A.
Beneke, Peter	Germany		Dec. 19, 1923	Farmer	Kenabeck, Ont	27473 A.
Benetton, Victor	Italy		April 28, 1923	Labourer	Donjean, Sask	24123 A.
Benigno, Angelo	Italy	June 30, 1923		Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	7924 E.
Beninensa, Antinio	Italy		April 23, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	9635 B.
Beninensa, Salvatore	Minor child					
Beninensa, Giuseppe	Italy		Oct. 22, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	10056 B.
Beninensa, Frank Bruno	Minor child					
Benkers, Arthur James	Holland		Mar. 21, 1924	Farmer	Chaxcombe, Sask.	29377 A.
Benko, Joseph	Hungary		Nov. 21, 1923	Farmer	Carrignan, Sask.	26965 A.
Benn, Leon	Russia	Dec. 7, 1923	Feb. 7, 1924	Druggist	Toronto, Ont.	28478 A.
Benner, John	Russia		Aug. 21, 1923	Farmer	Sundre, Alta	25708 A.
Bennett, Elmer	U.S.A.		Mar. 26, 1924	Rancher	Nestow, Alta	29165 A.
Bennett, Nellie	Russia		Feb. 22, 1924	Soap wrapper	Winnipeg, Man	28825 A.
Benniek, Nick	Austria		June 5, 1923	Farmer	Toutes Aide, Man.	25843 A.
Benonisen, Hjalmar Halldan	Norway		Feb. 7, 1924	Engineer	Halifax, N.S.	28481 A.
Benetto, Antonio	Italy		Jan. 14, 1924	Carpenter	Windsor, Ont	27884 A.
Benson, Abraham	Russia	Dec. 7, 1923		Painter	Toronto, Ont.	8343 E.
Benson, Oscar Alvin	U.S.A.		July 14, 1923	Farmer	Rolla, B.C	25181 A.
Benson, Walter Marinus	Denmark		April 11, 1923	Farmer	Wayne, Alta	9612 B.
Benson, Stella Viola	Minor child					
Benton, Charles Jefferson	U.S.A		June 7, 1923	Farmer	Athabasca, Alta	9750 B.
Benton, Orral	Minor child					
Benton, Robert	Minor child					
Benvenuti, Alberto	Italy		Dec. 31, 1923	Fireman	Thorold, Ont	27549 A.
Benvenuto, Maturino	Italy		Jan 11, 1924		St. Catharines, Ont	27795 A.
Benvenutti, Antonio	Italy		Mar. 6, 1924	Planer feeder	Wycliffe, B.C	29052 A.
Berardi, Frank	Italy		Nov. 30, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	27065 A.
Berradinis, Luigi De. *See* De Berardinis, Luigi No. A. 27307						
Berardino, Virginio Mastro	Italy		April 3, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	24118 A.
Bercov, Harry Aaron	Russia		Jan 29, 1924	Student	Calgary, Alta.	28388 A.
Bercov, Samuel	Russia		July 3, 1923	Teacher	Calgary, Alta.	25050 A.
Bercovich, Abraham	Roumania	Mar. 20, 1924		Farmer	Sibbald, Alta	8691 E.
Bercovitch, Benjamin	Roumania		May 21, 1923	Merchant	Leader, Sask.	9719 B.
Bercovitch, Bertie	Minor child					
Bercovitch, Florence	Minor child					
Bercovitch, Tillie	Minor child					
Bercovitch, Harry Leo	Roumania		April 25, 1923	Printer	Montreal, Que.	24271 A.
Bercovitz, Sopse	Roumania		June 26, 1923	Drayman	Winnipeg, Man	25021 A.
Bercowitz, Zissu	Roumania		July 4, 1923	Retired	Hamilton, Ont.	25026 A.
Bereg-on, Jack	Roumania	Dec. 18, 1923		Merchant	Calgary, Alta	8374 E.
Berenbaum, Morris	U.S.A		May 12, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	9681 B.
Berenbaum, Pearl	Minor child					
Berenson, Nikolai	Norway		Oct. 29, 1923	Farmer	Viceroy, Sask	26604 A.
Berenstein, Hyman	Roumania	Jan 10, 1924		Traveller	Montreal, Que.	8435 E.
Beres, Charles	Hungary		Dec. 28, 1923	Farmer	Lestock, Sask.	10297 B.
Beres, George	Minor child					
Beres, Helen	Minor child					
Beresner, Jacob	Russia		June 19, 1923	Bookbinder	Regina, Sask.	24896 A.
Berezowski, Nykola (Nick)	Austria		Dec. 1, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27108 A.
Berezynski, Maxim Popowiczvulgo	Austria	Dec. 5, 1923		Clergyman	Fort William, Ont	8330 E.
Berg, Andrew	Sweden		Mar. 21, 1924	Rancher	Clinton, B.C	29451 A.
Berg, George O	Norway	Dec. 1, 1923		Farmer	Pennant, Sask	8318 E.
Berg, James	Norway		Oct. 15, 1923	Switch tender	Winnipeg, Man	26381 A.
Berge, John	U.S.A		Mar. 19, 1924	Farmer	Eddyside, Sask	29519 A.
Berger, Hermann	Germany		Oct. 29, 1923	Farmer	Evergreen, Alta	26760 A.
Berger, Josef	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 15, 1924	Labourer	Kelowna, B.C	28704 A.
Berger, Max	Poland		Dec. 7, 1923	Salesman	Montreal, Que	27158 A.

22—16½

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Berger, Morris	Russia	May 9, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	7747 E.
Bergese, Antonio	Italy		April 17, 1923	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	24196 A.
Berglund, Knut Isidor	Sweden		May 25, 1923	Carpenter	Vancouver, B C	24644 A.
Bergman, Beony	Russia		Jan. 21, 1924	Pedlar	Winnipeg, Man	28184 A.
Bergman, Gustav Edward	Sweden		Aug. 21, 1923	Engineer	Vancouver, B C	25869 A.
Bergsagel, Knut	Norway		Nov. 5, 1923	Teacher	Outlook, Sask	26751 A.
Bergstrom, Charles Emill	U.S.A.		June 27, 1923	Farmer	Buffalo Gap, Sask	24962 A.
Berkan, Samuel	Russia		July 28, 1923	Fruit dealer	Toronto, Ont	25485 A.
Berkofsky, Charles (*See* Borkowsky, Charlee No. A. 24767						
Berlak, Joseph	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		June 18, 1923	Cordage maker	Welland, Ont	24874 A.
Berlettano, Nascenzio	Italy		Jan. 5, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que	27707 A.
Berlinghuff, Louis	Germany		July 16, 1923	Farmer	Nellie Lake, Ont	25189 A.
Berlinschi, Gregori	Roumania		Feb. 26, 1924	Section foreman	McLean, Sask	28902 A.
Berman, Sam	Roumania	April 14, 1923		Gentleman	Montreal, Que	7663 E.
Bernardi, Joseph	Italy	Feb. 12, 1924		Contractor	Sault Ste Marie, Ont	8548 E.
Bernardo, Angelo	Italy		Jan 19, 1924	Mechanic	Welland, Ont	10418 B.
Bernardo, Elsie	Minor child					
Bernardo, Nellie	Minor child					
Bernik, Bill (*See* Berayk, Bill No. A. 28979)						
Bernstein, David	Russia		June 5, 1923	Milliner	Montreal, Que	24701 A.
Bernstein, Mike	Poland		June 14, 1923	Furniture dealer	Montreal, Que	24817 A.
Bernstein, Samuel	Russia		April 7, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que	24086 A
Bernstein, Walter	Germany		Oct. 23, 1923	Farmer	Friedenstal, Alta	26015 A.
Bernyk (Bernik), Bill	Roumania		Mar. 5, 1924	Auto worker	Ford City, Ont	28979 A.
Berry, Joseph Harte	U.S.A		July 5, 1923	Mill operator	Hamilton, Ont	25047 A
Bersin, George	Russia		Aug. 10, 1923	Farmer	Lac du Bonnet, Man	9990 B.
Bersin, John	Minor child					
Bersin, Marie	Minor child					
Bertholot, Cyprien Victor	Belgium		Sept. 25, 1923	Farmer	Cantal, Sask	26910 A.
Bertie, Oreste	Italy		Sept. 14, 1923	Merchant	Coalhurst, Alta	26083 A.
Bertolini, Ludovico	Italy		Mar. 18, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	29223 A.
Bertolo, Riccardo	Italy		Dec. 26, 1923	Labourer	Hespeler, Ont	27490 A.
Bertothy, Stephen (Steve)	Hungary		Feb. 6, 1924	Grocer	Welland, Ont	10492 B.
Bertothy, Elizabeth Katherine	Minor child					
Bertothy, Helen Mary	Minor child					
Bertothy, Stephen Louis	Minor child					
Bertozzi, Armando	Italy		Feb. 19, 1924	Cure maker	Hamilton, Ont	28702 A.
Besner, Samuel	Roumania		Jan 22, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	28142 A.
Besozzi, Joseph	Italy		Jan. 30, 1924	Contractor	Montreal, Que	5440 A. French
Bespalko, Matij	Austria		Dec. 11, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27247 A.
Besse, Rene	U.S.A		Aug. 30, 1923	Secretary	Calgary, Alta	25866 A.
Bettendorf, Johnon	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		June 13, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	24837 A.
Bettingers, Stephen (Stebe)	Belgium		Nov. 11, 1923	Miner	Newcastle, Alta	26983 A.
Beuerlein, Frank Martin	U.S.A		June 25, 1923	Rancher	Meadow Lake, Sask	25029 A.
Beuschel, Ernest James	Belgium		Mar. 11, 1924	Traveller	Montreal, Que	29077 A.
Bevilacqua, Enrico	Italy		Sept. 13, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont	26027 A.
Beweyk, Wasyl	Roumania		Feb. 20, 1924	Section foreman	Burkett, Ont	28782 A.
Bezenar, Fred	Roumania		Jan. 7, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	27723 A.

Besenko, Jacob	Russia		Feb. 9, 1924	Farmer	Redcliff, Alta	28542 A.
Biagio, Nesi	Italy		Dec. 6, 1923	Wood cutter	Haliburton, Ont.	19218 B.
Biagio, Frank	Minor child					
Biaogrecki, Walter Joseph	Poland		June 16, 1923	Auto worker	Toronto, Ont	25743 A.
Bialozonski, John	Poland		Mar 24, 1924	Mechanic	Winnipeg, Man	29136 A.
Biamonte, Giuseppe	Italy	Feb. 6, 1924		Merchant	Niagara Falls, Ont	8519 E.
Bianchi, Abramo Valentino	Italy		Aug. 17, 1923	Mechanic	Blairmore, Alta.	25589 A.
Bianchi, David	Italy		Aug 11, 1923	Hammer man	Ford City, Ont.	25511 A.
Bianeucci, Carlo	Italy		July 4, 1923	Machinist	Hamilton, Ont	25013 A.
Biason, Olindo	Italy		Feb. 22, 1924	Bricklayer	Windsor, Ont	28731 A.
Bidulka, Nykolu	Austria		Mar 28, 1924	Pressman	Winnipeg, Man	29198 A.
Biela, Michael	Poland		May 22, 1923	Miner	Coleman, Alta	9932 B.
Biela, Karry	Minor child					
Bieawski, Paul	Austria	Mar. 7, 1924		Mechanic	Winnipeg, Man	8639 E.
Bielecki, Frank	Poland		July 26, 1923	Moulder	Oshawa, Ont	25281 A.
Biest, Justin Van Der (See Van Der Biest, Justin No. A 26223)						
Biggel, Alfred	Russia		April 11, 1923	Labourer	Banff, Alta	24187 A.
Bighaty, Missid	Turkey (Syria)		Sept 12, 1923	Engineer	Windsor, Ont	26920 A.
Bigman, Sam	Russia	Sept. 22, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8146 E.
Bigman, Sam	Russia		Oct. 6, 1923	Baker	Toronto, Ont	26839 A.
Bihohar, John Simeon	Roumania		June 19, 1923	Engineer	Regina, Sask	24882 A.
Bilau, Ferdinand	Russia		Feb. 6, 1924	Miner	Wayne, Alta	28186 A.
Bilanski, Frank	Poland		Dec. 21, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27443 A.
Bilinsky, Tony	Austria		Sept. 6, 1923	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man	25986 A.
Bill, Sam M	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Jan. 15, 1924	Coal dealer	Prince Rupert, B.C	28091 A.
Billek, William	Roumania		July 25, 1923	Labourer	Sandwich, Ont	9861 B.
Billok, Arthur	Minor child					
Billek, Dan	Minor child					
Billey, Foon	Russia		Sept. 18, 1923	Laborer	Winnipeg, Man	26095 A.
Billinkoff, Isaac	Russia		Oct. 8, 1923	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man	10022 B.
Billinkoff, Aaron	Minor child					
Bilow, Fred	Austria		July 28, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	25857 A.
Bilowus, Alex	Austria		July 14, 1923	Teamster	Winnipeg, Man	25883 A.
Binda, Albert	Poland		July 3, 1923	Miner	Coleman, Alta.	25856 A.
Bindas, Paul	Austria		Mar. 20, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask	29332 A.
Bindor, Peter	Austria-Hungary		Oct. 12, 1923	Farmer	Ruest, Sask.	10047 B.
Bindor, Elizabeth	Minor child					
Bindor, Katharina	Minor child					
Birban, Ignatz	Austria		June 16, 1923	Railway foreman	Denholm, Sask	25730 A.
Birnbaum, Isidore	Poland	Mar. 3, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8620 E.
Birnbaum, Sam	Poland		Feb. 7, 1924	Cattle dealer	Saskatoon, Sask	28195 A.
Biro, Alex	Hungary		Mar. 13, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont	29098 A.
Bisbing, August William	U.S.A		Oct. 24, 1923	Farmer	Clearview, Alta.	26588 A.
Bisbing, Wilhelm	U.S.A		Oct. 24, 1923	Farmer	Clearview, Alta.	10085 B.
Bisbing, Catherine	Minor child					
Bisbing, Paul	Minor child					
Bischoff, Auguste	France		Oct. 3, 1923	Mechanic	Montreal, Que.	5385 A. French
Bisci, Settimio	Italy		Mar. 24, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont	29358 A.
Biscotti, Matteo Michaele	Italy		May 28, 1923	Fireman	Montreal, Que.	24638 A.
Bisset, Joseph	Switzerland		July 19, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	25207 A.
Bishop, John	Poland		July 23, 1923	Chauffeur	Windsor, Ont	25968 A.
Bitoerkowycz, Hryc	Austria		Oct. 5, 1923	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Ma	26224 A.
Bitonde, Vito	Italy		Nov. 6, 1923	Barber	Welland, Ont.	26714 A.
Bittove, Peter Lampo	Greece		May 16, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	21519 A.
Bizbizian, Moushagh	Turkey (Armenia)		Mar. 6, 1924	Moulder	Guelph, Ont	28987 A.
Bjarbard, Sebastien Alfred	France		Oct. 27, 1923	Silver man (hotel)	Edmonton, Alta	26598 A.
Bjuuk, John	Russia		Dec. 18, 1923	Farmer	Thorhild, Alta.	27587 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Bjorgan, Ole	Norway		Nov. 2, 1923	Farmer	Demaine, Sask.	26735 A.
Bjorgulson, Gunsten	U.S.A.		Jan 9, 1924	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	28086 A.
Bjornlund, Frederick Birger	Sweden		Jan 11, 1924	Mill supt.	La Tuque, Que.	27858 A.
Bjornson, Paul Johan	Denmark		May 17, 1923	Labourer.	The Pas, Man.	24572 A.
Bjur, Peter Alfred	Sweden		Feb. 26, 1924	Farmer	Pendryl, Alta.	10023 B.
Bjur, Ebba	Minor child					
Bjur, Fritz	Minor child					
Blachman, Harry (*See* Blackman, Harry No. B. 9751)						
Black, Harris	Russia		July 26, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont.	25269 A.
Blackley, Joseph Hamilton	U.S.A.		Mar. 18, 1924	Inspector.	ontreal, Que.	29243 A.
Blackman (Blachman), Harry	Poland		June 12, 1923	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont.	9751 B.
Blackman, Silvia	Minor child					
Blackman, Solomon	Russia		Feb. 11, 1924	Merchant	Cape Breton, N.S.	28589 A.
Blago, Feodot	Roumania		April 3, 1923	Machinist	Ford City, Ont.	24061 A.
Blahey, Nick	Austria		Mar. 3, 1924	Merchant	Timmins, Ont.	28970 A.
Blahovici, Teader	Roumania		Feb. 23, 1924	Helper (C.P.R.)	Montreal, Que.	28760 A.
Blanc, Auguste	France		Oct. 16, 1923	Farmer	Chase, B.C.	26138 A.
Blank, Sam	Russia	July 7, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	7947 E.
Blaschay, Harry	Russia	Sept. 28, 1923		Student	Montreal, Que.	8480 E.
Blaschuk, Tony	Austria		Sept. 6, 1923	Labourer.	Fort Frances, Ont.	9973 B.
Blaschuk, Eva	Minor child					
Blasetti, Andrea	Italy		Nov. 20, 1923	iner	Nordegg, Alta	26956 A.
Blashkiewich (Blaszkiewicz), George	Austria		Aug. 6, 1923	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	25942 A.
Blasi, Vincenzo Di (*See* Di Blasi, Vincenzo No. A 26916)						
Blaszkiewicz, George (*See* Blashkiewich, George No. A 25942)						
Blaszko, John	Austria		May 1, 1923	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.	9925 B.
Blaszko, Michael	Minor child					
Blatt, Aaron Moses	Russia		Dec 24, 1923	Merchant	Kenora, Ont.	10274 B.
Blatt, Donald	Minor child					
Blatt, Fanny	Minor child					
Blatt, Mary	Minor child					
Blatt, Sydney	Russia	Aug. 15, 1923		Clerk	Montreal, Que.	8046 E.
Blecha, Veneel	Austria	Mar. 1, 1924		iner	Coleman, Alta.	8621 E.
Blechinger, Alois	Poland		Aug. 27, 1923	Teamster	Winnipeg, Man.	26096 A.
Bildner, Max Henry	Citizen of Poland		April 7, 1923	anufacturer	Montreal, Que.	24610 A.
Blitzer, Isidor	U.S.A.		July 28, 1923	Merchant	Windsor, Ont.	25390 A.
Block, James (Jim)	Russia		Nov. 6, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	26833 A.
Block, Sam	Russia		Oct. 17, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	26119 A.
Block, Saul	Russia		Dec. 3, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	27133 A.
Bloemmen, Joannes (Jonnus) Gomer	Belgium		Nov. 5, 1923	Steel worker	Coniston, Ont.	26759 A.
Blom, Paul	Finland		May 20, 1923	Carpenter	New Westminster, B.C.	24689 A.
Blomer, Anton	U.S.A.		Mar. 20, 1924	Farmer	Hart, Sask.	29121 A.
Bloom, Benjamin	Poland	Aug. 21, 1923		Buttonhole maker	Toronto, Ont.	8063 E.
Bloom, Israel	U.S.A.	Nov. 27, 1923		Accountant	Montreal, Que.	8302 E.
Bloomenfeld, Louis Max	Poland		Jan 5, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	29109 A.
Bloomquist, Gottfrid	Sweden		Oct 18, 1923	Carpenter	Vancouver, B.C.	26447 A.
Bluehdorn, Otto Paul Ernst	Germany		Feb. 11, 1924	Clergyman	Garbhill, Ont.	28509 A.
Bluestone, Max	Russia		July 5, 1923	Traveller	Montreal, Que.	25037 A.
Blugerman, James	Russia	Aug. 10, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	8031 E.

Blum, Nicholas	Germany		Sept. 17, 1923	Labourer	Baden, Ont	9985 B.
Blum, Lazar	Minor child					
Blyzniuk, Nykolay (Nick)	Austria		Aug. 6, 1923	Miner	Luscar, Alta	27390 A.
Boaz, William Thomas	U.S.A.		Jan. 14, 1924	Painter	Toronto, Ont.	10356 B.
Boaz, Rachel	Minor child					
Boaz, Robert Harmon	Minor child					
Boaz, Virginia	Minor child					
Boaz, Wayne Thomas	Minor child					
Bobech (Babech) Red	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 1, 1924	Pool room prop	Lovett, Alta.	28644 A.
Bobesiuk, Percy	Austria		Feb. 11, 1924	Cook	Winnipeg, Man.	28586 A.
Bobie, William	Austria		Jan. 20, 1924	Labourer	Garland, Man.	28217 A
Bobrowsky, Henry	Poland		Dec. 31, 1923	Labourer	Bridgeburg, Ont.	27541 A.
Boby, Harry Gregory	Roumania		July 23, 1923	Merchant	Ford City, Ont.	25255 A.
Boccaccio, Diego	Italy		Oct. 23, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	26476 A.
Bocchinfuso, Gaetano	Italy		Nov. 20, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	10151 B.
Bocchinfuso, Frances	Minor child					
Bocchinfuso, Jean	Minor child					
Bocchinfuso, Mary	Minor child					
Bocchini, Santo	Italy		Dec. 31, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	10303 B.
Bocchini, Remo	Minor child					
Bochna, Nicholas	Russia		Mar. 1, 1924	Moulder	Weston, Ont	28903 A.
Bochner, Morris	Austria	Dec. 7, 1923		Furrier	Toronto, Ont.	8342 E.
Bock, August	Roumania		Jan. 3, 1924	Farmer	Leader, Sask.	10326 B.
Bock, Edward	Minor child					
Bock, Else	Minor child					
Bod, Carl Johan	Sweden		July 14, 1923	Farmer	Fairlawn, Sask.	9867 B.
Bod, Walhee	Minor child					
Bodenchuk, Harry	Austria		Dec. 5, 1923	Butcher	Wayne, Alta	27169 A.
Bodie, Marie	Hungary		Feb. 19, 1924	Farmer	Saxon Hill, Sask.	28754 A.
Bodnar, Joseph	Austria		July 31, 1923	Driver	Toronto, Ont.	25898 A.
Bodnarchuk (Bodnareguk) Frank	Austria		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29252 A.
Bodnarchuk (Mik) Michael	Poland		Dec. 31, 1923	Labourer	Ford, Ont.	27566 A.
Bodnarczuk, Alex	Austria		Oct. 8, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	26241 A.
Bodnarczuk, Frank	*See* Bodnarchuk, Frank, No. A 29252.					
Bodorik, Mike	Czecho-Slovakia		Mar. 10, 1924	Miner	Cassidy, B.C.	29145 A.
Boegemann, Anna (Sister Mary Alberta)	U.S.A.		Jan. 14, 1924	Teacher	Walkerton, Ont	27969 A.
Boeriu, Ilie	Roumania		April 16, 1923	Farmer	Crystal Hill, Sask.	9632 B.
Boeriu, Mary	Minor child					
Boetani, Paolo	Italy		Sept. 5, 1923	Merchant	Windsor, Ont.	9966 B.
Boetani, Edgar	Minor child					
Boettger, Julius	Germany		June 15, 1923	Printing Supt.	Toronto, Ont.	24813 A.
Boffy, Alexandre	France		Oct. 1, 1923	Houseman	Edmonton, Alta.	26202 A.
Bogdan, Mike	Roumania	Aug. 30, 1923		Farmer	Lynthorpe, Sask.	8092 E.
Bogdan, Mihu D	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		May 30, 1923	Trackman	Anyox, B.C.	24725 A.
Bogo, Louis	Russia		May 19, 1923	Draughtsman	Montreal, Que.	24561 A.
Bogo, Morris	Minor child of Joseph Bogo—previously gazetted in June report, 1922.					5016 B. (French
Bogoeff, Sotir	Greece		Jan. 12, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	27865 A.
Bogosian, Peter Horoinn	Turkey (Armenia)	Dec. 13, 1923		Wire drawer	Montreal, Que.	8354 E
Bogrin (Breen) Luis	Russia		Jan. 21, 1924	Merchant	De'eau, Man	28148 A
Bogucki, Jacob	Austria		Jan 21, 1924	Farmer	Sainburg, Sask	28220 A
Bogush, John	Russia		Aug. 2, 1923	Miner	Reserve Mines, N.S.	25449 A
Bohnjchuk, William	Roumania		Jan 11, 1924	Barber	Toronto, Ont.	27826 A.
Bohujczuk, Todor	Roumania		May 2, 1923	Machinist	Hamilton, Ont.	24365 A
Bohart, Verner Carl Frederick	Germany		Feb. 19, 1924	Engineer	Ottawa, Ont.	28693 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Bohaychuk, Harry	Roumania		Feb. 15, 1924	Carpenter	Hamilton, Ont.	28591 A.
Bohl, Julius	Poland		Mar. 22, 1924	Farmer	Margo, Sask	10706 B.
Bohl, Helena	Minor child					
Bohl, Julius	Minor child					
Bohl, Rudolph	Minor child					
Bohnke, Friedrich August	Germany	Feb. 23, 1924		Farmer	Loyalist, Alta.	8589 E.
Bohnke, Anna Elisabeth	Minor child					
Bohnke, Erenna Ernstine	Minor child					
Bohnke, Friedrich August	Minor child					
Bohun, Harry	Austria		Mar. 29, 1924	Farmer	Kleczkowski, Sask.	29538 A.
Bohun, Harry	Austria		Feb. 13, 1924	Shoemaker	Ft. William, Ont.	10542 B.
Bohun, Michael	Minor child					
Boehuk, John	Roumania		Oct. 30, 1923	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont.	26584 A.
Boije, Lars	Sweden		May 5, 1923	Labourer	Vancouver, B C	24473 A.
Boikoff, Jacob	Russia		Oct. 10, 1923	Butcher	St. Catharines, Ont	26295 A.
Boischewski, Calen	Russia		Dec. 27, 1923	Labourer	Arnprior, Ont	27526 A.
Boissevain Daniel Francois	Holland	July 16, 1923		Farmer	Strathmore, Alta.	7965 E.
Bojeczko, Wasyl	Austria		Dec. 28, 1923	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	27603 A.
Bokinatz, Vasa	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Oct. 30, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	10100 B.
Bokinatz, Joe	Minor child					
Boksen, Alex (Alick)	Poland		Jan. 7, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	27662 A.
Bolesky, Pete	Russia		Mar. 11, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29099 A.
Bolichowski, Fedor	Poland (Ukrainia)		May 10, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25172 A.
Bolster, Lucina J	U.S.A.		Oct. 17, 1923	Rancher	Wood Mountain, Sask.	10034 B.
Bolster, Adaline	Minor Child					
Bolster, LaRine	Minor child					
Bolter, Frank	Austria		Jan. 28, 1924	Logger	Vancouver	28381 A.
Bolus, George	Greece		Feb. 13, 1924	Clerk	Hamilton, Ont.	28505 A.
Bonacci, Michele	Italy		Jan. 15, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27945 A.
Bonamasso, George (Giorgio)	Italy		Oct. 8, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	26235 A.
Bonanni, Francesco	Italy	Feb. 16, 1924		Steam fitter	Montreal, Que.	8505 E.
Bonar, Fred	Roumania		May 11, 1923	Confectioner	Toronto, Ont.	24484 A.
Bonasso, Giuseppe (Giuseppa)	Italy		Nov. 2, 1923	Labourer	Brule Mines, Alta.	26726 A.
Boncompain, Louis	France		May 25, 1923	Member of religious order	Montreal, Que.	5345 A (French)
Bondarenko, Erast	Russia		Dec. 1, 1923	Farmer	Giscome, B C	27195 A.
Bonder, Max	Russia		Feb. 23, 1924	Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	10573 B.
Bonder, Chasse	Minor child					
Bonifero, Pasquale (Patsy)	Italy		Mar. 18, 1924	Machinist	Thorold, Ont	29283 A.
Bonk, Stefan	Poland		June 1, 1923	Labourer	London, Ont	25957 A.
Bonkoff, Dimitar K	Bulgaria		Dec. 29, 1923	Boot maker	Kitchener, Ont	27529 A.
Bonnar, Jonina (Jennie) *See* Bonner, Jonina (Jennie) No B. 9715.						
Bonner, (Bonnar) Jonina (Jennie)	Denmark		May 26, 1923		Product, Sask	9715 B.
Bonner, Albert William	Minor child					
Bonner, Fannie Crampsey	Minor child					
Book, Mik	Russia		July 27, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	25323 A.
Book, Moses	Russia	July 28, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8101 E.
Bookalam, Joseph	Turkey (Syria)	May 4, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	7735 E.

Bookalam, Philip, Fachlo	Turkey (Syria)	May 4, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7734 E.
Bookhalter, Hyman	Russia		Oct. 23, 1923	Jobber	Winnipeg, Man	26495 A.
Boolgaris, Frank	Greece	Feb. 2, 1924		Labourer	Ft. William, Ont	8505 E.
Boos, Sherman	U.S.A.		May 31, 1923	Farmer	St. Paul de Métis, Alta	24683 A.
Borbely, John	Austria-Hungary	Mar. 26, 1924		Miner	Lethbridge, Alta	8723 E.
Borden, Clinton Aubrey	U.S.A.		Nov. 20, 1923	Farmer	Sheffield Mills, N.S.	10157 B.
Borden, William Freeman	Minor child					
Bordinn, John	Roumania		Jan. 3, 1924	Merchant	Windsor, Ont	10307 B.
Bordian, Charles	Minor child					
Bordian, Heren	Minor child					
Bordian, Stephania	Minor child					
Bordignon, Antonio	Italy		Jan 7, 1924	Storekeeper	Kamloops, B.C.	27791 A.
Borecki, Roman	Russia		Mar 6, 1924	Labourer	Janow, Man	29027 A.
Borecky, Harry	Austria		April 4, 1923	Baker	Winnipeg, Man	25606 A.
Borelli, Albertine	Italy		Mar. 10, 1924	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	29080 A.
Borelli, Margaret	Italy		Mar 25, 1924	Cook	Winnipeg, Man	29454 A.
Boreski, Max	Austria		Aug. 7, 1923	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont	25943 A.
Borgatti, Silvio	Italy		Aug. 4, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	25445 A.
Borgford, Albert Goodman	Denmark		Oct. 18, 1923	Farmer	Thornloe, Ont	26532 A.
Borghi, Giuseppe	Italy	Sept. 22, 1923		Spinner	Welland, Ont	8843 E.
Borgstrom, Carl Arvid	Sweden		May 15, 1923	Architect	Toronto, Ont	24499 A.
Borkowitz, Jacob	Russia		Jan. 9, 1924	Painter	Toronto, Ont	10335 B.
Borkowitz, Perl	Minor child					
Borkowitz, Sadie	Minor child					
Borkowsky (Berkofsky), Charles	Russia		June 9, 1923	Candy maker	Montreal, Que	24767 A.
Boros, Frank	Serb-Cront-Slovakia		Feb. 6, 1924	Painter	Yorkton, Sask	10521 B.
Boros, Frank	Minor child					
Borowczyk, John	Poland		Nov. 30, 1923	Miner	Wayne, Alta	10197 B.
Borowczyk, Edmund	Minor child					
Borowczyk, Jean	Minor child					
Boroweck, Witold	Russia		Aug. 29, 1923	Auto trimmer	Windsor, Ont	25833 A.
Borowski, Antoni	Poland		Nov. 13, 1923	Labourer	The Pas, Man	26937 A.
Borowski, Jakiw	Poland		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29255 A.
Borsario, Giovanno	Italy		May 19, 1923	Miner	Nanaimo, B.C.	24590 A.
Borsato, Joseph	Italy		Feb. 6, 1924	Miner	Michel, B.C.	10505 B.
Borsato, Amelio	Minor child					
Borsato, Pietro	Italy		Dec. 4, 1923	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C	27163 A.
Borsellino, Angelo	Italy		July 13, 1923	Butcher	Hamilton, Ont	25159 A.
Borsellino, Giovanni	Italy		Oct. 27, 1923	Butcher	Hamilton, Ont	26552 A.
Bortolatto, Giovanni	Italy		Oct. 1, 1923	Labourer	Hespeler, Ont	26348 A.
Bortolotti, Louis	Italy		April 17, 1923	Contractor	Windsor, Ont	24197 A.
Borys, Wasyl	Austria	Feb. 2, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8510 E.
Bosetti, Annibale	Italy		July 16, 1923	Miner	Hillcrest, Alta	25223 A.
Bosis, Boze	Poland		Aug. 24, 1923	Machine operator	Toronto, Ont	25680 A.
Boskovich, Vitko Vosoi	Serb-Cront-Slovakia		Jan. 26, 1924	Miner	Vancouver, B.C	28351 A.
Bosse, François	France		May 3, 1923	Student	Longueuil, Que	5336 A. French
Botlin, August	Sweden	Aug. 9, 1923		Carpenter	Haileybury, Ont	8019 E.
Boucher, Joseph Edward C	U.S.A.		April 18, 1923	Farmer	Arborfield, Sask	24283 A.
Boudreau, Nicholas Celine	Turkey (Syria)		Sept. 11, 1923	Merchant	Heetanooga, N.S.	25988 A.
Bougerol, Emile	France		Mar. 13, 1924	Farmer	La Broquerie, Man	29141 A.
Boulanger, Jean Louis Francois	Belgium		Jan. 9, 1924	Contractor	St. Boniface, Man	27818 A.
Bourdeau d'Hui, Polydore	Belgium		Jan. 2, 1924	Farmer	Swan Lake, Man	27629 A.
Bourlet, Auguste	France		Jan. 25, 1924	Miner	Birch Grove, N.S.	10449 B.
Bourlet, Oscar	Minor child					
Bourlet, Roselie	Minor child					
Bouvard, Joseph Pierre	Russia		Mar. 15, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	8448 A. French
Bovn, Paul	Italy	Dec. 4, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8325 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Bova, Salvatore	Italy	Dec. 24, 1923		Shoemaker	Ottawa, Ont	8379 E
Bow, Chan	China		Jan 25, 1924	Writer	Toronto, Ont.	28154 A
Bowden, William McEchron	U.S.A		Oct. 12, 1923	Employee	Grand'Mère, Que	26311 A
Bowers, David	U.S.A		May 14, 1923	Farmer	Bigelow, Ont.	24504 A.
Bowman, Benjamin	Austria		Feb. 24, 1924	Shoemaker	Ottawa, Ont	10586 B.
Bowman, Arthur	Minor child					
Bowman, Leo	Minor child					
Bowman, Rosie	Minor child					
Bowman, William Frank	U.S.A		May 9, 1923	Billiard prop	Hamilton, Ont.	24523 A
Bownick, John	Poland		Aug. 27, 1923	Ireman	Revelstoke, B.C	25835 A
Boxer, Isaac	Austria	June 12, 1923		Cabinet maker	Montreal, Que.	7858 E.
Boxer, Samuel	Poland	Mar. 26, 1924		Farmer	Macaza, Que.	8733 E
Boxinbaum, Max	Poland		April 25, 1923	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	24280 A
Boyce, Charles Arthur	U.S.A		July 31, 1923	Farmer	Killarney, Man	25423 A
Boychuk, Louis	Austria		July 31, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25918 A
Boychuk, Nick	Austria		Feb. 6, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28159 A
Bouchuk, Peter	Roumania		Jan 21, 1924	Embroiderer	Montreal, Que.	28080 A
Boyczuk, Michail	Austria		Aug. 16, 1923	Farmer	McMunn, Man	25917 A.
Boyczuk, Petro	Austria	May 26, 1923		Farmer	Sundown, Man	7801 E
Boyd, Wendell Holmes	U.S.A		Jan 17, 9124	Farmer	Beaverlodge, Alta.	28177 A
Boyko, Alko	Austria		Dec. 27, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27561 A.
Boyko, Nikifor	Russia		Nov. 1, 1923	Farmer	Newbrook, Alta	26985 A.
Bozchora, Wasyl	Austria		Jan. 10, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27816 A
Bozinoff, Simeon	Greece		April 5, 1923	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont.	24119 A.
Bozoian, Dhannes	Turkey (Armenia)	June 16, 1923		Moulder	Galt, Ont	7852 E
Bozzato, Louis (Luigi)	Italy		Mar. 18, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	10668 B
Bozzatono , Bru	Minor child					
Braaten, Arthur	Norway		Dec. 1, 1923	Carpenter	Moose Jaw, Sask.	27072 A.
Brachman, Jacob Murdoch	Russia		Jan 10, 1924	Merchant	Edenwold, Sask	27031 A.
Brady, Albert	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 30, 1923		Tailor	Vancouver, B.C.	8090 E.
Brady, Miles Ashby	U.S.A		Dec. 11, 1923	Farmer	Rimbey, Alta	27768 A.
Braeckman, Achiel	Belgium		April 3, 1923	Farmer	North Edmonton, Alta.	24306 A.
Brainin, Reuben	Russia		Mar. 6, 1924	Author	Outremont, Que.	29042 A.
Brandu, Benjamin	Italy		April 27, 1923	Designer	Hamilton, Ont.	24306 A.
Brandenburg, Charles Nelson	U.S.A		Jan 24, 1924	Farmer	Enilda, Alta	28253 A.
Brandl, Ludwig	Germany		July 30, 1923	Farmer	Fairydell, Alta.	9891 B
Brandl, Frans	Minor child					
Brandl, Ludwig	Minor child					
Brandl, Mase	Minor child					
Brandolini, Sitimo (Setimo)	Italy	May 9, 1923		Farmer	Windsor, Ont.	7752 E
Brandvold, Mikal	Norway		May 1, 1923	Lumberman	Yahk, B.C	24391 A.
Branson (Branson) William Atwood	U.S.A		Nov. 13, 1923	Conductor (car)	Prince Albert, Sask	26877 A
Branson, William Atwood. See Branson, William Atwood, No. A 26877.						
Brantner, Christian	Austria		Feb. 5, 1924	Farmer	Warner, Alta	28710 A.
Branwohler, Frederiek	Germany	July 13, 1923		Engineer	Edeyet, Ont	7960 E.
Brasaick, Mirle	Poland		Oct. 11, 1922	Hotel keeper	Vancouver, B.C.	26470 A.
Braten, Sigurd Martin. See Broten, Sigudr Martin, No. A 28319						
Bratkowecki, Nikolaus	Roumania		Dec. 13, 1923	Warehouseman	Winnipeg, Man	27287 A.

Bratt, Sven Victor	Sweden		July 4, 1923	Iron worker	Vancouver, B.C	25039 A.
Braun, Charles	Germany		Mar 8, 1924	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont	29039 A.
Braun, Jacob Peter	Russia	April 17, 1923		Labourer	Winkler, Man	7672 E.
Braun, Joseph	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Dec 1, 1923	Labourer	Swift Current, Sask	10192 B.
Braun, Lizadieth	Minor child					
Braunstein, Harry	Russia		May 1, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	24379 A.
Brda, Jerry	Czecho-Slovakia		Dec. 17, 1923	Farmer	Meath Park, Sask	27436 A.
Breem, Hassan	Turkey (Palestine)	Feb. 12, 1924		Merchant	Ridgeway, Ont	8542 E.
Breen, Luis (See Bogrin, Luis No. A 28148)						
Bregman, Philip	Russia	July 5, 1923		Elevator man	Toronto, Ont	7932 E.
Brehm, Otto Carl	Germany		Mar 17, 1924	Florist	Medicine Hat, Alta	10073 B.
Brehm, Greta Meta	Minor child					
Brehm, Hans Frederick	Minor child					
Brehm, Herbert Richard	Minor child					
Brehm, Lean Marion	Minor child					
Brehm, Walter Theodore	Minor child					
Breil, Elizabeth Florence	U.S.A		Jan. 19, 1924	Teacher	Pambrun, Sask	28183 A.
Breil, William Charles	U.S.A		Jan. 8, 1924	Farmer	Pambrun, Sask	10303 B.
Brell, Anna	Minor child					
Brell, Archie	Minor child					
Brell, Mabel	Minor child					
Brick, Joseph	Poland		Feb. 22, 1924	Janitor	Fort William, Ont.	10576 B.
Brick, Anastasia	Minor child					
Brick, Norman	Poland		Feb. 25, 1924	Teacher	Toronto, Ont	10580 B.
Brick, Rebecca	Minor child					
Brick, Sol	Minor child					
Brige August	Roumania		Jan. 2, 1924	Farmer	Hatton, Sask	10324 B.
Brige, Emil	Minor child					
Brige, Otto	Minor child					
Brige, Paulina	Minor child					
Briggs, George Francis	U.S.A		July 12, 1923	Manager	Winnipeg, Man	9836 B.
Briggs, George Francis (Jr.)	Minor child					
Briggs, Jackson Leonard	Minor child					
Briggs, J. Edgar	U.S.A		Aug. 27, 1923	Merchant	Swift Current, Sask	25818 A.
Brinch, Julius Maria	Denmark		Oct. 23, 1923	Brewer	Kingston, Ont	10070 B.
Brinch, Ellen	Minor child					
Brinch, Emily	Minor child					
Brinch, Frederick	Minor child					
Brkanac, John	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Aug 29, 1923	Miner	S. Porcupine, Ont	25824 A.
Brkich, Paul	Austria		Sept. 3, 1923	Farmer	Kemaston, Sask	25953 A.
Broby, Svend Pontoppidan	Denmark		Oct. 9, 1923	Butter grader	Saskatoon, Sask	26321 A.
Brochmann, Michael	Hungary	Sept. 26, 1923		Farmer	Lampman, Sask	8204 E.
Brodesko, Matthew	Austria		Jan 15, 1924	Farmer	Schuler, Alta	28118 A.
Brody, Hyman	Russia	Mar 15, 1924		Merchant	Sydney, N.S.	8684 E.
Brown, Eric William	Sweden	July 19, 1923		Mechanic	Vancouver, B.C	7977 E.
Brown, Gustave	Sweden	Aug 30, 1923		Rancher	Merritt, B.C	8091 E.
Bromberg, Saul	Russia	Jan 16, 1924		Jobber	Montreal, Que	8466 E.
Bronson, John Wheaton	U.S.A		May 19, 1923	Farmer	Hardisty, Alta	9707 B.
Bronson, Lilvin	Minor child					
Bronson, Violet	Minor child					
Brook, Harry	Russia		July 4, 1923	Salesman	Montreal, Que.	9815 B.
Brook, Nathan	Minor child					
Brook, Paul Abe	Minor child					
Brooks, Carl Chandler	U.S.A		Oct. 23, 1923	Farmer	Lake Saskatoon, Alta	26733 A.
Brosteaux, Aristo Gerald August	Belgium		Jan 2, 1924	Printer	Kerrobert, Sask	27636 A.
Broten, Anton	Norway		Dec. 20, 1923	Farmer	Meacham, Sask	10264 B.
Broten, Arnold Peder	Minor child					
Broten, Hans Berwick	Minor child					
Broten, Louis Joel	Minor child					
Broten, Mildred Olga	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Broten (Braten), Sigurd Martin	Norway		Jan. 28, 1924	Farmer	Meacham, Sask	28319 A.
Brotman, Charles	U.S.A.		April 14, 1923	Manager	Montreal, Que.	9622 B.
Brotman, Florence	Minor child					
Broudy, Abraham	Russia		June 30, 1923	Retired	Toronto, Ont.	24979 A.
Brousson, Lizzie	Hungary		Mar. 5, 1924	Cook	Watrous, Sask.	29037 A.
Brovedani, James Humbert	Italy		Sept. 24, 1923	Professor	Kingston, Ont.	26091 A.
Brovender, William	Russia	June 8, 1923		Blacksmith	Winnipeg, Man.	7814 E.
Brown, Andreias	Russia	July 19, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	7969 E.
Brown, Arthur C	U.S.A.		April 27, 1923	Grain dealer	Yorkton, Sask.	24302 A.
Brown, David Thomas	U.S.A.		Oct. 15, 1923	Farmer	Brigden, Ont.	26364 A.
Brown, Edwin Davison	U.S.A.		Mar. 8, 1924	Farmer	Grande Prairie, Alta.	10656 B.
Brown, Gladys May	Minor child					
Brown, Elmer Leslie	U.S.A.		Dec. 7, 1923	Surgeon	Toronto, Ont.	10210 B.
Brown, Celeta Grace	Minor child					
Brown, Frank Bement	U.S.A.		Oct. 24, 1923	Architect	Toronto, Ont.	26474 A.
Brown, Frank Edmond	U.S.A.		April 23, 1923	Rancher	Halcourt, Alta.	24418 A.
Brown, Fred Campbell	U.S.A.		Aug. 13, 1923	Merchant	Ridgeway, Ont.	9903 B.
Brown, Jessie	Minor child					
Brown, Ruth	Minor child					
Brown, Frederick Eilert	U.S.A.		Jan. 5, 1924	Farmer	Streamstown, Alta.	27771 A.
Brown, George Washington (Jr.)	U.S.A.		June 25, 1923	Sales agent	Montreal, Que.	9777 B.
Brown, Elaine Frances	Minor child					
Brown, Rose Isabel	Minor child					
Brown, John Edward	U.S.A.		Jan 4, 1924	Barber	Napanee, Ont.	27655 A.
Brown, John Franklin	U.S.A.		Dec. 31, 1923	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	27480 A.
Brown, Milton	U.S.A.		June 8, 1923	Engineer	Calgary, Alta.	24759 A.
Brown, Olga	Russia		June 15, 1923	Milliner	Winnipeg, Man.	24826 A.
Brown, William Christian	U.S.A.		Nov. 30, 1923	Engineer	Rosebud, Alta.	27150 A.
Browns, Louis	Russia	Mar. 7, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8636 E.
Brozdeikis, Dominik	Russia		Nov. 20, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	26941 A.
Broznatsky, Carl	Russia		Sept. 19, 1923	Labourer	Calgary, Alta.	26071 A.
Bruch, Joseph F	Poland		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	29181 A.
Brucker, Mike	Russia		Mar. 18, 1924	Labourer	Redcliff, Alta.	29497 A.
Brueggemann, Heinrich (Henry)	Germany		Jan. 5, 1924	Cabinet maker	Kitchener, Ont.	27712 A.
Brugge, John Van der (*See* Van der Brugge, John No. B. 10466)						
Bruker, Maurice	Roumania		Oct. 24, 1923	Capmaker	Montreal, Que.	26497 A.
Bruni, Raffaele di Francesco	Italy		May 3, 1923	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	24374 A.
Bruni, Raffaele di Michele	Italy		May 3, 1923	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	24377 A.
Bruno, Costantino	Italy		Dec. 3, 1923	Shoemaker	Niagara Falls, Ont.	27136 A.
Bruno, Pasquale	Italy	Jan 3, 1924		Labourer	Port Arthur, Ont.	8411 E.
Brunozzi, Sabatino	Italy	Nov. 24, 1923		Shoemaker	Montreal, Que.	8280 E.
Brusch, Carl	Denmark		May 29, 1923	Farmer	Buffalo, Alta.	24678 A.
Bruser, Clement	Russia	June 16, 1923		Merchant	Humboldt, Sask.	7881 E.
Bruser, Louis	Russia		Aug. 20, 1923	Merchant	Birch Hills, Sask.	25736 A.
Bruynoogh (Bruynooghe), Cyriel (*See* Bruynooghe (Bruynoogh), Cyriel No. A. 27488)						
Bruynooghe (Bruynoogh), Cyriel	Belgium		Dec. 22, 1923	Farmer	North Battleford, Sask.	27188 A.
Bruzzese, Nicodemo	Italy		Jan. 17, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	10432 B.
Bruzzese, Filippo	Minor child					

Bruzzi (Lonsano), James (Savario)	Italy		Mar. 11, 1924	Section man	Mara, B.C.	29207 A.
Bryant, Preston William	U.S.A.		July 28, 1923	Musician	Toronto, Ont.	25299 A.
Brychynski, Lotz	Austria		Jan. 12, 1924	Carpenter	Brantford, Ont	10358 B.
Brychynski, Wasyly	Minor child					
Brynaert, Georges Charles	Belgium		June 19, 1923	Artist	Toronto, Ont	21888 A
Brynildson, Olaf Frithjof	Norway		Mar. 28, 1924	Fishmerman	North Vancouver, B.C.	29515 A.
Brys, Mike	Poland		Feb. 5, 1924	Miner	Canmore, Alta.	10518 B.
Brys, Joseph	Minor child					
Bucenturi, Kirila T	Roumania		June 10, 1923	Labourer	Limerick, Sask	24785 A.
Buccori, Ignazio	Italy		Feb. 18, 1924	Physician	Toronto, Ont.	10561 B.
Buccori, Frank	Minor child					
Bucci, Carmine	Italy		Jan 12, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27787 A.
Buccinarelli, Eusebio	Italy		Jan 10, 1924	Merchant	Chapleau, Ont	27810 A.
Buchinsky, Alexander (Aleck)	Roumania		Sept. 4, 1923	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	26036 A
Buchinsky, William	Roumania		Sept. 4, 1923	Duck dryer	Ford, Ont.	25871 A.
Buchy, Fred	Austria		Nov. 21, 1923	Farmer	Gilbert Plains, Man.	10171 B.
Buchy, Emily	Minor child					
Buchy, Eva	Minor child					
Buck, Helen Clarence	U.S.A.		May 1, 1923	Farmer	Nipawin, Sask	24408 A.
Buckler, William	U.S.A.		Oct. 6, 1923	Cigar maker	Toronto, Ont.	26228 A.
Bucknaster, Louis Irvin	U.S.A.		May 15, 1923	Farmer	Keeler, Sask.	24560 A.
Buczenski, Karol	Poland		Dec. 4, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont.	27110 A.
Budinski, Nicholas	Roumania		April 4, 1923	Teacher	Myrnam, Alta	24098 A.
Budinsky, Abraham	Russia	Oct. 3, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8187 E.
Budinsky, Louis	Russia	Oct. 3, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8175 E.
Budreski, John	Russia		Dec. 17, 1923	Miner	Stellarton, N.S.	27383 A.
Budz, Joseph	Roumania		Nov. 14, 1923	Farmer	McNutt, Sask	26935 A.
Budzynski, John	Poland		July 23, 1923	Toolmaker	Windsor, Ont	25257 A.
Bue, Anton Olson	Norway		Jan 18, 1924	Carpenter	Vancouver, B.C.	28087 A
Buemi, John	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	29325 A.
Buffa, Giuseppe	Italy		May 22, 1923	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont.	24571 A.
Bugn, Panko	Austria		Oct. 1, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	26138 A.
Buhay, Tom	Austria		Feb. 15, 1924	Farmer	Gypsumville, Man	10555 B.
Buhay, Michaline	Minor child					
Bujar, Nykolaj	Poland		Nov. 30, 1923	Labourer	Deepdale, Man.	27070 A.
Bujila, Theodoru De Vasile	Roumania		Sept. 7, 1923	Student	Cobourg, Ont	26011 A.
Bulek, Wasel	Roumania		June 14, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24794 A
Bultel, Cyrus Albert Jean	France		April 28, 1923	Farmer	Young, Sask.	24327 A
Buluron, George	Greece		April 5, 1923	Billiard room prop.	Toronto, Ont.	24070 A.
Bune, Carl Hansen	Germany		July 23, 1923	Farmer	Arborfield, Sask.	25336 A.
Bunn, Lottie	U.S.A.		Jan. 14, 1924	Housewife	Prince Rupert, B.C.	27583 A.
Burack, Stephen	Russia		June 9, 1923	Salesman	Perdue, Sask.	24782 A.
Burak, Harion	Roumania		Jan. 23, 1924	Foreman	Montreal, Que.	10430 B.
Burak, Vasilu	Minor child					
Buratynski, Joseph (Joe)	Austria		Jan. 31, 1924	Moulder	Whitby, Ont.	28379 A.
Buratynski, Jozef	Poland		May 5, 1923	Waiter	Winnipeg, Man.	25699 A.
Burdejny, Lywon	Austria		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Sutherland, Sask.	29231 A.
Burdenie, Wasyl	Roumania		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29262 A.
Burge, Joseph Braxton	U.S.A.		Jan. 2, 1924	Farmer	Mesanook, Alta.	13015 B.
Burge, James	Minor child					
Burge, Jessie	Minor child					
Burge, Jesse	Minor child					
Burge, Katie	Minor child					
Burge, Richard	Minor child					
Burge, William	Minor child					
Burgess, Ruth Louise	U.S.A.		May 10, 1923	Teacher	Duff, Sask.	24522 A.
Burgess, Schuyler Finley	U.S.A.		May 18, 1923	Farmer	Ernfold, Sask.	24564 A.
Burmnyk, William	Austria		July 3, 1923	Teacher	Meacham, Sask.	25806 A.
Burk, Alben	Sweden		Jan. 5, 1924	Lumberman	Yahk, B.C.	27825 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Burk, Fred Guy	U.S.A.		May 19, 1923	Farmer	Hanna, Alta.	24585 A.
Burka, Franz Carl Clemens	Austria		June 21, 1923	Accountant	Calgary, Alta.	24928 A.
Burkman, Andrew Peter	Sweden		Jun. 7, 1924	Engineer	Vancouver, B.C.	27856 A.
Burlon, Ernest (Ernesto)	Italy		Jun 4, 1924	Sec. foreman	Coalmont, B.C.	28228 A.
Burns, John	U.S.A.		June 25, 1923	Rancher	Dawson Creek, B.C.	24995 A.
Burns, Patrick Joseph	U.S.A.		July 16, 1923	Farmer	Annaheim, Sask.	9846 B.
Burns, Rosella	Minor child					
Burnstein, Moses	U.S.A.		June 8, 1923	Bookkeeper	Hawkesbury, Ont.	24738 A.
Burris, Ralph Waldo	U.S.A.		July 19, 1923	Farmer	Buffalo, Alta.	25243 A.
Burtniak, Michal	Poland		Feb. 27, 1924	Labourer	Ford City, Ont.	28851 A.
Burtnick, William John	Austria		Feb. 26, 1924	Engineer	Toronto, Ont.	28835 A.
Bury, Michael	Austria		Mar. 18, 1924	Window cleaner	Montreal, Que.	29239 A.
Busch, Frank	Germany		Dec. 7, 1923	Farmer	Nipissing, Ont	27173 A.
Busch, Jacob	Russia		Nov. 14, 1923	Farmer	Chatfield, Man.	26909 A.
Bushnaken, Ralph	Russia		Mar. 5, 1924	Clerk	Calgary, Alta.	29029 A.
Buchakin, Woolf	Russia		May 12, 1923	Merchant	Big Valley, Alta	24502 A.
Busko, Axiil	Poland		Feb. 11, 1924	Setter in Mill	Ft. Frances, Ont.	28621 A.
Buss, Ludwig	Russia		July 14, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	25228 A.
Busschc, Charles Van Den. (*See* Van Den Busschc, Charles, No. A. 28054)						
Busser, Gerrit	Holland		Feb. 4, 1924	Labourer	The Pas, Man.	10498 B.
Busser, Antoine	Minor child					
Busser, Margeretha	Minor child					
Bustad, Rasmus	Norway		Nov. 30, 1923	Farmer	Wood Mountain, Sask.	27058 A.
Buturan, Frank	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Mar. 13, 1924	Employee	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	29124 A.
Butcher, (Duteznk) Peter	Austria	Mar 21, 1924		Fireman	Winnipeg, Man.	8706 E.
Butler, Charles Arthur	U.S.A.		June 1, 1923	Manager	Westmount, Que	24722 A.
Butler, Richard Adiel	U.S.A.		Nov. 19, 1923	Farmer	Olga, Sask.	26864 A.
Butterfield, John	U.S.A.		Aug. 6, 1923	Rancher	Beaver Lodge, Alta.	25998 A.
Butti, Aurelio	Italy		Dec. 15, 1923	Merchant	North Bay, Ont	10247 B.
Butti, Lena	Minor child					
Butyer, Matthew	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Dec 22, 1923	Miner	Keno City, Y.T	28539 A.
Butz, Heinrich	Roumania		Dec. 22, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	27591 A.
Buysscher, Amedo De. (*See* De Buysscher, Amedo, No. A. 24663.)						
Buzko, Atke	Austria		Jan. 16, 1924	Section man	Tramerona, Man.	28017 A.
Buzzelli, Gelsomino	Italy	May 29, 1923		Cageman	Hamilton, Ont.	7807 E.
Byl, Camiel	Belgium		Dec. 3, 1923	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	27115 A.
Caddene, Camiel. (*See* Coddens, Camiel No. B. 10255)						
Cadloff, Hyman	Russia		Jan. 14, 1924	Butcher	Montreal, Que.	27938 A.
Cafetu, Jules	Roumania		July 4, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9806 B.
Cafetu, Fannie	Minor child					
Cafetu, Ida	Minor child					
Cafetu, Theresa	Minor child					
Caglicsi, Romeo	Italy		April 17, 1923	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que.	24190 A
Caheon, William Farrington	U.S.A.		Dec 21, 1923	Farmer	Claraston, Alta.	27493 A.
Caillard, Daniel	France		April 11, 1923	Miner	Walkerville, Ont	9608 B.
Caillard, Marcelle	Minor child					
Cain, James Herry	U.S.A.		Mar. 12, 1924	Farmer	Avalon, Alta.	29214 A.

Caine, Frederick William	U.S.A		July 28, 1923	Farmer	Hardy, Sask.	9917 B.
Caine, Alice	Minor child					
Caine, Hurley	Minor child					
Caine, Harold	Minor child					
Cal, John	Austria		Feb. 26, 1924	Farmer	Meath Park, Sask.	28937 A.
Calabrese, Charles Antonio	Italy		Mar. 4, 1924	Barber	Trail, B.C.	29007 A.
Calderone, Patrick	Italy		Feb. 25, 1924	Plasterer	Hamilton, Ont.	28830 A.
Calfos, Nicholas	Turkey	June 11, 1923		Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	7833 E.
Calibani, Dismi	Italy		Feb. 12, 1924	Barber	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28550 A.
Caligurri, Guiseppe	Italy		Jan. 4, 1924	Tailor	Sydney, N.S.	10319 B.
Caligurri, Caterina	Minor child					
Caligurri, Maria	Minor child					
Caligurri, Santo	Minor child					
Callegari, Secondo	Italy		Feb. 22, 1924	Farmer	Kamloops, B.C.	28871 A.
Callos, Thomas	Greece		May 25, 1923	Chef	Vancouver, B.C.	24819 A.
Calmanovici, Michel	Roumania		Dec. 27, 1923	Upholsterer	Montreal, Que.	27535 A.
Calogeridis, Policronis	Turkey (Greece)	Nov. 16, 1923		Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	8362 E.
Calogero, Lo Bosco	Italy		Oct. 13, 1923	Pool room prop	Welland, Ont.	26319 A.
Calzo, Bartolomeo	Italy		Mar. 26, 1924	Miner	Fernie, B.C.	29479 A.
Candbury, Constantin John	Greece		Jan. 11, 1924	Confectioner	Vancouver, B.C.	28061 A.
Canino, Francesco	Italy		June 13, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	24792 A.
Canonaro, Abramo	Italy		Oct. 21, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	26501 A.
Campbell, Patrick Joseph	U.S.A		Dec. 29, 1923	Engineer	Rainy River, Ont	27408 A.
Campili, Alphonso (Alfonso)	Italy		Feb. 2, 1924	Miner	S. Porcupine, Ont	28424 A.
Campo, Salvatore	Italy	June 16, 1923		Labourer	Vianville, Montreal, Que.	7875 E.
Campo, Vincenzo	Italy	July 5, 1923		Labourer	Montreal, Que.	7935 E.
Candos, John	Greece		May 23, 1923	Confectioner	Lethbridge, Alta.	24622 A.
Cangemi, Alessandro	Italy		July 28, 1923	Cook	Toronto, Ont.	25314 A.
Cannizzaro, Pasquale	Italy	Sept. 28, 1923		Machine operator	Montreal, Que.	8149 E.
Cannon, Andrew Lawrence	U.S.A		Oct. 25, 1923	Garage owner	Tuber, Alta.	26541 A.
Canoe, John Joseph	Belgium		Jan. 14, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	28053 A.
Cantalio, Mike	Italy	Nov. 24, 1923		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8262 E.
Cap, John	Austria		Oct. 24, 1923	Farmer	Broad Valley, Man.	26576 A.
Capaja, Michal	Poland		Feb. 20, 1924	Machine helper	Winnipeg, Man	28770 A.
Capano, Antonio	Italy		Nov. 10, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	26807 A.
Capelovitch, Albert Berman	Roumania	Mar. 14, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8676 E.
Capelovitch, Joseph	Roumania	Mar. 20, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8698 E.
Capitofsky, Sam	Russia		Jan. 15, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	27972 A.
Caplan (Kaplan) Harry	Russia	Mar. 4, 1924		Butcher	Windsor, Ont	8828 E.
Caplan, Myer	Russia	June 17, 1923		Tailor	Ottawa, Ont.	7869 E.
Caplan, Sam	Russia		June 8, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	24747 A.
Capone (Kapone) Giuseppe	Italy		Dec. 7, 1923	Miner	S. Porcupine, Ont	27165 A.
Cappelletti, Beniamino	Italy		Jan. 9, 1924	Shoemaker	Welland, Ont.	27835 A.
Cappelletti, Marinno	Italy		Nov. 29, 1923	Steelworker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	27960 A.
Caprie, Antonio. (See Di Caprio, Antonio, No. A 25882)						
Capulak, John	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 13, 1924	Labourer	Ft. Frances, Ont.	28622 A.
Caputo, Gaetano	Italy		April 13, 1923	Barber	Quebec, P.Q.	5329 A. (French)
Caradonna, Rosario	Italy		Jan. 12, 1924	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont.	27888 A.
Carbone, Giovanni	Italy		Nov. 19, 1923	Steamfitter	Montreal, Que.	26806 A.
Carbone, Marco	Italy		Jan. 23, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28188 A.
Card, Leander Ivar	U.S.A		Oct. 16, 1923	Conductor	McLennan, Alta.	10053 B.
Card, Edna	Minor child					
Card, Rosalie	Minor child					
Cardun one, Michele	Italy		Mar. 6, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	28940 A
Cardinael, Cyrille	Belgium		Oct. 5, 1923	Compositor	Montreal, Que.	5386 A. (French)
Cardoni, Achille	Italy		Dec. 17, 1923	Labourer	Sudbury, Ont.	27286 A.
Carelli, Domenico	Italy		Dec. 13, 1923	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que.	27233 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Carels, Ben	Belgium		July 20, 1923	Labourer	Chatham, Ont	25217 A.
Carels, Pol	Belgium		Oct. 20, 1923	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man	26491 A.
Caretti, Enrico	Italy		Oct. 12, 1923	Miner	Cadomin, Alta	26389 A.
Carion, George	Belgium		July 28, 1923	Farmer	Walkerburg, Ont	25352 A.
Carl, Harry	Russia		Oct. 6, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont	26409 A.
Carle, Clarence Climance	U.S.A.		July 9, 1923	Farmer	Kealey Springs, Sask	25144 A.
Carlo, Donato Di. See Di Carlo, Donato No. A. 29349.						
Carlo, Giovanni (John) Di. See Di Carlo, Giovanni (John) No. A. 25530.						
Carlone, John	Italy		Feb. 5, 1924	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	19493 B.
Carlone, Albert	Minor child					
Carlsen, Johan Harry	Norway		Mar. 24, 1924	Farmer	Powel River, B.C.	29490 A.
Carlsen, Nels	U.S.A.		June 30, 1923	Farmer	Ravenscrag, Sask	9819 B.
Carlsen, Walter	Minor child					
Carlsen, Peter	U.S.A.		June 1, 1923	Farmer	Ravenscrag, Sask	21716 A.
Carlson, Barney	U.S.A.		April 25, 1923	Carpenter	Hattonford, Alta	24298 A.
Carlson, Carl Algot	Sweden		May 22, 1923	Farmer	Vermilion, Alta	24605 A.
Carlson, Carl William	Sweden		Oct. 23, 1923	Sec. foreman	Galloway, B.C.	26557 A.
Carlson, Charles	Finland		Jan. 25, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	28348 A.
Carlson, Charles Albin	U.S.A.		Feb. 28, 1924	Farmer	Quatsino, B.C.	28958 A.
Carlson, Erik Hilding	Sweden		April 12, 1923	Farmer	Junkins, Alta	24185 A.
Carlson, Erik Oscar Martin	Sweden		Oct. 19, 1923	Farmer	Irvine, Alta	26681 A.
Carlson, Gottfrid	Sweden		Aug. 6, 1923	Hotel manager	Vancouver, B.C.	25499 A.
Carlson, Harry	U.S.A.		Mar. 22, 1924	Car repairer	Edmonton, Alta	29382 A.
Carlson, Hugo	Sweden		Jan. 26, 1924	Sec. foreman	Upsala, Ont	28306 A.
Carlson, John Ludvig	Sweden		Jan. 28, 1924	Trapper	Mattice, Ont	28271 A.
Carlson, Nels Jensen	Denmark		Oct. 13, 1923	Farmer	Sexsmith, Alta	26434 A.
Carlson, Oscar Marenius	Sweden		Jan. 4, 1924	Fisherman	Kenora, Ont	27702 A.
Carlson, Oscar William	Sweden		Oct. 23, 1923	Sec. foreman	Harrogate, B.C.	26581 A.
Carlson, Pete Erik	Sweden		May 7, 1923	Miner	Salmo, B.C.	24457 A.
Carlson, Swan Emil	Sweden		July 20, 1923	Farmer	Minahico, Ont	9860 B.
Carlson, Carl Alvin	Minor child					
Carlson, Maurits Everet	Minor child					
Carlson, Signe Elvira	Minor child					
Carmelo, Donato	Italy		Feb. 12, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28568 A.
Carnevale, Antonio	Italy		Nov. 14, 1923	Milliner	Montreal, Que	26843 A.
Carniel, Jean B	Italy		July 7, 1923	Contractor	Miron, Que	5371 A. French
Carocci, Rinaldo	Italy		Feb. 13, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28580 A.
Caron, Pietro	Italy		Jan. 5, 1924	Millwright	Iroquois Falls, Ont	27715 A.
Carothers, William David	U.S.A.		July 25, 1923	Farmer	Rainy River, Ont	25348 A.
Carrera, Martin	France		April 28, 1923	Logger	Wilson Creek, B.C.	24006 A.
Carson, Guy Raymond	U.S.A.		Nov. 23, 1923	Grain agent	Metiskow, Alta	27004 A.
Carter, Albert	U.S.A.		Mar. 14, 1924	Farmer	Climax, Sask	29297 A.
Carter, William Harmon	U.S.A.		May 14, 1923	Farmer	Spaulding, Sask	24532 A.
Casale, Michele Del. See Del Casale, Michele No. A 26500.						
Casale, Peter	Italy		Mar. 6, 1924	Miner	Canmore, Alta	29053 A.
Case, George Feller	U.S.A.		Mar. 3, 1924	Lumberman	Mapeena, Ont	29242 A.
Caserta, Salvatore	Italy		May 12, 1923	Broker	Montreal, Que	24160 A.

Canisa, Francesco	Italy	Oct 6, 1923	.....	Barber	Vancouver, B.C.	8190 E.
Casorso, Anthony	Italy		Oct. 12, 1923	Farmer	Kelowna, B.C.	26386 A.
Casorso, Charles Henry	Italy		Oct. 8, 1923	Farmer	Kelowna, B.C.	26387 A.
Casorso, John	Italy		Oct. 22, 1923	Retired	Kelowna, B.C.	26561 A.
Caspar, Jacob	Germany	Sept 26, 1923	.....	Farmer	Waterhole, Alta.	8205 E.
Caspar, John	Germany	Aug 31, 1923	.....	Farmer	Waterhole, Alta	8100 E.
Casper, Andrew	U.S.A.		Nov. 5, 1923	Farmer	Eddystale, Sask	26853 A.
Casur, Aza	Turkey (Armenia)		May 9, 1923	Merchant	Enet Aegas, Que	24449 A.
Castelli, Battiste	Italy		Feb. 1, 1924	Miner	Michel, B.C.	28423 A.
Castran, Steve	Greece		Feb. 25, 1924	Candymaker	Winnipeg, Man	28886 A.
Casvaneau, George	Roumania		April 14, 1923	Helpur (C.P.R.)	Montreal, Que	24177 A.
Catalano, Charles	Italy		Dec. 17, 1923	Employee	Trail, B.C.	27431 A.
Catelli, Gerolamo	Italy		Jan. 22, 1924	Confectioner	Montreal, Que	10427 B.
Catelli, Ada	Minor child					
Catelli, Angelo	Minor child					
Catillo, Frank	Italy		Nov. 2, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	26695 A.
Catsye, Richard De. See De Catsye, Richard No. B 10413.						
Cattaneo, Pietro	Italy		Feb. 18, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28681 A.
Catteau, Desire	France		Oct. 13, 1923	Miner	Reserve Mines, N.S.	26401 A.
Caulside, John	Turkey	July 18, 1923	.....	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	7967 E.
Cavaliere, Salvatore	Italy		Nov. 7, 1923	Bricklayer	Montreal, Que	5044 B. French
Cavaliere, Conceta	Minor child					
Cavaliere, Paul	Minor child					
Cavalotis, John	Greece		Jan. 2, 1924	Cook	Prince Rupert, B.C	27688 A.
Caveller, Sam	Russia		June 21, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont	24884 A.
Cavello (Cavello), Giuseppe	Italy		Mar. 26, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	29443 A.
Cavness, William Alexander	U.S.A.		July 10, 1923	Farmer	Wanham, Alta	25173 A.
Cazzillo, Sabastiano	Italy		May 15, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	24510 A.
Cazzola, Giuseppe	Italy		Jan. 2, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	10310 B.
Cazzola, Lucy Adelusa	Minor child					
Cazzola, Peter	Minor child					
Ceccatto, Vito	Italy		Jan. 23, 1924	Labourer	St. Davis, Ont	10112 B.
Ceccatto, Arthur	Minor child					
Ceccatto, Louis	Minor child					
Ceccatto, Rita	Minor child					
Cecchetto, Antonio Agostino	Italy		Dec. 29, 1923	Contractor	Copper Cliff, Ont	27552 A.
Ceccolini, Oddo	Italy		Jan. 11, 1924	Boiler maker	Trenton, Ont	27903 A.
Cece, Pasquale	Brazil		Aug. 20, 1923	Shoemaker	Kitchener, Ont	25581 A.
Ceco, Rocco	Italy		May 30, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	24647 A.
Celio, Vincent	Italy		Nov. 20, 1923	Accountant	Winnipeg, Man	24582 A.
Celotto, Natale	Italy		July 11, 1923	Machinist	Wallaceburg, Ont	25121 A.
Cemereika, Wes. See Chemerinka, Wes. No. A. 27389						
Censura, Michael	Poland		July 7, 1923	Farmer	Porterville, Ont.	9817 B.
Censura, Alex	Minor child					
Censura, Cecelia	Minor child					
Cerchea, Nikolas	Roumania		Aug. 8, 1923	Labourer	Sandwich, Ont	25476 A.
Cerino, Felice	Italy		Nov. 30, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	27061 A.
Cerise, François	Italy		May 22, 1923	Cook	Montreal, Que	5344 A. French
Cerney, Louis	U.S.A.		Jan. 7, 1924	Farmer	Alberta Beach, Alta	27800 A.
Cernicek, Frank	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 26, 1924	Miner	Coalhurst, Alta	10610 B.
Cernicek, Frank	Minor child					
Cernicek, Rudolph	Minor child					
Ceray, Jerry	Czecho-Slovakia		Nov. 23, 1923	Farmer	Gem, Alta	26978 A.
Cerolini, Giovanni	Italy		Oct. 18, 1923	Teamster	Revelstoke, B.C.	26477 A.
Cerutti, Isidore	Italy	July 18, 1923	.....	Carpenter	Fort William, Ont.	7968 E.
Cesaro, Andre Di (See Di Cesaro, Andre No. A 5434) (French)						

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Cesaroni, Harry	Italy		Feb. 13, 1924	Wood cutter	Huntsville, Ont.	28583 A.
Chabaylo, Wasyl	Austria	July 28, 1923	....	Farmer	Insinger, Sask.	8002 E.
Chachula, Nik (*See* Chackula, Nik No. A. 29114)						
Chackula, Chachula, Nik	Poland		Mar. 11, 1924	Miner	Bienfait, Sask.	29114 A.
Chaeton, Bennie	Poland		Oct. 20, 1923	Capmaker	Montreal, Que.	26439 A.
Chaika, George	Austria		Mar. 10, 1924	Musician	The Pas, Man.	29090 A.
Chaiken, Louis	Russia		May 10, 1923	Painter	Toronto, Ont.	24437 A.
Chaiken, Sam	Russia		Jan. 10, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	27829 A.
Chaikin, Samuel	Russia		April 13, 1923	Grocer	Calgary, Alta.	9026 B.
Chaikin, Fannie	Minor child					
Chaikin, Jack	Minor child					
Chaikin, Jessie	Minor child					
Chaikin, Sonya	Minor child					
Chaikoff, David	Russia		Mar. 14, 1924	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont.	29166 A.
Chaikoff, Joseph S	Russia		Mar. 14, 1924	Student	Toronto, Ont.	29177 A.
Chaiton, Annie	Poland		Mar. 1, 1924	Cigar maker	Montreal, Que.	28917 A.
Chaker, Habib	Turkey (Syria)	June 9, 1923	....	Merchant	Sherbrooke, Que.	7826 E.
Chaloupka, Thomas	Czecho-Slovakia		Dec. 14, 1923	Miner	Frank, Alta.	27328 A.
Chamberlain, Guy Franklin	U.S.A.		Jan. 9, 1924	Farmer	Hillside, Sask.	27885 A.
Chamberlain, Joseph Bullard	U.S.A.		Nov. 27, 1923	Farmer	Woolford, Alta.	27034 A.
Chames, Constantine	Turkey (Greece)		June 23, 1923	Waiter	Brandon, Man.	24930 A.
Chames, James T	Turkey		Aug. 28, 1923	Restaurateur	Brandon, Man.	25811 A.
Chanady, Steve	Hungary		Mar. 25, 1924	Machinist	Falls View, Ont.	29403 A.
Chapeine, Louis	Greece		Jan. 24, 1924	Grocer	Vancouver, B.C.	28350 A.
Chapis, Philip (Filko) (*See* Chipee, Philip (Filko) No. A. 28385)						
Chapman, Manning	Russia		Feb. 28, 1924	Furrier	Toronto, Ont.	28856 A.
Chapman, Victor Clarence	U.S.A.		Mar. 10, 1924	Farmer	Baintree, Alta.	10657 B.
Chapman, Victor Hubert	Minor child					
Charad, Salamon	Russia		Jan. 18, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	28196 A.
Charest (Ceredhreeki), Kaitan	Poland		Nov. 23, 1923	Section man	Chauvin, Alta.	27030 A.
Charey, Nikolay (Nick) (*See* Chary, Nikolay (Nick) No. B. 9965)						
Chariton, Harry	Russia		Sept. 29, 1923	Druggist	Winnipeg, Man.	26169 A.
Chariton, Katie	Russia		Oct. 24, 1923	Spinster	Winnipeg, Man.	26674 A.
Chariton, Morris	Russia		Sept. 29, 1923	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man.	26170 A.
Chariton, Moses	Russia		Aug. 14, 1923	Gardener	Winnipeg, Man.	25558 A.
Charles, Hanna Shaheen George	Turkey (Syria)		Jan. 7, 1924	Merchant	Shawinigan Falls, Que.	27560 A.
Charles, Thurlow	U.S.A.		June 12, 1923	Farmer	Vigiland, Sask.	24922 A.
Charley, Bill	Austria		Dec. 26, 1923	Labourer	North Regina, Sask.	27497 A.
Charnacky Nick (*See* Czarnacky, Nick No. A 24900)						
Charness, Harry	Russia		Mar. 21, 1924	Pedlar	Montreal, Que.	29294 A.
Charno, Tony	Roumania		April 20, 1923	Pool room prop.	Fort William, Ont.	24229 A.
Chartier, Armand Constant	France		Oct. 29, 1923	Dyer	Montreal, Que.	5400 A. French 9965 B.
Chary (Charey), Nikolay (Nick)	Austria		Aug. 2, 1923	Labourer	Coniston, Ont.	
Chary, Thekla	Minor child					
Chaskin, Charlie	Russia		Mar. 18, 1924	Cap maker	Montreal, Que.	29286 A.
Cheldonis, Adam	Greece		May 23, 1923	Tile floor maker	Montreal, Que.	24593 A.
Chemuricka (Cemereika), Wes	Austria		Dec. 15, 1923	Farmer	Mountain Road, Man.	27380 A.

Cheoros, Nicholas	Greece		Aug. 25, 1923	Restaurateur	Seaforth, Ont	25752	A.
Chepesiuk, Wasyl	Austria		Dec 1, 1923	Merchant	Fort William, Ont	10187	B.
Chepesiuk, Anna	Minor child						
Chorntoik, Morris	Russia		Jan 21, 1924	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	28076	A.
Chorevaty, Steve	Austria		April 18, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	25595	A.
Chornak, Myer	Russia		June 29, 1923	Driver	Montreal, Que	24955	A.
Chornick, Harry Albert	Russia		July 10, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	25126	A.
Chornick, Joseph	Russia		Dec 29, 1923	Meat packer	Toronto, Ont	27520	A.
Chornitsky, Joseph J	Russia		Oct. 31, 1923	Retired	Hamilton, Ont	26607	A.
Cherniwehun, John (*See* Czorniwczan, John No. A. 28752)							
Chernoff, Nikit Paul	Russia		Oct. 26, 1923	Farmer	Thrums, B C	26627	A.
Chernoff, Solomon	Russia		Feb 25, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	10585	B.
Chernoff, Izzy	Minor child						
Cheroff, Rosie	Minor child						
Chernoff, Sophie	Minor child						
Chernysh, Alexander	Austria		Feb. 14, 1924	Farmer	Holland Landing, Ont	28634	A.
Chertkoff, Isaac	Russia		April 23, 1923	Manufacturer	Hamilton, Ont	24248	A.
Cherwatnik, Steven	Austria		July 28, 1923	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont	25889	A.
Chevalier, Clement	France		Sept 8, 1923	Farmer	Pinewood, Ont	26013	A.
Chezzi, Giacomo (Jack)	Italy		Mar. 14, 1924	Agent	Niagara Falls, Ont	29111	A.
Chezzi, Guglielmo	Italy		Dec 21, 1923	Labourer	Coniston, Ont	27478	A.
Chiarello, Geniale	Italy	Feb. 12, 1924		Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	8547	E.
Chicheginn, Arsen	Turkey (Armenia)	Feb. 23, 1924		Moulder	St. Catharines, Ont	8604	E.
Chieka, George	Austria		Nov 8, 1923	Timekeeper	Montreal, Que	26772	A.
Chiechiarelli, Guiseppe	Italy	July 28, 1923		Labourer	Sydney, N.S.	7999	E
Chihai, George	Roumania		July 28, 1923	Carpenter	Windsor, Ont	25538	A.
Chilakos, Nicholas J	Greece		May 18, 1923	Restaurateur	Quebec, Que	5340	A.
						French	
Childers, Albert Lee	U.S.A.		July 21, 1923	Farmer	Oyen, Alta	9863	B.
Childers, Amos Robert	Minor child						
Childers, Ethel Ruth	Minor child						
Chily, Louis	Russia		Sept. 22, 1923	Clothes' presser	Montreal, Que	26085	A.
Chinelli, Savino	Italy		Jan. 15, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27944	A.
Chinks, Max (*See* Einkus, Max No. E. 8114)							
Chiorney, Peter (*See* Chiorni, Peter No. A. 28331)							
Chiorni (Chiorney), Peter	Roumania		Feb. 2, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont	28331	A.
Chiovitti, Michele	Italy		Mar. 31, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	10712	B.
Chiovitti, Carmine	Minor child						
Chip, Bak Quai (*See* Peck, Charlie No. A. 27324)							
Chipes (Chapis), Philip (Filko)	Poland		Mar. 25, 1924	Baker	Chippawa, Ont	29385	A.
Chirenmus, Max	Russia		June 5, 1923	Presser	Montreal, Que	24700	A.
Chiskin, Alex (*See* Chiskoin, Alex. No. A 28192)							
Chiskoin (Chiscan), Alex	Roumania		Jan. 24, 1924	Carpenter	Ford, Ont	28192	A.
Chistow, Peter	Russia		Jan. 29, 1924	Carpenter	Montreal, Que	28279	A.
Chitsas, George Peter	Greece		Mar. 25, 1924	Restaurateur	Edmonton, Alta	29493	A.
Chittick, Clarence William	U.S.A.		July 10, 1923	Farmer	Nipawin, Sask	24158	A.
Chittick, Rosetta	U.S.A.		Feb. 1, 1924		Nipawin, Sask	28156	A.
Chmelnitsky, Aaron David	Russia	Jan 18, 1924		Merchant	Regina, Sask	8461	E.
Chmelnitsky, Louis M. (*See* Poddell, Louis M No. E. 8573)							
Chmelnitsky, Moses	Russia	Feb. 28, 1924		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	8607	E.
Chmura, Stanislaw (Stanley)	Poland		Jan. 19, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont	28117	A.
Choban, John	Roumania		Jan 25, 1924	Farmer	Waterford, Ont	10426	B.
Choban, Bill	Minor child						
Chodorek, Jozef	Poland		Feb. 22, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	28749	A.
Chodos, Alexander	Russia		Oct. 11, 1923	Manager	Montreal, Que	26306	A.
Chojak, Wladyslaw	Poland		Jan 15, 1924	Moulder	Oshawa, Ont	27973	A.
						5406	A.
Chombart, Louis Jean Baptiste	France		Nov. 13, 1923	Machinist	Montreal, Que	French	

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Chomyszyn, Mike	Poland		Nov. 5, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	26782 A.
Choodon, Harry	Austria		July 27, 1923	Fireman	Fort William, Ont.	25900 A.
Chopnick, Sam	Poland		Jan. 31, 1924	Packer	Toronto, Ont.	28308 A.
Chopp, Frank	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		July 7, 1923	Gen. worker	Oxford Mills, Ont.	25086 A.
Choras, Theodore	Greece		July 9, 1923	Confectioner	St. Thomas, Ont.	25089 A.
Chorney, Michael	Roumania		July 27, 1923	Fireman	Sandwich, Ont.	25310 A.
Chornobay, George	Austria		Sept. 21, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	26079 A.
Chornoby, Harry	Poland		Feb. 6, 1924	Grocer	Calgary, Alta.	28511 A.
Chrechiolo, Joseph	Italy	July 24, 1923		Pedlar	Hamilton, Ont.	7987 E.
Chrisos, Gus William	Greece		Jan. 8, 1924	Inspector	Vancouver, B.C.	27872 A.
Christ, Louie	Belgium	Dec. 14, 1923		Farmer	Jeannettes Creek, Ont.	8363 E.
Christ, Antonia Marie	Minor child					
Christ, Louis Philippe	Minor child					
Christakos, Dimitrios (James) Har	Greece		Nov. 17, 1923	Merchant	Sudbury, Ont.	26905 A.
Christante, Elia	Italy		Jan. 12, 1924	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man.	27928 A.
Christensen, Aksel Hueerslev	Denmark		Dec. 21, 1923	Section man (railway)	Invermere, B.C.	27421 A.
Christensen, Alfred Ludvig	U.S.A.		May 10, 1923	Garage owner	Camrose, Alta.	24462 A.
Christensen, Christian	Denmark		Feb. 11, 1924	Const. foreman	N. Vancouver, B.C.	28619 A.
Christensen, Louis	Denmark		Feb. 6, 1924	Farmer	Vancouver, B.C.	28458 A.
Christensen, Walter	Denmark		Aug. 3, 1923	Farmer	Carseland, Alta.	25480 A.
Christiaenssens, Henri	Belgium		Jan. 7, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	5424 A. French
Christian, John	Italy		Jan. 14, 1924	Barber	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	27980 A.
Christiansen, Jens	Denmark		Dec. 28, 1923	Gardener	Mimico, Ont.	27614 A.
Christie, Robert John	U.S.A.		April 2, 1923	Broker	Toronto, Ont.	24024 A.
Christink, Theodore Arthur	Germany		June 25, 1923	Railway employee	Chalk River, Ont.	24019 A.
Christo, Antonio	Greece		Dec. 21, 1923	Hide foreman	Toronto, Ont.	27423 A.
Christoff, George (*See* Kristoff, George No. A. 25101)						
Christoff, Labro (Lambro)	Greece		Oct. 11, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	26300 A.
Christoff, Nicholas Papa	Greece		Nov. 27, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	27005 A.
Christoff, Norman	Greece		June 15, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	24814 A.
Christoff, Tipy	Greece		Mar. 18, 1924	Barber	Welland, Ont.	29218 A.
Christofferson, John Jergen	U.S.A.		Jan. 24, 1924	Farmer	Prince George, B.C.	28232 A.
Christopher, Frank	Italy		Aug. 6, 1923	Labourer	Peterborough, Ont.	25439 A.
Christou, Chris George	Greece	April 9, 1923		Restaurateur	Lethbridge, Alta.	7650 E.
Chrones, George Gregory	Greece		Nov 23, 1923	Restaurateur	Moose Jaw, Sask.	26974 A.
Chrus, Telis	Greece		Jan. 31, 1924	Restaurateur	Edmonton, Alta.	28378 A.
Chrus, Joseph	Poland		Jan. 17, 1924	Labourer	Sarnia, Ont.	28068 A.
Chrustawka, John	Austria		May 10, 1923	Clergyman	Smoky Lake, Alta.	25688 A.
Chrynowski, William	Austria		Mar. 14, 1924	Moulder	Winnipeg, Man.	29129 A.
Chuban, Flory	Russia		May 7, 1923	Merchant	Ford City, Ont.	24413 A.
Chubatoy, Illo (*See* Chubaty, Illo No. A. 25741)						
Chubaty (Chubatey), Illo	Austria		June 13, 1923	Farmer	Stuartburn, Man.	25741 A.
Chumak, John	Austria		July 30, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	25912 A.
Chuprina, Dimitry	Russia		Feb. 27, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	28870 A.
Chuy, Henry	Poland		Jan. 22, 1924	Plumber	Toronto, Ont.	28006 A.
Chypyha, Wasyl	Roumania		Dec. 11, 1923	Farmer	Kamsack, Sask.	27302 A.
Chyz, Fedko (Fetko)	Poland		Dec. 4, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	27118 A.
Ciocco, Tommaso (*See* Ciocco, Tommaso No. A. 27164)						
Cianci, Felice	Italy	Mar. 27, 1924		Barber	Vancouver, B.C.	8738 E.

Ciancio, Domenico	Italy		June 12, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	9753 B.
Ciancio, Constantine	Minor child					
Ciancio, Josephine	Minor child					
Ciangiatti (Ciangiotti), Giuseppe	Italy		Jan 21, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	28110 A.
Ciangiotti, Giuseppe (*See* Ciangiatti, Giuseppe No. A 28110)						
Ciano, Nicola De (*See* De Ciano, Nicola No. A 24131)						
Cicci, Antonio	Italy		July 11, 1923	Labourer	North Bay, Ont	25109 A.
Cicci, Giovanni	Italy		Dec 18, 1923	Miner	Schumacher, Ont	27358 A.
Cicci, Pasquale	Italy		July 11, 1923	Labourer	North Bay, Ont	25118 A.
Cicconi, Frederick	Italy		Dec. 14, 1923	Hotel keeper	Coleman, Alta	27929 A.
Cicero, Vincenzo Lo (*See* Lo Cicero, Vincenzo No. A. 28564)						
Cid, Found Jean	Turkey (Syria)		April 23, 1923	Traveller	Quebec, P.Q	5334 A. French
Cifuri, Umberto	Italy		Oct. 3, 1923	Fisherman	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	26191 A.
Cileus, Bonafacn	Russia		Mar. 6, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	28980 A.
Cilli, Pasquale	Italy		April 3, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	24142 A.
Cimadamore, Vincenzo	Italy		Oct. 27, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	26630 A.
Cimolini (Cimolino), Giovanni	Italy		Jan 19, 1924	Bricklayer	Bellevue, Alta	28094 A.
Cimolino, Giovanni (*See* Cimolini, Giovanni No. A. 28094)						
Cino, Salvatore	Italy		April 28, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	24316 A.
Cinquino, Luigi	Italy		May 4, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	9662 B
Cinquino, Libratorin	Minor child					
Cinquino, Michelina	Minor child					
Cintio, Mauro Di (*See* Di Cintio, Mauro No. A. 25290)						
Cioco (Ciacco), Tommaso	Italy		Dec. 6, 1923	Shoemaker	Fort William, Ont	27164 A.
Cipparrone, Giuseppe	Italy		Oct. 1, 1923	Factory employee	Niagara Falls, Ont	26155 A.
Cirocco, Giuseppe	Italy		Mar 17, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	10667 B.
Cirocco, Carmela	Minor child					
Cirocco, Maria	Minor child					
Cissell, George Leonard	U.S.A		Jan. 14, 1924	Farmer	Nugent, Alta	10452 B.
Cissell, Alica Ruth	Minor child					
Cissell, Walter Barnaby	Minor child					
Citron, Jennie	Poland		Jan. 8, 1924	Dressmaker	Toronto, Ont	27745 A.
Citron, Samuel	Poland		Oct. 8, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	10021 B.
Citron, Mannia	Minor child					
Citulski, Onufry	Poland		April 21, 1923	Mechanic	Hamilton, Ont	25640 A.
Ciucani, Antonio	Italy		Feb. 14, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	10540 B.
Ciucani, Pico	Minor child					
Claggett, Wesley William	U.S.A	June 12, 1923		Farmer	Smiley, Sask	7838 E.
Clamna, Samuel	Russia	Oct. 13, 1923		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	8210 E.
Clancey (Clancy) Roy Adrien	U.S.A		Nov. 16, 1923	Farmer	Rocky Mountain House, Alta	10174 B.
Clancey, Alice Grace	Minor child					
Clancy, Roy Adrien. *See* Clancey, Roy Adrien No. B. 10174.						
Clark, William	Roumania		Oct. 25, 1923	Merchant	Ft. Frances, Ont	26527 A.
Clarke, Thomas Francis	U.S.A		July 4, 1923	Farmer	Paddockwood, Sask	25058 A.
Clausi, Luigi	Italy		May 4, 1923	Miner	Timmins, Ont	24393 A.
Clayton, Frank	U.S.A		Dec. 1, 1923	Rancher	Stavely, Alta	27264 A.
Cleman, Esty	Roumania		Mar. 1, 1924	Merchant	La Reine, Que	5444 A. French
Clemence, Kaismer	Poland		June 23, 1923	Mechanic	Preston, Ont	24931 A.
Clemens, Joseph Klimarowicz	Poland		Sept. 12, 1923	Butcher	Ft. William, Ont	9981 B.
Clemens, Julia	Minor child					
Clemente, Louis	Serb-Cront-Slovakia		Oct. 18, 1923	Blacksmith	Sudbury, Ont	26415 A.
Clenman, Jack David	Russia		Oct. 15, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	26358 A.
Clerck, Odell De. *See* De Clerck, Odell No. E. 7763.						

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Cmikiewicz, Josef	Poland		Mar. 31, 1924	Shoemaker	Ottawa, Ont	29522 A.
Cobb, Roger Lewis	U.S.A.		July 20, 1923	Logger	Campbell River, B.C.	25276 A.
Cocchio, Adamo	Italy		Mar. 21, 1924	Brick setter	Cookaville, Ont	29349 A.
Cocierin, Costache	Roumania		Jan 30, 1924	Fireman	Montreal, Que	28281 A.
Cock, Francis Ferdinand De. *See* De Cock, Francis Ferdinand No. A. 27294						
Cock, Henri Joseph De. *See* De Cock, Henri Joseph No. A. 26927.						
Cock, Petrus De. *See* De Cock,, Petrus No. A. 26924						
Cocoretta, Liborio	Italy		Oct. 22, 1923	Shoemaker	Hamilton, Ont	26449 A.
Coddens (Caddens) Camiel	Belgium		Dec. 18, 1923	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man	10255 B.
Coddens, Raphaella	Minor child					
Codespoti, Domenico	Italy		Feb. 25, 1924	Labourer	Sydney Mines, N.S	28870 A.
Cohen, Abraham	Roumania	Sept. 22, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	8145 E.
Cohen, Charles	Roumania	Jan. 30, 1924		Salesman	Montreal, Que	8493 E.
Cohen, David	Russia		Nov. 3, 1923	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont	26085 A.
Cohen, Harry	Roumania		Jan 4, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont	27641 A.
Cohen, Harry	Poland	Mar. 21, 1924		Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	8704 E.
Cohen, Hyman	Russia		June 2, 1923	Rancher	Calgary, Alta.	24706 A.
Cohen, Isaac	Poland		Oct. 17, 1923	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont	10079 B.
Cohen, Bernard	Minor child					
Cohen, Hyman	Minor child					
Cohen, Ida	Minor child					
Cohen, Milton	Minor child					
Cohen, Isaak	Russia	June 13, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	7864 E.
Cohen, Isidore	Roumania		Oct 29, 1923	Fireman	Montreal, Que	26553 A.
Cohen, Israel	Russia		April 23, 1923	Junk dealer	Brandon, Man	24266 A.
Cohen, Jacob	Poland		June 16, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	9762 B.
Cohen, Max	Minor child					
Cohen, Jacob Aaron	Russia	Aug. 25, 1923			Toronto, Ont	8061 E.
Cohen, Joseph	Roumania	April 14, 1923		Jobber	Montreal, Que	7661 E.
Cohen, Joseph	Russia		Dec. 26, 1923	Junk dealer	Dunville, Ont	10289 B.
Cohen, Dora	Minor child					
Cohen, Max	Minor child					
Cohen, William	Minor child					
Cohen, Max	Russia	Aug. 7, 1923		Clerk	Ottawa, Ont	8015 E.
Cohen, Max	Russia		Oct. 30, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	26613 A.
Cohen, Meyer	Russia		Jan 18, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont	10441 B.
Cohen, Annie	Minor child					
Cohen, Davo	Minor child					
Cohen, Izzy	Minor child					
Cohen, Louie	Minor child					
Cohen, Myer	Roumania	Jan. 30, 1924		Furrier	Montreal, Que	8496 E.
Cohen, Oscar	Roumania		Jan. 6, 1924	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	27701 A.
Cohen, Pailet	Russia		Nov. 23, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	10161 B.
Cohen, Edith	Minor child					
Cohen, Robert	Russia		Oct 9, 1923	Cattle buyer	Winnipeg, Man	26305 A.
Cohen, Sam Esser	Poland		Dec 1, 1923	Hat operator	Toronto, Ont	27089 A.
Cohen, Samuel	Russia	June 22, 1923		Merchant	Windsor, Ont	7891 E.
Cohen, William	Roumania	April 14, 1923		Watchmaker	Montreal, Que	7662 E.

Cohn, Bernad	Roumania	Feb. 22, 1924		Furrier	Montreal, Que	8585 E.
Cohn, Harry	Russia		Dec 11, 1923.	Peddler	Montreal, Que	27212 A.
Colamartino, Innocente	Italy	Feb. 23, 1924		Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	8593 E.
Colangelo, Alfonso	Italy		April 4, 1923.	Steel worker	Niagara Falls, Ont	28047 A.
Colangelo, Nunzio	Italy	June 16, 1923		Spinner	Welland, Ont	7878 E.
Colapinto, Nicola	Italy		Oct. 4, 1923	Barber	Toronto, Ont	26184 A.
Colella, Carlo	Italy		Feb. 9, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	10522 B.
Colella, Vincenzo	Minor child					
Colizza, Giocomo	Italy		Oct. 20, 1923.	Painter	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	26448 A.
Colizza, Luigi	Italy	Dec. 13, 1923		Clerk	Montreal, Que	8360 E.
Colyer, Gerrit	Holland		Feb. 1, 1924	Dairyman	Edmonton, Alta	10483 B
Colyer, Marie	Minor child					
Collins, Russell Johnson	U.S.A.		Mar. 25, 1924	Physician	River Glade, N.B.	19731 B.
Collins, Martha Kathryn	Minor child					
Collir, Todress	Russia		July 3, 1923	Junk Dealer	Montreal, Que	25004 A.
Colly, James	Italy		Sept. 27, 1923.	Miner	Ladysmith, B.C.	26167 A.
Colman, Charles	Russia	Feb. 23, 1924		Grocer	Montreal, Que	8091 E.
Colombo, Settimo	Italy		July 27, 1923.	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25303 A.
Colorie, John (See Coloris, John, No. E 8586)						
Coloris (Colorie), John	Greece	Feb. 22, 1924		Traveller	Montreal, Que	8586 E.
Colucci, Giuseppe	Italy	Dec. 27, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	8383 E.
Comandros, Michael G	Greece		Sept. 12, 1923	Restaurateur	Trenton, N.S	25907 A.
Comor, John	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 9, 1924	Miner	Tabor, Alta	28567 A.
Conte, Alfred Eugene	France		July 18, 1923	Barber	Chapleau, Ont	25184 A.
Condos, Louis	Greece		Nov. 28, 1923.	Tobacconist	Goderich, Ont	27015 A.
Confield, Samuel	U.S.A.		Mar. 5, 1924	Merchant	Leader, Sask	29022 A.
Congi, Antonio	Italy		Mar. 4, 1924	Barber	Montreal, Que	28956 A.
Constantino, George	Roumania		Oct. 29, 1923.	Labourer	Regina, Sask	26619 A.
Conti, Frank Bova	Italy		April 25, 1923.	Machine helper	Niagara Falls, Ont	24276 A.
Conti, Vittorio	Italy		Jun. 29, 1924	Gardener	Windsor, Ont	28280 A.
Cook, Fred	Turkey (Syria)		Jan. 14, 1924.	Merchant	Moncton, N.B	28941 A.
Cook, Walter Scott Downing	U.S.A.		April 16, 1923.	Civil engineer	Westmount, Que	9621 B.
Cook, Clement	Minor child					
Cooper, Isaac	Russia		Oct. 30, 1923.	Cabinet maker	Ft. William, Ont	26657 A.
Cooper, Julian	Austria		Feb. 22, 1924	Barber	Toronto, Ont	28736 A.
Cooper, Mike	Austria		Nov. 2, 1923.	Merchant	Welland, Ont	26687 A.
Cooper, Morris	Poland		July 12, 1923.	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	25127 A.
Cooperman, Jacob	Russia	Mar. 26, 1924		Merchant	St. Catharines, Ont	8726 E.
Coots, Simon	Russia	April 20, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	7680 E.
Coppe, Kamiel	Belgium		Dec. 1, 1923.	Farmer	Chatham, Ont	27143 A.
Coopelmna, Albert	Poland		May 17, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	24581 A.
Coppersmith, David	Poland		Aug. 13, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	9904 B.
Coppersmith, Jack	Minor child					
Coppersmith, Lillian	Minor child					
Coppersmith, Mary	Minor child					
Coppersmith, Teddy	Minor child					
Corasis, Nicholas	Greece		Oct. 29, 1923	Confectioner	Hamilton, Ont	26575 A.
Cordano, Victor Pierre Paul	Italy	July 27, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	7994 E
Cordin, Ray	Russia		Sept. 24, 1923.	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	26907 A.
Core, Camille	Turkey (Syria)		Mar. 28, 1924	Farmer	St. Emile de Suffolk, Que.	29429 A.
Coren, Giuseppe	Italy		Jan. 18, 1924	Labourer	Field, B.C	28411 A
Corin, Michael	Russia		Jan. 10, 1924	Press feeder	Toronto, Ont	27816 A.
Corio Maroni, Clara	Italy		Feb. 5, 1924	Housewife	Montreal, Que	28441 A.
Corlier, Florent	Belgium		July 27, 1923	Contructor	Montreal, Que	5038 B. (French)
Corlier, Irma	Minor child					
Corn, William Walter	Russia		Nov. 19, 1923.	Farmer	Saskatoon, Sask	26938 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Cornblat, Max	U.S.A.		May 8, 1923	Junk dealer	Ottawa, Ont.	9675 B.
Cornblat, Esta	Minor child					
Cornblat, Eva	Minor child					
Cornblat, Hyman	Minor child					
Cornblat, Rachel	Minor child					
Corfos, George	Greece		Mar. 26, 1924	Waiter	Calgary, Alta	29445 A.
Corradetti, Giovanni Sabatino	Italy		Jan. 16, 1924	Barber	Calgary, Alta	28194 A.
Corrado, Pietro	Italy		Oct. 18, 1923	Smelterman	Trail, B.C.	26451 A.
Corrado, Trevisan	Italy		May 29, 1923	Miner	Coalhurst, Alta.	24085 A.
Corson, Ely	Russia	Jan. 15, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8469 E.
Cosco, Francesco	Italy		Nov. 21, 1923	Miner	Nordegg, Alta.	26950 A.
Cosco, Nicholas	Italy		Dec. 11, 1923	Contractor	Vancouver, B.C.	27276 A.
Cosentini, Salvatore	Italy		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	29169 A.
Cosowich, Mike	Austria		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Stamford, Ont.	29273 A.
Costa, Domenik	Italy		July 30, 1923	Fireman	Schreiber, Ont.	25366 A.
Costaperaria, Giovanni	Italy		July 30, 1923	Contractor	Windsor, Ont.	25368 A.
Cour, Pierre Dornanville de la	Denmark		June 28, 1923	Contractor	Winnipeg, Man.	25002 A.
Courey, George	Turkey (Syria)		May 30, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	5349 A. (French)
Courry, Camille	Turkey (Syria)	April 14, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	7666 E.
Court, Marguerite Anna	France		Dec. 26, 1923	Nurse	Sudbury, Ont.	27466 A.
Courteaux, Leonce Aime Polydore	Belgium		July 10, 1923	Farmer	Walkerburg, Ont.	25088 A.
Coutts, William	U.S.A.		Dec. 5, 1923	Farmer	Morson, Ont.	10270 B.
Coutts, Elizabeth	Minor child					
Coutts, Kathleen Williams	Minor child					
Coutts, Marjorie Eleanor	Minor child					
Coutts, Maureen	Minor child					
Coval, Sam	Russia		July 19, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	25431 A.
Covello, Giuseppe *See* Cavello, Giuseppe, No. A 29415						
Covello, Leonardo	Italy		Aug. 3, 1923	Shoemaker	Niagara Falls, Ont.	25415 A.
Cox, Roy Silas	U.S.A.		Mar. 25, 1924	Farmer	High Prairie, Alta.	29461 A.
Cozowhan, Michal	Austria		Dec. 11, 1923	Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	27253 A.
Craftchick, John	Germany		Jan. 28, 1924	Farmer	Porterville, Ont.	28314 A.
Craig, John	Austria		July 16, 1923	Carpenter	St. Catharines, Ont.	25169 A.
Craig, William Pollock	U.S.A.		Jan. 25, 1924	Dentist	Lethbridge, Alta.	10151 B.
Craig, Edith Ely	Minor child					
Craig, William Royce	Minor child					
Craman, Charles	Russia		Aug. 13, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	25541 A.
Cramer, Oscar	Russia		Jan. 4, 1924	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man.	10490 B.
Cramer, Dora Goldie	Minor child					
Cramer, Sam	Minor child					
Cravets, Philipp (*See* Cravits, Philipp, No. A 26285)						
Cravits, Julia	Russia		Oct. 8, 1923	Embroiderer	Winnipeg, Man.	26293 A.
Cravits (Cravets), Philipp	Russia		Oct. 8, 1923	Picture framer	Winnipeg, Man.	26285 A.
Crawford, Hazel Maude	U.S.A.		Sept. 27, 1923	Teacher	Regina, Sask.	26109 A.
Crawford, Hugh Wilson	U.S.A.		June 19, 1923	Manager	Lethbridge, Alta.	9770 B.
Crawford, Anita	Minor child					
Crawford, Jean	Minor child					
Crawford, Marian	Minor child					
Crawford, Robert Allan	Minor child					

Cressl, Edmund	France	April 5, 1923		Furrier	Toronto, Ont	7678 E.
Crolley, John Patrick	U.S.A.		June 28, 1923	Yard manager	Dafoe, Sask.	9795 B
Crolley, Ralph James	Minor child					
Crolley, Vashti Virginia	Minor child					
Crolley, Wm. Charles	Minor child					
Crorechrecki, Knitan (See Chrest, Knitan, No. A 27030)						
Crostobl, Leon Dave	U.S.A.		Dec. 15, 1923	Student	Montreal, Que	27312 A.
Crostobl, Maxwell Nathan	U.S.A.		Feb. 18, 1924	Student	Montreal, Que	28678 A.
Crisante, (Crisanto) Luigi	Italy		Feb. 6, 1924	Contractor	Toronto, Ont.	28444 A.
Crisanto, Luigi (See Crisante, Luigi, No. A 28444)						
Crist, Peter	Poland		May 3, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	24361 A.
Cristante, Gioacchino	Italy		Oct. 29, 1923	Carpenter	Woodfibre, B.C.	26702 A.
Cristelli, Domenico	Italy		May 25, 1923	Plasterer	Niagara Falls, Ont	24901 A.
Cristofaro, Giovanni	Italy		April 18, 1923	Sec. foreman	Rennie, Man	9031 B.
Cristofaro, Dominic	Minor child.					
Cristoff, Dimitar	Bulgaria		Mar. 6, 1924	Theatre owner	St. Marys, Ont	29004 A.
Critikos, Zahris	Greece		May 1, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	24325 A.
Crljenica, Petar	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Aug. 7, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	25480 A.
Crocker, Richard	U.S.A.		Dec 15, 1923	Farmer	White Court, Alta.	27413 A.
Crognale, Domenico	Italy		Dec 28, 1923	Rly. foreman	Thorold, Ont	27553 A.
Croitori, Neelita	Roumania		May 28, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	24641 A.
Croppo, Louis	Italy		Jan. 15, 1924	Contractor	Windsor, Ont	28011 A.
Crump, George Martin	U.S.A.		Dec. 1, 1923	Farmer	Hemiel, Sask.	27157 A.
Cubitz, Joseph Morris	Roumania		Jan 9, 1924	Presser	Montreal, Que	27798 A.
Cukrowski, Henryk	Poland	Feb. 23, 1924		Mason	Winnipeg, Man	8590 E.
Culin, Gustave	Germany		Oct. 1, 1923	Farmer	Armstein, Ont	26192 A.
Cundari, Giuseppe	Italy		Jan 10, 1924	Boiler maker	S. Porcupine, Ont	27828 A.
Cuomo, Antonio	Italy		Dec. 24, 1923	Sec. foreman	Sudbury, Ont	10277 B.
Cuomo, Sylvia	Minor child.					
Cupido, James Vincensi	Italy		Oct. 22, 1923	Farmer	Aldershot, Ont.	26450 A.
Curcio, Antonio	Italy		Nov. 1, 1923	G.T.R. employee	Allandale, Ont	26654 A.
Currie, Dorothy Jean	U.S.A.		Feb. 5, 1924	Music teacher	Calgary, Alta	28500 A.
Curti, Licinio	Italy		Jan. 15, 1924	Shoemaker	Windsor, Ont	28249 A.
Curtis, Arthur K.	Greece		Mar. 13, 1924	Restaurateur	Calgary, Alta	29146 A.
Curtis, Guy Howard	U.S.A.		May 8, 1923	Farmer	Strome, Alta	9679 B.
Curtis, Blanche Corinda	Minor child.					
Curto, Angulo	Italy		Nov. 8, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	10121 B.
Curto, Luigi	Minor child.					
Curto, Nicolo	Minor child.					
Cushman, Nick Peter	Poland		Nov. 15, 1923	Teamster	Winnipeg, Man.	26891 A.
Cusick, Naomi Huldah	U.S.A.		Feb. 7, 1924		Nakusp, B.C.	28506 A.
Custorori, Michele	Italy		Feb. 25, 1924	Machinist	Toronto, Ont	28832 A.
Cutaia, Antonio	Italy		Feb. 12, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	28549 A.
Cutler, David	Russia		Oct. 12, 1923	Dispenser	Winnipeg, Man	26374 A.
Cutler, Jennie Janetto	Russia		April 7, 1923	Seamstress	Toronto, Ont.	24078 A.
Cutler (Lovencrown), Leah	Austria	June 14, 1923		Housewife	Montreal, Que	7871 E.
Cutler, Louis	Russia	Mar 24, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8717 E.
Cutting, Arthur Williams	U.S.A.		Nov. 17, 1923	Farmer	Ashern, Man	26934 A.
Cuypere, Achille De (See Du Cuypere, Achille, No. A 27593)						
Cuypere, Michel De (See De Cuypere, Michel, No. A 28004)						
Cuypere, Rene De (See Du Cuypere, Rene, No. A 29203)						
Cvitkovic, John	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Jan. 22, 1924	Miner	Schumacher, Ont	28133 A.
Cwikula, James	Austria		Nov. 4, 1923	Labourer	Revelstoke, B.C.	26707 A.
Cybulka, Kost (See Cylka, Kost, No. B 10457)						
Cybulski, Steve	Austria		Feb. 23, 1924	Clerk	Ft. William, Ont	28773 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Cylka (Cyhulka), Kost	Austria		Jan 26, 1924	Carpenter	Ford, Ont	10457 B.
Cylka, William	Minor child.					
Cymbaluk, Bill	Austria		April 6, 1923	Farmer	Komarno, Man	25095 A.
Czajkowski, Wasyl	Austria		Feb. 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28729 A.
Czakoski, Joseph (Joe)	Austria		Mar. 6, 1924	Miner	Canmore, Alta	29044 A.
Czarczak, Sam	Poland		Jan 4, 1924	Labourer	Holden, Alta	27763 A.
Czarkas, Annie	Austria		Dec 19, 1923	Housewife	Winnipeg, Man	10269 B.
Czarkas, John	Minor child.					
Czarnacky (Charnacky), Nick	Russia		July 3, 1923	Painter	Chippawa, Ont	24990 A.
Czaykosky (Czaykowsky), Rudolf	Roumania		Dec. 27, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	27534 A.
Czepesuk, Petro	Austria	May 5, 1923.		Merchant	Ft. William, Ont	7739 E.
Czepiel, Anton	Austria		Mar. 31, 1924	Sec. man	Melville, Sask	29549 A.
Czerniewicz, Iiko	Austria		Jan. 8, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27743 A.
Czerniwczan (Cherniwchan), John	Roumania		Feb. 19, 1924	Labourer	Natal, B.C.	28752 A.
Czop, Marcin	Poland		Jan. 2, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28136 A.
Czornij, Pawlo	Poland		Nov 5, 1923	Smelterman	Comiston, Ont	10117 B.
Czornij, Paranko	Minor child.					
Czornopyski, John	Austria		Dec. 17, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	10244 B.
Czornopyski, Mary	Minor child.					
Czorny, John	Austria		April 26, 1923	Farmer	Pine River, Man	25613 A.
Czuba, Nykola	Poland		July 11, 1923	Farmer	Seech, Man	25384 A.
Czyczul, Wasyl	Austria		Dec. 24, 1923	Farmer	Shawa, Alta	27562 A.
Czyrnecki, Karl	Russia		June 11, 1923	Stove matcher	Rainy River, Ont	24802 A.
Dablin, Jules Pierre	France		April 16, 1923	Farmer	St. Front, Sask	9633 B.
Dablin, Aurora	Minor child.					
Dablin, Roger	Minor child.					
Dablin, Rolande	Minor child					
Dabous, Eddie	Turkey (Syria)		Dec. 20, 1923	Clerk	Cobalt, Ont	27386 A.
Daeh, Fred	Austria		Jan. 29, 1924	Metal worker	St. Boniface, Man	10470 B.
Daeh, Annie	Minor child.					
Daeh, Lena	Minor child.					
Daeh, Mike	Minor child.					
Daequisto, Santo	Italy		Oct. 26, 1923	Fishman	Winnipeg, Man	26551 A.
Dadinakis, George Speros	Greece	May 16, 1923		Artist	Montreal, Que	7770 E.
Dafnas, Constantine	Greece		Sept. 29, 1923	Candymaker	Kingston, Ont	26139 A.
D'Agostini, Pietro	Italy		April 23, 1923	Miner	Cadomin, Alta	24318 A.
D'Agostini, Raffaele	Italy		Feb. 22, 1924	Cement finisher	Toronto, Ont	28734 A.
Dahlbeir, Alick	Turkey (Syria)	Mar 11, 1924		Farmer	Calgary, Alta	8056 E.
Daher, Elias	Turkey (Syria)		Dec. 23, 1923	Clerk	Mont Rolland, Que	5417 A. (French)
Dahl, Jens	Norway		July 25, 1923	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C.	25387 A.
Dahlen, Ole Chrestenson	U.S.A.		Oct. 13, 1923	Sec. foreman	Spirit River, Alta	10051 B.
Dahlen, Alice Christina	Minor child					
Dahlen, Camilla Irene	Minor child					
Dahlen, Victor William	Minor child					
Dahlgren, August	Sweden		Nov. 13, 1923	Labourer	Rosedale, B.C.	26900 A.
Dahoud, Faris	Turkey (Syria)	June 16, 1923		Merchant	Sherbrooke, Que.	7879 E.
Dailey, Oney James	U.S.A.		Dec. 1, 1923	Farmer	Keystone, Alta	28247 A.
Daip, Gabriel	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 9, 1923		Pedlar	Windsor, Ont.	8017 E.

Dakter, Alexander	Russia	Mar. 1, 1924	Storekeeper	St. Porcupine, Ont.		28966 A.
Dallaire, Gerard	France	Nov. 19, 1923	Labourer	Sorebury, Queenston, Ont.		27941 A.
Dallas, Andrea	Italy	Nov. 23, 1923	Railway Foreman	Sudbury, Ont.		27920 A.
Dallas, Dennis George	Greece	Feb. 25, 1924	Tobacconist	Vancouver, B.C.		28028 A.
D'Alonzo, Rocco	Italy	Oct 16, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.		6362 A.
Dalovitch, Samuel (See Dulvitch, Samuel No. A 2941)						
D'Aloia, D'Alessi Alphonse	Belgium	Dec 18, 1923	Prospector	Glenwater, Ont.		27334 A.
Dalvitch, Dalovitch, Samuel	Portugal	Oct 17, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.		27227 A.
D'Amato, Giuseppe Antonio	Italy	May 11, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que		5032 B. (Formerly)
D'Amato, Arnaldo	Minor child					
D'Amato, Fulvia	Minor child					
D'Amato, Nella	Minor child					
D'Amato, Vittorina	Minor child					
D'Amato, Valeria	Minor child					
Damiani, Augusto	Italy	Nov 7, 1923	Merchant	Cobalt, Ont.		26752 A.
D'Amico, Alfonso	Italy	June 13, 1923	Contractor	Toronto, Ont.		21791 A.
D'Amico, Antonio	Italy	Mar 17, 1924	Merchant	Welland, Ont.		20196 A.
Damico, Saverio	Italy	Oct 24, 1923	Merchant	Welland, Ont.		26182 A.
D'Amizzio, Giuseppe	Italy	May 22, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont		21596 A.
Dana, Joseph Hagarin	Czechoslovakia	Jan. 8, 1924	Worker	Toronto, Ont.		27778 A.
Danczyk, Wasel	Roumania	March 25, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man		24174 A.
Dandeneau, Louis	U.S.A.	May 25, 1923	Labourer	Moose Jaw, Sask.		24724 A.
Dandeneau, Albert	Minor child		Farmer	Usher Branch, Man.		9714 B.
Dandeneau, Theodore	Minor child					
Dandeneau, Ann	Minor child					
Dandeneau, Julia	Minor child					
Danfren, John	Italy	June 12, 1924	Miner	Cochrane, B.C.		24858 A.
D'Andrea, Paola	Italy	Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.		0659 B.
D'Andrea, Otalia	Minor child					
Dandrick, John	Roumania	Dec. 21, 1923	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont		27150 A
D'Angelo, Domenico	Italy	Dec. 18, 1923	Mill worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont...		3867 E
D'Angelo, Nerio	Italy	Jan. 28, 1924	Shoemaker	Trail, B.C.		28338 A.
D'Angelo, Salvatore	Italy	Nov. 5, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.		26713 A.
D'Angio, Laura	Italy	June 13, 1923	Shoemaker	Calgary, Alta.		27789 A.
Daniels, William	Russia	Dec 31, 1923	Farmer	Moose Jaw, Sask.		27170 A.
Danielson, Adolph Fredrick	Sweden	Feb 7, 1924	Farmer	Hyas, Sask.		10526 B
Danielson, Ralph Fredrick	Minor child					
Danielsen, Theodor Emil	Norway	Jan. 2, 1923	Minister	Bow Island, Alta.		10316 B
Danielsen, Ingvi Linn	Minor child					
Danielsen, Daniel Martin	Minor child					
Danielsen, Emilie Marie	Minor child					
Danielsen Lemker Margetha	Minor child					
Danielsen, Solveig Hedvig	Minor child					
Danluk, Temat	Roumania	Mar 1, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.		28939 A
Dann, Giuseppe Calogero	Italy	Dec. 7, 1923	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man		8838 E.
Dannatt, Bernard	Italy	Jan. 14, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.		27951 A
Dansereau, Ulysse	Canada	Dec. 29, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que.		8899 E.
Dantzig, Ghanim	Turkey (Armenia)	Jan. 7, 1924	Labourer	Sydney Mines, Ont...		27901 A.
Danus, George	Greece	Aug. 2, 1923	Confectioner	Woodstock, Ont.		25511 A.
D'Antuno, Carmine	Italy	Dec. 8, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.		27171 A
Danychuk, George	Roumania	July 25, 1923	Labourer	Ford, Ont.		25202 A.
Danyk, Ivan Peter	Austria	Feb. 1, 1924	Farmer	St. Martin, Man		28122 A
Danyluk, Michael John	Greece	Mar 8, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que		8646 E
De Ba, Nathaniel F	Roumania	April 11, 1923	Carpenter	Regina, Sask		7667 E
Dark, Peter	Roumania	Dec. 27, 1923	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man		27503 A.
Darwin, Samuel	Russia	April 28, 1923	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont		7765 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Darwish, Salim	Turkey (Syria)	Nov. 23, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8277 E.
Dary, George	Roumania		June 7, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	24739 A.
D'Asti, Gioachino (Gioacchino)	Italy		Jan. 5, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que	27708 A.
Daszczyk, Stif	Austria		July 23, 1923	Farmer	New Liskeard, Ont	25888 A.
Datino, Pietro	Italy		July 16, 1923	Miner	Hillcrest, Alta	25201 A.
Daum, Michael	Austria		April 18, 1923	Clerk	Lemberg, Sask	25626 A.
D'Aurelio, Ernesto	Italy		Feb. 12, 1924	Meter man	Hamilton, Ont	28551 A.
Dauverchain, Auguste	France		April 18, 1923	Letter carrier	Quebec, P.Q	5030 B.
Dauverchain, Angele	Minor child					French
Dauverchain, Lucienne	Minor child					
David, Francis Samuel	U.S.A		Jan. 20, 1924	Pumpman	Cobalt, Ont	19159 B.
David, Clifford Moses	Minor child					
David, Francis Willard	Minor child					
David, George	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 28, 1923		Labourer	Kitchener, Ont	8078 E.
Davidovitch, Hyman	Roumania		June 15, 1923	Pedlar	Toronto, Ont	9758 B.
Davidovitch, Harry	Minor child					
Davidovitch, Isador	Minor child					
Davidovitch, Izzy	Minor child					
Davidovitch, Sam	Minor child					
Davidson, Hyman	Russia	Feb. 2, 1924		Merchant	Sydney, N.S	8506 E.
Davidson, James Wheeler	U.S.A		Oct. 20, 1923	Agent	Calgary, Alta	26520 A.
Davidson, Robert Sanderson	U.S.A		July 5, 1923	Farmer	Morris, Man	25061 A.
Davidson, Thomas Greive	U.S.A		July 5, 1923	Farmer	Morris, Man	25060 A.
Davis, Demetrius George	Greece		Nov. 29, 1923	Candy maker	Toronto, Ont	27097 A.
Davis, Evan Giles	U.S.A		Dec. 10, 1923	Farmer	Drayton Valley, Alta	10240 B.
Davis, Russell H	Minor child					
Davis, Hamilton Clarke	U.S.A		April 7, 1923	Hotel manager	Hamilton, Ont	24095 A.
Davis, Hyoinn	Russia	May 12, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	7761 E.
Davis, Louis	Russia		Oct. 23, 1923	Clerk	Vancouver, B.C	26546 A.
Davis, Morris	Russia		May 1, 1923	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	9663 B.
Davis Goldie	Minor child					
Davis, Jake	Minor child					
Davis, Sarah	Minor child					
Davis, Thaddius Ray	U.S.A		Mar. 31, 1924	Manufacturer	Terrace, B.C	10780 B.
Davis, Lois	Minor child					
Davis, Orval	Minor child					
Dawch, Michael	Poland		Jan. 3, 1924	Labourer	Chatham, Ont	27693 A.
Dawyduk, Nick (Nik)	Roumania		Jan 11, 1924	Mechanic	Winnipeg, Man	27879 A.
Deausy, Remi	Belgium		Nov. 1, 1923	Farmer	Kronau, Sask	10191 B.
Deausy, Annie	Minor child					
Deausy, Germaine	Minor child					
Deausy, Helen	Minor child					
De Backer, Camil	Belgium		Sept. 25, 1923	Bricklayer	Saskatoon, Sask	26121 A.
De Backer, Kamiel (Camiel)	Belgium		Dec. 24, 1923	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man	27471 A.
De Buene, Leon	Belgium		Jan 5, 1924	Labourer	Chatham, Ont	10323 B.
De Buenu, Ernie	Minor child					
De Buene, John Julius Cesar	Minor child					
De Buene, Marie Geraldine	Minor child					
De Bartoli, Domenico	Italy		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	29197 A.

De Berardinis, Luigi	Italy		Dec. 17, 1923	Truck driver	Toronto, Ont	27307 A.
De Blasi, Vincenzo	Italy		Nov. 29, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	26916 A.
Debauschere, Edowardus (Edward)	Belgium		July 10, 1923	Soc. labourer	Wallaceburg, Ont	9827 B.
Debauschere, Alice	Minor child					
Debauschere, Julius	Minor child					
De Buysscher, Amede	Belgium		May 31, 1923	Loc. fireman	Vancouver, B.C	24663 A.
Decario, Giuseppe	Italy		Nov. 2, 1923	Carpenter's helper	Niagara Falls, Ont	26696 A.
De Cataye, Richard	Belgium		Jan 19, 1924	Labourer	Wallaceburg, Ont	10413 B.
De Cataye, Angela	Minor child					
De Cataye, Julius	Minor child					
De Cinno, Nicola	Italy		April 9, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24131 A.
Decicco, Francescantonio	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	29306 A.
Deck, Alous (Alois)	Russia		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask	10664 B.
Deck, Helena	Minor child					
Deck, Jacob	Minor child					
Deck, Maria	Minor child					
Deck, Michael	Minor child					
Decker, Walter Frank (Jr.)	U.S.A		Nov. 13, 1923	Farmer	Lydiard, Sask	10203 B.
Decker, Patricia	Minor child					
De Cierck, Odell	Belgium	May 19, 1923		Farmer	Merlin, Ont	7783 E.
De Cock, Francis Ferdinand	Belgium		Dec. 15, 1923	Laundry man	St. Boniface, Man	27294 A.
De Cock, Henri Joseph	Belgium		Nov. 17, 1923	Insurance agent	St. Boniface, Man	26927 A.
De Cock, Petrus	Belgium		Nov. 17, 1923	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man	26924 A.
Decoene, Hector Achiel	Belgium		Feb. 12, 1924	Farmer	Ridgetown, Ont	10537 B.
Decoene, Henry	Minor child					
Decoene, Julia	Minor child					
Dectar, Harry	Russia	Aug. 30, 1923		Clothes' presser	Montreal, Que	8087 E.
Decuyper, Cyrille	Belgium		Mar. 24, 1924	Farmer	Whitemouth, Man	29395 A.
De Cuypere, Achille	Belgium		Dec. 26, 1923	Machinist	St. Boniface, Man	27593 A.
De Cuypere, Michel	Belgium		Mar. 3, 1924	Machinist	St. Boniface, Man	28964 A.
De Cuypere, Rene	France		Mar. 15, 1924	Machinist	St. Boniface, Man	29263 A.
Deering, John	U.S.A		Jan 11, 1924	Farmer	Colgate, Sask	27978 A.
Defalco, Antonio	Italy		July 3, 1923	Loc. fireman	Toronto, Ont	24996 A.
Deferrari, Agostino	Italy		June 19, 1923	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont	24878 A.
Deferrari, Angelo	Italy		June 19, 1923	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont	24877 A.
De Francesco, Nicola	Italy		June 18, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24856 A.
De Frey, Jules	Belgium		Jan. 3, 1924	Carpenter	Trounins, Ont	27634 A.
De Gasperis (Degnasperis), Giuseppe	Italy		Jan 14, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27902 A.
Degodick, Isidor	Russia		April 3, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24028 A.
De Goey, Henry	Holland		Jan 7, 1924	Peddler	Toronto, Ont	2,720 A.
Degrave, Remi	Belgium		Mar. 10, 1924	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man	29104 A.
Degtiaroff, Roman	Russia		July 24, 1923	Cabinet maker	Ford, Ont	25277 A.
De Hart, Eugene Jacob	U.S.A		Jan 11, 1924	Art dealer	Edmonton, Alta	28088 A.
Deitel, Benjamin	Russia	Feb. 8, 1924		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	8526 E.
Deither, Louis Meyer	U.S.A		Oct. 29, 1923	Merchant	Kerrisdale, B.C	29667 A.
Deka, Sam	Austria		July 10, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25915 A.
De Katz, Alphonse	France		Oct. 3, 1923	Lumber dealer	Nelson, B.C	26222 A.
De Kimpe, Leopold	Belgium		Jan 7, 1924	Labourer	Chatham, Ont	27725 A.
Deklerk, Cyrille	Belgium		July 14, 1923	Farmer	Chatham, Ont	25151 A.
De la Cour, Pierre Dornanville (*See* Cour, Pierre Dornanville De la, No. A. 25002)						
Delavalle, Nicolla (*See* Dellavalle, Nicolla, No. E. 8199)						
Del Cuale, Michele	Italy		Oct. 24, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	26590 A.
De Leo, Giuseppe Joseph	Italy		Nov. 2, 1923	Millwright	Niagara Falls, Ont	26615 A.
Dell'Aniello, Michele	Italy	Feb. 2, 1924		Carpenter	Montreal, Que	8513 E.
Della, Valla, Pietro	Italy		Aug. 4, 1923	Merchant	Welland, Ont	25112 A.
Della Valle, Federico	Italy		July 16, 1923	Machinist	Welland, Ont	25171 A.
Dellavalle (Delavalle), Nicolla	Italy	Oct. 10, 1923		Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	8199 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Dolle Donna, Tarquino	Italy		Jan. 21, 1924	Labourer	Outremont, Que.	28096 A.
Delmonte, Cherubino	Italy		Nov. 2, 1923	Miner	Timmins, Ont.	26697 A.
Delmoro, Nazzareno	Italy		Dec. 1, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27085 A.
Del Papa, Filippo	Italy		Jan 18, 1924	Rlw. foreman	Gogama, Ont.	28391 A.
Del Piero, Umberto	Italy		Jan 2, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	27765 A.
Del Pup, Emilio	Italy		Nov. 6, 1923	Mechanic	Ft. Frances, Ont	26754 A.
Del Puppo, Luigi	Italy		Jan. 12, 1924	Miner	Blakeburn, B.C.	28049 A.
De Luca, Frank	Italy		May 29, 1923	Driver	Welland, Ont	24648 A.
De Lucca, Massimiliano	Italy		Jan. 24, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	28257 A.
Delvecchio, Nicola	Italy		Jan 24, 1924	Foreman	Montreal, Que.	28195 A.
D'Emmrese, Francois Enrico	Italy		Jan 24, 1924	Traveller	Outremont, Montreal, Que	5129 A. (French)
Demetelin, Demetrius	Greece		Sept. 19, 1923	Trader	Montreal, Que.	26039 A.
Denberg, Isidore	Russia		Mar 22, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	29344 A.
Denesuk, Alex	Russia		Dec. 4, 1923	Shoe shiner	Moose Jaw, Sask	27117 A.
De Nino, Pasquale	Italy		Nov. 29, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	10180 B.
De Nino, Geno	Minor child					
De Nino, Lucia	Minor child					
De Nino, Tiberio	Minor child					
De Nino, Peter	Italy		Mar. 4, 1924	Car clearner	Toronto, Ont.	10620 B.
De Nino, Flora	Minor child					
De Nino, Guido	Minor child					
Denoni, Joseph	Italy		Feb. 2, 1924	Brewer	Victoria, B.C.	28541 A.
Denoni, Louis	Italy		Feb. 2, 1924	Cooper	Victoria, B.C.	28540 A.
De Nul, Karel	Belgium		Oct 27, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	26642 A.
Denys, Achille	Belgium		Jan 28, 1924	Farmer	Chatham, Ont	28260 A.
Denys, Wusel (Bucha)	Roumania		June 6, 1923	Farmer	Hamlin, Alta.	9742 B.
Denys, Hafin	Minor child					
De Paola, Ernesto	Italy		Feb. 8, 1924	Labourer	Sudbury, Ont	28482 A.
De Pauw, Raymond	Belgium		Feb. 18, 1924	Farmer	Kingsville, Ont	28670 A.
De Pauw, Philemon	Belgium		Jan 12, 1924	Farmer	Kingsville, Ont	27882 A.
De Pfyffer, Charles Henry	Switzerland		Mar. 3, 1924	Clerk	Princeton, B.C.	29021 A.
Deprettere, Gustaf	Belgium		April 7, 1923	Miner	Edmonton, Alta.	9606 B.
Deprettere, Adrienna	Minor child					
Deprez, Constant	Belgium		Jan. 14, 1924	Labourer	Chatham, Ont.	10394 B.
Deprez, Eva	Minor child					
Deprez, Julia	Minor child					
Deprez, Morris	Minor child					
Deputan, Andro	Austria		Jan. 10, 1924	Lumberman	Toronto, Ont.	27788 A.
Derarestakesinn, Arshag	Turkey (Armenia)		Dec. 6, 1923	Moulder	Guelph, Ont.	27203 A.
Derbeke, Henri Van. (*See* Van Derbeke, Henri No. B. 10389.						
Derderian, George	Turkey (Armenia)		July 7, 1923	Labourer	Preston, Ont.	25031 A.
Derderian, Ohannes	Turkey (Armenia)	Mar. 27, 1924		Labourer	Preston, Ont.	8737 E.
Derengowski, Marcin	Poland		Jan 9, 1924	Blacksmith's helper	Winnipeg, Man.	27850 A.
Dereniowski, Onofry (Ononofry)	Austria		Dec 3, 1923	Farmer	Oakburn, Man.	27170 A.
Dergos, Frank	Poland		Feb. 7, 1924	Miner	Canmore, Alta	28536 A.
Derkacz, Harry	Austria		Feg. 15, 1924	Cook	Saskatoon, Sask	28651 A.
Derkacz, Stanislaw	Poland		Mar. 3, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	28981 A.

Derkosz, John	Poland		July 25, 1923	Steelworker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	28549 A.
Der Manelian, Harabed (Haraved)	Turkey (Armenia)		Jan. 21, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	28123 A.
Derosa, Olinto	Italy	April 14, 1923	...	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	7664 E.
De Rover, Leenders	Holland		Oct. 22, 1923	Cabinet-maker	Hamilton, Ont.	26504 A.
Derrick, Walter Logan	U.S.A.		June 9, 1923	Car inspector	Edson, Alta.	24775 A.
Derro, Peter	Italy		Oct. 30, 1923	Electrician	Sudbury, Ont.	26597 A.
Dershko, Andrew	Austria	April 6, 1923	..	Blacksmith	Winnipeg, Man.	7645 E.
De Rubeis, Giambattista	Italy	Mar. 7, 1924		Door man	Hamilton, Ont.	8849 E.
Derubis, Francesco Paolo	Italy	Jan. 15, 1924	...	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	8470 E.
De Santis, Carmine	Italy	Jan. 9, 1924		Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	8823 E.
De Santis, Joe (Goc)	Italy		Oct. 29, 1923	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C.	26644 A.
De Santis, Nicola	Italy		Nov. 14, 1923	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont.	26951 A.
Desantis, Pasquale	U.S.A.		Oct. 25, 1923	Contractor	Montreal, Que.	10075 B.
Desantis, Julietta	Minor child					
Desbiens, Louis Philippe	U.S.A.		April 7, 1923	Manager	Herbertville Station, Que.	5327 A. French
Deschoolmeester, Achiel	Belgium		Mar. 22, 1924	Farmer	Glenworth, Sask.	29402 A.
De Schutter, Joseph	Belgium		June 14, 1923	Fireman	Ft. William, Ont.	9763 B.
De Schutter, Blondina	Minor child					
Desender, Alfons	Belgium		June 13, 1923	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta.	24810 A.
De Serranno (De Serrano) Aloise	Belgium		Oct. 15, 1924	Farmer	Leamington, Ont.	20373 A.
De Serrano, Aloise. (*See* De Serranno, Aloise No. A. 26733.						
De Simone, Pietro	Italy		Dec. 27, 1923	Bricklayer	Toronto, Ont.	27465 A.
Des Roches, Henry Charles	U.S.A.		May 12, 1923	Farmer	Nut Lake, Sask.	24563 A.
Deuk, Mike. (*See* Diuk, Mike No. A. 26105.						
De Vries, Hermanus Jouke	Holland		Oct. 18, 1923	Farmer	Charlton, Ont.	10046 B.
De Vries, Wilhelmina, Catherina	Minor child					
De Vriese, Desiderius	Belgium		Jan. 9, 1924	Farmer	Wallaceburg, Ont.	27810 A.
De Wetter, Gustad	Belgium		July 3, 1923	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	25041 A.
De Witt, Lena Maud	U.S.A.		Dec 18, 1923		Strathmore, Alta.	27440 A.
Deyner, Elias	Russia		June 18, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	9788 B.
Deyner, Helena	Minor child					
Deyner, Herbert	Minor child					
Diamond, Harry	Russia		June 15, 1923	Furrier	Toronto, Ont.	24805 A.
Diamond, Mitchell (Michael)	Russia		Nov. 17, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	10153 B.
Diamond, David	Minor child					
Diamond, Samuel	Russia	Mar. 19, 1924	...	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont.	8692 E.
Di Ascanio, Emidio	Italy		Jan. 14, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	28124 A.
Di Bartolomeo, Pasquale	Italy		Dec. 15, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	27277 A.
Di Battista, Luigi	Italy		Jan 28, 1924	Barber	Lachine, Que.	28356 A.
Di, Carpio, Antonio	Italy		Sept. 5, 1923	Chauffeur	Montreal, Que.	25882 A.
Di Carlo, Donato	Italy		Mar. 19, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	29249 A.
Di Carlo, Giovanni (John)	Italy		Aug. 10, 1923	Labourer	Humberstone, Ont.	25530 A.
Dicarlo, Luigi	Italy		Nov. 3, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	26698 A.
Di Cesare, Andre	Italy		Feb. 6, 1924	Painter	Montreal, Que.	5434 A. French
Dichoff, Toma	Greece		May 25, 1923	Farmer	Port Credit, Ont.	24630 A.
Di Cintio, Mauro	Italy		July 25, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	25290 A.
Dick, Bennie	U.S.A.	Feb. 2, 1924	...	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8512 E.
Dick, Louis	Austria	Jan 3, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8412 E.
Didow, Ivan	Roumania		Oct. 2, 1923	Smelterman	Trail, B.C.	26308 A.
Diduch, George (*See* Diduck, George No. A. 27851.						
Diduch, John	Austria		Oct. 12, 1923	Merchant	Newcastle, Alta.	26366 A.
Diduck (Diduch) George	Austria		Jan 9, 1924	Merchant	North Regina, Sask.	27851 A.
Diego, Marinigh	Italy		Oct. 1, 1923	Miner	Kirkland Lake, Ont.	26163 A.
Dierschke, Hedwig (*See* Sister Ambrosia No. A. 29374						
Di Fidco, Salvatore	Italy		Jan 22, 1924	Car cleaner	Montreal, Que.	28131 A.
Difelece, Eugenio	Italy	Mar. 15, 1924	...	Labourer	Humberstone, Ont.	8081 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Di Felice, Angelo	Italy		Jan 19, 1923	Baker	Wainfleet, Ont	28039 A.
Di Felice, Berardino	Italy		June 30, 1923	Miner	Timmins, Ont	24972 A.
Di Gennaro, Luca	Italy		Jan 29, 1924	Miner	Nickelton, Ont	28295 A.
Di Giacobbe, Ferdinando	Italy		Jan 30, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28430 A.
Di Giacoma, Antonio	Italy		May 10, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24454 A.
Di Giandomenico, John	Italy		Feb. 8, 1924	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C.	28543 A.
Di Gianfelice, Vincenzo	Italy		Aug. 3, 1923	Labourer	Walkerville, Ont	25156 A.
Di Giovanna, Ciro	Italy	Oct. 10, 1923		Salesman	Montreal, Que	8196 E.
Di Julio (Dulio), Joseph	Italy		Aug. 22, 1923	Grocer	Niagara Falls, Ont	25652 A.
Dika, John	Austria		Oct. 9, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont	26291 A.
Dikalo, Mike	Poland		Mar. 3, 1924	Machine operator	Windsor, Ont	28954 A.
Dilar, Nick	Greece		July 18, 1923	Hat cleaner	St. Catharines, Ont	25190 A.
Di Leo, Saverio	Italy		Feb. 16, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28074 A.
Dillard, Richmond Rodgers	U.S.A.		June 6, 1923	Farmer	Princeton, B.C.	24883 A.
Dils, Joseph	U.S.A.		June 19, 1923	Farmer	Dundurn, Sask	24897 A.
Di Luca, Giuseppe	Italy	Mar. 1, 1924		Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man	8618 E.
Di Meo, Federico	Italy		June 13, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont	24799 A.
Di Mercurio, Guiseppe	Italy		July 23, 1923	Moulder	St. Catharines, Ont	25252 A.
Dimitroff, Elia	Bulgaria		Dec. 20, 1923	Section man	MacTier, Ont	27437 A.
Dimitroff, George	Greece		Jan 7, 1924	Stone cutter	Toronto, Ont	27675 A.
Dimitroff, Lazar	Greece		April 13, 1923	Mattress filler	Toronto, Ont	24192 A.
Dimler, Henry	Russia		Dec. 13, 1923	Farmer	St. Boswells, Sask	27281 A.
Dimoff, Stoycho V	Greece		Aug. 1, 1923	Barber	Toronto, Ont	25105 A.
Di Nenno, Nicola	Italy	May 15, 1923		Labourer	Toronto, Ont	7769 E.
Diner, Simon	Poland		May 18, 1923	Cloth operator	Montreal, Que	9097 B.
Diner, Annie	Minor child					
Diner, Bessie	Minor child					
Diner, Ethiel	Minor child					
Diner, Esther	Minor child					
Diner, Sarah	Minor child					
Dinoff, John	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Oct. 18, 1923	Farmer	Toronto, Ont	26397 A.
Dinwoodie, William Adam	U.S.A.		Nov. 24, 1923	Farmer	Ghadmar, Sask	27032 A.
Dionisi, Alfredo	Italy		Sept. 19, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26063 A.
D'Iorio, Andrea	Italy		Aug. 1, 1923	Merchant	S. Porcupine, Ont	25418 A.
Diotalevi, Alessandro	Italy		Nov. 13, 1923	Miner	Cobalt, Ont	10137 B.
Diotalevi, Faustina	Minor child					
Diotallevi, Enrico	Italy		Oct. 19, 1923	Chauffeur	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	26460 A.
Di Paolo, Giuseppe	Italy		Jan. 26, 1924	Gardener	Montreal, Que	28175 A.
Di Pietro, Giovanni	Italy		Dec. 27, 1923	Carpenter	Montreal, Que	5046 B. (French)
Di Pietro, Arthur	Minor child					
Di Pietro, Marcelle	Minor child					
Di Pietro, Joseph	Italy		May 21, 1923	Contractor	Montreal, Que	5343 A. (French)
Di Pietro, Nicola	Italy		Dec. 12, 1923	Pitman	Hamilton, Ont	27232 A.
Di Pietro, Penfilo	Italy		Jan. 19, 1924	Rly. employee	Revelstoke, B. C	28146 A.
Di Pietro, Pietro	Italy		Dec. 18, 1923	Rly. worker	Sudbury, Ont	27489 A.
Di Renzo, Paolo	Italy	Feb. 23, 1924		Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	8599 E.
Dirks, Henry	U.S.A.		June 30, 1924	Farmer	Wilcox, Sask	28360 A.
Di Rosario, Nicola	Italy		Jan. 17, 1924	Fireman	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	10379 B.
Di Rosario, Domenick	Minor child					

Di Salvo, George	Italy		Jan 14, 1924	Labourer	Grimsby, Ont	27955 A.	
Di Stefano, Donato	Italy		July 9, 1923	Rly employee	Belleville, Ont	25981 A.	
Di Stefano, Mattreo	Italy		Feb. 13, 1924	Pedlar	Hamilton, Ont	28606 A.	
Dutkofsky, Harry	Poland		Dec. 27, 1923	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	27528 A.	
Di Tomaso, Michele	Italy		Jan. 3, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27659 A.	
Di Totto, Giuseppe	Italy		Dec. 1, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27095 A.	
Ditta, Joe	Italy		Oct. 9, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	10016 B.	
Ditta, Mary	Minor child						
Di Tursi, Pietro	Italy		Dec. 17, 1923	Stone mason	Toronto, Ont	27306 A.	
Diuk, Michal	Poland		July 31, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25914 A	
Diuk (Deuk), Mike	Poland		Oct. 16, 1923	Helper	Winnipeg, Man	26105 A.	
Divinski, John (*See* Divinski, John, No. B. 10531)							
Di Vito, Antonio	Italy		July 19, 1923	Miner	Sydney Mines, N.S	25222 A.	
Di Vito, Sabatino	Italy		July 19, 1923	Miner	Sydney Mines, N.S	25225 A.	
Diwinski (Divinski), John	Poland		Feb. 13, 1924	Grocer	Hamilton, Ont	10531 B.	
Diwinski, Joseph	Minor child						
Djevahiri, Clement (*See* Djevahiriji, Clement, No. E 7802)							
Djevahiriji (Djevahiri), Clement	Russia	May 26, 1923		Confectioner	Montreal, Que	7802 E.	
Dmytryszyn, Pawl	Austria		Jan 16, 1924	Farmer	Marlin, Sask	28071 A.	
Dobbs, Ira Miles	U.S.A		April 2, 1923	Farmer	Emo, Ont	24068 A.	
Dobrone, Kolomon	Hungary		Nov. 5, 1923	Boulder	Brantford, Ont	26741 A.	
Dobrovitch, Dorothy	Russia		Sept. 18, 1923	Stenographer	Winnipeg, Man	26044 A.	
Dobrowolski, Gustav	Poland		June 28, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	23801 A.	
Dobruk, Jacob	Poland		Jan 2, 1924	Clerk	Edmonton, Alta	27689 A.	
Dobson, Frederick Ronald	U.S.A		Jan. 10, 1924	Farmer	North Battleford, Sask	10109 B.	
Dobson, John Harpole	Minor child						
Dobson, Ronald Paullin	Minor child						
Dochos, Harry	Poland		Feb. 22, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	28738 A.	
Dochoff, Minco	Bulgaria		Aug. 4, 1923	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont	25469 A.	
Doctor, Benjamin	Russia	May 29, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	7806 E.	
Doctor, Harry	Roumania		Mar. 29, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	10705 B.	
Doctor, Albert	Minor child						
Doctor, David	Minor child						
Doctor, Toba	Minor child						
Dodds, Orval	U.S.A		Feb. 26, 1924	Farmer	Sorrento, B.C	10609 B.	
Dodds, Jesse Clarence	Minor child						
Dode, John	Turkey	Feb. 12, 1924		Confectioner	Toronto, Ont	78511 E.	
Dodtkoff (Dovitkoff), Krum	Bulgaria		Dec. 3, 1923	Shoemaker	Kitchener	27098 A.	
Doehler, Edmund Christian	Germany		Jan. 28, 1924	Manufacturer	Outremont, Que	28135 A.	
Doelle, John Michael	Germany		Jan. 15, 1921	Mill hand	Pembroke, Ont	27958 A.	
Doerk, Richard	Germany	Dec. 11, 1923		Real estate agent	Montreal, Que	8352 E.	
Dohlmann, Einar Thorolf	Denmark		Jan 3, 1924	Farmer	Metchosin, B.C	10339 B.	
Dohlmann, Lars Erik	Minor child						
Doi, Chiyokichi	Japan	Mar. 22, 1921.		Logger	Clowhom Falls, B.C	8715 E.	
Dojcsek, Frank	Austria	April 17, 1923.		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	7674 E.	
Doktor, John	Austria		May 25, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	25714 A.	
Dolachuk, Max	Poland		Aug. 20, 1923	Barber	Elk Lake, Ont	25650 A.	
Dolcetti, Mack	Italy		Aug. 8, 1923	Shop keeper	Port Arthur, Ont	25189 A.	
Dolbar, Alexander Melville	U.S.A		May 3, 1923	Ship owner	Vancouver, B.C	9674 B.	
Dolbar, Hamilton Stewart	Minor child						
Dolynuk, George	Austria	Feb. 7, 1924		Labourer	Lethbridge, Alta	8517 E.	
Domanski, Stanisław	Poland		June 18, 1923	Student	Toronto, Ont	24849 A.	
Dombrovsky, William	Russia		Dec. 21, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	27414 A.	
Dombrowski, Meksandra	Russia	Nov. 10, 1923.		Labourer	Montreal, Que	8251 E.	
Domengoni, Ernesto	Italy		Jan. 14, 1924	Bricklayer	Windsor, Ont	10376 B.	
Domengoni, Noami	Minor child						
Domenico, Alfano	Italy		May 9, 1923	Tinsmith	Toronto, Ont	9676 B.	
Domenico, Jimmie	Minor child						

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Domick, William	Austria		Feb. 27, 1924	Waiter	Winnipeg, Man	28912 A.
Dooiin, John	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 11, 1924	Farmer	Fernie, B C	28585 A.
Dominique, Joseph	Turkey (Armenia)		Oct. 20, 1923	Merchant	Ste. Euphemie, Que	5395 A. (French)
Dominos, John	Poland		June 13, 1923	Tailor	Regina, Sask	9760 B.
Dominos, Mary	Minor child					
Dominos, Zofia	Minor child					
Donius, Antoine Georges	Belgium		Sept. 28, 1923	Mechanic	Montreal, Que	5040 B. (French)
Donius, Gabrielle Yvonne	Minor child					
Donato, Pasquale	Italy		Aug. 8, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	25182 A.
Donne, Tarquino Delle (*See* Delle Donne, Tarquino, No A 28096)						
Donofrio, Bellino	Italy		May 1, 1923	Porter	Montreal, Que	24350 A.
D'Onofrio, Giovanni	Italy		Nov. 5, 1923	Labourer	Galt, Ont	26711 A.
Doran, Frank	Greece		Jan. 26, 1924	Farmer	Nanaimo, B C	28349 A.
Dorfman, Jack	Russia		Oct. 6, 1923	Plumber	Winnipeg, Man	26288 A.
Dorfman, Samuel	Russia		Jan 29, 1924	Manufacturer	Quebec, Que	28229 A.
Doroin, John	Poland		April 30, 1923	Hosler's helper	Ft. William, Ont	25107 A.
Dorozowski, Paul	Austria		Dec. 11, 1923	Fur dresser	Montreal, Que	27239 A.
Doskocz, George	Austria		April 12, 1923	Farmer	Bruderheim, Alta	25611 A.
Dostanko, James Timothy	Russia		Jan. 19, 1924	Labourer	Delora, Ont	28035 A.
Dotsu, Takejiro	Japan	Jan. 3, 1924		Fisherman	Vancouver, B C	8409 E.
Dottore, Antonio (Antonio)	Italy		Mar 11, 1924	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	29088 A.
Dougan, John Thomas	U.S.A		April 10, 1923	Broker	Montreal, Que	24138 A.
Dougass, Scott Lawton	U.S.A		Mar. 7, 1924	Farmer	Woodpecker, B C	29076 A.
Douloff, Anton Pando	Greece		Nov. 2, 1923	Waiter	Toronto, Ont	26638 A.
Doumaic, Frederic	France		June 5, 1923	Farmer	Grandin, Alta	24839 A.
Doumina, Elie Melhem	Turkey (Syria)		May 17, 1923	Bookkeeper	Montreal, Que	24515 A.
Dousmanis, Demetrios K	Greece		Jan 28, 1924	Confectioner	Pembroke, Ont	28201 A.
Douzech, Celestin	France		July 27, 1923	Chauffeur	Montreal, Que	5376 A. French
Dove, Harry	Poland		May 1, 1923	Cloth. operator	Montreal, Que	24312 A.
Dovich, Peter John	U.S.A		June 18, 1923	Farmer	Lonesome Butte, Sask	9776 B.
Dovich, Elsi	Minor child					
Dovich Francis	Minor child					
Dovich, Mary	Minor child					
Davich, Samuel	Minor child					
Dovitkoff, Krum. (*See* Doditkoff, Krum, No. A 27098						
Dovnarsky, Philip	Poland		April 28, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	24304 A.
Dowbak, William	Austria		June 12, 1923	Storekeeper	Ft William, Ont	25981 A.
Dowd, Cecesian J	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 27, 1923		Clerk	Westville, N S	8386 E.
Dowbonyk, Nykola	Austria		Aug. 30, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25859 A.
Dowling, Harvey Elwood	U.S.A		June 16, 1923	Student	Chigwell, Alta	24852 A.
Down, Henry	U.S.A		June 25, 1923	Garage keeper	Flesherton, Ont	24934 A.
Dozorec, Dmytro	Austria		Aug. 9, 1923	Farmer	Stornoway, Sask	25944 A.
Drabek, Kirel	Poland		Jan. 28, 1924	Miner	Glace Bay, N.S	10461 B.
Drabek, Antonia	Minor child					
Drabek, Michnelo	Minor child					
Dragan, Steve	Austria		Dec. 17, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	27315 A.

Draghicu, Stanciu (*See* Draghicul, Stancin No A. 26678)						
Draghicul (Draghicu), Stanciu	Roumania		Oct. 30, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	26678 A.
Drobit, Jakiw	Austria		July 25, 1923	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	25885 A.
Drobko, Peter. (*See* Dropko, Petur, No. A. 26302.)						
Drobot, Gregory	Roumania		July 25, 1923	Inspector	Ford, Ont	25291 A.
Dropko (Drobko), Petur	Austria		Oct. 9, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26302 A.
Dressul, Robert William	No Country		Mar. 7, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	29036 A.
Dresseur, Samuel	Poland		Sept 19, 1923	Butcher	Brandon, Man	26058 A.
Dressler, Valentino	Austria		Dec. 26, 1923	Farmer	Stony Plain, Alta	27512 A.
Driven, George	Russia		July 20, 1923	Cabinet maker	Winnipeg, Man	25398 A.
Driess, Clarence	Greece		Mar 21, 1924	Restaurateur	Vancouver, B C	29105 A.
Drimer, Maurice	Roumania	Aug. 1, 1923		Electrician	Montreal, Que	8006 E.
Drobko, Fred	Austria	Feb. 16, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8561 E.
Drobot, Mike	Austria		July 10, 1923	Farmer	Chatham, Ont	25128 A.
Drobot, Tom	Austria		July 10, 1923	Farmer	Chatham, Ont	25129 A.
Drombolis, Charles	Greece	Sept 28, 1923		Merchant	Ft William, Ont	8152 E.
Drost, Gerrit Wulf	Holland		Oct. 3, 1923	farmer	Sandwick, B.C	26327 A.
Droumbalis, Nick	Greece	Sept. 18, 1923		Merchant	Ft William, Ont	8133 E.
Drozda, Harry	Austria		Dec. 20, 1923	Dock foreman	Ft. Frances, Ont	27489 A.
Drozda, John	Austria		Jan. 1, 1924	Farmer	Chatfield, Man	27094 A.
Drozda, Paul	Austria		Oct. 8, 1923	Cook	Nelson, B.C	26336 A.
Drozdiuk, John	Poland		Mar. 31, 1924	Sectionman	Edson, Alta	29561 A.
Drozdowska, Kostanty	Poland		Nov. 3, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	26680 A.
Drozenovich, George	Austria		Oct. 25, 1923	Miner	Cobalt, Ont	10073 B.
Druzenovich, Oni	Minor child					
Druckman, Alfred	Roumania		Oct. 24, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	26498 A.
Druckmann, Morris	Roumania		April 21, 1923	Painter	Montreal, Que	9030 B.
Druckmann, Josephine	Minor child					
Drukur, Abraham	Russia		May 17, 1923	Optician	Sydney, N S	24550 A.
Druker, Frank	Russia		Jan. 29, 1924	Furrier	Montreal, Que	28274 A.
Drutz, Morris	Russia		May 14, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont	9030 B.
Druta, Edith	Minor child					
Dubensky, William	Russia		Oct. 9, 1923	Merchant	Ford City, Ont	26282 A.
Dubezki, William	Austria		Nov. 5, 1923	Labourer	Brantford, Ont	26706 A.
Dubick, John Mike	Poland		Feb. 18, 1924	Machinist	Souris, Man	28747 A.
Dubin, Moses	Russia		May 22, 1923	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que	24578 A.
Dubuss, John Paul	Switzerland		June 28, 1923	Tire builder	Toronto, Ont	25003 A.
Dubnova, Abraham	Russia		Mar. 31, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	29550 A.
Duboff, Jack	Russia		Oct. 8, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	26280 A.
Dubrovsky, Philip	Russia	Jan 9, 1924		Coal dealer	Montreal, Que	8428 E.
Dubrowna, Issie	Russia	June 30, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	7928 E.
Dubrowsky, Joe	Russia		Oct. 27, 1923	Packer	Toronto, Ont	26550 A.
Duchak, Harry	Austria		mar. 18, 1924	Upholsterer	Winnipeg, Man	10676 B.
Duchak, Sofia	Minor child					
Duckett, Archie Manson	U.S.A		Nov. 13, 1923	Farmer	Kealey Springs, Sask	10148 B.
Duckett, Archie Franklin	Minor child					
Duda, Jacob	Poland		July 24, 1923	Merchant	Windsor, Ont	9866 B.
Duda, Alexander	Minor child					
Duda, John	Poland		Oct. 17, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	10043 B.
Duda, Cecylia	Minor child					
Duda, Stanley	Minor child					
Dudar, Dmytro	Austria		Mar. 29, 1924	Gas maker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	29663 A.
Dudarev, John	Russia		Mar. 22, 1924	Labourer	Calgary, Alta	10089 B.
Dudarev, Gregory	Minor child					
Dudarev, Xenia	Minor child					
Dudlaryk, Aiko	Roumania		Jan. 3, 1924	Pocketbook maker	Toronto, Ont	27676 A.
Dufault, Arthur Frederick	U.S.A		Nov. 1, 1923	Farmer	Camperville, Man	26669 A.
Dugan, Alex	Roumania		Oct. 31, 1923	Moulder	Brantford, Ont	26621 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Dugan, George	Roumania		Jan. 22, 1924	Labourer	Ford, Ont.	28143 A.
Dulio, Bini	Italy		Jun. 9, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	10337 B.
Dulio, Dante	Minor child					
Duke, Gordon Charles	U.S.A		Feb. 6, 1924	Bridge tender	Rossmore, Ont.	28436 A.
Duke, Morris	Russia		Oct. 30, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont.	26586 A.
Dulio, Joseph Di Julio. *See* Di Julio, Joseph, No. A. 25652						
Dumas, Nestor	Greece		Nov 26, 1923	Waiter	Moose Jaw, Sask.	27016 A.
Dumont, Emile	U.S.A		Dec. 5, 1923	Farmer	Bonnyville, Alta.	27227 A.
Dunn, Benjamin	U.S.A		Jan. 8, 1924	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	27907 A.
Dunning, George Homer	U.S.A		Aug. 4, 1923	Secretary	Lethbridge, Alta.	25435 A.
Dunsmore, James Harry	U.S.A		Feb. 18, 1924	Farmer	Rockyford, Alta	10565 B.
Dunsmore, Arthur James	Minor child					
Dunsmore, Ethel Ida	Minor child					
Dunsmore, Frank Harold	Minor child					
Dunsmore, Lowell Leonard	Minor child					
Dupaigne, Marie Edouard Pierre	France		July 5, 1923	Clergyman	Montreal, Que.	5369 A. (French)
Dupre, Gaston Arthur	France		Feb. 6, 1924	Baker	Calgary, Alta.	10520 B.
Dupre, Louis Arthur	Minor child					
Dupre, Marcel Gaston	Minor child					
Durand, Henry Varius	France		July 20, 1923	Trapper	Golden, B.C.	25251 A.
Durando, Elviano	Italy		Nov. 19, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	19150 B.
Durando, Paolo	Minor child					
Dare, Charles	U.S.A		June 11, 1923	Lumber merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	24772 A.
Durgan, Byron	U.S.A		April 7, 1923	Farmer	Hillside, Sask.	24221 A.
Durkin, James George	U.S.A		Feb. 22, 1924	Broker	Vancouver, B.C.	28848 A.
Dusenbury, Roy Lewis	U.S.A		Mar 21, 1924	Logger	Pender Harbour, B.C.	29394 A.
Duskes, Jack	Russia	Dec. 7, 1923		Clerk	ontreal, Que.	8346 E.
Dutchak, Peter	Poland		June 22, 1923	Labourer	Kitchener, Ont.	24941 A.
Dutchak, William (Bill)	Roumania		Oct. 2, 1923	Coal miner	Hardieville, Alta.	26216 A.
Dutchin, John	Austria		Jan 12, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man.	28910 A.
Dutczak, Peter *See* Butcher, Peter, No. E. 8706						
Dutka, Dmytro (Dmitro)	Poland		Dec 19, 1923	Miner	Sudbury, Ont.	27342 A.
Dutka, Michael	U.S.A		July 17, 1923	Hotel keeper	Vegreville, Alta.	25231 A.
Dutkowski, Laudes Joseph	Austria-Hungary	April 24, 1923		Traveller	Regina, Sask.	7691 E.
Duval, William	U.S.A		Sept 6, 1923	Trader	Netchilik, N.W.T.	26473 A.
Duverger, Armand	U.S.A		Dec. 20, 1923	Clerk	Montreal, Que.	5414 A. (French)
Duymelinck, Albert Armand	France		Oct. 22, 1923	Tramway employee	Montreal, Que.	5394 A. (French)
Dvoretsky, Sam	Russia	May 23, 1923		Furrier	Toronto, Ont.	7795 E.
Dwarkin, Anton	Russia		Oct. 24, 1923	Accountant	Calgary, Alta.	26523 A.
Dworchick, Benjamin	Russia		Nov. 23, 1923	Walkman	Winnipeg, Man.	10167 B.
Dworchick, Esther	Minor child					
Dworchick, Fannie	Minor child					
Dworchick, Rosie	Minor child					
Dworchick, Sarah	Minor child					
Dwoskin, Israel	Russia		April 21, 1923	Painter	Montreal, Que.	24243 A.

Dyesakowski, Olexa	Austria		July 30, 1923	Labourer	Glen Elmo, Man	25962 A.
Dyker, Elvah Alexander	U.S.A		July 24, 1923	Seaman	Vancouver, B C	25349 A.
Dzus, Szaeh	Austria		ar. 22, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29316 A.
Dzinuk, Nicholus	Poland (Ukrainia)		Aug. 14, 1923	iner	Coleman, Alta	25582 A.
Dzubak, Peter	Austria		Sept. 4, 1923	Baker	Winnipeg, Man	25931 A
Dzus, Frank	Austria		Aug. 1, 1923	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man	25935 A.
Eagle, Jack Adolf	U.S.A		Dec. 19, 1923	Farmer	Strachan, Alta	27425 A.
Eaken, Charles	U.S.A		July 16, 1923	Farmer	Ft. Saskatchewan, Alta.	25198 A.
Earl, Vera	U.S.A		Dec. 13, 1923	Teacher	Bigford, Sask	27323 A.
Easey, Joseph	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 15, 1923		erchant	Kitchener, Ont	8340 E.
Eaton, Alexander Frederick	Switzerland		Sept. 11, 1923	Hotel employee.	Toronto, Ont	26462 A.
Eaton, Homer	U.S.A		April 2, 1923	Farmer	New Osgoode, Sask.	24139 A.
Eaton, Morris	Russia		Jan. 9, 1924	Agent	Montreal, Que	27747 A.
Ebel, Fred S.	Russia		July 10, 1923	Farmer	Lockwood, Sask	25203 A.
Ebert, Jacob	U.S.A		Dec. 8, 1923	Farmer	Rolla, B.C	27326 A.
Echenberg, Clare	Russia		ay 31, 1923	Nurse	Montreal, Que	24692 A.
Eckel, William John	U.S.A		Jan. 17, 1924	Farmer	Hitchcock, Sask	28113 A.
Erkert, William	U.S.A		Jan. 30, 1924	Farmer	Bloomsbury, Alta	28383 A.
Economos, Themistocles	Greece	June 12, 1923		Motorman	Montreal, Que	7842 E.
Edberg, Gustaf Einar	Sweden		Feb. 12, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	28594 A.
Edeen, Otto Viard	Sweden		Nov. 20, 1923	Farmer	Kimistino, Sask	26963 A.
Edelman, Peter	Russia		July 10, 1923	Labourer	Battleford, Sask	9832 B.
Edelman, Frank	Minor child					
Edelman, Lizzie	Minor child					
Edelstein, Aaron	Russia		Jan. 8, 1924	Operator	Toronto, Ont	27769 A.
Edwardson, Julius Angel	Norway	Jan. 26, 1924		Contractor	Emmedosa, Man	8484 E.
Eeeloo, Jules	Belgium		Jan. 10, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	10352 B.
Eeeloo, Laura Maria Margauta	Minor child					
Eeeloo, Pietro Jacob	Minor child					
Eenooghe, Alois Van. See Van Eenooghe, Alois, No. A 25562.						
Efstathiou, George	Greece		Dec. 19, 1923	Candymaker	Prince Albert, Sask	27448 A.
Egashira, Kanzanu	Japan		Jan 25, 1924	Clerk	Toronto, Ont.	28221 A.
Egger, Albert	Switzerland		Dec. 3, 1923	Farmer	Canboro, Ont.	27091 A.
Egner, Alexander	Russia	Feb. 9, 1924		Machinist	Winnipeg, Man	8537 E
Egnjatovich, Yovan	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		May 5, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24394 A.
Egurin, Nathan	Russia	May 12, 1923		Designer	Montreal, Que	7763 E.
Egurin, Solomon	Russia	Nov 13, 1923		Trimmer	Montreal, Que	8248 E.
Egyed, John (Jo	Austria-Hungary		July 20, 1923	Farmer	Crowtherview, Sask	9857 B.
Egyed, Julia	Minor child					
Eicheel erger, Arnold	Switzerland		Jan 24, 1924	Baker	Windsor, Ont	10424 B.
Eichenberger, Hedwig Frieda	Minor child					
Eichenhorn, Izzy	Poland	Jan 26, 1924		Grocer	Toronto, Ont.	8482 E.
Eichler, Louis	Russia	Jan 23, 1924		Cutler	Toronto, Ont.	8 81 E.
Eisinger, Louis Samuel	Roumania	Feb 16, 1924		Dentist	Montreal, Que	8564 E
Eiertson, Soren Haselberg	Norway		July 16, 1923	Farmer	Hawarden, Sask	25191 A.
Einkus (Chinks), Max	Russia	Sept. 8, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8114 E.
Eisen, Isaac	Austria	July 19, 1923		News dealer	Toronto, Ont.	7973 E.
Eisenberg, Joseph Fishel	Poland	June 30, 1923		Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	7920 E.
Eisenberg, William	Poland	June 30, 1923		Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	7919 E.
Ek, William	Sweden		Feb. 13, 1924	Stone cutter	Beebe Junction, Que.	10535 B.
Ek, Karl Arthur	Minor child					
Ek, Martha Wilhelmina	Minor child					
Ekholm, George Enoch Natanal	Sweden		Oct. 5, 1923	Lumber piler	Chase, B C	26268 A.
Ekqvist, Einar Franz Ingram	Finland		Mar. 17, 1924	Engineer	Anyox, B C	29355 A.
Eldey, Nils	Norway		Nov. 13, 1923	Farmer	Sedgewick, Alta	26883 A.
Eleithery, George	Greece		April 26, 1923	Restaurateur	Vancouver, B C	24330 A.
Elesgard, Michale	Denmark		June 21, 1923	Sec. foreman	Yahk, B.C	24939 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Elhage, Camille	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 3, 1923		Merchant	Farnham, Que	5037 E. French
Elia, Saverio	Italy		Mar. 17, 1924	Iron worker	Niagara Falls, Ont	29199 A.
Eliasoph, Hyman Israel	Russia	Jan 26, 1924		Agent	Montreal, Que	8486 E.
Eliasson, August Johan	Sweden		Jan. 28, 1924	Bricklayer	Windsor, Ont	28242 A.
Elnasson, John	Denmark		May 14, 1923	Labourer	Selkirk, Man	24527 A.
Elick, George	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 22, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	28855 A
Elie, Jacob	Roumania	Aug. 15, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	8043 E
Elii, Pasquale	Italy	Oct. 4, 1923		Contractur	Toronto, Ont	8176 E.
Eliuk, Nikolai	Roumania		June 11, 1923	Farmer	Glendon, Alta	24990 A.
Elkin, (Joe) Joseph	Russia		Dec. 27, 1923	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	27527 A.
Ellenport, Arnold	Russia		Mar. 25, 1924	Student	Montreal, Que	29399 A.
Ellero, Davide	Italy		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	29204 A.
Ellin, Edward	Russia		Oct. 26, 1923	Store keeper	Montreal, Que	26521 A.
Ellingson, Carl	Norway		Mar. 19, 1924	Farmer	Tovenlock, Sask	29622 A.
Ellingson, Gilbert	Norway		Feb. 1, 1924	Farmer	Battrum, Sask	28490 A.
Ellis, George Nichols	Greece		Mar. 21, 1924	Confectioner	Vancouver, B.C	29392 A.
Ellman, Alexander	Roumania		Dec. 3, 1923	Labourer	Calgary, Alta	27185 A.
Ellman, Benjamin *See* Elman, Benjamin No. E. 8197.						
Elman, (Ellman), Benjamin	Austria	Oct. 10, 1923		Traveller	Montreal, Que	8197 E.
Elman, Hyman	Russia	June 30, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	7926 E.
Elman, Sam Harry	Roumania	Oct. 3, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8179 E.
Elmendorf, Ray Edward	U.S.A		Sept. 22, 1923	Farmer	Pt. Assiniboine, Alta	26178 A.
Elnicki (Elniski), Mike	Austria		Mar. 31, 1924	Section man	Barwick, Ont	10721 B.
Elnicki, Mary	Minor child					
Elniski, Mike. *See* Elnicki, Mike No B 10724						
Elo, Elmer	Finland		Jan. 24, 1924	Machinist	Sandwich, Ont	28191 A.
Eloff, Stonn	Greece		July 11, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	25122 A.
Elowsky, Dimitry	Poland		Jan 26, 1924	Polisher	Ford, Ont	28211 A.
Elsback, Victor Daniel	Finland		Mar. 25, 1924	Electrician	Niagara Falls, Ont	29391 A.
Elslander, Sylvester Van. *See* Van Elslander, Sylvester No. A 27871						
Elville, George	U.S.A		Oct. 20, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	26425 A.
Ely, James	Italy		Feb. 23, 1924	Contractor	Toronto, Ont	28755 A.
Emerson, Asa Benton	U.S.A		July 9, 1923	Farmer	Maxim, Sask	25116 A.
Emfield, Walter Samuel	U.S.A		Dec. 4, 1923	Fireman	Calgary, Alta	27154 A.
Emili, Giuseppe	Italy		April 23, 1923	Labourer	Point Edward, Ont	9672 B.
Emili, Narzereno	Minor child					
Endresen, Edward John	U.S.A		Dec. 24, 1923	Farmer	Watson, Sask	27508 A.
Engel, Edward	Germany		Aug. 2, 1923	Tailor	Camrose, Alta	25403 A
Engel, Gottlieb	Poland		Jan 22, 1924	Farmer	Congress, Sask	28210 A
Engel, Joseph	Russia	June 27, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	7906 E
Engelbeen, Gerard Joseph	Belgium		July 11, 1923	Moulder	Vancouver, B C	25218 A.
Engelbeen, Michael Anthony	Belgium		July 11, 1923	Moulder	Vancouver, B C	25219 A.
Engelberg, David	Roumania	Jan 4, 1924		Salesman	Montreal, Que	8401 E.
Englund, Charles Leonard	Sweden		Dec. 23, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B C	27509 A.
Engstrom, Gustave	U.S.A		Dec. 12, 1923	Clergyman	Kipling, Ont	10229 B.
Engstrom, Gordon	Minor child					
Engstrom, Jalter	Minor child					
Engstrono, Joseph	Minor child					

Enocian, Chanes	Turkey (Armenia)	Nov 2, 1923		Labourer	Galt, Ont	8230 E.
Enrico, Bernacchia	Italy		May 11, 1923	Storekeeper	Toronto, Ont	24476 A.
Entrocaso, Rocco	Italy		Jan 17, 1924	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont	10382 B.
Entrocaso, Giuseppe Antonio	Minor child					
Enushesky, Harry	Russia		May 21, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	24627 A.
Epstein, Benjamin	Russia	July 16, 1923		Merchant	Hamilton, Ont	7964 E.
Epstein, Gabriel	Russia		Mar. 22, 1924	Carpenter	Montreal, Que	29314 A.
Epstein, Louis	Russia	Mar 9, 1924		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8651 E.
Epstein, Moses	Russia	May 22, 1923		Tinsmith	Winnipeg, Man	7790 E.
Erdei, Martin	Roumania		April 6, 1923	Farmer	Welland, Ont	24130 A.
Erdelyi, Johnn	Hungary		Mar. 14, 1924	Machinist	Welland, Ont	29144 A.
Erdely, Mike	Hungary		April 24, 1923	Moulder	Brantford, Ont	24320 A.
Eremenko, Fred	Russia		Oct. 5, 1923	Smelterman	Trail, B.C	10027 B.
Eremenko, Alexander	Minor child					
Eremenko, John	Minor child					
Eremenko, Lily	Minor child					
Eremenko, Mary	Minor child					
Eremon, Harry	Russia		Feb. 4, 1924	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	28173 A.
Erickson, Carl Edward	Sweden	May 19, 1923		Section foreman	Midnapore, Alta	7786 E.
Erickson, Edward	Denmark		May 18, 1923	Machinist	Canmore, Alta	24580 A.
Erickson, Erie	Sweden		Jan 30, 1924	Accountant	Vancouver, B.C	28372 A.
Erickson, Erick Oskar Eugen	Sweden		Oct. 10, 1923	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C	26333 A.
Erickson, Gustaf George	Sweden		Jan 15, 1924	Carpenter	Kuslo, B.C.	28059 A.
Erickson, Gustav	Sweden		April 10, 1923	Lumberman	Yahk, B C	24171 A.
Erickson, Hans Christian	Norway		Oct. 26, 1923	Millwright	Fraser Mills, B.C	10101 B.
Erickson, Elsie	Minor child					
Erickson, Marie	Minor child					
Erickson, James Gilbert	U.S.A		Nov. 17, 1923	Rancher	St Kilda, Alta	26943 A.
Erickson, William	Sweden		Jan. 30, 1924	Lumberman	Fernie, B.C	28386 A.
Erjeson, Evna	U.S.A		Jan. 11, 1924	Farmer	Klevington, Sask	10390 B.
Erjeson, Beatrice	Minor child					
Erjeson, Doris	Minor child					
Erjeson, Hazel	Minor child					
Erjeson, Myrtle	Minor child					
Erikson, Agda Johanna	Finland		April 10, 1923	Bookkeeper	Victoria, B.C	24176 A.
Erikson, Erik	Sweden		Nov. 20, 1923	Farmer	Parkside, Sask	26964 A.
Erikson, George William	Finland		Jan. 8, 1924	Candy maker	Victoria, B.C	27860 A.
Erikson, Wiljam Mathias	Finland		Feb. 22, 1924	Painter	Victoria, B.C	10597 B.
Erikson, Ruth Elizabeth	Minor child					
Eriksson, George	Finland		Mar. 8, 1924	Steel worker	Toronto, Ont	29033 A.
Erland, Martin Conrad	Norway		Feb. 2, 1924	Logger	Swanson Bay, B.C	28503 A.
Erlandson, Carl Edward	Sweden		July 26, 1923	Section foreman	Leader, Sask	25534 A.
Erlmellini, Carlo	Italy		Jan 14, 1924	Labourer	Espanola, Ont	27943 A.
Ermellini, Luigi	Italy		Dec. 15, 1923	Labourer	Espanola, Ont	27308 A.
Erre, Mathias	Hungary		Aug. 3, 1923	Carpenter	Edmonton, Alta	25523 A.
Errico, Gerardo	Italy		Feb. 22, 1924	Barber	Vancouver, B.C	28840 A.
Esat, Jassan	Albania		Feb. 14, 1924	Prop. shoe shine	Toronto, Ont	28648 A.
Esber, Morris	Turkey (Syria)		Dec. 31, 1923	Clerk	Verdun, Que	27592 A.
Essa, Habib Michel	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 29, 1923		Salesman	Montreal, Que	8397 E.
Essa, Kazma Michel	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 29, 1923		Pedlar	Montreal, Que	8396 E.
Essex, George Washington	U.S.A		April 20, 1924	Farmer	Peace River, Alta	24251 A.
Esner, Alter	Roumania		Sept. 29, 1923	Butcher	Montreal, Que	26103 A.
Esterson, Sam	Russia	Jan. 10, 1924		Presser	Montreal, Que	8438 E.
Estrin, Harry	Russia		Dec. 8, 1923	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont	27175 A.
Etienne, Albert Julien	France		June 25, 1923	Chiropodist	Montreal, Que	5760 A. French
Etlin, Karl	Russia		Feb. 6, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	10495 B.
Etlin, Morris	Minor child					
Etlin, Sam	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Eugene, Athans	Greece		July 24, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	25331 A.
Eustacchio, Angelo	Italy		Oct. 15, 1923	Rancher	Prince Rupert, B.C.	26516 A.
Eustafiewich, Elias	Roumania		April 13, 1923	Minister	Andrew, Alta.	24181 A.
Evangelos, Alexios	Greece		July 31, 1923	Machinist	Toronto, Ont.	25570 A.
Evanoff, Atanos	Greece		Dec. 14, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27303 A.
Evanoff, Elia	Bulgaria		Feb. 21, 1924	Cheese maker	Toronto, Ont.	28727 A.
Evanoff, Jim	Bulgaria		July 6, 1923	Pool room prop	Toronto, Ont.	25102 A.
Evanoff, Peter	Bulgaria		Jan. 15, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	28050 A.
Evanoff, Velko (Velco)	Bulgaria		Aug. 10, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	25504 A.
Evans, George	Greece		Feb. 25, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	28814 A.
Evans, John Edward	U.S.A.		Feb. 2, 1924	Farmer	Battle Ridge, Alta.	10497 B.
Evans, Floyd Edward	Minor child					
Evans, Lawrence Squire	Minor child					
Evans, Nancy Ellen	Minor child					
Evans, Walton Leroy	U.S.A.		Mar. 8, 1924	Farmer	Bowsman, Man.	10644 B.
Evans, Loretta Mildred	Minor child					
Everett, Maurice Isaac	Russia		July 23, 1923	Clerk	St. John, N.B.	25260 A.
Evrenian, Leon	Turkey (Armenia)	Feb. 16, 1924		Traveller	Toronto, Ont.	8555 E.
Evtuchoff, Nicolae	Poland		Oct. 29, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	26594 A.
Ewanik, Nicholas	Poland		May 16, 1923	Miner	Fernie, B.C.	25587 A.
Exner, Rudolph	Russia		Mar. 24, 1924	Creamery man	Winnipeg, Man.	29415 A.
Eyford, Bogi	U.S.A.		April 9, 1923	Mechanic	Winnipeg, Man.	24326 A.
Fabbro, Ettore	Italy		Oct. 1, 1923	Miner	Kirkland Lake, Ont.	26164 A.
Fabbro, Olindo (Oliver)	Italy		April 26, 1923	Fireman	Winnipeg, Man.	24303 A.
Faber, Edwin Peter	U.S.A.		Feb. 6, 1924	Farmer	Hodgeville, Sask.	28669 A.
Fabi, Attilio	Italy		Nov. 8, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	5404 A. French
Fabian, Peter (Pit)	Roumania		Nov. 7, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	26819 A.
Fabrizi, John	Italy		Feb. 22, 1924	Car repairer	Toronto, Ont.	28753 A.
Facca, Angelo	Italy		Dec. 20, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	27391 A.
Facchini, Carmine	Italy		Jan. 12, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27875 A.
Facchini, Michele	Italy		May 25, 1923	Merchant	Thorold, Ont.	24599 A.
Faerman, Osias	Roumania		Mar. 27, 1924	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	29468 A.
Faganello, Natale	Italy		Oct. 16, 1923	Dairyman	Nanaimo, B.C.	26141 A.
Faggion, Mose	Italy		Oct. 2, 1923	Labourer	Hespeler, Ont.	26151 A.
Fahey, William	U.S.A.		Aug. 13, 1923	Farmer	Cappon, Alta.	25573 A.
Fahrion, Ernest Christian	Germany		Dec. 19, 1923	Farmer	Re-eveur, Alta.	27447 A.
Fairhart, Charles Beshara	Turkey (Syria)		May 3, 1923	Confectioner	Oshawa, Ont.	24364 A.
Falchensky, John Bronea	Russia		Aug. 29, 1923	Farmer	Glidden, Sask.	25868 A.
Falco, Salvatore Di (*See* Di Falco, Salvatore No. A 28131)						
Falk, Ferdinand	Germany		Jan. 9, 1924	Farmer	Denbigh, Ont.	28009 A.
Fallenbaum, Jacob	Roumania		May 22, 1923	Musician	Three Rivers, Que.	24592 A.
Falova, Giuseppe	Italy		June 16, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	24842 A.
Falsetti, Giuseppe (*See* Falzetti, Giuseppe No. B 10680)						
Falvo, Luigi	Italy	Dec. 11, 1923		Tinsmith	Transcona, Man.	8351 E.
Falzetti (Falsetti), Giuseppe	Italy		Mar. 21, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont.	10680 B.
Falzetti, Pasquilena	Minor child					
Falzetti, Rosie	Minor child					

Falzoi, Peter	Italy		Dec. 28, 1923	Fruiterer	St. Catharines, Ont.	27596 A.
Fance, Sam	Turkey (Armenia)		Mar. 21, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29319 A.
Fanset, Oren Frederick	U.S.A.		Dec. 3, 1923	Dentist	McLeod, Alta.	10220 B.
Fanset, John Frederick	Minor child					
Farano, Pietro	Italy		May 28, 1923	Boiler man	Brule Mines, Alta.	24688 A.
Farluhiak, Elia	Roumania		Feb. 12, 1924	Labourer	Donnacona, Que.	5137 A. French
Farhat, Abraham	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 17, 1923		Merchant	Sherbrooke, Que.	8353 E.
Faris, Luigi	Italy		Oct. 21, 1923	Contractor	Toronto, Ont	26481 A.
Farkas, James	Hungary		Feb. 23, 1924	Printer	Winnipeg, Man.	28811 A.
Farmer, Bertram Oglo	U.S.A		Dec. 28, 1923	Salesman	Port Arthur, Ont.	27590 A.
Farrah, Elias Asaad	Turkey (Syria)		Jan 4, 1924	Baker	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	27698 A.
Farranto, Eduardo	Italy		Oct. 30, 1923	Operator	Hamilton, Ont.	26658 A.
Farrell, Peter	U.S.A		May 28, 1923	Merchant	New Victoria, N.S.	24056 A.
Farrhood, Assal George	Turkey (Syria)	April 20, 1923		Prop. theatre	Montreal, Que.	7679 E.
Farris, Alexander	Turkey (Syria)	Sept. 28, 1923		Hotel keeper	Montreal, Que.	8160 E.
Farynuk, Nykola	Austria		July 17, 1923	Miner	Garson Mine, Ont.	25851 A.
Fava, Ildierico Nazzareno	Italy		Dec. 5, 1923	Labourer	Point Edward, Ont.	27122 A.
Favasoli, Salvatore	Italy		Dec. 22, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	27459 A.
Faveri, Luigi Federico	Italy		May 8, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	5035 B. French
Faveri, Maria	Minor child					
Faveri, Mario	Minor child					
Favero, Giovanni	Italy		Feb. 7, 1924	Machinist	Anyox, B.C.	28505 A.
Fazzare, Mike	Italy		Dec. 28, 1923	Restaurateur	Kitchener, Ont.	27611 A.
Fazzari, Giorgio	Italy		Dec. 20, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	27349 A.
Feldler, Jacob	Russia		Jan 16, 1924	Accountant	Toronto, Ont.	28024 A.
Feler, Ephraim	Russia		April 27, 1923	Merchant	Sydney, N.S.	24288 A.
Federico, Antonio	Italy		Oct. 31, 1923	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	26710 A.
Fedina, Parry	Austria	Mar. 28, 1924		Farmer	Fraserwood, Man	8740 E.
Fednik, Johann	Roumania		Jan 19, 1924	Labourer	Calgary, Alta.	29512 A.
Fedorenko, Nick	Russia		Dec. 21, 1923	Pool room prop.	Ansonville, Ont	27426 A.
Fedoruk, Stephen	Austria		Feb. 4, 1924	Farmer	Toronto, Ont.	28102 A.
Fedoruk, Parry	Austria		Sept. 29, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	26114 A.
Fedoruk, Wladimir	Russia		Oct. 27, 1923	Tool maker	Ford, Ont.	10082 B.
Fedoruk, Helen	Minor child					
Fedory, Elyk (Alex.)	Austria		Sept. 19, 1923	Labourer	Fort Willinon, Ont.	26016 A.
Fedusiak, Pete	Austria		Jan. 17, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	10144 B.
Fedusiak, Donytro	Minor child					
Fedusiak, John	Minor child					
Fedusiak, Rosie	Minor child					
Fedyk, Tom	Austria		May 21, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	25675 A.
Fegueur, Adele	France		Dec. 27, 1923	Laundress	Montreal, Que.	5116 A. French
Fein, Frank	Austria	Oct. 6, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8192 E.
Feinstein, Isidor	Russia		July 5, 1923	Merchant	Inverness, N.S.	25073 A.
Felbel, Rudolf	Russia		Jan 14, 1924	Farmer	Gonchoren, Man	28013 A.
Feldman, Ethel	Poland		April 3, 1923	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man.	24083 A.
Feldman, Harry	Russia		July 25, 1923	Merchant	Timmins, Ont	9874 B.
Feldman, Annie	Minor child					
Feldman, Sadie	Minor child					
Feldman, Isaac	Poland		Mar. 3, 1924	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont.	10629 B.
Feldman, Malia	Minor child					
Feldman, Israel	Russia		Jan. 31, 1921	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	28374 A.
Feldman, Junkel David	Russia		Mar. 20, 1924	Cattle dealer	Woodstock, N.B.	10992 B.
Feldman, Chaim	Minor child					
Feldman, Leo	Roumania		Jan. 21, 1924	Merchant	Westmount, Que	28144 A.
Feldman, Louis	Russia		Dec. 10, 1923	Merchant	Schumacher, Ont	27208 A.
Feldman, Minnie	Poland		Jan. 4, 1921	Tailoress	Winnipeg, Man.	27822 A.
Feldman, Morris	Poland		June 5, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	24708 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Feldman, Morris	Russia		July 3, 1923	Tailor	Hamilton, Ont.	25011 A.
Feldstein, Moe	Russia	Oct. 6, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8195 E.
Felhazi, Frank	Hungary		Mar. 15, 1924	Furnace man	Port Colborne, Ont.	10649 B.
Felhazi, Elizabeth	Minor child					
Felhazi, Mary	Minor child					
Felhazi, Pearl	Minor child					
Felice, Angelo Di (*See* Di Felice, Andelo No. A. 28039)						
Felice, Berardino Di (*See* Di Felice, Berardino No. A. 24942)						
Felice, Riccardo	Italy	Jan. 18, 1924		Stove tender	Hamilton, Ont.	8462 E.
Feller, Maurice	Roumania		May 17, 1923	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont.	24509 A.
Fenato, Pietro	Italy		Dec. 19, 1923	Miner	S. Porcupine, Ont	27359 A.
Fenech, Anthony	Italy		Jan. 2, 1924	Tailor	Windsor, Ont.	10311 B.
Fenech, Mary Grace	Minor child					
Fenka, Harry	Austria		Feb. 5, 1924	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	28139 A.
Fenton, William Earnest	U.S.A.		Jan. 9, 1924	Farmer	Claresholm, Alta.	10368 B.
Fenton, Albert Glen	Minor child					
Fera, Leonardo	Italy		Jan 19, 1924	Millwright	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	28095 A.
Fera (Feva) William	Italy		May 1, 1923	Railway employee	Timmins, Ont	24353 A.
Ferenczi, John	Hungary		Feb. 14, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	28577 A.
Ferguson, William Melvin	U.S.A.		May 31, 1923	Farmer	Pine Bluff, Alta.	24672 A.
Ferowich, Isaac	Russia	Jan 10, 1924		Furrier	Montreal, Que.	8452 E.
Ferrunolo, Luigi	Italy		April 18, 1923	Interpreter	Quebec, P.Q.	5031 B. French
Ferrunolo, Camillo	Minor child					
Ferrunolo, Eugenio	Minor child					
Ferrunolo, Paulino	Minor child					
Ferrunolo, Rosina	Minor child					
Ferrari, John	Italy		July 27, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	25339 A.
Ferrari, Louis John	Italy	Aug. 18, 1923		Hostler	Sandwich, Ont.	8056 E.
Ferrari, Pietro Evaristo	Italy		Sept. 28, 1923	Lithographer	Montreal, Que.	26182 A.
Ferraris, Samuel	Italy		Jan. 29, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que.	10155 B.
Ferraris, Jack	minor child					
Ferreri, Bugio	Italy		Nov. 20, 1923	Blacksmith	Timmins, Ont.	26955 A.
Ferrero, Tony	Italy		Oct. 17, 1923	Miner	Ladysmith, B.C.	26461 A.
Ferris, Nicholis	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 13, 1923		Merchant	New Liskeard, Ont.	8558 E.
Ferry, Alex	Italy		Aug. 3, 1923	Labourer	Coniston, Ont.	9885 B.
Ferry, Armand	minor child					
Feschyn, Paul	Austria		Oct. 2, 1923	Carman	Winnipeg, Man.	26196 A.
Fettinger, Joseph (Josef)	Roumania		May 25, 1923	Blacksmith	Hardieville, Alta.	9718 B.
Fettinger, Frederick	minor child					
Fettinger, Helen	Minor child					
Feva, William (*See* Fera, William No. A. 24353)						
Ficara, Pasquale	Italy	Feb. 23, 1924		Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	8596 E.
Fidusian, Hovhannes	Russia		Oct. 20, 1923	Labourer	Preston, Ont	26828 A.
Fidler, Harry	Russia	Jan 10, 1924		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	8416 E.
Fiedler, Bernhard	U.S.A.		Nov. 13, 1923	Manufacturer	Westmount, Que	26858 A.
Fiedler, Hans Helmuth	Germany		Dec. 24, 1923	Importer	Montreal, Que	27176 A.
Field, Jacob	Russia	Feb. 23, 1924		Carpenter	Montreal, Que	8598 E.
Fieldbloom, Joseph	Roumania	July 24, 1923		Tinsmith	Winnipeg, Man	7911 E.
Figliuzzi, Salvatore	Italy		Nov. 5, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	26715 A.

Fijal, Peter	Poland		Dec. 28, 1923	Merchant	Hubbard, Sask	27558 A.
Filand, Andreas Aasen	U.S.A		Oct. 22, 1923	Farmer	Clearview, Alta	27066 A.
Filberg, Robert Joseph Degnan	U.S.A		Mar. 25, 1924	Logger	Vancouver Island, B.C	29509 A.
Filek, Stefan	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 8, 1924	Miner	Nordegg, Alta	28573 A.
Filice, Francesco	Italy		Nov. 24, 1923	Cook	Toronto, Ont	26995 A.
Filipouski, Antoni	Poland		June 27, 1923	Woodworker	Toronto, Ont	25792 A.
Filipowicz, John	Austria		May 6, 1923	Mill employee	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	25710 A.
Filipuzzi, Demetrio	Italy		Jan 17, 1924	Brick setter	Cooksville, Ont	28018 A.
Filipuzzi, Luigi	Italy		Oct. 24, 1923	Fireman	Hamilton, Ont.	26507 A.
Fillon-Puyoux, Emile	France		Mar. 26, 1924	Engineer	Montreal, Que	5059 B. French
Fillon-Puyoux, Emile	Minor child					
Fillon-Puyoux, Guy	Minor child					
Filosa, Francesco	Italy		Dec. 20, 1923	Labourer	Sudbury, Ont	27357 A.
Fine, Ruben	Russia		Oct. 2, 1923	Cap maker	Toronto, Ont	26157 A.
Fineberg, Bernard. (*See* Fineburg, Bernard, No. A. 24626.)						
Fineburg (Fineberg), Bernard	Poland		May 28, 1923	Tailor	Niagara Falls, Ont	24626 A.
Fink, John David	Russia		Oct. 17, 1923	Student	Southey, Sask	26440 A.
Finkel, Benjamin	Austria		May 26, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	25677 A.
Finkelberg, Harry	Russia		Oct. 31, 1923	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont	10090 B.
Finkelberg, Dave	Minor child					
Finucane, Edward Joseph	U.S.A		April 3, 1923	Cook	Watrous, Sask	24126 A.
Fioravanti, Vincenzo	Italy		Sept. 15, 1923	Engineer	Toronto, Ont	26035 A.
Fiori, Emilio	Italy		Feb. 16, 1924	Fireman	Hamilton, Ont	28636 A.
Fireman, Jack	Russia		Mar. 24, 1924	Painter	Winnipeg, Man	29116 A.
Fischer, Gebhard. (*See* Fisher, Gebhard, No. A. 27162.)						
Fischer, John K	U.S.A		Dec. 8, 1923	Farmer	Hatton, Sask	27270 A.
Fish, Osias	Poland		Dec. 6, 1923	Trader	Montreal, Que	5112 A. French
Fisher, Abraham	Russia	Sept. 13, 1923		Presser	Winnipeg, Man	8127 E.
Fisher (Fischer), Gebhard	Switzerland		Dec. 1, 1923	Clerk	Transcona, Man	27162 A.
Fisher, John	Germany		Feb. 12, 1924	Carpenter	Ft. Frances, Ont	28617 A.
Fisher, Joseph	Roumania		Mar. 28, 1924	Peddler	Montreal, Que	29153 A.
Fisher, Louis	Russia	June 11, 1923		Barber	Toronto, Ont	7832 E.
Fisher, Peter	Russia		June 15, 1923	Section man	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	24831 A.
Fisher, Sarah	Russia		June 18, 1923	Housekeeper	Toronto, Ont	24818 A.
Fisher, Wybe, J	Holland		April 3, 1923	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	9598 B.
Fisher, Ane	Minor child					
Fisher, Dirk	Minor child					
Fisher, Eyke	Minor child					
Fisher, Jelle	Minor child					
Fisher, Pieter	Minor child					
Fisher, Tjoulije Anna	Minor child					
Fishman, Isaac	Russia		Feb. 8, 1924	Merchant	McNutt, Sask	28162 A
Fishman, Max	Russia		April 6, 1923	Milk driver	Montreal, Que	24088 A
Fishman, Max	Russia		June 25, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	24943 A.
Fishman, Samuel	U.S.A		Oct. 23, 1923	Merchant	Welland, Ont	10058 B.
Fishman, Abrahaon	Minor child					
Fishman, Mollie	Minor child					
Fishman, Morris	Minor child					
Fishman, Ruth	Minor child					
Flam, Herman	Austria		June 28, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	25808 A
Flater, Ida Myhre	U.S.A		Aug. 4, 1923	Housekeeper	Chinook, Alta	9899 B.
Flater, Agnes Ruby	Minor child					
Flater, Charlott Marie Gertrude	Minor child					
Flater, Clifford Nikkoli	Minor child					
Fleischer, Einar Emnaual	Denmark		Nov. 11, 1923	Butter maker	Toronto, Ont	26836 A.
Fleske, John	Norway		June 4, 1923	Farmer	Wood Mountain, Sask.	24729 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Fleming, Anna	U.S.A		Jan 11, 1924	Housekeeper	Owen Sound, Ont.	10361 B.
Fleming, Margaret Alice	Minor child					
Fleming, James Henry	U.S.A		Sept. 28, 1923	Switchman	Winnipeg, Man	26107 A.
Fleologo, Stilianos	Greece	Sept. 29, 1923		Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C..	8170 E.
Flewellen, Mathew	U.S.A		April 3, 1923	Electrician	Moose Jaw, Sask	24060 A.
Flinker, Sam	Palestine		Mar. 8, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	10623 B.
Flinker, Issie	Minor child					
Flinker, Rachel	Minor child					
Flinn, William	U.S.A		July 7, 1923	Lumberman	Lang Bay, B.C	25320 A.
Flinsky, Tonyes	Austria		Aug. 15, 1923..	Farmer	Uno Park, Ont	9962 B.
Flinsky, Jacob	Minor child					
Flinsky, John	Minor child					
Flinsky, Nick	Minor child					
Flint, Frederick Anton	Finland		Nov. 17, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	26971 A.
Flogum, Gustav Olson	Norway		Mar. 27, 1924	Blacksmith	Grassy Plains, B.C	29532 A.
Flomenbaum, Izzie	Poland		Nov. 30, 1923.	Presser	Toronto, Ont	10201 B.
Flomenbaum, Fannie	Minor child					
Florneas, Emmanuel N	Greece		Jan 17, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	28002 A.
Foczuk, George	Austria	May 1, 1923		Labourer	Toronto, Ont	7720 E.
Fodor, John	Hungary		Mar 21, 1924	Farmer	Lethbridge, Alta	10704 B.
Fodor, Mary	Minor child					
Foex, Harold Emile	U.S.A		Jan. 11, 1924	Superintendent	Chatham, Ont	10365 B.
Foex, Harold Percy	Minor child					
Fogel, Abraham	Roumania		May 18, 1923.	Cabinet maker	Montreal, Que	24555 A.
Fogu, Pietro Biatro	Italy		July 18, 1923	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	25194 A.
Folc, Rogus	Roumania		Oct. 5, 1923	Farmer	Burdett, Alta	10048 B.
Folk, Delbert	Minor child					
Folz, Ida	France		May 31, 1923	Housekeeper	Blind River, Ont	24670 A
Fondeur, Etienne Paul	France		Mar. 22, 1924	Farmer	Fort Fraser, B.C	29407 A
Fontana, Nicola	Italy	June 16, 1913		Musician	Toronto, Ont	7876 E.
Foo, Mah	China		Jan 21, 1924	Merchant	Edmonton, Alta	10145 B.
Foo, Mah Kwack Hong	Minor child					
Foo, Mah Kwack Kee	Minor child					
Foo, Mah Kwack Lem	Minor child					
Forman, Max	Russia		Sept 21, 1923...	Butcher..	Winnipeg, Man	26072 A.
Forman, Morris	Russia		Nov. 1, 1923	Decorator	Toronto, Ont	10995 B.
Forman, Bertha	Minor child					
Forman, Maxwell	Minor child					
Formos, Nikolai	Roumania		Mar 22, 1924	Miner	Lethbridge, Alta	29439 A.
Formosi, Vincenzo	Italy		Feb. 15, 1924..	Cinderman	Hamilton, Ont.	10550 B.
Formosi, Argentina	Minor child					
Formosi, Teresina	Minor child					
Formosi, Umberto	Minor child					
Forsberg, Gustav	U.S.A		Dec. 28, 1923..	Farmer	Patch Grove, Sask	10292 B.
Forsberg, Anna Elisebet	Minor child					
Forsberg, Arthur Hilmer	Minor child					
Forsberg, Carl Alfred	Minor child					
Forsberg, Erling Birger	Minor child					
Forsberg, Margaret Ellen	Minor child					
Forti, Vincengo	Italy		May 7, 1923	Merchant	Brantford, Ont	24419 A.

Fortigno, Carmelo Giuseppe	Italy		July 4, 1923	Grocer	Montreal, Que	5365 A. (French)
Fotos, Teddy	Greece	Mar. 26, 1924		Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	8724 E.
Fotos, Helen	Minor child					
Fotos, John	Minor child					
Foulland, Jean Marie Eugene	France		July 11, 1923	Labourer	Fulher, Alta	25175 A.
Fowle, Patrick	U.S.A		Oct. 16, 1923	Barber	Trail, B.C	26426 A.
Fox, Joseph Leopold	Russia	Dec. 5, 1923		Steward	Montreal, Que	8331 E.
Fraid, Nathan J	Russia	June 12, 1923		Retired	Westmount, Que	7844 E.
Francais, George	France		June 6, 1923	Cabinet maker	Edmonton, Alta	9738 B.
Francais, George	Minor child					
Francais, Georgette	Minor child					
Frances, Sister Mary (*See* Kuris, Catherine, No. A 2795.)						
Franceschini, Pasquale	Italy		Mar. 3, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28948 A.
Francesco, Nicola De. (*See* De Francesco, Nicola No. A. 24856.)						
Francescutti, Romano	Italy		Feb. 25, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	10589 B.
Francescutti, Angelino	Minor child					
Francesceato, Angelo	Italy		Mar. 15, 1921	Labourer	Merritton, Ont	29167 A.
Franchi, Giulio	Italy		May 31, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	24677 A.
Franchuk, John	Austria		July 13, 1923	Clerk	Kenora, Ont	25920 A.
Franco, Cristoforo	Italy		Mar. 24, 1924	Miner	Britannia Beach, B.C	29462 A.
Frank, Abraham	Russia	Feb. 13, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8551 E.
Frank, David	Russia	May 15, 1923		Clothes' operator	Montreal, Que	7768 E.
Frank, Isaac	Russia		Jan. 7, 1924	Agent	Winnipeg, Man	10348 B.
Frank, Alve	Minor child					
Frank, Bella	Minor child					
Frank, Dora	Minor child					
Frankel, Louis	Russia		Jan. 8, 1924	Grocer	Winnipeg, Man	27823 A.
Frankel, Sam	Poland		Dec. 1, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	27073 A.
Frankel, Sam	Poland	May 28, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	7805 E.
Frankel, Samuel	Roumania		Nov. 27, 1923	Gentleman	Toronto, Ont	10177 B.
Frankel, Marie	Minor child					
Frankel, Matilda	Minor child					
Franceci, Carmine	Italy	Mar. 26, 1924		Labourer	Welland, Ont	8735 E.
Frasson, Joseph (Joe)	Italy		Sept. 13, 1923	Carpenter	Ft. William, Ont	25991 A.
Frate, Michele	Italy		Dec. 10, 1923	Gas plant employee	Montreal, Que	27199 A.
Fratkin, Rubin	Russia		Dec. 31, 1923	Cap maker	Montreal, Que	27539 A.
Fred rickson, George. (*See* Fredrickson, George, No. E. 7883.)						
Fredrickson (Frederickson) George	Denmark	June 18, 1923		Farmer	Frobisher, Sask	7883 E.
Fredson, William	Germany		Jan. 14, 1924	Painter	Toronto, Ont	27926 A.
Freed, Albert	U.S.A		Oct. 1, 1923	Merchant	Rumsey, Alta	26247 A.
Freed, Solomon	Russia		Mar. 22, 1924	Salesman	Windsor, Ont	29335 A.
Freedlander, Lewis	Russia		April 16, 1923	Optometrist	Montreal, Que	24183 A.
Freedman, Henry Samuel	Roumania	Aug. 11, 1923		Bookkeeper	Montreal, Que	8845 E.
Freedman, Isidore	Roumania		Jan. 22, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	28215 A.
Freedman, Joseph (Joe)	Poland		July 28, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	25327 A.
Freedman, Morris Isaac	Poland		Sept. 6, 1923	Jeweller	Winnipeg, Man	25991 A.
Freedman, Solomon	Poland		June 15, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	24809 A.
Freedman, Walter	Russia		May 23, 1923	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	24649 A.
Freeman, Israel	Poland		Jan. 14, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	27937 A.
Freiuk, John	Austria		Feb. 16, 1924	Car man	Transcona, Man	28700 A.
Frenkel, Samuel	Austria	Jan. 11, 1924		Milliner	Toronto, Ont	8454 E.
Freudenberger, Eric	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 7, 1924	Farmer	Ft. Frances, Ont	28515 A.
Frey, Adam	Russia		April 14, 1923	Farmer	Compeer, Alta	24191 A.
Frey, Robert	U.S.A		Dec. 20, 1923	Furrier	Pouce Coupe, B.C	27951 A.
Friedberg, Julius	Russia	Nov. 14, 1923		Cap maker	Montreal, Que	8257 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Friedhander, Pincas	Russia	Feb. 18, 1924		Leather worker	Toronto, Ont.	8557 E.
Friedman, Abraham Isaac	Russia		Jan. 31, 1924	Barber	Toronto, Ont.	28335 A.
Friedman, Irving (Isidore)	Roumania	Mar. 7, 1924		Salesman	Montreal, Que.	8633 E.
Friedman, Jack	Russia	June 26, 1923		Merchant	Oakshela, Sask.	7904 E.
Friedman, Jucob	Russia		Feb. 2, 1924	Presser	Montreal, Que.	28395 A.
Friedman, Jucob	Russia		May 9, 1923	Dealer	Montreal, Que.	24428 A.
Friedman, Louis	Russia	June 12, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	7839 E.
Friedman, Maurice	Russia		July 26, 1923	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	25279 A.
Friedman, Sam	Russia	June 12, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	7840 E.
Friedman, Samuel	Russia		June 21, 1923	Linotype operator	Montreal, Que.	24890 A.
Friesen, Peter David	Russia		Dec. 1, 1923	Lumber dealer	Leader, Sask.	27106 A.
Frimmerman, Joe	Poland		Oct. 4, 1923	Traveller	Toronto, Ont.	10004 B.
Frimmerman, Sophie	Minor child					
Frish, Philip	Poland		June 27, 1923	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont.	9784 B.
Frish, Ida	Minor child					
Fritsch, Joseph	U.S.A.		Feb. 23, 1924	Inspector	Hamilton, Ont.	29048 A.
Fritzsche, Kurt William	Germany		July 18, 1923	Miner	Creighton Mine, Ont.	25205 A.
Froelich, Edward	Poland		April 4, 1923	Farmer	Teulon, Man.	24084 A.
Frohloff, Carl Ernest Heinrich	Germany		Mar. 25, 1924	Asst. Manager	Montreal, Que.	29366 A.
Fronas, James	Greece		April 21, 1923	Merchant	Ft. William, Ont.	24272 A.
Fronze, Salvatore	Italy		April 19, 1923	Labourer	Iroquois Falls, Ont.	24237 A.
Frosolone, Antonio	Italy		Mar. 25, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	10701 B.
Frosolone, Assuntino Angelo	Minor child					
Frosolone, Giovanna	Minor child					
Frost, Joe	Poland		June 16, 1923	Engineer	Toronto, Ont.	24851 A.
Frost, Max Paul	Germany		Feb. 7, 1924	Watchmaker	Sandwich, Ont.	28516 A.
Frostad, Ole Olson	Norway		May 28, 1923	Farmer	Luella, Sask.	9869 B.
Frostad, Oscar	Minor child					
Froy, Jules De (See De Froy, Jules No. A. 27631						
Fruchtman, Ferdinand	Russia	Aug. 18, 1923		Merchant	Edmonton, Alta.	8055 E.
Fruchtman, Phillip	Poland		Oct. 22, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont.	26466 A.
Frumstein, Joseph	Russia	May 15, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	7761 E.
Fucarelli, Alfredo (Fred)	Italy		July 23, 1923	Baker	Cooksville, Ont.	25261 A.
Fuglestand, Knut	Norway		Aug. 9, 1923	Farmer	Hart, Sask.	8021 E.
Fuhrmann, Otto	Germany	Feb. 2, 1924		Butcher	Regina, Sask.	8511 E.
Fujiwara, Kichizi	Japan	Mar. 19, 1924		Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	8690 E.
Fulmines, Bernardo	Italy		Jan. 12, 1924	Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	10362 B.
Fulmines, Eugene	Minor child					
Fuoco, Benjamin	Italy		Feb. 25, 1924	Baker	Kamloops, B.C.	28896 A.
Furanna, Joseph	Italy		Nov. 27, 1923	Shoemaker	London, Ont.	29089 A.
Furgeson, Merrill Earl	U.S.A.		April 28, 1923	Manager	Yorkton, Sask.	24382 A.
Furst, George	Switzerland		Oct. 9, 1923	Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	5392 A. French
Fusick, Martin	Austria		April 26, 1923	Farmer	Alberton, Sask.	9969 B.
Fusick, Mary	Minor child					
Fusick, Olga	Minor child					
Fusick, Wladisbus	Minor child					
Fustukian, Abraham	Turkey (Armenia)	April 5, 1923		Moulder	St. Catharines, Ont.	7644 E.
Gabinet, William	Austria		Oct. 29, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	26578 A.

Gach, Stefan	Austria		June 27, 1923	Farmer	Tarnopol, Sask	25783 A.
Gadlewitz, Joseph	Russia	Oct. 11, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	8209 E.
Gadulu, Joseph	Poland		Jan. 7, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	277.8 A.
Gagawchuk, Wasyl (See Gagowchuk, Wasyl No. A 28219)						
Gaghardi, Giuseppe	Italy		Oct. 27, 1923	Cap maker	Montreal, Que	26566 A.
Gagowchuk, (Gagawchuk) Wasyl	Austria		Jan 21, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	28219 A.
Gadychuk, Nytro	Austria		Dec. 7,1924	Waiter	Oshawa, Ont	27152 A.
Gaines, William R	U.S.A		Sept. 24,1924	Farmer	Mosside, Alta	10003 B.
Gaines, Mary Agnes	Minor child					
Gaines, William Forrest	Minor child					
Gakeff, Lambro	Greece		Feb. 20, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	28698 A.
Galba, Theodore (Teodore)	Roumania		Feb. 6, 1924	Painter	Ford City, Ont	28468 A.
Galik, John	Poland		Feb. 26, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man	10591 B.
Galik, Frances	Minor child					
Gall, Joseph Le (See Le Gall, Joseph, No. A 5131 A French)						
Gallagher, Frank Agustus	U.S.A.		July 30, 1923	Butcher	Fernie, B.C.	9881 B.
Gallagher, Edna May	Minor child					
Gallagher, James	U.S.A		Feb. 4, 1924	Farmer	Ferguson Flats, Alta	10511 B.
Gallagher, Alta Euphemia	Minor child					
Gallagher, Jas Roy	Minor child					
Galli, Alberico	Italy		Feb. 1, 1924	Cement finisher	Windsor, Ont.	28355 A.
Gallina, Remualdo	Italy		June 23, 1923	Labourer	Milton Heights, Ont	24912 A.
Galoski, Jazef	Poland		July 27, 1924	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont	25851 A.
Gambacorta, Domenico	Italy		Oct. 8, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26236 A.
Gambetese, Dominck Antimo	Italy		Jan 17, 1924	Labourer	Revelstoke, B.C	28100 A.
Gameril, Lilly	Poland		Oct. 31, 1923	Saleslady	Winnipeg, Man	26611 A.
Gameril, Rebecka	Poland		Nov. 7, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	26838 A.
Ganlai, Sit Quin	China		Aug. 14, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	26149 A.
Gancarczyk, Joseph (Josef)	Poland		Oct. 27, 1923	Truck Driver	Brantford, Ont.	26570 A.
Ganeff, Peter	Bulgaria		Nov. 22, 1923	Manufacturer	Edmonton, Alta.	10173 B.
Ganeff, Paul	Minor child					
Gangnes, Andrew	Norway		Oct. 13, 1923	Carpenter	Vancouver, B.C.	26383 A.
Gangur, George	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 24, 1923	Miner	Hardieville, Alta.	10287 B.
Gangur, Annie	Minor child					
Gano, Albert	U.S.A		June 26, 1923	Carpenter	Crossfield, Alta	24969 A.
Ganos, John George	Greece		April 16, 1923	Foreman	Muskoke, Ont	24236 A.
Ganus, Albert	Russia		May 7, 1923	Farmer	Calgary, Alta	24452 A.
Garabadian, Melkon	Turkey (Armenia)	Mar. 13, 1924		Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	8667 E.
Garabedian, Herman Aram	Roumania		July 6, 1923	Clerk	Hamilton, Ont	25046 A.
Garabedian, Yusak	Turkey (Armenia)		Nov. 8, 1923	Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	26811 A.
Garabedian, Ohannes	Turkey (Armenia)		Jan 20, 1924	Labourer	Sandwich, Ont	28178 A.
Garafola, Domenico	Italy		Jan 11, 1924	Clerk	Thorold, Ont	27843 A.
Garbolinski, Alexander	Austria	Aug. 11, 1923		Teamster	Winnipeg, Man	9029 E.
Garbulinski, Iko	Austria		June 7, 1923	Farmer	Allegra, Man	25878 A.
Gardas, Michal (See Gordas, Michal No A 26798)						
Garde, Frances Christian	U.S.A		May 1, 1923	Agent	Vancouver, B.C.	24385 A.
Gardner, Joseph	Turkey		Mar. 17, 1924	Cook	Regina, Susk	29261 A.
Gary, John	Poland		Sept. 4, 1923	Janitor	Orillia, Ont	25827 A.
Gardner, Bernhard	Austria	Dec. 27, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	8891 E.
Gardner, Charles Anderson	U.S.A		April 20, 1923	Superintendent	Port Arthur, Ont	24230 A.
Gargol, Lawrence	Austria		Aug. 7, 1923	Farmer	Krasne, Susk	25946 A.
Garn, Julius (See Garon, Julius No. B. 10165)						
Garnier, Henri Michel	France		Feb. 6, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que	5433 A. French
Garno, Noah Albert	U.S.A		Feb. 14, 1924	Farmer	Pelee Island, Ont	28675 A.
Garon (Garn) Julius	Poland		Jan. 28, 1924	Contractor	Winnipeg, Man	10465 B.
Garon, Lisie	Minor child					
Garrison, Gilbert	U.S.A.		Jan. 16, 1924	Farmer	Obed, Alta	28042 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Garrod, Leo	Austria		Oct. 30, 1923	Box maker	Toronto, Ont.	26579 A.
Gasca, Gabriel	Roumania		Jan 14, 1924	Cement worker	Windsor, Ont	27975 A.
Gaspar, Joaquim	Portugal		Jan 7, 1924	Trackman	Kamloops, B.C.	27908 A.
Gaspar, Michael	Roumania		June 22, 1923	Window cleaner	Regina, Sask.	24911 A.
Gaspar, Paul	Austria-Hungary		Oct. 23, 1923	Steel worker	Port Colborne, Ont	26462 A.
Gaspari, Cesare	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	29157 A.
Gasparini, Giulio	Italy		Feb. 27, 1924	Agent	Toronto, Ont.	28858 A.
Gasparotto, Angelo	Italy		Jan. 16 9924	Miner	Fernie, B.C	28021 A.
Gasperis, Giuseppe De See De Gasperis, Giuseppe, No. A 27902.						
Gastaldi, Luigi	Italy		June 2, 1923	Carpenter	Welland, Ont.	24711 A.
Gattmanenko, Maxim	Russia		Oct. 27, 1923	Boiler maker	Winnipeg, Man	26558 A.
Gatzke, Julius P	Russia		Sept. 10, 1923	Farmer	Carrolton, Sask.	9986 B.
Gatzke, Erine	Minor child					
Gatzke, Ewald P	Minor child					
Gatzke, Martha	Minor child					
Gatzke, Reinholdt	Minor child					
Gauthier, Theophile	U.S.A		Mar. 28, 1924	Band sawyer	Port Moody, B.C	10763 B.
Gauthier, Graciette	Minor child					
Gayowski, Basil	Poland		Nov. 2, 1923	Machinist	Brantford, Ont.	26666 A.
Gaze, John	Russia		Sept. 15, 1923	Farmer	Anthony, Ont.	9988 B.
Gaze, Alice Ernestine	Minor child					
Gaze, John (Jr)	Minor child					
Gaze, Zenta Karline	Minor child					
Geary, James Ervine	U.S.A		Sept. 5, 1923	Rancher	Whitehorse, Y.T	9982 B.
Geary, William Lyle	Minor child					
Geatros, Anthony Demetrious	Greece		Oct. 29, 1923	Restaurateur	Winnipeg, Man.	26631 A.
Geatza, Roman	Roumania		June 13, 1923	Waiter	Toronto, Ont.	24795 A.
Gebhart, Wilhelm	Roumania		June 4, 1923	Farmer	McEachern, Sask	24720 A.
Grechoff, Naco	Bulgaria		Oct. 6, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	26278 A.
Grechoff, Todor. See George, Tom No. A. 26067.						
Gedeon, Athos	Greece		April 5, 1923	Gentleman	Montreal, Que.	24075 A.
Gegejczak, Basil Nicolus	Austria		Jan 4, 1924	Priest	Ottawa, Ont	27648 A.
Gehrig, Robert Adolph	Switzerland		May 18, 1923	Farmer	St. Vital, Man	24559 A.
Gehrke, John William	U.S.A		Oct. 27, 1923	Manufacturer	Vancouver, B.C.	10088 B.
Gehrke, Irene Mary	Minor child					
Geiger, Christian	Germany		Feb. 23, 1924	Farmer	Dewey, B.C	10602 B.
Geiger, Christina	Minor child					
Geiger, Elsa	Minor child					
Geiger, Mary	Minor child					
Geisel, Frank Joseph	U.S.A		July 19, 1923	Farmer	Wood Mountain, Sask	25238 A.
Geisler, Oscar	Germany		Jan 11, 1924	Foreman	Kitchener, Ont.	27824 A.
Geldof, Joseph Camiel	Belgium		April 16, 1923	Farmer	Mountain Side, Man.	24256 A.
Geldzaler, Selma	Poland		June 26, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont.	25229 A.
Gembey, Nicholas	Austria		Dec. 4, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27123 A.
Gencher Colman (Coleman)	Russia	Aug. 2, 1923		Gardener	Billing's Bridge, Ont.	8009 E.
Gencher, Joseph	Minor child					
Genis, Gust See Mavrogenis, Gust No. A 26738.						
Genis, Nicholas	Greece		Dec. 17, 1923	Restaurateur	Vancouver, B.C	27388 A.
Gennaro, Luca Di. See Di Gennaro, Luca No. A. 28295.						

Giannis, Joseph	Russia		Nov. 22, 1923	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	26930 A
Genteel, Dominik. See Gentile, Dominik No. A. 26057.						
Genter, Emil	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 31, 1923	Miner	Dominion, N.S	26693 A.
Gentile (Genteel), Dominik	Italy		Nov. 9, 1923	Pool room prop	Ninigon, Ont.	26957 A.
Gentile, Salvator	Italy	Aug. 31, 1923		Baker	Sydney, N.S	8106 E.
Georgus, Gus	Greece		Aug. 22, 1923	Confectioner	Midland, Ont	25649 A.
Georgus, Michael Peter	Greece		Feb. 12, 1924	Confectioner	Owen Sound, Ont	28572 A.
George, Edwin Morrison	U.S.A		May. 26, 1923	Mill man	New Denver, B.C	9729 B.
George, Silvia Elisabeth	Minor child					
George, Walter Ross Hanford	Minor child					
George, John	Greece		May 18, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24513 A.
George, Konstann	Greece		Feb. 5, 1924	Barber	Toronto, Ont	28410 A.
George, Nick	Bulgaria		Aug. 13, 1923	Tobacconist	Hamilton, Ont	25550 A.
George, Risto	Greece		Jan 25, 1924	Barber	Windsor, Ont	28237 A.
George, Sam	Turkey (Syria)		Oct. 29, 1923	Merchant	South Woodslee, Ont	10060 B.
George, George	Minor child					
George, Margaret	Minor child					
George (Gechoff), Tom (Todor)	Bulgaria		Sept. 21, 1923	Pool room prop	Hamilton, Ont	26067 A.
Georgeff, Menko (Nenco)	Bulgaria		Mar. 15, 1924	Foreman	Toronto, Ont	29216 A.
Georgeoff, Spiro	Greece		May 15, 1923	Grocer	Toronto, Ont	9688 B.
Georgeoff, Evan S	Minor child					
Georgeoff, Sophia S	Minor child					
Geovaras, George	Greece	Feb. 28, 1924		Warehouseman	Ft. William, Ont	8608 E.
Gera, Steve	Austria		Dec. 14, 1923	Labourer	Saskatoon, Sask	27362 A.
Gerald, George	Greece		Dec. 19, 1923	Cook	Calgary, Alta	27575 A.
Gerald, George Henry	U.S.A		Mar. 5, 1924	Farmer	Tompkins, Sask.	29018 A.
Gerasimoff, Tavetan	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Mar. 24, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	29561 A.
Gerasse, George Z	Greece		Jan 3, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	27654 A.
Gerber, Jacob	Switzerland		Oct. 30, 1923	Farmer	Nipissing, Ont	26778 A.
Gerenrauch, Ben	Poland	Mar. 22, 1924		Junk dealer	St. Thomas, Ont.	8711 E.
Gerhard, George	Germany		Dec. 28, 1923	Fisherman	S. Fort George, B.C	27588 A.
Gering, John	Hungary		July 11, 1923	Labourer	Waterloo, Ont.	9826 B.
Gering, John	Minor child					
Gerla, Stanley	Poland		Jan 2, 1924	Carpenter	Hamilton, Ont.	28553 A.
Gerlitzki, John	Denmark		Oct. 25, 1923	Farmer	Newlands, B.C	10093 B.
Gerlitzki, Dora	Minor child					
Gerlitzki, John Henry	Minor child					
Germano, Nicola	Italy		Jan 7, 1924	Electrician's helper	Montreal, Que.	27719 A.
Geruminquet, Ezra	U.S.A		Dec. 24, 1923	Farmer	Carruthers, Sask	27507 A.
Geronne, John Alfred	Switzerland		July 28, 1923	Tire builder	Kitchener, Ont.	27007 A.
Geronazzo, Guglielmo	Italy		Oct. 8, 1923	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C.	10028 B.
Geronazzo, Arturo	Minor child					
Geronazzo, Cesira	Minor child					
Geronazzo, Emma	Minor child					
Gerowsky (Gorofsky), Abraham	Russia	May 1, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	7723 E.
Gershanowitz, Bennie	Roumania		June 30, 1923	Clothing operator	Montreal, Que.	24970 A.
Gerski, Mike	Austria		Jan. 11, 1924	Farmer	Pleasantdale, Sask	27090 A.
Gerskup, Israel	Russia		Oct. 23, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	26465 A.
Gertler, Frank	Roumania	Mar. 21, 1924		Cattle dealer	Saskatoon, Sask	8705 E.
Gertzbein, Benny	Russia	Feb. 26, 1924		Cabinet maker	Toronto, Ont	8605 E.
Gertzbein, Jacob	Russia	June 12, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	7859 E.
Gertzbein, Naomi	Russia	Jan 26, 1924			Toronto, Ont	8485 E.
Gerus, Walter	Austria		May 1, 1923	Waiter	Calgary, Alta	25667 A.
Gervasio, Giovanni	Italy		Feb. 14, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28649 A.
Gerylewych, Alexander	Austria		Jan 25, 1924	Foreman	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28849 A.
Gesensway, Solomon	Russia		Oct. 8, 1923	Teacher	Toronto, Ont	10015 B.
Gesensway, Louis	Minor child					
Gesensway, Mary	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Gest, August William	Germany		Oct. 31, 1923	Farmer	Rosenburg, Man	10141 B.
Gest, Ernie	Minor child					
Gettas, George K	Greece		June 25, 1923	Confectioner	Simcoe, Ont	24918 A.
Gettas, George P	Greece		Jan. 11, 1924	Confectioner	Kitchener, Ont	27922 A.
Gettas, John	Greece		Oct. 12, 1923	Shoe shiner	Chatham, Ont	26377 A.
Gettas, Peter A	Greece	Jan 10, 1924		Restaurateur	Kitchener, Ont	8448 E.
Gettinger, Joseph	Hungary		Nov. 20, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	26928 A.
Getulio, Lucinni	Italy		Dec. 5, 1923	Labourer	Point Edward, Ont	27121 A.
Getz, Karl	Russia		Dec. 7, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	27628 A.
Ghan, Sydney	Russia		Dec. 10, 1923	Barber	Winnipeg, Man	27209 A.
Gherman, Jacques	Roumania		April 3, 1923	Merchant	Regina, Sask	24072 A.
Ghesquiere, William	Belgium		July 14, 1923	Farmer	Wallaceburg, Ont	9839 B
Ghesquiere, Ernest	Minor child					
Giacobbe, Ferdinando Di (*See* Di Giacobbe, Ferdinando No. A. 28430)						
Giacoma, Antonino Di (*See* Di Giacoma, Antonino No. A. 24454)						
Giacomelli, Paolo	Italy		Oct. 27, 1923	Angle straightener	Hamilton, Ont	26590 A.
Giampaolo, Domenico	Italy		Jan 8, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que	5425 A. French
Giandomenico, John di (*See* Di Giandomenico, John No. A. 28543)						
Gianfelice, Vincenzo Di (*See* Di Gianfelice, Vincenzo No. A. 25456)						
Giannacopoulos, Alexander	Greece		Mar. 4, 1924	Cook	Saskatoon, Sask	29030 A.
Giannone, Emilio	Italy		Mar. 12, 1924	Merchant	Moose Jaw, Sask	10647 B.
Giannone, Josie	Minor child					
Giannone, Patsy	Minor child					
Gidilewich, Michael	Austria	Nov. 21, 1923		Labourer	Welland, Ont	8272 E.
Gidinski, Paul	Poland		Dec 3, 1923	Section foreman	Rouleau, Sask	27149 A.
Gielis, Frank	Belgium		Jan 8, 1924	Labourer	Elverts, Ont	27754 A.
Giersberg, Jules Alberic	Belgium		May 21, 1923	Barber	Montreal, Que	24565 A.
Giglio, Giuseppe	Italy		May 15, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24503 A.
Gighotti, Pasquale Giuseppe	Italy		Dec. 3, 1923	Miner	Fernie, B.C	10202 B.
Gighotti, Francesco	Minor child					
Gilbert, George Thomas	U.S.A		Jan. 9, 1924	Farmer	North Branch, Ont	27904 A
Gilbert, Jacob	Roumania	Sept 8, 1923		Painter	Toronto, Ont	8115 E.
Gilbert, Joseph	Roumania	Sept. 8, 1923		Fur dyer	Toronto, Ont	8116 E.
Gilbertson, Fred Albert	U.S.A		Feb. 28, 1924	Farmer	Richards Landing, Ont	28961 A
Gilbertson, George	Norway		July 4, 1923	Logger	Seehelt, B.C	25076 A.
Gilbertson, Louis	U.S.A		Jan. 21, 1924	Farmer	Rife, Alta	28263 A
Gilchrist, Raymond Willie	U.S.A		June 22, 1923	Agent	Orion, Alta	24938 A
Gill, Alexander	Russia	Mar. 8, 1924		Farmer	Leader, Sask	8848 E.
Gillis, Edward	Denmark	Dec. 7, 1923		Metal worker	Vancouver, B.C	8345 E.
Gilman, Floyd	U.S.A		Sept. 25, 1923	Farmer	Meadow Lake, Sask	26264 A.
Gimaiel, Antoine Ayoub	Turkey (Syria)		Oct. 15, 1923	Labourer	Quebec, P.Q	5399 A French
Gimoff, Nickolo Dimitroff (*See* Glushkoff, Nickolo Dimitroff No. A. 25216)						
Gingarysty, Basile	Austria		Sept. 29, 1923	Chauffeur	Montreal, Que	26113 A
Ginkevicz, Kostantin	Russia		Dec. 28, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27521 A.
Ginsberg, David	Russia		April 21, 1923	Tailor	Ottawa, Ont	24247 A.

Ginsberg, Eli	Russia		April 24, 1923	Shoemaker	Ottawa, Oct	24246 A.
Ginsberg, Irwin Maurice	Russia	Mar. 20, 1924		Agent	Toronto, Ont	8095 E.
Ginsberg, Louis	Russia		Feb. 14, 1924	Embroiderer	Montreal, Que	28077 A.
Gioffre, Luigi	Italy		Feb. 15, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Oct	28605 A.
Giommi, Gino	Italy		Nov. 2, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	26997 A.
Gionetti (Gionnetti), Rocco	Italy		June 13, 1923	Helper (C.P.R.)	Montreal, Que	24779 A.
Gionnetti, Rocco (*See* Gionetti, Rocco No. A. 24779)						
Giovanatti, Clemente	Italy		Feb. 25, 1924	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28831 A.
Giovanni, Ciro Di (*See* Di Giovanni, Ciro No. E. 8196)						
Giovantu, Enrico	Italy		Jan 30, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28343 A.
Giovinazzo, Joseph (Giuseppe) (*See* Giovinozzo, Joseph (Giuseppe) No. A. 27080)						
Giovinozzo (Giovinazzo), Joseph (Giuseppe)	Italy		Nov. 30, 1923	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	27080 A.
Gipczynski, John	Poland		Jan 14, 1924	Moulder	Sandwich, Ont	27946 A.
Girardi, Jean Baptiste	Italy		Oct. 29, 1923	Tunkman	Maillardville, B.C	10103 B.
Girardi, Jean Laurent	Minor child					
Giroux, Léon	U.S.A		Nov. 10, 1923	Merchant	Edmonton, Alta	26893 A.
Gisio, Tomasini	Italy		Sept. 5, 1923	Butcher	Sellwood, Ont	9967 B.
Gisio, Peter	Minor child					
Gismonti, Domenico (Domenic)	Italy		Oct. 22, 1923	Farmer	Gerald, Sask	26499 A.
Gitlin, Hyman	Russia		Jan 19, 1924	Butcher	Saskatoon, Sask	28083 A.
Giunto, Antonino	Italy	April 11, 1923		Painter	Montreal, Que	7655 E.
Giza, Stephen	Czecho-Slovakin		Jan 21, 1924	Mechanic	Coleman, Alta	28187 A.
Gladchuk (Hladchuk), Semen (Sam)	Russia		Aug. 30, 1923	Merchant	Halifax, N.S	25837 A.
Gladysh, Joseph Havriluk	Russia		July 26, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25321 A.
Glascock, Charles Hansford	U.S.A		April 5, 1923	Conductor	Kamloops, B.C	24119 A.
Glasner (Glazner), Hyman	Poland		July 3, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	25693 A.
Glass, Aaron	Russia		Oct. 11, 1923	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man	26417 A.
Glass, Abraham	Russia		Aug. 14, 1923	Cattle dealer	Winnipeg, Man	25552 A.
Glass, Charles	Poland		June 16, 1923	Merchant	Kitchener, Ont	25051 A.
Glass, Joe	Russia		Feb. 23, 1924	Painter	Winnipeg, Man	29026 A.
Glass (Glaz), Josef	Austria		Jan 11, 1924	Farmer	Walkleyburg, Man	27934 A.
Glassman, Mosee	Russia	Jan. 2, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8407 E.
Glaz, Josef (*See* Glass, Josef No. A. 27934)						
Glazer, Hyman	Russia	Dec. 7, 1923		Butcher	Montreal, Que	8341 E.
Glazer, Louis	Russia	Dec. 18, 1923		Student	Montreal, Que	8365 E.
Glazner, Hyman (*See* Glasner, Hyman No. A. 25693)						
Gleason, Christopher	U.S.A		Oct. 13, 1923	Farmer	Dome Creek, B.C	26382 A.
Glezos, George	Greece		Mar. 6, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	28990 A.
Glick, Abraham	Poland	Sept. 8, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8118 E.
Glick, Hyman	Russia		Mar. 13, 1924	Plumber	Montreal, Que	29098 A.
Glionna, Donato A. G.	Italy	May 9, 1923		Gentleman	Toronto, Ont	7750 E.
Glogowski, Maksym	Poland		June 7, 1923	Farmer	Sopoff, Sask	25778 A.
Glowa, George	Austria		Mar. 15, 1924	Blacksmith's helper	Transcona, Man	29188 A.
Glowatski, John	Poland		April 28, 1923	Labourer	Winnipegosis, Man	25655 A.
Glushkoff, Mitte Dimitroff	Bulgaria		July 30, 1923	Shoemaker	Kitchener, Ont	25350 A.
Glushkoff (Gimoff), Nickolo Dimitroff	Bulgaria		July 19, 1923	Shoe shiner	Kitchener, Ont	25248 A.
Gluskin, Abe	Russia		April 6, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont	24085 A.
Glyan, John Henry	U.S.A		Jan. 23, 1924	Farmer	Warner, Alta	28185 A.
Gmiterek, John	Poland		Feb. 18, 1924	Labourer	Sandwich, Ont	28679 A.
Gnyra, William	Austria		Dec. 17, 1923	Farmer	Innisfree, Alta	27375 A.
Goddan, Oswell Noah	U.S.A		July 3, 1923	Brakeman	Sioux Lookout, Ont	25054 A.
Godyan, Sadie	Russia		Mar. 1, 1924	Tailoress	Montreal, Que	28926 A.
Goethals, Raymond	Belgium		Jan. 8, 1924	Farmer	Coatsworth, Ont	27755 A.
Goethals, Rene	Belgium		July 21, 1923	Farmer	Wallaceburg, Ont	25230 A.
Goetling, William	U.S.A		Feb. 11, 1924	Switchman	Moose Jaw, Sask	28563 A.
Goey, Henry de (*See* de Goey, Henry No. A. 27720)						
Goff, Yves Marie Eugène Lo (See Le Goff, Yves Mario Eugène No. A. 5372 French)						

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Goltonyk, Andrew	Austria		Feb. 1, 1924	Labourer	Ansonville, Ont.	28415 A.
Golba, John	Poland		Feb. 16, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	28661 A.
Gold, Norman	Poland		Mar. 13, 1924	Butcher	Calgary, Alta.	29189 A.
Gold, Saul	Roumania		Nov. 9, 1923	Presser	Montreal, Que.	10133 B.
Gold, Frank	Minor child					
Goldammer, Max	Germany		Mar. 18, 1924	Farmer	Benito, Man.	29342 A.
Goldberg, Barnett	Russia	Jan 4, 1924		Foreman	Montreal, Que.	8419 E.
Goldberg, Bennie	Roumania		Mar. 22, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	29390 A.
Goldberg, Chuna	Poland		April 26, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9643 B.
Goldberg, Abe	Minor child					
Goldberg, Hyman	Minor child					
Goldberg, Manuel	Minor child					
Goldberg, Israel	Russia	June 9, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	7820 E.
Goldberg, Radish	Russia	May 3, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	7728 E.
Goldberg, Max	Roumania	Mar. 11, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8654 E.
Goldberg, Miriam	Poland		Jan 8, 1924	Housekeeper	Winnipeg, Man.	27783 A.
Goldberg, Morris	Poland		Jan. 11, 1924	Printer	Toronto, Ont.	27451 A.
Goldberg, Nathan	Poland		Mar. 7, 1924	Shoemaker	London, Ont.	29003 A.
Goldberg, Rose Leah	Russia		Mar. 4, 1924	Clerk	Halifax, N.S.	28969 A.
Goldblatt, Baruch	Poland		Feb. 23, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	10577 B.
Goldblatt, Chaim	Minor child					
Goldblatt, Frank Philip	Russia		May 3, 1923	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	24411 A.
Goldblatt, Philip	Russia	May 17, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7772 E.
Golden, Samuel Morris	Russia		Mar. 18, 1924	Clerk	Dauphin, Man	29293 A.
Golden, Solomon Wilfrid	Russia		Jan 25, 1924	Agent	Vancouver, B.C.	28275 A.
Goldenberg, Louis John	Russia		Jan 15, 1924	Druggist	Toronto, Ont.	10381 B.
Goldenberg Saul	Minor child					
Goldenberg, Max	Roumania	Sept. 28, 1923		Student	Montreal, Que.	8159 E.
Goldford, Harry Lewis	Russia		Dec. 5, 1923	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont.	27107 A.
Goldin, Harry	Russia		June 29, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	9811 B.
Goldin, Abram	Minor child					
Goldin, Harvey	Minor child					
Goldin, Samuel	Russia	Sept. 18, 1923		Grocer	Winnipeg, Man.	8131 E.
Goldin, Bertha	Minor child					
Goldman, Abram	Russia	June 23, 1923		Presser	Montreal, Que.	7903 E.
Goldman, Harry	Russia		Aug. 4, 1923	Builder	Toronto, Ont.	25152 A.
Goldman, Jacob	Poland		April 6, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	9600 B.
Goldman, Jennie	Minor child					
Goldman, Louis	Russia	Mar 15, 1924		Trader	Ghee Bay, N.S.	8683 E.
Goldman, Max	Russia	Aug. 25, 1923.		Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	8069 E.
Goldman, Morris	Russia		May 12, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont.	24461 A.
Goldman, Sally	Roumania		Mar. 14, 1924	Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	10658 B.
Goldman, Bella	Minor child					
Goldman, Isie	Minor child					
Goldman, Joe	Minor child					
Goldman, Sarah	Minor child					
Goldman, Willie	Minor child					
Goldman, Solomon	Russia	April 28, 1923		Jobber	Winnipeg, Man.	7712 E.
Goldsen, Bennie	Russia		April 5, 1923	Operator	Montreal, Que.	24065 A.
Goldsman, Hyman	Russia		Mar. 15, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	29190 A.

Goldstein, Abraham	Russia		Dec. 4, 1923	Expressman	Winnipeg, Man.	27128 A.
Goldstein, Flora	Poland		Nov. 5, 1923	Housewife	Toronto, Ont.	26724 A.
Goldstein, Harold	Russia		Jan. 11, 1924	Agent	Winnipeg, Man.	27890 A.
Goldstein, Harry	Poland		July 16, 1923	Pedlar	Toronto, Ont.	25158 A.
Goldstein, Louis	Russia		May 16, 1923	Drayman	Winnipeg, Man.	9694 B.
Goldstein, Hymie	Minor child					
Goldstein, Sophie	Minor child					
Goldstein, Philip	Poland	Feb. 23, 1924		Butcher	Montreal, Que.	8602 E.
Goldstick, Maurice	U.S.A.		July 11, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	25156 A.
Goldstien, Isaac	Russia		July 11, 1923	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	25125 A.
Golembrosky, Michael	Austria		Dec. 12, 1923	Window cleaner	Montreal, Que.	10225 B.
Golembrosky, Stephania	Minor child					
Golihoff, Zelda	Russia		Feb. 12, 1924	Tailoress	Winnipeg, Man.	28615 A.
Golick, Leon	Russia		Dec. 22, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	27397 A.
Golinsky, Eignatt	Russia		Mar. 25, 1924	Farmer	Kildonan, Man.	29411 A.
Golliat, Andrew	Austria-Hungary	Nov. 7, 1923		Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	8242 E.
Golloro, David	Russia	Dec. 1, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	8323 E.
Golownisky, Tony	Russia		Nov. 8, 1923	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont.	26770 A.
Goltz, Julius	Russia		Mar. 25, 1924	Farmer	St. Andrews, Man.	29412 A.
Gombala, Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 18, 1924	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	10505 B.
Gombala, Mary	Minor child					
Gomoll, Paul	Germany		May 26, 1923	Contractor	Powassan, Ont.	24612 A.
Goodis, Louis	Russia		June 13, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	24786 A.
Goodkowsky, Nehemiah	U.S.A.		Mar 18, 1924	Manufacturer	Westmeunt, Que.	10675 B.
Goodkowsky, Herman	Minor child					
Goodkowsky, Lottie	Minor child					
Goodman, Harry	Poland	Aug. 30, 1923		Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	8082 E.
Goodman, Henry	Poland	Dec. 21, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8376 E.
Goodman, Irving	Poland	Aug. 30, 1923		Traveller	Toronto, Ont.	8083 E.
Goodman, Jacob	Poland	Sept. 18, 1923		Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	8130 E.
Goodman, Morris	Roumania		Oct. 8, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	26277 A.
Goodson, Sam	Russia		June 18, 1923	Cabinet maker	Winnipeg, Man.	24866 A.
Goodwin, Lewis Frank	U.S.A.		Oct. 19, 1923	Farmer	Ketchum, Alta.	10078 B.
Goodwin, Keith	Minor child					
Goodwin, Roy	Minor child					
Goodwin, Neal	U.S.A.		June 21, 1923	Farmer	Ketchum, Alta.	24908 A.
Goovaerts, Alphonse	Belgium		Nov. 21, 1923	Gardener	St. Boniface, Man.	10160 B.
Goovaerts, Delphina	Minor child					
Goovaerts, Denis	Minor child					
Goovaerts, Louis	Minor child					
Goovaerts, Marcella	Minor child					
Goovaerts, Maria	Minor child					
Gorulski, Mauk	Poland		June 14, 1923	Miner	Nordegg, Alta	24893 A.
Gorbousk, Fred F	Russia		Oct. 23, 1923	Labourer	Aerial, Alta	26547 A.
Gordas (Gardas), Michal	Poland		Nov 10, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26798 A.
Gordeyko, Kondrat	Poland		Jan. 14, 1924	Miner	S. Porcupine, Ont	27970 A.
Gordina, Antonio	Italy		June 23, 1923	Carpenter	Montreal, Que	5037 B. French
Gordian, François	Minor child					
Gordon, Alfred	Russia		Oct. 20, 1923	Clerk	Kelliher, Sask	26464 A.
Gordon, James Robertson	U.S.A.		Dec. 28, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	27501 A.
Gordon, John M	Russia		Jun 3, 1924	Farmer	Cochrane, Ont	27621 A.
Gordon, Joseph	Poland		Jan 18, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	28041 A.
Gordon, Philip	Russia		Mar. 10, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	29082 A.
Gordon, Samuel George	Russia		Mar. 15, 1924	Baggageman	Winnipeg, Man.	29192 A.
Goreski, Felix	Austria		Oct. 2, 1923	Farmer	Downsview, Ont	26197 A.
Gorewitz, Abraham	Russia		Jan. 7, 1924	Butcher	Toronto, Ont.	10329 B.
Gorewitz, Bennie	Minor child					
Gorewitz, Issie	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Gorman, Meyer	Russia		May 15, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	24493 A.
Gorofsky, Abraham. (*See* Gerovsky, Abraham, No. E 7723.)						
Gorski, Joseph	Poland		Oct. 11, 1923	Fireman	Windsor, Ont.	26315 A.
Gorski, Peter	Poland		Jan. 8, 1924	Blacksmith	Ford City, Ont.	27752 A.
Goschinsky, Isadore	Poland		Nov. 10, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	26830 A.
Gossak, Isaie	Russia		June 9, 1923	Dealer	Montreal, Que.	24761 A.
Gosskie, Michael	Austria	Nov. 21, 1923		Farmer	Cedoux, Sask.	8270 E.
Gotshall, Charles	U.S.A.		Nov. 7, 1923	Engineer	Lucerne, B.C.	26810 A.
Gouwelous, Fernand	Belgium		May 29, 1923	Farmer	Villeneuve, Alta.	24733 A.
Grace, Harry	Russia		Feb. 9, 1924	Junk dealer	London, Ont.	10551 B.
Grace, Gertrude	Minor child					
Grace, Hymie	Minor child					
Graf, Edward	Russia	Oct. 6, 1923		Farmer	Carmangay, Alta.	8189 E.
Graf, John	Roumania		Jan. 22, 1924	Carpenter	Melville, Sask.	28214 A.
Gramarossa, Bartolomeo	Italy		April 28, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	24295 A.
Granada, George	Roumania		Aug. 7, 1923	Miner	New Aberdeen, N.S.	25500 A.
Granchelli, Zopito	Italy		Aug. 15, 1923	Labourer	Sydney, N.S.	25507 A.
Grand, Samuel	Russia	July 5, 1923		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	7934 E.
Granovsky, Sam	Russia	Sept. 19, 1923		Fruit dealer	Montreal, Que.	8139 E.
Granstrom, Peter	Denmark		Aug. 9, 1923	Farmer	Drayton Valley, Alta.	25648 A.
Grant, Clifford	U.S.A.		Oct. 11, 1923	Farmer	Ravenscrag, Sask.	26325 A.
Grasso, Frank	Italy	Sept. 19, 1923		Tailor	Hamilton, Ont.	8135 E.
Grauer, Louis	Roumania		Nov. 14, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	26802 A.
Grauls, Albert Louis	Belgiuta		Feb. 23, 1924	Printer	St. Boniface, Man.	28857 A.
Grauls, Charles Joseph	Belgium		Feb. 23, 1924	Carpenter	St. Boniface, Man.	10596 B.
Grauls, August	Minor child					
Gravelle, Timothy Milton	U.S.A.		June 5, 1923	Farmer	Waniska, Sask.	24741 A.
Gravina, Costantino	Italy		Nov. 6, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	26728 A.
Gravit, Andrew	Russia	Dec. 22, 1923		Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	8378 E.
Gray, Edmund Brownlow	U.S.A.		Feb. 26, 1924	Clerk	Toronto, Ont.	28859 A.
Gray, John William	U.S.A.		July 13, 1923	Farmer	Overhand, Sask.	25196 A.
Graziano, Mariano	Italy		Aug. 14, 1923	Pedlar	Toronto, Ont.	9909 B.
Graziano, Maria	Minor child					
Graziano, Tony	Italy		Feb. 23, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	28807 A.
Greaner, William	Russia		Nov. 17, 1923	Miner	Hillcrest, Alta.	26914 A.
Greco, Pasquale	Italy		Dec. 17, 1923	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	27321 A.
Greemberg, Leon	Roumania		April 26, 1923	Hatter	Vancouver, B.C.	24370 A.
Green, Benjamin	Russia		Nov. 13, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	26827 A.
Green, Berton Herbert	U.S.A.		Oct. 6, 1923	Farmer	Morson, Ont.	26292 A.
Green, Ingval	U.S.A.		July 13, 1923	Farmer	Fairlawn, Sask.	25185 A.
Green, Jake	Russia	June 30, 1923		Pedlar	Toronto, Ont.	7921 E.
Green, Manny	Russia	June 30, 1923		Furrier	Toronto, Ont.	7922 E.
Green, Sam	Russia		Dec. 5, 1923	Jeweller	Toronto, Ont.	27131 A.
Greenbaum, Abraham	Poland		Feb. 22, 1924	Operator	Toronto, Ont.	28746 A.
Greenbaum, Max	Poland	April 26, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	7999 E.
Greenbaum, Philip	Poland		Mar. 5, 1924	Pedlar	Toronto, Ont.	10621 B.
Greenbaum, Gertie	Minor child					
Greenbaum, Katie	Minor child					
Greenbaum, Sarah	Poland	Oct. 24, 1923			Toronto, Ont.	8223 E.

Greenberg, Abrahanm	U.S.A		Feb. 19, 1924	Manager	Westmount, Que	28723 A.
Greenberg, Abrahanm	Russia	Jan 9, 1924		Fireman	Montreal, Que	8427 E.
Greenberg, Abrahanm	Roumania	Dec. 28, 1923		Furrier	Montreal, Que	8390 E.
Greenberg, David	Russia	July 21, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7980 E.
Greenberg, Isaac	Roumania	Nov. 15, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8261 E.
Greenberg, Isaac	Roumania		Nov. 24, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	10175 B.
Greenberg, David	Minor child					
Greenberg, Jeanette	Minor child					
Greenberg, Matilda	Minor child					
Greenberg, Isidore	Roumania		Nov. 20, 1923.	Merchant	Montreal, Que	26993 A.
Greenberg, Louis	Russia		Oct. 5, 1923.	Poultry dealer	Winnipeg, Man	10010 B.
Greenberg, Annie	Minor child					
Greenberg, Katie	Minor child					
Greenberg, Sam	Minor child					
Greenberg, Mendel	Roumania		May 4, 1923.	Pedlar	Montreal, Que	24373 A.
Greenberg, Nathan	Poland		Dec. 7, 1923.	Second hand dealer	Timmins, Ont	10211 B.
Greenberg, Annie	Minor child					
Greenberg, David	Minor child					
Greenberg, Esther	Minor child					
Greenberg, Peter	Roumania		Dec. 8, 1923.	Harness maker	Winnipeg, Man	27251 A.
Greenberg, Peter	Poland		Nov. 1, 1923	Merchant	Eastview, Ont	26659 A.
Greenberg, Sam Hymie	Russia		July 4, 1923	Grocer	Winnipeg, Man	25036 A.
Greenberg, Tobins	Russia	Aug. 18, 1923		Teacher	Saskatoon, Sask	8058 E.
Greenspan, Jacob	Russia	July 7, 1923		Painter	Toronto, Ont	7919 E.
Greenstein, Jacob	Russia	Nov. 10, 1923		Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont	8249 E.
Greenstien, Mike	Russia		July 27, 1923	Farmer	Lancer, Sask	25345 A.
Greenstone, Alfred	Palestine		July 3, 1923.	Farmer	Rocky Mountain House, Alta	25042 A.
Gregan, Frank Grzegorzewicz	Poland		Oct. 17, 1923	Storekeeper	Ft. William, Ont	26395 A.
Gregg, Ira Guy	U.S.A		June 5, 1923.	Farmer	Kenley Springs, Sask	21730 A.
Gregorus, Alex	Poland (Ukrainia)		May 10, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25275 A.
Gregorky, Marko	Austria		Jan. 17, 1924	Baker	Winnipeg, Man.	28070 A.
Gregory, Windle William	U.S.A		June 20, 1923	Fire boss	Mountain Park, Alta	25053 A.
Grein, Emilo	France		Mar. 17, 1924	Farmer	Fisher Branch, Man	29282 A.
Greisman, Joseph	Poland		May 11, 1923	Cleaner and dyer	Toronto, Ont	25684 A.
Greksl, Alexander	Roumania		Feb. 9, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	28818 A.
Grenburg, Jack	Russia		May 15, 1923.	Painter	Toronto, Ont	24501 A.
Grennier, John Baptiste	U.S.A		June 7, 1923	Switchman	Ft. Frances, Ont	9740 B.
Grennier, Bert	Minor child					
Grennier, Marshall	Minor child					
Grennier, Wilfrid	Minor child					
Gresehus, John	Austria		Aug. 4, 1924	Merchant	Saskatoon, Sask	25945 A.
Gresl, Joseph	Roumania		Mar. 22, 1924	Farmer	Calgary, Alta	29384 A.
Gress, Alphonse	Russia		July 11, 1923	Farmer	Bronhend, Sask	25148 A.
Gretchen, Matthew	Austria	June 27, 1923		Barber	Winnipeg, Man	7915 E.
Gretshuk, Peter	Poland		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	29298 A.
Gri, Pietro	Italy		Nov. 3, 1923	Labourer	Bridgeburg, Ont	10136 B.
Gri, Oswaldi	Minor child					
Grichen, Otto Henry	Germany	Aug. 3, 1923		Civil servant	Ottawa, Ont	8011 E.
Grid, Moses	Roumania		April 19, 1923	Milliner	Montreal, Que	24199 A.
Griffith, John	U.S.A		April 23, 1923	Farmer	Bloomsbury, Alta	24333 A.
Grigorieff, Robert	Russia		Aug. 4, 1923	Labourer	Ford, Ont	25453 A.
Grigoropulos, Nicklis	Greece		Jan. 18, 1924	Shoemaker	Cobalt, Ont	28030 A.
Grilli, Giuseppe	Italy		Feb. 11, 1924	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28516 A.
Grilus, Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		Dec. 17, 1923.	Miner	Natal, B.C	27416 A.
Grila, Frederick	Austria		June 19, 1923	Farmer	St. Benedict, Sask	24059 A.
Grimaldi, Charles	Italy	Feb. 23, 1924		Piano worker	Toronto, Ont	8598 E.
Grimaldi, Sam	Italy	Feb. 23, 1924		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	8597 E.
Grinblot, Israel	Poland		July 24, 1923.	Tailor	Windsor, Ont	25272 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Grinstad, Henrik	Norway		Mar. 15, 1924	Superintendent	East Angus, Que	29246 A.
Grisafi, Salvatore	Italy		Oct. 22, 1923	Painter	Hamilton, Ont.	26469 A.
Grivakis, Harry	Greece		Nov. 28, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	27104 A.
Grochowik, Ivan	Russia		April 13, 1923	Labourer	East Angus, Que	24179 A.
Grodzak, Joseph	Austria	Feb 21, 1924		Labourer	Welland, Ont.	8577 E.
Groper, Samuel Isaac	Austria	May 15, 1923		Clerk	Saskatoon, Sask	7767 E.
Grosan, Anna	Roumania		May 30, 1923	Housekeeper	Welland, Ont.	24651 A.
Gross, Abraham	Roumania		Mar. 12, 1924	Presser	Montreal, Que.	10641 B.
Gross, Annie	Minor child					
Gross, David	Minor child					
Gross, Sarah	Minor child					
Gross, Jacob	Russia		Mar 26, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	10711 B.
Gross, Amelia	Minor child					
Gross, Maurice	Roumania		July 7, 1923	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	25041 A.
Gross, Mendel	Roumania		Feb. 22, 1924	Furrier	Montreal, Que.	28763 A.
Grossberndt, Wilhelm Frederick Gottlieb	Germany		Mar. 12, 1924	Farmer	Minnitaki, Ont.	10665 B.
Grossberndt, Carl	Minor child					
Grossberndt, Richard	Minor child					
Grosser, David Julius	Russia	Jan. 10, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8456 E.
Grossi, Pasquale	Italy		Nov 10, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	26708 A.
Grossman, Jake	Poland		Mar. 3, 1924	Poultry dealer	Toronto, Ont.	28996 A.
Grossmintz, Tovia (Tom)	Poland		Dec. 27, 1923	Milk driver	Toronto, Ont.	10288 B.
Grossmintz, Celia	Minor child					
Grossmintz, Percy	Minor child					
Groth, Charles John	Denmark		Dec 24, 1923	Farmer	Bellevue Station, Ont	27396 A.
Grottke, Oswald	Germany		Aug. 18, 1923	Machinist	Ft. William, Ont.	25572 A.
Grover, Samuel	Roumania		April 28, 1923	Manager	Montreal, Que.	24292 A.
Grozdonove, John Dimitrove	Greece		May 11, 1923	Butcher	Toronto, Ont.	9685 B.
Grozdonove, Christie	Minor child					
Grudecki, Louis	Poland		Mar. 13, 1924	Farmer	Empress, Alta	29230 A.
Grudeff, John	Bulgaria		Sept. 29, 1923	Student	Toronto, Ont.	26422 A.
Grunwald, John Samuel	Russia		Oct 3, 1923	Labourer	Emerson, Man	26219 A.
Grusendorf, Annie	U.S.A.		April 23, 1923	Housekeeper	Bingville, Alta	24280 A.
Grusz, Frederick Charles	U.S.A.		May 14, 1923	Teacher	Brandon, Man.	24520 A.
Grycan, Stanislau (Stanley)	Poland		Mar. 13, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	29130 A.
Grych, Joseph	Poland		Oct. 22, 1923	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man.	30685 A.
Grycko, Michal	Poland		Nov. 16, 1923	Miner	Nordegg, Alta	26926 A.
Grygoraszczuk, Michael	Subject of allied powers		April 2, 1923	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	24009 A.
Gryp, Louis	Belgium		July 28, 1923	Farmer	Fletcher, Ont	25312 A.
Gryszczuk, Michael	Austria		Dec 19, 1923	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	27310 A.
Grywul, Nick	Roumania		Feb. 20, 1924	Section man	Moose Jaw, Sask	28924 A.
Gungliano, Salvatore	Italy		April 24, 1923	Presser	Hamilton, Ont.	9637 B.
Gungliano, Savina	Minor child					
Guarasci, Angelo	Italy		Jan 19, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	28147 A.
Guarraccio, Concetto	Italy		Oct. 2, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	10002 B.
Guarraccio, Giuseppe	Minor child					
Guecciardi, Vincenzo	Italy		Jan 2, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	10311 B.
Guecciardi, Caterina	Minor child					
Gudmundson, Gudmundur	Denmark		June 5, 1923	Labourer	Selkirk, Man	9737 B.
Gudmundson, Samuel	Minor child					

Gudnick, Benny	Russia		Sept 25, 1923	Tinsmith	Winnipeg, Man.	26098 A.
Guerriero, Pietro	Italy		Mar. 1, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	10611 B.
Guerriero, Domenico	Minor child					
Guerriero, Francesco	Minor child					
Guerriero, Pasquale	Minor child					
Guglin, Fiorenzo	Italy		Mar. 6, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que.	5445 A. French
Guibilei, Domenico	Italy		Jan. 11, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	27794 A.
Guidoccio, Antonio	Italy		Dec. 17, 1923	Clerk	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	27322 A.
Guilbault, Joseph Eugène	U.S.A		April 3, 1923	Chauffeur	Montreal, Que.	24043 A.
Guiol, Joseph	France		June 23, 1923	Dentist	Montreal, Que.	5362 A. French
Guiseppe, Agostico	Italy	Nov. 7, 1923		Labourer	Welland, Ont.	8243 E.
Gula, John	Poland		June 13, 1923	Labourer	Swansea, Ont	24847 A.
Gulinski, Nekelor	Roumania		Oct. 20, 1923	Machinist	Montreal, Que.	26442 A.
Gull, George	Russia		Juoe 16, 1923	Farmer	Broad Valley, Man.	24895 A.
Gullickson, Ole	U.S.A		May 29, 1923	Farmer	Sturgeon River, Sask.	9736 B.
Gullickson, Bertha Christine	Minor child					
Gumaga, Michael	Austria		April 24, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	26119 A.
Gunnarson, Luther Emanuel	U.S.A		April 24, 1923	Farmer	Ketchum, Alta	24331 A.
Gundermann, Mother Maria Dominica	Germany		Mar. 21, 1924	Teacher	Regina, Sask.	29370 A.
Gunnarson, Gunnar	U.S.A		Juoe 16, 1923	Farmer	Caliento, Man	24885 A.
Gurovitz, George	Poland		Nov. 14, 1923	Gentleman	Saskatoon, Sask	26875 A.
Gurshal, Fred	Austria		April 3, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	25532 A.
Gurvitch, Louis	Russia	Feb. 12, 1924		Pedlar	Montreal, Que.	8543 E.
Guryn, Wasyl	Austria		Feb. 16, 1924	Teamster	Winnipeg, Man	28668 A.
Gusdal, Mathias Larson	U.S.A		Aug. 18, 1923	Farmer	Erickson, Man	9931 B.
Gusdal, Arthur Clifford	Minor child					
Gusdal, Ernest Ferdinand	Minor child					
Gusdal, Melford Philip	Minor child					
Gusek, Frederick	Germany		Mar. 13, 1924	Electrician	Shawinigan Falls, Que.	29127 A.
Gusoln, Alexander	Italy		May 21, 1923	Merchant	Nanaimo, B.C	24623 A.
Gussi, Tony	Italy		Nov. 15, 1923	Marble setter	Winnipeg, Man	10146 B.
Gussi, Antoinette	Minor child					
Gussi, Leonard	Minor child					
Gussin, Morris	Russia		June 25, 1923	Confectioner	Winnipeg, Man	9789 B.
Gussin, Mary	Minor child					
Gustafson, John	Sweden		Aug. 4, 1923	Labourer	Nelson, B.C	25181 A.
Gustafson, Julius Anshelm	Sweden		Oct. 24, 1923	Hotelman	Yuhk, B.C.	26603 A.
Gustafson, Otto Wilhelm	Sweden		May 8, 1923	Farmer	Wayne, Alta	24465 A.
Gustefson, Hjalmar	Sweden		Jan 22, 1924	Miner	Vancouver, B.C.	28240 A.
Gutsch, Carl Christian	Poland		Dec. 24, 1923	Farmer	Wingard, Sask	27506 A.
Guttadauria, Patrick	Italy	Mar. 3, 1924		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8619 E.
Guttman, Samuel	Austria	Sept. 8, 1923		Merchant	Calgary, Alta.	8110 E.
Gutwin, Emil J	Russia		Feb. 7, 1924	Painter	Herbert, Sask	28191 A.
Gutzman, William	Germany		Dec. 31, 1923	Labourer	Areprior, Ont	27570 A.
Guy, Donat	U.S.A		Feb. 1, 1924	Merchant	Ground, Alta.	28111 A.
Guyda, John	Austria		Mar. 1, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	10601 B.
Guyda, Joseph	Minor child					
Guyda, Stanley	Minor child					
Guyda, Walter	Minor child					
Guzla, Andrew	Poland		Dec. 26, 1923	Crane man	Welland, Ont.	27485 A.
Guzzo, Domenico	Italy	Aug. 9, 1923		Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	8020 E.
Guzzo, Francisco	Italy		Oct. 18, 1923	Grocer	Ottawa, Ont	28730 A.
Guzzo, Ralph	Italy		July 12, 1923	Jeweller	Sherbrooke, Que.	25162 A.
Gwiazda, Sam	Poland	Aug. 17, 1923		Conductor	Toronto, Ont.	8048 E.
Gwiazda, Joe	Minor child					
Gwiazda, Samuel	Minor child					
Gwizon, John	Austria	May 18, 1923		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	7780 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Haag, Clifford Harrington	U.S.A		Dec. 20, 1923	Farmer	Medicine Hat, Alta	27417 A.
Huber, Max	Roumania		Jan. 8, 1924	Grocer	Montreal, Que.	27733 A.
Heberthur, Leo Otto	Switzerland		Dec. 29, 1923	Harness maker	Calgary, Alta	27758 A.
Hacault, Ferdinand	Belgium	Aug. 3, 1923		Farmer	Bruxelles, Man	5028 E.
Hack, Gustav	Russia		July 17, 1923	Moulder	West Selkirk, Man	French 25230 A.
Haddad, Ayoub Farris	Turkey (Syria)	Feb. 16, 1924		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	8363 E.
Haddad, Joseph	Palestine (Syria)		Aug. 1, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	25404 A.
Haenschke, Johann	Russia		Feb. 18, 1924	Miner	Rosedale Station, Alta	28751 A.
Haesch (Heasch), Hans George	U.S.A		June 4, 1923	Farmer	Leipzig, Sask	9741 B.
Haesch, Elsie	Minor child					
Haesch, George	Minor child					
Haetski, John	Russia		Aug. 29, 1923	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	25834 A.
Hager, Jacob	U.S.A	Feb. 8, 1924		Miner	Carbon, Alta	8527 E.
Haggia, Louis	Greece		Mar. 20, 1924	Candymaker	Toronto, Ont.	29281 A.
Hagopian, Mike	Turkey (Armenia)		July 10, 1923	Farmer	Winona, Ont.	25137 A.
Hahne, Wilhelm	Germany		Dec. 1, 1923	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta	10198 B.
Hahne, Emmy	Minor child					
Haidey, Nikolas	Roumania		Oct. 15, 1923	Farmer	Ada, Sask	26402 A.
Hailekamn, Moses	Russia	May 21, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	24566 A.
Hajaley, Nassif (Naseef) M	Turkey (Syria)	May 9, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	7751 E.
Hajduk, Wociech	Poland		Nov. 29, 1923	Carpenter	Hamilton, Ont.	10185 B.
Hajduk, Joseph	Minor child					
Hakanson, John	Sweden		Mar. 17, 1924	Foreman	Shawinigan Falls, Que.	10666 B.
Hakanson, Haakon Marcel	Minor child					
Hakanson, Rene Rymond	Minor child					
Halack, Pete	Austria		July 21, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	25907 A.
Halas, Adam	Russia		Oct. 4, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	26206 A.
Haldeman, Wayland Nathan	U.S.A		Jan. 2, 1924	Farmer	Coriander, Sask	27697 A.
Haldorson, Gudrun Dora	Denmark		June 30, 1923	Nurse	Winnipeg, Man	24982 A.
Hale, Jay	U.S.A		Dec. 29, 1923	Farmer	Normandeau, Alta	27801 A.
Halek, Joseph	Poland		July 6, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	25033 A.
Halka, Theodore	Austria		July 5, 1923	Mechanic	Hamilton, Ont	25821 A.
Hall, Carl Inman	U.S.A		Nov. 27, 1923	Grain dealer	Winnipeg, Man	27010 A.
Hall, Elmer D	U.S.A		Oct. 16, 1923	Publisher	Trail, B.C	10049 B.
Hall, Alvin A	Minor child					
Hall, Camille	Minor child					
Hall, Elmer	Minor child					
Hall, Goldie V	Minor child					
Hall, Helen G	Minor child					
Hall, Mabel D	Minor child					
Hall, Warren E	Minor child					
Hall, Frederick Eugene	U.S.A		Oct. 10, 1923	Farmer	Landonville, Alta	10034 B.
Hall, Eugene Alvy	Minor child					
Hallonquist, Andrew	Sweden	April 9, 1923		Agent	Winnipeg, Man.	7653 E.
Halota, Joseph (Jozef)	Poland		July 16, 1923	Moulder	Brantford, Ont.	25958 A.
Halpern, Hymie	Poland		Dec. 27, 1923	Pedlar	Toronto, Ont.	10300 B.
Halpern, Percy	Minor child					
Halpert, Abraham	Poland		Sept. 29, 1923	Machinist	Montreal, Que.	26142 A.
Haloka, George	Roumania		Mar. 14, 1924	Clerk	Niagara Falls, Ont	29102 A.

Halushinsky, Michael	Poland		Aug. 14, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	25560 A.
Halvarsen, Engelbret Edward. (*See* Halversen, Engelbret, Edward, No. A. 24704.)						
Halversen (Halvarsen), Engelbret Edward	Norway		June 2, 1923	Farmer	Kipling, Ont.	24704 A.
Halychuk, Mike	Austria		Feb. 5, 1924	Shoe shiner	Winnipeg, Man	28437 A.
Hama, Yusutaro	Japan	Dec. 26, 1923		Fisherman	Jedway, B.C	8382 E.
Hamid, Knasim Hassen Abdel	Turkey (Syria)		Oct. 16, 1923	Restaurateur	Hull, Que.	26517 A.
Hamilton, Edwin Ruffian	U.S.A		Jan 7, 1924	Farmer	Chin, Alta	10350 B.
Hamilton, Donald	Minor child					
Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth	Minor child					
Hamilton, John Louis	U.S.A		Oct. 22, 1923	Labourer	Haysport, B.C	26555 A.
Hamm, Henry H	Russia		Nov. 22, 1923	Sec. Treasurer	Altona, Man	26975 A.
Hammarberg, Kusti	Finland		Dec. 24, 1923	Blacksmith	Port Arthur, Ont	27440 A.
Hammer, Frank	Poland		Jan. 9, 1924	Farmer	Weyburn, Sask	27911 A.
Hampartzoomian, Harant	Turkey (Armenia)		Jan 29, 1924	Labourer	Brantford, Ont	28264 A.
Hampton, George Samuel	Russia		Feb. 18, 1924	Soldier	Toronto, Ont.	28688 A.
Hamra, Mike	Turkey (Syria)		Nov. 29, 1923	Merchant	Chatham, Ont	27050 A.
Hamulka, Petro	Austria		April 28, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26233 A.
Hanchar, Nikita	Russia		Dec. 10, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27192 A.
Hancharuk, George	Roumania		Mar. 24, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10693 B.
Hancharuk, Kate	Minor child					
Hancharuk, Wasyl	Minor child					
Hancharuk, Marko	Russia		Mar. 6, 1924	Farmer	Lac Canard, Alta	29051 A.
Handel, Frederick William	Austria	Oct. 4, 1923		Agent	Winnipeg, Man	8172 E.
Handulman, Morris	Poland	Mar. 4, 1924		Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	8629 E.
Hanelt, Gustav	Russia		Jan 12, 1924	Farmer	Wayne, Alta	27996 A.
Hanelt, Wilhelm	Russia		Jan. 12, 1924	Farmer	Wayne, Alta	28018 A.
Haniewicz, George	Roumania		Oct. 18, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10052 B.
Haniewicz, Konstemten	Minor child					
Haniewicz, Michael	Minor child					
Hanku, Rudolf	Russia		Mar. 11, 1924	Farmer	Plumas, Man	29117 A.
Hanna, Adlor	Turkey (Syria)	Mar. 15, 1924		Pedlar	Montreal, Que	8686 E.
Hanna, Alexander	Turkey (Syria)	April 21, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	7684 E.
Hanna, Farris	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 11, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8034 E.
Hanna, John	Turkey (Syria)		Feb. 13, 1924	Machine hand	Windsor, Ont.	28597 A.
Hannon, Harry Hamilton	U.S.A		Dec. 7, 1923	Manager	Hamilton, Ont	10207 B.
Hannon, Dorothy C	Minor child					
Hans, Jacob	Russia		Jan. 19, 1924	Farmer	Moncton, N.B	28031 A.
Hansen, Andrew	Norway		Jan. 4, 1924	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C	27474 A.
Hansen, Bartel Andersen	U.S.A		Oct. 9, 1923	Farmer	Twin River, Alta	26318 A.
Hansen, Carl Christian	Denmark		June 22, 1923	Farmer	Abbeville, Man	24932 A.
Hansen, Charles William	U.S.A		July 10, 1923	Restaurateur	Port Arthur, Ont	25105 A.
Hansen, Fredo Bjarnasoo	Denmark		Feb. 21, 1924	Swine grader	Edmooton, Alta	28801 A.
Hansen, Knud	Denmark		July 21, 1923	Farmer	Sceptre, Sask	9868 B.
Hansen, Elsie	Minor child					
Hansen, Johanna	Minor child					
Hansen, Laura	Minor child					
Hansen, Maria	Minor child					
Hansen, Lars	U.S.A		June 28, 1923	Farmer	Roche Plains, Sask	9907 B.
Hansen, Lawrence	Minor child					
Hansen, Lennit	Minor child					
Hansen, Leon	Minor child					
Hansen, Leona	Minor child					
Hansen, Lester	Minor child					
Hansen, Lloyd	Minor child					
Hansen, Nels (Nils)	Norway		Oct. 24, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	26961 A.
Hansen, Nils Nikoli	Norway		May 15, 1923	Carpenter	Port Alice, B.C	9704 B.
Hansen, Agnes	Minor child					
Hansen, Ole Adolf Johan	Norway		Dec. 8, 1923	Engineer	Vancouver, B.C	27274 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Hansen, Sofie	Denmark		April 2, 1923		Windsor, Ont	24012 A.
Hanson, Carl	Sweden		May 25, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	24643 A.
Hanson, Carrie Christina	U.S.A		Aug. 21, 1923	Farmer	Earlie, Alta	9954 B.
Hanson, Marinus	Minor child					
Hanson, William	Minor child					
Hanson, Hans Peter	U.S.A		July 6, 1923	Farmer	Buffalo Gap, Sask	9883 B.
Hanson, Howard Perley	Minor child					
Hanson, Ralph Gordon	Minor child					
Hanson, Harold	Norway		Mar. 7, 1924	Miner	Edmonton, Alta	29087 A.
Hansvall, Lars	Norway	Feb. 23, 1924		Farmer	Tompkins, Sask	8595 E.
Hantz, Anthony	Greece		April 4, 1923	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont	9591 B.
Hantz, Aphrodite	Minor child					
Harbedian, Kaprel (*See* Harabidian, Kaprel No. E. 8185)						
Harabidian, Hampartz	Turkey (Armenia)		June 30, 1923	Moulder	Guelph, Ont	24971 A.
Harabidian (Haravedian) Kaprel	Turkey (Armenia)	Oct. 3, 1923		Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	8185 E.
Haruda, Rikizo	Japan	Nov. 26, 1923		Fisherman	Eburne, B.C	8293 E.
Harbers, Gerrit Bernardus	Holland		Oct. 16, 1923	Farmer	Alderson, Alta	26411 A.
Hardin, Edward	U.S.A		Dec. 17, 1923	Farmer	Pouce Coupé, B.C	27403 A.
Hardy, Arthur	U.S.A		Jan 16, 1924	Farmer	Hanley, Sask	10420 B.
Hardy, David	Minor child					
Hardy, Geneva	Minor child					
Hardy, Ione	Minor child					
Hardy, Maranda	Minor child					
Harhoff, William	Germany		May 8, 1923	Carpenter	Vernon, B.C	24475 A.
Harkins, Marie Helen	U.S.A		July 4, 1923	Physician	London, Ont	25008 A.
Harkins, Rebecca	U.S.A		July 4, 1923	Physician	London, Ont	25007 A.
Harles, Jakob	Poland		May 26, 1923	Fireman	Winnipeg, Man	25519 A.
Harmacy, Wasyl	Austria		April 12, 1923	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man	25636 A.
Harms, Helena	U.S.A		June 25, 1923	Teacher	Waldheim, Sask	24958 A.
Harness, John	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 13, 1923	Miner	Extension, B.C	26414 A.
Haroon, Abraham	Turkey (Armenia)		Oct. 6, 1923	Merchant	Mégantic, Que	26230 A.
Haroon, Farjella (Albert)	Turkey (Armenia)		Oct. 23, 1923	Merchant	Lac Mégantic, Que	26475 A.
Haroon, John	Turkey (Armenia)		Oct. 11, 1923	Merchant	Mégantic, Que	26316 A.
Haroon, John	Roumania		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	29142 A.
Harowitz, Kalman	Poland	Dec 21, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	8375 E.
Harpman, Jonas	Holland		Jan 23, 1924	Importer	East Kildonan, Man	28151 A.
Harris, Alexander	Roumania		Dec. 8, 1923	Labourer	Portage la Prairie, Man	27289 A.
Harris, George	U.S.A		June 4, 1923	Farmer	Collinton, Alta	24728 A.
Harris, John Loui	Greece		Nov. 21, 1923	Confectioner	Victoria, B.C.	26980 A.
Harris, Michal	Poland		May 30, 1923	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont	9939 B.
Harris, Jennie	Minor child					
Harris, Mary	Minor child					
Harris, Wanda	Minor child					
Harrisman, Alexander	Austria		Feb. 23, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	28756 A.
Harrison, Jay Thomas	U.S.A		May 5, 1923	Farmer	St. Front, Sask	9681 B.
Harrison, Garnet	Minor child					
Harrison, Opal	Minor child					
Harrison, Perl	Minor child					
Harrison, Ruby	Minor child					
Harsar, Alexander (Alek)	Russia		Jan 21, 1924	Cook	Toronto, Ont	28099 A.

Hart, Eugene Jacob De (*See* De Hart, Eugene Jacob No A 28088)						
Hartmann, Edith Almeda	U.S.A.		May 17, 1923	Farmer	Beaverlodge, Alta	9713 B.
Hartmann, Helen Almeda	Minor child					
Hartmann, Roy Albert	Minor child					
Hartnell, Fred	U.S.A.		Mar. 4, 1924	Farmer	Elmworth, Alta.	29006 A.
Hartsman, David	Russia		June 16, 1923	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont.	24816 A.
Harylock, Dan.	Austria		July 30, 1923	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	25804 A.
Hasan, Izet	Albania		Aug 2, 1923	Chef	Toronto, Ont.	25421 A.
Hashimotto, Kikumatsu	Japan	Nov. 26, 1923		Fisherman	Steveston, B.C.	8291 E.
Hasuk, Nicholas	Austria		Nov 28, 1923	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	26998 A.
Haskie, Peter	Austria		July 28, 1923	Grocer	Sarnia, Ont	25926 A.
Hassan, Kalman	Russia		Mar 10, 1924	Merchant	New Waterford, N.S.	29083 A.
Hasselkus, Mother Marin Angela	Germany		Mar. 29, 1924	Teacher	Regina, Sask.	29516 A.
Hatab, Emmanuel Abo (*See* Abo-Hatab, Emmanuel No A 26675)						
Hatton, Charlie	U.S.A		Mar 22, 1924	Farmer	Brigade Lake, B.C.	29392 A.
Hatyez, John	Austria		July 30, 1923	Carpenter	Espanola, Ont.	25921 A.
Hatzes, Christ	Greece		Feb. 13, 1924	Merchant	Fort William, Ont.	28576 A.
Hauchert (Heuchert), Julius	Poland		Aug. 24, 1923	Cook	Winnipeg, Man.	25784 A.
Hausauer, George (*See* Haussauer, George No. A 24801)						
Haussauer (Hausauer), George	Russia		June 7, 1923	Farmer	Haverhill, Susk.	24801 A.
Hayden, George Edward	U.S.A		Oct. 26, 1923	Farmer	Portage la Prairie, Man	26543 A.
Hayduk, John	Austria		June 26, 1923	Clerk	Goodeve, Sask.	9950 B.
Hayduk, Bessie	Minor child					
Hayes, James Victor	U.S.A.		April 30, 1923	Accountant	Toronto, Ont.	24335 A.
Haymore, Abdo	Turkey (Syria)		July 7, 1923	Clerk	Regina, Susk.	25072 A.
Hazanny, Sam	Turkey (Syria)		Feb. 7, 1924	Moulder	Windsor, Ont.	28434 A.
Hazarian, Dekron	Turkey (Armenia)		May 1, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	24328 A.
Hazarian, Setrag	Turkey	Mar. 8, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8647 E.
Hazuka, Michael (Mike)	Poland		June 9, 1923	Miner	Coleman, Alta.	9940 B.
Hazuka, Frances	Minor child					
Hazuka, Martin	Minor child					
Hazuka, Thomas	Minor child					
Heagy, Cecil Elmer	U.S.A		June 8, 1923	Farmer	Little Woody, Susk	24758 A.
Heasch, Hans George (*See* Haesch, Hans George N. 9741)						
Heck, Anton	Germany		Mar. 11, 1924	Farmer	Cudworth, Susk	10646 B.
Heck, Adolph	Minor child					
Heck, Anton	Minor child					
Heck, Rosie	Minor child					
Hegedus, George	Hungary		Jan 15, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont.	27994 A.
Heggelund, Even	Norway		July 30, 1923	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	9894 B.
Heggelund, Dagna	Minor child					
Heggelund, Invart	Minor child					
Heggelund, Petra	Minor child					
Hegres, Lars	Norway		Dec. 3, 1923	Farmer	Glen Mary, Susk.	27183 A.
Hegstrom, Hilmer	Sweden		May 30, 1923	Miner	Dawson, Y.T.	24093 A.
Heide, Cornelius C.	U.S.A.		Dec. 12, 1923	Farmer	Hepburn, Susk.	27295 A.
Heier, Jacob Andrew	U.S.A		Feb. 12, 1924	Teacher	Grayson, Susk	28618 A.
Hein, Gustav	Russia		June 30, 1923	Farmer	Morris, Man	25916 A.
Heindle, Ludwick (Ludwig)	Austria		Dec. 4, 1923	Switchman.	Winnipeg, Man.	27167 A
Heintz, Roy	Russia		Feb. 16, 1914	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	10559 B
Heintz, Bertha	Minor child					
Heinl, Carl	Czecho-Slovakia		June 25, 1923	Mechanic	Waterloo, Ont.	24937 A.
Heintz, Adolf Otto	Germany		April 18, 1923	Section foreman	Pakenham, Ont.	24188 A.
Heintze, Bronislaw Michael	Poland		Dec. 20, 1923	Priest	St. Boniface, Man.	27484 A.
Heisler, Pius	Russia		Dec. 24, 1923	Labourer.	Regina, Sask.	10275 B.
Heisler, Jacob	Minor child					
Heisler, Magdalena	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Helfant, Israel	Poland		Nov. 3, 1923	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont	26692 A.
Helger, Edward	Sweden		June 15, 1923	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C.	24860 A.
Helin, Carl Eric	Sweden		Mar. 3, 1924	Millwright	White Rock, B.C.	29023 A.
Helland, Claus	Norway		Mar. 20, 1924	Miner	Prince Rupert, B.C	29408 A.
Helland, Odin	Norway		Mar. 1, 1923	Clerk	Moose Jaw, Sask	24456 A.
Heller, Max Shalin	Austria	Mar. 24, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8716 E.
Heller, Meyer	U.S.A.		July 3, 1923	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	9708 B.
Heller, Edward David	Minor child					
Heller, Hannah	Minor child					
Heller, Mildred	Minor child					
Helm, John Martin	U.S.A.		Mar. 13, 1924	Farmer	Sleemans, Ont	29133 A.
Helset, Wiggo	U.S.A.		May 8, 1923	Farmer	Barnhart, Ont	24458 A.
Helstrom, Nils	Sweden		July 21, 1923	Millwright	St. Catharines, Ont	25283 A.
Hemerend, Archie	Poland		July 23, 1923	Merchant	Ford City, Ont	25833 A.
Hempel, Curt	Germany		Jan 2, 1924	Plasterer	Bruno, Sask	10312 B.
Hempel, Bruno	Minor child					
Hennut, Emile	Belgium	Dec 15, 1923		Miner	Stellarton, N.S	5039 E. French
Hendler, Sam	Poland		Mar. 29, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	29477 A.
Heney, George Joseph	U.S.A.		Jan 4, 1924	Retired	Pembroke, Ont	27619 A.
Henline, George	U.S.A.		Jan 5, 1924	Farmer	Manyberries, Alta.	10353 B.
Henline, Ada	Minor child					
Henline, Charlie	Minor child					
Henline, Edward	Minor child					
Henline, May	Minor child					
Henningson, Olof	Sweden		Aug. 16, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	25589 A.
Henricks, Nels O	Sweden		Mar. 11, 1924	Farmer	Calgary, Alta.	10729 B.
Henricks, Byron Charles	Minor child					
Henricks, Ethel Lillian Minette	Minor child					
Henricks, Evelyn Marguerite	Minor child					
Henrickson, Emil	Finland		Jan 11, 1924	Labourer	Nelson, B.C.	27993 A.
Henrikson, Isedor	Sweden		Feb. 2, 1924	Labourer	Nelson, B.C	28167 A.
Henriksson, Emil	Finland		Oct. 23, 1923	Farmer	Port Arthur, Ont.	26503 A.
Henry, Andrew Jackson	U.S.A.		Jan 2, 1924	Farmer	Krupp, Sask	10349 B.
Henry, Bessie	Minor child					
Henry, Ethel	Minor child					
Henry, Iva	Minor child					
Henze, Frederick William	Germany		Feb. 27, 1924	Butcher	Toronto, Ont	28882 A.
Hepper, Gustave Rovert Paul	Germany		May 25, 1923	Painter	Cloverdale, B.C	24653 A.
Hepperle, Jakob	Roumania		Dec. 29, 1923	Janitor	Melville, Sask.	27674 A.
Herbel, Reinhart	Russia		Dec. 19, 1923	Farmer	Rush Lake, Sask.	10267 B.
Herbel, David	Minor child					
Herbel, Hannah	Minor child					
Hercher, Gerd	Germany		Jan 19, 1924	Farmer	Maple, Ont	28084 A.
Herje, Knut Siverstsen	Norway		Jan. 7, 1924	Farmer	Duffield, Alta	27857 A.
Herman, Nicholas	Austria		June 29, 1923	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	9011 B.
Herman, William	Minor child					
Herman, Nickolas	Austria	May 23, 1923		Plumber	Rainy River, Ont	7796 E.
Herman, Theodule	Belgium		Feb. 5, 1924	Farmer	Kingsville, Ont	28117 A.
Herny (Hirny) Michael	Austria		April 27, 1923	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Sask.	26234 A.

Herold, Albin	Germany			Feb. 27, 1924	Artist	Toronto, Ont	28883 A.
Herrmann, Karl	Russia			Mar. 24, 1924	Farmer	Leader, Sask	10715 B.
Herrman, Anna	Minor child						
Herrmann, Christian	Minor child						
Herrmann, Karl	Minor child						
Herrmann, Ludwig	Minor child						
Herrmann, Lydia	Minor child						
Herscovich, Samuel	Roumania			June 5, 1923	Painter	Montreal, Que	9732 B.
Herscovich, Clara	Minor child						
Herscovich, Rachel	Minor child						
Herscovich, Rosie	Minor child						
Herscovich, Leon	Roumania			Nov. 15, 1923	Furrier	Montreal, Que	26869 A.
Herscovitch, Michael	Roumania	June 27, 1923			Salesman	Montreal, Que	7909 E.
Hertz, Hyman	Poland	June 9, 1923			Tailor	Montreal, Que	7822 E.
Hervé, John	France			April 24, 1923	Labourer	Florence, N.S	9641 B.
Hervé, John Joseph	Minor child						
Herzog, Jacob	Russia			Sept. 29, 1923	Cloak maker	Toronto, Ont	26113 A.
Hesse, Joseph	Russia			Jan 3, 1924	Salesman	Winnipeg, Man	27673 A.
Hetke, Emil	Russia			June 15, 1923	Section foreman	Millwood, Man	24845 A.
Hettmann, Rudolph	Russia			Oct. 2, 1923	Farmer	Strathcona, Alta	26231 A.
Heuchert, Julius (*See* Hauchert, Julius No. A. 25781)							
Heuft, Rodolph Nicholas	Belgium			Feb. 2, 1924	Electrician	Norwood, Man	28399 A.
Hewko, Jacob	Austria			July 2, 1923	Fireman	Prince Albert, Sask	25805 A.
Hibbeln, Edward Frank	U.S.A			Feb. 21, 1924	Farmer	Sundance, Alta	28802 A.
Hibchuk, Michael	Austria			May 22, 1923	Miner	Coleman, Alta	25683 A.
Hiebert, Jacob	U.S.A			Oct. 25, 1923	Rancher	Crowsfoord, Sask	28062 A.
Higgins, Mary Susannah	U.S.A			Jan 8, 1924		Campbell River, B.C	10408 B.
Higgins, Lorne Campbell	Minor child						
Higgins, Lyall MacDonald	Minor child						
Highman, Israel	Russia			June 22, 1923	Merchant	Kitchener, Ont	24894 A.
Highman, Max	Russia			July 17, 1923	Rabbi	Kitchener, Ont	9842 B.
Highman, Arthur	Minor child						
Highman, Ben	Minor child						
Highman, Solomon	Minor child						
Hildebrand, Martin	Poland			Dec. 5, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	27159 A.
Hill, Edgar	U.S.A.			Dec. 27, 1923	Farmer	Bingville, Alta	27640 A.
Hill, Frank Mayfield	U.S.A			Nov. 2, 1923	Farmer	Raymond, Alta	10139 B.
Hill, Frank Mayfield	Minor child						
Hill, Georgana Rachel	Minor child						
Hill, Theodore	Minor child						
Hill, George McLellan	U.S.A.			Dec. 10, 1923	Farmer	Fawcett, Alta	27265 A.
Hill, John	Finland			Dec. 17, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	27309 A.
Hill, John	Russia	Mar. 8, 1924			Farmer	Quartz, Ont	8644 E.
Hill, Lyna Larue	U.S.A			Oct. 12, 1923	Farmer	Quesnel, B.C	26404 A.
Hilsberg, Paul Alfred	Germany			Mar. 3, 1924	Farmer	Ashern, Man	10624 B.
Hilsberg, Eric	Minor child						
Hilsberg, Gertie	Minor child						
Hilsberg, Hannah	Minor child						
Hilsendeger, Joseph	U.S.A			Oct. 15, 1923	Farmer	Bow Island, Alta	10041 B.
Hilsendeger, Barbara	Minor child						
Hilsendeger, Martha Mary	Minor child						
Himelfarb, Simson	Poland			Nov. 10, 1923	Pedlar	Toronto, Ont	10127 B.
Himelfarb, Abram Hersh	Minor child						
Himelfarb, Bailabwka Bella	Minor child						
Himelfarb, Bajla Gitel	Minor child						
Himelfarb, Chyn Sura	Minor child						
Himelfarb, Esther Miram	Minor child						
Hineline, Charles Ramsay	U.S.A			Aug. 22, 1923	Labourer	Gilbert Plains, Man	25735 A.
Hines, Edward (Edward) Francis	U.S.A			Feb. 7, 1924	Farmer	Drayton Valley, Alta	28080 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Hinkel, Fred	Russia		Jan. 22, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28222 A.
Hinrichs, Werner August	U.S.A		June 19, 1923	Farmer	Bergland, Ont	9773 B.
Hinrichs, Joseph	Minor child					
Hinrichs, Paulina	Minor child					
Hinrichs, Walter	Minor child					
Hinther, George	Russia.	Jan. 30, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8492 E.
Hirny, Michael. (*See* Herny, Michael No. A. 26234.						
Hirsch, Moses	Roumania	July 30, 1923		Furrier	Ottawa, Ont	8004 E.
Hirsch, Pauline	Russia.	May 16, 1923		Farmer	Jordan River, Sask	7771 E.
Hirshberg, Simon	Russia	Jan. 10, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8453 E.
Hirt, Charles Julius	U.S.A		July 20, 1923	Manager	Toronto, Ont	25221 A.
Hislop, Moe	Roumania	Feb. 22, 1924		Salesman	Montreal, Que	8582 E.
Hitchcock, Leander Blanchard	U.S.A		Jan. 7, 1924	Farmer	Pontrilas, Sask	27990 A.
Hitzig, Solomon	Roumania		Mar. 12, 1924	Manufacturer	Outremont, Que	29073 A.
Hlack, Peter	Czecho-Slovakia		Mar. 18, 1924	Miner	Michel, B.C	29303 A.
Hladun, John	Russia		Dec. 20, 1923	See foreman	Nicholson, Ont	27399 A.
Hlasny, Paul	Czecho-Slovakia		Aug. 30, 1923	Miner	Canmore, Alta	25963 A.
Hleson, Silvester	Russia.		July 27, 1923	Labourer	Ford, Ont.	25375 A.
Hladchuk, Sam. (*See* Gladchuk, Semen, No. A. 25837)						
Hnatchuk, Onufryj	Austria		Mar. 11, 1924	Labourer	Barnwell, Alta	29112 A.
Hnatiuk, John	Roumania		Nov. 3, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	26670 A.
Hnatiuk, John Peter	Poland		April 5, 1923	Farmer	Pleasant Home, Man	25593 A.
Hnativ, Mike	Austria		Nov. 9, 1923	Farmer	Harmlik, Man	26817 A.
Hnativ, Onofer	Austria	May 23, 1923		Labourer	New Market, Ont	7793 E.
Hoba, Joseph	Poland		Oct. 29, 1923	Taxi owner	Thorold, Ont	26625 A.
Hobzanski, Make	Poland		Dec. 21, 1923	Pool room prop	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	27452 A.
Hoehberg, Edmond Herman	Germany		June 25, 1923	Farmer	Jewellville, Ont.	24944 A.
Hochmuth, Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 9, 1923	Cook	Quebec, P.Q.	5388 A. (French)
Hock, Stephan	Russia		Jan. 12, 1924	Labourer	Hawkesbury, Ont	27932 A.
Hofer, Samuel John	U.S.A		Mar. 21, 1924	Farmer	Headingly, Man	10081 B.
Hofer, John	Minor child					
Hofer, Joseph	Minor child					
Hofer, Joshua	Minor child					
Hofer, Rebecca	Minor child					
Hofer, Samuel	Minor child					
Hoff, Max	Russia		April 3, 1923	Presser	Montreal, Que	9583 B.
Hoff, Eva	Minor child					
Hoff, Joseph	Minor child					
Hoffman, John	U.S.A		Feb. 5, 1924	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta	28762 A.
Hoffman, Max	Poland		April 19, 1923	Waiter	Gravenhurst, Ont	24214 A.
Hoffmann, Adam	Hungary		Jan. 19, 1924	Labourer	Elmwood, Man	28438 A.
Hoffmann, Johann	Roumania		Jan 9, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que	27748 A.
Hoffmann, Joseph	Roumania		Dec. 15, 1923	Helper (C.P.R.)	Montreal, Que	27278 A.
Hofstede, Bert	Holland		Oct. 4, 1923	Gardener	Winnipeg, Man	10012 B.
Hofstede, Marinus	Minor child					
Hogadone, James Frederick	U.S.A.		Nov 16, 1923	Farmer	Beaver Lake, B.C	26972 A.
Hogan, Sigard Larsen	Norway		Dec. 6, 1923	Farmer	Dymient, Ont	27189 A.
Hogness, Sam	U.S.A		Dec. 4, 1923	Farmer	Lac Vert, Sask	27155 A.
Hohn, John	Poland		Oct. 9, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	26301 A.

Hololuk, Michael	Russia		Nov. 14, 1923	Merchant	The Pas, Man.	26918 A.
Holtzans, Theodor Wigand	Germany		Dec. 10, 1923	Waiter	Winnipeg, Man	27255 A.
Hoiland, Theodore	U.S.A.		June 19, 1923	Farmer	Canopus, Sask	24907 A.
Hokka, Antti	Finland		Mar. 10, 1924	Miner	Cobalt, Ont	29063 A.
Holakowicz, Anthony	Russia		July 6, 1923	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont	9820 B.
Holakowicz, Mary	Minor child					
Holen, Ole Helmer	U.S.A.		Jan. 12, 1924	Farmer	Camrose, Alta	27986 A.
Holevas, George M	Greece		Feb. 20, 1924	Restaurateur	Calgary, Alta	28775 A.
Holinoty, Philip	Austria		Oct. 30, 1923	Moulder	Toronto, Ont	26583 A.
Holm, Gust	Sweden		Aug. 28, 1923	Plasterer	Realey Springs, Sask	25870 A.
Holmberg, Hans	Sweden		Nov. 8, 1923	Farmer	Budd, Man	26850 A.
Holmen, Otto Ellingsen	Norway		April 14, 1923	Farmer	Ponoka, Alta	24226 A.
Holmes, William Harold	U.S.A.		Nov. 21, 1923	Accountant	Vancouver, B.C.	26969 A.
Holmgren, Erie Edwin	U.S.A.		Oct. 10, 1923	Merchant	Sprague, Man	10039 B.
Holmgren, Howard	Minor child					
Holmquist, Edward	Sweden		Dec. 18, 1923	Timberman	Ft. Frances, Ont	27368 A.
Holmstrom, Helge	Sweden		Oct. 9, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	26331 A.
Holobicki, Dominik	Austria		Aug. 2, 1923	Shipper	Toronto, Ont	25919 A.
Holoduk, Ignaty	Poland		Oct. 12, 1923	Photographer	Montreal, Que	26324 A.
Holotra, Jack	Russia		Oct. 29, 1923	Cook	Toronto, Ont	26560 A.
Holouchuk (Holovchuk) Mike	Austria		May 22, 1923	Painter	East Kildonan, Man.	25605 A.
Holouchuz, Paul	Austria		May 21, 1923	Painter	East Kildonan, Man.	25604 A.
Holovchuk, Mike. (*See* Holouchuk, Mike, No. A. 5665)						
Holowaeluk, Ilio	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 9, 1923		Farmer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	8025 E.
Holowaychuk, Iwan	Austria	Jan. 3, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8498 E.
Holowik, John	Austria		Jan. 10, 1924	Labourer	Dauphin, Man	27967 A.
Holstein, Friedrich	Russia		Mar. 8, 1924	Farmer	Leader, Sask	10661 B.
Holstein, Friedrich	Minor child					
Holt, Alay	U.S.A.	Dec. 31, 1923		Farmer	Steveville, Alta	8394 E.
Holt, Marion Dale	U.S.A.		Feb. 22, 1921	Farmer	Paddockwood, Sask	10579 B
Holt, Bernice Adeline	Minor child					
Holt, Eugene Dale	Minor child					
Holt, Pauline Alice	Minor child					
Holt, Walter Ramsey	U.S.A.		July 5, 1923	Farmer	Cosmo, Alta	25059 A.
Holtor, Sigurd	Norway		Feb. 6, 1924	Section man (C.N.R.)	Burnaby, B.C.	28502 A.
Holtz, Julius	Germany		Jan 29, 1924	Farmer	Trout Creek, Ont	10191 B.
Holtz, Frank	Minor child					
Holtz, Joseph	Minor child					
Holtz, Martha	Minor child					
Holub, Hrynko	Austria		Feb. 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28728 A.
Homeniuk, Peter (Pete)	Roumania		Dec. 17, 1923	Waiter	Regina, Sask	27335 A.
Homenesk, Michael	Russia		June 11, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	24757 A.
Honda, Masutaro	Japan	Dec. 28, 1923		Fisherman	Eburne, B.C	8392 E.
Honecker, William	Germany		Oct. 31, 1923	Farmer	Fusilier, Sask.	26920 A.
Hong, Seto	China		Sept. 12, 1923	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont.	27945 A.
Hoogstra, Robert	Holland		Aug. 4, 1923	Gardener	Oliver, B.C.	25525 A.
Hoornaert, Emile	Belgium		Jan 12, 1924	Farmer	Cottam, Ont	10370 B.
Hoornaert, Achille	Minor child					
Hoornaert, Mario	Minor child					
Hoornaert, Maurice	Minor child					
Hope, Caspar	Norway	Jan. 16, 1924		Farmer	Elbow, Sask	8457 E
Hopp, Bertold	Germany		July 21, 1923	Farmer	Peace River, Alta	25311 A.
Horan, Robert Thomas	U.S.A.		Jan. 5, 1924	Farmer	Rosenfeld, Sask	28137 A.
Horbachevsky, Stefan	Austria		June 16, 1923	Merchant	Sandy Lake, Man.	25777 A.
Horban, Michael	Austria		May 9, 1923	Farmer	Honeymoon, Sask.	25711 A
Horbas, Steve	Roumania		May 26, 1923	Checker	Libau, Man	24634 A
Horbatiuk, Otcksa	Austria		Aug. 23, 1923	Carpenter	Swan, Man	25751 A.
Horbulyk, Jakob	Austria		May 7, 1923	Farmer	Haliez, Man	25718 A.
Hordstrom, Otto	Swedon		Nov. 2, 1923	Farmer	La Glace, Alta.	26852 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Horembala, Teofil	Poland		April 17, 1923	Moulder	Windsor, Ont	24624 A.
Horlota, Harry	Austria		Sept. 29, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26110 A.
Horii, Nizo	Japan	Dec. 26, 1923		Fisherman	Pender Harbour, B.C.	8380 E.
Horin, William	Austria		July 9, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	25791 A.
Horlick, Ben	Russia		Jan 21, 1924	Butcher	Montreal, Que	10417 B.
Horlick, Florence	Minor child					
Horn, August	Germany		July 23, 1923	Farmer	Fawn, B.C	25374 A.
Hornlund, Carl Ludwig	Sweden		Dec. 11, 1923	Miner	Cranbrook, B.C	27311 A.
Hornstein, Adolf	Roumania		Jan. 29, 1924	Foreman	Montreal, Que	28246 A.
Horodecki, Michael	Austria	May 17, 1923		Barber	Winnipeg, Man	7771 E.
Horst, John	U.S.A		June 9, 1923	Farmer	Fox Valley, Sask	24828 A.
Hortense, Sister Mary (*See* Schmucker, Clara No. A 27952)						
Horvath, Steve	Hungary		Oct. 6, 1923	Moulder	Toronto, Ont	26279 A.
Horz, Louis Emile Charles Jacques	Germany		Oct. 4, 1923	Farmer	Matthew's Crossing, Alta	10018 B.
Horz, Eugen Charles	Minor child					
Horz, Frederic	Minor child					
Horz, Hedwig Claire	Minor child					
Horz, Louis	Minor child					
Hoskins (Lahotkin), Alexis	Finland	July 20, 1923		Lineman	Saanich, B.C	7975 E.
Hosonuck, John	Austria		Dec. 4, 1923	Wood cutter	Winnipeg, Man	27124 A.
Hoven, Eivind	Norway		Feb. 23, 1924	Confectioner	Vancouver, B.C	28872 A.
Howe, Elwood	U.S.A		Mar. 22, 1924	Farmer	Paisley Brook, Sask	30428 A.
Howe, Arthur Herbert	U.S.A		Feb. 26, 1924	Farmer	Kleskun Hill, Alta	10616 B.
Howe, Grace Charlotte	Minor child					
Howe, Rowland Herbert	Minor child					
Howe, Clifton Durant	U.S.A		Nov. 6, 1923	Dean	Toronto, Ont	26722 A.
Howell, Mannie	U.S.A		Jan. 30, 1924	Farmer	Elkdale, Man	28367 A.
Howery, Wesley Elmer	U.S.A		May 9, 1923	Farmer	Maunders, Alta	24463 A.
Howzyah, Harry	Poland		Jan. 24, 1924	Labourer	Amherstburg, Ont	28197 A.
Hrabczak, Theodore	Austria		Nov. 16, 1923	Barber	Fort Frances, Ont	26892 A.
Hrabec, Nicholas	Austria		Jan. 10, 1924	Farmer	Myrnam, Alta	27966 A.
Hrabez, Mukaym	Austria		Feb. 15, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man	28861 A.
Hrabi, Stanislaus Xavery	Austria	Sept. 8, 1923		Printer	Winnipeg, Man	8112 E.
Hran, William	Roumania		Dec. 31, 1923	Steam fitter	East Kildonan, Man	27573 A.
Hrehoruk, Peter	Roumania		Jan. 28, 1924	Mechanic	Oshawa, Ont	28239 A.
Hreshkevich, Paul	Poland		Nov. 2, 1923	Operator	Long Branch, Ont	26639 A.
Hrhorew, Fred	Russia		Jan. 3, 1924	Pool room prop	Hillcrest, Alta	27667 A.
Hruszka, Albert	Czechia-Slovakia		July 14, 1923	Plumber	Winnipeg, Man	25895 A.
Hrynchuk, Sam	Austria		Nov. 5, 1923	Labourer	Calgary, Alta	26982 A.
Hrynowski, Peter (Pite)	Poland		Nov. 26, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27063 A.
Hryniuka, Fred	Austria		July 28, 1923	Carpenter	East Kildonan, Man	25929 A.
Hrynuk, Mike	Roumania		April 13, 1923	Section foreman	Fort Frances, Ont	24180 A.
Hrysio, Mike	Austria		Mar. 26, 1924	Car repairer	Birds Hill, Man	29488 A.
Hubyk, Wasyl	Austria		June 20, 1923	Labourer	Canmore, Alta	25841 A.
Huculuk, Nikolaws	Subject of Allied Powers		April 12, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	21116 A.
Huculuk, Stanley	Austria		Jan. 18, 1924	Farmer	Winnipegosis, Man	10639 B.
Huculak, Fred	Minor child					
Huculuk, Luka	Minor child					
Huculuk, Mike	Minor child					

Hucelak, Maksym	Austria	Mar. 14, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8678 E.
Huckan, John	Roumania		Dec. 1, 1923	Labourer	Oshawa, Ont	10199 B.
Huckan, Mary	Minor child					
Hudry, Emile Armand	Switzerland		Sept. 15, 1923	Miner	Stellarton, N.S	25038 A.
Hudson, Richard Edward	U.S.A		Nov. 9, 1923	Steam fitter	Prince Rupert, B.C	26863 A.
Hudy, John	Poland		April 21, 1923	Nail operator	Hamilton, Ont	24242 A.
Hudyma, John	Roumania		July 17, 1923	Miner	Edmonton, Alta	25210 A.
Hudyma, Nykola (Nik)	Austria		Jan 11, 1924	Car repairer	Toronto, Ont	27786 A.
Hudyma, Peter	Austria		Sept. 24, 1923	Labourer	Bird's Hill, Man	26093 A.
Hughes, Oscar Francis	U.S.A		June 18, 1923	Farmer	Weyburn, Sask	24891 A.
Hulka, Efim	Russia		Dec. 15, 1923	Miner	Hillcrest, Alta	27385 A.
Hull, Jan Abraham Van't (*See* Van't Hull, Jan Abraham No. A. 10256)						
Hultman, Martin	Sweden		Jan 23, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28189 A.
Humeau, Joseph	France		Jan 26, 1924	Farmer	Donnelly, Alta	28376 A.
Humenick, Nick	Austria		Oct. 31, 1923	Carpenter	Transcona, Man	10109 B.
Humenick, Mike	Minor child					
Humeniuk, Ostap	Austria		May 18, 1923	Farmer	Prince Albert, Sask	25653 A.
Humeniuk, Theodore	Austria	Feb. 14, 1924		Barrister	Toronto, Ont	8552 E.
Humenuk, John	Austria		Oct. 8, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26242 A.
Humenuk, Wasyl	Austria		Oct. 8, 1923	Salesman	Espanola, Ont	26275 A.
Hunda, Metro	Roumania		Dec. 17, 1923	Paper maker	Espanola, Ont	27364 A.
Hundert, Arnold	Poland		Oct. 29, 1923	Confectioner	Toronto, Ont	26060 A.
Hunt, George Gilbert	U.S.A		Oct. 30, 1923	Farmer	Sulphur Springs, Alta	27340 A.
Hurevitch, Mayer	Russia		Oct. 8, 1923	Dyer	Winnipeg, Man	26287 A.
Hurk, Theodore Vanden	Holland		Jan. 25, 1924	Salesman	Vancouver, B.C	28273 A.
Hursh, Josie Major	U.S.A		June 26, 1923	Teacher	Broadview, Sask	24968 A.
Huseby, Carie Sarina	Norway		Dec. 14, 1923	Farmer	Gilby, Alta	27313 A.
Hutnik, Thomas	Poland		July 30, 1923		Windsor, Ont	25952 A.
Hutter, Paul August	Austria		Feb. 1, 1924	Farmer	Waldhof, Ont	28392 A.
Hutzaluk, Nestor	Russia		Mar. 17, 1924	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont	29225 A.
Hutzul, Dimitry Fred	Roumania		Sept. 19, 1923	Machinist	Ford, Ont	26052 A.
Hutzul, Michael	Roumania		May 29, 1923	Farmer	Brethour, Ont	9721 B.
Hutzul, Mary	Minor child					
Hutzul, Nick	Minor child					
Hutzul, Steve	Minor child					
Hutzul, William	Minor child					
Huvko, Max	Poland		Jan. 9, 1924	Farmer	Tyndall, Man	10359 B.
Huvko, Annie	Minor child					
Huzil, Frank Panko	Austria		Feb. 4, 1924	Manager	Vegreville, Alta	10499 B.
Huzil, Helen	Minor child					
Huzil, Nick	Minor child					
Hyman, Sam	Poland		June 28, 1923	Carpenter	Montreal, Que	9793 B.
Hymnn, Harry	Minor child					
Hymnn, Moses	Minor child					
Hyms, Lion	Roumania		Jan. 29, 1924	Traveller	Montreal, Que	28282 A.
Hyne, Gurdler	U.S.A		Mar. 22, 1924	Farmer	Wilkie, Sask	10692 B.
Hyne, Alice	Minor child					
Hyne, Lawrence	Minor child					
Hyszka, Dometro (Mitro)	Austria		Mar. 13, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	29120 A.
Ianotle, Ciro	Italy	Oct. 6, 1923		Butcher	Montreal, Que	8191 E.
Iazzani, Velino	Italy		Aug. 7, 1923	Checker	Ft. William, Ont	25535 A.
Ibuki, Masaji. See Masaji, Ibuki, No. A. 29360.						
Iezzi, Daniele	Italy		Nov. 7, 1923	Foreman	Brantford, Ont	26731 A.
Inqua, Antonio	Italy		Nov. 29, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	27024 A.
Ilasciuk, Constantin	Roumania		Jan. 23, 1924	Machinist	Ford, Ont	10454 B.
Ilasciuk, Marie	Minor child					
Iliuk, Nekolai	Roumania		Oct. 15, 1923	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	26379 A.

LIST OF ALIENS to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Iliuk, Nikolay	Roumania		Mar. 20, 1924	Farmer	Rife, Alta.	29388 A.
Ilkoff, Dimitry Kostandin	Greece		June 14, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	24790 A.
Illevitz, Jack	Russia	Nov. 28, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	8314 E.
Iolbrogno, Antonio	Italy	Sept 1, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8103 E.
Infanti, Francesco	Italy		Feb. 14, 1924	Heater	Hamilton, Ont.	10541 B.
Infanti, Giuseppe	Minor child					
Infelise, Angelo	Italy		Dec. 17, 1923	Watchmaker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	27371 A.
Ingberg, Nathen Hymen. See Young, Nat H., No. A. 29008.						
Ingrahato, Alexander	U.S.A.		Dec. 31, 1923	Engineer	Calgary, Alta	28431 A.
Ingrao, Lorenzo	Italy	June 9, 1923		Labourer	Welland, Ont.	7818 E.
Inhaber, Chaim	Russia	June 12, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	7860 E.
Inheeder, William	Switzerland		May 12, 1923	Designer	Montreal, Que.	24474 A.
Internicolo, Vito	Italy		July 30, 1923	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont.	25437 A.
Irish, Genboy	Greece	Feb. 12, 1924		Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	8540 E.
Iroff, Sam	Russia	April 17, 1923		Cap maker	Montreal, Que.	7668 E.
Isaacs, Benjamin	U.S.A.	Mar. 6, 1924		Furrier	Montreal, Que.	8631 E.
Isaacs, William	U.S.A.		Jan 22, 1924	Farmer	Ponteix, Sask.	10436 B.
Isaacs, Harry	Minor child					
Isaacs, Murlen	Minor child					
Isaacs, Ruly	Minor child					
Isaif, Sam	Russia		May 29, 1923	Upholsterer	Montreal, Que.	24660 A.
Isbits, Morris	Poland		Dec. 19, 1923	Traveller	Smooth Rock Falls, Ont	10262 B.
Isbits, Ruth	Minor child					
Isbits, Seymour	Minor child					
Iscovich, Sam	Roumania		Mar. 18, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	29240 A.
Isenberg, Moris	Rouomnia		April 4, 1923,	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	24045 A.
Israelit, Harry	Russia		Jan 9, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	10332 B.
Israelit, David	Minor child					
Israelit, Isadore	Minor child					
Israelit, Sol	Minor child					
Israelowitch, Julius	Russia	Sept 28, 1923		Driver	Montreal, Que.	8151 E.
Italiano, Vincenzo	Italy		Nov. 2, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	26690 A.
Ivals, George	Greece		April 3, 1923	Bowling alley prop	Toronto, Ont.	24038 A.
Iversen, Trygve	Norway		July 3, 1923	Paper maker	Dryden, Ont.	25006 A.
Iverson, Louis	U.S.A.		July 19, 1923	Farmer	Lindale, Alta	25264 A.
Iwaneczyszyn, Iwan	Austria		Feb. 11, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	28547 A.
Iwashchuk, Theodoro	Austria	May 9, 1923		Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man	7719 E.
Iwaszkiewicz, Karol	Poland		April 17, 1923	Bricklayer	Montreal, Que.	9720 B.
Iwaszkiewicz, Olga	Minor child					
Iwaszkiewicz, Roman	Minor child					
Iwatu, Ryoya	Japan		Jan 21, 1924	Watchmaker	Toronto, Ont.	28421 A.
Iwoniuk, John	Austria		Nov. 3, 1923	Shop foreman	Brantford, Ont.	26664 A.
Iwonus, Nykola	Austria		June 27, 1923	Bridgeman	Melville, Sask	25793 A.
Izenberg, Morris	Poland		Feb. 22, 1924	Hat maker	Toronto, Ont.	28732 A.
Izumi, Naojio	Japan	Mar 26, 1924		Fisherman	Veluelet, B.C.	8720 E.
Izzo, Raffaele	Italy		Dec. 17, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	27305 A.
Jablonski, John A	Poland		Oct. 1, 1923	Picture framer	Toronto, Ont	26136 A.
Jabora, Tony	Turkey (Syria)		Jan 25, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28152 A.
Jaboura, John Peter. (See Abass, John Peter, No. E. 8694)						

Jacentuck, Harry	Austria		Sept. 6, 1923	Labourer	Shortdale, Man	25965 A.
Jack, Samuel	Russia		Jan. 17, 1924	Grocer	Sarnia, Ont	10388 B.
Jack, Fanny	Minor child					
Jackiw, Michael	Austria		Dec. 29, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27580 A.
Jackiw, Nykola	Poland (I knania)		May 12, 1923	Moulder	Toronto, Ont	25049 A.
Jacob, Hyman Alex	Russia		Oct. 13, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	26085 A.
Jacobs, Max	U.S.A.		July 10, 1923	Manufacturer	Westmount, Que	25093 A.
Jacobs, Nellie Russell	U.S.A.		Oct. 12, 1923	Farmer	McMurdo, B.C	10042 B.
Jacobs, Charlotte May	Minor child					
Jacobs, Peter Joseph	U.S.A.		Nov. 2, 1923	Farmer	Peace River, Alta	26723 A.
Jacobsen, Alfred	Norway	May 26, 1923		Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C	7799 E.
Jacobsen, Jacob	Norway		April 25, 1923	Tool maker	Niagara Falls, Ont	24282 A.
Jacobson, Andrew	U.S.A.		Dec. 11, 1923	Farmer	St. Front, Sask	27346 A.
Jacobson, Harry	Russia	May 8, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	7743 E.
Jacobson, Hyman Isaac	Russia		May 25, 1923	Traveller	Sydney, N.S	24618 A.
Jacques, Florent (Florant)	Belgium		Jan. 19, 1924	Farmer	Mairkirk, Ont	10410 B.
Jacques, Georgina	Minor child					
Jacques, Rene	Belgium		Aug. 28, 1923	Farmer	Chatham, Ont	25771 A.
Jacyk, Michael (Michoel)	Austria		Feb. 12, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	28599 A.
Jadretich, Anton	Italy		Dec. 5, 1923	Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	27200 A.
Jagt, John Van Der. (*See* Van der Jagt, John, No. A. 25424.)						
Jahns, Henry	Russia		Feb. 20, 1924	Farmer	Forestburg, Alta	28890 A.
Jahnsson, Erik Anton	Sweden		June 19, 1923	Farmer	Springhouse, B.C	9783 B.
Jahnsson, Inga Frideberg	Minor child					
Jahnsson, Karl Algot Verner	Minor child					
Jahnsson, Sonja Amalia Evelina	Minor child					
Jakimow (Yakimow) Peter	Austria	April 27, 1923		Farmer	Zbaraz, Man	7701 E.
Jakob, Barney	Roumania		June 20, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	24927 A.
Jakobson, Gunder	U.S.A.	Feb. 16, 1924		Farmer	Chambery, Sask	8558 E.
Jakowec, Nicholas	Austria		Nov. 2, 1923	Miner	Toronto, Ont	26651 A.
Jakubawski (Jakabowski), Anton	Russia		June 19, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24868 A.
Jakubiec, Joseph	Poland		Feb. 7, 1924	Miner	Canmore, Alta	28508 A.
Jakubowski, Anton. (*See* Jakabawski, Anton, No. A. 24868.)						
James, Hettie	U.S.A.		Jan 14, 1924	Housekeeper	Vancouver, B.C.	27916 A.
James, Hyman	Poland		Jan 18, 1924	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	28268 A.
James, John Christie	Greece		Feb. 23, 1924	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont	28788 A.
James, Orville Wellington	U.S.A.		Dec. 7, 1923	Miner	Houston, B.C	27218 A.
Janacko, Baltazar	Poland		Mar 31, 1924	Farmer	Libau, Man	29534 A.
Janakka, Toivo Edward	Finland	July 7, 1923		Labourer	Port Arthur, Ont	7950 E.
Jando, George	Hungary		Mar. 15, 1923	Labourer	Falls View, Ont	29152 A.
Janetos, George	Greece		Oct. 15, 1923	Peddler	Toronto, Ont	26357 A.
Janik, Louis (Jr)	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 14, 1924	Freight handler	Ft. William, Ont	28624 A.
Janik, Louis (Sr.)	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 14, 1924	Cooper	Ft. William, Ont	10545 B.
Janik, Pete	Minor child					
Janke, Jacob	Russia		Dec. 10, 1923	Farmer	Hatton, Sask	27243 A.
Janke, Max	Russia		Feb. 19, 1924	Farmer	Beausejour, Man	28713 A.
Jankulak, John	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 24, 1923	Miner	Coleman, Alta	26534 A.
Jankun, Ignacy	Russia (Pole)		Feb. 18, 1924	Carpenter	Ottawa, Ont	28721 A.
Janneteau, Marcel Elie Eugene	France		July 6, 1923	Farmer	Notre Dame des Quinze, P.Q.	5373 A. French
Janos (Tanas), Steve	Austria		Jan. 22, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont	28093 A.
Jans, Herman Arrien	Germany		Nov. 5, 1923	Farmer	Gwynne, Alta	26816 A.
Jansen, Johan	Holland		Sept. 8, 1923	Gardener	Winnipeg, Man	26076 A.
Jansen, Karel	Holland		Oct. 10, 1923	Gardener	East Kildonan, Man	26777 A.
Jaquet, Alexis	Switzerland		April 13, 1923	Shipper	Winnipeg, Man	9625 B.
Jaquet, Winnigene	Minor child					
Jarainn, Harry	Turkey (Armenia)		July 20, 1923	Moulder	Galt, Ont	25274 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Jarian, Sarkis	Turkey (Armeoia)	Sept. 22, 1923		Moulder	Brantford, Ont	8144 E.
Jaroshawski, Thomas	Austria		Mar. 14, 1924	Machinist	Welland, Ont	29151 A.
Jaroshawski, Wojciech	Poland		Mar. 28, 1924	Machinist	Ville St. Pierre, Que	29446 A.
Jarys, Max	Austrin		July 12, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25927 A.
Jashar, Sulijman	Albania		Dec. 26, 1923	Butcher	Toronto, Ont	27483 A.
Jaster, Charles	Poland		Jan. 21, 1924	Porter	Winnipeg, Man	28092 A.
Jaster, William	Russia		Feb. 6, 1924	Labourer	Morris, Man	28485 A.
Javellas, Constantin	Greece		Dec. 11, 1923	Restaurateur	Verdun, P.Q	27258 A.
Javellas, Demosthenes Ion	Greece		Mar. 18, 1924	Candy maker	Vernon, B.C	29478 A.
Jaworski, Joseph	Poland		Oct. 26, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	26632 A.
Jeannot, Georgine	France		May 7, 1923	Servant	Montreal, Que	5337 A. French
Jebbeos, Daniel. (*See* Jubrand, Daniel, No. E. 8209.)						
Jemczuk, Samuel	Austria	May 17, 1923		Painter	Windsor, Ont	7787 E.
Jenari, Vincenzo	Italy		Jan. 17, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	28007 A.
Jensen, Arne Rolf Karsten	Norway		April 14, 1923	Labourer	Sullivan Mine, Kimberley, B.C	24215 A.
Jensen, Johan	Denmark		Mar. 11, 1924	Farmer	Ogema, Sask	29116 A.
Jensen, John	Denmark		April 6, 1923	Farmer	Wayne, Alta	24122 A.
Jensen, Martin Andreas	Denmark		May 28, 1923	Wood turner	London, Ont	9717 B.
Jensen, Johanne	Minor child					
Jensen, Oluf Frederick	Denmark		May 17, 1923	Farmer	Leipzig, Sask	9705 B.
Jensen, Forrest	Minor child					
Jensen, Paul Ejlert	Denmark		July 25, 1923	Customs examiner	Abercorn, Que	25284 A.
Jensen, Wilhelm Torvald	Denmark		May 28, 1923	Painter	London, Ont	24625 A.
Jerome, Frederick	U.S.A		Nov. 10, 1923	Farmer	Earl, Sask	10252 B.
Jerome, Edward	Minor child					
Jerome, Frederick	Minor child					
Jerome, Nora	Minor child					
Jerome, Rose	Minor child					
Jerome, Joseph	U.S.A		Nov. 20, 1923	Farmer	Lacordaire, Sask	27009 A.
Jerome, Walter	Poland		Sept. 26, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26367 A.
Joachimides, Thomas	Turkey	April 26, 1923		Cook	Montreal, Que	7696 E.
Joanou (Johnson) Joanis Nick (John)	Greece		Feb. 20, 1924	Restaurateur	Calgary, Alta	28790 A.
John, Mike	Austria		Jan. 18, 1924	Fireman	Winnipeg, Man	28073 A.
Johansen, Adolph Magnus. (*See* Johanson, Adolph Magnus, No. A 24921.)						
Johanson (Johansen) Adolph Magnus	Norway		June 23, 1923	Farmer	Davidson, Sask	24921 A.
Johanson, Anders Ferdinand	Sweden		Oct. 29, 1923	Miner	Revelstoke, B.C	26761 A.
Johanson, Emma Lydia	Sweden		Dec. 6, 1923	Waitress	Cranbrook, B.C	27205 A.
Johanson, Ingebright	Norway		Mar 29, 1924	Farmer	Nipawin, Sask	10726 B.
Johanson, Ane Olive	Minor child					
Johansson, John Henry	Sweden		June 4, 1923	Farmer	Barlie, Alta	24768 A.
Johne, Nils Endreson	Norway		Mar. 24, 1924	Labourer	Redcliffe, Alta	29127 A.
John, Mike	Turkey (Syria)		Jan 9, 1924	Merchant	Maidstone, Ont	27772 A.
John, William Frederick	Germany		Nov. 17, 1923	Farmer	Denbigh, Ont	26925 A.
Johnsen, Einar Henry	Denmark		April 13, 1923	Farmer	Pouce Coupe, B.C	24294 A.
Johnson, Alexander	Turkey	Aug. 23, 1923		Importer	Montreal, Que	8062 E.
Johnson, Andrew Victor	U.S.A		July 2, 1923	Farmer	Aden, Alta	25062 A.
Johnson Arne	Norway		Jan. 22, 1924	Farmer	Faust, Alta	28201 A.

Johnson, August	Sweden		July 4, 1923	Farmer	Haileybury, Ont.	25019 A.
Johnson, Axel	U.S.A.		Feb. 13, 1924	Farmer	Meadow Portage, Man.	10578 B.
Johnson, Francis	Minor child					
Johnson, Lester	Minor child					
Johnson, Lloyd	Minor child					
Johnson, Nora	Minor child					
Johnson, Ralph	Minor child					
Johnson, Russell	Minor child					
Johnson, Theodore	Minor child					
Johnson, Axel Hjalmar	Sweden		Jan 4, 1924	Millwright	New Westminster, B.C.	27880 A.
Johnson (Yensen), Bernart K (Bernhard Kornelius)	Norway		Jan 3, 1924	Painter	Windsor, Ont	27652 A.
Johnson, Carl Hjalmar Lenord	Sweden		Feb. 9, 1924	Fireman	Winnipeg, Man.	28525 A.
Johnson, Carl Johan	U.S.A.		Dec. 18, 1923	Farmer	Krupp, Sask.	27106 A.
Johnson, Elis	Sweden		Mar. 18, 1924	Farmer	Nora, Sask	29336 A.
Johnson, Fred	Sweden		April 30, 1923	Miner	Toronto, Ont.	24322 A.
Johnson, Gust	Greece		Jan. 11, 1924	Restaurateur	Calgary, Alta.	27923 A.
Johnson, Gustave Bernhard	Sweden	July 26, 1923		Miner	Vancouver, B.C.	7993 E.
Johnson, Harry	Austria		Jan. 30, 1924	Merchant	Fraserwood, Man.	28368 A.
Johnson, James	U.S.A.		Jan. 7, 1924	Farmer	Amaranth, Man.	27808 A.
Johnson, Johanna Solveig	U.S.A.		July 27, 1923	Teacher	Elfros, Sask.	25346 A.
Johnson, John	Norway		Nov. 26, 1923	Lumberman	Cranbrook, B.C.	27029 A.
Johnson, John	Sweden		Mar. 11, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29160 A.
Johnson, John	Sweden		June 20, 1923	Farmer	Fort Frances, Ont.	24911 A.
Johnson, John	Finland		Aug. 14, 1923	Miner	Toronto, Ont.	9911 B.
Johnson, John	Minor child					
Johnson, John (*See* Joanou, Joanis Nick No. A. 28790)						
Johnson, John G	U.S.A		Feb. 9, 1924	Farmer	Preeceville, Sask.	28574 A.
Johnson, John Martin	U.S.A		Feb. 1, 1924	Farmer	Ravine Bank, Sask.	28455 A.
Johnson, Karl Berger	Sweden		Feb. 29, 1924	Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	29056 A.
Johnson, Lim Gang	China		Feb. 18, 1924	Restaurateur	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28692 A.
Johnson, Ludvik	Sweden		Nov. 3, 1923	Farmer	Rainy River, Ont.	10115 B.
Johnson, Ethel	Minor child					
Johnson, George	Minor child					
Johnson, Hjalmar	Minor child					
Johnson, Lawrens	Minor child					
Johnson, Margrita	Minor child					
Johnson, Magnus Albert	Sweden		Jan. 7, 1924	Lumberman	Wardner, B.C.	27942 A.
Johnson, Morris	Norway		Jan. 3, 1924	Fireman	Port Arthur, Ont.	27620 A.
Johnson, Nels Christian	U.S.A.		Nov. 5, 1923	Farmer	Farmingdale, Sask.	26820 A.
Johnson, Ole	Norway	Jan. 10, 1924		Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C.	8439 E.
Johnson, Oliver Thomas	U.S.A.		April 26, 1923	Farmer	Moose Jaw, Sask.	24299 A.
Johnson, Oscar	Sweden		Dec. 15, 1923	Farmer	Stettler, Alta.	27310 A.
Johnson, Oscar Edward	Sweden		July 9, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	25135 A.
Johnson, Oscar Fritiof	Sweden		June 14, 1923	Sailor	Vancouver, B.C.	21863 A.
Johnson, Paul William	U.S.A.		Dec. 20, 1923	Farmer	Beaver Lodge, Alta.	27191 A.
Johnson, Per Helmer	Sweden		July 14, 1923	Farmer	Rolla, B.C.	25351 A.
Johnson, Sigridur	Denmark		June 28, 1923	Student	Kenora, Ont.	25025 A.
Johnson, Walter	Finland		April 19, 1923	Labourer	Nipigon, Ont.	24217 A.
Johnson, Wilhelm	Sweden		Jan. 16, 1924	Paper maker	Three Rivers, Que.	10597 B.
Johnson, Anton	Minor child					
Johnson, Gunnar Hilger	Minor child					
Johnson, William Walter	U.S.A		April 14, 1923	Farmer	Carlen, Sask.	24250 A.
Jonas, Sam	Roumania	May 3, 1923		Cap maker	Montreal, Que.	7730 E.
Jonasen (Joneson), Jonas Bernhof	Norway		Jan. 15, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	28066 A.
Jones, Ellis Henry	U.S.A		May 31, 1923	Manufacturer	St. Catharines, Ont	24679 A.
Jones, Roy Melvin	U.S.A		May 19, 1923	Farmer	Princeton, B.C.	9708 B.
Jones, Cecil	Minor child					
Jones, Chester Roy	Minor child					
Jones, Kenneth Earl	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Jones, Sam	U.S.A.		Mar. 25, 1924	Farmer	Stowlen, Susk.	29476 A.
Joneson, Jonas Bernhof (*See* Jonasen, Jonas Bernhof No. A. 28056).						
Jonker, George John	Holland		May 25, 1923	Florist	Vancouver, B.C.	24652 A.
Jonsson, Anders	Sweden		April 28, 1923	Labourer	Mine Centre, Ont.	24341 A.
Joureas, John Constantine	Greece		Mar. 10, 1924	Restaurateur	Medicine Hat, Alta	29338 A.
Jordan, Joseph Lewis	U.S.A.		July 5, 1923	Farmer	Dog Pound, Alta.	9812 B.
Jordan, Bertha Kathleen	Minor child					
Jorgen, Cetko	Austria		Nov 10, 1923	Farmer	Vandyne, Alta	26946 A.
Jorgensen, Christian	Norway		Feb 12, 1924	Bricklayer	Fort William, Ont.	10533 B.
Jorgensen, Mary	Minor child					
Jorgensen, George Peter Thorwald	Denmark		April 9, 1923	Chauffeur	Toronto, Ont.	24121 A.
Jorgensen, Reinald	U.S.A.		Oct 10, 1923	Farmer	Twin River, Alta	26371 A.
Josaph, George	Turkey (Syria)		May 19, 1923	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.	24568 A.
Joselevich, Joseph	Russia	Jan 9, 1924		Retired	Winnipeg, Man.	8424 B.
Joseph, Aaron	Roumania		Nov. 6, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	10120 B.
Joseph, Dora	Minor child					
Joseph, Fannie	Minor child					
Joseph, Joe	Minor child					
Joseph, Abbe	Turkey (Mesopotamia)		April 17, 1923	Labourer	Calgary, Alta.	24209 A.
Joseph, Clifford Melvin	U.S.A.		Mar. 24, 1924	Farmer	Borderland, Susk	10709 B.
Joseph, Enola Irene	Minor child					
Joseph, Marjorie Ida	Minor child					
Joseph, Thomas	Turkey (Syria)		Dec. 1, 1923	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	27094 A.
Josephson, Louis (Lone)	Roumania.		Oct. 30, 1923	Paper ruler	Saskatoon, Susk	26617 A.
Josiper, Fischel	Roumania	Jan. 30, 1924		Milliner	Montreal, Que.	8188 B.
Jost, Stanley	Poland.		Jan. 19, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	28075 A.
Jovick, Samuel Elic	Serb-Croat-Slovakin		Jan. 16, 1924	Miner	Stewart, B.C.	28171 A.
Jubas, Rosie	Poland		June 5, 1923	Housekeeper	Toronto, Ont.	9733 B.
Jubas, Harry	Minor child					
Jubas, Samuel	Minor child					
Jubrand (Jebbeos) Daniel	Turkey (Syria)	Oct 12, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8209 B.
Judmayer, Lorenz. (*See* Judmayer, Lorenz, No. A. 27379).						
Judmayer (Judamjer) Lorenz	Austria		Dec. 17, 1923	Miner	Aerial, Alta.	27379 A
Julio, Joseph Di (Dulio) (*See* Di Julio, Joseph (Dulio), No. A. 25652).						
Julius, Lawrence	Russia	Oct 15, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8213 B
Jubet, Carl Alfred Gundersen	Norway		April 5, 1923	Logger	Jordan River, B.C.	24170 A
June, Jean Hong	China		Feb. 9, 1924	Clerk	Windsor, Ont	28479 A.
Jurezyszyn, Alexander	Roumania		Aug 4, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	9887 B.
Jurczyszyn, Maria	Minor child					
Jurijczuk, Wasyl	Austria		June 16, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	9938 B.
Jurijczuk, Petrunka	Minor child					
Jurijczuk, Wolodymyr	Minor child					
Juryczuk, Andrij	Austria		Feb. 4, 1924	Farmer	Dymond, Ont	10482 B.
Juryczuk, Elizabeth	Minor child					
Jurynicc, Michael	Austria		Mar. 24, 1924	Miner	Kirkland Lake, Ont.	29368 A.
Jusypczuk, Dmytro	Austria		Sept 28, 1923	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	29523 A.
Jutzinski, George	Germany		Feb. 7, 1924	Cement finisher.	Kitchener, Ont.	28471 A.

Kaartinna, Matt	Finland		Nov. 21, 1923	Farmer	Mac Ross, Man	26596 A.
Kabaek, Nathan	Russia	Mar. 1, 1924		Pattern maker	Montreal, Que	8616 E.
Kabala, Andrzej	Poland		Oct. 25, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	26599 A.
Kaban, Harry	Austria		Dec. 28, 1923	Car repairer	Transconn, Man	27554 A.
Kachkan, Harry	Austria		Jan. 22, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10429 B.
Kachkan, Anna	Minor child					
Kachor, Jozef	Austria		Dec. 18, 1923	Labourer	Brandon, Man	10254 B.
Kachor, John	Minor child					
Kachur (Kaczur) Panko	Austria		Nov. 22, 1923	Farmer	Sundwon, Man	27513 A.
Kaczanoski, John	Austria		Jan. 30, 1924	Farmer	Eburne, B.C.	28369 A.
Kaczor, Stanley	Poland		July 23, 1923	Machine hand	Windsor, Ont	25256 A.
Kaczur, Panko. (*See* Kachur, Panko, No. A 27513).						
Kadolka, Joseph	Poland		June 22, 1923	Labourer	Brantford, Ont	25796 A.
Kafman, Moris	Poland		June 11, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	24778 A.
Kahan, Ewzer	Russia		June 13, 1923	Contractor	Montreal, Que	9752 B.
Kahan, Fania	Minor child					
Kahan, Jakob	Minor child					
Kahan, Liubow	Minor child					
Kahn, Alexander	Poland		Feb. 25, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	28803 A.
Kainckas, Wincas	Russia		Feb. 2, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que	28812 A.
Kaimakis, Sam	Greece	July 19, 1923		Labourer	Thunder Bay, Ont	7974 E.
Kaiser, Henry	Germany		July 17, 1923	Farmer	Glenevis, Alta	9855 B.
Kaiser, Annaliese	Minor child					
Kaiser, Henry	Minor child					
Kaiser, Martha	Minor child					
Kaiko, Henry	Finland		June 7, 1923	Farmer	Beechy, Sask	24765 A.
Kaladjian, Levon	Turkey (Armenia)		May 7, 1923	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont	24419 A.
Kalajian, George	Turkey (Armenia)	May 19, 1923		Labourer	Brantford, Ont	7782 E.
Kalanj, Anton	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 18, 1924	Rooming house prop	Vancouver, B.C.	28785 A.
Kalaynn, Rose	Turkey		Feb. 26, 1924	Housewife	Montreal, Que	28834 A.
Kalb, Aron	Austria	June 12, 1923		Confectioner	Toronto, Ont	7851 E.
Kalb, Hery	Austria		Jan. 28, 1924	Painter	Montreal, Que	28293 A.
Kaleniuk, Zachar	Poland		Nov. 2, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	26665 A.
Kaliczak, Orest	Austria		Dec 18, 1923	Labourer	Brantford, Ont	27314 A.
Kallinen, Hemmi	Finland		Feb. 1, 1924	Farmer	Kivikoski, Ont	28393 A.
Kallio, Waino	Finland		Mar. 24, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	29450 A.
Kalmori, Emil	Russia	Feb. 12, 1924		Dairyman	S. Porcupine, Ont	8516 E.
Kalmuczyn, Ignatius	Austria		May 10, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26150 A.
Kalogeros, Nick	Italy		July 21, 1923	Waiter	Edmonton, Alta	25288 A.
Kalostepes, Constantine P.	Greece		April 16, 1923	Merchant	Moose Jaw, Sask	24216 A.
Kalpakjian, Srabian	Turkey (Armenia)		Nov. 9, 1923	Shoemaker	Guelph, Ont	26796 A.
Kalstin, Kevn	Poland		May 22, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont	24579 A.
Kaluznink, John	Austria	June 30, 1923		Sec. foreman	Lougheed, Alta	7923 E.
Kalynchuk, Metro	Roumania		July 26, 1923	Sec. foreman	Atikokan, Ont	25362 A.
Kalyniuk, Joseph	Austria		Mar. 25, 1924	Pumpman	Beausejour, Man	29442 A.
Kamenecky, Peter	Austria		Jan. 11, 1924	Clergyman	Hafford, Sask	27991 A.
Kamikawaji, Kihezi	Japan	Nov. 15, 1923		Foreman (sawmill)	Golden, B.C.	8259 E.
Kaminecki, Bill	Austria		Nov. 27, 1923	Wood worker	Vancouver, B.C.	27078 A.
Kaminoski, Tom	Austria		Mar. 27, 1924	Baker	Ft. William, Ont	29467 A.
Kaminsky, Piotr	Russia	Aug. 1, 1923		Carpenter	Ft. William, Ont	8005 E.
Kamuln, Demytro	Austria		Dec. 5, 1923	Rly employee	Rivers, Man	10217 B.
Kamula, John	Minor child					
Kamula, Nettie	Minor child					
Kamunen, Tom Henry	Finland		June 18, 1923	Farmer	Barons, Alta	24886 A.
Kanchikoff, Jacob	Austria	May 26, 1923		Printer	Winnipeg, Man	7797 E.
Kandarias, John	Turkey (Greece)		June 19, 1923	Confectioner	Vancouver, B.C.	24901 A.
Kandidntoff, Prohor	Russia		May 10, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24436 A.
Kandiuk, John	Austria	Aug. 9, 1923		Bricklayer	Ottawa, Ont	8022 E.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.— *Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Kania, Ernestine	Czecho-Slovakin		Aug. 29, 1923	Housewife	Vancouver, B.C.	9971 B.
Kania, Marguerite	Minor child					
Kania, Mary	Minor child					
Kania, Joseph Anthony Ernest	Czecho-Slovakin		Jan. 19, 1924	Student	Vancouver, B.C.	28156 A.
Kanik (Konik) Wawriniec	Poland		May 19, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	25037 A.
Kantaroff, Kris D	Bulgaria		Jan. 10, 1924	Pool room prop	Toronto, Ont.	27778 A.
Kantor, Nathan	Poland		Feb. 25, 1924	Watchmaker	Winnipeg, Man.	28881 A.
Kapac, Stefan	Austria		Jan. 11, 1924	Baker	Winnipeg, Man.	28008 A.
Kapalka, Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 22, 1923	Machinist	Coleman, Alta	26505 A.
Kapelan, Martin	Austria		Aug 13, 1923	Moulder	Toronto, Ont	25949 A
Kaplan, Harold	Roumania		Mar 27, 1924	Teacher	Winnipeg, Man	29186 A
Kaplan, Harry (*See* Caplan, Harry No. E 8628)						
Kaplin, James	Poland (Ukrainia)		May 19, 1923	Labourer	Indiannn, Alta	25094 A.
Kapone, Giuseppe (*See* Capone, Giuseppe No A. 27165.						
Kapralian, Kuprial Aristakasian	Turkey (Armenia)		Jan 28, 1924	Labourer	Sandwich, Ont	28595 A.
Kapustiansky, Basil Gabriel	Russia		April 3, 1923	Machinist	Toronto, Ont	24035 A.
Karabin, Frederick	Austria		Feb. 11, 1924	Labourer	Sarnia, Ont	28646 A.
Karalunas, Felix	Russia		Jan 8, 1924	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	27837 A.
Karanibelas, Chris	Greece		Sept 22, 1923	Restauruteur	Mitchell, Ont	26070 A.
Karanoupitis, Thodhos	Greece		April 9, 1923	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	24133 A.
Karas, Peter	Greece		Sept 26, 1923	Confectioner	Victoria, B.C.	26252 A.
Karavos, James	Greece		June 15, 1923	Manager	Toronto, Ont	24815 A.
Karayannis, John	Greece		Dec. 13, 1923	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	27248 A.
Karbank, Harry	Poland		Oct. 13, 1923	Miner	Leduc, Alta	26365 A.
Karbowniczek, Marcin	Poland		Jan 12, 1924	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	27897 A.
Karlaszynski, Anton (Tony)	Austria	June 4, 1923	...	Machinist	Winnipeg, Man	7811 E.
Karguell, Harton	Russia		Mar. 19, 1924	Hotel keeper	Vancouver, B.C.	29357 A.
Karger, Frederick L	Germany		Jan 16, 1924	Farmer	Connaught Station, Ont	28025 A.
Karila, Tyho Samuel	Finland		Mar. 19, 1924	Farmer	Suomi, Ont	29061 A.
Karis, Athanassios	Greece		July 18, 1923	Merchant	Kingston, Ont	25231 A.
Karis, Catherine (Sister Mary Francis)	U.S.A		Jan 14, 1924	Teacher	Walkerton, Ont	27950 A
Karkaian, Dikran	Turkey (Armenia)	Mar. 13, 1924		Moulder	Hamilton, Ont	8666 E.
Karlaczuk, Alex	Roumania		Mar. 8, 1924	Carman	Transcona, Man	10637 B.
Karlaczuk, Annie	Minor child					
Karlaczuk, Dora	Minor child					
Karlaczuk, Ellie	Minor child					
Karlofsky, Nathan	Russia		April 26, 1923	Baker	Montreal, Que	9042 B.
Karlofsky, Abraham	Minor child					
Karlofsky, Bella	Minor child					
Karlofsky, Myer	Minor child					
Karlofsky, Rosa	Minor child					
Karlofsky, Sam	Minor child					
Karlofsky, Sophia	Minor child					
Karmazyn, Ilko	Austria		Oct. 16, 1923	Machinist	Windsor, Ont	26120 A.
Karmis, James	Greece		May 3, 1923	Shoe polisher	Montreal, Que	24366 A.
Karnes, James Daniel	U.S.A		Mar. 6, 1924	Farmer	Minitonas, Man	29011 A.
Karol, Jakob (*See* Karol. Jakob No. A 25322)						
Karolinsky, Hymie (*See* Korowinski, Hymie No. A 27224)						
Karp, William	Poland		Oct. 4, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	26199 A.

Karpman, Bene	Russia		Dec. 19, 1923	Fruit Jobber	Montreal, Que.	27347 A.
Karpo, Sam	Roumania		May 31, 1923	Farmer	Pakan, Alta.	24732 A.
Karras, Nickolas	Greece		May 28, 1923	Restaurateur	Taber, Alta.	24690 A.
Karson, Peter	Greece		Feb. 7, 1924	Confectioner	Ottawa, Ont.	28475 A.
Karstens, Henry Richard	Germany		Jan. 15, 1924	Minister	Saskatoon, Sask.	28132 A.
Karvonen, Charles	Finland		Nov. 20, 1923	Farmer	Hughenden, Alta.	10162 B.
Karvonen, Henry	Minor child					
Kasakewitz, Chain Ben	Russia		Feb. 20, 1924	Farmer	Calgary, Alta.	28793 A.
Kascas, Thomas	Greece		Jan. 25, 1924	Restaurateur	Rossland, B.C.	28313 A.
Kasoian, Mihran	Turkey (Armenia)		Dec. 17, 1923	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont.	27435 A.
Kasparatus, Andrew	Russia		April 28, 1923.	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	24307 A.
Kassab, Selim	Turkey (Syria)	Mar. 29, 1924		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	8741 E.
Kassel, Morris	Russia	Mar. 25, 1924		Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	8718 E.
Kassel, Simon	Russia	Oct. 3, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	8178 E.
Kastelic, Joe	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 13, 1924	Farmer	Sangudo, Alta.	10553 B.
Kastello, Joe	Minor child					
Katadotis, Peter (Panagiotis)	Greece	April 26, 1923		Restaurateur	Sherbrooke, Que.	7697 E.
Katalinic, Matt	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 7, 1924	Blacksmith.	Britannia Beach, B.C.	28533 A.
Kato, Kuwajiro	Japan	Mar. 11, 1924		Cloth presser	Vancouver, B.C.	8658 E.
Katona, Joe	Hungary		Dec. 11, 1923.	Farmer	West Lake, Sask.	10251 B.
Katona, Irene.	Minor child					
Katruk, John	Roumania		Jan. 31, 1924	Miner	Vancouver, B.C.	28390 A.
Katsouras, Michel J.	Greece		Mar. 6, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	28988 A.
Katsuyama, Peter Shosaku	Japan		Mar. 28, 1924	Elevator man.	Calgary, Alta.	29500 A.
Katz, Abrahum	Russia		Feb. 18, 1924	Rabbi	Ft. William, Ont.	28850 A.
Katz, Alphonse De (*See* De Katz, Alphonse No. A. 26222)						
Katz, Lubko	Russia		Mar. 17, 1924	Merchant.	Shoho, Alta.	29517 A.
Katz, Leon	Russia	July 28, 1923		Tinsmith.	Winnipeg, Man.	7997 E.
Katz, Maurice	U.S.A.		Oct. 16, 1923	Merchant.	Fenwood, Sask.	26108 A.
Katz, Max	Russia		Oct. 23, 1923.	Hat maker.	Montreal, Que.	10061 B.
Katz, Abraham	Minor child					
Katz, Bessie	Minor child					
Katz, Myer	Russia		Dec. 27, 1923	Junk dealer	Moose Jaw, Sask.	28202 A.
Katz, Nathan.	Russia		July 13, 1923	Salesman	Timmins, Ont.	25143 A.
Katz, Nathan	Russia		Feb. 12, 1924	Storekeeper	Winnipeg, Man.	28592 A.
Katzevich, John (*See* Katzvich, John No. A 25529)						
Katzman, Abo	Russia		Sept. 22, 1923	Furrier	Montreal, Que.	26081 A.
Katzvich (Katzevich) John	Russia		July 19, 1923.	Student	Winnipeg, Man.	25529 A.
Kauclark, Antony	Czecho-Slovakia		Sept. 13, 1923.	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	26023 A.
Kaufer, Louis	U.S.A.	Jan. 12, 1924		Salesman	Montreal, Que.	8429 E.
Kauffman, Benny	Poland	Aug. 25, 1923.		Express driver	Montreal, Que.	8067 E.
Kauffman, Moses (*See* Koffman, Moses No. E 7960).						
Kaufmann, Jacob Peter	Germany		April 24, 1923.	Cleaner	Hamilton, Ont.	24258 A.
Kaveryan, Neshan K.	Turkey (Armenia).		Jan. 31, 1924	Moulder	St. Catharines, Ont.	28527 A.
Kawamura, Rikichi	Japan	Dec. 26,1923		Farmer	Shawnigan Lake, B.C.	8381 E.
Kawczuk, Michael	Austria		Jan. 11, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	10306 B.
Kawczuk, Nellie	Minor child					
Kay, Harry	Russia		Nov. 5, 1923.	Labourer.	Queenston, Ont.	26717 A.
Kay, William Karl Christian	Germany		July 28, 1923.	Seaman	Silver Valley, B.C.	25420 A.
Kazdan, Louis	Russia		Feb. 26, 1924	Student	Toronto, Ont.	28827 A.
Keba, William	Austria		Jan. 12, 1924	Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	27853 A.
Kebedian, Sahag	Turkey (Armenia)	July 14, 1923		Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	7962 E.
Kedziora, Michael	Poland		Feb. 2, 1924	Miner	Pentieton, B.C.	10496 B.
Kedziora, Annie	Minor child					
Kedziora, Hedwig	Minor child					
Kedziora, Joseph	Minor child					
Kedziora, Ladislaus	Minor child					
Kedziora, Peter John	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Kehler, John	Russia		Aug. 2, 1923	Harness maker	Winnipeg, Man.	9884 B.
Kehler, Amelia	Minor child					
Kehler, John	Minor child					
Keller, Adam	Roumania		July 7, 1923	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	9825 B.
Keller, Elizabeth	Minor child					
Keller, William Jacob	U.S.A.		Dec. 22, 1923	Grain buyer	Burstall, Sask.	10296 B.
Keller, Genevieve Elizabeth	Minor child					
Keller, Le Roy Edwin	Minor child					
Kelley, Harry Emmerson	U.S.A.		Dec. 20, 1923	Farmer	Solaqua, B.C.	10259 B.
Kelley, Fay	Minor child					
Kelley Ray N.	Minor child					
Kelley, Vern	Minor child					
Kellogg, Andrew Chester	U.S.A.		June 13, 1923	Car inspector	Toronto, Ont.	24774 A.
Kelm, John	Poland		Sept. 15, 1923	Carpenter	Edmonton, Alta	26059 A.
Kelm, William	Germany		Jan. 15, 1924	Farmer	Flatbush, Alta.	28056 A.
Kelsch, Raymond Sterling	U.S.A.		April 30, 1923	Engineer	Westmount, Que.	24337 A.
Kelsey, Timothy Hodges	U.S.A.		Dec. 3, 1923	Inspector	Moose Jaw, Sask.	27194 A.
Keman (Kiman), Abraham	Poland		Mar. 3, 1924	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	28997 A.
Kenly, Herman Adolph	U.S.A.		Dec. 4, 1923	Farmer	Caldwell, Alta.	27153 A.
Kennedy, Alexander	U.S.A.		June 30, 1923	Farmer	Nanton, Alta	9800 B.
Kennedy, Frances June	Minor child					
Kennedy, William G.	Minor child					
Kennedy, Benjamin Franklin	U.S.A.		June 5, 1923	Retired	Stroma, Alta.	24740 A.
Kensy, Stanley	Poland		Dec. 20, 1923	Blacksmith	Kirkland Lake, Ont.	10265 B.
Kensy, Cecilia	Minor child					
Kensy, Leo	Minor child					
Kepment, Lee	China	Mar. 26, 1924		Clerk	Vancouver, B.C.	8732 E.
Kerb, Alexander	Russia		Aug. 31, 1923	Cabinet maker	Winnipeg, Man.	25867 A.
Kercuil, Pintilei	Roumania		July 6, 1923	Fireman	Hamilton, Ont.	9509 B.
Kercuil, Parnechion	Minor child*					
Kerekes, Joseph	Roumania		Feb. 19, 1924	Furnace man	Welland, Ont.	28090 A.
Kereluk, Joseph	Roumania		Oct. 2, 1923	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont.	20276 A.
Kerestes, Bill	Roumania		Mar. 21, 1924	Miner	Drumheller, Alta.	29318 A.
Kerman, Solomon	Russia	Aug. 16, 1923		Traveller	Outremont, Que.	8047 E.
Keryluk, John	Austria		Nov. 27, 1923	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	26999 A.
Keserian, Serson	Turkey (Armenia)		July 6, 1923	Cook	Brantford, Ont.	25038 A.
Keshen, Harry	Russia		Feb. 23, 1924	Dress operator	Toronto, Ont.	28800 A.
Keskanek, Stephen (Stove)	Roumania		Jan. 15, 1924	Employee (C.N.R.)	Sarnia, Ont.	27994 A.
Kestein, Joseph (Joe)	Russia		April 3, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	24051 A.
Kesti, Victor	Finland		June 1, 1923	Merchant	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	24717 A.
Kettle, Remi	Belgium		Jan. 5, 1924	Labourer	Chatham, Ont.	27637 A.
Kezer, Charles Samuel	U.S.A.		Feb. 27, 1924	Farmer	Grande Prairie, Alta.	28962 A.
Kheung, Lacy	China		Dec. 5, 1923	Merchant	Calgary, Alta.	27101 A.
Kiel, Jane	Russia		June 13, 1923	Housewife	Toronto, Ont.	9755 B.
Kiel, Rose	Minor child					
Kiene, Maude Beresford	U.S.A.		Jan 18, 1924		Sarnia, Ont.	28101 A.
Kiled, Joseph (Joe)	Turkey (Syria)		Jan 30, 1924	Merchant	Fredericton, N.B.	28318 A.
Kiman, Abraham. See Keman, Abraham, No. A 28997						
Kimball, James Wilkinson	U.S.A.		Jan. 14, 1924	Superintendent	Winnipeg, Man.	28557 A.
Kinebark, Frank Masten	U.S.A.		Nov. 3, 1923	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	26071 A.

Kimmel, Fannie	Roumania		Sept. 27, 1923		Winnipeg, Man	26126 A.
Kimmel, Reuben Jacob	Roumania		Oct. 1, 1923	Broker	Winnipeg, Man	26186 A.
Kimpe, Leopold De. See De Kimpe, Leopold, No. A. 27725.						
Kimpel, Ida Mae	U.S.A.		Feb. 23, 1924	Teacher	Winnipeg, Man	28797 A.
Kinach, William	Austria		Mar. 17, 1924	Clerk	Regina, Sask.	29237 A.
King, Arthur Ross	U.S.A.		June 8, 1923	Farmer	Carlos, Alta.	24806 A.
King, Gilbert Lloyd	U.S.A.		June 26, 1923	Farmer	Bruce, Alta	27006 A.
King, Harry	U.S.A.		June 19, 1923	Engineer	Mountain Park, Alta	24926 A.
Kingerski, Joseph	Austria		May 30, 1923	Labourer	Fort Frances, Ont	25744 A.
Kinnunen, David	Finland		Mar. 4, 1924	Farmer	Cheam View, B.C	10635 B.
Kinnunen, August Werner	Minor child					
Kirchner, Christof	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Nov. 22, 1923	Liveryman	Regina, Sask.	20947 A.
Kirshfelt, Jacob	Russia		May 3, 1923	Farmer	Mara, B.C	24417 A.
Kirshner, Isidore	Russia	Sept. 11, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8124 E.
Kirshon, Oscar	Russia	Aug. 21, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8094 E.
Kiss, John	Austria		Jan 7, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	27720 A.
Kitchen, Joseph William	U.S.A	Jan. 9, 1924		Well driller	Petrolia, Ont.	8421 E.
Kitzes, Wolf	Russia		May 15, 1923	Storekeeper	Inwood, Man.	24538 A.
Kiven, Bennie	Russia		Mar. 27, 1924	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	29447 A.
Kizenn, Harry	Roumania		Mar. 21, 1924	Miner	Canmore, Alta.	29369 A.
Kiziskiy, Efimy	Russia		Jan 8, 1924	Labourer	Wallaceburg, Ont	27734 A.
Kizuk, Serbe	Russia		Oct. 15, 1923	Machinist	Montreal, Que.	26360 A.
Kjar, Magnus Dilling	Denmark		Dec. 10, 1923	Grain buyer	Standard, Alta	27275 A.
Kjellander, Anton H	U.S.A.		Oct. 19, 1923	Farmer	Wilcox, Sask	26494 A.
Kjellander, Everett A	U.S.A.		Oct. 19, 1923	Farmer	Wilcox, Sask.	26493 A.
Kjos, Anders L	U.S.A.		July 24, 1923	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	25365 A.
Klar, Agnes. See Sister Antonin, No. A. 29387						
Klasser, Jack	Russia		Jan 25, 1924	Printer	Winnipeg, Man	28176 A.
Klassoff, Emil F	Russia		Dec. 3, 1923	Farmer	Battleford, Sask	27129 A.
Klatt, Arthur	Poland		Mar. 11, 1924	Farmer	Plumas, Man	29126 A.
Klavaman, Atan	Turkey (Armenia)		Oct. 30, 1923	Labourer	Brantford, Ont	26634 A.
Klegon, Charles	Russia	April 27, 1923		Accountant	Ottawa, Ont	7703 E.
Kleiman, Abraham	Russia		May 12, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	24471 A.
Klein, Ernest Christian	Germany		Feb. 1, 1924	Furrier	Montreal, Que.	28347 A.
Klein, Fishel (Fisel)	Russia		Feb. 6, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	28322 A.
Klein, Franz	Roumania		Mar. 31, 1924	Labourer	Grayson, Sask	29525 A.
Klein, Isadore Jacob	U.S.A		Mar. 13, 1923	Broker	Winnipeg, Man.	29069 A.
Klein, Isidor	Roumania		Jan 24, 1924	Farmer	Krupp, Sask	28172 A.
Kleiner, Samuel	Russia		May 12, 1923	Bricklayer	Toronto, Ont	9687 B.
Kleiner, Abe	Minor child					
Kleiner, Sarah	Minor child					
Kleiner, Silby	Minor child					
Kleisinger, John	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		April 2, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	9596 B.
Kleisinger, Joseph	Minor child					
Kleker, Bernard	U.S.A	Jan. 3, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8415 E.
Klementowski, Sigismund	Roumania		Mar. 3, 1924	Blacksmith	Thorhild, Alta	29045 A.
Klemm, Edward	Russia		July 4, 1923	Bricklayer	Montreal, Que	25018 A.
Klepacki, Peter	Poland	Nov. 23, 1923		Labourer	Ford City, Ont	8278 E.
Klepsch, Frank (Franz)	Roumania		Dec. 31, 1923	Bricklayer	Winnipeg, Man	27084 A.
Kleros, Peter	Greece		July 28, 1923	Waiter	Toronto, Ont	25357 A.
Kleyh, August	Austria		Feb. 9, 1924	Machinist	Winnipeg, Man	28499 A.
Kleyh, John	Poland		April 26, 1923	Boiler maker	Winnipeg, Man	24951 A.
Kliem, Otto William	Germany		June 26, 1923	Farmer	Denbigh, Ont	24986 A.
Klimenko, Nick (Nik)	Russia		Mar. 18, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	29212 A.
Klintberg, Sven Ivar Julius	Sweden		June 7, 1923	Manager	Bird's Hill, Man.	24752 A.
Klippel, George Frederick	U.S.A		Aug. 7, 1923	Farmer	Berwyn, Alta	25517 A.
Klippel, Philip	Austria		April 5, 1923	Farmer	Plumas, Man.	9924 B.
Klippel, Philip	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Kloberdanz, Konrad	Russia		Aug. 28, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	25993 A.
Kloehkoff, Boris	Russia		May 11, 1923	Minister	Toronto, Ont	24483 A.
Kluhe, Albert	Germany		Jan. 5, 1924	Hotelkeeper	Bruno, Sask	27812 A.
Klukay, Peter	Poland		May 2, 1923	Chauffeur	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	24052 A.
Klymiuk, Nicholas	Austria		April 28, 1923	Farmer	Pleasant Home, Man	25610 A.
Knaus, Frederick	Russia		Nov. 8, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	10164 B.
Knaus, Anna	Minor child					
Knaus, David	Minor child					
Knazukovich, Anton	Russia		Oct. 30, 1923	Barber	Thorold, Ont	26612 A.
Knecht, Heinrich	Germany		Oct. 30, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	26652 A.
Knezevich, Danilo (Dan)	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 21, 1924	Miner	Vancouver, B.C.	28817 A.
Knowles, Staley Alonzo	U.S.A		Jan. 30, 1924	Student	Dauphin, Sask	28375 A.
Kauth, Richard	Germany		July 3, 1923	Merchant	Golden Lake, Ont	25161 A.
Knutson, Martin Nickoli	U.S.A		July 14, 1923	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	25520 A.
Koblun, Emil	Russia		Sept. 8, 1923	Farmer	Minnehik, Alta.	26031 A.
Kobosh (Kubosh), Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		Aug. 29, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	25830 A.
Kobusiewicz, Josef	Poland		April 27, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10014 B.
Kobusiewicz, Maria	Minor child					
Koch, Albert Horst	Germany		Nov. 3, 1923	Manager	Edmonton, Alta	26737 A.
Koch, Rudolf	Russia		Dec. 29, 1923	Farmer	Three Hills, Alta	10290 B.
Koch, Albert	Minor child					
Koch, Helmet	Minor child					
Koch, Manuual	Minor child					
Koch, Reinehold	Minor child					
Koch, Rudolf	Minor child					
Koch, Wallato	Germany		Jan 7, 1924	Barber	Winnipeg, Man	27724 A
Kochuley, Jerry	Persia		Sept 18, 1923	Labourer	Belle Ewart, Ont.	26040 A.
Kochurba, Nick	Roumania		Nov. 29, 1923.	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27018 A.
Koehler, William	Russia		Dec. 11, 1923.	Brewer	Winnipeg, Man	10234 B.
Koehler, Marie	Minor child					
Koffman, Joseph	Russia	Aug. 25, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8065 E
Koffman, Max	Russia		Jan. 7, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	28023 A.
Koffman (Kauffman), Moses	Roumania	July 18, 1923		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	7966 E.
Kolluk, Nicholas	Austria		Sept 25, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26099 A.
Kolman, Saul	Russia		June 9, 1923.	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	24754 A.
Kolsky, Molly	Russia		Jan. 9, 1924	Box maker	Montreal, Que	27797 A.
Kohler, Carl Johann Robert	Germany	Nov. 20, 1923		Mariner	Lunenburg, N.S	8269 E
Kohlruss, Karl	Roumania		Jan. 4, 1924	Farmer	Southey, Sask	27700 A.
Koifman, Klein	Russia	April 24, 1923		Presser	Montreal, Que	7693 E.
Koivu, John	Finland		Dec. 24, 1923	Farmer	Jumbo Gardens, Ont	10263 B.
Koivu, Kaarlo Johannes	Minor child					
Koivu, Naino Julia	Minor child					
Koivu, Viola Mary	Minor child					
Kokutt, Peter Joseph	U.S.A		May 31, 1923	Farmer	Tompkins, Sask	24073 A.
Kolibik, Mark	Russia		April 30, 1923.	Farmer	Hymers, Ont	24415 A.
Kolinowski, Frank	Poland		July 23, 1923	Moulder	St. Catharines, Ont	25258 A.
Kolisnyk, Tymofy	Austria		Mar 22, 1924	Farmer	Sarto, Man	29411 A.
Koll, Jacob	Roumania		July 16, 1923	Labourer	Brockville, Ont	25155 A.
Kollias, Apostolos Konstantino	Greece		Jan 24, 1924	Broker	Vancouver, B.C.	28262 A.
Kolody, Fred	Russia		Feb. 22, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	28748 A.

Kolodsij, Alex	Austria		Mar. 31, 1924	Section man	Melville, Sask	29570 A.
Kolesovsky, John	Russia		July 30, 1923	Labourer	Ford, Ont	25380 A.
Kolotylo, Michal	Austria		Mar. 15, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	29187 A.
Kolstad, Olaf Hermanseo	Norway		Feb. 14, 1924	Hotel prop	Airdrie, Alta	28662 A.
Kolundjic, Steve	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		June 23, 1923	Labourer	Trail, B.C	24949 A.
Komnicki, Ludwick	Russia		Aug. 20, 1923	Trader	Glace Bay, N.S	25645 A.
Komar, Dyanizy	Poland		Jan. 29, 1924	Smelterman	Trail, B.C	28332 A.
Komaromi, Charles	Hungary		Mar. 15, 1924	Chain maker	Falls View, Ont	29153 A.
Komiski, Michael	Poland		Feb. 8, 1924	Laundryman	Calgary, Alta	29498 A.
Komohenko, Klim	Russia		Mar. 24, 1924	Tinsmith	Winnipeg, Man	10694 B.
Komohenko, John	Minor child					
Komohenko, Ware	Minor child					
Kondra, Dmytro	Austria		Nov. 5, 1923	Labourer	Vonda, Sask	26773 A.
Kondrat, John (Jan)	Poland		Jan 14, 1924	Machine operator	Windsor, Ont	27971 A.
Kondratuk, Peter	Russia		Feb. 26, 1924	Retired	Toronto, Ont	28829 A.
Kondryszyn, Jurko	Austria		Jan. 14, 1924	Merchant	Cook's Creek, Man	27997 A.
Konik, Wawrinicc (See Kanik, Wawrinicc No. A, 25637)						
Konomidis, Efstratios	Greece	April 17, 1923		Tailor	Port Arthur, Ont	7671 E.
Konopelky, Wasil	Poland		Mar. 27, 1924	Farmer	Cochrane, Ont	29518 A.
Konopelski, Joseph	Poland		Feb. 26, 1924	Farmer	Mullingar, Sask	28950 A.
Konopski, Frank	Poland		Aug. 11, 1923	Railway foreman	Fort William, Ont	25704 A.
Kontos, Vasilios (William) D	Greece		Dec. 11, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	27260 A.
Konyi, John	Hungary		Nov. 9, 1923	Gardener	Niagara Falls, Ont	26889 A.
Konyk, Mike	Austria		April 25, 1923	Moulder	Brantford, Ont	26718 A.
Kook, Joseph Anton Koch	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 2, 1923	Baker	Toronto, Ont	10001 B.
Kook, Wilma Wilhelmine	Minor child					
Kopleck, Samuel	Russia		Dec. 28, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	10299 B.
Kopleck, Sarah	Minor child					
Koppel, Adolf	Switzerland		July 18, 1923	Farmer	Halcourt, Alta	25340 A.
Kopsoltis, Anastasios Peter	Greece		Oct. 2, 1923	Manager	Toronto, Ont	26181 A.
Kopstein, Rose	Russia		Mar. 3, 1924	Housewife	Winnipeg, Man	28952 A.
Korchuk, Nykolay (See Tkachuk, Nykolay No. A. 26108)						
Korcuska, Stephen	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 27, 1923	Miner	Coleman, Alta	26591 A.
Koren, Albert	Russia		June 19, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	24871 A.
Korkoian, Nazar	Turkey (Armenia)		Dec. 8, 1923	Moulder	Guelph, Ont	27204 A.
Kornacki, Paul	Poland		Oct. 1, 1923	Riveter	Ford, Ont	26130 A.
Korneluk, Peter	Austria	Dec. 5, 1923		Driller	Winnipeg, Man	8332 E.
Korody, Charles	Czecho-Slovakia		Nov. 5, 1923	Machinist	Welland, Ont	26743 A.
Korol (Karol), Jakob	Russia		July 28, 1923	Hanomer man	Ford, Ont	25322 A.
Korolzuk, Joseph	Poland		Mar. 18, 1924	Junk dealer	Niagara Falls, Ont	29232 A.
Korostil, William	Austria		June 1, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	25742 A.
Korowinski (Karolinsky), Hymie	Russia		Nov. 29, 1923	Driver	Toronto, Ont	27224 A.
Korpan, Gregory	Austria		Jan 9, 1924	Merchant	Regina, Sask	27852 A.
Koruna, Dmytro	Austria	April 11, 1923		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	7659 E.
Koruna, Prokop	Austria		Feb. 16, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10560 B.
Koruna, Anna	Minor child					
Korz, John	Austria		Feb. 16, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28637 A.
Kosela, Vincent	Poland		Dec. 6, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont	27126 A.
Koskewich, Bill	Roumania		May 25, 1923	Miner	Hardieville, Alta	24942 A.
Koski, Mina	Finland		Jan. 8, 1924	Housewife	Biscotasing, Ont	10331 B.
Koski, Erin	Minor child					
Koski, Tom	Minor child					
Koski, Trio	Minor child					
Koski, Otto	Finland		Feb. 18, 1924	Farmer	Nipigon, Ont	10564 B.
Koski, Aina	Minor child					
Koskie, Alfred	Finland		Jan. 7, 1924	Carpenter	Windsor, Ont	27758 A.
Kosmach, Nick	Austria		Jan 28, 1924	Labourer	Ford, Ont	28230 A.
Kosmos, William	Greece		Oct. 17, 1923	Restaurateur	Vancouver, B.C	26618 A.
Kosovich, Nikola	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 16, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28643 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Kosman, Adolph Manuel	Roumania		Mar. 17, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	29258 A
Kosman, Augusta	Russia		April 3, 1923	Domestic	Winnipeg, Man	24062 A.
Kossy, Frank	Russia		Oct. 27, 1923	Butcher	Montreal, Que	10083 B.
Kossy, Bessie	Minor child					
Kostaniuk, Myron	Poland		Dec. 29, 1923	Labourer	Sudbury, Ont	27802 A.
Kostanoff, Atanas Naum	Greece		Oct. 5, 1923	Soda fountain clerk	Toronto, Ont	26209 A.
Kostuk, David	Roumania		May 10, 1023	Farrier	Toronto, Ont	24450 A.
Kostur, Peter	Poland		Dec. 18, 1923	Labourer	Fort Frances, Ont	27405 A.
Kostymuk, Samuel	Roumania		July 11, 1923	Farmer	Smoky Lake, Alta	25149 A.
Kostymuk, Nekoha	Roumania		May 22, 1923	Farmer	Wakaw, Sask	24020 A.
Kosubal, Frank	Austria		July 6, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	9940 B.
Kosubal, Frank	Minor child					
Koszarewsz, Demetro	Roumania		Aug. 24, 1923	Fruit grower	Vineland Station, Ont	25698 A.
Koszurba, Andrej	Roumania		Nov. 7, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	26756 A.
Kotas, Vaclav Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 5, 1924	Machinist	Frank, Alta	10507 B.
Kotas, Elizabeth	Minor child					
Kote, Demitri	Greece					
Koteff, Dono	Greece		Feb. 15, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28632 A.
Kotler, Isak	Russia	Nov. 3, 1923	May 22, 1923	Cook	Toronto, Ont	24003 A.
Kotler, Nathan	Minor child			Labourer	Montreal, Que	8234 E.
Kotodziejcak, Joseph	Poland		June 27, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	24988 A.
Kotyk, Dan	Poland		Feb. 25, 1924	Barber	Espanola, Ont	28847 A.
Kotyk, George	Poland		Jun 8, 1924	Hotel prop	Edmonton, Alta	27910 A.
Kotyk, Michal	Austria		July 20, 1923	Barber	Espanola, Ont	25855 A.
Kotyshyn, Wasyl	Austria		Dec. 22, 1923	Farmer	Myrnam, Alta	27963 A.
Koucos, James	Greece		Jun 14, 1924	Waiter	Ottawa, Ont	27889 A.
Kouri, Chahin	Turkey (Syria)		June 9, 1923	Peddler	Montreal, Que	24876 A.
Kouri, Susie	U.S.A		Dec. 1, 1923	Merchant	Dunnville, Ont	27093 A.
Kovacic, Andro	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Mar. 17, 1924	Craneman	Welland, Ont	29198 A.
Kovacs, Karoly	Austria-Hungary		Mar. 18, 1924	Merchant	Welland, Ont	29221 A.
Kovich, Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		Mar. 14, 1924	Miner	Cassidy, B.C.	29244 A.
Kovinsky, Hymon Beryl	Poland		July 30, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont	25348 A.
Kovinsky, Samuel	Russia	April 14, 1923		Merchant	Chatham, Ont	7069 E.
Kowal, Andrew	Austria	April 28, 1923		Labourer	Toronto, Ont	7710 E.
Kowal, Daniel	Roumania		Jan. 18, 1924	Foundry employee	Sarnia, Ont	28034 A.
Kowalchuk, Leon	Austria		Mar. 25, 1924	Machine operator	Winnipeg, Man	29474 A.
Kowalchuk, Nick	Austria		June 26, 1923	Section foreman	MacGregor, Man	25845 A.
Kowalchuk, Peter	Austria		Jan 3, 1924	Farmer	Spearhill, Man	27686 A.
Kowalchuk, Sam	Poland		April 30, 1923	Merchant	The Pas, Man	24362 A.
Kowalchuk, Stewe (Steve)	Austria		Jan 21, 1921	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man	28218 A.
Kowalczuk, Jakiw	Austria		Mar. 24, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29396 A.
Kowalczuk, Johon	Austria		Oct. 15, 1923	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	26394 A.
Kowalewicz, Wasyl	Austria	June 12, 1923			Fort William, Ont	7847 E.
Kowall, Louis	Russia		Jan 7, 1924	Storekeeper	Winnipeg, Man	27892 A.
Kowall, Sam	Russia		Jan 10, 1924	Storekeeper	Winnipeg, Man	27920 A.
Kowalski, Albert	Poland		Jan 25, 1924	Tire stripper	Kitchener, Ont	10434 B.
Kowalski, John	Minor child					
Kowalski, Ladislaus	Minor child					
Kowalski (Kowalsky), Anthony	Russia		Feb. 14, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28588 A.
Kowalski, Joseph (Josef)	Poland		Feb. 19, 1924	Shoemaker	Ottawa, Ont	28629 A.

Kowalski, Nickolas	Austria		May 2, 1923	Cook	Winnipeg, Man	25654 A.
Kowalsky, Anthony (*See* Kolwaski, Anthony No. A 28588)							
Kowalyszyn, John	Austria		Sept. 19, 1923	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man	26057 A.
22 Kowaski, Lucas	Poland		July 6, 1923	Machinist	Hamilton, Ont	25032 A.
Kowdrysh, Teodor	Austria		Mar. 14, 1924	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que	29113 A.
21 Kowpak, Alex	Austria		Aug. 8, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25937 A.
Kowtucki, Mikola	Austria		April 10, 1923	Farmer	Headlip, Man	25601 A.
Koyanagi, Sakumatsu	Japan	Nov. 26, 1923		Fisherman	Eburne, B.C.	8295 E.
Koz, Jacob	Russia	June 12, 1923		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	7861 E.
Koznczek, Michael	Austria		Aug. 7, 1923	Shoemaker	East Kildonan, Man	25928 A.
Kozaczenko, Teodor	Austria	July 5, 1923		Laborer	Winnipeg, Man	7938 E.
Kozak, George	Austria	June 27, 1923		Farmer	Richmond Hill, Ont	7911 E.
Kozak, Kony	Russia		June 30, 1923	Machinist	Montreal, Que	24978 A.
Kozak, Philip	Austria		Mar. 12, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	10654 B.
Kozak, Michal	Minor child						
Kozenewski, Andru (Andrew)	Poland		Feb. 22, 1924	Butcher	Montreal, Que	28771 A.
Koziol, Joseph	Poland		July 6, 1923	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont	9811 B.
Koziol, Joseph	Minor child						
Kozlik, Peter	Poland (Ukrainia)		June 16, 1923	Moulder	Montreal, Que	25347 A.
Kozloski, Wladyslaw	Poland		Nov. 3, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	10125 B.
Kozloski, Constantine	Minor child						
Kozlov, Benjamin	Russia	July 7, 1923		Bookkeeper	Montreal, Que	7943 E.
Koznuk, Joseph	Roumania		Feb. 1, 1924	Drayman	Morinch, Sask	28401 A.
Kozolanka, George	Roumania		April 30, 1923	Miner	Cobalt, Ont	24431 A.
Kozolanka, Nick	Roumania		Oct 16, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26400 A.
Kozuch, Joseph (Joe)	Poland		April 10, 1923	Engineer	Winnipeg, Man	24166 A.
Kozy, Thos	Russia		Mar. 5, 1924	Farmer	Hymers, Ont	29159 A.
Kragh, William	Denmark	Aug. 4, 1923		Manager	Winnipeg, Man	8014 E.
Krahulic, Louis	U.S.A.		Aug. 27, 1923	Farmer	Sinoky Lake, Alta	25972 A.
Krajczak, Phillip	Austria		Jan. 19, 1924	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man	28432 A.
Krakar, John	Austria		Feb. 13, 1924	Miner	Merritt, B.C.	28653 A.
Krakolowicz, Demko	Austria		Mar. 4, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man	10628 B.
Krakolowicz, Mytro	Minor child						
Krakoviski, Philip	Russia		Jan. 2, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	10291 B.
Krakoviski, Louis	Minor child						
Kralj, John	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Jan. 14, 1924	Miner	Nanaimo, B.C.	28033 A.
Kramer, Albert Edward	U.S.A.		May 31, 1923	Farmer	Coutdale, Alta	9731 B.
Kramer, Albert Thomas	Minor child						
Kramer, Helen Bernice	Minor child						
Kramer, Robert Alphonso	Minor child						
Kramer, Virgil Francis	Minor child						
Kramer (Wertheimer), Amalie	Poland		Oct. 8, 1923	Matron (Orphans' Home)	Westmount, Que	10011 B.
Kramer, Milton	Minor child						
Kramer, Richard	Minor child						
Kramer, Hymen	Russia		Aug. 17, 1923	Merchant	Victoria, B.C.	9929 B.
Kramer, Shirley	Minor child						
Kramer, Jakob	Poland		Dec. 28, 1923	Farmer	Timmins, Ont	27559 A.
Kramer, Max	Russia		Mar. 7, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	29062 A.
Kramin, Martin	Russia		Jan. 16, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28001 A.
Kraner, Pad	Russia	Dec. 18, 1923		Plumber	Montreal, Que	8370 E.
Kranig, Andrew Joseph	U.S.A.		July 18, 1923	Farmer	Irvine, Alta	9854 B.
Kranig, Annie	Minor child						
Kranig, Clarance	Minor child						
Kranig, Paulina	Minor child						
Krasenstein, Abraham	Russia		April 7, 1923	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	24091 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Krasner, William	Russia		Sept. 29, 1923	Clothing operator	Montreal, Que	9995 B.
Krasner, Abe	Minor child					
Krasner, Beckie	Minor child					
Krasner, Hymie	Minor child					
Krasner, Minnie	Minor child					
Krazewski, Leon	Poland		April 23, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	25623 A.
Kraus, Joseph	U.S.A.		Mar. 1, 1924	Farmer	Warrensville, Alta	29015 A.
Krause, Jacob	Roumania		Aug. 18, 1923	Labourer	Medicine Hat, Alta	9919 B.
Krause, Samuel	Minor child					
Kraushar, George	Russia		June 15, 1923	Farmer	Blackdale, Man	25153 A.
Kravetz, Joseph	Austria		April 15, 1923	Blacksmith	Innisfree, Alta	25596 A.
Kravitz, Israel	Russia		Feb. 26, 1924	Furrier	Toronto, Ont	28836 A.
Krawchuk, Nick	Austria		Jan. 11, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	27915 A.
Krawczuk, John	Austria		July 30, 1923	Lineman	Port Arthur, Ont	25896 A.
Krawitz Moses Aron	Russia		Aug. 4, 1923	Merchant	Primate, Sask	25554 A.
Krawczyk, Peter	Poland (Ukrainia)		May 25, 1923	Labourer	Fort Frances, Ont	25048 A.
Kreba, Metro (*See* Kriba, Metro, No. B. 9947)						
Krecul, Michael	Roumania		Aug. 22, 1923	Merchant	McDougall Mills, Ont	25701 A.
Kredubi, Harry	Austria		Feb. 6, 1924	Miner	Cobalt, Ont	28838 A.
Krehm, Joe	Russia		Nov. 1, 1923	Furrier	Toronto, Ont	26610 A.
Kreig, Knut George	Sweden		Sept. 27, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	26134 A.
Krempin, Fred (Fridrick)	Poland		Jan 2, 1924	Helper	Winnipeg, Man	10318 B.
Krempin, Edward	Minor child					
Krempin, Gustaf	Minor child					
Krempin, John	Minor child					
Krendell, Bella	Russia		Nov. 26, 1923	Housekeeper	Winnipeg, Man	10179 B.
Krendell, Bertha	Minor child					
Krendell, Jake	Minor child					
Krendell, Rosie	Minor child					
Krendell, Samel	Minor child					
Kreps, Herich	Poland		Oct. 16, 1923	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que	10037 B.
Kreps, Rachel	Minor child					
Kress, Emma	U.S.A.		Mar. 28, 1924	Housewife	Hamilton, Ont	10703 B.
Kress, Agnes	Minor child					
Kress, Edward	Minor child					
Kreto, John	Greece		Sept. 18, 1923	Core maker	Windsor, Ont	26059 A.
Kretzschmar, Carl	Germany		Sept. 27, 1923	Farmer	Naisberry, Sask	26931 A.
Kirba (Kreba), Metro	Austria		July 5, 1923	Farmer	Rockdell, Sask	9947 B.
Kirba, Mary	Minor child					
Krickloff, William	Russia	Nov. 27, 1923		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	8299 E.
Krieger, Leopold	Russia		Oct. 31, 1923	Farmer	Yorkton, Sask	26610 A.
Krikau, Andreas	Russia		Feb. 29, 1924	Carpenter	Elmwood, Man	10608 B.
Krikau, George Frederick	Minor child					
Krikoria, Apel	Turkey (Armenia)		Dec. 1, 1923	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	27099 A.
Krilack, Mark Stephen	Roumania		Dec. 14, 1923	Plumber	Thorold, Ont	27280 A.
Kring, Harley Earl	U.S.A.		Sept. 8, 1923	Farmer	Hythe, Alta	9979 B.
Kring, Roberta Maxine	Minor child					
Kristo, Cuzo	Greece		Mar 19, 1924	Storekeeper	Toronto, Ont	29350 A.
Kristofehak, Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		Jan 15, 1924	Miner	Canmore, Alta	28057 A.
Kristoff (Christoff), George	Bulgaria		July 7, 1923	Pool room operator	Toronto, Ont	25101 A.

Kristofsky, Rudolf	Russia		Mar. 8, 1924	Labourer	Morris, Man	29081 A.
Kritzer, Abe	Russia		April 28, 1923	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont	24297 A.
Krokosh, Daniul	Roumania		Oct. 24, 1923	Miner	Coleman, Alta	26538 A.
Krol, Frank	Poland		June 15, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	25740 A.
Krol, Joseph (*See* Kroll, Joseph, No. B. 10713)						
Kroll, August	Russia		Feb. 16, 1924	Farmer	Roblin, Man	28671 A.
Kroll (Krol), Joseph	Austria		Mar. 28, 1924	Farmer	Inwood, Man	10713 B.
Kroll, Zophiu	Minor child					
Kromin, John	Russia		Oct. 2, 1923	Blacksmith	Calgary, Alta	26239 A.
Kropinak, Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		Jan. 25, 1924	Miner	Hardieville, Alta	28266 A.
Kruglikow, Michael Hiam	Russia		May 5, 1923	Cattle dealer	Winnipeg, Man	9709 B.
Kruglikow, Alex	Minor child					
Kruk, Alexsander (Alex)	Austria		April 18, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	26258 A.
Krukowski, Andrew	Poland		Nov. 8, 1923	Grocer	Hamilton, Ont	26764 A.
Krukowski, Stanley	Poland		Aug. 22, 1923	Painter	Windsor, Ont	25703 A.
Krul, Karol	Austria	May 12, 1923		Farmer	Hafford, Sask	7759 E.
Krul, Onysko	Austria		Dec. 29, 1923	Foundry man	Winnipeg, Man	27556 A.
Krupa, Peter Joe	Czecho-Slovakia		Nov. 27, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont	27027 A.
Krupkin, Nachman	Russia		Aug. 23, 1923	Cattle dealer	Winnipeg, Man	9936 B.
Krupkin, Clara	Minor child					
Krupp, Christian Peter	Germany		Jan 5, 1924	Farmer	Roydale, Alta	10351 B.
Krupp, Hans	Minor child					
Krupp, Therese	Minor child					
Kruschenske, Frederick Charles	Poland		Dec. 31, 1923	Farmer	Pembroke, Ont	27604 A.
Kruse, Theodore Henry	U.S.A		May 15, 1923	Farmer	Carseland, Alta	9609 B.
Kruse, Leonard Theodore August	Minor child					
Kruscusky, Meyer	Russia	July 28, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7998 E.
Krusteff, Bonio	Bulgarin		Dec. 28, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27610 A.
Krym, Pelyp	Austria		June 6, 1923	Lahourer	Morris, Man	9937 B.
Krym, Annie	Minor child					
Krym, Vladymyr	Minor child					
Krysta, Peter	Russia		Oct. 13, 1923	Labourer	Jarvie, Alta	26369 A.
Kryzstalowicz, John	Austria		Dec. 31, 1923	Carpenter	Ford City, Ont	27560 A.
Krywenki, George (Jurko)	Austria		Jan. 7, 1924	Labourer	Rivers, Man	27820 A.
Kryzanowski, Peter	Poland		June 5, 1923	Labourer	Fort Frances, Ont	25586 A.
Krzyzanowski (Krzyzonowski), Alex	Austria		Jan. 7, 1924	Section man (C.P.R.)	Arden, Man	10336 B.
Krzyzanowski, Joseph	Minor child					
Krzyzanowski, Wanda	Minor child					
Krzyzanowski, Victor	Poland		Oct. 22, 1923	Lahourer	Toronto, Ont	26508 A.
Krzyzanowski, Alex. (*See* Krzyzanowski, Alex., No. A. 10336)						
Ksrymiuski, Peter	Poland		July 27, 1923	Machinist	Toronto, Ont	25886 A.
Ktytor, Elias	Austria	Feb. 28, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8613 E.
Kubala, John	Czecho-Slovakia		Sept. 20, 1923	Bushman	Fort William, Ont	26064 A.
Kubilus, Kusimir	Russia		Jan. 15, 1924	Fireman	Toronto, Ont	10407 B.
Kubilus, Josie	Minor child					
Kubilus, Mutilda	Minor child					
Kubinec, Alexander	Czecho-Slovakia		Nov. 10, 1923	Butcher	Michel, B.C	26870 A.
Kublek, Charles	Russia		April 23, 1923	Miner	Glace Bay, N.S	24278 A.
Kubosh, Joseph (*See* Kobosh, Joseph, No. A. 25830)						
Kuo, Ilko	Austria		Mar. 5, 1924	Farmer	Ranfurly, Alta	29017 A.
Kuchinka, George Thomas	U.S.A		July 17, 1923	Farmer	Macoun, Sask	25214 A.
Kuchinka, John Frank	U.S.A		July 18, 1923	Farmer	Macoun, Sask	9851 B.
Kucinka, Barnard	Minor child					
Kucinka, Frank	Minor child					
Kucinka, Marcella	Minor child					
Kuderian, Varam	Turkey (Armenia)		Mar. 6, 1924	Merchant	Guelph, Ont	28989 A.
Kuehl, Henry	U.S.A		Jan. 29, 1924	Farmer	Stratton, Ont	28300 A.
Kufeld, Joseph (Josef)	Russia		Feb. 4, 1924	Carpenter	Morden, Man	28470 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Kufluk, Peter	Austria		Aug. 14, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	25918 A.
Kufsky, Simon	Russia	Jan 21, 1924		Peddler	Ottawa, Ont	8458 E.
Kugelmass, Israel	Austria	June 19, 1923		Jobber	Montreal, Que	7886 E.
Kujbida, Wasel	Poland		Nov. 26, 1923	Railway employee	Saskatoon, Sask	10184 B.
Kujbida, Lena	Minor child					
Kulchycki, Nykola	Austria		Nov. 9, 1923	Farmer	Ratner, Sask.	26872 A.
Kulczecki, Paul	Poland		Dec. 19, 1923	Farmer	Sifton, Man.	27439 A.
Kulij (Kully), Onufry	Austria		Feb. 11, 1924	Section foreman	Rosser, Man	28548 A.
Kulik, Michael	Austria		Feb. 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10567 B.
Kulik, Alexander	Minor child					
Kulik, Victoria	Minor child					
Kullman, Christian	Austria		Dec. 10, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	27256 A.
Kully, Onufry (*See* Kulij, Onufry, No. A. 28548)						
Kulp, Gustave	Russia		Feb. 25, 1924	Machinist	Toronto, Ont	28805 A.
Kuly, John	Austria		Feb. 28, 1924	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	28911 A.
Kulynych, Paul	Austria		May 23, 1923	Machinist's helper	Winnipeg, Man	26757 A.
Kunach, Louis	Austria		Nov. 28, 1923	Labourer	Port William, Ont	27011 A.
Kunasiewicz, Kornel	Poland		Oct. 1, 1923	Butcher	Toronto, Ont	26131 A.
Kunein, Morris	Russia		Nov. 24, 1923	Painter	Winnipeg, Man	10172 B.
Kunein, Rosie	Minor child					
Kunicki, Joseph	Poland		Dec. 27, 1923	Moulder	Preston, Ont	27462 A.
Kunkiewitch, Marian	Austria		May 12, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25671 A.
Kunst, Frithiof	Holland		Dec. 20, 1923	Farmer	Boswell, B.C	27453 A.
Kunst, Tom	Holland		Jan 14, 1924	Labourer	Boswell, B.C	28055 A.
Kunze, John Frederick	U.S.A		April 3, 1923	Farmer	Crozier, Alta	9597 B.
Kunze, Joseph	Minor child					
Kunze, Patrick	Minor child					
Kupchanko, John	Roumania		Feb. 6, 1924	Driver	Canmore, Alta	28522 A.
Kupchunski, Fred (Teodor) *See* Kupczynski, Fred (Teodor), No. A. 26793)						
Kupczynski (Kupchunski), Fred (Teodor)	Poland		Nov. 10, 1923	Painter	Hamilton, Ont.	26793 A.
Kurach, John	Austria		June 2, 1923	Barber	Winnipeg, Man	25644 A.
Kurawski, William	Austria		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Sutherland, Sask.	29275 A.
Kureinka, Peter	Austria-Hungary	April 11, 1923		Carpenter	Ft. William, Ont.	7860 E.
Kurilovitch, Thomas	Poland		Nov. 6, 1923	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	26716 A.
Kurki, Leander	Finland		Feb. 16, 1924	Machinist	Port Arthur, Ont.	10556 B.
Kurki, Annie	Minor child					
Kurronen, Alexander	Finland		Jan 31, 1924	Farmer	Crozier, Ont	10478 B.
Kurronen, Gertrude	Minor child					
Kurronen, John	Minor child					
Kurtzman, Harry	Russia	Mar. 12, 1924		Merchant	Westmount, Que	8660 E.
Kuryck, Nick	Roumania		Sept. 15, 1923	Engineer	Newton Siding, Man	29042 A.
Kuryk, George	Roumania		June 14, 1923	Waiter	Toronto, Ont.	21407 A.
Kuryk, William	Roumania		Feb. 26, 1924	Farmer	Calgary, Alta	28913 A.
Kuryliuk, Wasyl	Roumania		Dec 5, 1923	Barber	Drumheller, Alta	27381 A.
Kurylyk, Nick	Austria		Oct. 26, 1923	Section man	Trail, B.C	26595 A.
Kura, Frank	Austria		Feb. 18, 1924	Farmer	Vermilion Bay, Ont.	28888 A.
Kurs, Ignaz	Austria		Feb. 18, 1924	Farmer	Vermilion Bay, Ont.	10600 B.
Kura, Hana	Minor child					
Kura, Max	Minor child					

Kurz, Oscar	Austria		Feb. 22, 1924	Farmer	Vermilion Bay, Ont	28889 A.
Kurze, Karl	Germany		July 16, 1923	Miner	Diamond City, Alta	9849 B.
Kurze, Erie	Minor child					
Kurze, Mary	Minor child					
Kurze, Max	Minor child					
Kushnarov, Abraham	Russia		Jan 2, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	27625 A.
Kushnir, Alex	Austria		June 18, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	25732 A.
Kusyj, Teodor	Austria		Mar. 24, 1924	Broom maker	Winnipeg, Man	29397 A.
Kusser, Fromn	Poland	Feb. 2, 1924		Upholsterer	Montreal, Que	8516 E.
Kusznier, Antoey	Austria		Mar. 22, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	29317 A.
Kut, Mike	Austria		Oct. 31, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26677 A.
Kutwicz, Frank	Russia		Nov. 26, 1923	Inventor	Hamilton, Ont	26976 A.
Kuzhnusen, David	Russia		Jan 2, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	27624 A.
Kuzuck, Metro	Roumania		Jan 25, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28174 A.
Kuzenko, Fred	Poland		Sept. 5, 1922	Miner	Dalroy, Alta	25975 A
Kuziak, Michel (Michailo)	Roumania		May 5, 1923	Labourer	Saskatoon, Sask	24398 A.
Kusij, Pawlo	Austria	June 30, 1923		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	7925 E.
Kuzma, Pawlo	Austria		Aug. 1, 1923	Farmer	Skylake, Man	9963 B.
Kuzma, Kataryna	Minor child					
Kuzma, Stefan	Minor child					
Kuzma, Zukarkou	Minor child					
Kuzmin, Feodosi	Roumania		Jan 4, 1924	Labourer	Creighton Mine, Ont	27645 A.
Kuzmicoff, Efroim	Russia	Aug. 30, 1923		Labourer	Montreal, Que	8084 E.
Kusyk, Nicholas	Austria		Aug. 9, 1923	Farmer	Norquay, Sask	25947 A.
Kusyk, Wasyl	Austria		Oct. 6, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	26298 A.
Kvass, Frederick Tobias Hansen	Norway		Feb. 29, 1924	Rancher	Vancouver, B.C.	28993 A.
Kvinlog, Ingvald	U.S.A.		Oct. 29, 1923	Farmer	Canwood, Sask	26668 A.
Kvotschka, Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		Aug. 20, 1923	Turner	Vernon, B.C.	25797 A.
Kwas, Nikolai	Austria		Aug. 24, 1923	Boiler washer	Melville, Sask	9942 B.
Kwas, Jessie	Minor child					
Kwashuk, John	Russia		Jan 21, 2924	Farmer	Eldorena, Alta	28223 A.
Kyriazopoullos (Poullos) Nicholas (Nick)	Greece	Mar. 26, 1924		Merchant	Brantford, Ont	8734 E.
Laakso, Henry Willehard	Finland		Nov. 30, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	27045 A.
LaBurge, Joseph *See* (Laberge, Joseph, No. A. 27325.)						
Laberge (LaBarge), Joseph	U.S.A.		Dec. 8, 1923	Farmer	Mellowdale, Alta	27325 A.
Labineki, Stanislaw	Poland		July 9, 1923	Core maker	Hamilton, Ont.	25068 A.
Labovitch, Max	Russia		Mar. 3, 1924	Carpenter	Ottawa, Ont	10618 B.
Labovitch, Ida	Minor child					
Lach, Alexander	Austria		June 25, 1923	Cook	Winnipeg, Man	25794 A.
Lach, John	Poland		Mar. 2, 1924	Bag sewer	Winnipeg, Man	29555 A.
Lachovitch, Mike	Russia		Dec. 18, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27352 A.
Lachowicz, Michal	Poland		May 31, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25747 A.
Lachowski, John	Poland		Feb. 13, 1924	Machinist	Hamilton, Ont	28602 E.
Lacrosse, Leonard	Belgium		Feb. 23, 1924	Machinist	Montreal, Que	5440 A. French
Ladd, Charles Wesley	U.S.A.		Dec. 24, 1923	Farmer	Grande Prairie, Alta	10282 B.
Ladd, Milada	Minor child					
Ladigen, Stephen	U.S.A.		April 20, 1923	Druggist	Port Arthur, Ont	24218 A.
Ladowsky, Louis	Poland		Jan. 8, 1924	Baker	Toronto, Ont	28044 A.
Ladrech, Adrien	France	Mar. 8, 1924		Clerk	Montreal, Que	5042 E. French
Laface, Francesco	Italy		Oct. 3, 1923	Merchant	North Bay, Ont	10000 B.
Laface, Frank	Minor child					
Lainee, Mary	Minor child					
Laggis, Suteros	Greece		Nov. 21, 1923	Candy maker	Ottawa, Ont	26912 A.
Lago, Aurelio	Italy		Oct. 8, 1923	Refiner	Timmins, Ont	26273 A.
Lagoutte, Eugene Gervais	France		Mar. 3, 1924	Farmer	Valla St. Claire, Sask	10619 B.
Lagoutte, Hubert	Minor child					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Lagrand, Marcel Louis	France		Feb. 7, 1924	Traveller	Outremont, Que	5436 A. French
Lahdet, Karl August Carlson	Sweden		May 12, 1923	Farmer	Ft. Frances, Ont	24529 A.
Lahiere, Julien	France		Feb. 15, 1924	Grocer	Montreal, Que.	5439 A. French
Lahotkin, Alexis (*See* Hoskins, Alexis, No. E. 7975)						
Laible, Ludwig	Russia		Mar. 6, 1924	Farmer	Oak Bank, Man	29031 A.
Laibovitz, Beanie	Roumania		Nov. 22, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	10158 B.
Laibovitz, Rosie	Minor child					
Laker, Max	Poland		Mar. 20, 1924	Merchant	Windsor, Ont	10682 B.
Laker, Izzy	Minor child					
Laker, Meyer	Minor child					
Laker, Rebeccah	Minor child					
Lamack, Hans Jacob	Germany		Sept. 24, 1923	Clergyman	Walkerton, Ont	26084 A.
Lamanna, Alfonso	Italy		Sept. 19, 1923	Steam fitter	London, Ont	26043 A.
Lambert, John Hewitt	U.S.A.		Nov. 29, 1923	Farmer	Read Island, B.C	10204 B.
Lambert, Forest Warren	Minor child					
Lambert, James Henry Haines	Minor child					
Lambert, Violet Isabel	Minor child					
Lambrecht, Nickolaus	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Mar. 17, 1924	Shipper	Regina, Sask.	29271 A.
Lamdan, Sam	Russia	Mar. 1, 1924		Box maker	Montreal, Que	8617 E.
Lamont, Arthur Bertice	U.S.A.		Sept. 4, 1923	Farmer	Locre, Man.	25955 A.
Lampros, George	Greece		June 22, 1923	Confectioner	Arnprior, Ont	24904 A.
Lancker, Constant Van (*See* Van Lancker, Constant, No. A. 27983)						
Lancour, William	U.S.A.		July 11, 1923	Farmer	Collinton, Alta	9834 B.
Lancour, Rosebella	Minor child					
Landau, Charles	Russia	Feb 12, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8554 E.
Landen, Benjamin	Poland		April 27, 1923	Dealer	Ottawa, Ont	9051 B.
Landen, Daniel	Minor child					
Landgren, Gust Arthur	Sweden		Oct. 8, 1923	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont	26253 A.
Landiuk, Iwan	Austria		Sept. 14, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	26022 A.
Landsverk, Olnf	U.S.A.		June 22, 1923	Farmer	Morson, Ont	24923 A.
Lang, Frank John Anthony	Austria-Hungary		July 21, 1923	Engineer	Brantford, Ont	25570 A.
Lang, Otto	Switzerland		May 30, 1923	Baker	Nelson, B.C	24666 A.
Languanese, Mike	Italy	April 7, 1923		Barber	Fort William, Ont.	7648 E.
Lansborough, John Fremont	U.S.A.		Oct. 22, 1923	Farmer	Ketchum, Alta	26545 A.
Lansloot, Rene Bernard	Belgium		Nov. 13, 1923	Varnish maker	Montreal, Que	26842 A.
Lantinga, John	Holland		Dec. 4, 1923	Farmer	Foremost, Alta	27184 A.
Lanza, Giuseppe Antonio	Italy		Nov. 7, 1923	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont	26753 A.
Lanza, Luigi	Italy		Mar. 6, 1924	Grocer	Hamilton, Ont	28975 A.
La Penna, Michele	Italy		April 14, 1923	Steel worker	Sydney, N.S.	24184 A.
Laphkas, Demetrios	Greece		Nov. 2, 1923	Confectioner	Montreal, Que	10106 B.
Laphkas, Kosta	Minor child					
Lappas, Treantafelos George	Greece		Feb. 12, 1924	Waiter	Edmonton, Alta	28607 A.
Lapsansky, Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 17, 1923	Miner	Ladysmith, B.C	10064 B.
Lapsansky, Mary	Minor child					
Laptanovich, Luka	Russia		April 4, 1923	Smelter repairer	Anyox, B.C.	24201 A.
Larken, Dominique Van (*See* Van Larken, Dominique, No. B. 10463)						

Larmonow, Paul	Russia		Oct. 13, 1923	Merchant	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	26345 A.
Larocca, Joseph	Italy		May 22, 1923	Cigar maker	Montreal, Que	24576 A.
Larose, Maurice	Turkey		Feb. 6, 1924	Tailor	Ansonville, Ont	28575 A.
Larsen, Dorothea Christine	Norway		June 18, 1923	Cook	Regina, Sask	9768 B.
Larsen, Gudrun Olga	Minor child					
Larsen, Edwin	Norway		Jan. 23, 1924	Iron worker	Toronto, Ont	28064 A.
Larsen, Frederick Peter	Denmark		Nov. 23, 1923	Farmer	Little Prairie, Alta	26990 A.
Larsen, Ingvard Gjerlow	Norway	Jan. 25, 1924		Logger	Whiterock, B.C	8478 E.
Larsen, James	Denmark		June 21, 1923	Fireman	Vancouver, B.C	24920 A.
Larsen, Jens Morck	Norway		Jan. 21, 1924	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C	28238 A.
Larsen, Julius	U.S.A		May 12, 1923	Farmer	Watson, Sask	24496 A.
Larsen, Louis Winterburg	U.S.A		June 25, 1923	Farmer	Gahern, Alta	24967 A.
Larsen, Ludvig	Norway		Dec. 7, 1923	Labourer	Prince George, B.C	27226 A.
Larsen, Niels Christian	Denmark		June 28, 1923	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man	24981 A.
Larsen, Peter	Denmark		Mar. 26, 1924	Labourer	Wigwam, B.C	29466 A.
Larsen, Samuel Emil	Norway	Sept. 8, 1923		Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C	8113 E.
Larson, Alix (Alex)	Sweden		Dec. 3, 1923	Lumberman	Cranbrook, B.C	27120 A
Larson, Charles August	Norway	July 11, 1923		Farmer	Aylesworth, Ont	7951 E.
Larson, Erik	Sweden		July 3, 1923	Farmer	Vantage, Sask	9803 B.
Larson, Elsie	Minor child					
Larson, Melvin	Minor child					
Larson, Ernest Velheim	Sweden		July 12, 1923	Farmer	Revelstoke, B.C	25162 A.
Larson, Hjalmar	Norway		Jan. 21, 1924	Farmer	Glendon, Alta	28226 A.
Larson, Karl Wilhelm	Sweden		Mar. 19, 1924	Major	Edmonton, Alta	10684 B.
Larson, Bengt Wilhelm	Minor child					
Larson, Ebba Margerstra	Minor child					
Larson, Lars	Sweden		May 14, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	24553 A.
Larson, Mike	Austria		Dec. 15, 1923	Section foreman	New Westminster, B.C	27337 A.
Larson, Olof	Sweden		July 6, 1923	Logger	Union Bay, B.C	25120 A.
Larson, Sven Allons	Sweden		July 17, 1923	Farmer	Carmichael, Sask	25226 A.
Larson, Theodor	U.S.A		May 4, 1923	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	24498 A.
Laruella, Rene	France		July 25, 1923	Tailor	Sault au Recollet, Montreal, Que	5375 A. French
Laskovich, Vasiley	Russia		Mar. 18, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29289 A.
Lasky, Joseph	Austria		Mar. 13, 1924	Candy maker	Winnipeg, Man	29132 A.
Lassater, Waddell	U.S.A		Aug. 14, 1923	Fireman	Biggar, Sask	25569 A.
Lastman, Yankiel	Poland		Nov. 26, 1923	Cap maker	Toronto, Ont	28893 A.
Lastok, Walter	Austria		Oct. 8, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26244 A.
Laszlo, Jozef	Hungary		Mar. 18, 1924	Labourer	W. Kildonan, Man	29284 A.
Laszlo, Menyhar	Austria	Nov. 8, 1923		Farmer	Quinton, Sask	8244 E.
Latch, John	Russia		Aug. 20, 1923	Farmer	Fabyan, Alta	25682 A.
Latos, Ladislaus	Poland		Jan. 9, 1924	Miner	Fernie, B.C	27898 A.
Lattuca, Ignazio	Italy		July 10, 1923	Shoemaker	Hamilton, Ont	25092 A.
Laundry, Joseph (Jr.)	U.S.A		Sept. 22, 1923	Farmer	Divide, Sask	9999 B.
Laundry, Norma	Minor child					
Lauridsen, Hans Norgard	Denmark		April 5, 1923	Farmer	Wayne, Alta	24116 A.
Laursen, Christian	Denmark		April 4, 1923	Farmer	Inwood, Man	24117 A.
Lautas, Vasa	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 11, 1924	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	28579 A.
La Valley, Thomas Joseph	U.S.A		Aug. 20, 1923	Farmer	Grande Prairie, Alta	25724 A.
La Valley, William	U.S.A		Mar. 24, 1924	Farmer	De Bolt, Alta	29463 A.
Lavecchia, James	Italy		Aug. 25, 1923	Merchant	Hamberstone, Ont	25780 A.
Lawrence, Jacob	Russia		May 7, 1923	Merchant	Edmonton, Alta	24435 A.
Lazer, Abraham	Austria	Feb. 9, 1924		Salesman	Montreal, Que	8528 E.
Laznik, Davis	Russia	Aug. 11, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8027 E.
Lazar, Dave	Poland		Oct. 27, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	26548 A.
Lazarenko, Alex	Russia		Jan. 3, 1924	Hotel prop	Hillcrest, Alta	27668 A.
Lazarenko, Pankratyz	Austria	Jan. 25, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8479 E.
Lazarovietz, Charles	Roumania		May 22, 1923	Painter	Toronto, Ont	24594 A.
Lazzara, Frank	Italy		June 1, 1923	Engineer	Bracebridge, Ont	24702 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Lazzarotto, Aldo	Italy		Jan. 16, 1924	Miner	Premier, B.C.	28129 A.
Lean, Isaek	Russia		Dec. 6, 1923	Cloak operator	Toronto, Ont	27374 A.
Leandris, Constantinos (Costas) G	Greece		Mar. 21, 1924	Confectioner	Montreal, Que	29295 A.
Leanza, Antonio	Italy		Nov. 27, 1923	Barber	Ottawa, Ont	26968 A.
LeBlan, Julien Marie	France		May 26, 1923	Missionary	Eastview Centre, Ont	5347 A. French
Lebman, Joe (*See* Libman, Joe, No. B. 9603)						
Lebovitch, William	Roumania		Oct. 4, 1923	Cloth Cutter	Toronto, Ont	26193 A.
Lebreton, Elvira	Argentine		June 13, 1923	Housekeeper	Hamilton, Ont	24811 A.
Lechowicz, Anthony Aloysius	Austria	May 3, 1923		Teacher	Ericksun, Man	7732 E.
LeDoux, Frank Octave	U.S.A		May 10, 1923	Farmer	High Prairie, Alta	24507 A.
Lee, Isink	U.S.A.		Oct. 13, 1923	Fur Dealer	Ottawa, Ont	26344 A.
Lee, Louis Van der (*See* Van der Lee, Louis, No. B. 10378)						
Lee, Ole	U.S.A		Mar. 26, 1924	Homesteader	Chatfield, Man	29986 A.
Lee, Ray Edmund	U.S.A		Oct. 4, 1923	Manager	Vancouver, B.C.	10019 B.
Lee, Orr	Minor child					
Lee, Ray Edmund	Minor child					
Lee, Rhea	Minor child					
Lefeeth, Zelik	Russia	Aug. 28, 1923		Driver	Winnipeg, Man	8076 E.
Lelstad, Ivar	Norway		Jan. 21, 1924	Farmer	Glendon, Alta	28158 A.
Le Gall, Joseph	France		Feb. 5, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que	5431 A. French
Legge, Domenico Antanin	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	29178 A.
Le Goff, Yves Marie Eugene	France		July 6, 1923	Farmer	Latuhpe, Que	5372 A. French
Lehto, Karl Rudolf	U.S.A		Jan. 31, 1924	Merchant	Sudbury, Ont	28380 A.
Leiboroytz, Abraham	Russia	Aug 31, 1923		Peddler	Hamilton, Ont	8416 E.
Leibovitch, Abraham	Roumania	Sept. 28, 1923		Furrier	Montreal, Que	8145 E.
Leibovitch, Jack	Roumania	May 26, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	7800 E.
Leibovitch, Sol	Roumania		Mar. 20, 1924	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	29268 A.
Leibovitch, Zacharia	Roumania	July 24, 1923		Jeweller	Montreal, Que	7989 E.
Leibovitz, Abraham	Roumania	May 26, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	7803 E.
Leibowitch, Barnett	Poland		July 5, 1923	Machinist	Hamilton, Ont	9810 B.
Leibowitch, Harry	Minor child					
Leibzeit, Frank	Hungary		Jan. 8, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27774 A.
Leider, Lazarus	Poland		Nov. 16, 1923	Dairy man	Hamilton, Ont	10143 B.
Leider, Daniel	Minor child					
Leider, Kalman	Minor child					
Leider, Morris	Minor child					
Leider, Philiph	Minor child					
Leiman, Jacob	Russia		Jan 29, 1924	Farmer	Ernfold, Sask	28345 A.
Leimanen, Yani	Finland		Oct. 16, 1923	Farmer	Rocketon, Man	26492 A.
Leinweber, Conrad	Russia		May 3, 1923	Labourer	Calgary, Alta	9671 B.
Leinweber, Maria	Minor child					
Leinweber, Woldemar	Russia		Aug. 29, 1923	Barber	Calgary, Alta	25865 A.
Leischner, Gottfried G	U.S.A		July 25, 1923	Farmer	Pinpot, Sask	25317 A.
Leiter, Simon	Roumania	Jan. 3, 1924		Bookseller	Montreal, Que	8422 E.
Lekas, Nicolas A	Greece		June 9, 1923	Foreman	Montreal, Que	24751 A.
Lekushoff, Done Tsvetcoff	Greece		Sept 29, 1923	Spring maker	Toronto, Ont	26123 A.

Lelcko, Timofey (Tony)	Russia		Dec. 18, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27317 A.
Lemecha, Paul	Austria		Mar. 18, 1924	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	29301 A.
Lemire, George	U.S.A.		Mar. 25, 1924	Engineer	Fahler, Alta	29473 A.
Lemke, Charles	Poland		Nov. 3, 1923	Farmer	Acme, Alta	26757 A.
Lemmens, William	Holland	Oct. 17, 1923		Clergyman	Huberdeau, Que	8214 E.
Lemmetti, John	Italy	Dec. 1, 1923		Fireman	Montreal, Que	8320 E.
Lemonnier, Jean Baptiste	France		July 28, 1923	Farmer	Frenchville, Sask	25427 A.
Len, Iko	Austria		Nov. 9, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26874 A.
Lenaers, Willem (William)	Belgium		July 30, 1923	Farmer	Leamington, Ont	25371 A.
Lenarduzzi, Elia	Italy		Feb. 1, 1924	Bricklayer	Windsor, Ont	10488 B.
Lenarduzzi, Guiseppe	Minor child					
Leneck, Sum	Russia	Dec. 5, 1923		Horse dealer	Toronto, Ont	8327 E.
Lenetzky, Muz	Russia	June 10, 1923		Clothing presser	Montreal, Que	7880 E.
Lengowy, Wasyl	Poland		Dec. 29, 1923	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man	27564 A.
Lenox, Joseph Wagner	U.S.A.		June 9, 1923	Farmer	Kevisville, Alta	24887 A.
Lens, (Leus), Walter (Wladzimicz)	Austria		Dec. 5, 1923	Machinist	Winnipeg, Man	10212 B.
Lens, Jessie	Minor child					
Lens, Joe	Minor child					
Lens, Mary	Minor child					
Leo, Guiseppe Joseph De (*See* Du Leo, Guiseppe Joseph, No. A. 26645.)						
Leo, Saverio Di (*See* Di Leo, Saverio, No. A. 28674)						
Leonard, Carroll James	U.S.A.		Jan. 28, 1924	Farmer	Lake Saskatoon, Alta	28365 A.
Leonard, Harry Richmond	U.S.A.		May 3, 1923	Farmer	Lake Valley, Sask	24305 A.
Leonard, Ingwald	Norway		June 14, 1923	Carpenter	Vancouver, B.C.	28569 A.
Leonti, Onofrei	Roumania		July 24, 1923	Engineer	Ford City, Ont	9862 B.
Leonti, Cassandra	Minor child					
Leonti, George	Minor child					
Leonzio, Antonio	Italy	May 9, 1923		Labourer	Ft. William, Ont	7746 E.
Leopold, John	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 21, 1924	Farmer	Yorkton, Sask	28820 A.
Lepine, Henry	Russia	Aug. 17, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8050 E.
Lepkowski, George	Roumania		Nov. 17, 1923	Mill hand	Vancouver, B.C.	26932 A.
Lepore, Joseph	Italy		Aug. 28, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	26272 A.
Laret, Mike	Norway		Jan. 28, 1924	Miner	Anyox, B.C.	28326 A.
Leriz, Stephan	Serb-Crout-Slovakia		Jan. 2, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask	27649 A.
Lerner, Harry	Russia	Feb. 21, 1924		Salesman	Montreal, Que	8576 E.
Lerner, Max	Russia		Jan. 26, 1924	Traveller	Winnipeg, Man	28248 A.
Lerner, Moses	Russia		June 19, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	24869 A.
Le Rose, Egurio	Italy		Oct. 8, 1923	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C.	26325 A.
Le Roy, Paul	France		Mar. 22, 1924	Physician	Les Eboulements, Que	5450 A. French
Lesan, Metro	Roumania		Nov. 21, 1923	Farmer	Annette, Sask	26988 A.
Leschner, Moses	Russia		June 30, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	9796 B.
Leselner, Lily	Minor child					
Lesick, William	Austria		Feb. 26, 1924	Teacher	Edwand, Alta	28936 A.
Lessio, Wasyl	Roumania		June 25, 1923	Farmer	Kirkness, Man	9818 B.
Lessie, Pearl	Minor child					
Lesuk, Ber	Russia	Jan. 10, 1924		Locksmith	Montreal, Que	8433 E.
Lesyk, Wasyl	Austria		Feb. 9, 1924	Farmer	Canora, Sask	28529 A.
Leszko, Nykola	Austria		Oct. 8, 1923	Fireman	Melville, Sask	26296 A.
Letros, Augustus	Greece	Mar. 13, 1924		Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont	8663 E.
Letunchuk (Lytwynczuk), Wasyl	Austria		May 26, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	25739 A.
Leucio, Perfetti	Italy		Aug. 13, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25532 A.
Leunoff, Zelik (Zeluk)	Russia		Feb. 8, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	28401 A.
Leus, Wladzimicz (*See* Lens, Walter, No. B. 10212)						
Levencrown, Leah (*See* Cutler, Leah, No. E. 7871)						
Levene, Joseph Aaron	Russia		Dec. 21, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	27398 A.
Levener, August	Russia		Dec. 22, 1923	Labourer	Emerson, Man	27477 A.
Levenkrown, Philip	Austria	July 21, 1923		Barber	Montreal, Que	7981 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Leventhal, William	Russia		Oct. 6, 1923	Clothing cutter	Montreal, Que	26215 A.
Leveque, Joseph	Belgium		May 12, 1923	Mechanic	Montreal, Que	5033 B.
Leveque, Andre Jean	Minor child					French
Leverence, Charles William	Germany		Mar. 15, 1924	Papermaker	Fort Frances, Ont	26245 A.
Levi, Israel	Russia	Oct. 3, 1923		Farmer	Winnipeg, Man	8181 E.
Levik, Nehama Sosa	Russia		July 4, 1923	Tailaress	Kenaston, Sask	25074 A.
Levin, Benet	Russia	June 19, 1923		Upholsterer	Winnipeg, Man	7885 E.
Levin, Esther	Russia		July 31, 1923	Tailaress	Toronto, Ont	25428 A.
Levin, Morris	Russia	April 28, 1923		Gentleman	Montreal, Que	7709 E.
Levin, Nat	Russia	June 27, 1923		Agent	Winnipeg, Man	7907 E.
Levin, Sam	Russia	June 27, 1923		Civic employee	Winnipeg, Man	7908 E.
Levin, Shmarya	Russia		July 3, 1923	Author	Westmount, Que	9794 B.
Levin, Samuel Baruch	Minor child					
Levine, Frank	Russia		Mar. 20, 1924	Wood dealer	Winnipeg, Man	29323 A.
Levine, Herman	Russia	June 22, 1923		Baker	Montreal, Que	7897 E.
Levine, Joe	Poland		Jan. 30, 1924	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que	28307 A.
Levine, Louis	Russia		Dec. 26, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	27463 A.
Levine, Morris	Russia		Nov. 24, 1923	Merchant	Rhein, Sask	26989 A.
Levine, Sydney	Russia		Oct. 17, 1923	Baker	Montreal, Que	26418 A.
Levinson, Harry	Roumania		May 18, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	24530 A.
Levis, Frank	Roumania		July 17, 1923	Upholsterer	Weyburn, Sask	25211 A.
Levison, Felix	Russia		Aug. 13, 1923	Merchant	Sydney, N.S	25548 A.
Levitan, Elina Harry	Russia		Oct. 24, 1923	Merchant	Buckingham, Que	26509 A.
Levitt (Singer), Rosie	Poland		Feb. 26, 1924	Housewife	Montreal, Que	28823 A.
Levy, Albert	Russia		Mar. 11, 1924	Designer	Toronto, Ont	29068 A.
Levy, David	Russia	May 1, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	7718 E.
Levy, Ezy	Poland	Aug. 10, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	8030 E.
Levy, Harry	Poland		Oct. 1, 1923	Peddler	Toronto, Ont	26159 A.
Levy, Isaac	Russia		April 18, 1923	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont	24195 A.
Levy, Jacob	Germany		Aug. 3, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	25419 A.
Levy, Jake	Poland		Feb. 25, 1924	Wood turner	Toronto, Ont	10357 B.
Levy, Dora	Minor child					
Levy, Esy	Minor child					
Levy, Joseph	Russia		Nov. 23, 1923	Boot maker	Calgary, Alta	27020 A.
Levy, Marcus	Poland		June 7, 1923	Presser	Montreal, Que	0739 B.
Levy, Fivel	Minor child					
Levy, Golda	Minor child					
Levy, Louis	Minor child					
Levy, Molly	Minor child					
Levy, Mortimer Louis	U.S.A		Oct. 5, 1923	Secretary-treasurer	Toronto, Ont	26208 A.
Levy, Ralph	Russia	May 1, 1923		Operator	Toronto, Ont	7719 E.
Levy, Sam	Poland		Jan. 2, 1924	Cloak operator	Toronto, Ont	27677 A.
Lewandowski, Wladyslaw	Poland		June 27, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	24998 A.
Lewchenko, Awrila	Russia		July 24, 1923	Farmer	Rayerolt, Alta	25378 A.
Lewe, Mike	Bulgarin		Mar. 15, 1924	Cook	London, Ont	29147 A.
Lewicki, Demeter (Dmytro)	Roumania		Dec. 1, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27087 A.
Lewicki, Roman	Austria		Oct. 8, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26297 A.
Lewicki, Sam	Austria		Feb. 29, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28740 A.
Lewicki, Tanasy	Poland		Jan. 30, 1924	Labourer	Sarnia, Ont	28311 A.
Lewison, Lewis	Russia	Aug. 30, 1923		Director	Hamilton, Ont	8088 E.

Liberitier, George	France		Feb. 23, 1924	Labourer	North Vancouver, B.C.	28895 A.
Libby, Frank V	U.S.A		June 1, 1923	Saleman	Moore's Mills, N.B	24713 A.
Liberatore, Alieandro	Italy	Jan 16, 1924		Stand pipe tender	Hamilton, Ont	8460 E.
Liberatore, Vineenzo	Italy	Feb. 6, 1924		Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man	8524 E.
Liberman, Meyer	Russia	June 19, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	7887 E.
Libman, Aaron David	Russia	Jan 2, 1924		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	8403 E.
Libman, Thomas	Minor child					
Libman, Joe	Poland		July 30, 1923	Grocer	Toronto, Ont	25361 A.
Libman (Lebman), Joe	Poland		April 9, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont	9603 B.
Libman, Jake (Jack)	Minor child					
Libman, Louis	Minor child					
Libman, Vera	Minor child					
Licastro, (Domenick) Domenico	Italy		Dec. 31, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	27548 A.
Lichacz, George	Poland		April 13, 1923	Moulder	Winnipeg, Man	25663 A.
Lickovitch, John	Poland		Jan. 11, 1924	Miner	Lethbridge, Alta	27965 A.
Liebermun, Jacob (Jr.)	Russia	Jan. 30, 1924		Clerk	Montreal, Que	8489 E.
Liebush (Shragie), Rosie	Poland		Mar. 22, 1924	Housekeeper	Montreal, Que	10683 B.
Liebush, Annie	Minor child					
Liebush, Eva	Minor child					
Liebush, Lilly	Minor child					
Lieskowski, John	Czecho-Slovakia		May 21, 1923	Farmer	Burnis, Alta	24879 A.
Lifitz, Rubin	Russia		Mar. 8, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que	29034 A.
Lifshitz, Barnet	Russia	Mar. 14, 1924		Teacher	Ottawa, Ont	8673 E.
Lifshitz, Nathan	Russia		Dec. 17, 1923	Jeweller	Montreal, Que	27298 A.
Light, Samuel	Poland		Oct. 3, 1923	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	26187 A.
Lightbody, James William	U.S.A		Feb. 12, 1924	Manager	Yorkton, Sask	10546 B.
Lightbody, Charles Wayland	Minor child					
Ligoto, Francisco	Italy		Feb. 27, 1924	Labourer	Sydney Mines, N.S	28869 A.
Likus, Teresa	Poland		Feb. 19, 1924	Housekeeper	Fernie, B.C.	28833 A.
Lillo, Oscar Edward	U.S.A		July 5, 1923	Farmer	Kinuso, Alta	9824 B.
Lillo, Irene Lillian	Minor child					
Lillo, Marvin Victor	Minor child					
Lillo, Oliver Leo	Minor child					
Lillo, Serene	Minor child					
Limongelli, Giovanni	Italy		Oct. 3, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26190 A.
Lind, Julmar	Finland		Oct. 8, 1923	Carpenter	Kirkland Lake, Ont	26265 A.
Lindahl, Peter	U.S.A		Aug. 28, 1923	Farmer	Dorion, Ont	25827 A.
Lindberg, Helge	Sweden		Jan 23, 1924	Carpenter	Port Arthur, Ont	28200 A.
Lindberg, Jonas Julius	Sweden		Jan. 26, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	28344 A.
Linder, Solomon	Austria	June 23, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7900 E.
Linderblad, Alphonse Leonard	Sweden		Feb. 4, 1924	Engineer	Montreal, Que	28409 A.
Linderman, Robert	Russia		Feb. 16, 1924	Farmer	Birdsholm, Alta	28750 A.
Lindgren, John Arvid	Sweden		Feb. 26, 1924	Rancher	Hope, B.C	10605 B.
Lindgren, Selma Van Dusen	Minor child					
Lindgren, Nels Oscar	Sweden		Mar. 26, 1924	Miner	Surf Inlet, B.C	29552 A.
Lindgren, Nils John	Sweden		June 20, 1923	Section foreman	Grant, Ont	24892 A.
Lindstrom, David	Sweden		July 6, 1923	Lumberman	Union Bay, B.C.	25140 A.
Linnell, John D	U.S.A		Aug. 4, 1923	Farmer	Roycroft, Alta	25512 A.
Linnman, Gustav Felix	Sweden		Mar. 3, 1924	Miner	Vancouver, B.C.	28985 A.
Liota, Antonino	Italy		Nov. 7, 1923	Fireman	Hamilton, Ont	26749 A.
Liota, Salvatore	Italy		Nov. 9, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	10128 B.
Liota, Calogera	Minor child					
Liota, Carmelo	Minor child					
Liota, Charlie	Minor child					
Lipchenko, David	Russia		Jan. 21, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	10472 B.
Lipchenko, Jake	Minor child					
Lipchenko, Sam	Minor child					
Lipchenko, Tillie	Minor child					
Lipinski, Arthur	Poland		May 28, 1923	Machinist	Welland, Ont	24655 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Lipinski, Mikolaj	Poland		May 26, 1923	Blacksmith	Winnipeg, Man	25758 A.
Lipman, Hyman (Herman)	Russia		Feb. 12, 1924	Metal spinner	Toronto, Ont.	28804 A.
Lisechak, Michael	Austria		Jan. 15, 1924	Sectionman	Fort William, Ont.	27839 A.
Lisewick, Alex	Austria		May 17, 1923	Farmer	Komarno, Man	25687 A.
Litke, Gastof	Russia		Mar. 31, 1924	Carpenter	Fenwood, Sask	10720 B.
Litke, Alex	Minor child					
Litman, Harry	Russia	Dec. 28, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8393 E.
Litman, Jack	Russia	Jan. 2, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8405 E.
Litman, Malka Noodleman	Russia	Oct. 31, 1923		Housewife	Montreal, Que	8227 E.
Litowitz, Sam	Poland		Feb. 27, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	28849 A.
Litveck (Litwick), Issie	Russia	Aug. 18, 1923		Salesman	Montreal, Que	8059 E.
Litwick, Issie (*See* Litveck, Issie, No. E. 8059)						
Livelton, Osvald Kyrre	Norway		July 20, 1923	Farmer	Niobe, Alta	25296 A.
Lizzotti, Dionisio	Italy		Aug. 21, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	25646 A.
Loa, Paul Gerhard	Norway		April 16, 1923	Student	Kingston, Ont	24186 A.
Lobasky, Mary	Russia		June 26, 1923	Domestic	London, Ont	24976 A.
Lobay, Thomas	Austria		Jan. 23, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28216 A.
Loberg, Ole	U.S.A	Sept. 11, 1923		Farmer	Bladworth, Sask	8120 E.
Lobzun, Michael	Roumania		July 23, 1923	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	25245 A.
Lo Cicero, Vincenzo	Italy		Feb. 12, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28564 A.
Lockeberg, Hans	Norway		Mar. 27, 1924	Manufacturer	Ottawa, Ont	29418 A.
Lockett, Fred	U.S.A		June 23, 1923	Farmer	Cosmo, Alta	9781 B.
Lockett, Robert	Minor child					
Loeffler, Eugene	Switzerland		May 11, 1923	Baker	Lansing, Ont	24488 A.
Lofgren, Carl Helmer	Sweden		Mar. 8, 1924	Farmer	Maxwellton, Sask	29085 A.
Loforte, Robert	Italy		June 12, 1923	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	5354 A. French 9996 B.
Logghe, John	Belgium		Sept. 28, 1923	Farmer	Leamington, Ont	
Logghe, Adronia Maria	Minor child					
Logghe, Yvonne Bertha Mina	Minor child					
Lohman, Alfred Peter	Germany		Nov. 29, 1923	Agent	Toronto, Ont	27047 A.
Loidl, Charles	Austria		Dec. 28, 1923	Window cleaner	Winnipeg, Man	27605 A.
Loik, Nykola	Austria		Dec. 26, 1923	Button maker	Waterloo, Ont	27464 A.
Lombardi, Gaetano	Italy		Feb. 11, 1924	Farmer	London, Ont	29165 A.
Lombardi, Giovanni	Italy		Oct. 27, 1923	Machinist	Montreal, Que	26507 A.
Loombardo, Patsy	Italy		Mar. 1, 1924	Grinder	Hamilton, Ont	28947 A.
Lomonaco, Domenico Rosario	Italy		Nov. 9, 1923	Watchman	Winnipeg, Man	26824 A.
Lomovatsky, Meyer	Russia		April 27, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	9649 B.
Lomovatsky, David	Minor child					
London, Edward Harrison	U.S.A		Nov. 27, 1923	Farmer	Cherhill, Alta	27105 A.
London, Samuel (Sam)	Russia		Dec. 12, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	27259 A.
Long, George	Russia		Mar. 14, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10672 B.
Long, George	Minor child					
Long, Hollis	U.S.A		June 27, 1923	Farmer	Rocky Mountain House, Alta	24964 A.
Long, Johann Friedrich	Russia		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10671 B.
Long, Katherine	Minor child					
Longley, Charles Webster	U.S.A		Jan. 29, 1924	Farmer	Flat Lake, Alta	28450 A.
Longo, Amedeo	Italy		June 13, 1923	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont	24777 A.
Longo, Domenico	Italy		Nov. 3, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	26609 A.

Longville, Robert Oswin	Germany	Sept. 11, 1923		Contractor	Winnipeg, Man	8119 E.
Looser, William	Switzerland		April 11, 1923	Agent	Toronto, Ont	24204 A.
Lopees, Doroteo	Spain		Aug. 30, 1923	Case maker	St. Catharines, Ont	25825 A.
Loran, Chrisostamus	Russia		June 15, 1923	Sectionman	Qu'Appelle, Sask	9764 B.
Loran, Raymond	Minor child					
Lordong, Albert	Luxemburg		April 30, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	24316 A.
Lore, Egnazio (Egnorzio)	Italy		Jan. 30, 1924	Turn table operator	Jackson's Corners, Ont	10467 B.
Lore, Tony	Minor child					
Lorentz, Joseph Nicolas	France	Dec. 13, 1923		Traveller	Montreal, Que	8359 E.
Lorenz, Fred	Germany		Dec. 24, 1923	Farmer	Arnstein, Ont	27470 A.
Lorenzetti, Luigi	Italy		Feb. 15, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28631 A.
Lorenzo, Bernardi	Italy		April 4, 1923	Miner	Bellevue, Alta	24099 A.
Lorenzon, Emilio	Italy		Jan 28, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28254 A.
Loreto, Antonio	Italy		Nov. 5, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26712 A.
Loring (Mackay), Anna Henrietta	U.S.A		Nov. 30, 1923		Montreal, Que	27051 A.
Loschinvo, Giuseppe	Italy		July 16, 1923	Boiler maker's helper	Transcona, Man	25105 A.
Losito, Joseph	Italy		June 18, 1923	Chauffeur	Montreal, Que	24855 A.
Lostrocco, Luigi	Italy		Mar. 8, 1924	Crane operator	Welland, Ont	29946 A.
Louisano, Savario (*See* Bruzzi, James, No. A. 29207)						
Lovas, Carbot Sebrino	U.S.A		Sept. 27, 1923	Farmer	Bield, Man	26145 A.
Lovas, Paul	Roumania	Sept. 5, 1923		Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	8109 E.
Loving, Raymond Elmer	U.S.A		April 25, 1923	Mechanic	St. Elizabeth, Man	24287 A.
Lovitz, Louis	Russia		May 19, 1923	Metal dealer	Toronto, Ont	24570 A.
Loytty, John Erik	Finland		Oct. 2, 1923	Glassblower	Toronto, Ont	26198 A.
Lozinski, Nickola	Austria		Feb. 1, 1924	Farmer	Fernie, B.C	10484 B.
Lozinski, Mike	Minor child					
Lozinski, Vira	Minor child					
Lozowy, Mike	Austria		June 11, 1923	Section foreman	Macrorie, Sask	25814 A.
Lubartowsky, Leo	Russia	Feb. 16, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8556 E.
Lubor, Fred	Russia	Oct. 13, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8211 E.
Lubkey, Alexa	Austria		Mar. 3, 1924	Section man	Elrose, Sask	28994 A.
Luca, Frank De (*See* De Luca, Frank, No. 24648)						
Luca, Giuseppe Di (*See* Di Luca, Giuseppe, No. E. 8618)						
Lucca, Massimiliano De (*See* De Lucca, Massimiliano, No. A. 28257)						
Luciani, Nicola	Italy		Aug. 13, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	25536 A.
Lucinni, Pietro	Italy		Aug. 4, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	25441 A.
Lucinno, Carillo	Italy	Dec. 11, 1923		Labourer	Fort William, Ont	8348 E.
Lucinno, Francesco	Italy		May 30, 1923	Trackman	Niagara Falls, Ont	24675 A.
Luciuw, Anton	Austria		Oct. 27, 1923	Carpenter	Montreal, Que	26524 A.
Luciv, Michael	Poland (Ukrainia)		June 15, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	25198 A.
Lucyshyn, Onufry	Austria (Ukrainia)		Oct. 2, 1923	Organist	Toronto, Ont	28301 A.
Luczka, Alexander	Austria		Nov. 29, 1923	Labourer	Oshawa, Ont	27022 A.
Luczynski, Frank	U.S.A		April 7, 1923	Farmer	Lomiru, Alta	9611 B.
Luczynski, Ben	Minor child					
Luczynski, Harry	Minor child					
Luczynski, Mury	Minor child					
Luding, Benjamin Gregory	U.S.A		April 12, 1923	Machinist	Holberg, B.C	24240 A.
Ludovici, Angelo	Italy	May 22, 1923		Smelterman	Trail, B.C	7791 E.
Ludviksen, Haukon	Norway		Aug. 6, 1923	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C	25531 A.
Ludwick, Joseph	Poland		Jan. 29, 1924	Miner	Vegreville, Alta	28328 A.
Ludwig, Fred Karl Moritz	Germany		Sept. 1, 1923	Farmer	Pandora, Alta	25961 A.
Luftman, Sam	Poland		April 13, 1923	Carpenter	Montreal, Que	9613 B.
Luftman, Toby	Minor child					
Luhowy, Dmytro	Austria	June 12, 1923		Farmer	Oakburn, Man	7865 E.
Luisi, Luigi	Italy		Feb. 25, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28865 A.
Luitck, Mick (*See* Luituk, Mick, No. A. 24660)						
Luituk (Luitek), Mick	Roumania		May 28, 1923	Papermaker	Fort Frances, Ont	24660 A.
Lukucish (Lukasik), Stanley	Poland		Jan. 14, 1924	Labourer	Brantford, Ont	27901 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Lukaitis, Antanas	Russia		June 9, 1923	Iron worker	Montreal, Que	24750 A.
Lukas, George	Roumania		Oct. 27, 1923	Machinist	Welland, Ont	26528 A.
Lukas, Matthew (Mathew)	Czecho-Slovakia		Dec. 18, 1923	Miner	Fernie, B.C	27434 A.
Lukasik, Stanley (*See* Lukacish, Stanley, No. A. 27901)						
Luke, Frinik	Austria		Dec. 27, 1923	Painter	Windsor, Ont	27607 A.
Lukich, Michael	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		May 29, 1923	Rigger	Anyox, B.C	24724 A.
Lukkar, Jacob	Finland		May 9, 1923	Miner	Rossland, B.C	9682 B.
Lukur, Telbert	Minor child					
Lukoe, Antonio	Hungary		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	29154 A.
Lukos, William	Greece		Feb. 13, 1924	Restaurateur	Windsor, Ont	28561 A.
Lukuyanio, Vacille	Russia		Dec. 21, 1923	Labourer	Halifax, N.S	27391 A.
Lund, Carl Enoch	Sweden		May 5, 1923	Carpenter	South Vancouver, B.C	24438 A.
Lundberg, Per Edvin	U.S.A		Aug. 18, 1923	Farmer	Nora, Sask	25702 A.
Lundberg, Victor Andrus	Sweden		Nov. 6, 1923	Mechanic	Hutton, B.C	26845 A.
Lunde, Anton Christianson	U.S.A		June 30, 1923	Farmer	Airdrie, Alta	25077 A.
Lunde, George	U.S.A		July 13, 1923	Farmer	Fairlawn, Sask	9844 B.
Lunde, Glenn Milton	Minor child					
Lunde, Samuel S	Norway		July 1, 1923	Farmer	Telfordville, Alta	9816 B.
Lunde, Erling Arthur	Minor child					
Lunde, Ole Sigur	Minor child					
Lundeen, John (Johan) Wicktor	Sweden		June 25, 1923	Farmer	Wadena, Sask	9787 B.
Lundeen, Esther Carrie Elizabeth	Minor child					
Lundgren, Erie	Sweden		June 26, 1923	Farmer	Morson, Ont	24954 A.
Lundmark, Victor Adolf	Sweden		Mar. 19, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	29340 A.
Lurtz, Louis	Poland		Sept. 27, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	26149 A.
Luoma, John Hans	Finland		Mar. 28, 1924	Farmer	Trochu, Alta	29190 A.
Lupolina, Peter	Roumania		Mar. 6, 1924	Miner	New Aberdeen, N.S	29079 A.
Lupovich, Moe	Roumania		Mar. 27, 1924	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	29417 A.
Lusch, Henry	Germany		Aug. 10, 1923	Farmer	Clifford, Ont	25503 A.
Luszczak, Antoni	Poland		Sept. 6, 1923	Baker	Winnipeg, Man	26009 A.
Lutfy, Nouralla	Turkey (Syria)		Oct. 30, 1923	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	26585 A.
Lutsky, Joe	Russia		July 27, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont	25325 A.
Lychyj, Wasyl	Austria		Sept. 20, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26980 A.
Lyman, Warren Soper	U.S.A		April 20, 1923	Physician	Ottawa, Ont	24213 A.
Lyngseth, Hans Ingvald	Norway		Oct. 8, 1923	Teacher	Spalding, Sask	26335 A.
Lyons, Harry	Russia	April 20, 1923		Merchant	Prince Albert, Sask	7683 E.
Lyons, Earl	Minor child					
Lysyk, Oleksa	Poland		Sept. 20, 1923	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	26125 A.
Lytwynczuk, Wasyl (*See* Letunchuk, Wasyl, No. A. 25739)						
Maas, Marin	Germany		Feb. 8, 1924	Housewife	Victoria, B.C	28570 A.
MacBride, William David	U.S.A		Aug. 14, 1923	Clerk	White Horse, Y.T	25091 A.
Macellari, Antonio	Italy		Jan 31, 1924	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28358 A.
Machinski, Joseph	Poland		Mar. 11, 1924	Miner	Newcastle Village, Alta.	29148 A.
Mackay, Anna Henrietta (*See* Loring, Anna Henrietta, No. A. 27051)						
Mackie, Everild	Finland		Feb. 13, 1924	Farmer	Falding, Ont	10551 B.
Mackie, Ida	Minor child					
Mackie, Lucy	Minor child					
Macksoud, Tony John	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 5, 1923		Barber	Windsor, Ont	8328 E.

Madden, Charles Joseph Benedict	U.S.A.		June 23, 1923	Labourer	Moncton, N.B	24966 A.
Madorsky, Morris	Russia		Dec. 18, 1923	Bookbinder	Toronto, Ont	27320 A.
Madryga, John	Austria		Mar. 25, 1924	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	29459 A.
Madsen, Martin	Denmark		May 12, 1923	Mechanic	London, Ont	24468 A.
Madsen, Niels Christian	Denmark		Oct. 17, 1923	Labourer	Rosedale, B.C.	26506 A.
Mael, Joseph	Russia		April 23, 1923	Merchant	Blaine Lake, Sask	24275 A.
Magas, Andrij	Austria		Feb. 28, 1924	Labourer	Beaman, Man	29266 A.
Magdea, Teodor	Roumania		Mar. 17, 1924	Machinist	Thorold, Ont	29206 A.
Magel, John	Russia		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Morden, Man	29248 A.
Magelee, Sigurd	Norway		Mar. 11, 1924	Miner	Nelson, B.C.	29161 A.
Mageli, Martin	U.S.A.		Nov. 9, 1923	Farmer	Milly, Sask	26895 A.
Maggi, Nicholas (Nicolo)	Italy		Feb. 22, 1924	Shoe shiner	Toronto, Ont	28735 A.
Magliaro, Giuseppe	Italy		Mar. 8, 1924	Gardener	Sydney Mines, N.S.	29035 A.
Maglio, Giovanni	Italy		Oct. 23, 1923	Contractor	Nelson, B.C.	26565 A.
Magnuson, Swan	Sweden		Jan. 2, 1924	Farmer	Etzikom, Alta	28043 A.
Megoulintis (Manos), Tom	Greece		Aug. 3, 1923	Restaurateur	Moose Jaw, Sask	25505 A.
Magriczuk, Frederick	Roumania	Oct. 25, 1923		Foreman	Ottawa, Ont	8222 E.
Magyar, Janos	Hungary		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont	29231 A.
Mahara, Wasyl	Austria		April 21, 1923	Trapper	Farlane, Ont	25592 A.
Mahoney, Thomas	U.S.A.		Oct. 3, 1923	Woollen spinner	Toronto, Ont	26172 A.
Main, Lewis Jefferson	U.S.A.		Dec. 11, 1923	Farmer	Waste, Alta	27261 A.
Mainka, Joseph	Germany		Mar. 12, 1924	Farmer	Friedenstal, Alta	29229 A.
Majeres, Peter John	U.S.A.		June 18, 1923	Farmer	Davidson, Sask	24870 A.
Majewski, Martin	Poland		Jan. 7, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	10328 B.
Majewski, Anthony	Minor child					
Majewski, Katie	Minor child					
Major, Sam	Russia		June 18, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont	24889 A.
Makarevicz, Vacile	Russia		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	29170 A.
Makarevitch, William	Poland		Jan. 8, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27741 A.
Makaroff, Peter	Russia		Dec. 28, 1923	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	27504 A.
Maker, Nicholas	Turkey (Syria)	June 9, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7827 E.
Maki, Charles	Finland		Dec. 19, 1923	Carpenter	Ford City, Ont	27363 A.
Maki, Everet	Finland		Jan. 9, 1924	Farmer	McIntosh Springs, Ont	28102 A.
Maki, Frank	Finland		Jan. 24, 1924	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	28288 A.
Maki, Jack H	Finland		Jan. 3, 1924	Farmer	Rorketon, Man	27793 A.
Maki (Weyrynen) John	Finland	July 3, 1923		Miner	Lindysmith, B.C.	7929 E.
Makichuk, Dmytro	Poland		April 10, 1923	Teamster	Winnipeg, Man	25259 A.
Maklan, Morris	Russia		Feb. 21, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que	28720 A.
Makowichuk, Dmytro	Austria		Dec. 21, 1923	Merchant	Smoky Lake, Alta	27454 A.
Makowiczuk, George	Roumania		Jan. 9, 1924	Helper	Winnipeg, Man	27819 A.
Makowski, Jacus	Austria		Dec. 14, 1923	Carpenter	Ardea, Man	27288 A.
Makowski, Wasyl	Austria		May 2, 1923	Farmer	Drifting River, Man	25717 A.
Maksimov, Zaiva	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Oct. 29, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	26614 A.
Maksylewicz, Michal	Austria		Mar. 11, 1924	Farmer	Zbaraz, Man	10653 B.
Maksylewicz, Mahanka	Minor child					
Maksylewicz, Maria	Minor child					
Malaguti, Antonio	Italy		Aug. 4, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	25459 A.
Maliuchuk, Joseph	Austria		Nov. 8, 1923	Glass beveller	Depot Harbour, Ont	26799 A.
Malatesta, Paul Antonio	Italy		July 6, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	5368 A. French
Malatesta, Venanzio	Italy		Aug. 24, 1923	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	25687 A.
Malegun, Samuel (Sahag)	Turkey (Armenia)		Dec. 1, 1923	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	27036 A.
Malfante, Peter	Italy		April 21, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	24290 A.
Malhan, Isaac	Turkey (Syria)	May 4, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	7737 E.
Malish, William	Poland		April 30, 1923	Miner	Cobalt, Ont	24340 A.
Malitovsky, Dora	Russia		July 26, 1923	Storekeeper	Winnipeg, Man	25306 A.
Malitowski, John	Poland		Oct. 27, 1923	Farmer	Caliento, Man	26649 A.
Malkow, John	Austria		July 2, 1923	Farmer	Smithers, B.C	25842 A.
Maller, Wolf	Russia	Mar. 15, 1924		Cloth presser	Montreal, Que	8682 E.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Malm, Peter	Sweden		Nov. 19, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	26923 A.
Malnik, John Balkota	Poland		Nov. 5, 1923	Labourer	Lougheed, Alta	26847 A.
Malolepsky, Joseph	Russia		May 26, 1923	Machinist's helper	Winnipeg, Man	9723 B.
Malolepsky, Adela	Minor child					
Maloneliik, Harry	Russia		May 17, 1923	Dealer	Winnipeg, Man	24548 A.
Malone, Clifton Augustine	U.S.A.		July 24, 1923	Farmer	Mossidc, Alta	9876 B.
Malone, Frank	Minor child					
Malone, George	Minor child					
Malone, Mable	Minor child					
Maloney, Joseph	Italy		Jan. 10, 1924	Merchant	St. Catharines, Ont	27777 A.
Malu, Giovanni	Italy		Sept. 18, 1923	Merchant	St. Catharines, Ont	26055 A.
Malvasi, G. Battista	Italy		Jan. 12, 1924	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	27877 A.
Mamoni, Liberato	Italy		Dec. 10, 1923	Shoe polisher	Montreal, Que	27198 A.
Manarchia, Giovanni	Italy	Aug. 31, 1923		Salesman	Montreal, Que	8098 E.
Mancoff, Nick	Bulgaria		Mar. 14, 1924	Railway employee	Bridgeburg, Ont	29150 A.
Mancuso, Stefano	Italy	Mar. 15, 1924		Business man	Welland, Ont	8687 E.
Mandel, Charles	Poland		June 18, 1923	Salesman	Toronto, Ont	24844 A.
Mandel, Charles Sam	Roumania	May 8, 1923		Milliner	Montreal, Que	7744 E.
Mandel, Sam	Poland		July 28, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	25329 A.
Mandelberg, Joseph	U.S.A.		Oct. 16, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	26392 A.
Mandell, Jack	Poland		Nov. 8, 1923	Metal dealer	Hamilton, Ont	26767 A.
Mandrelli, Vittorio	Italy		Aug. 4, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	26166 A.
Mandzij (Mungy), Alexander	Austria		Feb. 23, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	10592 B.
Mandzij, Michael	Minor child					
Manelian, Harabed (Haraved) Der (*See* Der Manelian, Harabed (Haraved), No. A. 28123)						
Manen, Johan Van (*See* Van Manen, Johan, No. B. 10645)						
Manforte, Giacomo	Italy	May 3, 1923		Grocer	Montreal, Que	7733 E.
Mangarella, Francesco	Italy		Oct. 6, 1923	Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	26283 A.
Mangialenti, Pietro	Italy		Jan. 21, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	10502 B.
Mangialenti, Alberta	Minor child					
Mangialenti, Ida	Minor child					
Mangialenti, Pia	Minor child					
Mangialenti, Santo	Minor child					
Mangili, Primo Jean	Italy		Feb. 7, 1924	Bricklayer	Sandwich, Ont	10508 B.
Mangili, Genevieve Cecile	Minor child					
Mangone, Michele	Italy		Mar. 22, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	29316 A.
Manhein, Abraham	Russia		Oct. 29, 1923	Roofer	Toronto, Ont	26554 A.
Manis, Eli	Roumania	July 24, 1923		Jeweller	Montreal, Que	7988 E.
Manko, Nykola (Nick)	Russia		Dec. 10, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27244 A.
Mannarino, Francesco	Italy		May 7, 1923	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que	24153 A.
Manner, Kust	Finland		Aug. 14, 1923	Carpenter	Port Arthur, Ont.	25549 A.
Mannila, Julmar Walfred	Finland		Dec. 26, 1923	Carpenter	Windsor, Ont	27469 A.
Manoloff, Mike	Bulgaria		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	29224 A.
Manolopoulis, James John	Greece		Nov. 29, 1923	Restaurateur	Halifax, N.S	27046 A.
Manoogian, Arshag	Turkey (Armenia)	Mar. 20, 1924		Moulder	Galt, Ont	8693 E.
Manos, Alexander	Greece		Oct. 23, 1923	Baker	Winnipeg, Man	26636 A.
Manos, Tom (*See* Magouliatis, Tom, No. A. 25505)						
Mans, Christian (Christ)	Germany		Oct. 27, 1923	Farmer	Willow River, B.C.	26739 A.
Manson, Emil Ragnar	Sweden		Oct. 19, 1923	Section foreman	Heisler, Alta	26513 A.

Manson, Joe	Russia		Mar. 22, 1924	Merchant	Lethbridge, Alta	29381 A.
Manson, Leo	U.S.A		June 18, 1923	Carpenter	Big Valley, Alta	24925 A.
Mansour, Mahomet	France		July 3, 1923	Merchant	Mulgrave, N.S.	25030 A.
Mantovani (Montovani), Attilio	Italy		Aug. 15, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	9918 B.
Mantovani, Ulise	Manor child					
Manzi, Antonio	Italy	Mar. 8, 1924		Blacksmith	Montreal, Que	8643 E.
Manzow (Mauzow), Angelo	Italy		Jan 26, 1924	Bricklayer	Windsor, Ont	10456 B.
Manzow, Ernesta	Minor child					
Manzuris, Tony	Greece		April 10, 1923	Dispenser	Toronto, Ont	24148 A.
Maraldo, Frank	Italy	April 9, 1923		Machinist	Niagara Falls, Ont	7649 E.
Marandola, Carmine	Italy		Aug. 8, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	25490 A.
Marantz, Abrahim	Roumania		Oct. 20, 1923	Storekeeper	Winnipeg, Man	10055 B.
Marantz, David	Minor child					
Marantz, Hymie	Minor child					
Marantz, Sarah	Minor child					
Marasa (Mearasa), Francesco	Italy	May 9, 1923		Painter	Winnipeg, Man	7745 E.
Marasa, Francesco	Minor child					
Marasa, Giovanni	Minor child					
Maratta, Alfredo	Italy		Sept. 18, 1923	Machinist	Thorold, Ont	26034 A.
Marble, Clinton Frank	U.S.A		Dec. 20, 1923	Painter	Bible Hill, N.S	10524 B.
Marble, Beatrice Florence	Minor child					
Marble, Ernest Archibald	Minor child					
Marcaccini, Elio	Italy		May 9, 1923	Millwright	Iroquois Falls, Ont	24155 A.
Marcaccio, Luigi	Italy		Dec. 13, 1923	Railway employee	Bridgeburg, Ont	27234 A.
Marchenko, John	Russia		Feb. 25, 1924	Grocer	Toronto, Ont	28815 A.
Marchunek, Peter	Austria	Jan. 15, 1924		Hotel keeper	Fernie, B.C	8471 E.
Marchuk, Harry	Russia		Dec. 10, 1923		Oshawa, Ont	27190 A.
Marciniak, Andro	Austria		Dec. 31, 1923	Farmer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	27565 A.
Marcoff, Dimitr	Bulgaria		Nov. 28, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	27071 A.
Marcovich, Mendel	Roumania		Feb. 5, 1924	Leather worker	Montreal, Que	28452 A.
Marcus, Harry	Russia		Nov. 16, 1923	Tobacconist	Toronto, Ont	26885 A.
Marcus, Max	Roumania		Dec. 31, 1923	Tinsmith	Kingston, Ont	27601 A.
Margan, Joseph	Hungary		Jan. 15, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont	27976 A.
Marder, Samuel	Russia		July 31, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	25395 A.
Mardirosian, Moses	Turkey (Armenia)	Feb. 16, 1924		Labourer	Guelph, Ont	8568 E.
Marga, Steve	Roumania		Nov. 9, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	26797 A.
Margara, Emilio	Italy		Nov. 3, 1923	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont	26700 A.
Margaret, Edmond	Belgium		Oct. 19, 1923	Farmer	Bruxells, Man	26454 A.
Margolis, Louis	Russia		June 27, 1923		London, Ont	9790 B.
Margolis, Annie	Minor child					
Margolius, Bernhard	Poland		Jan. 24, 1924	Insurance agent	Vancouver, B.C	28251 A.
Margottini, Enrico	Italy		April 20, 1923	Car cleaner	Montreal, Que	24228 A.
Marich, Sam	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 19, 1924	Miner	Schumacher, Ont	28697 A.
Marin, Vincent	France		Jan. 18, 1924	Stenographer	Montreal, Que	5427 A. French
Marino, Michele	Italy		Feb. 8, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que	28490 A.
Marinoff, Stephan	Bulgaria		Mar. 20, 1924	Labourer	Bridgeburg, Ont	29363 A.
Marion, George	Roumania		Mar. 20, 1924	Restaurateur	Winnipeg, Man	29321 A.
Marion, Nickolos	Roumania		Mar. 17, 1924	Restaurateur	Regina, Sask	29253 A.
Marius, Frere Louis (*See* Achard, Eugene, No. A. 5341) French						
Mark, Enoch Chewan	China	July 12, 1923		Student	Toronto, Ont	7956 E.
Markiw, Michael	Austria		Oct. 3, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26175 A.
Marklund, Edward	Sweden		Dec. 5, 1923	Labourer	Garson, Man	27207 A.
Marko, Antony	Poland		Dec. 27, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	27496 A.
Markovich (Pechenik), Eva	Russia	Sept. 28, 1923			Winnipeg, Man	8163 E.
Markovitch, Abraham	Russia		Jan. 11, 1924	Retired	Winnipeg, Man	27984 A.
Markovitch, Pinko	Roumania	July 13, 1923		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	7958 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Markowitz, Abraham	Russia		April 3, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	9581 B.
Markowitz, Label	Minor child					
Markowitz, Lippe	Minor child					
Markowitz, Mary	Minor child					
Markowitz, Max	Roumania	Feb. 22, 1924		Agent	Montreal, Que	8583 E.
Markowitz, Morris	Poland		Aug. 22, 1923	Farrier	Toronto, Ont	25651 A.
Markowitz, Morris	Roumania		June 7, 1923	Printer	Montreal, Que	25188 A.
Marks, Isaac	Poland		Dec. 20, 1923	Shoemaker	Calgary, Alta	27400 A.
Marks, Jacob Jeremia	Russia	Dec. 18, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8364 E.
Marks, Tony	Italy		Jan. 4, 1924	Chauffeur	Toronto, Ont	27646 A.
Markusoff, Max	Russia	Aug. 11, 1923		Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	8028 E.
Marmelstein, Peter Frederik August	Holland		Feb. 7, 1924	Accountant	Montreal, Que	28435 A.
Maron, Banet	Russia		July 4, 1923	Clothing operator	Montreal, Que	9801 B.
Maron, Ellis	Minor child					
Maron, Rosie	Minor child					
Maroney, Mike	Poland		Feb. 5, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	28416 A.
Maroni, Clara (*See* Corio, Clara, No. A. 28441)						
Maronick, Peter (Pete)	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 14, 1924	Metal worker	Port Arthur, Ont	28645 A
Maroun, Thomas Joseph	Turkey (Syria)		April 3, 1923	Merchant	Sydney, N.S	24076 A.
Marquardt, Erdman	Doubtful		April 23, 1923	Farmer	Denbigh, Ont	5004 D.
Marquardt, George	U.S.A		May 29, 1923	Farmer	Eldred, Sask	24734 A.
Marquis, James	Greece		Dec. 8, 1923	Waiter	London, Ont	27108 A.
Marquis, Maik	Roumania		Jan. 3, 1924	Track foreman	Windsor, Ont	27805 A.
Marra, Petro	Italy		May 1, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	24349 A.
Marranco, Giovanni	Italy		Sept. 15, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	9980 B.
Marranco, Mary	Minor child					
Marranco, Nick	Minor child					
Marranco, Rosareio	Minor child					
Marrazza, John	Italy	May 1, 1923		Gentleman	Montreal, Que	7742 E.
Mars, Laurent	Belgium		Oct. 8, 1923	Agent	Montreal, Que	5041 B. French
Mars, Jacques Edmond	Minor child					
Mars, Jeanne Melanie Adolphine	Minor child					
Marsdal, (John) Iwan	Austria		Dec. 31, 1923	Farmer	Coalspar, Alta	10321 B.
Marsal, Paraska	Minor child					
Marsenuk, Jacob	Russia		Feb. 25, 1924	Barber	Ford, Ont	28811 A.
Marshall, Abraham	Russia	Mar. 11, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8652 E.
Marsot, Louis Jules	France		Nov. 8, 1923	Musician	Montreal, Que	5403 A. French
Martel, Alfred	U.S.A		Mar. 1, 1924	Farmer	Belle Vallee, Ont	28918 A.
Martell, John	Poland		June 6, 1923	Blacksmith	Edmonton, Alta	9743 B.
Martell, Bernard	Minor child					
Martell, Emile	Minor child					
Martell, Henry	Minor child					
Martell, Hermea	Minor child					
Martelli, John	Italy		Feb. 4, 1924	Section man	Vancouver, B.C	28489 A.
Martello, John	Italy		Feb. 6, 1924	Contractor	Toronto, Ont	28443 A.
Martens, Arthur	Holland		April 4, 1923	Plumber	Toronto, Ont	24046 A.
Martens, Frank Henry	U.S.A		July 21, 1923	Teacher	Alameda, Sask	25315 A.
Martin, Charles Benjamin	U.S.A		Aug. 2, 1923	Manager	Winnipeg, Man	9888 B.
Martin, Geneva	Minor child					
Martin, Virginia	Minor child					

Martin, (Christ) Christian C	Roumania		Dec. 18, 1923	Farmer	Sagathun, Sask	27577 A.
Martin, Louis	Austria		Feb. 28, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28997 A.
Martin, Mary	U.S.A	Dec. 27, 1923		Hair dresser	Montreal, Que	8385 E.
Martin, Nora Evelyn	U.S.A		Nov. 9, 1923		Toronto, Ont	26812 A.
Martin, Sam	Roumania		June 5, 1923		Calgary, Alta	24736 A.
Martinak, Toader	Roumania		Jan 9, 1924	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	27811 A.
Martinelli, Geremia	Italy		Oct. 29, 1923	Waiter	Montreal, Que	26562 A.
Martinelli, Giovanni	Italy	Mar. 13, 1924		Machine helper	Montreal, Que	8671 E.
Martinello, Domenico	Italy		Jan 31, 1924	Miner	Michel, B.C	10485 B.
Martinello, Lina	Minor child					
Martini, Pietro	Italy		Feb. 4, 1924	Powderman (quarry)	Fife, B.C	28433 A.
Martino, Sigismondi	Italy		Feb. 26, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	28901 A.
Martinovich, Feodor	Russia		Oct. 4, 1923	Labourer	Calgary, Alta	26267 A.
Martorano, Antonino	Italy		June 14, 1923	Farmer	Hamilton, Ont	24804 A.
Martunen, Antu (Paul)	Finland		Feb. 25, 1924	Farmer	Copper Cliff, Ont	28843 A.
Martus, Joseph Louis	U.S.A		Aug. 14, 1923	Designer	Toronto, Ont	9915 B.
Martus, Hiram Solomon	Minor child					
Martyniuk, Sim	Poland		Mar. 27, 1924	Farmer	Prince Albert, Sask	29481 A.
Martyniuk, William	Austria		Nov. 24, 1923	Labourer	Winnipegosis, Man	27063 A.
Maryasz, Mikedem (Mike)	Poland	Mar. 1, 1924		Farmer	Weyburn, Sask	8622 E.
Marzani (Marzoni), Giuseppe	Italy		Feb. 13, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28581 A.
Marzani, Raffaele	Italy		Jan 3, 1924	Window cleaner	Montreal, Que	27692 A.
Marzinan, George (Girasin)	Roumania		Mar. 4, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28957 A.
Marzoni, Giuseppe (*See* Marzani, Giuseppe, No. A. 28581)						
Masaji (Ibuki), Ibuki (Masaji)	Japan		Mar. 24, 1924	Chauffeur	New Toronto, Ont	29360 A.
Mascarin, Silvio	Italy		Sept. 10, 1923	Cement finisher	Fort William, Ont	25992 A.
Masci, Amato	Italy		Nov. 26, 1923	Car repairer	Toronto, Ont	10169 B.
Masci, Eva	Minor child					
Masci, Maria	Minor child					
Mascioli, Diamante	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Miner	Timmins, Ont	29215 A.
Mason, Edward	U.S.A		Nov. 22, 1923	Brush maker	Hamilton, Ont	10166 B.
Mason, Grayce Emma	Minor child					
Mason, James Orley	U.S.A		Oct. 4, 1923	Superintendent	Grand'Mere, Que	10013 B.
Mason, Batcheller	Minor child					
Mason, Care Catherine	Minor child					
Mason, Florence Mary	Minor child					
Mason, William Walter	U.S.A		Feb. 1, 1924	Farmer	Medicine Hat, Alta	28426 A.
Mass, Morris	Austria		Feb. 12, 1924	Peddler	Sudbury, Ont	28535 A.
Massa, Francesco	Italy		Jan 14, 1924	Tailor	Ottawa, Ont	27936 A.
Massabky, Antoine G	Turkey (Syria)		Aug. 7, 1923	Traveller	Montreal, Que	25479 A.
Massi, Giuseppe	Italy	Nov. 10, 1923		Foreman	Montreal, Que	8252 E.
Masson, Frank	Hungary		Oct. 22, 1923	Barber	Winnipeg, Man	10925 B.
Masson, Adam	Minor child					
Massoneri, Cornelio Berto	Italy		Nov. 14, 1923	Manager	Montreal, Que	5405 A. French
Masternak, John Martin	Poland	Jan. 31, 1924		Mechanic	Toronto, Ont	8500 E.
Masters, Charles	Greece		Feb. 4, 1924	Candy maker	Guelph, Ont	28413 A.
Mastrin, Tomaso	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	29305 A.
Mastromatteo, Frank	Italy		April 30, 1923	Carpenter	Hamilton, Ont	24425 A.
Matcka, Louis	Hungary		Mar. 22, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	29364 A.
Matenchuk, John (*See* Matenzuk, John, No. A. 27365)						
Matenezuk, Joseph	Austria		Mar. 22, 1924	Farmer	Wostock, Alta	29386 A.
Matenezuk (Matenchuk), John	Poland		Dec. 17, 1923	Cook	Winnipeg, Man	27365 A.
Matetich, Mark	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		April 20, 1923	Dye maker	Hamilton, Ont	24238 A.
Matheson, Joseph	Roumania		Nov. 19, 1923	Painter	Winnipeg, Man	10152 B.
Matheson, Ernestine	Minor child					
Matheson, Rosie	Minor child					
Mathiesen, Hjalmar	Norway		Mar. 19, 1924	Mill foreman	Vancouver, B.C	10688 B.
Mathiesen, Ralph Einar	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Matichuk, Onufry	Austria		Mar. 12, 1924	Farmer	Tolstoy, Man	29185 A.
Maticzuk, Serge	Russia		Jan. 10, 1924	Merchant	Sudbury, Ont	27839 A.
Matkowski, Walter	Roumania		April 26, 1923	Blacksmith	Ford City, Ont	9652 B.
Matkowski, Beatrice	Minor child					
Matkowski, Charles	Minor child					
Matorin, Max	Poland		June 1, 1923	Clothing operator	Montreal, Que	24709 A.
Matousek, Adolf	Czecho-Slovakia		Dec. 29, 1923	Labourer	North Vancouver, B.C.	27595 A.
Matser, Gerrit	Holland		Nov. 20, 1923	Painter	Prince Albert, Sask	10159 B.
Matser, Johanna	Minor child					
Matson, Frank	Finland		Mar. 21, 1924	Miner	Nickelton, Ont	29291 A.
Matsuoka, Toichi	Japan		Feb. 7, 1924	Shop worker	Toronto, Ont	28474 A.
Matt, Orlois Yosef Von (*See* Von Matt, Orlois Yosef, No. B. 10112)						
Mattar, Alexandre	Turkey (Syria)		July 6, 1923	Merchant	Rockland, Ont	25117 A.
Mattersdorfer, Frederick (Friedrich)	Austria		Nov. 13, 1923	Miner	Fernie, B.C.	10142 B.
Mattersdorfer, Eliza	Minor child					
Mattina, Giovanni	Italy		Feb. 14, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	10538 B.
Mattina, Angela	Minor child					
Mattina, Sam	Italy		Nov. 13, 1923	Mill employee	Hamilton, Ont	29859 A.
Mattinasi, Giombata	Italy		Mar. 3, 1924	Mill employee	Powell River, B.C.	29024 A.
Mattson, Peter	U.S.A.		Mar. 4, 1924	Farmer	Lindale, Alta	29071 A.
Mattoon, Sylvester B.	U.S.A.		April 9, 1923	Farmer	Burrsa, Ont	24207 A.
Matucha, John	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 4, 1924	Janitor	Montreal, Que	10481 B.
Matucha, John	Minor child					
Matuszewsky, Stanislaw	Poland		May 12, 1923	Blacksmith's helper	Toronto, Ont	24485 A.
Matwijchuk, Nikolu	Poland (Ukrainia)		June 4, 1923	Farmer	St. Martin, Man	25096 A.
Matwijiw, John	Austria	April 27, 1923		Labourer	Montreal, Que	7704 B.
Matwijow, Petro	Austria	May 2, 1923		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	7724 B.
Matyas, Izak	Roumania		Nov. 28, 1923	Blacksmith	Toronto, Ont	10182 B.
Matyas, Goldie	Minor child					
Matyas, Morris	Minor child					
Matyas, Regina	Minor child					
Matyas, Rosa	Minor child					
Matzner, Alois	Austria		Feb. 27, 1924	Farmer	Ostler, Sask	10612 B.
Matzner, Alois	Minor child					
Matzner, Anne	Minor child					
Matzner, Joe	Minor child					
Mauritsen, Walter	Denmark		Nov. 17, 1923	Farmer	Wayne, Alta	26954 A.
Mauro, Fedele	Italy		Dec. 28, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	27612 A.
Mauzow, Angelo (*See* Munzow, Angelo, No. B. 10456)						
Mavriglia, Guiseppe (Giuseppe)	Italy		Feb. 25, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	28808 A.
Mavrogenis (Genis), Gust	Greece		Nov. 1, 1923	Barber	Victoria, B.C.	26738 A.
Maxsam, John	Poland		Feb. 12, 1924	Farmer	Terrace, B.C.	28705 A.
May, Martin	U.S.A.		Aug. 9, 1923	Farmer	Fort Vermilion, Alta	25862 A.
Maydaniuk, Fred	Poland		June 6, 1923	Sawyer	Rainy River, Ont	25862 A.
Mayer, Bessie McDonough	U.S.A.		July 25, 1923		London, Ont	25263 A.
Mayer, Fredrick	Poland		Oct. 16, 1923	Chauffeur	Winnipeg, Man	26906 A.
Mayer, George	Hungary		Mar 11, 1924	Merchant	Sydney, N.S.	29176 A.
Mayer, Max	Hungary		Jan. 17, 1924	Merchant	Windsor, Ont	10385 B.
Mayer, Elsie	Minor child					

Maynard, John Hawkins	U.S.A		Oct. 22, 1923	Farmer	Onefour, Alta	26515 A.
Mayor, Francois	Switzerland		Feb. 5, 1924	Carpenter	Montreal East, Que	5432 A. French
Mazarakis, Andrew	Greece		Feb. 4, 1924	Storekeeper	Luchine, Que	28429 A.
Mazier, Paul	France		May 23, 1923	Farmer	Hectanooga, N.S	9712 B.
Mazier, Henry Paul	Minor child					
Mazier, Maurice	Minor child					
Mazier, Paulette May	Minor child					
Mazouruk, Simon	Russia		Nov. 10, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	26841 A.
Mazowitu, Michael	Austria		Mar. 20, 1924	Storekeeper	Winnipeg, Man	29322 A.
Mazur, George	Roumania		May 10, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24433 A.
Mazur, Max	Russia		Dec. 6, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27127 A.
Mazur, Mike	Russia		Nov. 5, 1923	Miner	Cadomin, Alta	26832 A.
Mazurek, William Basyl	Austria		June 27, 1923	Farmer	Goodeve, Sask	25816 A.
Mazurkiewicz, Kazimierz	Poland		May 11, 1923	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont	25438 A.
Mazurovsky, Sarah	Russia		Sept. 17, 1923	Housewife	Winnipeg, Man	9987 B.
Mazurovsky, Freda	Minor child					
Mazza, James	Italy		Dec. 6, 1923	Merchant	Culedonia, Ont	27187 A.
Mazza, Pasquale Alfonso	Italy		Jan. 8, 1924	Painter	Winnipeg, Man	27780 A.
McBride, William	U.S.A		May 12, 1923	Mariner	Kentville, N.S	24508 A.
McCall, Hugh	U.S.A		May 5, 1923	Farmer	Ernfold, Sask	24432 A.
McCall, Walter Jay	U.S.A		April 21, 1923	Farmer	Ernfold, Sask	24431 A.
McCrossen, Ralph	U.S.A		Aug. 31, 1923	Accountant	Calgary, Alta	25864 A.
McDonald, William Angus	U.S.A		Nov. 21, 1923	Farmer	East End, Sask	26957 A.
McDonnell, Thomas Edward	U.S.A		Feb. 1, 1924	Vice-president	Toronto, Ont	10458 B.
McDonnell, Alonzo	Minor child					
McDonnell, Catherine	Minor child					
McDonnell, Elizabeth	Minor child					
McDonnell, Marion	Minor child					
McDonnell, Thomas	Minor child					
McGarvey, Morris Manson	U.S.A		Jan. 26, 1924	Farmer	Rolla, B.C	28428 A.
McGinnis, Hector Mack	U.S.A		May 19, 1923	Fish dealer	Winnipeg, Man	24589 A.
McInnis, John William	U.S.A		Feb. 5, 1924	Farmer	Bruce, Alta	10548 B.
McInnis, Mildred Jeannette	Minor child					
McKechney, Harold Dewey	U.S.A		June 18, 1923	Farmer	Cadillac, Sask	25751 A.
McKibbin, Irvin	U.S.A		July 25, 1923	Farmer	Nemiskam, Alta	25414 A.
McLean, William	U.S.A		Oct. 26, 1923	Farmer	Sidcup, Alta	10176 B.
McLean, Joseph Arthur	Minor child					
McLean, William Aitken	Minor child					
McMeeken, William Jackson	U.S.A		Aug. 30, 1923	Farmer	LaGlace, Alta	25881 A.
McMillan, Leonard Hugh	U.S.A		April 28, 1923	Engineer	Big Valley, Alta	24357 A.
Meurasa, Francesco (*See* Murasa, Francesco, No. E. 7745)						
Meurdi, Carlo	Italy		June 27, 1923	Farmer	Hylo, Alta	24975 A.
Mechuylin, Frank	Austria		Jan. 8, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27809 A.
Mecklenburg, Philip	Russia	Oct. 11, 1923		Broker	Montreal, Que	8207 E.
Meda, Harry	Austria		Dec. 28, 1923	Carpenter	Francoeur, Man	27579 A.
Mederski, John	Poland		Feb. 25, 1924	Linen handler	Winnipeg, Man	28877 A.
Medwyk, Steve	Austria		Mar. 1, 1924	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man	28935 A.
Medynski, Annie	Austria		Feb. 6, 1924	Housewife	Scotland, Ont	10494 B.
Medynski, Mary Cuprik	Minor child					
Meerburg, Dirk	Holland		Oct. 31, 1923	Merchant	Port Frank, Ont	26681 A.
Megalos, Constantine	Greece		Oct. 23, 1923	Cook	Vancouver, B.C	26526 A.
Megroet, Emile Victor Albert Van (*See* Van Megroet, Emile Victor Albert, No. A. 29508)						
Meinert, Ernst Gustav	Germany		Aug. 13, 1923	Carpenter	Edmonton, Alta	25563 A.
Mei, Augusto	Italy		Feb. 25, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	28810 A.
Meili, Ernest	Switzerland		Oct. 1, 1923	Painter	Winnipeg, Man	26255 A.
Melatovsky, Bessie	Russia		July 14, 1923	Dealer	Winnipeg, Man	9835 B.
Melatovsky, Dora	Minor child					

LIST OF ALIENS to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Melidonis, Steve E	Greece		April 23, 1923	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	24291 A.
Melillo, Giuseppe	Italy		Nov. 29, 1923	Musician	Montreal, Que	27023 A.
Melnechuk, Wasyl	Roumania		April 21, 1923	Farmer	Watsford, Alta	24284 A
Melnik, Hnat	Russia		July 27, 1923	Shoemaker	Windsor, Ont	25324 A.
Melnik, Philip	Russia		April 13, 1923	Farmer	Pouce Coupe, B.C	24308 A.
Melnychuk, John	Roumania		Nov. 16, 1923	Farmer	Glendon, Alta	10190 B.
Melnychuk, Gennin	Minor child					
Melnyk, Demko	Austria		Mar. 21, 1924	Miner	Coniston, Ont	10679 B.
Melnyk, Jack	Minor child					
Melnyk, Fred	Poland		Sept. 19, 1923	Chauffeur	Winnipeg, Man	26066 A.
Melnyk, Fred	Austria		Jan. 29, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28309 A.
Melnyk, Nikolni	Roumania		Jan. 6, 1924	Blacksmith's helper	Winnipeg, Man	27063 A.
Melnyk, Onfry (Onufry)	Russia		July 16, 1923	Farmer	Bellis, Alta	25227 A.
Meloni, Antonio	Italy		July 16, 1923	Grocer	St. Catharines, Ont	25165 A.
Menchetti, Igino	Italy		Aug. 16, 1923	Millman	Cobalt, Ont	25568 A
Mendel, Ruben	Roumania		Nov. 17, 1923	Grocer	Montreal, Que	10144 B.
Mendel, David	Minor child					
Mendel, Simome	Minor child					
Mendelsohn, Kolman	Roumania		May 29, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que	24695 A.
Mendelsohn, Moseu	Roumania	June 11, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	7831 E.
Mendelsohn, Sam	Roumania	Sept. 26, 1923		Musician	Montreal, Que	8293 E.
Mendicino, Enrico	Italy		Oct. 12, 1923	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	26326 A.
Menechella, Giovanni	Italy		Mar. 17, 1924	Car repairer	Thorold, Ont	29210 A.
Menechello, Rocco Luigi	Italy		Mar. 17, 1924	Mill employee	Thorold, Ont	29209 A
Meneghini, Enrico	Italy		Dec. 21, 1923	Importer	Montreal, Que	5045 B.
Meneghini, Venda	Minor child					French
Menegozzo, Luigi	Italy		April 4, 1923	Confectioner	Wayne, Alta	24104 A.
Menovitch, Loocss	Russia	June 22, 1923		Watchmaker	Windsor, Ont	7896 E.
Mentis, Harry	Greece		April 26, 1923	Clerk	Sherbrooke, Que	24265 A.
Meo, Frederico Di (*See* Di Meo, Federico, No. A. 24793)						
Mercer, George D	U.S.A		Jan. 24, 1924	Farmer	Monetville, Ont	28167 A.
Mercurio, Guiseppe Di (*See* Di Mercurio, Guiseppe, No. A. 25252)						
Mercuro (Meruro), Basilio	Italy		Dec. 11, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	27372 A.
Meredith, August Adam	Germany		July 19, 1923	Farmer	Stony Plain, Alta	25728 A.
Meredith, Herman Ludwig	Germany		Aug. 10, 1923	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta	25565 A.
Meredith, Paul Henry	Germany		Jan. 9, 1924	Farmer	Stony Plain, Man	28311 A.
Mereka, Prokop	Russia		Nov. 1, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	10089 B.
Mereka, Violet	Minor child					
Merkl, Rupert	Germany		Jan. 16, 1924	Auto business	Winnipeg, Man	10411 B.
Merkl, Annie	Minor child					
Merkl, Peter	Minor child					
Merkl, Rupert	Minor child					
Merkl, Wallin	Minor child					
Merks, Ernest	Holland		April 7, 1923	Farmer	Sangudo, Alta	24156 A.
Merlo, Federico	Italy		Dec. 27, 1923	Baker	Trail, B.C	27551 A.
Merolin, Aney	Italy		Sept. 22, 1923	Clerk	Cochrane, Ont	26078 A.
Meron, Antonio (*See* Miron, Antonio, No. A. 26430)						
Mertens, Frank	Belgium		Feb. 4, 1924	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	28408 A.
Meruro, Basilo (*See* Mercuro, Basilio No. A. 27372.						

Mersa, Andrew	Austria		Dec. 26, 1923	Machine operator	Windsor, Ont	27461 A.
Meschio, Clement	Italy		July 26, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	25273 A.
Mesnik, John	Poland		Feb. 23, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	10574 B.
Mesnik, Joseph	Minor child					
Messerschmidt, Henry L	U.S.A.		Jan 9, 1924	Farmer	Plenty, Sask	10367 B.
Messerschmidt, Otto	Minor child					
Metalin, Max	Russia		April 4, 1923	Hat maker	Montreal, Que	24049 A.
Metrakos, John	Greece	Feb. 12, 1924		Shareholder	Montreal, Que	8515 E.
Meunier, Prosper Joseph	Belgium		Nov. 5, 1923	Gardener	Sorel, Que	5402 A. French
Meyer, David	Russia		Dec. 18, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27354 A.
Meyer, Jacob	Russia		Aug. 31, 1923	Farmer	Frobisher, Sask	9955 B.
Meyer, Agathe	Minor child					
Meyer, Hugo	Minor child					
Meyer, Svend	Denmark		June 28, 1923	Farmer	Elora, Ont	24953 A.
Meyerovitch, Benjamin	Russia		Oct. 6, 1923	Laundryman	Winnipeg, Man	26254 A.
Meyers, John Henry	Switzerland		Aug. 7, 1923	Farmer	Gladmar, Sask	25518 A.
Meyers, Lewis Fulton	U.S.A.		Jan. 7, 1924	Farmer	Parry Sound, Ont	27773 A.
Mezgar (Mezger), Isaac	Russia	June 22, 1923		Furrier	Montreal, Que	7892 E.
Mezger, Isaac (See Mezgar, Isaie, No. E. 7892)						
Mezger, Samuel	Russia	June 22, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	7893 E.
Mgrian, Hagop	Turkey (Armenia)	Mar. 14, 1924		Moulder	Hamilton, Ont	8677 E.
Mialkowski, Bronislawa	Polnnd		Dec. 11, 1923		St. Martin, Man	10246 B.
Mialkowski, Albin	Minor child					
Miceli, Gioacchino	Italy		Nov. 8, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	26748 A.
Michael, Dan	Bulgaria		Feb. 1, 1924	Tailor	Bridgeburg, Ont	28418 A.
Michael, Henry	Germany		Mar. 15, 1924	Farmer	Hanna, Alta	10674 B.
Michael, Amelia	Minor child					
Michael, Fred	Minor child					
Michael, Mary	Minor child					
Michael, Ted	Minor child					
Michael, James Harry	Greece		Dec. 28, 1923	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont	27613 A.
Michael, Louis W	U.S.A.		Feb. 12, 1924	Accountant	Quebec, Que	10539 B.
Michael, Anna	Minor child					
Michael, Stephen	Turkey (Syria)		Mar. 15, 1924	Storekeeper	Toronto, Ont	29134 A.
Michajluk, Dmytro	Austria	Jun 2, 1924		Labourer	Toronto, Ont	8406 E.
Michajluk, Johan	Austria		Oct. 30, 1923	Cook	Toronto, Ont	26581 A.
Michajluk, Stephen (Steve)	Austria		Oct. 9, 1923	Lumber piler	Fort Frances, Ont	26613 A.
Michaiopoulos (Mihalopulos), John	Greece		Nov. 26, 1923	Cook	Banff, Alta	27075 A.
Michaluk, Eli	Austria		Feb. 27, 1924	Farmer	Pleasant Home, Man	28921 A.
Michaluk, John	Austria		Sept. 25, 1923	Trackman	Fort Frances, Ont	26101 A.
Michasiw, Peter	Austria		April 3, 1923	Labourer	Olha, Man	25616 A.
Micheff, Peter	Bulgaria		Feb. 25, 1924	Section man	McTier, Ont	28842 A.
Michel, Nicolas	Turkey (Syria)		June 5, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que	24705 A.
Michels, Totaro	Italy		Feb. 13, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28384 A.
Michelini, Antonio	Italy		Mar. 18, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	29285 A.
Michels, William	Italy		July 24, 1923	Labourer	Botha, Alta	25300 A.
Michelucci, Adamo	Italy		Oct. 15, 1923	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	26351 A.
Michelucci, Antonio	Italy		Dec. 21, 1923	Grocer	St. Catharines, Ont	27387 A.
Mickelson, Jens Anton	Norway		July 9, 1923	Lumberman	Wardner, B.C	25119 A.
Mickelson, John	Sweden		Mar. 11, 1924	Farmer	Devlin, Ont	29138 A.
Mickelson, Per	Sweden		May 5, 1923	Papermaker	St Frances, Ont	24440 A.
Middleman, Samuel	Russia		Oct. 9, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	26299 A.
Middlestead, Gustav Edward	U.S.A.		July 3, 1923	Farmer	Clyde, Alta	9830 B.
Middlestead, Edward Gustav	Minor child					
Middlestead, Ella Jane	Minor child					
Middlestead, Ernest Haeckel	Minor child					
Middlestead, Guy Samuel	Minor child					
Middlestead, Maloy Martin	Minor child					
Middlestead, Marilla Mamie	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Miedzian, Teodor	Austria		July 28, 1923	Blacksmith	Winnipeg, Man.	9961 B.
Miedzian, Jack	Minor child					
Miedzian, Mary	Minor child					
Miedzybrocky, Ludwik	Austria	Mar. 7, 1924		Foreman	Winnipeg, Man	8638 E.
Mieksaszka, Jacob	Russia		Aug. 14, 1923	Farmer	Strong Pine, Sask	25556 A
Mihalopulos, John (*See* Michulopulos, John, No. A. 27075)						
Mihorem, Stefon	Roumania		Jan. 26, 1924	Painter	Ford City, Ont	28236 A
Mika, Charlie	Poland		July 17, 1923	Miner	Coleman, Alta	25901 A.
Mikitka, Nikolaj	Austria		Mar. 24, 1924	Miner	Lethbridge, Alta	29432 A.
Mikleton, Oscar	U.S.A.		June 8, 1923	Farmer	Anselmo, Alta	24818 A
Mikolsnik, Anthony	Russia		June 1, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	24710 A
Mikolow, Stefan	Austria		Sept. 18, 1923	Farmer	Fedorah, Alta	9990 B.
Mikolow, Hannah	Minor child					
Mikolow, Harry	Minor child					
Milanese, Arthur	Italy		Dec. 26, 1923	Miner	Amos, Que	27481 A
Milani, Luigi	Italy		Jan. 26, 1924	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	28168 A
Milanowski, Andrew	Poland		Sept. 29, 1923	Helper (C.P.R.)	Montreal, Que	26112 A.
Miley, Samuel Harvey	U.S.A.		May 28, 1923.	Farmer.	Ravensering, Sask	9725 B.
Miley, Lucille	Minor child					
Milke, John	Poland		Mar. 1, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28981 A.
Millard, Augustus Raymond	U.S.A.		Nov. 7, 1923	Liquor vendor	Port Coquitlam, B.C.	26809 A
Millbrum, George	U.S.A.		Feb. 28, 1924	Farmer	Spirit River, Alta	10617 B.
Milldrum, George Edward	Minor child					
Milldrum, Margaret Aileen	Minor child					
Miller, Abraham (Abe)	Russia		June 19, 1923.	Presser	Toronto, Ont	24875 A
Miller, Adolph	Czecho-Slovakia		May 12, 1923	Mason	Toronto, Ont	24490 A.
Miller, Alfred John	U.S.A		July 10, 1923	Farmer	Spirit River, Alta	25242 A.
Miller, Alva Perry	U.S.A		July 28, 1923.	Farmer	Gem, Alta	25696 A.
Miller, Arthur	Roumania		April 20, 1923.	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	24219 A.
Miller, August	U.S.A.		April 10, 1923.	Farmer	Rorketon, Man	9619 B.
Miller, August William	Minor child					
Miller, Auskar	Minor child					
Miller, Meinie	Minor child					
Miller, Sylvia	Minor child					
Miller, Benni	Roumania		April 18, 1923.	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que	24227 A
Miller, Boris Louis	Russia		May 26, 1923	Engineer	Vancouver, B.C.	24658 A.
Miller, Frank Hjalmar	Sweden		Feb. 1, 1924	Grain buyer	Lorebura, Sask	28323 A.
Miller, Henry H	U.S.A		April 4, 1923.	Farmer	Sturgeon Valley, Sask	24096 A.
Miller, Jacob	Germany		Sept. 4, 1923	Farmer	Chief Lake, B.C	25990 A.
Miller, John William	U.S.A		Dec. 10, 1923	Farmer	Cuffley, Sask	10232 B.
Miller, Anna	Minor child					
Miller, Fernande	Minor child					
Miller, Rollande	Minor child					
Miller, Jonathan Frank	U.S.A.		Dec. 3, 1923	Importer	Montreal, Que	27100 A.
Miller, Joseph Mitchell	Poland		April 11, 1923	Brakeman	Vancouver, B.C	25590 A
Miller, Lipman	Russia	Jan 10, 1924		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8830 E.
Miller, Mary Dickson	U.S.A		July 31, 1923	Housewife	Vancouver, B.C	25430 A
Miller (Muller), Mathews	Russia	Jan 14, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8451 E.
Miller, Max	Russia	Jan 10, 1924		Barber	Winnipeg, Man.	8431 E.
Miller, Micheal (Michael)	Roumania		Dec. 18, 1923	Taxidermist	Monteith, Ont	27378 A

Miller, Mik	Roumania		May 28, 1923	Farmer	Mission City, B.C.	24659 A.
Miller, Morris	Russia		May 18, 1923	Cloth operator	Montreal, Que	24558 A.
Miller, Nathan L.	U.S.A		Aug. 3, 1923	Farmer	Spirit River, Alta	9912 B.
Miller, Albert Quinten	Minor child					
Miller, Frank Percy	Minor child					
Miller, Kermit Theodore	Minor child					
Miller, Muriel Jane	Minor child					
Miller, Otto	Germany		Jan. 26, 1924	Barber	Kitchener, Ont	10447 B.
Miller, Ernest	Minor child					
Miller, Robert	Minor child					
Miller, Rudolph	Minor child					
Miller, Otto James	Germany		Aug. 21, 1923	Traveller	Edmonton, Alta	25641 A.
Miller, Philip	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Jan. 25, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	28265 A.
Miller, Robert Clayton	U.S.A		Jan. 11, 1924	Farmer	St. Thomas, Ont	28163 A.
Miller, Sam	Russia	June 27, 1923		Traveller	Montreal, Que	7912 E.
Miller, Sam	Russia	Aug. 25, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8066 E.
Miller, Sam Louis	U.S.A		Sept. 19, 1923	Farmer	Prince George, B.C.	26089 A
Millham, David	Turkey (Syria)	Jan 10, 1924		Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	8447 E.
Millin, Abe	Russia		Dec. 31, 1923	Produce vendor	Toronto, Ont	27602 A.
Millington, Frank	France		Mar. 10, 1924	Student	Montreal, Que	5446 A. French
Millward, Charles	U.S.A		Nov. 23, 1923	Farmer	Goodfare, Alta	27092 A.
Millward, Frank	U.S.A		Nov. 13, 1923	Farmer	Goodfare, Alta	26929 A.
Milojevich, Jovan	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		May 23, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	24662 A.
Miluch, Joseph	Poland		Jan. 22, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	28140 A.
Milusky, Michal	Poland		May 29, 1923	Moulder	Guelph, Ont	25286 A
Minajolan, Demetry	Roumania		Mar. 19, 1924	Glass worker	Thorold, Ont	29259 A
Minori, Keizo	Japan	Nov. 26, 1923		Fisherman	Eburne, B.C	8288 E.
Minaker, Glen Stanley	U.S.A		Feb. 8, 1924	Farmer	Taylor's Flats, B.C	29139 A
Minchella, Pietro	Italy		Jan. 2, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27615 A.
Minchuk, Basil	Russia	Sept. 19, 1923		Wood finisher	Toronto, Ont	8138 E.
Minda, Paul	Poland		Jan. 11, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27845 A.
Mindlin, Barnett	Russia	Feb. 6, 1924		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	8523 E.
Mindrum, Oscar Peter	U.S.A		June 22, 1923	Farmer	Gunderson, Sask	9792 B.
Mindrum, Arne Ole	Minor child					
Mindrum, Oscar Peter	U.S.A		June 22, 1923	Farmer	Gunderson, Sask	9792 B.
Mindrum, Arne Ole	Minor child					
Mindrum, Earl Alfred	Minor child					
Mindrum, May Alice	Minor child					
Mindrum, Orlando Bennett	Minor child					
Mindrum, Percival Arnold	Minor child					
Minello (Minollo), Alessandro	Italy		Oct. 15, 1923	Miner	Cadomin, Alta	26431 A.
Miner, Aaron	Russia		Dec. 18, 1923	Agent	Winnipeg, Man	10257 B.
Miner, Ethel	Minor child					
Miner, Abraham	Russia		April 26, 1923	Salesman	Winnipeg, Man	24296 A.
Minici, Giuseppe	Italy		July 4, 1923	Labourer	Brule Mines, Alta	25063 A.
Minogiannis, Theodore	Greece		July 4, 1923	Confectioner	Montreal, Que	25010 A.
Minollo, Alessandro (See Minello, Alessandro, No. No. A. 26431)						
Minor, Orton	U.S.A		June 25, 1923	Farmer	Magrath, Alta	24959 A
Miodonski, Albert	Poland		Dec. 18, 1923	Miner	Coleman, Alta	27413 A
Mione, Cesare	Italy		July 18, 1923	Section foreman	Chapleau, Ont	25200 A.
Miozzo, Giuseppe	Italy		Mar. 26, 1924	Moulder	Montreal, Que	5451 A. French
Mira, John	Italy		July 18, 1923	Miner	Cobalt, Ont	9847 B.
Mira, Josephine	Minor child					
Mirakian, Mihran Garabed	Turkey (Armenia)	Nov. 30, 1923		Moulder	Preston, Ont	8315 E.
Mirakos, Pannyotis	Greece	Sept. 29, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8171 E.
Mircheff, Urdan	Bulgaria		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Bridgeburg, Ont	29256 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Miron (Meron), Antonio	Italy		Oct. 16, 1923	Farmer	Victoria, B.C	26430 A.
Mironchuk, John	Russia		July 28, 1923	Waiter	Windsor, Ont	25360 A.
Miscan, Alex	Russia		Dec. 17, 1923	Farmer	Strong Pine, Sask	27415 A.
Miscevich, Peter	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Oct. 30, 1923	Merchant	Fort Colborne, Ont	26580 A.
Miserany, Evariste	Turkey (Syria)		Mar. 28, 1924	Manager	Montreal, Que	5452 A. French
Mish, Stanislaus	Austria-Hungary	April 17, 1923		Labourer	McLean, Sask	7676 E.
Misiug, Mike	Poland		Nov. 3, 1923	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man	26708 A.
Misiurka, Ivan (Iwan)	Austria		Feb. 27, 1924	Painter	Toronto, Ont	28863 A.
Misket, Kotse	Greece		April 19, 1923	Musician	Montreal, Que	24200 A.
Miski, Rudolph	Russia		Jan 4, 1924	Farmer	Stony Plain, Alta	10346 B.
Miski, Adella	Minor child					
Miski, Emilie	Minor child					
Miskulin, Louis	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		May 10, 1923	Miner	Ainsworth, B.C	24567 A.
Mitanoff, Foto Naum	Greece		May 15, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24505 A.
Mitanoff, Lazar S	Greece		April 3, 1923	Cook	Toronto, Ont	24175 A.
Mitchell, Louis	Russia	May 21, 1923		Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	7788 E.
Mitran, Theodor	Roumania		June 29, 1923	Grinder	Fort Frances, Ont	25056 A.
Mizuguchi, Tarakichi Deekichi	Japan	Jan. 10, 1924		Fisherman	Marpole, B.C	8437 E.
Mlakar, George	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 19, 1924	Miner	Rosedale Station, Alta	28781 A.
Moulli, Thomas	Italy		Nov. 24, 1923	Farmer	Namur, Que	5498 A. French
Moek, Mary Eva	Russia		April 13, 1923	Widow	Regina, Sask	9624 B.
Moek, Magdalena	Minor child					
Moek, Martha	Minor child					
Modlinsky, David	Russia		Jan. 19, 1924	Mechanic	Windsor, Ont	28377 A.
Modole, Frank (*See* Modolo, Frank, No. E. 8659)						
Modolo (Modole), Frank	Italy	Mar. 11, 1924		Miner	Timmins, Ont	8659 E.
Moelders, Peter Joseph Mathias	Germany		Sept. 12, 1923	Clergyman	Heisler, Alta	26015 A.
Moen, Anton	Norway		Mar. 12, 1924	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C	29201 A.
Moergel, Gustav	Germany		July 11, 1923	Furniture finisher	Kitchener, Ont	25114 A.
Mogielka (Moyielka), Joseph	Germany		Feb. 20, 1924	Miner	Fernie, B.C	10571 B.
Mogielka, Annie	Minor child					
Mogielka, Joe	Minor child					
Mogiesky, Louie	Russia		Nov. 8, 1923	Carpenter	Hamilton, Ont	26762 A.
Mohtares, Theodore D	Greece		July 18, 1923	Hat maker	St. Catharines, Ont	25183 A.
Moise, Michel	Turkey (Syria)		Dec. 28, 1923	Traveller	Montreal, Que	5420 A. French
Moiser (Moser), Moise	Russia		April 30, 1923	Railway employee	St. Thomas, Ont	24416 A.
Mokry, Fred	Austria		Mar. 12, 1924	Labourer	Elmwood, Man	29110 A.
Moldowin, Alex	Roumania		Feb. 5, 1924	Foreman (mill)	Fort Frances, Ont	28517 A.
Molnaus, John	Germany		July 20, 1923	Farmer	Braintree, Alta	25280 A.
Molnse, Miko	Italy		Dec. 1, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27101 A
Molomut, Boris	Russia	June 12, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	7852 E.
Muluorno, Vincenzo	Italy		April 16, 1923	Labourer	Victoria, B.C	24235 A.
Monaeho, Eugenio Delle	Italy		June 29, 1923	Labourer	Trail, B.C	25005 A.
Monastriotis, Socratis	Greece		Dec. 11, 1923	Waiter	Ottawa, Ont	27221 A.
Monczka, Andrew	Poland		Dec. 18, 1923	Operator	Hamilton, Ont	27318 A.
Monczynski, John	Russia		Feb. 15, 1924	Farmer	Radway Centre, Alta	28814 A.
Monik, Mateus (Matias)	Poland		Jan. 24, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28166 A.

Monita, Maria	Austria		Aug. 27, 1923	Farmer	Ethelbert, Man	25828 A.
Moniz, Joseph	Russia		Dec. 22, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	5418 A. French
Monnier, Max	Switzerland		May 26, 1923	Agent	Giroux, Man	24964 A.
Monninger, Fred	Germany		Mar. 31, 1924	Farmer	St. Albert, Alta	29569 A.
Monson, Andrew	U.S.A.		Dec. 18, 1923	Farmer	Harris Hill, Ont	27424 A.
Monson, Sam	U.S.A.		Dec. 20, 1923	Farmer	Stuart River, B.C	27995 A.
Monsson, Ivar	Sweden		Feb. 5, 1924	Storeman	Montreal, Que	28448 A.
Montanari, Rocco	Italy		April 24, 1923	Labourer	Brantford, Ont	24264 A.
Montanari, Rofildo	Italy		Nov. 12, 1923	Farmer	Vinsulla, B.C	27913 A.
Montbrand, Henry Charles	France		Aug. 2, 1923	Chef	Winnipeg, Man	25522 A.
Monte, Peter Frederick	U.S.A.		Feb. 13, 1924	Agent	Hamilton, Ont	28638 A.
Montebello, Antonio	Italy	Mar. 20, 1924		Inspector	Montreal, Que	8096 E.
Montedoro, Salvatore	Italy	Nov. 27, 1923		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8300 E.
Montovani, Attilio (See Mantovani, Attilio, No. B. 9918)						
Moody, Irene Helen	U.S.A.		Mar. 25, 1924	Housewife	Vancouver, B.C	29172 A.
Moontian, Mike	Roumania		Nov. 21, 1923	Chef	Winnipeg, Man	26959 A.
Mooradian, Arakul	Turkey (Armenia)	Oct. 20, 1923		Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	8218 E.
Mooradian, George Iervant	Turkey (Armenia)		Feb. 26, 1924	Clerk	Hamilton, Ont	28860 A.
Mooradian, Jack Hagop	Turkey (Armenia)	Sept. 28, 1923		Merchant	Hamilton, Ont	8164 E.
Mooradian, Megerdich	Turkey (Armenia)		May 21, 1923	Machinist	Brantford, Ont	24691 A.
Mooradian, Nishan	Turkey (Armenia)	Mar. 13, 1924		Moulder	Hamilton, Ont	8839 E.
Moore, Edward Paul	U.S.A.		Mar. 4, 1924	Manager	Winnipeg, Man	29536 A.
Moore, George D	Russia	April 27, 1923		Embroiderer	Toronto, Ont	7702 E.
Moore, Royal Terry	U.S.A.		April 14, 1923	Salesman	Walkerville, Ont	24163 A.
Moore, William Raymond	U.S.A.		Jan. 28, 1924	Manager	Kitchener, Ont	10462 B.
Moore, William Gardiner	Minor child					
Morad, Camille	Turkey (Armenia)		May 28, 1923	Merchant	St. Bruno, Ont	5348 A. French
Moraff, Herman	Russia		May 16, 1923	Hotelkeeper	Sydney, N.S	24541 A.
Morano, Joseph (Joe)	Italy		Jan. 16, 1924	Engineer	Thornbury, Ont	28012 A.
Morasch, Heinrich	Russia		Dec. 8, 1923	Farmer	Mendham, Sask	10241 B.
Morasch, Anna	Minor child					
Morasch, Maria	Minor child					
Morassutti, Luigi (Louis)	Italy	Aug. 28, 1923		Labourer	Fort William, Ont	8077 E.
Morawczky, Wasyl	Russia		Mar. 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29353 A.
Morawsky, Makayra	Poland		Dec. 1, 1923	Moulder	Toronto, Ont	27086 A.
Morelli, Orndo	Italy	Dec. 4, 1923		Baker	Montreal, Que	8324 E.
Moresette, John Henry	U.S.A.		June 9, 1923	Farmer	Rainy River, Ont	24796 A.
Moretti, Peter	Italy		June 14, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24787 A.
Moreux, Alexis	France		Nov. 30, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	5411 A. French
Morgan, Hubert Homer	U.S.A.		May 1, 1923	Barber	Armstrong, B.C	9673 B.
Morgan, Harold Kenneth	Minor child					
Morice, Isaac	Russia	June 14, 1923		Carpenter	Montreal, Que	7873 E.
Mork, Henry	U.S.A.		July 14, 1923	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	25248 A.
Moros, Mose	Italy		Jan. 28, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28255 A.
Moroziuk, Wasyl	Austria		Jan. 15, 1924	Farmer	Vita, Man	28074 A.
Morozowitch, Maity	Austria		Sept. 8, 1923	Machinist	Montreal, Que	9974 B.
Morozowitch, Mary	Minor child					
Morozowitch, Peter	Minor child					
Morrenle, Calogero	Italy		July 11, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	9831 B.
Morrenle Filomeh	Minor child					
Morrill, Lee Wallace	U.S.A.		July 19, 1923	Farmer	Hazenmore, Sask	25215 A.
Morris, Alva Jarrett	U.S.A.		May 28, 1923	Logger	Port Haney, B.C	9728 B.
Morris, Harry West	Minor child					
Morris, Major Alva	Minor child					
Morris, Harry	Russia		Jan. 25, 1924	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	28429 A.
Morris, Louis	Russia		July 3, 1923	Cap maker	Montreal, Que	25015 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Morrison, Val Harley	U.S.A.		Feb. 29, 1924	Fire ranger	Jarvis, Alta	28938 A.
Morros, George	Greece		April 9, 1923	Waiter	Moose Jaw, Sask	24150 A.
Morry, Saul	Russia	May 26, 1923		Book-keeper	Winnipeg, Man	7798 E.
Mortensen, Christoffer	U.S.A.		Dec. 24, 1923	Farmer	Robin Range, B.C.	10293 B
Mortensen, Ragna	Minor child					
Mortensen, Valdemar	Minor child					
Mortensen, Otto Julius	U.S.A.		Feb. 2, 1924	Farmer	Pontrilas, Sask	28451 A.
Morton, Robert Loudon	U.S.A.		Nov. 26, 1923	Mariner	Vancouver, B.C.	27033 A.
Moscovitch, Isaie	Roumania		May 3, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que	24434 A.
Moscovitz, Louis	Roumania		Aug. 28, 1923	Butcher	Saskatoon, Sask	9957 B.
Moscovitz, Samuel	Minor child					
Mose, Axel	Denmark		Oct. 11, 1923	Contractor	Vancouver, B.C.	26351 A.
Moser, Moise (*See* Moiser, Moise, No. A 24416)						
Moses, Morris	Roumania		Oct. 18, 1923	Furrier	Montreal, Que	26416 A.
Moses, Samuel	Roumania	July 27, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	7995 E.
Moseychuck, Michael	Poland		May 2, 1923	Miner	New Aberdeen, N.S.	24412 A.
Moshoian, Khachig (Khachadoor)	Turkey (Armenia)	Sept. 5, 1923		Moulder	Brantford, Ont	8108 E.
Mosiowski, Michael	Poland		Sept. 25, 1923	Barber	Winnipeg, Man	26100 A.
Moskal, Joseph	Austria		Sept. 4, 1923	Bridge worker	Winnipeg, Man	26004 A.
Moskal, Steve	Austria		Aug. 2, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	25936 A.
Moskalewski, Alex	Poland		Mar. 11, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man	29101 A.
Moster, Nathan	Austria	June 28, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	7916 E.
Mosuk, John	Roumania		Jan 25, 1924	Fireman	Iroquois Falls, Ont	28186 A.
Motink, Peter	Poland		Jan 8, 1924	Tinsmith	Chantler, Ont	27735 A.
Motowidelko, Bolesliw	Poland		April 30, 1923	Machinist	Fort Frances, Ont	25625 A.
Mottiuk, Silwester	Roumania		Nov. 23, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26958 A.
Motuzyelyn, Mike	Austria		Aug. 23, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	25738 A.
Moulard, Joseph	Turkey (Armenia)		Nov. 26, 1923	Clerk	Montreal, Que	26870 A.
Moukhorian, Kaloust	Turkey (Armenia)	Jan 4, 1924		Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	8402 E.
Moukhorian, Vahan	Minor child					
Moukhorian, Vazkanoosh	Minor child					
Moukperian, Alexsan	Turkey (Armenia)	April 24, 1923		Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	7692 E
Moyielka, Joseph (*See* Mogilcka, Joseph, No. B. 10571)						
Mozel, John	Austria		Jan 9, 1924	Machinist	Winnipeg, Man	27785 A.
Mozinde, Faiz (Philippe)	Turkey (Syria)		Feb. 16, 1924	Merchant	Chicoutimi, Que	28690 A.
Mrdakovich, Milun Risto	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		May 1, 1923	Miner	Vancouver, B.C.	24411 A.
Mrozowski, Karol	Austria		Mar. 14, 1924	Farmer	Kilkenny, Que	29181 A.
Mucha, Ignace	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 25, 1924	Section foreman	Kaministiquia, Ont	28846 A.
Mudrick, Harry	Russia		May 3, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	24368 A.
Mueller, John Carl	U.S.A.		Mar. 7, 1924	Clergyman	Edmonton, Alta	29115 A.
Muhly, Melchoir	U.S.A.		Oct. 31, 1923	Farmer	Granum, Alta	10111 B.
Muhly, Louise	Minor child					
Mukai, Yoshimatsu	Japan	Jan. 9, 1924		Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	8426 E
Mukomela, Wasyl	Austria		Jan 8, 1924	Labourer	Saskatoon, Sask	27789 A.
Mulkoian, Davit	Turkey (Armenia)	Aug. 25, 1923		Labourer	Guelph, Ont	8068 E.
Mullen, Charles Albert	U.S.A.		July 28, 1923	Rivetter	Kingston, Ont	25307 A.
Muller, Charles Edouard Frederic	Switzerland		Jan. 2, 1924	Professor	Saskatoon, Sask	27750 A.
Muller, Erna Katherine	Germany		Feb. 14, 1924	Stenographer	Hamilton, Ont	28611 A.
Muller, Isolde	Germany		Feb. 14, 1924		Hamilton, Ont.	28610 A.

Muller, John	Austria		April 23, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	9930 B.
Muller, Adell	Minor child					
Muller, Elizabeth	Minor child					
Muller, Joseph	Minor child					
Muller, Reinhold	Minor child					
Muller, Matheus (*See* Miller, Matheus, No. E. 8451)						
Multari, Domenico	Italy		Aug. 7, 1923	Fireman	Toronto, Ont	25460 A.
Multari, Fortunato	Italy		Oct. 15, 1923	Fireman	Toronto, Ont	26352 A.
Mungy, Alexander (*See* Mundzij, Alexander, No. B. 10592)						
Munier, Magdalene (Sister Mary Primula)	U.S.A.		Jan. 14, 1924	Teacher	Walkerton, Ont	27949 A.
Munson, George Curtis	U.S.A.		Dec. 14, 1923	Farmer	Cold Lake, Alta	27499 A.
Munson, Karl William	U.S.A.		April 4, 1923	Horticulturist	Chilliwack, B.C.	9602 B.
Munson, Karl McKinnon	Minor child					
Muntean, George	Roumania		May 21, 1923	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	24591 A.
Muratori, Enio	Italy		July 24, 1923	Merchant	Merritton, Ont	25241 A.
Muratori, Giovanni	Italy		July 19, 1923	Grocer	Merritton, Ont	25199 A.
Muren, William	Roumania		Nov. 13, 1923	Farmer	Duvernay, Alta.	26921 A.
Muri, Andrew	Norway		June 4, 1923	Farmer	Karluk, Sask	24812 A.
Murvay, Louis	Hungary		Oct. 23, 1923	Farmer	Bentley, Alta	26569 A.
Muscovitch, Max	Roumania		Jan 4, 1924	Furrier	Winnipeg, Man	10489 B.
Muscovitch, Abrahma	Minor child					
Muscovitch, Ethul	Minor child					
Muscovitch, Israel	Minor child					
Musicar, Samuel	Russia	Feb. 16, 1924		Operator	Toronto, Ont	8569 E.
Musienko, Steve	Russia		Oct. 29, 1923	Car repairer	Transcona, Man	26966 A.
Mussfeld, Barry	Germany		Mar. 3, 1924	Butcher	Hamilton, Ont	28968 A.
Mutnek, Lai	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Oct. 23, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	26457 A.
Mutz, John Jacob	U.S.A.		Oct. 1, 1923	Trapper	Byng Inlet, Ont.	26179 A.
Muzarowski, Taras	Russia		Mar. 5, 1924	Retired	Winnipeg, Man	28998 A.
Muzika, Oyse	Russia		Oct. 11, 1923	Lumberman	Fort Frances, Ont	26522 A.
Muzyka, Martin	Poland		Jan 15, 1924	Section man	McCreary, Man	28067 A.
Muzyka, Wasyl	Austria		Jan 28, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28285 A.
Muzylozki, Nykola	Austria		April 5, 1923	Farmer	Oakburn, Man	25607 A.
Muzzillo, Antonio	Italy		July 31, 1923	Car man	Field, B.C.	25483 A.
Muzzin, Luigi	Italy		Nov. 29, 1923	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	27084 A.
Mychasiw, Yurko	Austria	April 7, 1923		Farmer	Otha, Man	7646 E.
Myers, Samuel	Roumania	Mar. 7, 1924		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	8637 E.
Mylnechuk, John	Roumania		June 8, 1923	Saw mill hand	Fort Frances, Ont	24760 A.
Myren, Christian Edward	Norway		July 4, 1923	Lumberman	Vancouver, B.C.	25055 A.
Myrta, Frank	Poland		April 7, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25615 A.
Mysaka, John	Austria		Mar. 15, 1924	Sawyer	Winnipeg, Man	29251 A.
Myszkum, Munyin	Austria		Dec. 28, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	27557 A.
Myzerecki, Tamasko (Tomasko)	Austria		Mar. 20, 1924	Section man	Oakburn, Man	29347 A.
Nahbolz, William Matthew	U.S.A.		Oct. 15, 1923	Farmer	Fairlight, Sask	26380 A.
Nadalin, Giovanni	Italy		Aug. 1, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	9879 B.
Nadalin, Antonio Angelo	Minor child					
Nadalin, Marino	Italy		Jan. 22, 1924	Cement worker	Windsor, Ont	10421 B.
Nadalin, Tarsilla	Minor child					
Nadin, Davide	Italy		Mar. 1, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28942 A.
Nadler, Joseph	Roumania	Nov. 6, 1923		Insurance agent	Montreal, Que	8236 E.
Nadler, Louis	Roumania	Nov. 5, 1923		Salesman	Toronto, Ont	8235 E.
Nadler, Myer	Roumania		Feb. 25, 1924	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	28812 A.
Naeyaert, Alphonse	Belgium		Jan. 16, 1924	Farmer	Harrow, Ont	10395 B.
Naeyaert, Alice	Minor child					
Naeyaert, George	Minor child					
Nagler, Herman	Austria		May 16, 1923	Grocer	Calgary, Alta	25593 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Nagler, Meier	Austria		May 16, 1923	Grocer	Calgary, Alta	9921 B.
Nagler, Emil	Minor child					
Nagler, Leo	Minor child					
Nagler, Sabina	Minor child					
Nagler, Samuel	Minor child					
Nahorniak, Dmytro	Austria		Mar. 20, 1924	Farmer	Shawa, Alta	29331 A.
Nahorniak, Iwan	Austria		Oct. 5, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26217 A.
Naidlitch, Jacob	Russia		Dec. 15, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	27296 A.
Najduk (Nayduk), Stanislaw	Austria		April 21, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont	27146 A.
Nakabayashi, Miyotaro	Japan	Mar. 26, 1924		Labourer	New Westminster, B.C.	8719 E.
Nakios, Mina	Albania		May 18, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	24547 A.
Nako, Sam	Austria		June 18, 1923	Barber	Toronto, Ont	25746 A.
Nakonechny, Theodore Fred	Austria		Oct. 2, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26173 A.
Nalbone, Charles	Italy		July 11, 1923	Shoemaker	Hamilton, Ont.	25103 A.
Nantsos, Nick Thomas	Greece		Nov. 29, 1923	Merchant	Moose Jaw, Sask	27055 A.
Napp, Ernst Heinrich	Germany		Jan. 23, 1924	Farmer	Lakefield, Que	28155 A.
Nappu, Fanny	Austria	Jan. 2, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8404 E.
Nardelli, Antonio	Italy		May 22, 1923	Papermaker	Thorold, Ont	24595 A.
Narduzzi, Cesaro	Italy		Jan 16, 1924	Miner	Saunders Creek, Alta	28040 A.
Narduzzi, Michele	Italy		Jan 3, 1924	Miner	Timmins, Ont	27737 A.
Naresnycin, Teodor (Fedor)	Austria		Mar. 24, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	10090 B.
Naresnycin, Harry	Minor child					
Narumiya, Kyujiro	Japan		Feb. 18, 1924	Cook	Dawson, Y.T	29200 A.
Nasser, Elias Joseph	Turkey (Syria)	April 17, 1923		Accountant	Montreal, Que	7677 E.
Nassif, Saburn Shaker	Turkey (Syria)	Mar. 21, 1924		Merchant	Trenton, Ont	8710 E.
Nastasi, Vincenzo	Italy		Jan 2, 1924	Labourer	Cranbrook, B.C.	27691 A.
Natali, Sam	Italy		June 12, 1923	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont	24853 A.
Nathanson, Aaron	Russia		May 14, 1923	Clerk	Sydney, N.S	24540 A.
Nathanson, Max	Russia		Oct. 17, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	26407 A.
Nathanson, Moses	Poland		Oct. 19, 1923	Merchant	Sydney, N.S	10059 B.
Nathanson, Annie	Minor child					
Nathanson, Bessie	Minor child					
Naturkarz, Tom	Austria		July 30, 1923	Farmer	Caliento, Man	25890 A.
Naumcheff, Yovan	Greece	Dec. 11, 1923		Furrier	Toronto, Ont	8353 E.
Naumoff, George	Greece		Nov. 7, 1923	Butcher	Toronto, Ont	26745 A.
Naumoff, Spiro	Greece		Jan. 11, 1924	Fur stretcher	Toronto, Ont	27814 A.
Naumovich (Noumovich), Vladimir T.	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Dec. 20, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27350 A.
Nawalkowski, Joseph	Poland		July 7, 1923	Machine hand	Hamilton, Ont	25787 A.
Nayduk, Stanislaw (*See* Najduk, Stanislaw, No. A. 27146)						
Nayha, Emil	Finland		Mar. 20, 1924	Farmer	Barons, Alta	29516 A.
Nazaer (Nazair), Alexandre	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 29, 1923		Merchant	Matane, Que	5032 E.
Nazair, Alexandre (*See* Nazaer, Alexandre (French), No. E. 5032)						French
Nazaleknsky, Seweryn	Russia		Aug. 24, 1923	Labourer	Ford, Ont	25720 A.
Nazaranus, Henry	Russia		June 2, 1923	Labourer	Calgary, Alta	24741 A.
Nazarian, Kevorok	Turkey (Armenia)		June 26, 1923	Moulder	Guelph, Ont	24945 A.
Nazzareno, Grandoni	Italy		May 29, 1923	Core maker	Niagara Falls, Ont	24640 A.
Nebozenko, Onufry	Austria		June 29, 1923	Merchant	Prince Albert, Sask	25840 A.
Nebylowich, Jakim	Austria	Mar. 11, 1924		Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	8057 E.

Neff, Wilhelm	Germany		Mar. 6, 1924	Farmer	Windsor, Ont	10622 B.
Neff, Frieda	Minor child					
Neff, Karoline	Minor child					
Neff, Lina	Minor child					
Negleski, John	Poland		Jan. 2, 1924	Farmer	Port Arthur, Ont	27678 A.
Negley, Earl John	U.S.A		July 21, 1923	Farmer	Harris Hill, Ont	9864 B.
Negley, George	Minor child					
Negley, Lois	Minor child					
Negrey, William	Austria	Aug. 25, 1923		Plasterer	Winnipeg, Man	8072 E.
Negusanti, Matio	Italy	Nov. 21, 1923		Pool room keeper	Copper Cliff, Ont	8273 E.
Nehmi, Shikry Elias	Turkey (Syria)	June 12, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7835 E.
Neidermier (Niedemeier), Franz	U.S.A		Oct. 3, 1923	Brewer	Lethbridge, Alta	10006 B.
Neidermier, George Adolph	Minor child					
Neidermier, Helen Catherine	Minor child					
Neidermier, Herbert Ignatius	Minor child					
Neilson, Edward	Sweden		July 9, 1923	Farmer	Areola, Sask	25111 A.
Neiman, Willie	Poland		Dec. 10, 1923	Cloak operator	Toronto, Ont	27223 A.
Nekatsios, John (*See* Nikatsios, John No. A. 5393 (French)						
Nekeforuk, Dan	Roumania		June 5, 1923	Railway trackman	Fort Frances, Ont	24731 A.
Nelson, Andrew Samuel Ewald (*See* Nelson, Andrew Samuel Ewald, No. A. 24100)						
Nelsen, Nels Johan	Norway		Sept. 17, 1923	Trainman	Revelstoke, B.C.	26060 A.
Nelson, Alexander	Norway		April 20, 1923	Farmer	Glidden, Sask	24260 A.
Nelson (Nelsan), Andrew Samuel Ewald	Sweden		May 3, 1923	Teamster	Calgary, Alta	24400 A.
Nelson, Antone Siwirin	Norway	Jan. 31, 1924		Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C.	8498 E.
Nelson, Charles Adolf	Sweden		Dec. 10, 1923	Rigger	Niagara Falls, Ont	27252 A.
Nelson, David Henry	U.S.A		Jan. 28, 1924	Farmer	Ridgeview, Sask	28325 A.
Nelson, Emil	Norway		Jan. 31, 1924	Engineer	Vancouver, B.C.	28384 A.
Nelson (Nilson) Emmanuel Johannes	Sweden		Dec. 20, 1923	Chauffeur	Winnipeg, Man	27584 A.
Nelson, Lars Petter	Sweden		April 3, 1923	Logger	Strawberry Hill, B.C.	24412 A.
Nelson, Louie Olaf	Sweden		May 10, 1923	Mechanic	Victoria, B.C.	24497 A.
Nelson, Mads	Denmark		Oct. 12, 1923	Farmer	Donnelly, Alta	26388 A.
Nelson, Nels Arthur Edmund	Sweden		May 26, 1923	Carpenter	Vancouver, B.C	24651 A.
Nelson, Nels Frank	Norway		May 2, 1923	Farmer	Peace River, Alta	24442 A.
Nelson, Nels Herman	U.S.A		Oct. 9, 1923	Farmer	Twin River, Alta	10036 B.
Nelson, Laurence Christopher	Minor child					
Nelson, Norman	Norway	Jan. 10, 1924		Farmer	New Westminster, B.C.	8436 E.
Nelson, Peter	Denmark		Dec. 14, 1923	Agent	Vancouver, B.C.	27338 A.
Nemeclick, Alban	Roumania		Jan. 11, 1924	Butcher	Regina, Sask	27985 A.
Nemerovsky, William	Russia		Feb. 26, 1924	Storekeeper	Winnipeg, Man	28899 A.
Nemeth, Joseph	Hungary		Sept. 5, 1923	Moulder	Brantford, Ont	25880 A.
Nemetz, Solomon John	Russia		Nov. 5, 1923	Butcher	Watrous, Sask	26936 A.
Nenno, Nicola Di (*See* Di Nenno, Bicola, No. E. 7769)						
Nepstad, Leonard	U.S.A		Mar. 18, 1924	Farmer	Valhalla Centre, Alta	29379 A.
Nepstad, Peter Anderson	U.S.A		April 9, 1923	Farmer	Valhalla Centre, Alta	9617 B.
Nepstad, Edwin	Minor child					
Nerman, Alter	Russia		Dec. 18, 1923	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	10271 B.
Nerman, Benny	Minor child					
Nerman, Tema	Minor child					
Nerman, Sam	Russia		Mar. 22, 1924	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	10762 B.
Nerman, Sydney	Minor child					
Nero, Domenico	Italy		Aug. 4, 1923	Merchant	Welland, Ont	25440 A.
Neschoff, Stoio (*See* Neshcoff, Stoio, No. A. 26600)						
Neshcoff (Neschoff), Stoio	Bulgaria		Oct. 29, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26600 A.
Neubauer, Alexander	Czecho-Slovakia		June 28, 1923	Waiter	Calgary, Alta	25170 A.
Neugelauer, Jakob	Roumania		Mar. 19, 1924	Tailor	Regina, Sask	10687 B.
Neugelauer, Joseph	Minor child					
Neusch, Joseph	Switzerland	Jan. 10, 1924		Farmer	McCreary, Man	8445 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Novikdomski, Harry	Austria	April 30, 1923		Labourer	Fort William, Ont	7717 E.
Newcomb, Isaac Dorsey	U.S.A.		Jan. 19, 1924	Farmer	Finland, Ont	28235 A.
Newhoven, Cornelius	Holland		Sept. 18, 1923	Agent	Central Park, B.C.	9991 B.
Newhoven, Caspar	Minor child					
Newhoven, Catharina	Minor child					
Newhoven, Cornelius	Minor child					
Newhoven, Martin	Minor child					
Newlund, Oscar	Sweden		May 12, 1923	Farmer	Antelope, Sask.	24538 A.
Newman, Abrahatn	Poland		April 13, 1923	Merchant	Halifax, N.S.	24381 A.
Newman, Benjamin	Russia	July 26, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	7092 E.
Newman, Charles	Austria	Dec. 7, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	8339 E.
Newman, Hyman	Minor child					
Newman, Louis	Minor child					
Newman, George	U.S.A.	Feb. 29, 1924		Agent	Montreal, Que	8615 E.
Newman, Meckel	Russia		Nov. 29, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	27145 A.
Newman, Morris	Russia		July 3, 1923	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	9802 B.
Newman, Francis	Minor child					
Newman, Sidney	Minor child					
Newman, Tilley	Minor child					
Newman, Moses	Poland		May 2, 1923	Merchant	Halifax, N.S.	9664 B.
Newman, Jacob	Minor child					
Newman, Rebecca	Minor child					
Newman, Samuel	Minor child					
Newman, Samuel	Russia	Feb. 9, 1924		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	8535 E.
Nezon, Louis	Russia	April 24, 1923		Mechanic	Winnipeg, Man	7694 E.
Nichol, John	Turkey (Greece)		Mar. 19, 1924	Confectioner	Vancouver, B.C.	29312 A.
Nicholas, Alexander	Greece		May 1, 1923	Merchant	St. John, N.B.	24351 A.
Nicholoff, Chris	Bulgaria		Aug. 20, 1923	Butcher	Toronto, Ont	25888 A.
Nichols, Frances Emerson	U.S.A.		Dec. 24, 1923	Miner	Mayerthorpe, Alta	10317 B
Nichols, Emerson	Minor child					
Nichols, Francis	Minor child					
Nichols, Grace	Minor child					
Nichols, Lloyd	Minor child					
Nichols, Margory	Minor child					
Nicholsen, Hilmar E.	Norway		Feb. 20, 1924	Carpenter	Port Arthur, Ont.	28839 A.
Nicholson, Chester Washington	U.S.A.		Jan. 19, 1924	Labourer	Chatham, Ont.	28115 A.
Nicholson, Hans Frederick	Denmark		Dec. 20, 1923	Farmer	Kathyrn, Alta.	27415 A.
Nickerson, Otis Richard	U.S.A.		July 18, 1923	Farmer	Sylvonts, Sask.	25266 A.
Nicodemo, Enrico	Italy		Jan. 18, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28130 A.
Nicola, Rosati	Italy		Feb. 27, 1924	Machinist	Hamilton, Ont.	28887 A.
Nicoluck, John	Austria		Mar. 11, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	29064 A.
Nicoloff, Yanacy	Greece		Jan. 12, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	27892 A.
Nicsan, George	Roumania		May 17, 1923	Machinist	Ford City, Ont	24542 A.
Niedemeier, Franz (*See* Neidertoier, Franz No. B. 10006).						
Niedertoayer, John	Germany		Sept. 8, 1923	Farmer	Indian Head, Sask.	25985 A.
Niedermayer, Joseph	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		June 14, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	24838 A.
Nielsen, (Nielson) Axel Emmanuel	Denmark		Dec. 20, 1923	Cabinet-maker	Winnipeg, Man	10272 B.
Nielsen, Gudrun	Minor child					
Nielsen, Margaret	Minor child					
Nielsen, Christian Wilhelm	Denmark		April 14, 1923	Farmer	Standard, Alta.	24198 A.
Nielsen, Martin	Denmark		Dec. 12, 1923	Farmer	Leaman, Alta.	27292 A.

Nielsen, Peder Ibsen	Denmark		April 21, 1923	Farmer	Sundre, Alta	24309 A.
Nielsen, Axel Emmanuel (*See* Nielsen, Axel Emmanuel, No. B. 10272.)						
Niemi, Eli	Finland		July 12, 1923	Farmer	Oxdrift, Ont	25133 A.
Nieri, Ciro Nigro	Italy	June 12, 1923		Engineer	Montreal, Que	7857 E.
Nissler, Wilhelm	Poland		Jan 14, 1924	Blacksmith's helper	Rivers, Man	28052 A.
Nikatsios (Nekatsios), John	Greece		Oct. 2, 1923	Farmer	Tourville, Que	5393 A. (French)
Nikiforuk, Wasyl	Austria		July 6, 1923	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	25813 A.
Nikodem, George	Austria	Nov. 10, 1923		Engineer	Windsor, Ont	8254 E.
Nilson, Carl Hilding	Sweden		Dec. 4, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	27206 A.
Nilsson, Axel	Sweden		June 26, 1923	Cabinet maker	Montreal, Que	9785 B.
Nilsson, Arthur	Minor child					
Nilsson, George	Minor child					
Nimmons, George Rista	U.S.A		April 25, 1923	Dentist	Kamloops, B.C	9647 B.
Nunmons, June	Minor child					
Nine, Felice	Italy	Aug. 9, 1924		Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	8019 E.
Nines, Sotirios	Greece	Feb. 6, 1924		Waiter	Montreal, Que	8525 E.
Nino, Pasquale D (*See* De Nino, Pasquale, B. No. 10180)						
Nino, Peter De (*See* De Nino, Peter, No. A. 10620).						
Nishi, Shoichi	Japan	Nov. 26, 1923		Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C	8289 E.
Nishino, Yoshio	Japan	Nov. 26, 1923		Fish buyer	Eburne, B.C	8287 E.
Nisky, Max Israel	Poland		April 3, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	24929 A.
Nittel, Carl	Russia		Mar. 14, 1924	Labourer	Medicine Hat, Alta	29193 A.
Nonck, Wilhelm	Germany		Mar. 26, 1924	Workman	The Pas, Man	29487 A.
Noul, Louis	Italy		April 3, 1923	Engineer	Vancouver, B.C	24105 A.
Noble, Izzie	Poland		Mar. 14, 1924	Operator	Toronto, Ont	29137 A.
Noble, Louis	Poland		Mar. 14, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	10651 B.
Noble, Joe	Minor child					
Noble, Nathan	Minor child					
Noecay, Andray	Roumania		Aug. 2, 1923	Shoemaker	Kemptville, Ont	25399 A.
Noel, Lucien Marie Philippe	Belgium		July 10, 1923	Traveller	Outremont, Que	5370 A. (French)
Nogn, Mikolaus (Nick)	Austria		Nov. 28, 1923	Section man	Beausejour, Man	27071 A.
Nolan, Hans Victor	Sweden		Mar. 22, 1924	Lumberman	Fernie, B.C	29425 A.
Nolke, John William	Belgium		May 5, 1923	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man	24401 A.
Noll, Frederick Christian	Switzerland		Nov. 24, 1923	Farmer	Burk's Falls, Ont	26953 A.
Nonis, Enrico	Italy		Jan 22, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28127 A.
Nonni, Salvator	Italy		Feb. 19, 1924	Mill employee	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28703 A.
Noppe, Jerome	Belgium		Aug. 29, 1923	Farmer	Cottam, Ont	27032 A.
Norberg, John Ragner	Sweden		Feb. 11, 1924	Mason	Winnipeg, Man	28356 A.
Nord, Andrew	Sweden		Oct. 16, 1923	Engineer	Rossland, B.C	10050 B.
Nord, Emil Leonard	Minor child					
Nord, Erik Ajnar	Minor child					
Nord, Gustaf Axel	Minor child					
Nord, Knut Hulmar	Minor child					
Nord, Anton Bernhard	Sweden		Dec. 8, 1923	Rancher	Cascade, B.C	27230 A.
Nordman, Erik	Sweden		Sept. 1, 1923	Cement worker	Vancouver, B.C	25968 A.
Nordquist, Guy Frederick	Finland		July 18, 1923	Farmer	Plamondon, Alta	25250 A.
Nordquist, Orne Alfred	Finland		Aug. 3, 1923	Farmer	Plamondville, Alta	25524 A.
Nordqvist, Arvid Mauritz	U.S.A		Aug. 15, 1923	Farmer	Plamondon, Alta	25378 A.
Noro, Hakon Magnus	Norway		Sept. 8, 1923	Waiter	Winnipeg, Man	26026 A.
Norton, William Moses	U.S.A		April 6, 1923	Superintendent	Regina, Sask	9604 B.
Norton, Helen Ida	Minor child					
Norton, William Merton	Minor child					
Nosella, Carlo	Italy		Dec. 19, 1923	Miner	Fernie, B.C	27427 A.
Nosey, Fred	Roumania		Oct. 31, 1923	Barber	Winnipeg, Man	26083 A.
Noumovich, Vladimir T. (*See* Naumovich, Vladimir T. No. A 27350.)						
Nourse, Charles Albert	U.S.A	Nov. 8, 1923		Secretary	Outremont, Que	8241 E.
Novack, Myer	Russia		Nov. 30, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	10191 B.
Novick, Henna Ezra	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Novitsky, Morris	Poland		May 14, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	9690 B.
Novitsky, Abie	Minor child					
Novitsky, Davis	Minor child					
Novitsky, Max	Minor child					
Novitsky, Sam	Minor child					
Novitsky, Victor	Minor child					
Novo, Juan	Spain	May 3, 1923		Cigar maker	Montreal, Que	7731 E.
Novorol (Noworol), Joha	Poland		Oct. 20, 1923	Saddler	Montreal, Que	26423 A.
Nowak, Gregory	Poland		Aug. 25, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25753 A.
Nowakowick, Steve	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Dec. 28, 1923	Miner	Frank, Alta	27530 A.
Nowicki, Michal	Poland		June 6, 1923	Miner	Cardiff, Alta	25759 A.
Nowicki, Adolf	Austria		Jan. 4, 1924	Boilermaker	Winnipeg, Man	28366 A.
Nowlin, George Washington	U.S.A		Feb. 27, 1924	Farmer	Claresholm, Alta	28904 A.
Noworol, John (*See* Novorol, John No. A. 26423).						
Nowosiwski, George	Roumania		June 19, 1923	Cook	Toronto, Ont	24872 A.
Nufer, Alexander	Russia		July 6, 1923	Farmer	Glenhewitt, Alta	9833 B.
Nufer, Olina	Minor child					
Nul, Karel De (*See* De Nul, Karel, No. 1. 26642).						
Nurmi, John	U.S.A		Sept. 1, 1923	Farmer	Rorketon, Man	25966 A.
Nusca, Rocco	Italy		Jan. 3, 1924	Buggy wheeler	Hamilton, Ont	28342 A.
Nyberg, Charlie Fred	Sweden		Aug. 14, 1923	Farmer	Birch River, Man	25574 A.
Nycz, Stanislaw	Austria		Mar. 1, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29279 A.
Nye, Charles Agustus	U.S.A		April 24, 1923	Farmer	Griffin Creek, Alta	24402 A.
Nykolak, Dmytro Andrij	Austria		Oct. 3, 1923	Cook	Toronto, Ont	26176 A.
Nykolaychuk, George	Roumania		Nov. 9, 1923	Merchant	Bellis, Alta	26734 A.
Nikolichuk, Mytro	Roumania		Feb. 5, 1924	Miner	Canmore, Alta	28523 A.
Nykolichuk, Mytro	Roumania		Feb. 5, 1924	Miner	Canmore, Alta	28524 A.
Nykon, John	Austria		Feb. 20, 1924	Labourer	St. Norbert, Man	28764 A.
Nykorok, Fedor	Austria		Jan. 28, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28276 A.
Nyman, Max	Russia	April 28, 1923		Farmer	Toronto, Ont	7703 E.
Oakander, Theodore Lawrence	Sweden		May 25, 1923	Carpenter	Vancouver, B.C	24645 A.
Oberg, Teodor	Germany		Aug. 10, 1923	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta	25566 A.
Oblak, Frank	Austria		July 16, 1923	Miner	Nanaimo, B.C	9850 B.
Oblak, Mary	Minor child					
Occhionero, Antonio	Italy	Feb. 22, 1924		Cloth presser	Montreal, Que	8580 E.
Ochryn, Harry (Ignace)	Austria		Oct. 5, 1923	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man	26248 A.
Ociepka, John	Poland		May 21, 1922	Melter	Brantford, Ont	25085 A.
Ozekos, Joseph	Poland		Jan. 22, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28196 A.
Oddi, Pasquale	Italy		Sept. 5, 1924	Labourer	Richmond Hill, Ont	25960 A.
Odegard, Peter Amund	Norway		July 27, 1923	Farmer	Morson, Ont	25409 A.
O'Donohue, John	U.S.A		Nov. 1, 1923	Miner	New Denver, B.C	26790 A.
Ofenham, Abraham	Russia		April 26, 1923	Storekeeper	Winnipeg, Man	9648 B.
Ofenham, Bernard	Minor child					
Ofenham, Bessie	Minor child					
Ofenham, Sam	Minor child					
Ohanisian, Asadour (*See* Ohannisian, Asadour, No. A. 28929).						
Ohannisian (Ohanisian), Asadour	Turkey (Armenia)		Feb. 25, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28929 A.
Ohsipian, Krikor	Turkey (Armenia)	Nov. 26, 1923		Moulder	Guelph, Ont	8286 E.

Okamoto, Kunimatsu	Japan	Nov. 26, 1923		Fisherman	Queen Charlotte Island, B.C.	8292 E.
Okas, Nick (*See* Prestanski, Nick, No. A. 27076).						
Okulowski, Mikolaj	Poland		Mar. 14, 1924	Painter	Welland, Ont	29149 A.
Okurzaly, John	Austria		June 8, 1923	Farmer	Inwood, Man	25776 A.
Olafson, Guttorm	Norway		Mar. 7, 1923	Seaman	Steveston, B.C	29065 A.
Olch, Benny	Russia		May 23, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	24609 A.
Oleinik, Michael	Russia		June 30, 1923	Farmer	Ridgedale, Sask	25147 A.
Olenick, John	Roumania		Oct. 22, 1923	Barber	Winnipeg, Man	29694 A.
Oleschuk, Henry (Andrew)	Poland		June 20, 1923	Farmer	Narcise, Man	25402 A.
Oleink, Petro	Roumania		Oct. 27, 1923	Labourer	Krugerdorl, Ont	26537 A.
Olie, Uno	Russia	Feb. 22, 1924		Blacksmith	Timmins, Ont	8579 E.
Olieszewski, Andrew	Roumania		Jan. 4, 1924	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	27699 A.
Olinyk, Michael	Austria		Jan. 12, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27918 A.
Olinyk, Wasyl	Austria		Mar. 25, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29421 A.
Olin, Esaak	Russia		Mar. 3, 1924	Shipper	Winnipeg, Man	28982 A.
Olinyk, Peter	Austria		Sept. 25, 1923	Labourer	Bield, Man	26116 A.
Oliver, John	U.S.A		Aug. 30, 1923	Merchant	Champagne, Y.T	26017 A.
Olivieri, Enrico	Italy		Aug. 9, 1923	Fireman	Thorold, Ont	25487 A.
O'Loane, James Joseph	U.S.A		Mar. 1, 1924	Broker	Vancouver, B.C	28960 A.
Olsen, Christian	Norway		Dec. 6, 1923	Paper maker	Dryden, Ont	10215 B.
Olsen, Olaf Dagfin	Minor child					
Olsen, Ruder Eugen	Minor child					
Olsen, Christian Lawrence	Denmark		May 25, 1923	Merchant	Leney, Sask	24681 A.
Olsen (Olson), Martin	Norway		Jan. 10, 1924	Lumberman	Cranbrook, B.C	27861 A.
Olsen, Nels	Norway		Dec. 17, 1923	Farmer	Aiyansh, B.C	27493 A.
Olsen, Oscar	Sweden		Aug. 29, 1923	Tug prop	Nakusp, B.C	25861 A.
Olsen, Rudolf	Norway		Mar. 25, 1924	Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C	29491 A.
Olsen, Walter Martin	Denmark		July 17, 1923	Labourer	Coboconk, Ont	25197 A.
Olson, Andreas	Sweden		July 23, 1923	Farmer	Woodrow, Sask	25287 A.
Olson, Andrew Kornelius	Norway		Feb. 4, 1924	Mine foreman	Sandon, B.C	10512 B.
Olson, Arthur	Minor child					
Olson, Edith Viktorin	Minor child					
Olson, Eide Justin	Minor child					
Olson, Ole Andrew	Minor child					
Olson, Oliar John	Minor child					
Olson, Solveig Sigfrida	Minor child					
Olson, August	Sweden		Nov. 28, 1923	Blacksmith	Mossbank, Sask	27053 A.
Olson, Carl	Sweden		Oct. 24, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	26536 A.
Olson, Edward	U.S.A		July 3, 1923	Farmer	Morsen, Ont	25057 A.
Olson, Erie Albert	Sweden		Dec. 4, 1923	Millwright	S. Vancouver, B.C	10213 B.
Olson, William	Minor child					
Olson, Willurd	Minor child					
Olson, Frederick	Austria		July 28, 1923	Farmer	Toronto, Ont	25908 A.
Olson, Gustav Olov Ragnar	Sweden		Mar. 19, 1924	Contractor	Vancouver, B.C	29339 A.
Olson, Hilmar Johan	Norway		April 19, 1923	Carpenter	Port Arthur, Ont	24210 A.
Olson, Ivar	Sweden		May 2, 1923	Lumberman	Fernie, B.C	24407 A.
Olson, Johan Rudolph	Norway	April 5, 1923		Sec. foreman	Ardenlede, Alta	7642 E.
Olson, Martin (*See* Olsen, Martin, No. A. 27861).						
Olson, Nick	Norway		Dec. 7, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	27225 A.
Olson, Ole Antonius	Norway		Mar. 24, 1924	Asst. foreman	Edmonton, Alta	29504 A.
Olson, Oliver Grant	U.S.A		Oct. 6, 1923	Farmer	Mulvihill, Man	10025 B.
Olson, Cecil Gladys	Minor child					
Olson, Elydn Adilbert	Minor child					
Olson, Patrick	Sweden	Jan. 3, 1924		Pipe fitter	Ft. Frances, Ont	8413 E.
Olson, Peter Gunereus	U.S.A		Nov. 22, 1923	Farmer	Hythe, Alta	26991 A.
Olspector, David	Poland		Nov. 7, 1923	Barber	Toronto, Ont	10116 B.
Olspector, Abie	Minor child					
Olspector, Max	Minor child					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Olssen (Olsson), Jonas	Sweden		June 7, 1923	Farmer	Minnedosa, Man	9744 B.
Olssen, Elsie Katherine	Minor child					
Olssen, Jonas	Minor child					
Olssen, Venner Everett	Minor child					
Olsson, Jonas (*See* Olssen, Jonas, No. B. 9744)						
Olubiec, Joseph	Poland		Nov. 8, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26771 A.
Oluk, John	Russia		Nov. 12, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27042 A.
Olyan, Moses Benjamin	Russia		April 4, 1923	Gentleman	Chipman, Alta	24092 A.
Olynik, Wasyl	Poland		Nov. 3, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26684 A.
Oman, John	U.S.A.		Nov. 14, 1923		Edmonton, Alta	10145 B.
Oman, Emer	Minor child					
Oman, Ettanaru Maria	Minor child					
Oman, Joseph Verner	Finland		Aug. 10, 1923	Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C	25546 A.
Omlid, Ole Olson	U.S.A		Oct. 22, 1923	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	26587 A.
Ongetta, John	Italy		Nov. 20, 1923	Cook	Montreal, Que	27019 A.
Ongstad, Adolf Eivind	Norway		Jan 9, 1924	Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C	27941 A.
Oniu, Anton	Roumania		Nov. 10, 1923	Painter	Lasalle, Montreal, Que	26815 A.
Onofrychuk, Prikopi	Austria	Oct. 18, 1923		Miner	Lethbridge, Alta	8216 E.
Onufreiciuk, Nistor	Roumania		Jan 10, 1924	Farmer	Inglis, Man	27899 A.
Opsahl, Ole	Norway		June 18, 1923	Blacksmith	Trail, B.C	9771 B.
Opsahl, Emil	Minor child					
Opsahl, Lewis	Minor child					
Oquist, Harold Ambrosius	Sweden		Sept. 28, 1923	Farmer	Inwood, Man	26132 A.
Oquist, Hedley	Sweden		Nov. 7, 1923	Clerk	St. Lambert, Que	10124 B.
Oquist, Karin Margareta	Minor child					
Oranges, Joseph	Italy		May 16, 1923	Merchant	Sudbury, Ont	9734 B.
Oranges, Frank	Minor child					
Orazio, Salvatore	Italy	July 7, 1923		Labourer	Montreal, Que	7941 E.
Orgun (Orgen), Jack	Poland		Jan 15, 1924	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont	28107 A.
Orgen, Jack (*See* Orgun, Jack, No. A. 28107)						
Orgnacco, Alfonso	Italy		Oct. 18, 1923	Labourer	Revelstoke, B.C	26478 A.
Orgnacco, Delfino	Italy		Oct. 18, 1923	Labourer	Revelstoke, B.C	26479 A.
Orizand, Leendert Andries Johannes	Holland		Mar. 21, 1924	Farmer	McCreary, Man	29423 A.
Orlando, Felix	Italy		Feb. 22, 1924	Motorman	Trail, B.C	10593 B.
Orlando, Filomeen Samsartino	Minor child					
Orloff, Joseph	Russia		April 21, 1923	Clothing operator	Montreal, Que	24232 A.
Orloff, Thomas	Austria		June 25, 1923	Farmer	Frannes, Man	9020 B.
Orloff, John	Minor child					
Orloff, Mary	Minor child					
Orloff, Mike	Minor child					
Ornheim, Jorgen Ellingsen	Norway	June 12, 1923		Merchant	Prince Rupert, B.C	7874 E.
Ornatowski, Mike	Austria		Jan. 27, 1924	Farmer	Meharton, Man	28317 A.
Ornstein, Benjamin Reubin	Roumania		Aug. 24, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	25719 A.
Oronce, Nykolny	Austria		Nov. 21, 1923	Farmer	Kahwin, Alta	10165 B.
Oronce, Kalyna	Minor child					
Orru, Salvatore Angelo	Italy		Jan. 21, 1924	Prop. cigar store	Vancouver, B.C	28227 A.
Orshansky, Morris	Russia		Oct. 23, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	10062 B.
Orshansky, Bessie	Minor child					
Orsini, Enrico	Italy	Sept. 22, 1923		Gardener	Montreal, Que	8139 E.
Ortemoff, Peter	Russia		Oct. 8, 1923	Carman's helper	Saskatoon, Sask	26312 A.

Ortquist, Charly Oscar	Sweden		May 26, 1923	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C.	24667 A.
Orydzuk, Fred	Austria		Dec. 17, 1923	Farmer	Pakan, Alta	27401 A.
Orysehuk, Iwan	Austria		Nov. 30, 1923	Labourer	Tolstoi, Man	27062 A.
Osadchuk, Fred	Poland		Feb. 23, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28798 A.
Osbak, Anna	Norway		June 25, 1923	Farmer	Pemberton Hill, Alta	25434 A.
Oscarson, Carl Robert	Sweden		Mar. 7, 1924	Papermaker	Pont St. Maurice, Que	10662 B.
Oscurson, Anna Maria Lindell	Minor child					
Osga, Leopold	Poland		April 30, 1923	Farmer	Leduc, Alta	9670 B.
Osga, Natalia	Minor child					
Oshell, Joseph John	Germany		Oct. 27, 1923	Farmer	Trout Creek, Ont	26531 A.
Osler, Zena	Russia		May 14, 1923	Tailoress	Toronto, Ont	24482 A.
Osneychuk, Mike	Austria		Sept. 12, 1923	Farmer	Thorhild, Alta	26250 A.
Osika, Joseph	Russia		Jan 17, 1924	Labourer	Sarnia, Ont	28116 A.
Oslund, John Alfred	Sweden		May 15, 1923	Plasterer	Winnipeg, Man	24534 A.
Oslund, Oswald John	Russia		Jan 4, 1924	Papermaker	Matheson, Ont	27672 A.
Osmerchuk, John	Austria		Sept. 8, 1923	Labourer	East Kildonan, Man	26000 A.
Osnos, Mendel	Russia	May 19, 1923		Peddler	Montreal, Que	7781 E.
Osrecuk, George	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Nov. 7, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	26775 A.
Ostachuk (Ostafichuk), John	Austria		Jan 19, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	28139 A.
Ostaff, Nick	Roumania		Mar. 3, 1924	Merchant	Fort William, Ont	28951 A.
Ostafichuk, John (*See* Ostachuk, John, No. A. 28139)						
Ostapovich, Pantalemon	Austria		Jan. 5, 1924	Butcher	Toronto, Ont	10313 B.
Ostapovich, Stephania	Minor child					
Ostlund, Aron	Sweden		Oct. 3, 1923	Farmer	Morson, Ont	10009 B.
Ostlund, Alder Harmon	Minor child					
Ostlund, John	Sweden		Nov. 24, 1923	Farmer	Beadle, Sask	27017 A.
Ostopowitz, Mike	Russia		April 9, 1923	Blacksmith	Ford City, Ont	24145 A.
Ostovich, Steve	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Aug. 1, 1923	Boarding house	Schumacher, Ont	25408 A.
Ostrovitch, Alexis	Poland		Jan. 24, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C	28664 A.
Ostrowsky, Stenley	Russia		Jan. 19, 1924	Farmer	Mud River, B.C	28204 A.
Ostryzniuk, Alex	Austria		Feb. 18, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28708 A.
Otaman, John	Austria		May 26, 1923	Labourer	Brantford, Ont	9970 B.
Otaman, Anna	Minor child					
Otaman, Peter	Minor child					
Otani, Tsunekichi	Japan	Dec. 1, 1923		Fisherman	Marpole, B.C	8319 E.
Otjens, Arthur	Belgium		Feb. 13, 1924	Upholsterer	Winnipeg, Man	28613 A.
Ottaud, Marie	France		Aug. 27, 1923	Housewife	Waterloo, Ont	9948 B.
Ottaud, Carl	Minor child					
Ottaud, Edward	Minor child					
Ottaud, Emil	Minor child					
Ottaud, Josephine	Minor child					
Otto, Ralph	U.S.A		Nov. 12, 1923	Farmer	Roycroft, Alta	26894 A.
Ousianski, Josef (Jos.)	Austria		Feb. 5, 1924	Labourer	Beaujour, Man	28491 A.
Ousinian, Muana	Turkey (Armenia)	July 7, 1923		Moulder	St. Catharines, Ont	7944 E.
Ovus, Josue (Joe)	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		May 2, 1923	Miner	Schumacher, Ont	24356 A.
Overwater, Jacobus Gerardus	Holland		Feb. 23, 1924	Gardener	Pacific Junction, Man	28978 A.
Owczaryk, Michael (Mike)	Austria	Sept. 28, 1923		Labourer	Toronto, Ont	8157 E.
Owen, George Joseph	U.S.A	Nov. 24, 1923		Moulder	Windsor, Ont	8283 E.
Ozerkevich, Michael	Russia		Dec. 27, 1923	Farmer	Cochrane, Ont	27538 A.
Ozero, Philip	Austria		Oct. 5, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	26274 A.
Ozifo, Anthony	Austria		June 27, 1923	Farmer	Revelstoke, B.C	25844 A.
Ozubko, Dinytro	Austria		Nov. 1, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26689 A.
Paardekooper, Cornelius	Holland		Mar. 8, 1924	Painter	Tecumseh, Ont	10632 B.
Paardekooper, Cornelius	Minor child					
Paardekooper, Janet	Minor child					
Pace, Erminio	Italy		Nov. 8, 1923	Tailor	Hamilton, Ont	10131 B.
Pace, Arthur	Minor child					
Pace, Edith	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Pacifici, Pietro	Italy		Feb. 18, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	28666 A.
Paciocco, Vincenzo	Italy		Sept. 11, 1923	Chauffeur	Hamilton, Ont.	26014 A.
Paglicelo, Sabatino	Italy		Nov. 14, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	26868 A.
Pagnini, Antonio	Italy		Jan. 23, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	28150 A.
Pajaczkowski, Frank	Poland		July 10, 1923	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	25852 A.
Pajak, Anthony	Austria		June 26, 1923	See. foreman	St. Boniface, Man.	25817 A.
Pajak, Izydor	Poland		Jan. 14, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	10384 B.
Pajak, Tony	Minor child					
Pajak, Tomasz	Poland		Aug. 11, 1923	Labourer	Swansea, Ont.	25515 A.
Pajaukiewicz, John	Poland		June 16, 1923	Farmer	Krydor, Sask.	25763 A.
Pakosh, Samuel	Austria	Feb. 28, 1924		Farmer	Mikado, Sask.	8609 E.
Palahniuk, Dmytro	Roumania		Mar. 19, 1924	Engineer helper	Winnipeg, Man.	29318 A.
Palange, Nicola	Italy		Jan. 3, 1924	Plasterer	Montreal, Que.	5423 A. French
Palanzio, Charles	U.S.A.		Jan. 30, 1924	Hotel man	Cochrane, Ont.	13286 A.
Palanyea, Sam	Austria	Dec. 27, 1923		Tailor	Ft. William, Ont.	8387 E.
Paluzuk, John	Roumania		July 28, 1923	Labourer	Sarnia, Ont.	25337 A.
Palu, Harry	Poland		Feb. 5, 1924	Clerk	Montreal, Que.	28446 A.
Palermo, Domenico	Italy		Dec. 20, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	10295 B.
Palermo, Domenica Maria	Minor child					
Palermo, Giovanni	Minor child					
Palermo, Francesco	Italy		Mar. 19, 1924	Factory employee	Niagara Falls, Ont.	29270 A.
Palfenier, Gerlof	Holland	Sept. 28, 1923		Merchant	Grayson, Sask.	8155 E.
Palfenier, Hermann	Holland	Sept. 28, 1923		Student	Grayson, Sask.	8153 E.
Palfenier, Theodor	Holland	Sept. 28, 1923		Merchant	Grayson, Sask.	8154 E.
Palijchuk, John	Austria		Jan. 18, 1924	Labourer	Espanola, Ont.	28072 A.
Palboro, John	Italy		Oct. 27, 1923	Carpenter	Edenwold, Sask.	10119 B.
Palboro, Anna Rosa	Minor child					
Palboro, Emil Raimund	Minor child					
Palboro, Eugen Robert	Minor child					
Palboro, John Louis	Minor child					
Palkaro, Maria Josephina	Minor child					
Palleschi, Antonio	Italy		July 27, 1923	Ry. employee	Toronto, Ont.	9877 B.
Palleschi, Lillian	Minor child					
Palmen, Rene Josel Jacob	Holland		Jan. 14, 1924	Labourer	St. John, N.B.	27924 A.
Palmer, David	Russia		Nov. 9, 1923	Merchant	Yorkton, Sask.	26800 A.
Palmer, Howard Athey	U.S.A.		May 21, 1923	Ry. official	Toronto, Ont.	24587 A.
Palmer, Julie Wilber	U.S.A.		Oct. 18, 1923	Spinster	Toronto, Ont.	26445 A.
Palmerio, Pietro	Italy		Jan. 31, 1924	Miner	Timmins, Ont.	28337 A.
Palombo, Nicolo	Italy		May 3, 1923	Fireman	S. Porcupine, Ont.	24371 A.
Paly, Michailo	Roumania		Dec. 4, 1923	Labourer	Red Pass, B.C.	27188 A.
Palychuk, Nick	Roumania		Nov. 14, 1923	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont.	26844 A.
Pamperin, Charles Henry Louis	Denmark		Dec. 15, 1923	Iron worker	Dartmouth, N.S.	27336 A.
Pannucci, Loreto	Italy		Oct. 3, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	26189 A.
Panagutsakis, Stephana J. (*See* Pittson, Stephen J., No. A. 24329)						
Panar, Ernest	Russia	Jan. 30, 1924		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	8495 E.
Panaritis, George	Greece	Nov. 3, 1923		Merchant	Cobalt, Ont.	8232 E.
Panarsky, Abraham	Russia	Jan. 30, 1924		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	8494 E.
Panchuk, John	Roumania		Dec. 28, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	27537 A.

Panelli, Nicolas	Italy	Oct. 13, 1923		Shoemaker	Montreal, Que.	5033 E. French
Panet, Raffaele Tony	Italy		April 20, 1923	Asst. (Mill)	Welland	24211 A.
Panetta, Charles	Italy	June 12, 1923		Salesman	Montreal, Que.	7867 E.
Pankiw, Jakuh	Austria		Mar. 8, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29057 A.
Pankiw, Wasyl	Austria		Jan. 12, 1924	Labourer	Elmwood, Man	27913 A.
Pankovitch, Milan	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Mar. 28, 1924	Caretaker	Sherbrooke, Que.	29510 A.
Pannas, Nicholas	Austria		Feb. 7, 1924	Labourer	Gretna, Man	28513 A.
Panos, Pate	Greece		Dec. 7, 1923	Clerk	Montreal, Que.	27231 A.
Pansera, Francesco	Italy		July 10, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	25108 A.
Pantaleone, Nicola	Italy		July 10, 1923	Labourer	Kitchener, Ont.	25091 A.
Pantaliona, Formica	Italy		Jan 30, 1923	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28299 A.
Pantazidis, Agathocles Athanassiou	Greece		May 31, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	24662 A.
Pantazis, George	Greece		Dec. 18, 1923	Furrier	Montreal, Que.	27343 A.
Panzarella, Pietro	Italy		Aug. 22, 1923	Labourer	London, Ont.	9928 B.
Panzarella, Maria	Minor child					
Paola, Ernesto De (*See* De Paolo, Ernesto, No. A 28482).						
Paola, Filippo	Italy		Jan 16, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	27089 A.
Paolini, Valentino	Italy		Sept. 4, 1923.	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	9952 B.
Paolini, Erminia	Minor child					
Paolini, Helen Anna	Minor child					
Paolini, Joseph	Minor child					
Paolo, Antonin	Italy	June 9, 1923		Labourer	Welland, Ont.	7816 E.
Paolo, Giuseppe Di (*See* Di Paolo, Giuseppe, No. A. 28175).						
Paolone, Stefano	Italy		May 8, 1923.	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C.	24480 A.
Paolini, Antonio	Italy		Dec. 31, 1923.	Carpenter	Thorold, Ont	27550 A.
Paone, Giovanni	Italy		Aug. 7, 1923.	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	25478 A.
Paonessa, Giuseppe (Joseph)	Italy		July 31, 1923.	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	25406 A.
Pap, Thomas	Roumania		Dec. 27, 1923.	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	10306 B.
Pap, Anzie	Minor child					
Pap, Barbara	Minor child					
Pap, Lajos	Minor child					
Papa, Filippo Del (See Del Papa, Filippo, No. A. 28391).						
Papadopoulos, George (See Papadopulos, George, No. E. 8371).						
Papadopulos (Papadopoulos), George	Greece	Dec. 18, 1923		Confectioner	Ottawa, Ont	8371 E.
Papageorge, Apostolos George Mihail	Greece		June 29, 1923	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	24960 A.
Papalexion, Petros	Greece		Feb. 25, 1924	Tobacconist	Toronto, Ont.	28794 A.
Papamoise, Michael Thomas	Greece		Jan 15, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	27864 A.
Paparelli, Bertolomeo	Italy		Jan 28, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28256 A.
Papas, Alexandre	Greece	Feb. 6, 1924		Restaurateur	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que	8521 E.
Papazian, Arhagan (John)	Turkey (Armenia)	May 8, 1923		Confectioner	St. Catharines, Ont	7742 E.
Papazian, Benjamin	Turkey (Armenia)		April 23, 1923	Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	24259 A.
Pape, François	France		Feb. 14, 1924	Farmer	Pontoix, Sask.	28647 A.
Paperman, Abraham	Russia	Jan 30, 1924		Undertaker	Montreal, Que.	8502 E.
Paperman, Raymond H	Russia	Oct. 13, 1923		Importer	Montreal, Que.	8212 E.
Paperny, Leo	Russia		June 2, 1923	Merchant	Calgary, Alta	24707 A.
Papi, Francesco	Italy		Nov. 30, 1923	Bricklayer	Toronto, Ont	27039 A.
Papirnik, Frank	Poland		Oct. 9, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26303 A.
Papiez, Peter	Poland		Nov. 10, 1923	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont	26831 A.
Papirnyk, Dmytro	Austria		Sept. 12, 1923	Switchman	Portage la Prairie, Man	26002 A.
Pappukeriuzes, Michael	Greece		April 30, 1923	Theatre owner	Peterborough, Ont.	24321 A.
Pappus, Clarence Nicholas	Turkey (Greece)		Nov. 8, 1923	Waiter	Victoria, B.C.	26795 A.
Pappus, Gust	Greece		April 10, 1923	Waiter	Moose Jaw, Sask.	24202 A.
Pappas, Harry Nickolas	Turkey (Greece)		May 7, 1923	Confectioner	Vancouver, B.C.	24459 A.
Pappas, Nicholas	Greece		Dec. 31, 1923	Waiter	Windsor, Ont.	27682 A.
Pappas, Samuel	Greece		July 5, 1923	Billiardist	Belleville, Ont	25027 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Pappas, Steve Aleckos (See Peppas, Steve Aleckos, No. A. 27656).						
Papurillo, Gabriel	Italy	Oct. 6, 1923		Barber	Montreal, Que.	8194 E.
Paquette, Frederick (Fred)	U.S.A.		Sept. 15, 1923	Farmer	Worthington, Ont	26025 A.
Parashin, John	Austria		Oct. 22, 1923	Boiler maker	Winnipeg, Man.	26512 A.
Paraskeuas, Nicholas Alexion —	Greece		Feb. 25, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	28892 A.
Parliamian, Sooran	Turkey (Armenia)		Oct. 9, 1923	Labourer	Guelph, Ont	26261 A.
Paris, Pierre	France		June 26, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	24987 A.
Parisi, Salvatore	Italy		May 2, 1923	Peddler	Hamilton, Ont	9657 B
Parisi, Rose	Minor child					
Park, Edward Benedick	U.S.A.		May 19, 1923	Farmer	Beaverlodge, Alta	24636 A.
Parmenter, Earl	U.S.A.		Dec. 1, 1923	Farmer	Rouleau, Sask.	27130 A.
Parolin, Berthold (Bert)	Germany		Dec. 14, 1923	Labourer	Arnstein, Ont	27329 A.
Paros, Angelos N	Greece		Nov. 16, 1923	Hat cleaner	Halifax, N.S.	26996 A.
Parrott, John Ellsworth	U.S.A.		April 28, 1923	Merchant	Saltcoats, Sask.	34317 A.
Parsegian, Joe	Turkey (Armenia)		July 13, 1923	Still worker	Galt, Ont.	25136 A.
Parson, Nils	U.S.A.		Aug. 28, 1923	Engineer	Dauphin, Man.	9959 B.
Parson, Edna O	Minor child					
Particelli, Rizieri	Italy		Feb. 14, 1924	Engineer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	10544 B.
Particelli, Agentina	Minor child					
Particelli, Aurora	Minor child					
Particelli, Enrico	Minor child					
Pascal, Clare	Roumania	June 27, 1923		Stenographer	Outremont, Montreal, Que	9714 E.
Paschal, John Eugene	U.S.A.		May 29, 1923	Conductor	Prince George, B.C.	24671 A.
Pasheff, Nenku Evanoff	Bulgaria		Dec. 21, 1923	Hat cleaner	Niagara Falls, Ont	27451 A.
Pasieczanik (Pasieczanik), John	Poland		Sept. 24, 1923	Labourer	Kitchener, Ont.	26092 A.
Pasieczanik, John (See Pasieczanik, John, No. A. 26092).						
Pasieka, Thomas	Poland		Mar. 21, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	29328 A.
Paskan, Martin	Serb Cront-Slovakia		Dec. 3, 1923	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man.	27110 A.
Pasquale, Enrico	Italy		April 12, 1923	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	24205 A.
Pasqualetto, Angelo	Italy		April 23, 1923	Trackman	Bridgeburg, Ont	24261 A.
Pasquarelli, Francesco (Frank)	Italy		Feb. 18, 1924	Helper (Steel plant)	Hamilton, Ont.	28684 A.
Passas, Constantine	Greece		July 5, 1923	Merchant	Victoria, B.C.	25970 A.
Passera Paul	Italy		Feb. 13, 1924	Machinist	Montreal, Que.	5138 A. French
Passini, Silvestre	Italy		April 20, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	5330 A. French
Pasto, Giovanni	Italy		Oct. 13, 1923	Clothing operator	Montreal, Que.	10030 B
Pasto, Antonio	Minor child					
Pasto, Carlo	Minor child					
Pasto, Italia	Minor child					
Pasto, Rosie	Minor child					
Pastuszak, William	Austria		July 4, 1923	Farmer	Bruno, Sask.	25815 A.
Pasuk, Abe	Russia		Dec. 10, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont.	27222 A.
Patten, Enos	U.S.A.		Aug. 14, 1923	Shoemaker	Hebron, N.S.	25875 A.
Pattyn (Puttyn), Achille	Belgium		July 19, 1923	Farmer	Merlin, Ont.	25202 A.
Paul, Alexander Joseph	U.S.A.		April 9, 1923	Farmer	Dinton, Alta	24765 A.
Paul, John	Czecho-Slovakia		Mar. 15, 1924	Carpenter	Blairmore, Alta.	29428 A.
Paul, William	Russia		Feb. 26, 1924	Toolmaker	Ford, Ont.	28932 A.
Paulick, William	Germany		May 26, 1923	Motorman	Vancouver, B.C.	24650 A.

Paulsen, Kolbjorn	Norway		Dec. 19, 1923	Engineer	Vancouver, B.C.	27407 A.
Paulson, Ben	Norway		July 5, 1923	Farmer	Norbury, Sask	25134 A.
Paulson (Polson), Gustaf Elimar	Sweden		Mar. 24, 1924	Clerk	Cranbrook, B.C.	29426 A.
Paulson, Jorgen	Norway		Sept. 21, 1923	Farmer	Buffalo Horn, Sask	16082 A.
Paulson, Wilfred	U.S.A.		Aug. 31, 1923	Farmer	Piney, Man	25860 A.
Pauro, Raymond De (See De Pauro, Raymond, No. A. 28670).						
Pauw, Philemon De (See De Pauw Philemon, No. A. 27882).						
Pavel, Anton	Roumania		June 8, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	24745 A.
Pavloff, Evan	Greece		Oct. 4, 1913	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26280 A.
Pavoni, Domenico	Italy		Mar. 3, 1924	Barber	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28995 A.
Pawell, Louis George (See Powell, Louis George, No. A. 26574).						
Pawlina, Hrynko	Austria		Feb. 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10568 B.
Pawlina, John	Minor child					
Pawlowicz, George	Roumania		Feb. 21, 1924	Hammer man	Windsor, Ont	28908 A.
Pawszok, John	Austria		April 10, 1923	Carpenter	Transcona, Man	25635 A.
Payetta, Joseph (Joe)	Italy		Nov. 17, 1923	Contractor	Port Arthur, Ont	26991 A.
Payne, Benjamin	Russia	Nov. 17, 1923		Painter	Montreal, Que	8265 E.
Payux, Emile Fillon (See Fillon-Payoux, Emile No. B. 5050 (French)).						
Pazinios, Athanasios	Greece		Feb. 14, 1924	Shoemaker	Port Arthur, Ont	28657 A.
Pazniak, William (See Pozniak, William, No. A. 28421)						
Pazuk, Dumitri	Roumania		Mar. 17, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que	29172 A.
Pearlman, Morris	Poland		Feb. 28, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	28864 A.
Pearson, Alfred	Sweden		May 23, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	24600 A.
Pearson, Fred (See Porsson, Ferdinand, No. A. 29016)						
Pearson, John	Sweden		Feb. 18, 1924	Labourer	Nelson, B.C.	28785 A.
Pearson, John George	Sweden		Feb. 21, 1924	Millman	Fernie, B.C.	28789 A.
Pearson, Mattias	Sweden		July 18, 1923	Farmer	Metiskow, Alta	25643 A.
Pechenik, Eva (See Markovich, Eva, No. E. 8163)						
Pechr, Daniel	Czecho-Slovakia		May 9, 1923	Miner	Princeton, B.C.	24489 A.
Peck (Chip), Charlie (Bak Quai)	China		Dec. 17, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	27324 A.
Peclet, Georges Constant	France	Mar. 13, 1924		Clerk	L'Annonciation, Que	5043 E. French
Pecy, Joseph	Hungary		Jan 15, 1924	Labourer	Calgary, Alta	28029 A.
Pedersen (Peterson), Johan Christian	Denmark	Feb. 16, 1924		Labourer	Amherst, N.S.	8559 E.
Pedersen, Rasmus	Denmark		Oct. 30, 1923	Farmer	Redcliff, Alta	26899 A.
Pedersen, Soren Christian	Denmark		Aug. 21, 1923	Labourer	Exshaw, Alta	25725 A.
Pederson, Jentolt, Johan	Norway		Dec. 1, 1923	Farmer	Hawarden, Sask	27132 A.
Pederson, Ohd Enul	Norway		Dec. 1, 1923	Farmer	Hawarden, Sask	10196 B.
Pederson, Chester	Minor child					
Pederson, Theodore	Minor child					
Pederson, Peter Egil	U.S.A.		July 4, 1923	Farmer	Hazel Dell, Sask	25064 A.
Pedro, Rosina Tamilla	Italy		Mar. 12, 1924	Housekeeper	Brantford, Ont	29072 A.
Pek, Gabriel	Hungary		Oct. 11, 1923	Barber	Taber, Alta	10032 B.
Pek, Paulin	Minor child					
Pelekos, Anthony	Greece		Mar. 17, 1924	Cook	Saskatoon, Sask	29050 A.
Pelesluty, Tymoty	Roumania		June 2, 1923	Farmer	Wahstao, Alta	9747 B.
Pelesluty, Maria	Minor child					
Pelesluty, Wasyl	Minor child					
Pelicudas, Anastase Constantin	Greece		May 25, 1923	Confectioner	Montreal, Que	24601 A.
Pelhat, Peter	Roumania		Oct. 10, 1923	Butcher	Montreal, Que	26289 A.
Pelletier, Ubie Jillian	U.S.A.		Dec. 10, 1923	Clerk	Edmundston, N.B	27180 A.
Pelliss, William	Greece		Dec. 13, 1923	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	27247 A.
Pelser, Ned	Russia		May 16, 1923	Jeweller	Prelate, Sask	24552 A.
Pelt, Max	Roumania	Mar. 13, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8668 E.
Peltzer, Ferdinand	Germany		Jan. 28, 1924	Farmer	Commanda, Ont	28289 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Pemerl, Louis	Germany		Feb. 6, 1924	Shoemaker	Three Hill, Alta	10528 B.
Pemerl, Katie	Minor child					
Pemerl, Louis	Minor child					
Penee, Leslie Elden	U.S.A		Sept. 5, 1923	Logger	Bowen Island, B.C	25977 A.
Pencoff, John	Bulgaria		Feb. 9, 1924	Fisherman	Morson, Ont	28578 A.
Peniuk, William	Roumania		Mar. 31, 1924	Cook	Winnipeg, Man	29527 A.
Penn, William	Roumania		Feb. 16, 1924	Farmer	Stavely, Alta	28673 A.
Penna, Michele I a (*See* I n Penna, Michele, No. A. 24184)						
Peppas, (Puppas), Steve Aleckus	Greece		Jan. 3, 1924	Cook	Ottawa, Ont	27650 A.
Perdick, Joseph	Poland		Jan. 26, 1924	Fireman	Hamilton, Ont	28206 A.
Perduss, Emil Oskar	Germany		Feb. 29, 1924	Farmer	Waldhof, Ont	28927 A.
Peregryn, Antoni	Poland		June 27, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	25807 A.
Perel, Jucob	Russia		Jan 25, 1924	Rabbi	Windsor, Ont	10419 B.
Perel, Solomon	Minor child					
Perez, Napoleon Joseph	Italy		Dec. 12, 1923	Miner	Matheson, Ont	27235 A.
Perez, Joseph	Spain		Mar. 18, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	29222 A.
Perlin, Peter	Italy		June 28, 1923	Merchant	Sioux Lookout, Ont	24973 A.
Pero, John	Italy		Aug. 23, 1923	Labourer	Saskatoon, Sask	25723 A.
Peroff, Stephen Christo	Greece		Dec. 20, 1923	Baker	Toronto, Ont	27475 A.
Perri, Giuseppe	Italy		Mar. 20, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	29254 A.
Perri, Joseph	Italy	Mar. 13, 1924		Hotelkeeper	Fernie, B.C	8664 E.
Persinger, Eli	U.S.A		Oct. 4, 1923	Farmer	Didsbury, Alta	26238 A.
Persinger, Nils (Nels) Albin	Sweden		Feb. 23, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28799 A.
Person, Otto	Sweden		Jan 28, 1924	Section foreman	Favel, Ont	10464 B.
Person, Anna	Minor child					
Person (Pearson), Ferdinand (Fred)	Sweden		Mar. 5, 1924	Fireman	Calgary, Alta	29016 A.
Persson, Jenny Elvira	Sweden		Dec. 7, 1923	Waitress	Winnipeg, Man	27191 A.
Persson, Kerstin	Sweden		Feb. 11, 1924	Housekeeper	Winnipeg, Man	10530 B.
Persson, Elsa Teresia Margaret	Minor child					
Persson, Margaret Eugenia Ingeborg	Minor child					
Persson, Torsten Frederick	Minor child					
Pertzovsky, Bernard	Russia	July 24, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7985 E.
Pesci, Silvestro	Italy		Feb. 9, 1924	Grocer	Montreal, Que	10525 B.
Pesci, Silverin	Minor child					
Pesner, Samuel	Russia	Jan. 23, 1924		Butcher	Montreal, Que	8476 E.
Peterman, Morris David	Russia		June 12, 1923	Chemist	Toronto, Ont	24771 A.
Peters, George Albert	U.S.A		Oct. 2, 1923	Farmer	Tompkins, Sask	26242 A.
Peters, Jacob A	U.S.A		Mar. 15, 1924	Rancher	Crowsnest, Sask	29378 A.
Peters, Louis	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 31, 1923		Merchant	Windsor, Ont	8101 E.
Peters, Richard Nago	Bulgaria		Sept. 4, 1923	Chef	Toronto, Ont	25879 A.
Peters, Thomas	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 5, 1923		Labourer	Windsor, Ont	8334 E.
Petersen, Albert Franklin	U.S.A		Jan 24, 1924	Farmer	Colinton, Alta	28243 A.
Petersen, Jens Peter	Germany		Aug. 24, 1923	Farmer	Wayen, Alta	9944 B.
Petersen, Reynold John	Minor child					
Petersen, Joachem	U.S.A		Oct. 6, 1923	Farmer	Three Hills, Alta	26328 A.
Petersen, Niels Herman	Denmark		Aug. 1, 1923	Farmer	Olds, Alta	25461 A.
Peterson, Almar Edwin	Sweden		Oct. 8, 1923	Oiler	Vancouver, B C	26334 A.

Peterson, Barney Magnes	U.S.A.		July 11, 1923	Farmer	Sexsmith, Alta	9841 B.
Peterson, Clarence Milton	Minor child					
Peterson, Ester	Minor child					
Peterson, Gladys	Minor child					
Peterson, Miles Ernest	Minor child					
Peterson, Roy	Minor child					
Peterson, Violet Irene	Minor child					
Peterson, Carl	Sweden		Dec. 20, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	27418 A.
Peterson, Charles	Sweden		Feb. 5, 1924	Miner	Premier, B.C.	28552 A.
Peterson, Emil Gedion	Sweden		Sept. 6, 1923	Labourer	Durban, Man.	25978 A.
Peterson, Eric Wilhelm	Finland		Feb. 4, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	28484 A.
Peterson, Fred	Denmark		April 7, 1923	Bricklayer	Windsor, Ont	24115 A.
Peterson, Gilbert	U.S.A.		Sept. 8, 1923	Farmer	Last Lake, Alta	25999 A.
Peterson, Gust	Sweden		Oct. 16, 1923	Farmer	Carrolton, Sask	26412 A.
Peterson, Gustaf Martin	Sweden		May 10, 1923	Farmer	Ryley, Alta	24486 A.
Peterson, Johan Christina (*See* Pedersen, Johan Christian, No. E. 8559).						
Peterson, Karl Linus Wallrid	Sweden		Dec. 19, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	27449 A.
Peterson, Louis	Greece		Dec. 20, 1923	Confectioner	Almonte, Ont.	27355 A.
Peterson, Raymond (Ray) Marshall	U.S.A.		Jan. 30, 1924	Farmer	Forestburg, Alta.	28371 A.
Peterson, Sophia	Sweden		Oct. 27, 1923	Domestic work	Sault Ste. Marie	26620 A.
Peterson William	Denmark		Nov. 2, 1923	Clerk	Baldur, Man.	26840 A.
Petigorsky, Harry	Russia	Dec. 4, 1923		Plumber	Ottawa, Ont.	8326 E.
Petkoff, Peter	Bulgaria		Mar. 10, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	29006 A.
Petrak, Anthony	Czecho-Slovakia		April 11, 1923	Rancher	Vancouver, B.C.	9609 B.
Petrak, Milohi	Minor child					
Petrakon, Elias Nickolaou	Greece	June 12, 1923		Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	7853 E.
Petrascu, Dionitrie	Roumania	Jan. 10, 1924		Farmer	Cupar, Sask.	8441 E.
Petrello Polidoro	Italy		July 12, 1923	Fireman	Montreal, Que.	25224 A.
Petrillo, Guiseppe (Joe)	Italy		Feb. 26, 1924	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont.	28853 A.
Petrocchi, Tullio	Italy		Dec. 1, 1923	Rope maker	Montreal, Que.	27081 A.
Petroff, Angel	Bulgaria		July 10, 1923	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	25100 A.
Petroff, William Teodor	Serbs-Croat-Slovakia		May 18, 1923	Furnace man	Port Colborne, Ont.	24562 A.
Petropolis, Nicholas	Greece		Dec. 13, 1923	Hotel prop.	Halifax, N.S.	27284 A.
Petschl, Frank	Austria		Feb. 12, 1924	Miner	Clover Bar, Alta.	28791 A.
Petta, Giovanni	Italy		Feb. 11, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	28545 A.
Pettas, Crist	Greece		Nov. 14, 1923	Confectioner	Montreal, Que.	26904 A.
Pettersen, Ivar Mathias	Norway		April 18, 1923	Fishermaa	Prince Rupert, B.C.	24262 A.
Petterson, Isak Olaf	Sweden	April 27, 1923		Farmer	Starback, Man.	7700 E.
Petterson, Ostin Charles	Norway		Feb. 22, 1924	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont.	28739 A.
Petulli, Michele	Italy		Sept. 15, 1923	Labourer	St-Jean-sur-Richelieu, P.Q.	5380 A. French
Pezda, Joseph (Joe)	Poland		Feb. 25, 1924	Miner	Canmore, Alta	28933 A.
Pfefferle, Berthold	U.S.A.		Aug. 13, 1923	Farmer	Lake Lenore, Sask.	9913 B.
Pfefferle, Ambrose	Minor child					
Pfefferle, Clementina	Minor child					
Pfefferle, Edward	Minor child					
Pfefferle, Norbert	Minor child					
Pfeifer, John	Germany	Mar. 21, 1924		Merchant	Lemberg, Sask.	8709 E.
Pfyffer, Charles Henry (*See* De Pfyffer, Charles Henry, No. A 29021).						
Phalen, William Basil	Russia		May 23, 1923	Tailor	Vancouver, B.C.	24617 A.
Philip, John	Turkey (Syria)		June 13, 1923	Tavern keeper	Lachine, Que.	24824 A.
Philippe, Jean	Belgium		Oct. 2, 1923	Cook	Outremont, Que.	5384 A. French
Phillip, Samuel (Sam)	Turkey (Syria)		Nov. 19, 1923	Grocer	Montreal, Que.	26917 A.
Phillip, William	Denmark		June 8, 1923	Labourer	Ft. Frances, Ont.	24762 A.
Phillips, George Archibald	U.S.A.		Jan 22, 1924	Engineer	Toronto, Ont.	28114 A.
Phillips, Howard Seneca	U.S.A.		April 3, 1923	Motorman	Toronto, Ont.	24030 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Phillips, Leon Sylvester	U.S.A		May 25, 1923	Farmer	Eastend, Sask	24657 A.
Phillips (Pylypyk), Michiel	Austria		Jan 14, 1924	Farmer	Charing Cross, Ont	10371 B.
Phillips, Nicholas	Minor child					
Piatkowski, Stanislaw	Poland		April 27, 1923	Butcher	St. Catharines, Ont	25602 A.
Piatt, Harry Franklin	U.S.A		June 6, 1923	Farmer	St. Brieux, Sask	9748 B.
Piatt, Albert	Minor child					
Piatt, Lena	Minor child					
Piazza, Leonardo	Italy		Jan. 16, 1924	Miner	Schumacher, Ont	28004 A.
Piccu, Fred Delli	Italy	April 25, 1923		Tilelayer	Victoria, B.C.	7695 E.
Pich, John Stephan	Poland		June 27, 1923	Farmer	Barry's Bay, Ont	24948 A.
Pichawicz, Fedora	Austria		Mar. 6, 1924	Farmer	Poplarfield, Man	29043 A.
Pickel, Boris Adolph	Russia		Jan 23, 1924	Clerk	Lachine, Que	29779 A.
Pico, Joseph	Italy		May 92, 1923	Sec foreman	Denholm, Sask	24686 A.
Pietrowicz, John	Poland	Aug. 30, 1923		Machinist's Helper	East Kildonan, Man	8096 E.
Pidhirniak, Wasyl	Austria		Mar. 28, 1924	Mattress packer	Winnipeg, Man	29464 A.
Pidhirny, Nick	Austria		Oct. 8, 1923	Butcher worker	Toronto, Ont	26251 A.
Pidnek, William	Roumania		Jun. 12, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	27881 A.
Piekarczyk, Frank	Poland		Dec. 31, 1923	Miner	Bellevue, Alta	27599 A.
Pieluch, Julian	Austria		Mar. 12, 1924	Organist	Montreal, Que	29074 A.
Pieprzak, Augustyn	Poland		July 6, 1923	Blacksmith	Hamilton, Ont	25790 A.
Pieprzak, Szymon	Poland		Feb. 15, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28639 A.
Pierce, Daniel Francis	U.S.A		May 23, 1923	Manager	Toronto, Ont	24584 A.
Piero, Umberto Del (*See* Del Piero, Umberto, No. A. 27765).						
Pietrucupa, Vincenzo	Italy	Nov. 30, 1923		Labourer	Montreal, Que	5036 E. French
Pietrungelo, Luigi	Italy		June 13, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	9754 B.
Pietrungelo, Vincenza	Minor child					
Pietrusko, John	Poland		Dec. 18, 1923	Miner	Coleman, Alta	27442 A.
Pietrusko, Adam	Poland		Jan. 9, 1924	Carpenter	Windsor, Ont	27821 A.
Pietro, Joseph Di (*See* Di Pietro, Joseph, No. A. 5346, French).						
Pietro, Nicola Di (*See* Di Pietro, Nicola No. A 27232).						
Pietro, Panfilo Di (*See* Di Pietro, Panfilo, No. A. 28146)						
Pietro, Pietro Di (*See* Di Pietro, Pietro, No. A. 27489).						
Pietsch, Anna (*See* Sister Xaveria, No. A. 29372).						
Pietsch, Otto	Poland		Feb. 18, 1924	Farmer	Vermilion Bay, Ont	28900 A.
Pifko, Jacob	Poland	Aug. 17, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	8049 E.
Pilatus, John	U.S.A		Jan. 10, 1924	Farmer	Hepburn, Sask	10373 B.
Pilatus, Christina	Minor child					
Pimpinelli, Antocio	Italy		Sept. 21, 1923	Paper maker	Thorold, Ont	26062 A.
Pingert, Peter	Roumania		April 12, 1923	Farmer	Amulet, Sask	24178 A.
Pingitore, Pasquale	Italy	Aug. 2, 1923		Painter's helper	Tremsona, Man	8010 E.
Pinnk, Fred	Austria		Mar. 26, 1924	Farmer	Kenaston, Sask	29494 A.
Pinkowsky, William	Austria		June 28, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	25773 A.
Pinkston, Francis Adrian	U.S.A		July 9, 1923	Engineer	Belleville, Ont	25087 A.
Pinsler, Harry	Roumania		June 15, 1923	Egg candler	Toronto, Ont	24834 A.
Pionzo, Bernardo	Italy		April 16, 1923	Miner	Cadomin, Alta	24231 A.
Pirart, Alfred	Belgium		Oct. 26, 1923	Farmer	Lesak, Sask	26617 A.
Pirart, August	Belgium		Oct. 23, 1923	Farmer	Lesak, Sask	26530 A.

Pirro, Francesco	Italy	May 18, 1923		Grocer	Montreal, Que	7777 E.
Pisarreta, Toney (Antonio) *See* Bell, Toney (Antonio), No A 24479).						
Pisani, Giovanni	Italy		Mar. 18, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	29213 A.
Pisano, Nick	Italy		Jan. 14, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	10392 B.
Pisano, Angeline	Minor child					
Pisano, Domenic	Minor child					
Pisano, Joseph	Minor child					
Pisapio, Arcangelo	Italy	June 23, 1923		Merchant	Nelson, B.C	7901 E.
Piscone, Domenick	Italy	Dec. 13, 1923		Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	8356 E.
Pishack, Nick	Poland		Nov. 26, 1923	Smelterman	Trail, B.C	27103 A.
Pishkow, Afanazi (Afanase)	Russia		April 7, 1923	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	24093 A.
Pismenov, Abraham	Russia		Jan. 22, 1924	Milliner	Montreal, Que	28077 A.
Pismenov, Mike	Russia		May 2, 1923	Photographer	Montreal, Que	24355 A.
Pistagnesi, Antonio	Italy		Jan. 7, 1924	Labourer	Wallaceburg, Ont	27732 A.
Pisula, John	Roumania		Mar. 17, 1924	Butcher	Regina, Sask	10669 B.
Pisula, Valoria	Minor child					
Pisun, Michal	Austria		Mar. 15, 1924	Iron worker	E. Selkirk, Man	29236 A.
Pitcher, Cecil Rhodes	U.S.A		Mar. 14, 1924	Student	Regina, Sask	29183 A.
Pitchios, Theodore Constantine	Greece		May 31, 1923	Candy maker	London, Ont	24684 A.
Piteu, Steve (Stil)	Roumania		May 15, 1923	Miner	Canmore, Alta	24554 A.
Pitnicki, John	Roumania		Oct. 9, 1923	Baker	Montreal, Que	26262 A.
Pitosein, Antonio	Italy		Oct. 12, 1923	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont	26310 A.
Pitraz, Peter	Austria		Aug. 17, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25600 A.
Pitsiladis, John E	Greece		Feb. 13, 1924	Confectioner	Montreul, Que	28620 A.
Pitton, Domenico	Italy		Jan. 30, 1924	Painter	Winnipeg, Man	28359 A.
Pittson, George	Greece		Mar. 6, 1924	Merchant	St. John, N.B	28999 A.
Pittson, Stephen J. (Stephana J. Panaguteakis)	Greece		April 30, 1923	Shoe Shine parlour	St. John, N.B	24329 A.
Pitz, Frizan	Roumania		Sept. 17, 1923	Coal man	Ottawa, Ont	26037 A.
Pivnick, Maurice	Russia	April 17, 1923		Dentist	Toronto, Ont	7673 E.
Pivusz, Panko	Austria		Sept. 27, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26118 A.
Pizycki, Nicholas	Poland (Ukrainia)		May 11, 1923	Rubber worker	Toronto, Ont	25394 A.
Pizzurro, Fortunato	Italy		Nov. 7, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26732 A.
Placentino, Mathew	Italy		Oct. 6, 1923	Blacksmith	Winnipeg, Man	26256 A.
Plante, Henry Joseph	U.S.A		April 25, 1923	Agent	Saskatoon, Sask	24293 A.
Planteri, Savino	Italy		Aug. 8, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	25491 A.
Plasky, Fred	Roumania		May 7, 1923	Sailer	Ft. Frances, Ont	24668 A.
Plasse, Louis Joachin	France		Oct. 9, 1923	Chauffeur	Montreul, Que	5391 A. French
Platjouw, Viktor	Holland		Jan. 17, 1924	Farmer	Wallaceburg, Ont	28051 A.
Plattier, Emile John	France		Oct. 29, 1923	Clergyman	Estevan, Sask	26633 A.
Plawluk, Ilia	Austria		Mar. 24, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10696 B.
Plawluk, Maria	Minor child					
Plener, Samuel	Russia	May 11, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	7756 E.
Plenum, Frederick	Poland		Feb. 11, 1924	Merchant	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28665 A.
Plotnick, Aron	Poland		Dec. 1, 1923	Dealer	Montreal, Que	10194 B.
Plotnick, Bennie	Minor child					
Plotnick, Esther	inor child					
Plotnick, Leah	Minor child					
Plucinski, Anthony Nicolaus	Poland		Dec. 15, 1923	Priest	Polonia, Man	27574 A.
Plunkie, John	Russia		Oct. 30, 1923	Farmer	Millet, Alta	26703 A.
Plutor, Antoni	Austria		Jan. 17, 1924	Labourer	Sarnia, Ont	28026 A.
Poberezny, John	Poland		Jan. 28, 1924	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	28231 A.
Poberezny, John	Poland		Dec. 27, 1923	Labourer	Ford, Ont	27582 A.
Pocherewa, Dmetro	Austria		Nov. 15, 1923	Oxygen welder	Preston, Ont	26879 A.
Podbecky, Joseph	Austria		May 3, 1923	Rly. Foreman	Winnipeg, Man	25604 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Podberesky, Louis	Russia		Feb. 16, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	10549 B.
Podberesky, Lea	Minor child					
Podberesky, Mordehe	Minor child					
Podberesky, Rebecca	Minor child					
Podberesky, Sara	Minor child					
Poddell (Chmelnitsky), Louis M	Russia	Feb. 20, 1924		Merchant	Saskatoon, Sask	8573 E.
Podesta, James	Italy		Mar. 13, 1924	Labourer	Redcliff, Alta.	29208 A.
Podgurski, Feliks	Poland		Feb. 18, 1924	Labourer	Saskatoon, Sask	28714 A.
Pododworny, Michal	Austria		Feb. 7, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	28504 A.
Podskalny, Adam	Poland (Ukrainia)		May 1, 1923	Granite polisher	Ottawa, Ont	24940 A.
Poffenroth, Henry Buker	Russia	June 9, 1923		Farmer	Calgary, Alta.	7819 E.
Poffenroth, Henry Charles	Russia		Aug. 13, 1923	Farmer	Calgary, Alta.	25557 A.
Poffenroth, Peter	Russia		Aug. 18, 1923	Labourer	Calgary, Alta.	25700 A.
Poggemeoller, William	Germany		Nov. 13, 1923	Farmer	Court, Sask	10149 B.
Poggemeoller, Sophia	Minor child					
Pohrybniuk, Aksentiz (Aksenkiy)	Poland		Dec. 13, 1923	Papermaker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	27249 A.
Pohynajko Stefan	Austria		Dec. 22, 1923	Farmer	Onkburn, Man.	27490 A.
Pokkinen, John	Finland		Aug. 18, 1923	Iron worker	Toronto, Ont.	25576 A.
Pokorchuk, Jim	Poland (Ukrainia)		May 10, 1923	Rubber worker	Toronto, Ont	25093 A.
Pokorski, Paul	Poland		Mar. 10, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	29060 A.
Polano, Nicholas (Nielis)	Italy		Feb. 23, 1924	Merchant	Copper Cliff, Ont	28822 A.
Polansky, Hyman	Russia	May 19, 1923		Blacksmith	Montreal, Que.	7785 E.
Polatajko, Nicolai	Poland		Aug. 4, 1923	Machinist's helper	Calgary, Alta	25561 A.
Polek, Charles	Czecho-Slovakia		June 11, 1923	Smelterman	Trail, B.C	24823 A.
Polesuk, Moses	Russia		Mar. 8, 1924	Junk dealer	Lachine, Que.	29028 A.
Polita, Antonio	Italy		Oct. 1, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	9998 B.
Polita, Mary	Minor child					
Polita, Salvatore	Minor child					
Polti, Luigi	Italy		Nov. 27, 1923	Electrician	Hamilton, Ont.	28566 A.
Pollice, Raffaele	Italy		Nov. 8, 1923	Shipper	Hamilton, Ont	20786 A
Pollock, Abraham B	Russia		Nov. 1, 1923	Merchant	Rhein, Sask	26080 A
Polny, Theodor	Austria		Feb. 12, 1924	Farmer	Hamrlik, Man.	28027 A
Polniczak, Lawrence	Poland		Sept. 6, 1923	Miner	Kirkland Lake, Ont.	25970 A
Polsson, Gustaf Elimar (See Paulson, Gustaf Elimar, No. A 29426).						
Polumbieri, Enrico	Italy		Feb. 18, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	28683 A.
Polych, Sawka	Austria		April 4, 1923	Poolroom keeper	Toronto, Ont.	25598 A.
Pomaran, Nick	Austria		Sept. 5, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26005 A.
Pomerantz, Abram	Roumania		Sept. 29, 1923	Grocer	Montreal, Que	26101 A.
Ponosky, Steve	Austria		Dec. 6, 1923	Labourer	Moose Jaw, Sask.	27160 A.
Pomozybida, Nykola	Austria		Nov. 6, 1923	Cook	Winnipeg, Man	26763 A.
Pompeo, Louis	Italy		July 3, 1923	Chauffeur	Montreal, Que.	5364 A French
Poncet, Eugène Elie	France		April 25, 1923	Waiter	Ottawa, Ont	24263 A.
Poncez, Georgi	Roumania		May 3, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	24387 A.
Pond, Mark	China	June 14, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	7870 E.
Pondoff, Demetre Evanoff	Bulgaria	Sept. 22, 1923		Fireman	Montreal, Que.	8142 E.
Ponic, Frank	Czecho-Slovakia		Jan. 27, 1924	Labourer	Ford, Ont.	28272 A.

Pontano, Marie	Italy		June 8, 1923		Outremont, Que	5036 B.
Pontano, Adeline	Minor child					
Pontano, Emilio	Minor child					
Pontano, Pietro	U.S.A.		May 22, 1923	Cloak designer	Outremont, Que	24575 A.
Pontello, Maria	Italy		Feb. 5, 1924		Nanaimo, B.C.	10527 B.
Pontello, Minnie	Minor child					
Penti, (John) Giovanni	Italy		Aug. 8, 1923	Bleach helper	Port Arthur, Ont.	25494 A.
Pontuso, Antonio	Italy		Oct. 22, 1923	Machinist	Revelstoke, B.C.	10074 B.
Pontuso, Joe	Minor child					
Pope, Arvel	U.S.A.		Nov. 5, 1923	Farmer	Lougheed, Alta.	10130 B.
Pope, Belmont	Minor child					
Pope, Jacob	Minor child					
Popeski, Moses	Russia		Oct. 27, 1923	Merchant	Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.	26559 A.
Popich, George	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Aug. 4, 1923	Railway foreman	Welland, Ont.	9897 B.
Popich, Annie	Minor child					
Popich, John	Minor child					
Popoff, Atonea	Bulgaria	Sept. 28, 1923		Foreman	Montreal, Que.	8148 E.
Popovich, John	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Nov. 22, 1923	Miner	Ladysmith B.C.	26979 A.
Popovich, Matthew	Russia	May 18, 1923		Editor	Winnipeg, Man.	7781 E.
Popovitch, George Charles	Greece	July 19, 1923		Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	7972 E.
Popowetzki, Simion	Roumania		Jan. 25, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	24173 A.
Poppa, John	Roumania		Aug. 4, 1923	Foreman	Welland, Ont.	25402 A.
Poppe, August	Belgium		Dec. 10, 1923	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	27251 A.
Porco, Luigi	Italy		Nov. 28, 1923	Millman	Cobalt, Ont.	27026 A.
Porter, Edward	U.S.A.		Aug. 28, 1923	Farmer	Richmound, Sask.	25858 A.
Porter, Lawrence Tepper	U.S.A.		Feb. 11, 1924	Contractor	St. Catharines, Ont.	28510 A.
Porter, Richard Frederick	U.S.A.		Jan. 15, 1924	Contractor	St. Catharines, Ont.	10415 B.
Porter, Richard Frederick (Jr.)	Minor child					
Poslantz, Joe	Russia	Nov. 17, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8266 E.
Post, John	Holland		Nov. 10, 1923	Gardener	Winnipeg, Man.	10134 B.
Post, Kathleen	Minor child					
Postawka, Antoni	Austria	Nov. 24, 1923		Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.	8284 E.
Postel, Israel	Russia	Jan. 15, 1924		Doll maker	Toronto, Ont.	8467 E.
Posynak, Anton	Poland		Jan. 7, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	27834 A.
Poszylezny, John	Poland		Aug. 18, 1923	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta.	25769 A.
Potchinok, Gervan (*See* P'tchinok, Gervan, No. A. 25110)						
Potechin, Isidore	Russia		Dec. 12, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	27211 A.
Potekal, Michael	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		May 15, 1923	Miner	Fernie, B.C.	9700 B.
Potekal, Catharina	Minor child					
Potempa, John	Poland		June 29, 1923	Finisher	Kitchener, Ont.	25810 A.
Pothitos, George	Greece		Feb. 7, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	28476 A.
Pothitos, John	Greece		Dec. 12, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	27236 A.
Potier, Joseph Julien Valentin	Belgium		Oct. 13, 1923	Stone cutter	Montreal, Que.	5042 B. French
Potier, Alphonse Achille Julien	Minor child					
Potier, Oscar Alphonse	Minor child					
Potoski, John	Poland		July 25, 1923	Labourer	Sandwich, Ont.	25897 A.
Potoski, Mike	Austria		Feb. 22, 1924	Miner	Lethbridge, Alta.	28845 A.
Pott, Cornelius Jordinus	Holland		Feb. 22, 1924	Salesman	Toronto, Ont.	28737 A.
Pottel, Jacob	Russia	Feb. 23, 1924		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	8587 E.
Potter, Robert Hollawood	U.S.A.		Oct. 18, 1923	Manager	Saskatoon, Sask.	26427 A.
Pottins, Joseph	Poland		Nov. 29, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	27021 A.
Poulos, Thomas (*See* Poulos, Thomas, No. A. 25028)						
Poulla, Charles	France		Mar. 3, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que.	5442 A. French
Poullos, Nick (*See* Kyriazopoullos, Nicholas, No. E. 8734)						
Poulos, Christ	Greece		Mar. 24, 1924	Sailor	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	29376 A.
Poulos, John	Greece		Oct. 10, 1923	Waiter	Toronto, Ont.	26307 A.
Poulos, Peter (*See* Apostolopoulos, Panagiotis, No. A. 26984)						

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Poulos (Poulas), Thomas	Greece		July 6, 1923	Pool room prop	Arnprior, Ont	25028 A.
Poulouski, Pete	Roumania		Feb. 21, 1924	Machinist	Ford, Ont	28709 A.
Poutanen, Bruno Ralph	Finland		May 11, 1923	Farmer	Kakabeka Falls, Ont.	24467 A.
Povarchook, Matthew	Austria		June 16, 1923	Labourer	Fork Lake, Alta	25839 A.
Powell, John	Roumania		Feb. 12, 1924	Labourer	McDougall's Mills, Ont	28616 A.
Powell (Pawell), Louis George	Greece		Oct. 19, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	26574 A.
Powell, Walter James	U.S.A		Dec. 7, 1923	Farmer	Fort St. John, B.C	27392 A.
Powroźky, Mitro	Austria		Feb. 19, 1924	Section man	Swift Current, Sask	28765 A.
Powrznik, Stefan (Stephen)	Austria		Mar. 10, 1924	Farmer	St. Andrews, Man	29089 A
Pozernuk, Iwan	Austria	Aug. 25, 1923		Machinist	Transcona, Man	8070 E.
Poznak (Paznak), William	Poland		Feb. 4, 1924	Labourer	North Bay, Ont	28421 A.
Poznick, Yoine	Russia		June 16, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	9766 B.
Poznick, Abraham	Minor child					
Poznick, Bennie	Minor child					
Poznick, Chune	Minor child					
Poznick, Tillie	Minor child					
Pradal, Leon	France		May 3, 1923	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	5335 A. French
Prassas, Thomas	Greece		Dec. 4, 1923	Waiter	Moose Jaw, Sask	27119 A.
Pratt, Joseph Frederick	U.S.A		Nov. 5, 1923	Farmer	Crystal Springs, Sask	10129 B.
Pratt, Florence	Minor child					
Pratt, Rigena	Minor child					
Pratt, William Franklin	U.S.A		Oct. 6, 1923	Labourer	Fort Frances, Ont	26741 A.
Prechniuk, William	Poland		Mar. 22, 1924	Section labourer	Beauséjour, Man	29444 A.
Precopcine, Samoila	Roumania	Mar. 8, 1924		Farmer	Kayville, Sask	8645 E.
Preoue, Peter	Russia		Nov. 2, 1923	Farmer	Bird River, Man	26745 A.
Prencipe, Frank	Italy		Nov. 28, 1923	Merchant	Chapleau, Ont	27025 A.
Prendergast, James Dennis	U.S.A		May 12, 1923	Engineer	Coalmont, B.C	24555 A.
Prepis, Nathan (See Pripis, Nathan, No. A. 25534)						
Presch, Henry	Austria	Oct. 10, 1923		Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	8198 E.
Press Abraham	Roumania	June 12, 1923		Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont	7854 E.
Prestanski (Okas), Nick	Austria		Nov. 30, 1923	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont	27076 A.
Prestin, Andrei (Andrej)	Austria	Aug. 31, 1923		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8105 E.
Preston, Bror William	Sweden		Mar. 12, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que	29410 A.
Prete, Alessandro (Alexandro)	Italy		Dec. 21, 1923	Gentleman	Sudbury, Ont	27428 A.
Pretzer, William	Russia		Nov. 12, 1923	Farmer	Hodgeville, Sask	10138 B.
Pretzer, Charles	Minor child					
Pretzer, Daniel	Minor child					
Pretzer, Hannah	Minor child					
Pretzer, Helen	Minor child					
Pretzer, Marie	Minor child					
Pretzky, Pete	Russia	Feb. 16, 1924		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	8580 E.
Price, Abraham	Russia	May 11, 1923		Painter	Toronto, Ont	7754 E.
Proester, Julius	Austria		Mar. 1, 1924	Farmer	Black Pool, B.C	28903 A.
Primavera, Giovanni	Italy		Oct. 5, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26204 A.
Primani, Emilio	Italy		Nov 14, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	26861 A.
Primani, Giovani	Italy		Nov. 16, 1923	Employee (Gas plant)	Montreal, Que	26878 A.
Primo, Bartolucci	Italy		Dec. 24, 1923	Cement finisher	Merritton, Ont	27430 A.
Primo, Ragazzo	Italy		Jan 2, 1924	Miner	Timmins, Ont	27658 A.

Primula, Sister Mary (See Mucier Magdalene, No. A. 27949).						
Primus, Joe	Roumania		Dec. 22, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	27578 A.
Priolo, Fortunato	Italy		May 24, 1923	Helper	Welland, Ont	24621 A.
Pripia, (Prepes), Nathan	Russia		Aug. 8, 1923	Grocer	Edmonton, Alta	25534 A.
Prociuk, Michailo	Roumania		Dec. 6, 1923	Farmer	Margo, Sask	10216 B.
Prociuk, John	Minor child					
Prociuk, Peter	Minor child					
Proctor, Artie August	U.S.A		Dec. 13, 1923	Farmer	Busby, Alta	10249 B.
Proctor, Ardath Luverne	Minor child					
Proctor, Arliss L	Minor child					
Proctor, Artie Lovver	Minor child					
Proctor, Georgie August	Minor child					
Proctor, Gladis A	Minor child					
Proctor, Norma A	Minor child					
Prohaska, Fredriek	Czecho-Slovakia		June 16, 1923	Labourer	Glace Bay, N.S	24859 A.
Prohaska, Harry Francis	Austria		Aug. 10, 1923	Engineer	Owen Sound, Ont	25510 A.
Prokop, John	Austria		Dec. 27, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	27581 A.
Prokop, Samuel	Poland		Oct. 24, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	26489 A.
Prokopchuk, Luka	Austria		Nov. 1, 1923	Farmer	Merridale, Man	26088 A.
Prokopi, William	Austria		Feb. 4, 1924	Section man	Stratton, Ont	28477 A.
Prokopiuk, Fred	Austria	Nov. 8, 1923.		Labourer	E. Kildonan, Man	8239 E.
Prokopiuk, Nick	Poland		April 10, 1923	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	25538 A.
Prokopowech, Peter	Austrin		July 30, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25941 A.
Pronuk, Dmytro	Austria		July 30, 1923	Tailor	Edmoaton, Alta	25940 A.
Propas, Abrahiun Joseph	Russia	Feb. 20, 1924		Furrier	Westmount, Que	8574 E.
Prospert, Louis	Spain	Feb. 12, 1924		Mechanic	Montreal, Que	8550 E.
Protomanni, Antonio	Italy		Nov. 5, 1923	Rly. employee	Temagami, Ont	26730 A.
Protopappas, Tom	Greece		Oct. 31, 1923	Chef	Regina, Sask	26643 A.
Protz, Michail (Machail)	Roumania		April 2, 1923	Cement finisher	Stamford, Ont	9577 B.
Protz, George	Minor child					
Provias, Nicolaos	Greece		Nov. 13, 1923	Confectioner	Hamilton, Ont	26851 A.
Provoost, Petrus	Belgium		Aug. 11, 1923	Farmer	Wood Bend, Alta	25545 A.
Prowalski, Michael	Austria		Jan. 12, 1924	Blacksmith's helper	Transcona, Man	27914 A.
Prpich, Anton	Austria	Nov. 27, 1923		Farmer	Bladworth, Sask	8304 E.
Pruss (Prus), Dmytro	Austria		Dec. 24, 1923	Farmer	Fisherton, Man	27660 A.
Przytocki, Joseph	Poland		Jan 30, 1924	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	28294 A.
Psikla, Louis	Czecho-Slovakia		May 22, 1923	Miner	Coleman, Alta	24628 A.
Ptashnik, Michael	Poland		June 27, 1923	Fireman	Winnipeg, Man	9945 B.
Ptashnik, Edward	Minor child					
Ptchinok (Potchinok), Gervan	Russia		July 11, 1923	Stable supt	Montreal, Que	25110 A.
Pubans, Robert	Poland		Jan. 8, 1924	Miner	Wayne, Alta	27885 A.
Puchniak, Wojciech	Poland		Jan. 5, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10327 B.
Puchniak, Jozef	Minor child					
Puchniak, Maria	Minor child					
Puddinu, Fedele	Italy		May 21, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	24597 A.
Pufahl, William Joseph	U.S.A	Jan 3, 1924		Farmer	Naicam, Sask	8410 E.
Puleo, Salvatore	Italy		Mar. 25, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C	29662 A.
Pullano, Luigi	Italy		Dec. 27, 1923	Foreman	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	27510 A.
Pulos, Thomas	Greece		Sept. 27, 1923	Merchant	Victoria, B.C	26153 A.
Punak, Nicholas	Austria		July 3, 1923	Teacher	Rossburn, Man	25786 A.
Pundyk, Sam	Poland		Sept. 4, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	28876 A.
Pup, Emilio Del (See Del Pup, Emilio, No. A 29754).						
Pupes, Ludwika	Poland		June 26, 1923	Press feeder	Winnipeg, Man	25983 A.
Papeza, Pentelej (Pete)	Austria		Mar. 12, 1924	Labourer	Senkiw, Man	29140 A.
Pupo, Francesco	Italy		Jan 15, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	10517 B.
Pupo, Angelina	Minor child					
Pupo, Guglielmo	Minor child					
Pupo, Michale	Italy		Oct. 29, 1923	Labourer	Trout Creek, Ont	26563 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Puppo, Luigi Del (See Del Puppo, Luigi No. A. 28049).						
Pura, Peter	Austria	Feb. 22, 1924		Teacher	Winnipeg, Man	8581 E.
Puscas, Dumitru	Roumania		July 10, 1923	Farmer	Truax, Sask	25187 A.
Puselja, Nick Milyn	Montenegro		May 8, 1923	Miner	Rossland, B.C	24464 A.
Puskas, John	Hungary	Mar. 22, 1921		Carpenter	Welland, Ont	8713 E.
Putinta, Ilar	Roumania		May 28, 1923	Asst. foreman	Bridgeburg, Ont	24635 A.
Putinto, Cosmo	Roumania		Oct. 29, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	26568 A.
Putnaro, Amalia Louise	U.S.A		May 18, 1923	Dressmaker	Kuest, Sask	9710 B.
Putnam, Marvel	Minor child					
Putte, Pierre Constant Vande (See Vande Putte, Pierre Constant, No. A. 24698).						
Puttyn, Achille (See Puttyn, Achille, No. A 25202).						
Putz, Rudolf	Roumania		Dec. 14, 1923	Butcher	Regina, Sask	27285 A.
Putzu, Giovanni Battista	Italy		Jan. 10, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont	27778 A.
Pychel, Nykola	Austria		Sept. 18, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26950 A.
Pylypyk, Michael (See Phillips, Michael, No. B. 10371).						
Pynenbrouck, Camiel Cyriel	Belgium		July 13, 1923	Farmer	Tilbury, Ont	25141 A.
Pyre, John	Poland		Mar. 17, 1924	Crauenan	Welland, Ont	29227 A.
Pyrez, John	Austria		Jan. 19, 1924	Miner	Cedar, Alta	28208 A.
Pyrih, Michael	Austria	Aug. 3, 1923		Moulder	Toronto, Ont	8012 E.
Pyrolo, Emilio	Italy		Oct. 31, 1923	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont	26629 A.
Pytlak, Joseph	Poland		Dec. 8, 1923	Blacksmith	Winnipeg, Man	27194 A.
Pytlowany, Peter	Austria		Dec. 27, 1923	Machinist	Windsor, Ont	27583 A.
Pytryszyn, Dmytro	Austria		May 7, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25650 A.
Pyunk, Mateusz	Austria	Sept. 9, 1923		Picture framer	Toronto, Ont	8117 E.
Qualey (Qualley), Joseph Theodore	U.S.A		July 13, 1923	Farmer	Kermaria, Sask	25179 A.
Qualley, Joseph Theodore (*See* Qualey, Joseph Theodore, No. A. 25179)						
Quandt, Friedrich Wilhelm	Germany		Feb. 29, 1924	Machinist	Winnipeg, Man	28925 A.
Quarranta, Salvatore	Italy		Feb. 22, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	28733 A.
Quist, Neil Jensen	Denmark		Aug. 9, 1923	Carpenter	Fort William, Ont	25513 A.
Quwek, John	Russia		Jan. 5, 1924	Farmer	Bruderheim, Alta	27719 A.
Qvist, Ulricha, Doris Emilie	Denmark		Oct. 11, 1923	Matron (school)	Vancouver, B.C	26433 A.
Rabe, Charles John	Germany		July 28, 1923	Farmer	Richwood, Ont	25353 A.
Rabiner, Samuel	Russia	Aug. 15, 1923		Farmer	North Ivery, Que	8039 E.
Rabinovich, Khosil	Roumania		June 2, 1923	Traveller	Montreal, Que	24712 A.
Rabinovitch, Morris	Russia	Sept. 28, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8161 E.
Rabinovitch, Morris	Poland		Mar. 15, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	29010 A.
Rabinovitch, Sam	Russia	Feb. 9, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8532 E.
Rabinovitz, Ida	Russia		April 18, 1923	Housewife	Toronto, Ont	24193 A.
Rachowski, Nykola	Austria		April 16, 1923	Farmer	Rembrandt, Man	25716 A.
Raczkowski, Steve (Stefan)	Austria		Jan 23, 1924	Foundry worker	Winnipeg, Man	28370 A.
Racznuk, Jozef	Poland		Aug. 8, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	9964 B.
Racznuk, Kashmira	Minor child					
Radeczy, John	Austria		May 11, 1923	Grocer	Toronto, Ont	9927 B.
Radeczy, James	Minor child					
Radelnicki, Mike	Austria		Aug. 1, 1923	Restaurateur	Ford, Ont	25902 A.
Raehl (Roehl), Edward	U.S.A		Mar. 15, 1924	Farmer	Turtleford, Sask	29308 A.

Raemer, Frank	Germany		Jan. 19, 1924	Farmer	Forest, Ont	28103 A.
Raffaele, Cacciatore	Italy		Jan. 14, 1924	Labourer	Guelph, Ont	27956 A.
Rageheew, Mike	Russia		June 14, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	9759 B.
Rageheew, Maria	Minor child					
Rageheew, Sergey	Minor child					
Ragerville, Abraham	Poland		Jan. 7, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	10345 B.
Ragerville, Katie	Minor child					
Raginsky, Alex Oscar	Russia	Jan 3, 1924		Manager	Outremont, Que	8414 E.
Rahal, Nicola	Turkey (Syria)	Feb. 16, 1924		Merchant	Fernie, B.C	8562 E.
Rahy, Abraham Joseph	Turkey (Syria)	Oct. 3, 1923		Iron founder	Vancouver, B.C	8186 E.
Raikov, Milivoy	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		June 25, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	24946 A.
Raikov, Mita	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		June 18, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	24881 A.
Raindoff, Myer	Poland	July 11, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	7932 E.
Raisler, Aron	Poland		Feb. 14, 1924	Contractor	Montreal, Que	10334 B.
Raisler, Mark	Minor child					
Raisler, Sam	Minor child					
Raisler, Yettn	Minor child					
Raitt, Charles	Russia		Jan. 29, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	10469 B.
Raitt, Abraham	Minor child					
Raitt, Annie	Minor child					
Raitt, Boris	Minor child					
Raitt, Itsek	Minor child					
Rajala, John	Finland		June 15, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	24816 A.
Rak, Mytrofan	Russia		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29257 A.
Rakidis, Athanasios	Greece		April 4, 1923	Chef	Toronto, Ont	24054 A.
Raknerud, Alfred	U.S.A		July 0, 1923	Farmer	Maxim, Sask	9828 B.
Raknerud, Edgar	Minor child					
Raknerud, Henry	Minor child					
Raknerud, Moris	Minor child					
Raknerud, Oscar	Minor child					
Raknerud, Edward	U.S.A		May 14, 1923	Farmer	Maxim, Sask	24518 A.
Rallo, Ginocchino	Italy		July 4, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	9805 B.
Rallo, Carmela	Minor child					
Rallo, Giovannina	Minor child					
Rallo, Giuseppe	Minor child					
Rallo, Salvatore	Minor child					
Ram, Ludwig	Russia		Nov. 29, 1923	Tinsmith	Elmwood, Man	27049 A.
Randall, Abraham	Russia	Nov. 9, 1923		Manufacturer's employee	Montreal, Que	8246 E.
Randall, Chester Allen	U.S.A		June 29, 1923	Farmer	Stone, Sask	24992 A.
Randall, John Edward	U.S.A		Feb. 15, 1924	Farmer	Fawcett, Alta	25761 A.
Randelin, Isak	Finland		Feb. 13, 1924	Labourer	Falding, Ont	28056 A.
Ranieri, Vincenzo	Italy		Feb. 8, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	28398 A.
Rantis, Nicholas (Nick)	Greece		Feb. 14, 1924	Restaurateur	Kingston, Ont	28587 A.
Rapaich, Dane	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Aug. 11, 1923	Section foreman	Anyox, B.C	25577 A.
Raphael, Benjamin	Russia		Oct. 6, 1923	Traveller	Winnipeg, Man	26259 A.
Rapino, Giuseppe	Italy		July 12, 1923	Painter	Belleville, Ont	25154 A.
Rarrick, Schuyler Ellsworth	U.S.A		May 7, 1923	Farmer	Harris Hill, Ont	24169 A.
Rashcofsky, David (See Rashkofskey, David, No. B. 10.06)						
Rashkofskey (Rashcofsky), David	Roumania		Dec. 7, 1923	Peddler	Lachute, Que	10206 B.
Rashkofskey Becky	Minor child					
Rashkofskey, Sein	Minor child					
Rasmussen, Frederick	Denmark	Oct. 5, 1923		Manufacturer's agent	Montreal, Que	8188 E.
Rasmussen, Frederick George	Denmark		Feb. 15, 1924	Trapper	Piquitenay, Mile 214, Man.	28974 A.
Rasmussen, Jens George Henry	Denmark		Oct. 20, 1923	Electrician	Vancouver, B.C	26484 A.
Rasmussen, Rasmus Christian	Denmark	Feb. 20, 1924		Farmer	Oberon, Man	8572 E.
Raso, Gennaro	Italy		Nov. 30, 1923	Clerk	Toronto, Ont	27079 A.
Raso, Luigi	Italy		Feb. 21, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que	28711 A.
Ratner, Charles	Russia		Sept. 22, 1923	Traveller	Winnipeg, Man	26086 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Rauccio, Nick	Italy		Jan. 16, 1924	Car cleaner	Niagara Falls, Ont.	19400 B.
Rauccio, John	Minor child					
Rauccio, Pasquale	Minor child					
Rauchert, Ferdinand	Poland		Feb. 14, 1924	Farmer	Brightview, Alta	10552 B.
Rauchert, Emil	Minor child					
Rauchert, John	Minor child					
Rauter, John	Germany		May 17, 1923	Miner	Fernie, B.C	24569 A.
Rava, Joseph	Italy	July 13, 1923		Merchant	Cobalt, Ont	7959 E.
Ravenstein, George William	U.S.A		Aug. 14, 1923	Farmer	Wilson Lake, Sask.	25575 A.
Ravinsky, Salomon	Russia		Feb. 1, 1924	Upholsterer	Montreal, Que.	28293 A.
Rawlek, Pete	Roumania		Aug. 8, 1923	Farmer	Roycroft, Alta	25547 A.
Rawlyk, Dmetro (See Rowlyk, Dmetro, No. A. 25112).						
Rawn, Thomas Philip	U.S.A		Mar. 19* 1924	Car repairer	Atikokan, Ont	10686 B.
Rawn, Lloyd Leslie	Minor child					
Raxlen, Jacob	Russia		May 3, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	9658 B.
Raxlen, Louis	Minor child					
Ray, Frank	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Dec. 28, 1923	Farmer	Newlands, B.C	27684 A.
Raymond, Ed	U.S.A		May 2, 1923	Farmer	Coderre, Sask.	9983 B.
Raymond, Hotty	Minor child					
Raymond, Ida	Minor child					
Raymond, Zella	Minor child					
Rayter, Jake	Russia		Oct. 25, 1923	Agent	Winnipeg, Man	26510 A.
Re, Vittorio F. Da (See Da Re, Vittorio, No. E 7667).						
Rea, Laureano	Spain		Feb. 25, 1924	Cigar maker	Toronto, Ont.	28819 A.
Reardon, John Thomas	U.S.A		Jan. 23, 1924	Farmer	Auto Road, Sask.	28344 A.
Rebalkin, Mike	Russia		Oct. 30, 1923	Farmer	Tiny, Sask.	26655 A.
Rebel, Albert Otto	U.S.A		Dec. 10, 1923	Miner	Cranbrook, B.C.	10238 B.
Rebel, Tribly Elroine	Minor child					
Rebizant, Stephen (See Robizant, Stephen, No. A. 26127).						
Recchioni, Attilio	Italy		July 25, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	25285 A.
Redburd, Ben	Russia		Dec. 27, 1923	Plasterer	Winnipeg, Man	10312 B.
Redburd, Cora	Minor child					
Redburd, Harry	Minor child					
Redburd, Minnie	Minor child					
Redburd, Norman	Minor child					
Regant, Antoni Louis	Italy		Aug. 4, 1923	Moulder	Niagara Falls, Ont.	25444 A
Regianto, Vittorio	Italy		Nov. 6, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	26729 A.
Rehfeld, Richard	Germany		Jan. 4, 1924	Designer	Kitchener, Ont.	10309 B.
Rehfeld, Edwin	Minor child					
Rehfeld, Richard	Minor child					
Rehfield, Herman	Poland		Nov. 8, 1923	Produce dealer	Montreal, Que.	10123 B.
Rehfield, Ruth	Minor child					
Rehnberg, Per Agnar	Sweden		Nov. 10, 1923	Printer	Winnipeg, Man.	26857 A.
Reich, Heinrich	Russia		Oct. 15, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10015 B.
Reich, Heinrich	Minor child					
Reim, Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		Sept. 10, 1923	Miner	Mt. William, N.S	26012 A.
Reinchenberg, Heinhold	Roumania		Dec. 31, 1923	Labourer	Melville, Sask	10320 B.
Reinchenberg, Gustav	Minor child					
Reingold, Samuel	Poland		Nov. 17, 1923	Cloak operator	Toronto, Ont.	26897 A.

Reinhard, John	Russia		Feb. 26, 1924	Furnace heater	Montreal, Que	28867 A.
Reinharz, Isidore	Roumania		Feb. 25, 1924	Fur Mfgr	Montreal, Que	29014 A
Reinhorn, Charles Gabriel Osias	Roumania		Oct. 5, 1923	Physician	Edmonton, Alta	26260 A.
Reiter, Morris	Russia		Jan 9, 1924	Pleater	Toronto, Ont.	28213 A
Relke, David	Russia		Feb. 2, 1924	Watchman	Winnipeg, Man	28401 A.
Remnole, Albert Florent	Belgium		July 6, 1923	Farmer	Lestock, Sask	25301 A.
Remigio, Giuseppe	Italy		Aug. 2, 1923	Carpenter	Thorold, Ont	25417 A.
Remus, Boris	Russia		July 16, 1923	Painter	Winnipeg, Man	25182 A.
Remond, Pierre	France		June 25, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que	5359 A. French
Renaut, Joseph	Belgium		April 25, 1923	Cook	Quebec, Que	5343 A. French
Renetto, Mathys	Belgium		May 26, 1923	Farmer	Powassan, Ont	24014 A.
Renetto, Wynont	Belgium		June 6, 1923	Farmer	Powassan, Ont	24726 A.
Rensm, Mario	Italy		Feb. 13, 1924	Machinist	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28601 A.
Reny, Jean Edouard	U.S.A		June 8, 1923	Machinist	St. Proster, Que	5374 A. French
Renzi, Nazzareno	Italy		Jan. 5, 1924	Labourer	Wallaceburg, Ont	27706 A.
Renzo, Paolo (See Di Renzo, Paolo, No. E. 8599).						
Repa, Andrej	Austria		Mar. 18, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29241 A.
Repa, Nicholas	Poland		Mar. 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29314 A.
Repta, Dan	Roumania		Oct. 26, 1923	Machinist	Welland, Ont	10076 B.
Repta, Ethel	Minor child					
Resch, John	Poland		Sept. 8, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	26007 A.
Resch, John	Russia		July 24, 1923	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man	25270 A.
Resnick, Joseph	Russia		Feb. 9, 1924	Salesman	Winnipeg, Man	28501 A.
Resnick, Joseph	Russia		Feb. 27, 1924	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	10598 B.
Resnick, Abie	Minor child					
Resnick, Eva	Minor child					
Resnick, Nathan	Russia	Jan 18, 1924		Merchant	Hamilton, Ont	8463 E
Resnick, Annie	Minor child					
Resnick, Nathan	Minor child					
Restivo, Salvatore	Italy		Nov. 5, 1923	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont.	26719 A.
Retter, Joseph	Austria		Nov. 14, 1932	Painter	Toronto, Ont.	26818 A.
Rey, Martin	Switzerland		Dec. 1, 1923	Farmer	Engelfeld, Sask	27138 A.
Rey, Philippe	France		Feb. 22, 1924	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta	28824 A.
Reynolds, George	U.S.A		Jan. 30, 1924	Farmer	Walsh, Alta	28333 A.
Rhallis, Peter William	Greece		July 31, 1923	Restaurateur	Moose Jaw, Sask	25507 A.
Rhatigan, Patrick James	U.S.A		June 16, 1923	Farmer	Strathcona, Alta	21854 A.
Riback, Samuel	Russia		Nov. 22, 1923	Jeweller	Montreal, Que	26939 A.
Ricchiuti, Vincenzo	Italy		Nov. 30, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27052 A.
Ricci, Cataldo	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	29307 A.
Ricci, Giovanni	Italy		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	29239 A.
Ricci, Renato	Italy	Mar. 14, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8680 E.
Riccardi, Giuseppe	Italy		Nov. 30, 1923	Carpenter	Montreal, Que	27038 A.
Riccio, Attilio	Italy		Jan. 10, 1924	Foreman	Montreal, Que	27779 A.
Ricciotti, Serafina	Italy		Jan.. 5, 1924	Foreman	Wallaceburg, Ont	10347 B.
Ricciotti, Fernando	Minor child					
Ricciotti, Vincent	Minor child					
Rice, Clarence Everett	U.S.A		Nov. 21, 1923	Printer	Ottawa, Ont	10154 B.
Rice, Edna Aileen	Minor child					
Richard, Alphonse Joseph	U.S.A		April 30, 1923	Merchant	The Pas, Man	9656 B.
Richard, Raymond Bates	Minor child					
Richer, Max	Austria	Mar. 26, 1924		Furrier	Montreal, Que	8730 E.
Richler, Max	Poland		Nov. 14, 1923	Junk dealer	Montreal, Que	26856 A.
Richman, Sam	Russia	May 9, 1923		Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	7758 E
Richmond, Hyman	Russia		Dec. 1, 1923	Storakeeper	Toronto, Ont.	27088 A.
Richstone, Morris	Russia	June 12, 1923		Baker	Montreal, Que	7859 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Richter, Max	Germany		Aug. 28, 1923	Carpenter	The Pas, Man	9953 B.
Richter, Anna	Minor child					
Richter, Edwin	Minor child					
Richter, Max	Minor child					
Richtiger, Henry	Poland		Nov. 16, 1923	Tinsmith	Toronto, Ont	10140 B.
Richtiger, Abraham Oscar	Minor child					
Richtiger, Joseph	Minor child					
Richtiger, Tillie	Minor child					
Riccinto, Domenico Antonio	Italy		July 16, 1923	Labourer	Sudbury, Ont	25160 A.
Riesenmey, Emil	Switzerland		April 2, 1923	Confectioner	Hamilton, Ont	24010 A.
Rignanese, Francesco	Italy		Feb. 18, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que	23682 A.
Riman, Abrahum	Austria		Oct. 8, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	26252 A.
Rinaldi, Luigi	Italy		May 14, 1923	Labourer	Kamloops, B.C	9696 B.
Rinaldi, Cecelia	Minor child					
Rinaldi, Sebastino	Italy	Feb. 6, 1924		Labourer	Toronto, Ont	8520 E.
Ringborg, Charles Ferdinand	Finland		July 10, 1923	Farmer	Jacksonboro, Ont	9829 B.
Ringborg, Martha Regina	Minor child					
Ringborg, Mary Elinor	Minor child					
Ringel, George	U.S.A		Nov. 20, 1923	Broker	Hamilton, Ont	26910 A.
Rinner, George W	Germany		Jan. 12, 1924	Printer	Kitchener, Ont	27868 A.
Rinta, Arvid Matt	Finland		June 20, 1923	Carpenter	Solsqua, B.C	24906 A.
Riou, Pierre Henry Guyon	France	Dec. 28, 1923		Farmer	Ste. Veronique, Que	5040 E. French
Risi, Luigi	Italy		Jan. 23, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	10422 B.
Risi, Antonio	Minor child					
Risser, Ralph Emerson	U.S.A		Oct. 26, 1923	Cook	Sunny Brook, Alta	26650 A.
Rissmann, Fred J	U.S.A		Jan. 7, 1924	Switchman	Fort Frances, Ont	10334 B.
Rissmann, Burtom	Minor child					
Rissmann, Emily	Minor child					
Ristevich, Lazar Nanehovich	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Oct. 4, 1923	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont	26195 A.
Ristock, Robert	Russia		July 27, 1923	Moulder	Winnipeg, Man	25343 A.
Rittberg, Sam	Roumania		July 10, 1923	Salesman	Winnipeg, Man	25123 A.
Ritter, Charles	No Nationality		Aug. 4, 1923	Farmer	Lisburn, Alta	10305 B.
Ritter, Christian	Minor child					
Ritter, Joseph	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Mar. 17, 1924	Clerk	Regina, Sask	29265 A.
Rizza, John	Italy		Jan. 31, 1924	Mechanic	Canmore, Alta	28389 A.
Rizzo, Calogero (Charles)	Italy		Nov. 10, 1923	Tailor	Hamilton, Ont	26802 A.
Rmch, John	U.S.A		April 4, 1923	Farmer	Paddockwood, Sask	24127 A.
Robnezensky, Jan	Austria		May 5, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25658 A.
Robbins, Abrahum	Russia		June 15, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	24833 A.
Roberson, Thomas	U.S.A		April 14, 1923	Railway employee	Montreal, Que	24164 A.
Roberto, Filippo	Italy		Jan. 26, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	10128 B.
Roberto, Maria	Minor child					
Roberto, Pasquale	Italy		Aug. 4, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	25446 A.
Roberts, Charles Arthur	U.S.A		Sept. 21, 1923	Farmer	Square Hill, Sask	9992 B.
Roberts, Elune	Minor child					
Roberts, Erwin	Minor child					
Roberts, Estella	Minor child					
Roberts, Mildred	Minor child					
Roberts, Rosa Durkee	U.S.A		Aug. 27, 1923	Farmer	Gilbert Plains, Man	25820 A.

Roberts, Victor	Russia		Oct. 22, 1923	Farmer	North Cobalt, Ont	26467 A.
Robertson, Lloyd	U.S.A		Dec. 6, 1923	Farmer	Nazco, B.C	27263 A.
Robidoux, Edwin Kenneth	U.S.A		July 14, 1923	Farmer	Bezanson, Alta	25239 A.
Robideau, Ernest Orval	U.S.A		July 17, 1923	Farmer	Bezanson, Alta	25249 A.
Robinson, Harry	Russia	May 4, 1923		Merchant	Westmount, Que	7736 E.
Robinson, Isaac	Russia	May 23, 1923		Agent	Hamilton, Ont	7794 E.
Robinson, Isidore	Roumania		April 18, 1923	Fruit dealer	Ottawa, Ont	9639 B.
Robinson, Francis	Minor child					
Robinson, Hyman	Minor child					
Robinson, Jacob	Minor child					
Robinson, Morris	Minor child					
Robinson, Jacob	U.S.A		April 27, 1923	Farmer	New Westminster, B.C	24332 A.
Robizant (Rebizant), Stephen	Poland		Sept. 25, 1923	Farmer	East Selkirk, Man	26127 A.
Roches, Henry Charles Des (*See* Des Roches, Henry Charles No. A. 24563)						
Rodda, Attilio Harry	Italy		April 25, 1923	Miner	Canmore, Alta	24310 A.
Rodness, Reuben	Russia		Jan. 11, 1924	Student	Toronto, Ont	27891 A.
Rodocker, William John	U.S.A		July 12, 1923	Farmer	Paddling Lake, Sask	9878 B.
Rodocker, Cecil	Minor child					
Rodocker, James	Minor child					
Rodocker, Olive	Minor child					
Rodtka, Gustave	Germany	Aug. 10, 1923		Farmer	Oxdrift, Ont	8032 E.
Roehl, Edward (*See* Raehl, Edward, No. A. 29308)						
Roen, Gilbert	Norway		July 20, 1923	Farmer	Tompkins, Sask	25236 A.
Roga, John	Austria		Oct. 15, 1923	Fireman	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	26376 A.
Rogers, Philip Samuel	Russia		Feb. 23, 1924	Salesman	Winnipeg, Man	28875 A.
Roggin, Giovanni	Italy		Mar. 24, 1924	Blacksmith	Calgary, Alta	29430 A.
Rogodinski, Anton	Austria		Mar. 11, 1924	Miner	Sandon, B.C	29139 A.
Rogoski, Mary	Austria		Mar. 6, 1924	Farmer	Matlock, Man	29010 A.
Rogozinski, Alex	Roumania		Mar. 1, 1924	Farmer	Spurgrave, Man	28965 A.
Rohatyn, Peter	Poland		Jan. 23, 1924	Miner	Taylorton, Sask	28120 A.
Rohrbach, Albert	Germany		Jan. 23, 1924	Miner	Birch Grove, N.S	10450 B.
Rohrbach, Herman R	Minor child					
Rohrbach, Whilelmina	Minor child					
Roisman, Gersh	Russia		July 25, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	9870 B.
Roisman, Mirel	Minor child					
Rotman, Jake	Russia		Dec. 3, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	10200 B.
Rottman, Becky	Minor child					
Roland, Marie Therese Augusta Ghislaine	Belgium		Oct. 15, 1923	Spinster	Winnipeg, Man	26602 A.
Rolland, Moses (See Abraham, Moses, No. E. 8530)						
Romanchenko, Wladimir	Russia		Aug. 10, 1923	Machinist	Toronto, Ont	25508 A.
Romanchyk, Nector	Roumania		May 2, 1923	Barber	Cobalt, Ont	24352 A.
Romanelli, Francesco	Italy		June 9, 1923	Carpenter	Montreal, Que	5353 A.
Romaniszuk, Metro	Austria		Mar. 31, 1924	Farmer	Lake Eliza, Alta	French 29565 A.
Romaniuk, Nykola	Austria		July 27, 1923	Furrier	Toronto, Ont	25909 A.
Romaniuk, Tropyn	Austria		July 30, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25848 A.
Romano, Carlo	Italy		Feb. 5, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que	28967 A.
Romano, Generoso	Italy		Oct. 8, 1923	Sec. foreman	Trail, B.C	26322 A.
Romano, Giuseppe	Italy		Mar. 17, 1924	Miner	Michel, B.C	29276 A.
Romano, Vincent	Italy		July 31, 1923	Moulder	Niagara Falls, Ont	9892 B.
Romano, Catherine	Minor child					
Romano, Frances	Minor child					
Romano, Rose	Minor child					
Romanow, Steve	Austria		May 25, 1923	Miner	Edmonton, Alta	25775 A.
Romas, Peter (Pete)	Russia		Nov. 8, 1923	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C	26873 A.
Rome, Frank	Italy		Mar. 19, 1924	Clerk	Prince Rupert, B.C	29367 A.
Romfo, Lars	Norway		Mar. 17, 1924	Farmer	Verwood, Sask	29280 A.
Ronchka, Frenk	Poland		Jan. 29, 1924	Labourer	Ford, Ont	28278 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Ronco, Attilio	Italy		Jan. 7, 1924	Shoemaker	Vancouver, B.C.	27804 A.
Ronis, August	Russia		April 3, 1923	Gardener	Winnipeg, Man	24102 A.
Ronnai, Erik Olson	Norway		June 14, 1923	Farmer	Hart, Sask.	24983 A.
Ronning, Albert	U.S.A.		Jan. 14, 1924	Farmer	Fairy Glen, Sask.	28162 A.
Roodman, Louis	Russia		Nov. 6, 1923	Peddler	Ottawa, Ont	10118. B
Roodman, Abraham	Minor child					
Roodman, Moses	Russia	June 20, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	7888 E.
Roos, Gustaf Arvid Mendel	Sweden		Mar. 21, 1924	Farmer	Barriere, B.C	29406 A.
Roose, Adolf (See Rooze, Adolf, No. A. 28085).						
Roose, Louis Van (See Van Roose, Louis, No. A. 24917).						
Roosendaal, Jan	Holland		Aug. 25, 1923	Farmer	Echo Hill, Alta.	9956 B.
Roosendaal, Anna M	Minor child					
Roosendaal, Marion	Minor child					
Rooze (Roose), Adolf	Belgium		Jan 9, 1924	Labourer	Chatham, Ont.	28085 A.
Rorick, Simon Lewis	U.S.A		Mar. 8, 1924	Farmer	Barnhart, Ont	10678 B.
Rorick, Clifton	Minor child					
Rosario, Nicola Di (See Di Rosario, Nicola, No. B. 10379)						
Rosatu, Tarquinio	Italy		Jan 11, 1924	Chef	Toronto, Ont.	27796 A.
Rosberg, David Meyer	Poland		April 30, 1923	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	9906 B.
Rosberg, Percy	Minor child					
Rosberg, Sam	Poland		Mar. 3, 1924	Hat maker	Toronto, Ont.	10615 B.
Rosberg, Dave	Minor child					
Rosberg, Jake	Minor child					
Rosen, Pietro	Italy	June 23, 1923		Labourer	Welland, Ont.	7902 E.
Roszuk, John	Roumania		July 30, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	25392 A.
Rose, David	U.S.A		Aug. 24, 1923	Merchant	London, Ont	25699 A.
Rose, Esther Reiza	Roumania		Oct. 11, 1923		Saskatoon, Sask	26356 A.
Rose, Martin Aaron	U.S.A		Sept. 27, 1923	Dyer	Saskatoon, Sask	26133 A.
Rose, Rebecca	Roumania		Oct. 12, 1923	Merchant	Saskatoon, Sask	26301 A.
Rose, Rosario Le (See Le Rose, Rosario, No. A. 26323).						
Rose, Thomas	U.S.A		April 30, 1923	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man	24345 A.
Rose, Victor	Norway		Aug. 4, 1923	Carpenter	Ft. William, Ont.	25470 A.
Rosen, Charles	Roumania		Feb. 13, 1924	Tailor	Hamilton, Ont.	28558 A.
Rosen, David	Roumania		Jan 19, 1924	Merchant	Calgary, Alta	10416 B.
Rosen, Annie	Minor child					
Rosen, Jack	Roumania		Jan. 11, 1924	Dentist	Montreal, Que.	27939 A.
Rosen, Samuel	Russia		Jan. 29, 1924	Sweater maker	Montreal, Que.	28101 A.
Rosen, Sylvin	Russia	Mar. 14, 1924		Accountant	Outremont, Que.	8675 E.
Rosenbaum, Abraham	Austria	Nov. 27, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8301 E.
Rosenbaum, Louis	U.S.A		Oct. 17, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	10063 B.
Rosenbaum, Dorothy	Minor child					
Rosenberg, Abraham	Roumania	Feb. 12, 1924		Cooper	Montreal, Que.	8538 E.
Rosenberg, Benganien	Russia		Sept. 10, 1923	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	25998 A.
Rosenberg, Bennie	Poland		July 4, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	25009 A.
Rosenberg, Isidore Isaac	Roumania	July 24, 1923		Traveller	Montreal, Que.	7986 E.
Rosenberg, Jacob	Austria	Jan. 10, 1924		Clerk	Quebec, Que.	8449 E.
Rosenberg, Mark	Roumania	May 18, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	7778 E.
Rosenberg, Morris	Poland		Oct. 3, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	26171 A.
Rosenberg, Philip	Poland	Mar. 26, 1924		Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	8725 E.

Rosenblat, Henry	Poland	Jan 8, 1924		Grain broker	Winnipeg, Man	8420 E.
Rosenblatt, Charles	Poland		Feb. 25, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	10590 B.
Rosenblatt, Max	Minor child					
Rosenbloom, Harry	Austria	June 7, 1923		Clerk	Montreal, Que	7813 E.
Rosenbloom, Moe	Poland		Nov. 5, 1923	Clerk	Montreal, Que	26705 A.
Rosenbloom, William	Russia	July 21, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	7983 E.
Rosenfeld, Abram	Roumania		June 29, 1923	Presser	Montreal, Que	24956 A.
Rosenfeld (Rozenfeld), Oscar	Russia		June 16, 1923	Rug dealer	Toronto, Ont	24832 A.
Rosenfeld, Rose	Austria	Jan 24, 1924			Ottawa, Ont	8477 E.
Rosenkranz, Samuel	Poland		Dec. 5, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que	27141 A.
Rosenlund, Thomas Skouenborg Federsen	Denmark		Mar. 6, 1924	Farmer	Dinsdale, Sask	29086 A.
Rosenveiga, Lily	Roumania	May 3, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	7729 E.
Rosenthal, Charles	Russia	June 27, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	7910 E.
Rosenthal, Daniel	Roumania	Dec. 27, 1923		Contractor (Cloak)	Montreal, Que	8384 E.
Rosenthal, Harry	Roumania		June 26, 1923	Draymun	Winnipeg, Man	25020 A.
Rosenthal, Sam	Roumania		Oct. 6, 1923	Student	Toronto, Ont	26249 A.
Rosentreter, Edward	Russia		April 24, 1923	Farmer	Duck River, Man	24403 A.
Rosenvald, Joseph	Poland		Mar. 3, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	29163 A.
Rosman, Harry	Roumania		Feb. 19, 1924	Baker	Hamilton, Ont	28689 A.
Rosmensky, Solomon	U.S.A		Oct. 6, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	26263 A.
Roso, Nicola	Italy		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	29194 A.
Ross, Frank E	U.S.A		Sept. 13, 1923	Farmer	Berwyn, Alta	9983 B.
Ross, Dorthia	Minor child					
Ross, Mary	Minor child					
Ross, Nick	Greece		Jan. 3, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27616 A.
Ross, Peter	Roumania		July 27, 1923	Mechanic	Windsor, Ont	25304 A.
Ross, Peter	Russia		April 20, 1923	Peddler	Glace Bay, N.S	9629 B.
Ross, Annie	Minor child					
Rossi, Dominico	Italy		Dec. 21, 1923	Miner	Fernie, B.C	10266 B.
Rossi, Dehtin	Minor child					
Rossi, Nillo	Minor child					
Rossi, Giuseppe	Italy		July 31, 1923	Baker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	25385 A.
Rossi, Rinaldo	Italy		Feb. 26, 1924	Labourer	Powell River, B.C	10604 B.
Rossi, Pietro	Minor child					
Rossi, Sermino	Minor child					
Rosso, Antonio	Italy	June 30, 1923		Labourer	Welland, Ont	7927 E.
Rossini, Carlo	Italy		July 28, 1923	Wine manufacturer	Windsor, Ont	25369 A.
Rotu, Antonio (Tony)	Italy		Nov. 5, 1923	Labourer	Blairmore, Alta	26750 A.
Rotu, George	Italy		Nov. 9, 1923	Barber	Toronto, Ont	26787 A.
Roth, Johann	Czecho-Slovakia		Dec. 7, 1923	Cabinet maker	Montreal, Que	27172 A.
Rothart, Abrahum	Poland		Oct. 29, 1923	Druggist	Toronto, Ont	10102 B.
Rothbart, Harry	Minor child					
Rothman, Simon	Roumania		Oct. 12, 1923	Jobber	Montreal, Que	26340 A.
Rothstein, Michael	Poland	Jan. 28, 1924		Wholesale merchant	Winnipeg, Man	8487 E.
Rothstein, Harry	Minor child					
Rotman, Isaac (Aizic)	Roumania		July 26, 1923	Pool room prop	Toronto, Ont	9872 B.
Rotman, Fannie	Minor child					
Rotondo, Carmine	Italy		Mar. 3, 1924	Boilermaker	Transcona, Man	28977 A.
Rotstein, Abe	Russia	Feb. 6, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8507 E.
Rotstein, Elek (*See* Rutstein, Elek, No. E. 8508)						
Rotstein, John Harry	Poland		Feb. 25, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	28806 A.
Rotstein, Joseph	Poland	Feb. 20, 1924		Grocer	Toronto, Ont	8575 E.
Rotstein, Max	Poland		Feb. 6, 1924	Merchant	Yorkton, Sask	28460 A.
Rottenberg, Abraham	Poland		July 30, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	25358 A.
Rottold, Alfred Christian	Norway		Oct. 31, 1923	Contractor	Yahk, B.C	10105 B.
Rottold, Earl Kenneth	Minor child					
Roukoski, Harry	Austria		April 20, 1923	Fireman	Fort William, Ont	25022 A.
Roulette, Norman Macomb	U.S.A		Oct. 5, 1923	Broker	Saskatoon, Sask	26246 A.
Roumanis, Spiros	Greece		Nov. 13, 1923	Clerk	Montreal, Que	26880 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Rounds, Mark Tilrous	U.S.A		Oct. 9, 1923	Engraver	London, Ont	26294 A.
Rousos, Nicholas	Greece	Mar. 13, 1924		Cook	Toronto, Ont	8672 E.
Roussin, Alfred	U.S.A		Oct. 1, 1923	Detective	Quebec, Que	5383 A. French
Routtenberg, Harry	Roumania		Mar. 7, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que	28080 A.
Rouvinen, Henry Adolf	Finland		Oct. 22, 1923	Plumber	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	26468 A.
Rovan, Jacob	Russia	Aug. 11, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	8036 E.
Rover, Leenders De (*See* De Rover, Leenders, No. A. 26394)						
Rowell, William Francis	U.S.A		Dec. 13, 1923	Stenographer	Edmonton, Alta	27262 A.
Rowlyk (Rawlyk), Dmetro	Roumania		July 9, 1923	Electrician	Winnipeg, Man	25112 A.
Roy, Paul Le (*See* Le Roy, Paul, No. A. 5450) (French)						
Royston, John Dobson	U.S.A		Jan 7, 1924	Miner	Mayo, Y T	28451 A.
Rozak, Andrey	Austria		Mar. 15, 1924	Farmer	Sifton, Man	29330 A.
Rozanski, Mitro	Austria		July 9, 1923	Miner	South Porcupine, Ont	25785 A.
Rozas-ky, Sara	Russia	Nov. 22, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8274 E.
Rozen, Dora	Russia		Mar. 31, 1924	Operator	Toronto, Ont	29506 A.
Rozen, Max	Russia	Nov. 17, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8264 E.
Rozenfeld, Oscar (*See* Rosenfeld, Oscar, No. A. 24832)						
Rozik, George	U.S.A		Oct. 30, 1923	Farmer	Grand Prairie, Alta	26725 A.
Rozin, Adolph	Russia		July 14, 1923	Farmer	Yellow Grass, Sask	25204 A.
Rozmaryniewicz, Nick	Poland		Feb. 4, 1924	Polisher	Preston, Ont	28406 A.
Rozmaritza, Harion	Roumania		Dec. 29, 1923	Waiter	Ottawa, Ont	27518 A.
Rozmus, Albert	Poland		Oct. 23, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26511 A.
Rozmus, Martin	Poland		Feb. 12, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28600 A.
Rozniak, Stive	Roumania		Feb. 1, 1924	Railway employee	Toronto, Ont	28339 A.
Rozumiak, Fred	Austria		Jan 15, 1924	Inspector	Rivers, Man	28028 A.
Rubasko, Stanislaw	Poland		April 10, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	24168 A.
Rubbrecht, Marcel	Belgium		Oct. 12, 1923	Bricklayer	St. Boniface, Man	26437 A.
Rubcich, Lovre	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Oct. 23, 1923	Miner	Cobalt, Ont	26483 A.
Rubeis, Giambattista De (*See* De Rubeis, Giambattista, No. E. 8640)						
Ruben, Harry	Russia	April 21, 1923		Baker	Toronto, Ont	7688 E.
Rubick, Blaz	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Aug. 3, 1923	Boarding house	Schumacher, Ont	25471 A.
Rubin, Gaik	Russia		April 7, 1923	Cap tonker	Montreal, Que	24089 A
Rubin, Harry	Russia		Nov. 8, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	26834 A.
Rubin, Morris	Poland		Jan. 10, 1924	Junk dealer	St. Catharines, Ont	27817 A.
Rubin, Solomon	Russia		Nov. 13, 1923	Egg candler	Montreal, Que	10135 H.
Rubin, Harry	Minor child					
Rubin, Sam	Minor child					
Rubin, Victor	Italy		Feb. 14, 1924	Mechanic	Fort William, Ont	28640 A.
Rubinger, Bernhard	Austria	Nov. 27, 1923		Butcher	Montreal, Que	8313 E.
Rubinoff, Julius	Russia		Jan. 14, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	27940 A.
Rubenetz, Pintilei	Roumania		May 7, 1923	Farmer	Krugerdorf, Ont	24421 A.
Ruby, David	Russia	Oct. 6, 1923		Trader	Montreal, Que	8193 E.
Ruckman, David Truman	U.S.A		Sept. 1, 1923	Farmer	Suffield, Alta	25980 A.
Ruckman, Samuel Morton	U.S.A		May 25, 1923	Farmer	Suffield, Alta	24994 A.
Ruda, Zakaria	Poland		Dec. 14, 1923	Clothes presser	Montreal, Que	10237 H.
Ruda, Rachel	Minor child					
Rudak, Michael	Austria		Nov. 14, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	26876 A.

Rudbad, Frank	Poland		Jan. 29, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28291 A.
Rudeychuk, Stephan	Roumania		Jan. 7, 1924	Welder	Ford City, Ont	28180 A.
Rudin, Frank	Russia		Mar. 4, 1924	Storekeeper	Winnipeg, Man	29001 A.
Rudin, Fredrick (Frederick)	U.S.A		Mar. 12, 1924	Farmer	Nazco, B.C	29687 A.
Rudl, George	Italy		May 10, 1923	Baker	Toronto, Ont	24424 A.
Rudner, Sam	Roumania		Feb. 27, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	28873 A.
Rudolph, William	Austria	May 31, 1923		Brewery werker	Winnipeg, Man	7893 E.
Rudy, Alexander (Alex.)	Austria		Dec. 27, 1923	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	27458 A.
Rudyk, Fred	Poland		Jan. 2, 1924	Labourer	Glenavon, Sask	10344 B.
Rudyk, Charles	Minor child					
Rudyk, John	Austria		Feb. 4, 1924	Carpenter	Ford City, Ont	28407 A.
Rudyk, Nick	Austria		Mar. 31, 1924	Farmer	Cupar, Sask	29531 A.
Rudziewitch, John Victor	Poland		April 20, 1923	Farmer	Port Arthur, Ont	25618 A.
Rudzin, Abraham Morris	U.S.A		May 10, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont	9678 B.
Rudzin, Bernard	Minor child					
Rudzin, Joseph	Minor child					
Ruggeri, Giuseppe	Italy		Jan. 11, 1924	Labourer	Belleville, Ont	27906 A.
Russalo, Carl	Finland		Dec. 28, 1923	Farmer	Ft. Frances, Ont	10406 B.
Russalo, Stella	Minor child					
Rule, Harry	U.S.A		July 17, 1923	Train master	St. Catharines, Ont	25177 A.
Rume, Joe	Russia	Oct. 25, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8221 E.
Rume, Solomon	Poland		June 1, 1923	Clothing operator	Montreal, Qua	24711 A.
Rumny, Teodor (See Ruwny, Teoder, No. A. 25850).						
Rump, Johann	Roumania		Mar. 20, 1924	Teamster	Regina, Sask	29389 A.
Rupell, Lewis	U.S.A		Oct. 27, 1923	Farmer	Raft River, B.C	26605 A.
Rupnick, Anthony	Poland		Sept. 19, 1923	Farmer	Collins Bay, Ont	26054 A.
Rupp, Frank	Austria		May 15, 1923	Livery man	McNutt, Sask	25712 A.
Rurak, Mike	Roumania		June 27, 1923	Livery man	Russell, Man	24903 A.
Ruryk, John Jaroslaw	Austria		Mar. 7, 1924	Accountant	Radway Centre, Alta	29047 A.
Ruryk, Joseph	Austria		Mar. 24, 1924	Farmer	Lake Eliza, Alta	29567 A.
Rusak, Alfred	Austria		Feb. 23, 1924	Coach cleaner	Transcona, Man	28878 A.
Ruscica, Giuseppe	Italy		Nov. 1, 1923	Contractor	Toronto, Ont	26637 A.
Ruscica, Sebastinoa	Italy		Oct. 3, 1923	Contractor	Toronto, Ont	26166 A.
Ruslan, Islam	Albania		July 0, 1913	Shoe shiner	Toronto, Ont	25069 A.
Ruskin, Leon	Russia	June 9, 1923		Stockman	Winnipeg, Man	7815 E.
Rusnak, Ivan	Roumania		July 30, 1923	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont	25372 A.
Russell, Abner	U.S.A		Jan. 10, 1924	Farmer	Burstall, Sask	27866 A.
Russell, Robert	U.S.A		Mar. 21, 1924	Farmer	Mirror Landing, Alta	29371 A.
Russell, William Alexander	U.S.A		Feb. 26, 1924	Locomotive fireman	Winnipeg, Man	28854 A.
Ruta, George	Austria		Aug. 1, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25933 A.
Ruta, Nickolas	Italy	Sep. 19, 1923		Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	8134 E.
Ruta, Stefan	Austria	Feb 28, 1924		Farmer	Cooks Creek, Man	8014 E.
Rutherford, James Henderson	U.S.A		April 12, 1923	Farmer	Aylesbury, Sask	9010 B.
Rutherford, Agnes O'Keefe	Minor child					
Rutherford, George	Minor child					
Rutherford, Robert	Minor child					
Rutherford, William	Minor child					
Rut-tain (Rotstein), Elek	Russia	Feb. 6, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8508 E.
Rutz, Henry	Russia		Jan. 24, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28203 A.
Ruwny (Rumny), Teodor	Austria		July 27, 1923	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que	25850 A.
Ruzic (Ruzick), Gasper	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Aug. 1, 1923	Iron worker	Halifax, N.S	25422 A.
Ruzick, Gasper (See Ruzic, Gasper, No. A. 25422).						
Rybak, Paul	Austria		Dec. 13, 1923	Triber	Toronto, Ont	29277 A.
Rybak, Wasyl	Austria		June 18, 1913	Boilermaker	Winnipeg, Man	25760 A.
Ryeski, Frank	Poland		Mar. 4, 1924	Cook	Cobalt, Ont	28992 A.
Rymarczuk, Bronislaw Emile	Poland		Jan 26, 1924	Machinist	Ford, Ont	29125 A.
Rynders, Dick	Holland		Dec. 10, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	27220 A.
Rys, Stanley	Poland		Jan. 22, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28141 A.
Ryszytylo, John	Austria	Aug 15, 1923		Farmer	Oakburo, Man	8045 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Saab, Nicolas Salim	Turkey (Syria)		June 28, 1923	Accountant	Montreal, Que.	9780 B.
Saab, Edward	Minor child					
Saad, Charles Joseph	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 17, 1923		Merchant	Chatham, Ont.	8051 E.
Saari, Frank	Finland		Aug. 20, 1923	Farmer	Rorketon, Man	9935 B.
Saari, Sylvia Violet	Minor child					
Sab, Salomon	Turkey (Armenia)		Oct. 5, 1923	Merchant	Montmagny, Que.	5387 A. French
Saba, Elias	Turkey (Syria)	Feb. 4, 1924		Merchant	Lachine, Que	8504 E.
Saba, Kalil	Turkey (Syria)	April 28, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	7716 E.
Saba, Mike	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 17, 1923		Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	8052 E.
Saharowski, Pete	Russia		Mar. 25, 1924	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta.	29449 A.
Sabbe, Maurice	Belgium		Oct. 15, 1923	Farmer	Leamington, Ont.	26375 A.
Sabo, Vendal	Hungary		Mar. 27, 1924	Farmer	Brantford, Ont	10097 B.
Sabo, Eliza	Minor child					
Sabo, Vendal	Minor child					
Sabuco, Dante	Italy		Aug. 25, 1923	Blacksmith	Welland, Ont.	25734 A.
Saby, Albert Eugene	France		June 5, 1923	Hat dresser	Montreal, Que	5350 A. French
Sacchero, Thomas	Italy		June 14, 1923	Importer	Montreal, Que.	5356 A. French
Sacco, Felice	Italy		Oct. 22, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	26453 A.
Sacco, Patsy	Italy	April 28, 1923		Merchant	Welland, Ont.	7714 E.
Sachro, Fred	Austria		Nov. 21, 1923	Section man	Algoma, Ont	26942 A.
Sack, Mike	Russia		May 10, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	24447 A.
Sack, Morris Loba	Russia		April 3, 1923	Cabinet maker	Toronto, Ont.	24031 A.
Sackin, Israel Jacob	Russia	June 14, 1923		Doctor	Toronto, Ont.	7868 E.
Sacks, Joseph	U.S.A.		Oct. 31, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	26608 A.
Sacrob, Abraham	Russia	June 12, 1923			Toronto, Ont	7848 E.
Sada, Raffaele	Italy		May 25, 1923	Handyman	Thorold, Ont	24676 A.
Sadowy, Frank	Poland	Mar. 29, 1924		Barber	Windsor, Ont	8743 E.
Sadzinien, William	Austria		Dec. 28, 1923	Labourer	Preston, Ont.	27576 A.
Sadzki, Steve	Poland		May 8, 1923	Miner	Kirkland Lake, Ont	24443 A.
Safur, Moise	Turkey (Armenia)		Sept. 24, 1923	Merchant	Ste Anne de la Pocatière, Que.	5410 A. French
Saffier, Joseph	Roumania		May 5, 1923	Traveller	Montreal, Que.	24399 A.
Sagan, Matie	Roumania		June 19, 1923	Stenographer	Montreal, Que.	24402 A.
Sagan, Sarah	Roumania		June 19, 1923	Housewife	Montreal, Que.	9767 B.
Sagan, Rose	Minor child					
Sagris, Dennis	Greece		Nov. 7, 1923	Restaurateur	Vancouver, B.C	26825 A.
Sahagian, Garabed	Turkey (Armenia)		Mar. 28, 1924	Fireman	St Catharines, Ont	29564 A.
Saidak, John	Austria		Oct. 9, 1923	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	26240 A.
Sakaliuk, Nicholas	Roumania		May 10, 1923	Piano worker	Toronto, Ont.	24481 A.
Sakell, Andrew	Greece		Nov. 6, 1923	Merchant	Kingston, Ont	26758 A.
Sakell, Gregory	Greece		Jan 4, 1924	Merchant	Kingston, Ont.	27633 A.
Sakell, Thomas	Greece		Dec. 18, 1923	Merchant	Kingston, Ont.	27333 A.
Sakelos, William	Greece		Oct. 12, 1923	Restaurateur	Brandon, Man.	26330 A.
Salabub, Nick	Austria		Jan 21, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28097 A.
Salaryka, John	Roumania		July 24, 1923	Barber	Windsor, Ont	25293 A.
Salerno, Cosmo	Italy		Oct. 22, 1923	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	26459 A.
Salh, Giuseppe	Italy		Aug. 30, 1923	Machinist's helper	Niagara Falls, Ont	25829 A.

Salhany, Nassif	Turkey (Syria)		June 7, 1923	Merchant	Shawinigan Falls, Que	5352 A. French
Salini, Louis	Itnly		Aug. 7, 1923	Elevator employee	Fort William, Ont	25496 A.
Salome, George	Turkey (Syria)		Oct. 9, 1923	Merchant	Norwood, Ont	26309 A.
Salonen, Kust	Finland		Mar. 15, 1924	Farmer	Bruce Mines, Ont	10695 B.
Salonen, Hilda	Minor child					
Salpeter, Solomon	Roumania	Dec. 6, 1923		Hat maker	Montreal, Que	8335 E.
Saltzberg, Samuel	Poland		May 28, 1923	Rabbi	St. John, N.B.	9722 B.
Saltzberg, Gertrude	Minor child					
Saltzberg, Max	Minor child					
Saltzberg, Rebecca	Minor child					
Saltzberg, Sarah	Minor child					
Saltzman, Isador	Poland		Dec. 3, 1923	Merchant	Brantford, Ont	27096 A.
Saltzman, Jacob	Russia		Jan 28, 1924	Salesman	Winnipeg, Man	28233 A.
Saltzman, Simon	Russia		Dec. 12, 1923	Jobber	Winnipeg, Man	27272 A.
Saltzman, Solomon	Russia	Oct. 3, 1923		Merchant	Nendorf, Sask	8184 E.
Salvati, Giovanni	Italy		Nov. 3, 1923	Labourer	Timmins, Ont	26701 A.
Salvesen, Berger	Norway		May 11, 1923	Fireman	Vancouver, B.C.	24495 A.
Salvinti, Angelo Maria Buccino	Italy.	Dec. 18, 1923		Agent	Montreal, Que	8372 E.
Salvo, George Di (*See* Di Salvo, George, No. A. 27955)						
Samar, Demytro	Austria	July 7, 1923		Fireman	Toronto, Ont	7940 E.
Sambol, Anton	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Aug. 4, 1923	Butcher	Welland, Ont	25467 A.
Samec, Stefan	Austria		Oct. 31, 1923	Farmer	Kekl, Man	10113 B.
Samec, Fedork	Minor child					
Sammartino, Vincenzo	Italy.		Nov. 21, 1923	Smelterman	Trail, B.C	26949 A.
Samples, Lewis William	U.S.A		Jan 14, 1924	Farmer	Lonira, Alta	28037 A.
Sampson, John Oscar	Finland		July 17, 1923	Farmer	Oehiltree, B C	25244 A.
Samson, William	Roumania		Feb. 12, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	28337 A.
Samuel, Jones	Roumania		Feb. 22, 1924	Store prop	Toronto, Ont.	28894 A.
Samuel, Sam	Poland		Feb. 6, 1924	Tailor	New Glasgow, N.S	10504 B.
Samuel, Ezi	Minor child					
Samuel, Minnie	Minor child					
Samuel, Oscar	Minor child					
Sancton, Arthur Hall	U.S.A		Dec. 11, 1923	Engineer	Montreal, Que	27182 A.
Sand, Olaf	Norway		Dec. 15, 1923	Farmer	Elk Point, Alta	27354 A.
Sandager, Peter Christian	Denmark		Dec. 11, 1923	Farmer	Westlock, Alta	26372 A.
Sandberg, Homer Charles	U.S.A		June 30, 1923	Asst. manager	Saskatoon, Sask	24991 A.
Sandberg, Moses	Roumania		Mar. 17, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	29174 A.
Sandermo, Domenico	Italy		May 30, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24646 A.
Sanders, Harry	Russia		May 16, 1923	Cabinet maker	Montreal, Que	24510 A.
Sandler, Ray	Russia		Aug 10, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont	25506 A.
Sandolowich (Sandulowich), John	Roumania		Oct. 10, 1923	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	26284 A.
Sandquist, Ephraim	Sweden		May 12, 1923	Farmer	Great Falls, Man	28962 A.
Sandros, Louis	Russia		Sept. 1, 1923	Builder	Toronto, Ont	9958 B.
Sandros, Bertin	Minor child					
Sandstrom, Alfred	Finland		Jan. 8, 1924	Farmer	Bourkes, Ont	27775 A.
Sandulowich, John (*See* Sandolowich, John, No. A 26284)						
Sansen, Edouard Theophile	Belgium		Oct. 29, 1923	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	10099 B.
Sansen, Imerence Antoinette	Minor child					
Santuro, Adolfo (*See* Santoro, Adolfo, No. A 25551)						
Santin, Gio Battista	Itnly		May 29, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	24639 A.
Santis, Carmine De (*See* De Santis, Carmine, No. E. 8423)						
Santis, Joe (Goe) De (*See* De Santis, Joe (Goe), No. A 26644)						
Santis, Nicola De (*See* De Santis, Nicola, No. A. 26951)						
Santo, Annilo Antonio	Italy		Aug. 13, 1923	Cement finisher	Thorold, Ont	25533 A.
Santonero, Nunzinto	Italy		Jan. 16, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27990 A.
Santone, Angelo	Italy	June 9, 1923		Labourer	Welland, Ont	7817 E.
Santone, Dominico	Italy	June 9, 1923		Labourer	Welland, Ont	7823 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Santoro (Santaro), Adollo	Italy		Aug. 14, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	25551 A.
Santucci, Francesco	Italy		Feb. 7, 1924	Car repairer	Calgary, Alta	28534 A.
Saper, Harry	Russia		Jan. 24, 1924	Baker	Winnipeg, Man	10433 B.
Saper, Abraham	Minor child					
Sarafmeuk, Alex	Russia	May 3, 1923		Labourer	Ford City, Ont	7727 E.
Sarantopoulos, Nicolus	Greece		June 12, 1923	Waiter	Kitchener, Ont	24764 A.
Sardo, Luigi	Italy		Mar. 21, 1924	Fruit dealer	Hamilton, Ont	29304 A.
Sarkisian, Charles	Turkey (Armenia)		July 5, 1923	Farmer	Galt, Ont	25084 A.
Sarlo, Carmine	Italy		Jan. 31, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28296 A.
Sarlo, Raffaele	Italy		May 3, 1923	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	9667 B.
Sarlo, Joseph	Minor child					
Sarlo, Tony	Italy		Oct. 22, 1923	Millwright helper	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	26458 A.
Saroff, Kosta	Greece		Oct. 8, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26237 A.
Sartin, Hansel Clark	U.S.A		Oct. 11, 1923	Farmer	Meadowview, Alta	10038 B.
Sartin, Elizabeth	Minor child					
Sartor, Giobattista	Italy		Nov. 2, 1923	Miner	Brule, Alta	26727 A.
Sas, George	Poland		Dec. 3, 1923	Labourer	Transcona, Man	27139 A.
Saslawski, Jonia (*See* Sass, Harry, No A 27608)						
Saslow, Grunia	Russia		Feb. 4, 1924	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	28427 A.
Sass (Saslawski), Harry (Jonia)	Russia		Dec. 28, 1923	Bookkeeper	Winnipeg, Man	27608 A.
Satey, Mike	Austria		Feb. 25, 1924	Section man	Kaministiquia, Ont	28824 A.
Sather, Sivert	Norway		Aug. 29, 1923	Sawyer	Mardin, N.B	25831 A.
Sather, Thomas	Norway		April 30, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	24380 A.
Sato, Charles	Finland		Oct. 22, 1923	Carpenter	Fort William, Ont	26403 A.
Satten, Aaron	Russia	Jan. 4, 1924		Merchant	Fort William, Ont	8418 E.
Sattler, Mathias	Austria-Hungary		Mar. 31, 1924	Farmer	Riceton, Sask	29545 A.
Saunders, Clarion Spencer	U.S.A		July 5, 1923	Manager	Montreal, Que	9808 B.
Saunders, John	Minor child					
Saunders, Cyrus Ray	U.S.A		Dec. 17, 1923	Farmer	Iola, Alta	27402 A.
Savoia, Rosario	Italy		Aug. 13, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	25542 A.
Sawaryn, Nick	Austria		Mar. 25, 1924	Farmer	Silverton, Man	29470 A.
Sawchuk, Nick	Austria		June 27, 1923	Lumberman	Fort Frances, Ont	25847 A.
Sawchuk, Wasyl	Roumania		June 2, 1923	Farmer	Pibroch, Alta	24748 A.
Sawchynski, Dmytro	Austria		Dec. 27, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont	10401 B.
Sawchynski, Olga	Minor child					
Sawczyn, Joseph	Austria		Sept. 17, 1923	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	26045 A.
Saweryn, John	Poland		July 7, 1923	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont	25788 A.
Sawula, Adam	Poland		April 6, 1923	Moulder	Toronto, Ont	25381 A.
Sax, Joseph (Joe)	Russia		Aug. 9, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	25493 A.
Sax, William	Russia		July 27, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont	25326 A.
Scagnetti, Benimino (Beniomino)	Italy		Aug. 2, 1923	Storekeeper	Garson Mine, Ont	25407 A.
Scanlan, Francis Henry	U.S.A		Sept 11, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	26016 A.
Scappatura, Antonio	Italy		Dec. 13, 1923	Hotel keeper	North Bay, Ont	10227 B.
Scappatura, Domenica	Minor child					
Scappatura, Domenico	Minor child					
Scappatura, Enea	Minor child					
Scarpat, Wasyl (See Skoropad, Wasyl, No. A. 28315).						
Scarpino, Francis	Italy	May 8, 1923		Merchant	Fernie, B.C	7741 E.
Scarpino, Joseph	Italy	Feb. 6, 1924		Labourer	La Tuque, Que	5041 E. French

Scauso, Francesco	Italy		Jan 23, 1924	Bricklayer	Montreal, Que	5428 A.
Schacher, Charles	U.S.A		May 7, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que	French 24409 A.
Schachter, Charles H	Roumania	Sept. 29, 1923		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	8169 E.
Schachun, Frank	Poland		Oct. 29, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	26622 A.
Schaule, Henry Louis	U.S.A		Jan. 24, 1924	Manager	Windsor, Ont	28165 A.
Schafer, Gottfried	Germany	Feb. 23, 1924		Farmer	Loyalist, Alta	8591 E.
Schaler, Jacob	Russia		Jan. 9, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27807 A.
Schaffer, Joseph	Russia		June 16, 1923	Labourer	Qu'Appelle, Sask	24864 A.
Schaffer, Karl	Roumania		Dec. 24, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	10278 B.
Schaffer, Mina	Minor child					
Schatkoski, Julius	Poland		Dec. 5, 1923	Farmer	Ledue, Alta	10221 B.
Schatkoski, Adolf	Minor child					
Schaufeli, Evert	Holland		Oct. 5, 1923	Mechanic	Calgary, Alta	26319 A.
Scheehter, Leon	Austria		Mar. 21, 1924	Traveller	Outremont, Que	29292 A.
Scheffer, Max	Roumania		April 23, 1923	Manager	Joliette, Que	24245 A.
Schemnitz, David Arthur	U.S.A	May 26, 1923		Engineer	Toronto, Ont	7804 E.
Schemnitz, Leopold	U.S.A	May 21, 1923		Metallurgist	Toronto, Ont	7789 E.
Schenk, William	U.S.A		July 27, 1923	Merchant	Glen Williams, Ont	25297 A.
Scherbank, Peter	Poland		Feb. 23, 1924	Machine worker	Ford City, Ont	28783 A.
Scherle, Franz	Roumania		Feb. 5, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask	28463 A.
Scherzer, Fanny	Roumania		Dec. 13, 1923	Clothes' operator	Montreal, Que	10235 B.
Scherzer, Ida	Minor child					
Schiewi, (Adolf) Adalph	Poland		Dec. 31, 1923	Farmer	Lemberg, Sask	27590 A.
Schiff, Alfred	Russia	May 11, 1923		Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont	7755 E.
Schiffers, Carl	Germany		Mar. 15, 1924	Electrician	Winnipeg, Man	29300 A.
Schild, John	Switzerland		Feb. 22, 1924	Logger	Prince Rupert, B.C	28923 A.
Schiller, Anton	Czecho-Slovakia		May 15, 1923	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont	9689 B.
Schiller, Frederick	Minor child					
Schiller, Charles	Germany	Mar. 20, 1924		Cabinet maker	Toronto, Ont	8697 E.
Schimpf, Alexander	Russia		Mar. 18, 1924	Farmer	Estuary, Sask	29356 A.
Schindelman, Harry	Russia		April 19, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	9636 B.
Schindelman, Clara	Minor child					
Schindelman, Max	Minor child					
Schindler, George	Switzerland		July 23, 1923	Butcher	Tavistock, Ont	25246 A.
Schlag, Michael	Germany		Mar. 22, 1924	Farmer	Stynl, Alta	29482 A.
Schledewitz, David	Russia		Jan. 17, 1924	Barber	Elmwood, Man	28249 A.
Schleining, Konrad	Russia		Nov. 1, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26676 A.
Schleser, Godfried	Russia		Nov. 22, 1923	Car reparer	Moose Jaw, Sask	27125 A.
Schmal, John	Poland		Mar. 25, 1924	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	29437 A.
Schmidt, August	Russia		April 7, 1923	Farmer	Osage, Sask	24144 A.
Schmidt, August	Germany		July 2, 1923	Foreman	Montreal, Que	25024 A.
Schmidt, Emil	Russia		Mar. 12, 1924	Glass worker	Redcliff, Alta	10655 B.
Schmidt, Ervin	Minor child					
Schmidt, Jacob	Poland		Dec. 17, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	27361 A.
Schmidt, Jacob	Russia		Feb. 19, 1924	Cook	Winnipeg, Man	28718 A.
Schmidt, John	U.S.A		April 5, 1923	Farmer	Thwaites, Ont	24135 A.
Schmidt, Joseph. (See Schmitt, Joseph, No. A. 24367).						
Schmidt, Reinhold	Russia		Mar. 19, 1924	Glass worker	Redcliff, Alta	29329 A.
Schmidt, Reinholt Emaniel	Roumania		Sept. 18, 1923	Labourer	Elmwood, Man	26053 A
Schmitt, (Schmidt), Joseph	Russia		April 30, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	24367 A.
Schmucker, Clara (Sister Mary Hortense)	U.S.A		Jan. 14, 1924	Teacher	Walkerton, Ont	27952 A.
Schmunk, Adam	Russia		Dec. 14, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10245 B.
Schmunk, Adam	Minor child					
Schmunk, Alexander	Russia		Dec. 13, 1923	Teamster	Winnipeg, Man	27301 A.
Schneider, John	Poland		April 25, 1923	Carpenter	Montreal, Que	24267 A.
Schneider, Charles Henri	Switzerland		June 28, 1923	Cook	Montreal, Que	5363 A. French
Schneider, Walter Eugene	U.S.A		July 31, 1923	Farmer	Jarvie, Alta	25433 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Schnelle, Otto	Germany		Jan 10, 1924	Restaurateur	Coleridge, Alta	27960 A.
Schoch, Ephraim Alexander	U.S.A.		June 12, 1923	Accountant	Moncton, N.B.	24783 A.
Schoenthal, Joe	U.S.A.		Sept. 25, 1923	Shipper	Winnipeg, Man.	9994 B.
Schounthal, Frederick	Minor child					
Schoichet, Sylvia	Russia		Oct. 17, 1923	Dressmaker	Montreal, Que.	26390 A.
Scholte, Hendrik Willem	Holland		Sept. 18, 1923	Cook	Vancouver, B.C.	26075 A.
Schonhorn, George	Roumania		May 31, 1923	Merchant	Port Arthur, Ont.	9730 B.
Schonhorn, Tony	Minor child					
Schorman, William Adolph Philip	U.S.A.		May 19, 1923	Refinery Supt.	Toronto, Ont.	24682 A.
Schorten, John Frederick Hermann	Germany		Jan. 15, 1924	Clergyman	Waterloo, Ont.	10398 B.
Schorten, Emma Helen	Minor child					
Schorten, Jennie Emily	Minor child					
Schramm, Arthur	Germany	Nov. 2, 1923		Shipping clerk	Hespeler, Ont.	8229 E.
Schramm, William	Germany	Feb. 20, 1924		Farmer	Hespeler, Ont.	8579 E.
Schreder, Wallace	Poland		Jan 10, 1924	Boiler maker	Belleville, Ont.	28079 A.
Schreier, Salomon	Poland		Jan 7, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	10322 B.
Schreier, Fannie	Minor child					
Schreier, Hilda	Minor child					
Schreier, Rebecca	Minor child					
Schroder, Wilhelm	Germany		Dec. 24, 1923	Farmer	Fawcett, Alta.	27009 A.
Schroeder, August	Germany		Jan. 30, 1924	Baker	Preston, Ont.	28305 A.
Schroeder, Carl	Germany		Feb. 2, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man	28419 A.
Schuck, Andreas	Russia		June 12, 1923	Tinsmith	Regina, Sask	24810 A.
Schulman, Evn	Poland		Feb. 23, 1924	Confectioner	Toronto, Ont	28758 A.
Schulson, Lars	Sweden		April 2, 1923	Woodsman	Union Bay, B.C.	24120 A.
Schultz, Julius	Russia		Aug. 2, 1923	Carpenter	Saskatoon, Sask	25148 A.
Schultz, Max	Russia		June 29, 1923	Retired	Winnipeg, Man	25014 A.
Schultz, Pete	Russia	July 13, 1923		Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	7961 E.
Schultz, William	Russia	Jan 10, 1924		Carpenter	Kenora, Ont	8134 E.
Schulze, Carl Gustav	Germany		Sept 14, 1923	Merchant	Halifax, N.S.	26029 A.
Schumacher, Hans	Germany		July 11, 1923	Merchant	Regina, Sask	25164 A.
Schutter, Joseph De (*See* De Schutter, Joseph, No. B. 9763)						
Schwartz, Abraham	Roumania	Feb. 16, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8567 E.
Schwartz, Adolph	Roumania	Aug. 15, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8037 E.
Schwartz, Aron	Roumania	Feb. 12, 1924		Presser	Montreal, Que	8549 E.
Schwartz, Barney	Poland		Nov. 10, 1923	Cleaner	Winnipeg, Man	26823 A.
Schwartz, Ben	Russia		July 26, 1923	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont	25262 A.
Schwartz, Dnvid	Austria	June 26, 1923		Cap maker	Montreal, Que	7995 E.
Schwartz, Hymnn	Poland	Oct. 26, 1923		Peddler	Toronto, Ont	8226 E.
Schwartz, Isidor	Roumania		Feb. 19, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	10562 B.
Schwartz, Jnck	Minor child					
Schwartz, Rnchel	Minor child					
Schwartz, Snm	Minor child					
Schwartz, Isidor	Poland		May 11, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	25585 A.
Schwartz, Isidor	Roumania	Nov. 28, 1923		Coach washer	Montreal, Que	8308 E.
Schwartz, John	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Dec. 31, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	10304 B.
Schwartz, Susie	Minor child					
Schwartz, Joseph	Roumania	June 27, 1923		Painter	Montreal, Que	7913 E.
Schwartz, Konrad	Russia		Oct. 9, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	26304 A.

Schwartz, Louis	Poland	Oct. 26, 1923		Furrier	Toronto, Ont	8225 E.
Schwartz, Louis	Roumania		Oct. 8, 1923	Fruit dealer	Toronto, Ont	26232 A.
Schwartz, Morris	Poland	Oct. 3, 1923		Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont	8180 E.
Schwartz, Nathan	Russia		Jan. 4, 1924	Designer	Vancouver, B.C	27799 A.
Schwartz, Salomon	Poland		Dec. 22, 1923	Milkman	Montreal, Que	27395 A.
Schwart, Isaac	Russia	Jan 22, 1924		Furrier	Edmonton, Alta	8475 E.
Schweig, Frederick	Germany		May 7, 1923	Farmer	Combermere, Ont	24445 A.
Schwieg, William	Germany		April 7, 1923	Labourer	Byng Inlet, Ont	24101 A.
Scibor, Leon	Poland		Jan. 26, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28198 A.
Sciguluilo, Pairo	Italy		Jan. 11, 1924	Labourer	Stratford, Ont	27867 A.
Scime, Angelo	Italy		Feb. 18, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	10558 B.
Scime, Ignazio	Minor child					
Scimo, Maria	Minor child					
Scime, Sam	Italy		Nov. 13, 1923	Wire weaver	Hamilton, Ont	26860 A.
Scinocco, Michelangelo	Italy		Dec. 10, 1923	Workman	Toronto, Ont	10222 B.
Scinocco, Antonio	Minor child					
Seltzer, Charles	Russia	May 1, 1923		Carpenter	Montreal, Que	7721 E.
Scopp, Zalman	Poland		April 19, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	9628 B.
Scopp, Raymondo	Minor child					
Scoten, Athos	Greece	Jan 9, 1924		Shoemaker	Vancouver, B.C	8425 E.
Scott, Mountferd Jay	U.S.A		Nov. 16, 1923	Farmer	Athabasca, Alta	10147 B.
Scott, Chas. Evard	Minor child					
Searls, Andrew Harrison	U.S.A		Aug. 27, 1923	Engineer	Norwich, Ont	9943 B.
Searls, Bessin	Minor child					
Sears, Lillian Rose	U.S.A		Dec. 6, 1923	Housewife	Vancouver, B.C	27166 A.
Sebastian, James Vincenzo	Italy		Mar. 8, 1924	Tobacco worker	Hamilton, Ont	29035 A.
Sebastiano, Vincenzo	Italy		Aug. 9, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	25488 A.
Seccareccia, Pietro	Italy		Jan 14, 1924	Watchman	Sault Ste. Mario, Ont	28320 A.
Sechman, Ludwik Frederick	Poland		Sept. 25, 1923	Operator	Winnipeg, Man	26102 A.
Sedlar, Stanislaw	Russia		Oct. 30, 1923	Janitor	Winnipeg, Man	10096 B.
Sedlar, Joseph	Minor child					
Sedlar, Walter	Minor child					
Sedlmeir, Louis	Germany	Sept. 19, 1923		Mechanic	Kitchener, Ont	8137 E.
Seeber, Clarence Morton	U.S.A		Oct. 23, 1923	Salesman	Bridgeburg, Ont	26470 A.
Seested, Jens Bang	Denmark		Jan. 14, 1924	Mechanic	Standard, Alta	28015 A.
Seetner, Max	Russia		April 3, 1923	Candy maker	Winnipeg, Man	24063 A.
Segal, Isaac	Russia		June 23, 1923	Grocer	Brantford, Ont	9799 B.
Segal, Inin	Minor child					
Segal, Minnie	Minor child					
Segal, Sofia	Minor child					
Segal, Jacob	Russia		Oct. 19, 1923	Merchant	Port Colborne, Ont	10094 B.
Segal, Eva	Minor child					
Segal, Joshua	Minor child					
Segal, Joseph	Russia		Feb. 25, 1924	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	28880 A.
Segal, Sam	Roumania	Nov. 3, 1923		Clerk	Montreal, Que	8233 E.
Segal, Zeleg	Russia	Feb. 28, 1921		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8610 E.
Segall, Charles	Roumania		Sept. 29, 1923	Merchant	Sherbrooke, Que	26117 A.
Segall, Louis	Austria	July 21, 1923		Clerk	Montreal, Que	7979 E.
Segatore, Camille	Italy	July 5, 1923		Baker	Montreal, Que	7936 E.
Segelman, Noah	Russia		Oct. 30, 1923	Merchant	Portage la Prairie, Man	26011 A.
Seger, Peter	Sweden		Aug. 8, 1923	Cook	Finland, Ont	25511 A.
Segermacher, Max	Russia		May 3, 1923	News dealer	Montreal, Que	24354 A.
Seglin, Myer	Russia		Feb. 19, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	28672 A.
Seglin, Peter	Russia		Jan. 15, 1924	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que	27974 A.
Seidel, Laura Elinore	U.S.A		April 3, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont	24042 A.
Seidlitz, Stanley	Poland		April 20, 1923	Salesman	Montreal, Que	24221 A.
Seigel, Benjamin (*See* Siegel, Benjamin, No. A. 24277)						
Seitz, Max	Germany		Dec. 27, 1923	Cabinet maker	Regina, Sask	27479 A.
Selda, John	Finland		June 8, 1923	Miner	Ladysmith, B.C	24776 A.

23-25

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Sele, Gabriel A.	Norway		Nov. 1, 1923	Labourer	Shaunavon, Sask.	26693 A.
Selin, Axel Barnard	Sweden		Feb. 20, 1924	Lumberman	Yuhk, B.C.	10572 B.
Selin, Einar	Minor child					
Selin, Nels	Sweden		May 12, 1923	Lumberman	Fort Frances, Ont.	24525 A.
Selin, Yonas Albert	Sweden		May 23, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	24637 A.
Selinsky, Sam.	Russia	June 9, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	7329 E.
Sell, John Louis	U.S.A.		Mar. 7, 1924	Farmer	Cadillac, Sask.	29049 A.
Sellan, Joseph	Italy		Jan. 21, 1924	Plasterer	Windsor, Ont.	28428 A.
Sellgren, Hjalmar	Sweden		Aug. 3, 1923	Farmer	Elmwood, Winnipeg, Man.	25464 A.
Sellick, Ekim	Poland		Jan 5, 1924	Cook	Toronto, Ont.	27661 A.
Sellons, Henry	Germany		July 4, 1923	Blacksmith	Brackendale, B.C.	25090 A.
Sells, Joseph Dewey	U.S.A.		May 21, 1923	Farmer	Shaunavon, Sask.	24589 A.
Sembuy, Julius	Poland		Dec. 31, 1923	Miner	Toronto, Ont.	27567 A.
Semchuk, Wasyl	Roumania		Dec. 10, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	27220 A.
Semczyszyn, William	Austria	Mar. 7, 1924		Steel worker	London, Ont.	8634 E.
Semenink, Nicuhi	Roumania		Sept. 21, 1923	Gardener	London Junction, Ont.	26068 A.
Semeniuk, Demetro	Roumania		Jan 31, 1924	Plasterer	Windsor, Ont.	28330 A.
Semeniuk, Mike	Poland		July 16, 1923	Clerk	Worthington	25900 A.
Semighian, Hambartz (See Semigian, Hambartz, No. E. 8653).						
Semigian (Semighian), Hambartz	Turkey (Armenia)	Mar. 11, 1924		Carpenter	Guelph, Ont.	8653 E.
Semkowicz, Stefan	Austria		Dec. 18, 1923	Farmer	Chipman, Alta.	27441 A.
Semotiuk, John	Poland		Nov. 10, 1923	Janitor	Montreal, Que.	26813 A.
Sendel, Aron	Russia	Sept. 14, 1923		Steamship supplies	Montreal, Que.	8128 E.
Senik, Bill	Austria		Mar. 17, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.	29235 A.
Seniuk, Andrej	Austria		Jan. 10, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	27849 A.
Senkowski, Michal	Poland		July 24, 1923	Moulder	Windsor, Ont.	25039 A.
Senoff, Petco	Bulgaria)		Jan 11, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27833 A.
Sentes, Ambaris	Roumania		Mar. 15, 1924	Painter	Regina, Sask.	29202 A.
Senyk, Joseph (Joe)	Austria		Dec. 10, 1923	Car repairer	Swift Current, Sask.	29240 A.
Senyshyn, William	Austria (Ukrainia)		Dec. 26, 1923	Shoemaker	Kitchener, Ont.	28626 A.
Seo, Matsuichi	Japan		Oct. 29, 1923	Photographer	Ottawa, Ont.	26533 A.
Seppahumoier, Alexander	Russia		Dec. 4, 1923	Engineer	Prince Rupert, B.C.	27193 A.
Sera, Sam	Russia		Nov. 13, 1923	Salesman	Winnipeg, Man.	26871 A.
Serafin, Adam	Poland		Oct. 10, 1923	Brakeman	Winnipeg, Man.	26337 A.
Serapian, Serop	Turkey (Armenia)		July 10, 1923	Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	9822 B.
Serapian, Solomon	Minor child					
Serbich, Anton	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Mar. 8, 1924	Miner	Alice Arm, B.C.	29233 A.
Serbu, Romon Romulus	Roumania	Mar. 27, 1924		Farmer	Fox Hills, Sask.	8736 E.
Serebin, Rachel	Russia		Nov. 28, 1923		Winnipeg, Man.	10189 B.
Serebin, Jack	Minor child					
Serebin, Max	Russia		May 16, 1923	Traveller	Winnipeg, Man.	24531 A.
Serebrin, Sam	Russia		Nov. 15, 1923	Photographer	Winnipeg, Man.	26898 A.
Sereda, George	Russia		Dec. 6, 1923	Farmer	Perdue, Sask.	27178 A.
Sereda, Mike	Austria		Nov. 9, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	26866 A.
Sereda, Pit	Russia	Feb. 23, 1924		Farmer	Chatham, Ont.	8592 E.
Seredu, Wawro	Russia		July 10, 1923	Butcher	Chatham, Ont.	26073 A.
Serediuk, John	Roumania		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29247 A.
Serediuk, Nekolai	Roumania		Nov. 19, 1923	Farmer	Insinger, Sask.	27147 A.
Sergent, Eugene	France		Mar. 15, 1924	Mechanic	Rock Island, Que.	29228 A.

Sergent, Leon	France	Feb. 28, 1924	Retired	Rock Island, Que	5051 B., French	
Sergent, Yvonne	Minor child					
Sergichuk, Nick	Poland	May 1, 1923	Labourer	The Pas, Man	24397 A.	
Seroiska, George	Roumania	July 13, 1923	Labourer	Calgary, Alta	25108 A.	
Serra, Vicente	Spain	Feb. 21, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	28726 A.	
Serrano, Aloise De (See De Serranno, Aloise, No. A. 26373).						
Serratore, Giuseppe	Italy	Nov. 9, 1923	Labourer	London, Ont	26789 A.	
Sessa, Guiseppi	Italy	Mar. 14, 1924	Labourer	Stratford, Ont	10650 B.	
Sessa, Gnaggio	Minor child					
Sessa, Jim	Minor child					
Severinsen, Anton	Denmark	Mar. 13, 1924	Operatnr	Ponoka, Alta	29205 A.	
Seversen, Otto	U.S.A	Feb. 13, 1924	Buttermaker	Calgary, Alta	28658 A.	
Severson, John Wilbie	U.S.A	April 9, 1923	Farmer	Barnhart, Ont	24159 A.	
Sewezuk, John (Iwan)	Austria	July 27, 1923	Labourer	Transcona, Man	25913 A.	
Sewinsky, Frank	Russia	Jan 28, 1924	Grocer	Halifax, N.S.	28284 A.	
Seys, Theophile	Belgium	Oct. 0, 1923	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man	10020 B.	
Seys, Andre	Minor child					
Seys, Ferdinand	Minor child					
Sguigno, Pompeo)	Italy	April 10, 1923	Motorman	Toronto, Ont	24140 A.	
Shabatura, Peter	Austria	Oct. 9, 1923	Labourer	Ft. Frances, Ont	26314 A.	
Shach, Hryc (Harry)	Austria	Nov. 8, 1923	Bridgeman	Winnipeg, Man	26829 A.	
Shaeter, Morris	Poland	Aug. 4, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	25454 A.	
Shadeed, Nicholas	Turkey (Syria) Feb. 9, 1924		Marchant	Montreal, Que	8533 E.	
Shafer, Joseph	U.S.A Sept. 27, 1923		Manager	Winnipeg, Man	8206 E.	
Shafer, Paul	Poland	Oct. 15, 1923	Candy maker	Toronto, Ont	26450 A.	
Shaffer, Israel	Russia	Sept. 13, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	26030 A.	
Shaffer, Samuel	Austria Nov. 28, 1923		Cattle dealer	Ft. William, Ont	8312 E.	
Shaffer, Sarah	Russia	Sept. 24, 1923	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	26096 A.	
Shalay, Damylo	Austria	Jan. 31, 1924	Labourer	E. Kildonan, Man	10486 B.	
Shalay, Emilia	Minor child					
Shaldeff, George (See Shaldoff, George No. A. 28302).						
Shaldoff, (Shaldeff), George	Greece	Jan. 28, 1924	Cook	Toronto, Ont	28302 A.	
Shalhoub, Charles	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 23, 1923	Merchant	Windsor, Ont	25705 A.	
Shalhoub, Rose	Turkey (Syria)	Mar. 18, 1924		Montreal, Que	5449 A. French	
Shaltzberg, Morris	Poland Dec. 22, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8377 E.	
Shames, Sarah	Russia	Jan 5, 1924	Nurse	Winnipeg, Man	27713 A.	
Shames, Abdo Albert	Turkey (Syria) Aug. 11, 1923		Salesman	Blind River, Ont	8033 E.	
Shamrack, Nick	Poland	Feb. 13, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	28502 A.	
Shandloff, Abraham	Russia	Jan 18, 1924	Glazier	Toronto, Ont	10386 B.	
Shandloff, Rose	Minor child					
Shankman, Solomon	Russia	July 7, 1923	Operatnr	Timmins, Ont	25075 A.	
Shanowski, Fred	Austria	April 9, 1923	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man	25634 A.	
Shapira, Benzion	Turkey Mar. 20, 1924		Photographer	Winnipeg, Man	8699 E.	
Shapiro, Abraham	Russia Aug. 10, 1923		Marchant	Winnipeg, Man	8026 E.	
Shapiro, Abrahara	Roumania	Oct. 10, 1923	Manufacturer	Winnipeg, Man	10033 B.	
Shapiro, Annie	Minor child					
Shapiro, Dorothy	Minor child					
Shapiro, Jack	Minor child					
Shapiro, John	Minor child					
Shapiro, Joseph	Minor child					
Shapiro, Julius	Russia	April 20, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	24244 A.	
Shapiro, Mandel	Russia Aug. 25, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8071 E.	
Shapiro, Max	Russia June 12, 1923		Foreman	Montreal, Que	7855 E.	
Shapka, John	Roumania	Oct. 15, 1923	Labourer	Calgary, Alta	26403 A.	
Share, Harry	Russia Aug. 30, 1923		Painter	Winnipeg, Man	8081 E.	
Sharek, Mike	Austria Jan. 15, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8408 E.	

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Sharko, John	Poland		Mar. 21, 1924	Presser	Montreal, Que.	29341 A.
Sharpe, Adam Daniel	U.S.A.		Aug. 11, 1923	Farmer	Petrolia, Ont.	25540 A.
Shrzer, Max	Roumania		Dec. 24, 1923	Merchant	Saskatoon, Sask.	27535 A.
Shatanousky, Joseph	Russia		Feb. 6, 1924	Clerk	Saskatoon, Sask.	28487 A.
Shatner, Wolf	Poland		Jan. 7, 1924	Teacher	Montreal, Que.	10338 B.
Shatner, Louis	Minor child					
Shauman, Andrew	Russia		May 25, 1923	Farmer	Lettonia, Man.	24611 A.
Shaw, Joseph Arthur	Russia		Aug. 28, 1923	Cattle dealer	Ottawa, Ont.	25706 A.
Shaw, Muriel	Russia		Jan. 9, 1924	Stenographer	Winnipeg, Man.	27878 A.
Shayko, Alex	Russia		Oct. 16, 1923	Grocer	Winnipeg, Man.	26396 A.
Shcherbaniuk, Dmytro	Austria		Nov. 27, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	27000 A.
Shea, Thomas Francis	U.S.A.		July 10, 1923	Farmer	St. Brieux, Sask.	25180 A.
Sheetor, Sam	Russia		Aug. 27, 1923	Butcher	Edmonton, Alta.	25819 A.
Shedin, Ernst Knut Sahlberg Ernie	Sweden		Jan. 14, 1924	Grading foreman	Port Neville, B.C.	28045 A.
Shefer, Leibish	Poland		June 27, 1923	Presser	Montreal, Que.	24942 A.
Shefsky (Stashefsky), Solomon	Poland		Jan. 30, 1924	News agent	Edmonton, Alta.	28336 A.
Sheftel, Ezzie	Russia		Jan 11, 1924	Salesman	Toronto, Ont.	27827 A.
Sheik, Joseph Karl Elias	Turkey (Syria)		Sept. 11, 1923	Candy maker	Toronto, Ont.	25976 A.
Sheisbein, Hyman	Poland		April 21, 1923	Tailor	Hamilton, Ont.	24233 A.
Shelemowitz, Myers	Russia	Mar. 29, 1924		Business man	Sydney, N.S.	8742 E.
Shell, Aron Max	Russia		Mar. 27, 1924	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man.	29480 A.
Sheltreau, Edmond Joseph	U.S.A.		Dec. 14, 1923	Farmer	DeBalt, Alta.	27514 A.
Sherman, Moishe	Poland		Sept. 22, 1923	Tailor	Victoriaville, Que.	5039 B.
Sherman, Sylvia	Minor child					French
Sherman, Thomas Place	U.S.A.		Oct. 12, 1923	Farmer	Bluesky, Alta.	26429 A.
Sherry, Edla Marie	Finland	Sept. 28, 1923		Domestic service	Toronto, Ont.	8167 E.
Shest, Israel	Russia		July 30, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man.	25401 A.
Shestousky, Jacob (*See* Shestowsky, Jacob, No. A 25745)						
Shestowsky (Shestousky), Jacob	Austria		June 4, 1923	Barber	Montreal, Que.	25745 A.
Shevchuk, Peter	Austria		Nov. 28, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27001 A.
Sheve, Ralph	Russia		June 25, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	2494 A.
Shewchuk, Harry	Austria		Oct. 30, 1923	Mechanic	Regina, Sask.	26626 A.
Shibly (Shibley), Job Faris	U.S.A.		Aug. 6, 1923	Merchant	Fort Colborne, Ont.	9896 B.
Shibly, Edward Job	Minor child					
Shibly, Faris	Minor child					
Shibly, Sadie	Minor child					
Shields, Thomas	U.S.A.		June 8, 1923	Farmer	Wood Mountain, Sask.	9749 B.
Shields, Babe	Minor child					
Shields, Robert	Minor child					
Shields, Theodore	Minor child					
Shiels, Michael J	U.S.A.		Dec. 27, 1923	Cinematographer	Toronto, Ont.	10286 B.
Shiels, Marie Burtis	Minor child					
Shiels, Richard Lawler	Minor child					
Shifrin, Israel	Russia		Dec. 26, 1923	Peddler	Montreal, Que.	5047 B.
Shifrin, Beril	Minor child					French
Shifrin, Ida	Minor child					
Shifrin, Jacob	Minor child					
Shifrin, Rubie	Minor child					
Shihara, Nobukichi	Japan	Mar. 26, 1924		Fisherman	Steveston, B.C.	8721 E.
Shima, Otomatsu	Japan	Dec. 18, 1923		Fisherman	Marpole, B.C.	8373 E.

Shimray, Dmytro	Austria		April 9, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25633 A.
Shinan, Sam	Russia		Nov. 29, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	10181 B.
Shinan, Mildred	Minor child					
Ship, Mike	Austria		Oct. 24, 1923	Farmer	Broad Valley, Man	10081 B.
Ship, Bill	Minor child					
Ship, Johnnie	Minor child					
Shippeberg, Samuel	Poland		Nov. 16, 1923	Fur dealer	Ottawa, Ont	26846 A.
Shishka, Wasily	Poland		Sept. 4, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25981 A.
Shklov, Sam	Russia		Sept. 28, 1923	Merchant	The Pas, Man	26135 A.
Shkwarok, Nickolas	Austria		July 7, 1923	Section foreman	Shields, B.C	25899 A.
Shkwarok, William	Austria		May 24, 1923	Section foreman	Castlegar, B.C	25669 A.
Shmeltzman, Max	Poland		Nov. 30, 1923	Shoe operator	Toronto, Ont	27044 A.
Shmerling, Harry	Russia		Mar. 21, 1924	Student	Montreal, Que	29296 A.
Shmuir, William John	Poland		April 28, 1923	Polisher	Brantford, Ont	24318 A.
Shmuler, Solomoe	Russia		July 27, 1923	Barber	Brandon, Man	25309 A.
Shnaer, Louis (*See* Shnaier, Louis, No. E. 8700)						
Shnaier (Shnaer), Louis	Roumania	Mar. 20, 1924		Furrier	Montreal, Que	8700 E.
Shneiderman, Morris (Morriss)	Russia	Jan. 3, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8417 E.
Shokowski, Mike	Roumania		Feb. 13, 1924	Hat maker	Montreal, Que	28559 A.
Shong, Ng Chin	China		Mar. 17, 1924	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont	29195 A.
Shoom, Hyman (Heinie)	Russia		Oct. 13, 1923	Grocer	Toronto, Ont	26342 A.
Shoor, Alex	Russia		Feb. 23, 1924	Hat maker	Toronto, Ont	28757 A.
Shopka, Harry G	Roumania		Mar. 27, 1924	Farmer	Wahstao, Alta	29608 A.
Shore, Abraham	Russia		Nov. 7, 1923	Cattle dealer	Winnipeg, Man	26835 A.
Shore, Benjamin	Russia	May 15, 1923		Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	7765 E.
Shore, Charles	Russia	Aug. 27, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8075 E.
Shore, John	Russia	Oct. 4, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8173 E.
Shore, Joseph	Russia	Sept. 27, 1923		Conductor	Ottawa, Ont	8201 E.
Shore, Steve (Stif)	Roumania		Sept. 1, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25930 A.
Short, Claire Edwin	U.S.A		April 6, 1923	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta	24125 A.
Short, Wallace Edward	U.S.A		Aug. 3, 1923	Auctioneer	Essex, Ont	26747 A.
Shostakoski, Michael (*See* Shostakowski, Michael, No. A. 27109)						
Shostakowski (Shostakoski), Michael)	Austria		Dec. 1, 1923	Scaler	Fort Frances, Ont	27109 A.
Shpanerman, Rose	Russia		Sept. 28, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	9997 B.
Shpanerman, Louis	Minor child					
Shpiegll, Alex	Russia		Dec. 7, 1923	Confectioner	Regina, Sask	27176 A.
Shragie, Rosie (*See* Liebush, Rosie, No. B. 10683)						
Shrman, Sam	Russia	Nov. 9, 1923		Manufacturer's employee	Montreal, Que	8247 E.
Shtekel, Peisi	Poland		April 4, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	24147 A.
Shtillwasser, Sander	Roumania		Oct. 2, 1923	Merchant	Horndean, Man	26205 A.
Shub, Frank	Russia		Dec. 10, 1923	Merchant	Timmins, Ont	27210 A.
Shubart, John	Poland		Nov. 20, 1923	Farmer	Bellis, Alta	10168 B.
Shubart, Agnes	Minor child					
Shubart, Joseph	Minor child					
Shubart, Mary	Minor child					
Shubat, William	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Aug. 14, 1923	Engineer	Thorold, Ont	25543 A.
Shugar, Hyiman	Russia	July 7, 1923		Presser	Montreal, Que	7939 E.
Shukster, David	Russia		July 28, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25359 A.
Shulman, Jack	Russia		April 23, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	24279 A.
Shulman, Usher	Poland		Dec. 1, 1923	Presser	Montreal, Que	10193 B.
Shulman, Bella	Minor child					
Shulman, Efraim	Minor child					
Shulman, Moses	Minor child					
Shumbarskiy, Ananiy	Poland		May 1, 1923	Labourer	The Pas, Man	24396 A.
Shumiatcher, Aaron	Russia		Jan. 17, 1924	Merchant	Calgary, Alta	28112 A.
Shunia, George	Roumania		April 10, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	24157 A.
Shura, Pete	Poland		Mar. 24, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29435 A.
Shurgelo, Andrew	Austria		Nov. 15, 1923	Boiler washer	Mirror, Alta	26907 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Shust, Nicholas	Austria		Feb. 7, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	10503 B.
Shust, Annie	Minor child					
Shust, Muck	Minor child					
Shust, Mike	Minor child					
Shuster, Eidel	Russia	Nov. 26, 1923		Shoemaker	Ottawa, Ont	8285 E.
Shydlowsky, Alex	Austria		Jan. 28, 1924	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	28310 A.
Shymanski, Iwan (See Szymanski, Iwan, No. A. 28742).						
Shymalowski (Szymalowski), Frank	Poland		Dec. 10, 1923	Miner	Cobalt, Ont	27197 A.
Shynerman, Alexander	Poland		Mar. 26, 1924	Cabinet maker	Toronto, Ont	29398 A.
Siaman, William	Russia		May 23, 1923	Section man	Oba, Ont	24607 A.
Sibales, Sam (Solomon)	Roumania		April 12, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	24169 A.
Sichan, Ewold	Russia		Mar. 10, 1924	Farmer	Strathcona, Alta	29100 A.
Sick, Ho Him	China		Jan. 21, 1924	Printer	Toronto, Ont	28109 A.
Sickols, John Henry Van (See Van Sickols, John Henry, No. A. 26210).						
Sicoli, Peter (Pietro)	Italy		Feb. 2, 1924	Miner	S. Porcupine, Ont	28425 A.
Sidick, Ignace	Austria		Mar. 28, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	29434 A.
Sieber, William Erhardt	Germany		Oct. 2, 1923	Farmer	Burk's Falls, Ont	26151 A.
Siedlick, Mike	Austria		April 2, 1923	Gardener	Winnipeg, Man	26010 A.
Siegel (Seigel), Banjamin	Russia		April 23, 1923	Merchant	Glace Bay, N.S	24277 A.
Siegel, Jacob	Russia		Sept. 29, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	26148 A.
Sielinski, Nicholas	Austria		May 12, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	9033 B.
Sielinski, Paul	Minor child					
Silry, Nathan	Poland		Sept. 12, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	25095 A.
Sigel, Max	Russia		Oct. 19, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	26122 A.
Sigourello, Vincenzo (Vincent)	Italy		April 2, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	24043 A.
Sigurdson, Eyollur	Denmark		July 30, 1923	Barber	Vancouver, B.C	25429 A.
Sikorski, Joe	Austria	Sept 26, 1923		Labourer	Ft. Frances, Ont	8202 E.
Silberberg, Lillie	Poland		June 13, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont	24800 A.
Silberberg, Sarah	Poland		June 16, 1923	Packer	Toronto, Ont	24825 A.
Silberstien, Majer (See Zilberstien, Majer, No. A. 27525).						
Silden, Emil Johan	Norway		Jan 30, 1924	Seaman	Vancouver, B.C	28324 A.
Silman, Lillian	Russia		June 6, 1923	Spinster	Calgary, Alta	24743 A.
Silver, Abe	Russia		Dec. 11, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	27228 A.
Silver, Jake	Russia		Jan 29, 1924	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont	28292 A.
Silver, Oscar Algot	Sweden		June 19, 1923	Farmer	Bergland, Ont	24010 A.
Silver, Richard Mauritz	Sweden		June 20, 1923	Farmer	Bergland, Ont	24024 A.
Silver, Simon	Russia		July 6, 1923	Iron worker	Hamilton, Ont	25082 A.
Silverman, Abraham	Roumania		May 17, 1923	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	24544 A.
Silverman, Harry	Poland		Nov. 29, 1923	Cabinet maker	Amherstburg, Ont	27083 A.
Silverman, Otto	Russia	July 4, 1923		Fur dealer	Winnipeg, Man	7030 E.
Silverstone, Aaron	Roumania		Dec. 13, 1923	Grocer	Montreal, Que	10226 B.
Silverstone, Freda	Minor child					
Silverstone, Oscar	Minor child					
Silverton, Morris	Poland		Jan. 9, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	10330 B.
Silverton, Abie	Minor child					
Silverton, Ida	Minor child					
Silverton, Jennie	Minor child					
Silverton, Lina	Minor child					
Silverton, Max	Minor child					

Silvestri, Florindo	Italy	Aug. 28, 1923		Manufacturer	Winnipeg, Man	8079 E.
Silvestri, Louis (Luigi)	Italy		Jan. 5, 1924	Merchant	Merritton, Ont	27709 A.
Silvio, Simonato	Italy		Feb. 20, 1924	Machinist	Hamilton, Ont	28715 A.
Simberg, Louis	Poland		Jan. 21, 1924	Coat maker	Toronto, Ont	28098 A.
Simbrow, Abraham	Poland		Jan 8, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	27742 A.
Simchas, Gerina Gewirtz	Poland	Aug. 30, 1923		Housewife	Montreal, Que	8085 E.
Simkin, Moses	Russia	July 7, 1923		Clothes' operator	Montreal, Que	7945 E.
Simlak, Abraham	Russia	Jan. 26, 1924		Dealer	Winnipeg, Man	8483 E.
Simon, Harry	Russia		Feb. 26, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont	28866 A.
Simon, Jacob	Russia		Jan. 19, 1924	Merchant	Halifax, N.S	28022 A.
Simon, Louis Nick	Greece	Aug. 18, 1923		Pool room prop	Winnipeg, Man	8057 E.
Simon, Nasri	Egypt		Mar. 6, 1924	Painter	London, Ont	28983 A.
Simone, Paul	Italy		Jan. 8, 1924	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont	27753 A.
Simone, Pietro De (See De Simone, Pietro, No. A. 27465)						
Simonor, Louis	U.S.A		Oct. 29, 1923	Farmer	Shell Lake, Sask	10110 B.
Simonor, Arthur P	Minor child					
Simonor, Elmer P	Minor child					
Simonor, Josephine S	Minor child					
Simonor, Lena L	Minor child					
Simonor, Louis A	Minor child					
Simonor, Martin W	Minor child					
Simonor, Myrtle M	Minor child					
Simonsun, Eugval	Norway	April 11, 1923		Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C	7657 E.
Sinclair, Frank H	Russia	Dec. 7, 1923		Dance instructor	Ottawa, Ont	8337 E.
Singer, Israel	Poland		Mar. 8, 1924	Foreman	Montreal, Que	29038 A.
Singer, Rosie (See Levitt, Rosie, No. A. 28828)						
Sinisalo, Sulo Victor	Finland		Mar. 25, 1924	Miner	Cobalt, Ont	29401 A.
Siracusa, Andrea	Italy	Dec. 1, 1923		Fireman	Montreal, Que	8321 E.
Sirianni, Francesco	Italy		Mar 14, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que	5447 A. French
Sirkis, Michael	Austria		May 14, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26257 A.
Sirko, Steve	Russia		May 22, 1923	Labourer	Hardisty, Alta	24608 A.
Siroka, Phillip	Poland		Jan. 31, 1924	Butcher	Toronto, Ont	10476 B.
Siroka, Rosey	Minor child					
Siroka, Philip	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Nov. 6, 1923	Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C	26804 A.
Sisel, Peter Obrincak	Czecho-Slovakia		June 11, 1923	Motorman	Trail, B.C	24822 A.
Sislowsky, Max	Poland		Jan 7, 1924	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont	27729 A.
Sisson, Walter J	U.S.A		Mar. 29, 1924	Farmer	Minnehik, Alta	10722 B.
Sissoo, Beatrice Bedell	Minor child					
Sissoo, Pearl	Minor child					
Sisti, Giovanni	Italy		Jan. 14, 1924	Labourer	Stratford, Ont	27930 A.
Sitnik, Iganty	Russia		Aug. 7, 1923	Painter	Toronto, Ont	25447 A.
Sitrin, Louis	Poland		May 16, 1923	Peddler	Montreal, Que	24515 A.
Six, Hubert Marie Joseph	France		May 26, 1923	Missionary	Eastview Centre, Ont	5346 A. French
Sjolin, Conrad Agust	Sweden		Jan. 4, 1924	Miner	Sudbury, Ont	27622 A.
Sjoholm, Johan Wickto	Sweden		Oct. 13, 1923	Farmer	Wardner, B.C	26393 A.
Skuday, John	Germany		Oct. 31, 1923	Farmer	Cariboo, B.C	26740 A.
Skakun, Metro	Roumania		July 30, 1923	Farmer	Lake Eliza, Alta	25468 A.
Skarynski, Charles	Poland		Nov. 26, 1923	Miner	Nordegg, Alta	27056 A.
Skiba, Gottlieb	Germany		Feb. 11, 1924	Farmer	Lang, Sask	28608 A.
Skibicki, William	Austria		Oct. 29, 1923	Chauffeur	Winnipeg, Man	26661 A.
Skikewicz (Skiwicze), Joseph	Austria		Feb. 5, 1924	Farmer	Oakburn, Man	10509 B.
Skikewicz, Mary	Minor child					
Skikiewicz, Nick	Poland		Mar. 7, 1924	Miner	Bienfait, Sask	29020 A.
Skinas, Louis	Greece		July 1, 1923	Labourer	Victoria, B.C	25071 A.
Skinner, Maxwell Franklin	U.S.A		Dec. 10, 1923	Farmer	Perigord, Sask	10236 B.
Skinner, Phenice	Minor child					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Skipper, Bernhard Carl Jensen	Denmark		Jan 14, 1924	Farmer	Standard, Alta	28016 A.
Skiwerzo, Joseph (*See* Skikewicz, Joseph, No. B. 10506)						
Skjelbred, Amond Drulsoto	U.S.A		Mar. 6, 1924	Farmer	Staynor Hall, Sask	29075 A.
Skladan, Cornel	Roumania		Mar 27, 1924	Farmer	Andrew, Alta	29551 A.
Skogsberg, Arthur	Sweden		Jan 3, 1924	Section man	Melville, Sask	27634 A.
Skoropad (Scarpat), Wasyl	Poland		Jan 28, 1924	Farmer	Elphinstone, Ont	28315 A.
Skretkowicz, Basil	Poland		April 4, 1923	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man	25608 A.
Skrok, Andrew	Poland		April 23, 1923	Carpenter	Hamilton, Ont	9638 B.
Skrok, Anna	Minor child					
Skrok, Maryonne	Minor child					
Skrynyk, Stanley	Austria		May 21, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25657 A.
Skrypetz, Nicholas	Austria		Sept. 12, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26001 A.
Skulko, Isy	Poland		May 12, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont	24470 A.
Skura, Andrew	Poland		April 27, 1923	Farmer	Fraserwood, Man	25812 A
Slabotsky, Sam	Russia	Jan. 10, 1924		Grocer	Montreal, Que	8432 E.
Slanoff, Peter	Bulgaria		Mar. 18, 1924	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	29311 A.
Slang, Charles Albert	U.S.A		Oct. 13, 1923	Grain buyer	Grande Prairie, Man	26428 A.
Slapak, Antony (Anthony)	Czecho-Slovakia		Jan 29, 1924	Miner	Blairmore, Alta	28352 A.
Slatyski, Anton	Poland		Jan 12, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27919 A.
Slavin, Joe	Russia	July 5, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	7933 E.
Slemko, John	Poland		Mar. 19, 1924	Miner	Fernie, B.C	29352 A.
Sloan, Zedda	Poland		May 2, 1923	Housekeeper	Montreal, Que	9065 B.
Sloan, Harry	Minor child					
Sloan, Nadje	Minor child					
Sloan, Riva	Minor child					
Sloan, Sonie	Minor child					
Slobodan, Jack	Austria		Mar. 4, 1924	Miner	Wayne, Alta	28991 A.
Slobodgin, Steve	Austria		Feb. 1, 1924	Farmer	Tolstoi, Man	28414 A
Slodzian, John	Austria		April 4, 1923	Rubber worker	Toronto, Ont	25614 A.
Slon, Julian	Poland		July 25, 1923	Carpenter	Windsor, Ont	25265 A.
Slone (Slonemsky), Leo	Russia	April 30, 1923		Bookkeeper	Ottawa, Ont	7706 E.
Slonemsky, Leo (*See* Slone, Leo, No. E. 7706)						
Slonim, Hymie	Russia		Feb. 5, 1924	Clerk	Melville, Sask	28488 A.
Sloots, Gerhard	Holland		Oct. 2, 1923	Farmer	Ottawa, Ont	26160 A.
Slotnikov (Slotnikow), Jack	Russia		Feb. 8, 1924	Dairyman	Inkster, Man	28483 A.
Slotnikow, Jack (*See* Slotnikov, Jack, No. A. 28483)						
Slover, David	Austria	June 30, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	7918 E.
Slovsky, Morris	Russia		Dec. 10, 1923	Grocer	Montreal, Que	10223 B.
Slovsky, Fannie	Minor child					
Sluser, Sam	Russia		Oct. 30, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	26582 A.
Slutsky, David	Russia		Aug. 3, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	25426 A.
Slutsky, John	Russia		June 18, 1923	Accountant	Winnipeg, Man	24865 A.
Slywka, John	Austria		Aug. 1, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25922 A.
Smadu, Petria	Roumania		Jan 23, 1924	Labourer	Ford, Ont	10437 B.
Smadu, Mary	Minor child					
Smadu, Victoria	Minor child					
Smahu, Damian	Poland		Mar. 11, 1924	Miner	Bienfait, Sask	29121 A.
Smedberg, Anna	Finland		Nov. 29, 1923		Port Arthur, Ont	27037 A.
Smereszuski, Fred	Austria	Sept 4, 1923		Blacksmith	Port Arthur, Ont	8107 E.

Smerling, Fiscus	Poland		Feb. 13, 1924	Tailor	Hamilton, Ont	10532 B.
Smerling, Sam	Minor child					
Smetana, Mike	U.S.A		May 28, 1923	Farmer	Clarkleigh, Man	9807 B.
Smetana, Bohomic	Minor child					
Smetana, Helen	Minor child					
Smidt (Smith), John	U.S.A		Nov. 20, 1923	Farmer	McMurphy, B.C	26992 A.
Smigelcki (Szmigelcki), Dmytro	Austria		April 13, 1923	Farmer	Toutes Aides, Man	25631 A.
Smigelski, John	Austria		April 21, 1923	Farmer	Oyen, Alta	25594 A.
Smilovitchi, Louis	Roquonania	Sept. 14, 1923		Fruiterer	Montreal, Que	8125 E.
Smith, Aren	Russia	May 4, 1923		Barber	Montreal, Que	7738 E.
Smith, Emil	Russia		Mar. 10, 1924	Student	Kingston, Ont	29059 A.
Smith, Frank Henry	U.S.A		Jan 8, 1924	Farmer	Saunders, Alta	28449 A.
Smith, George Ernest	U.S.A		April 6, 1923	Engineer	Moose Jaw, Sask	24137 A.
Smith, George W	U.S.A		Mar. 11, 1924	Farmer	Winnipegosis, Man	10708 B.
Smith, Glen H	Minor child					
Smith, Jennie H	Minor child					
Smith, Lilly M	Minor child					
Smith, Ike	Russia		Jan 21, 1924	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	28224 A.
Smith, John (See Smidt, John, No. A. 26992).						
Smith, Joseph Thomas	Poland		April 21, 1923	Cook	Vancouver, B.C	24313 A.
Smith, Thomas	U.S.A		May 9, 1923	Supt. (factory)	Toronto, Ont	24430 A.
Smith, Thomas David	U.S.A		Feb. 19, 1924	Fireman	Vancouver, B.C	28708 A.
Smolensky, Frenk	Roumania		Feb. 9, 1924		St. Catharines, Ont	28519 A.
Smoliuk, John (See Smoliuk, John No. A. 25761).						
Smolik, John	Poland		Jan. 2, 1924	Miner	Fernie, B.C	10341 B.
Smolik, Rudolph	Minor child					
Smoliuk (Smolnik), John	Austria		April 28, 1923	Farmer	Myrnam, Alta	25761 A.
Smolkin, Jacob	Russia	Feb. 28, 1924		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8612 E.
Smolkin, Max	U.S.A		Nov. 27, 1923	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	10170 B.
Smolkin, Samuel	Minor child					
Smolkin, Wilhe	Minor child					
Smordin, John	Russia		Nov. 21, 1923	Photographer	Dauphin, Man	27057 A.
Sneiderman, Max	Russia	May 11, 1923		Designer	Toronto, Ont	7757 E.
Sniderman, Jacob	Russia		June 14, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	9756 B.
Sniderman, Harry	Minor child					
Sniderman, Morris	Minor child					
Sniderman, Sophia	Minor child					
Sniezek, Klemens	Poland		Jan. 7, 1924	Collar maker	Winnipeg, Man	27721 A.
Sniezyk, George	Poland		July 30, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25925 A.
Snoggins, Olin Benjamen	U.S.A		Nov. 10, 1923	Farmer	Big Muddy, Sask	26952 A.
Snyder, Benjamin Edwin	U.S.A		Oct 4, 1923	Butcher	Lethbridge, Alta	26245 A.
Snyder, Harry	Russia		April 26, 1923	Clerk	Toronto, Ont	24273 A.
Snyderman, Max	Russia		April 3, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	24050 A.
Sobas, Peter	Austria	July 7, 1923		Steelworker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	7982 E.
Sobczynski, Antoni	Poland		July 9, 1923	Mechanic	Hamilton, Ont	25694 A.
Sobello, Frank	Italy		Mar. 14, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	29274 A.
Sobila, Stanley	Poland		June 25, 1923	Moulder	Preston, Ont	9778 B.
Sobila, Stella	Minor child					
Sobiloff, Nathan	Russia		Mar. 14, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	29118 A.
Sobkowicz, Frank	Poland		Feb. 20, 1924	Machine helper	Winnipeg, Man	28769 A.
Sobol, Peto	Austria		May 21, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	25672 A.
Sobolewski, Ignatius	Poland		Nov. 10, 1923	Mechanic	Hamilton, Ont	26884 A.
Sochecki, Alexander	Austria		Mar. 3, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	10613 B.
Sochecki, Edie	Minor child					
Sochecki, Helen	Minor child					
Soczowski, Dmytro	Austria		June 11, 1923	Section foreman	Qu'Appelle, Sask	25642 A.
Soda, Frank	Italy		Aug. 4, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	25413 A.
Soda, Philip	Italy		Nov. 28, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	27008 A.
Soda, Raffaele	Italy		May 25, 1923	Handyman	Thorold, Ont	26090 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Soda, Salvatore	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	29135 A.
Soderlund, Reinhold	U.S.A.		Dec. 19, 1923	Farmer	Tompkins, Sask.	27370 A.
Solcoff, George	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Aug. 4, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	25473 A.
Sokolofsky, Hertz	Russia		Dec. 19, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	27377 A.
Sokolowski, Sam	Austria		Dec. 13, 1923	Labourer	Port William, Ont.	27283 A.
Sokolowski, Victor	Austria		Aug. 24, 1923	Baker	Winnipeg, Man.	25707 A.
Sokolsky, Harry	Russia		July 9, 1923	Grocer	Toronto, Ont.	9823 B.
Sokolsky, Annie	Minor child					
Sokolsky, Rosie	Minor child					
Solar, Frank	Austria		June 29, 1923	Farmer	Hazelbridge, Man.	25803 A.
Solaryk, Mike	Roumania		July 20, 1923	Labourer	Ft. Frances, Ont.	25253 A.
Solishko, Andrew J. (See Solyshko, Andrew J., No. A. 27177).						
Soll, Max	Russia	Feb. 23, 1924		Stock keeper	Toronto, Ont.	8603 E.
Sollid, Ben	Norway		May 5, 1923	Blacksmith	Antelope, Sask.	24404 A.
Solnyk, Petro	Austria	Jan 15, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	8473 E.
Sobohub, Dmytro	Austria		Jan 16, 1923	Confectioner	Montreal, Que.	27970 A.
Solomon, George	Palestine	Mar. 8, 1924		Merchant	Spanish, Ont.	8649 E.
Solomon, Saul	Russia	Jan 10, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8440 E.
Solotorow, Gordon Isaac	Russia		Oct. 15, 1923	Fruit dealer	Winnipeg, Man.	26378 A.
Soloway, Isaac (See Solway, Isaac, No. A. 26339).						
Soltowski, Frank	Poland		April 6, 1923	Carpenter	St. Norbert, Man.	25809 A.
Soltys, Dan Dmytro	Austria	Sept. 13, 1923		Labourer	Port Arthur, Ont.	8426 E.
Solway (Soloway), Isaac	Russia		Oct. 13, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	26339 A.
Solway, Jacob	Russia		April 3, 1923	Teacher	Toronto, Ont.	9585 B.
Solway, Alex	Minor child					
Solway, Solly	Minor child					
Solway, Sam	Russia		April 3, 1923	Toy maker	Toronto, Ont.	24055 A.
Solylo, Michael	Austria		Jan 10, 1924	Machinist's helper	Winnipeg, Man.	27847 A.
Solymos, Bartholomew	Hungary		Mar. 18, 1924	Farmer	Wakaw, Sask.	29343 E.
Solyshko (Solishko), Andrew J.	Russia		Dec. 7, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	27177 A.
Somer (Sommer), Harry	Russia		April 18, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	24194 A.
Sommer, Harry (See Somer, Harry, No. A. 24194).						
Sommer, Sam	Poland		Feb. 21, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	28745 A.
Sommer, William	Switzerland		July 6, 1923	Farmer	Lincham, Alta.	25079 A.
Sonenbloom, Samuel (See Sonenblum, Samuel, No. A. 28596).						
Sonenblum (Sonenbloom), Samuel	Austria		Feb. 13, 1924	Salesman	Montreal, Que.	28596 A.
Sonnay, Roger	Switzerland		April 28, 1923	Farmer	Lidstone, Man.	24358 A.
Sonsteby, Ernest Oliver	U.S.A.		April 27, 1923	Bookkeeper	Winnipeg, Man.	24300 A.
Sood, Peisuch	Russia		Jan 30, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	28363 A.
Soorenian Thomas M	Turkey (Armenia)		Sept. 21, 1923	Dentist	Guelph, Ont.	26056 A.
Sorbonne, Louis	Italy	Nov 24, 1923		Sculptor	Montreal, Que.	5035 E. French
Sordi, Angelo	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	29179 A.
Sordoni, Alfredo	Italy		June 14, 1923	Butcher	Toronto, Ont.	24913 A.
Soren, David	Russia		July 17, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	25209 A.
Sorensen, Christen	Denmark		Feb. 4, 1924	Porter	Calgary, Alta.	28466 A.

Sorensen, Hans Sigvard	Denmark		Oct. 26, 1923	Carpenter	Kerrisdale, B.C	10108 B.
Sorensen, Edwin	Minor child					
Sorensen, Ella	Minor child					
Sorensen, Paul	Minor child					
Sorin (Sorini), Nesse	Russia		Nov. 3, 1923	Saleslady	Toronto, Ont	26691 A.
Sorini, Nesse (*See* Sorin, Nesse, No. A. 26691)						
Sorocki, John	Poland		June 26, 1923	Polisher	Brantford, Ont	25846 A.
Soroka, Matwij	Austria		Mar. 1, 1924	Farmer	Delisle, Sask	28959 A.
Soroka, Michael John	Austria		Nov. 30, 1923	Farmer	Meacham, Sask	27144 A.
Sorokowski, Joseph	Austria	Aug. 25, 1923		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8073 E.
Sorokowski, Paul (*See* Srakosky, Paul, No. A. 25605)						
Sosiaski, Dasko	Austria		Mar. 13, 1924	Grocer	Toronto, Ont	29093 A.
Sosnofsky, John	U.S.A		Nov. 1, 1923	Farmer	Groton, Alta	26915 A.
Sosnofsky, Stanley	U.S.A		Dec. 13, 1923	Farmer	Groton, Alta	27267 A.
Soteropoulos, Peter	Greece		Mar. 13, 1924	Waiter	London, Ont	29097 A.
Sotir, Tony	Greece		Oct. 1, 1923	Servant	Toronto, Ont	26177 A.
Sotiriou, Petros	Greece	Jan 10, 1924		Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	8442 E.
Sotiropoulos, Theodore Epstratios	Turkey (Greece)		June 2, 1923	Boiler maker	Hamilton, Ont	24718 A.
Sotires, Ivanko	Greece		Feb. 8, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	28514 A.
Sotolovo, Isidoro	Russia		Mar. 29, 1924	Foreman	Winnipeg, Man	29507 A.
Soukup, Mike	Czecho-Slovakia		May 21, 1923	Miner	Frank, Alta	9706 B.
Soukup, Laddie	Minor child					
Soukup, Mary	Minor child					
Sowa, Michal	Poland		Mar. 17, 1924	Homesteader	Rembrandt, Man	29278 A.
Sowkow, Wasyl	Austria		July 24, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	25971 A.
Spade, Fredrick	U.S.A		Feb. 26, 1924	Teamster	Toronto, Ont	28823 A.
Spadoni, Attilio	Italy		Jan. 3, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	27647 A.
Spakowski, Stanislaw	Poland		July 28, 1923	Auto repairer	Windsor, Ont	25328 A.
Spaner, Louis	Roumania		Oct. 25, 1923	Clerk	Grande Prairie, Alta	26601 A.
Spanis, Sam	Greece		Feb. 13, 1924	Shoe shine prop	Barrie, Ont	28593 A.
Sparfel, Louis	France	Sept. 11, 1923		Restaurateur	Winnipeg, Man	8121 E.
Spears, Edward Charles	U.S.A		May 21, 1923	Farmer	Colinton, Alta	24619 A.
Spector, Morris	Russia		April 17, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	9661 B.
Spector, Max	Minor child					
Spencer, William Samuel	U.S.A		June 7, 1923	Farmer	Horburg, Alta	24769 A.
Spender, Benny	Poland		Dec. 20, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	27522 A.
Speranzino, Nicola	Italy	Jan 10, 1924		Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	8443 E.
Sperer, Sam	Austria		Oct. 4, 1923	Peddler	Toronto, Ont	26185 A.
Sperling, Hans John	Germany		Sept. 29, 1923	Salesman	Montreal, Que	26149 A.
Spero, Stephen	Greece		April 30, 1923	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont	24336 A.
Spero, Tnyanos	Greece		June 14, 1923	Confectioner	Toronto, Ont	24789 A.
Speropulos, Harry	Greece		May 14, 1923	Hotel prop	Cochrane, Alta	24526 A.
Spetko, William	Roumania		Dec. 31, 1923	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	27516 A.
Spice, George	Greece		Mar. 24, 1924	Restaurateur	Winnipeg, Man	29404 A.
Spiegel, Harry	Russia	Nov. 28, 1923		Bookkeeper	Montreal, Que	8311 E.
Spiegel, Masha	Russia	April 21, 1923		Manager	Montreal, Que	7687 E.
Spiliotopoulos, Basilios Constantino	Greece		July 11, 1923	Candy maker	Montreal, Que	25115 A.
Spiliotopoulos, Costas X	Greece		Mar. 6, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que	29002 A.
Spiliotopoulos, John Constantino	Greece		July 5, 1923	Confectioner	Montreal, Que	25023 A.
Spilkov, Leib	Russia	May 23, 1923		Tailor	Montreal, Que	7792 E.
Spilloway, Fred	Russia		Aug. 3, 1923	Farmer	Kincorth, Sask	25451 A.
Spilloway, Mike	Russia		Aug. 25, 1923	Farmer	Cypress, Sask	25779 A.
Spina, Ferdinando	Italy		Dec. 12, 1923	Labourer	North Bay, Ont	27215 A.
Spina, Giovanni	Italy		Jan. 8, 1924	Railway employee	Pembroke, Ont	27766 A.
Spinello, John	Italy		Nov. 2, 1923	Labourer	Cornwall, Ont	26648 A.
Spirito, Cecil Louis Francis	Italy		Feb. 20, 1924	Electrician	Point du Bois, Man	28792 A.
Spirito, Louis Charles	Italy		May 28, 1923	Electrician	Vancouver, B.C	24487 A.
Spironello, Isidoro	Italy		Oct. 24, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	10066 B
Spironello, Enrico	Minor child					
Spironello, Roma	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Spitzer, Albert	U.S.A	Nov. 24, 1923		Salesman	Montreal, Que	8279 E.
Spoulos, Christopher	Greece		Feb. 21, 1924	Hat cleaner	Vancouver, B.C.	28796 A.
Sprague, Clyde Harold	U.S.A		April 12, 1923	Foreman	Toronto, Ont	24162 A.
Sprawki, Josef	Poland		Dec. 21, 1923	Chef	Niagara Falls, Ont	27450 A.
Sprecken, John Amandus Von (*See* Von Sprecken, John Amandus, No B. 9858)						
Spriekerhoff, Hubert	U.S.A		Jan 19, 1924	Telegrapher	Hearst, Ont	28014 A.
Springer, Marguerite	Holland		Dec. 13, 1923	Cashier	Vancouver, B.C.	27327 A.
Springer, William Mathew	U.S.A		Dec. 6, 1923	Farmer	Tompkins, Sask	27181 A.
Sprovieri, Francesco	Italy		July 9, 1923	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	25099 A.
Sprovieri, Luigi Alfanzo Natale	Italy		April 22, 1923	Shoemaker	Port Arthur, Ont	24253 A
Srakosky (Sorokowski), Paul	Poland		April 4, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25605 A.
Srogon, Harry	Russia		Mar. 13, 1924	Teamster	Winnipeg, Man	29154 A.
Stadler, Josef	Roumania		Oct. 6, 1923	Carpenter	Rosemont, Montreal, Que	26221 A.
Stadnik, Lukian	Russia		Jan 25, 1924	Farmer	Waterford, Ont	28245 A.
Staff, Carl	Sweden		June 22, 1923	Labourer	Wardner, B.C.	9780 B.
Staff, Jennie	Minor child					
Staff, John	Minor child					
Stakan, John	Russia		Oct. 20, 1923	Paper ruler	Winnipeg, Man	26444 A.
Stalech, Maria (*See* Sister, Alexia, No. A 29375)						
Stamatis, Constantine	Greece		Mar. 20, 1924	Restaurateur	Vancouver, B.C.	29359 A.
Standard, Isaac	Roumania		Oct. 15, 1923	Merchant	St. Roch, Que	5398 A. French
Standil, Sam	Poland		Nov. 2, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	26837 A.
Stando, John	Poland		Jan 10, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont	10399 B.
Stando, Rosie	Minor child					
Stando, Walter	Minor child					
Stanford, Walter	Russia		April 4, 1923	Tailor	Sydney, N.S	24080 A.
Staniloff, William	Russia		Mar. 10, 1924	Merchant	Buchanan, Sask	29103 A.
Stanisein, Giuseppe	Italy		Mar 31, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29547 A.
Stanishansky, Adam	Poland		April 19, 1923	Musician	Kitchener, Ont	24208 A.
Stanishwski, Izydor	Austria	Mar. 13, 1924		Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	8674 E.
Stankovic (Stonkovich), Josef	Hungary	April 17, 1923		Miner	Canmore, Alta	7675 E.
Staley, Steve	Bulgaria		Aug. 20, 1923	Barber	Welland, Ont	26584 A.
Stanski, Mike	Russia		Jan 3, 1924	Farmer	Chatham, Ont	27623 A.
Stanvick (Stanwick), Iver Peterson	Norway		Feb. 19, 1924	Farmer	Denalda, Alta	10570 B.
Stanvick, Esther	Minor child					
Stanvick, Lillie	Minor child					
Stanvick, Rachel	Minor child					
Stanwick, Iver Paterson (See Stanvick, Iver, No. B. 10570).						
Stashely, Solomon (See Shelsky, Solomon, No. A. 28336).						
Stasink, Stanislaw	Poland		Nov. 13, 1923	Labourer	Nordegg, Alta	26806 A.
Stasyshon, Paul	Austria		Jan 14, 1924	Mechanic	Winnipeg, Man	27977 A.
Staszewski, Jozef	Poland		Aug. 16, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25553 A.
Stati, Giuseppe	Italy	June 12, 1923		Labourer	Montreal, Que	7849 E.
Staubitz, August Henry John	U.S.A		July 4, 1923	Mechanic	Kitchener, Ont	9804 B.
Staubitz, Arthur Dalton	Minor child					
Stauch, Martin	U.S.A		July 27, 1923	Salesman	St. Catharines, Ont	25298 A.
Staviss, Joseph	Russia	April 20, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7682 E.

Stavlas, Morris	Russia	April 20, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7681 E.
Stavre, Zisso	Greece		Feb. 13, 1924	Shoe shine prop	Toronto, Ont	28663 A.
Stavreff, Tanas	Greece		Dec. 29, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27803 A.
Stavroff, Simo	Greece		Dec. 31, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	10403 B.
Stavroff, Olempia Simova	Minor child					
Stavros, Mandilie	Greece		Oct. 2, 1913	Fur dyer	Toronto, Ont	26180 A.
Stavru, George	U.S.A	Sept. 17, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8129 E.
Staworoskij, William	Poland		Feb. 2, 1924	Miner	Luscar, Alta	28303 A.
Stay, John	Austria		Nov. 13, 1923	Barber	Winnipeg, Man	26867 A.
Stearns, Archie Jerome	U.S.A		Oct. 26, 9123	Farmer	Borderland, Sask	10097 B.
Stearns, Clinton	Minor child					
Stearns, Thelma	Minor child					
Stearns, Frank Arthur	U.S.A		July 3, 1923	Farmer	Borderland, Sask	9813 B.
Stearns, Evelyn	Minor child					
Stearns, Yvonne	Minor child					
Stebler, Emil Owen	U.S.A		May 5, 1923	Cook	Flagstone, B.C	9677 B.
Stebler, Louise	Minor child					
Stebner, Leo (See Stebner, Leo, No. A 26776).						
Stebner (Stebnar), Leo	Russia		Nov. 5, 1923	Carpeeter	Regina, Sask	26776 A.
Steciuk, William	Austria		Dec. 28, 1923	Merchant	Worthington, Ont	27568 A.
Stecki, Harry	Austria		May 28, 1923	Farmer	Poplarfield, Man	25768 A.
Steczyszyn, Mike	Austria		Feb. 29, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28915 A.
Stedman, Holmes H	U.S.A		April 18, 1923	Superintendent	Toronto, Ont	9627 B.
Stedman, Helen Margaret	Minor child					
Stedman, Holmes H. (Jr)	Minor child					
Steeg, Louis	Germany		Mar. 4, 1924	Clerk	Carmel, Sask	29009 A.
Steele, Lee	U.S.A		Sept. 2, 1923	Switchman	St. Catharines, Ont	25859 A.
Stefaniee, Kasimer	Austria		Mar. 17, 1924	Sawyer	Garson, Man	29238 A.
Stefaniuk, Fred	Austria		April 11, 1923	Farmer	Meacham, Sask	25987 A.
Stefankow, Nykola	Austria		Aug. 20, 1923	Pipe fitter	Chapleau, Ont	25737 A.
Stefano, Donato D (See Di Stefano, Donato, No. A. 25081).						
Stefano, Matteo Di (See Di Stefano, Matteo, No. A. 28606).						
Stefanoff, Joseph	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Oct. 4, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26194 A.
Stefanovite, Dusan	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		July 28, 1923	Machinist	Windsor, Ont	9871 B.
Stefanovite, Slavka	Minor child					
Stefansson, John	Denmark		Oct. 26, 1923	Farmer	Stony Hill, Man	26556 A.
Stefanuk, Mike	Roumania		April 17, 1923	Farmer	Newton Siding, Man	24274 A.
Stefiuk, Nekolaj	Roumania		Jan. 22, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28078 A.
Steluk, Onofiy	Austria		Mar. 4, 1924	Miner	Wayne, Alta	29000 A.
Stefunko, Wasyl	Austria		Mar. 12, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29128 A.
Stefura, John	Austria		July 4, 1923	Miner	Old Bridgeport, N.S	25820 A.
Stehr, John Diedrich	Germany		Jan. 3, 1924	Farmer	Waterhole, Alta	27959 A.
Steiman, Hyman	Russia	Sept. 22, 1923		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	8147 E.
Steiman, Iser	Russia		Sept. 24, 1923	Student	Winnipeg, Man	26124 A.
Stein, Aleck (Alex)	Russia		Jan. 8, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont	27746 A.
Stein, Daniel Nathan	Russia		May 10, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	24427 A.
Stein, David	Russia	July 20, 1923		Merchant	Bradford, Ont	7976 E.
Stein, Joseph	Poland		Jan. 15, 1924	Butcher	Vancouver, B.C	28032 A.
Stein, Myer	Russia	Feb. 28, 1924		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8611 E.
Stein, Sam	Russia		Dec. 28, 1923	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	27523 A.
Steinberg, Abraham David	Russia		July 31, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	25376 A.
Steinberg, David	Russia		Mar. 10, 1924	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	10636 B.
Steinberg, Esther	Minor child					
Steinberg, Leah	Minor child					
Steinberg, Mary	Minor child					
Steinberg, Nathan	Minor child					
Steinberg, Resia (See Stimberg, Lasia, No. A. 29217).						

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Steinberg, Louis	Russia		June 11, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	24766 A.
Steinberg, Louis Edward	Russia		Jan. 5, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	27666 A.
Steinberg, Max	Russia	Mar. 26, 1924		Butcher	Montreal, Que	8727 E.
Steinberg, Vigdor	Roumania		Mar. 31, 1924	Retired	Winnipeg, Man	20524 A.
Steinberg, William	Russia	Dec. 7, 1923		Foreman	Toronto, Ont	8344 E.
Stelter, Rudolph	Roumania		Dec. 8, 1923	Farmer	Kuest, Sask	27246 A.
Stempkowsky, Alexander	Austria		Oct. 4, 1923	Tinsmith	Toronto, Ont	26200 A.
Stempski, Maik	Poland		Nov. 8, 1923	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont	10122 B.
Stempski, Mary S	Minor child					
Stempski, Nellie S	Minor child					
Stempski, Martin	Poland		July 7, 1923	Core maker	Hamilton, Ont	25052 A.
Stengrim, Oden	U.S.A		July 12, 1923	Farmer	Robsart, Sask	27641 A.
Steninark, Gust	Sweden		May 11, 1923	Govt. employee	Jackfish, Ont	24500 A.
Stenzler, Isidore	Roumania	Dec. 29, 1923		Machinist	Montreal, Que	8398 E.
Stepanian, Henry	Turkey (Armenia)		Jan. 10, 1924	Agent	Toronto, Ont	27832 A.
Stepanian, Nahabeth	Turkey (Armenia)	Jan 18, 1924		Baker	Montreal, Que	8474 E.
Stepaniuk, Semen	Austria		Oct. 6, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26299 A.
Stepcoff (Stepkowski), Felix	Austria		April 21, 1923	Brick maker	Redcliff, Alta	25721 A.
Stephenson, Francis Albert	U.S.A		Dec. 1, 1923	Farmer	Norge, Sask	10301 B.
Stephenson, Lottie May	Minor child					
Stephenson, Ray	Minor child					
Stephenson, Joseph Newell	U.S.A		Feb. 18, 1924	Editor	Gardenvale, Que	28067 A.
Stephenson, Thomas	U.S.A		Aug. 29, 1923	Barber	Toronto, Ont	25798 A.
Stepko, Fred	Austria		Feb. 21, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C	28816 A.
Stepowski, Felix (See Stepcoff, Felix, No. A. 25721).						
Sterioff, George Kostandin	Greece		Feb. 23, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	28787 A.
Sterioff, Lazo	Greece		May 14, 1923	Machine helper	Toronto, Ont	24491 A.
Stern, Sam	Roumania		May 2, 1923	Butcher	Montreal, Que	9655 B.
Stern, Mollie	Minor child					
Stern, Moses	Minor child					
Stettner, John	Austria		Feb. 28, 1924	Farmer	Southey, Sask	28922 A.
Steve, Charlie	Germany		July 24, 1923	Farmer	Warman, Sask	25330 A.
Steven, George	Greece	Jan 16, 1924		Restaurateur	Ottawa, Ont	8459 E.
Stevens, Cyrille	Belgium		July 10, 1923	Farmer	Bruxelles, Man	25124 A.
Stevens, Michael	Austria		Dec. 3, 1923	Waiter	Toronto, Ont	27111 A.
Stevens, Robert Thomas	Italy		May 14, 1923	Manager	Sudbury, Ont	24404 A.
Stevens, Thomas	Turkey (Syria)		Dec. 17, 1923	Barber	Sydney, N.S	27373 A.
Stevenson, Andrew	Norway		Aug 31, 1923	Miner	Edmonton, Alta	25866 A.
Stevenson, Charles Ludwig	Sweden		Aug. 4, 1923	Boatman	Ridgeway, Ont	9886 B.
Stevenson, Marguerite	Minor child					
Stewart, Peter	U.S.A		Oct. 24, 1923	Farmer	Brussels, Ont	10069 B.
Stewart, Florence Elizabeth	Minor child					
Stien, Jules Ferdinand Joseph	France		Feb. 29, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	5441 A. French
Stillberg, Carl Erik	Sweden		July 13, 1923	Millwright	McDougall's Mills, Ont	25186 A.
Stinberg (Steinberg), Essia	Poland		Mar. 15, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	29217 A.
Stinkowy, Mike	Roumania		June 26, 1923	Miner	Lethbridge, Alta	24957 A.
Stochmann (Stockmann), Otto Theodore Carl	Germany		Jan. 15, 1924	Clergyman	Tavistock, Ont	27988 A.
Stock, John	Belgium		Nov. 5, 1923	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C	10126 B.
Stock, Gustaf Albert	Minor child					

Stocki, Joe	Poland		July 14, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25923 A.
Stockmann, Otto Theodore Carl (*See* Stochmann, Otto Theodore Carl, No. A. 27988)						
Stoecker, Gustav	Germany		Aug 11, 1923.	Manager	Montreal, Que	25521 A.
Stoian, George	Greece		July 27, 1923.	Candy maker	Toronto, Ont	25305 A.
Stojanowski, John	Poland		July 26, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	25938 A.
Stojanowski, Joseph	Poland		Jan 10, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27848 A.
Stokke, Martin Sivertson	Norway		July 30, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	25432 A.
Stokkeland, Olaf Pedersen	Norway	May 9, 1923		Carpenter	New Westminster, B.C.	7753 E.
Stolarski, Ludwig	Poland		July 16, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	9843 B.
Stolarski, Wladislawa	Minor child					
Stoll, Frederick Carl	Germany		Feb. 28, 1924	Mason	Wideview, Sask	28943 A.
Stoll, (Henry) Heinrich	Germany		Dec 29, 1923	Farmer	Wideview, Sask	27569 A.
Stone, Henry	Sweden		Dec. 15, 1923	Labourer	Minaki, Ont	27345 A.
Stonkovich, Josef (*See* Stankovic, Josef, No. E. 7675)						
Storlie, Theodore	U.S.A	Dec. 7, 1923		Farmer	Lake Park, Sask	8336 E.
Storozuk, Stefan	Austria		Dec. 13, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont	27290 A.
Stortini, Angelo	Italy		Feb 18, 1924	Millwright	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28676 A.
Stoski, Mike	Poland		Mar. 26, 1924	Section foreman	Winnipeg, Man	10702 B.
Stoski, Annie	Minor child					
Stotland, Jacob (Jack)	Russia		Dec. 17, 1923	Jeweller	Montreal, Que	27299 A.
Stotski, Steve (*See* Stuki, Stefan, No. A. 25629)						
Stoyan, Yovan	Greece		April 4, 1923	Grocer	Toronto, Ont	9589 B.
Stoyan, Alexander	Minor child					
Stoyanoff, Dane	Greece	Aug. 30, 1923.		Labourer	Toronto, Ont	8080 E.
Stoyanoff, Jack	Turkey		Mar. 13, 1924	Merchant	Thorold, Ont	29107 A.
Stoyanoski, Mike	Poland		June 29, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25802 A.
Strakbein, Konrad	Russia		Jan 21, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10438 B.
Strakbein, Emilie	Minor child					
Strakbein, Mary	Minor child					
Strand, John	U.S.A		Dec. 13, 1923	Farmer	Lonira, Alta	27422 A.
Stranges, Gennaro	Italy		Dec. 27, 1923	Clerk	Welland, Ont	10402 B.
Stranges, Victoria	Minor child					
Stranges, Tony	Italy		Aug. 2, 1923	Labourer	Ningara Falls, Ont	25416 A.
Strangis, Pasquale	Italy		Feb. 27, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	28868 A.
Strasdowsky, Emil Daniels	Russia		April 11, 1923	Machinist	Regina, Sask	9614 B.
Strasdowsky, Erma Louise	Minor child					
Strashin, Sam	Russia		April 4, 1923	Confectioner	Toronto, Ont	9588 B.
Strashin, Jack	Minor child					
Strashin, Sam	Minor child					
Stratigakos, Costes	U.S.A		April 23, 1923	Confectioner	Lachine, Que	24254 A.
Stratulak, Stephen Mitchell	Austria	Sept. 28, 1923		Teacher	Cote, Sask	8158 E.
Strauch, Oswald Fredrick	U.S.A		Jan. 10, 1924	Farmer	Killam, Alta	10372 B.
Strauch, Rovertson Stovenson	Minor child					
Straughan, Blount Carruthers	U.S.A		Dec. 28, 1923	Merchant	Leduc, Alta	10404 B.
Straughan, Howard Alexander	Minor child					
Strauss, Louis	U.S.A	Dec. 11, 1923		Merchant	Hamilton, Ont	8350 E.
Streun, Hare	Russia		Feb. 16, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	28635 A.
Streeter, George	U.S.A		Oct. 30, 1923	Gentleman	Florence, Ont	26606 A.
Streich, Henry	Russia		Oct. 8, 1923	Carpenter	Morris, Man	10023 B.
Streich, Lena	Minor child					
Strem, Charles John	U.S.A		May 12, 1923	Farmer	Briercrest, Sask	9703 B.
Strem, Vernon	Minor child					
Strem, Marylka	Poland		July 3, 1923	Nurse	Edmonton, Alta	25045 A.
Stremecki, Frank	Austria		Feb. 25, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28879 A.
Stremisky, Ignas	Russia		Jan. 23, 1924	Labourer	Ford, Ont	28225 A.
Streuber, Friedrich Wilhelo Hermann	Germany		Mar. 28, 1924	Salesman	Winnipeg, Man	29503 A.
Strickland, Richard Moses	U.S.A		Dec. 24, 1923	Carpenter	Alsask, Sask	10285 B.
Strickland, George Owen	Minor child					
Strickland, Richard Emmett	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Strilchuk, Nikolai	Roumania		Feb. 19, 1924	Labourer	Ford, Ont	28691 A.
Stringer, Harrison Allan	U.S.A		Sept. 14, 1923	Manager	Simcoe, Ont	26019 A.
Strom, Anders Henrik Johansson	Finland	Aug. 17, 1923		Edgerman	Cutter, Ont	8054 E.
Strom, Hans Frederick	U.S.A		July 20, 1923	Farmer	Stratton, Ont	25232 A.
Strosbein, Rudolf	Russia		Dec. 4, 1923	Cook	Winnipeg, Man	27585 A.
Stroud, Richard	U.S.A		Mar. 31, 1924	Farmer	Thorbild, Alta	29577 A.
Struger, Mike	Roumania		Jan. 23, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	28234 A.
Struk, (Mike) Michael	Austria		Dec. 29, 1923	Pool room prop	Espanola, Ont	27498 A.
Stryeboz, John	Poland		Aug. 1, 1923	Checker	Fort William, Ont	25950 A.
Stryker, Fredrick John	U.S.A		Mar. 12, 1924	Teamster	Fort Frances, Ont	29108 A.
Strzalkowsky, Edward	Russia		June 8, 1923	Secret servicn man	Ford, Ont	24740 A.
Stuart, Roscoe Earl	U.S.A		Nov. 26, 1923	Farmer	Glasnevin, Sask	10178 B.
Stuart, Edward	Minor child					
Stuart, Lois	Minor child					
Stuart, Pearl	Minor child					
Stuart, Thomas	Minor child					
Stuart, Wayne	Minor Child					
Studer, Ernest	Switzerland		Mar. 18, 1924	Farmer	Loon Lake, Sask	29373 A.
Studer, Nicholas George	U.S.A		July 5, 1923	Farmer	Eastend, Sask	25104 A.
Stuki (Stotski), Stefan (Steve)	Austria		April 3, 1923	Farmer	Pine River, Man	25629 A.
Stump, Henry James	U.S.A		Mar. 25, 1924	Investor	Vancouver, B.C	10710 B.
Stump, Harry James	Minor child					
Stupka, Frank	U.S.A		Dec. 14, 1923	Farmer	Viking, Alta	27300 A.
Subelsky, Lena	U.S.A		Aug. 8, 1923	Housewife	Windsor, Ont	9895 B.
Subelsky, David	Minor child					
Subelsky, Meyer	Minor child					
Subelsky, Molly	Minor child					
Suchanek, Edward	Czecho-Slovakia		Jan. 28, 1924	Farmer	Windsor, Ont	10453 B.
Suchanek, Evaline	Minor child					
Suchanek, Mary	Minor child					
Sudyko, Nykola	Austria		Jan. 28, 1924	Section man	Emerson, Man	28283 A.
Sudylo, Antony	Russia		May 23, 1923	Farmer	Railway Centre, Alta	24632 A.
Sugerman, Max	Poland		Feb. 4, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	28396 A.
Sul, John P.	Poland		Jan. 15, 1924	Farmer	Sunville, Man	28027 A.
Sulawa, Tom	Austria		June 16, 1923	Farmer	Minnehik, Alta	25750 A.
Sulima, Daniel	Poland		Feb. 15, 1924	Machinist	Hamilton, Ont	10547 B.
Sulima, Michael	Minor child					
Sulplizio, Giuseppe	Italy		Feb. 10, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28530 A.
Sultan, Alfred	Sweden		June 5, 1923	Farmer	Hope, B.C	24737 A.
Summers, Matthew	U.S.A		Jan. 16, 1924	Farmer	Schuler, Alta	28166 A.
Sumner, James Waltman	U.S.A		Oct. 27, 1923	Farmer	Paddockwood, Sask	10098 B.
Sumner, Hollis	Minor child					
Sumner, John	Minor child					
Sundstrom, Charles Oscar	Sweden	Feb. 15, 1924		Carpenter	Ft. William, Ont	8553 E.
Supranov, Stephen	Poland		May 21, 1923	Section man	Chadliegh, Ont	24571 A.
Surdin, Benjamin	Russia		Jan. 15, 1924	Tinsmith	Toronto, Ont	10375 B.
Surdin, Sarah	Minor child					
Susco, Nicola	Italy		Dec. 30, 1923	Painter	Montreal, Que	5121 A. French

Sushchynski, John	Austria		July 3, 1923	Labourer	Calgary, Alta	9949 B.
Sushchynski, Annie	Minor child					
Sushchynski, Williams	Minor child					
Sussoff, John	Russia		Aug. 2, 1923	Shoemaker	Cartier, Ont	25382 A.
Sutch, Andrew Thomas	U.S.A		Sept. 12, 1923	Billiard room prop	Thorold, Ont	26018 A.
Svennes, Ole	Norway		July 12, 1923	Farmer	Olga, Sask	25152 A.
Swadron, Harry	Austria	April 28, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	7713 E.
Swaga, Mike	Austria		Mar. 6, 1924	Labourer	Calgary, Alta	29011 A.
Swanson, Adolph Herbert	Sweden		Dec. 24, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	27511 A.
Swanson, Andrew (Andrew)	Sweden		Feb. 27, 1924	Farmer	Honeymoon, Sask	28920 A.
Swanson, Axel Robert	U.S.A		Jan. 19, 1924	Agent (C.P.R.)	Creston, B.C	10425 B.
Swanson, Earl	Minor child					
Swanson, Ralph	Minor child					
Swanson, Ruth	Minor child					
Swanson, Charles	Sweden		Dec. 3, 1923	Section foreman	Kipp, Alta	27186 A.
Swanson, Charles Edwin	Sweden		Mar. 28, 1924	Labourer	Cranbrook, B.C	29520 A.
Swanson, Clarence Otto	U.S.A		July 9, 1923	Engineer	Vancouver, B.C	25166 A.
Swanson, Gust	Sweden		July 17, 1923	Section man	Sowden, Ont	25235 A.
Swanson, Gustav William	Sweden		June 18, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	24880 A.
Swanson, Hjalmar	Sweden		Mar. 3, 1924	Mariner	Vancouver, B.C	29005 A.
Swanson, Knute Wilhelm	U.S.A		April 2, 1923	Farmer	Archive, Sask	24027 A.
Swanson, Pete	Norway		June 29, 1923	Section foreman	Qu'Appelle, Sask	24985 A.
Swartz, Alexander	Russia		Dec. 19, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	27344 A.
Swartz, Charles	Austria	June 9, 1923		Cutter	Toronto, Ont	7825 E.
Swartz, Frank Paul	Roumania		Feb. 8, 1924	Manager	Toronto, Ont	28521 A.
Sway, John	Norway		Aug. 2, 1923	Engineer	Sandwich	25465 A.
Sweigman, Joe	Poland		Nov. 30, 1923	Cloak presser	Toronto, Ont	27043 A.
Swidzinski, John	Poland		June 26, 1923	Machinist	Winnipeg, Man	25799 A.
Swidzinski, John	Poland		Jan. 14, 1924	Oil man	Sandwich, Ont	27961 A.
Swituszak, Steve	Poland		Nov. 7, 1923	Carpenter	Hamilton, Ont	26794 A.
Switzer, David	Russia		Feb. 4, 1924	Merchant	Pontypool, Ont	28362 A.
Switzer, William	Poland		Feb. 27, 1924	Farmer	Toronto, Ont	10599 B.
Switzer, Daniel	Minor child					
Switzer, Joseph	Minor child					
Switzer, Rose	Minor child					
Switzer, Victor	Minor child					
Swytajlo, Kornel	Austria		Oct. 10, 1923	Labourer	Transcona, Man	26343 A.
Sydor, John	Austria		June 30, 1923	Farmer	Oakburn, Man	25891 A.
Syduruk, John	Austria		Nov. 10, 1923	Moulder	Toronto, Ont	26855 A.
Sykos, Michael	Poland		Dec. 26, 1923	Merchant	Espanola, Ont	27495 A.
Sylaender, Anna (See Sylander, Anna, No. B. 10487).						
Sylander, (Sylaender), Anna	Germany		Feb. 2, 1924	Housewife	Kitchener, Ont	10487 B.
Sylander, William	Minor child					
Sylvester, Conrad	U.S.A		May 26, 1923	Farmer	St. Victor, Sask	24680 A.
Symchyshyn, Peter	Austria		Jan. 31, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28364 A.
Symynuk, John	Austria	June 12, 1923		Farmer	Gardenton, Man	7846 E.
Synchyshyn, Nyk	Austria		July 16, 1923	Farmer	Erickson, Man	25853 A.
Syposh, Martin	Austria		Oct. 9, 1923	Trimmer (Mill)	Ft. Frances, Ont	26320 A.
Syverson, Halvor	U.S.A		April 23, 1923	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	9653 B.
Syverson, Anna	Minor child					
Syverson, Halvar	Minor child					
Syverson, Kristian	Minor child					
Syverson, Martha	Minor child					
Syverson, Olaf	Minor child					
Syverson, Tilda	Minor child					
Sywolos, John	Austria		May 15, 1923	Labourer	Leshore, Alta	25755 A.
Sywy, Leon	Poland		May 9, 1923	Carpenter	Transcona, Man	25527 A.
Szakacs, Charles	Hungary	Mar. 1, 1924		Miner	Lethbridge, Alta	8624 E.
Szakacs, Aron	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Szczerbaniewicz, Waldyk	Austria		Dec. 17, 1923	Machinist	Brandon, Man	27360 A.
Szengera, Lukas	Poland		Nov. 19, 1923	Sausage maker	Winnipeg, Man	26944 A.
Szewczyszyn, Jan	Austria		Oct. 5, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26218 A.
Szwarck, Antoni	Austria		Feb. 25, 1924	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man	28871 A.
Szkwarck, Joseph	Poland		Mar. 21, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29354 A.
Szlater, Andrew	Austria	Dec. 11, 1923		Miner	Nanaimo, B.C	8347 B.
Szonarda, Stefan (Steve)	Poland		Jan. 7, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27751 A.
Szmigelcki, Dmytro (*See* Smigelcki, Dmytro, No. A. 25631)						
Sznodolsky, Zelik	Russia		Nov. 29, 1923	Gentleman	Toronto, Ont	10183 B.
Sznodolsky, Morris	Minor child					
Sznodolsky, Sadie	Minor child					
Szpakowski, Joe (*See* Szpokowski, Joe, No. A. 26424)						
Szpokowski (Szupkowski), Joe	Poland		Oct. 17, 1923	Carpenter	Hamilton, Ont	26424 A.
Szpotiuk, Roman	Austria		Mar. 27, 1924	Labourer	Sudbury, Ont	29440 A.
Szrom, Joseph	Poland		July 11, 1923	Blacksmith	South Porcupine, Ont	25770 A.
Sztym, Joe	Austria		Oct. 1, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que	26137 A.
Szymanski, Alexander	Poland		July 30, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	25379 A.
Szymanski (Shymanski), Iwan	Austria		Feb. 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28742 A.
Szymanski, Wojciech	Poland		Jan 26, 1924	Furnace tender	Windsor, Ont	28212 A.
Szymonski, Jendrzy	Poland		Oct. 5, 1923	Waiter	Winnipeg, Man	26229 A
Szymalowski, Frank (*See* Shymalowski, Frank, No. A 27197)						
Szynkaruk, Prokop	Austria		July 6, 1923	Fireman	Hamilton, Ont	25789 A.
Szyszkoski, Kasimir	Poland		July 23, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	25639 A
Tabah, Maged	Turkey (Syria)		Mar. 31, 1924	Manufacturer	Joliette, Que	5453 A. French
Tabata, Nobuzo	Japan	Nov. 26, 1923		Fisherman	Steveston, B.C	8290 B.
Tacknack, Philip	Austria		July 26, 1923	Farmer	Inwood, Man	25904 A.
Taddei, Louis	Switzerland		Oct. 30, 1923	Phonograph employee	Montreal, Que	5401 A. French
Tadej, Louis	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 25, 1924	Labourer	Oxford Mills, Ont	28813 A.
Tadeuszow, Thomas	Poland		Aug. 23, 1923	Farmer	Niagara Falls, Ont	25678 A.
Tahir, Said	Greece		Feb. 21, 1924	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont	28710 A.
Takashiba, Hiroshi	Japan		Jan. 22, 1924	Tire vulcanizer	Regina, Sask	28259 A.
Takenchi, Aleck Uhyoe	Japan		Feb. 4, 1924	Bell boy	Winnipeg, Man	28453 A.
Tall, Nathan	Russia		Mar. 19, 1924	Merchant	Moose Jaw, Sask	29309 A.
Taller, Jacob	Russia		May 22, 1923	Manufacturer	Ottawa, Ont	9702 B.
Taller, Edith	Minor child					
Taller, Morton	Minor child					
Taller, Norman C	Minor child					
Tallman, Archie Bruce	U S A		Mar. 28, 1924	Farmer	Schular, Alta	29542 A.
Talstra, John	Holland		Mar. 26, 1924	Farmer	Foremost, Alta	29514 A.
Tamburini, Domenico	Italy		Mar. 24, 1924	Moulder	Montreal, Que	5049 B. French
Tamburini, Arturo	Minor child					
Tamburini, Irma	Minor child					
Tamburini, Quierino	Minor child					
Tamysis, Aggelis	Greece		Feb. 25, 1924	Barber	Rossland, B.C	28973 A.
Tanas, Steve (*See* Janos, Steve, No A 28093)						

Tandberg, Harold John	U.S.A		Mar. 25, 1924	Asst. agent	Waldon, Sask	29458 A.
Tangen, John	Norway		Oct. 16, 1923	Farmer	Twin River, Alta	26435 A.
Tann, Sam	Russia		June 15, 1923	Decorator	Winnipeg, Man	24827 A.
Tansem, Ludvig Christian	U.S.A		Jan 4, 1924	Farmer	Wanham, Alta	27806 A.
Tarantino, John	Italy		Oct. 5, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	10017 B.
Tarantino, Louisa	Minor child					
Tarasoff, William C	Russia	Dec. 7, 1923		Farmer	Mikado, Sask	8340 E.
Tarnawa, Joe	Poland		Jan 8, 1924	Paint mixer	Winnipeg, Man	27781 A.
Tarnowesky, Demetrius	Roumania		April 20, 1923	Builder	Fort William, Ont.	24230 A.
Tartick, Max	Russia	June 22, 1923		Clerk	Montreal, Que	7895 E.
Taschuk, Mike	Roumania		April 5, 1923	Lumberman	Fort Frances, Ont	24152 A.
Tatarcuk, Micheil	Roumania		June 15, 1923	Blacksmith	Regina, Sask	24830 A.
Tatarnuk, Jan	Austria		May 25, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	25066 A.
Tataryo, Michael	Austria		Dec. 28, 1923	Farmer	Stuartburn, Man	27598 A.
Tatigian, Ohanes	Turkey (Armenia)		Nov. 10, 1923	Confectioner	Montreal, Que	26822 A.
Tatoian, Setrak K	Turkey (Armenia)	Nov. 6, 1923		Moulder	Hamilton, Ont	8237 E.
Taubes, Isac (Isaac)	Roumania	Feb. 16, 1924		Presser	Toronto, Ont	8566 E.
Tavaglione, Giuseppe (Joseph)	Italy		Jan 16, 1924	Section foreman	Gould Station, Que	28003 A.
Tavarozzi, Giovanni	Italy	Mar. 8, 1924		Blacksmith	Montreal, Que	8641 E.
Taverofsky, Louis Isidor	Russia	Mar. 26, 1924		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	8728 E.
Taylor, James Wallace	U.S.A		May 17, 1923	Farmer	Fort Anson, Ont	9093 B.
Taylor, James William	Minor child					
Taylor, Max	Russia		Dec. 14, 1923	Tanner	Winnipeg, Man	10253 B.
Taylor, Annie	Minor child					
Taylor, Becky	Minor child					
Taylor, Clara	Minor child					
Taylor, Dora	Minor child					
Taylor, Sam	Russia		Sept. 17, 1923	Cutter	Winnipeg, Man	26051 A.
Teburi, Leo (*See* Tiberi, Leo, No. A. 27547)						
Tedesco, Raffael Sorboro	Italy		June 28, 1923	Merchant	Commerce, Alta	25247 A.
Teholizoff, Peter	Russia		Feb. 20, 1924	Machine operator	Ford City, Ont	24687 A.
Teichgraeber, Karl	Germany		Feb. 23, 1924	Cabinet maker	Montreal, Que	10582 B.
Teichgraeber, Karl	Minor child					
Teichgraeber, Walter	Minor child					
Teichman, Hyman	Poland		Jan. 14, 1924	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont	10391 B.
Teichman, Louis	Minor child					
Teichman, Max	Minor child					
Teichman, Rebecca	Minor child					
Teigen, Engebret	U.S.A		Nov. 13, 1923	Farmer	Buffalo Lakes, Alta	26908 A.
Teitelman, Abraham	Russia	April 20, 1923		Grocer	Montreal, Que	7698 E.
Telewak, Harry	Austria		Mar. 19, 1924	Labourer	Beausejour, Man	10685 B.
Telewak, Mary	Minor child					
Telewink, John	Austria		July 28, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25887 A.
Telik, Stanislaw	Russia		Mar. 28, 1924	Car repairer	Chapleau, Ont	29484 A.
Tell, Agust	Sweden		Feb. 1, 1924	Miller	Moose Jaw, Sask	10477 B.
Tell, Carl Alfred William	Minor child					
Tell, Einer Robert	Minor child					
Tell, Erie Tage Waldamar	Minor child					
Tell, Helen Gertrude	Minor child					
Tencer, Alfred	Russia	Nov. 21, 1923		Traveller	Outremont, Que	8271 E.
Tenenbaum, Adolph	Russia	April 11, 1923		Jeweller	Toronto, Ont	8654 E.
Tenenbaum, Eva	Minor child					
Tenenbaum, Isidora	Minor child					
Tenenbaum, Morris	Poland		May 1, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	24376 A.
Terceszyn, Wasyl (Bazyli)	Austria		Nov. 9, 1923	Cement worker	Hamilton, Ont	26784 A.
Ternoy, Gustaf (Gustanf)	Belgium		July 24, 1923	Farmer	Tilbury, Ont	9865 B.
Ternoy, Alice	Minor child					
Ternstrom, Sven Wilhelm	Sweden		July 18, 1923	Sailor	Vancouver, B.C	25213 A.
Terreck, William	Austria		June 8, 1923	Section foreman	Glenella, Man	26765 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Tesch, Henry	U.S.A		June 21, 1923	Farmer	Patchgrove, Sask	24905 A.
Teschner, William	Germany		Aug. 7, 1923	Elevator man	Ft. William, Ont	25477 A.
Tesaro, Tony	Italy		June 27, 1923	Farmer	Abbotsford, B.C	24974 A.
Testaguzza, Angelo	Italy		Feb. 11, 1924	Asbestos employee	Black Lake, Que	10515 B.
Testaguzza, Hadio	Minor child					
Testaguzza, Maria	Minor child					
Testaguzza, T. D	Minor child					
Testori, Louis	Italy		Aug. 18, 1923	Section foreman	Cavers, Ont	25579 A.
Testori, Peter	Italy		Jan. 6, 1924	Section man	Cavers, Ont	27762 A.
Tevenskey, Samuel	Russia		Oct. 2, 1923	Musician	Toronto, Ont	26156 A.
Tezack, Louis	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Oct. 24, 1923	Clerk	Lethbridge, Alta	26573 A.
Thabit, Michel	Turkey (Syria)		Jan 3, 1924	Merchant	St. George, Que	5422 A. French
Thanos, Philomilos A	Turkey		Feb. 25, 1924	Confectioner	Coleman, Alta	28801 A.
Thauberger, Gottlieb Johan	Russia		April 7, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	24143 A.
Thayer, Thomas Edward	U.S.A		May 16, 1923	Farmer	Warspito, Alta	9698 B.
Thayer, Charles Edward	Minor child					
Thayer, Joseph Wilson	Minor child					
Thayer, Rose	Minor child					
Thayer, Thomas William	Minor child					
Theodatus, Henich	Roumania		Mar. 19, 1924	Butcher	Regina, Sask	29310 A.
Thiel, Joseph	Poland		April 11, 1923	Miner	Glace Bay, N.S	24173 A.
Thiele, Frederick William	Germany		Mar. 19, 1924	Farmer	Niagara on the Lake, Ont	29337 A.
Thiele, Friedrich Karl	Germany		Dec. 10, 1923	Musician	Kitchener, Ont	27547 A.
Thili, John	Roumania		Nov. 15, 1923	Foreman	Hamilton, Ont	26933 A.
Thimmesch, Fred Francis	U.S.A		April 30, 1923	Insurance adjuster	Regina, Sask	24343 A.
Thogersen, Hans Andreas	Denmark		Sept. 18, 1923	Farmer	Rochester, Alta	26061 A.
Thomas, James Oliver	U.S.A		Dec. 11, 1923	Moving picture operator	Vancouver, B.C	27269 A.
Thomas, John	Poland		Mar. 17, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	29299 A.
Thomas, John	Russia		June 18, 1923	Sectionman	Qu'Appelle, Sask	24807 A.
Thomopulos, Denis	Greece		Jan 10, 1924	News agent	Three Rivers, Que	27917 A.
Thompson, Joseph	Russia		Aug. 13, 1923	Merchant	Halifax, N.S	9906 B.
Thompson, Ida	Minor child					
Thompson, Minnie	Minor child					
Thompson, Samuel	Minor child					
Thompson, Ole	U.S.A		May 9, 1923	Farmer	Dahlton, Sask	24524 A.
Thompson, Thomas	U.S.A		Feb. 8, 1924	Farmer	Stettler, Alta	10536 B.
Thompson, Lilius M	Minor child					
Thompson, Henry N	Minor child					
Thomson, Harvey Carter	U.S.A		May 3, 1923	Farmer	Pictou, N.S	24390 A.
Thorgrimson, Asgrimur	Denmark		June 29, 1923	Broker	Vancouver, B.C	24909 A.
Thorlakson, Inga	U.S.A		July 11, 1923	Housekeeper	Climax, Sask	25163 A.
Thorne, Oscar John	Sweden		Mar. 11, 1924	Engineer	Winnipeg, Man	20094 A.
Thorpe, Robert Olsen	Norway		Nov. 30, 1923	Minister	Buchanan, Sask	27054 A.
Thoun, Najeeb	Turkey (Syria)	Sept. 28, 1923		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	8162 E.
Thunelius, Carl Bernhardsen	Norway		Oct. 26, 1923	Wood turner	Sydney, N.S	26779 A.
Thung, Lee	China	Mar. 26, 1924		Merchant	Vancouver, B.C	8731 E.
Thurston, Perl Clarence	U.S.A		June 13, 1923	Farmer	Cherhill, Alta	24850 A.
Tiainen, Jenny	Finland		Feb. 25, 1924	Housewife	Toronto, Ont	28795 A.
Tiberi (Teburi), Leo	Italy		Dec. 28, 1923	Labourer	Huntsville, Ont	27547 A.

Tiberio, Francesco (Fanco)	Italy	Jan. 10, 1924		Labourer	Montreal, Que	8441 E.
Tieknor, Walter Thomas	U.S.A.		Dec. 20, 1923	Farmer	Ghost Pine Creek, Alta	10354 B.
Tiekner, Marjor La Vonne	Miner child					
Tieknovich, Nicholas	Poland		Dec. 31, 1923	Shoe repairer	Port Colborne, Ont	27540 A.
Ticktin, Louis	Russia	Oct. 3, 1923		Jobber	Montreal, Que	8183 E.
Tilek (Trtilek), Jerry (Jaroioir)	Czecho-Slovakia		Mar. 25, 1924	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	29460 A.
Tillberg, Peter	Sweden		Aug. 1, 1923	Carpenter	Fort William, Ont	25410 A.
Timchenko, Fred	Russia		Feb. 27, 1924	Painter	Winnipeg, Man	28897 A.
Timm, August	Poland		Nov. 30, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	27048 A.
Timmerman, Hendrik	Holland		June 18, 1923	Carpenter	East Kildonan, Man	9769 B.
Timmerman, Adrian	Minor child					
Timmerman, Jereng	Minor child					
Timmerman, John	Minor child					
Timmerman, Medard	Belgium		Oct. 20, 1923	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man	26446 A.
Timosky, Kendrat	Russia		Nov. 9, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	26768 A.
Tinkis, Hillard	U.S.A		July 31, 1923	Blacksmith	Little Current, Ont	25383 A.
Tinney, Hirna Coventry	U.S.A		Sept. 7, 1923	Farmer	Seymour, Alta	9977 B.
Tinney, Madalene	Minor child					
Tipoff, Christo	Greece		May 11, 1923	Machinist	Toronto, Ont	24451 A.
Tirri, Joseph	Italy		Aug. 25, 1923	Musician	London, Ont	25727 A.
Tischer, Victur	Germany		Mar. 14, 1924	Contractor	Dunnoore, Alta	29324 A.
Titchbourn, James	U.S.A		June 4, 1923	Farmer	Colinton, Alta	24749 A.
Titleman, Harry	Russia	Feb. 22, 1924		Cutter	Montreal, Que	8584 E.
Titmuss, Florence Isabel	Germany		April 0, 1923	Housewife	Vancouver, B.C	24153 A.
Titze, Frank	Germany		Feb. 8, 1924	Farmer	Waldhof, Ont	10516 B.
Titze, George	Minor child					
Titze, Karl	Minor child					
Titze, Martha	Minor child					
Tivinsky, Sam	Russia		Feb. 22, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	28743 A.
Tjolios, Nicholas G	Greece		Dec. 21, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que	27367 A.
Tjensvuld, Engvald	Norway		April 2, 1923	Farmer	Hanley, Sask	24067 A.
Tkachuk, Evan	Russia		April 5, 1923	Labourer	Ford, Ont	24060 A.
Tkachuk, John	Austria		Nov. 28, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27064 A.
Tkachuk, Mike	Roumania		Dec. 11, 1923	Farmer	Vilna, Alta	27288 A.
Tkachuk (Korchuk), Nykolay	Roumania		Sept. 27, 1923	Foreman	Atikokan, Ont	26108 A.
Tkacz, Georgi	Roumania		Jan. 11, 1924	Painter	Toronto, Ont	27701 A.
Tkacz, John	Austria		Oct. 4, 1923	Butcher	Toronto, Ont	26201 A.
Tkacz, Wasyl	Austria		Feb. 23, 1924	Section foreman	Fort William, Ont	28815 A.
Tkashuk, Wasel	Roumania		Mar. 10, 1924	Farmer	Revelstoke, B.C	10643 B.
Tkashuk, Nick	Minor child					
Tobins, Saul Fred	U.S.A		Feb. 22, 1924	Manager	Toronto, Ont	28772 A.
Todoroff, James	Bulgaria		Dec. 20, 1923	Section man	MacTier, Ont	27438 A.
Todoroff, Kosta	Bulgaria		July 5, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	25146 A.
Todoroff, Nicola	Bulgaria		Jan. 5, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27711 A.
Todoroff, Nikola	Bulgaria		Aug. 10, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25872 A.
Todoroff, Nikolla (Nicola)	Greece		Jan. 10, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	27087 A.
Todoroff, Peter	Bulgaria		Mar. 14, 1924	Shoe shiner	Niagara Falls, Ont	29155 A.
Toeppner, Frederick	Germany		June 15, 1923	Gentleman	Powassan, Ont	24841 A.
Toffani, Giuseppe	Italy	Aug. 31, 1923		Shoemaker	Hamilton, Ont	8099 E.
Totteland, Jesse	U.S.A		Aug. 4, 1923	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	25537 A.
Totteland, John A	U.S.A		Aug. 4, 1923	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	25539 A.
Totteland, Loyd Melvin	U.S.A		Feb. 27, 1924	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	29055 A.
Tokar, George	Roumania		July 24, 1923	Labourer	Ford, Ont	25271 A.
Tokar, John	Poland		Jan. 3, 1924	Merchant	Beverly, Alta	27690 A.
Tokar, John	Roumania		June 30, 1923	Farmer	Glen Elder, Sask	25212 A.
Tokar, Wasyl Bell	Austria	Aug. 15, 1923		Carpenter	Ottawa, Ont	8041 E.
Tolikoff, Evan D	Bulgaria		Jan. 21, 1924	Shoe shiner	Kitchener, Ont	28104 A.
Tollestrup, Christian Francis	U.S.A		April 7, 1923	Farmer	Raymond, Alta	24155 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Tolli, Joseph	Italy		Mar. 24, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que.	5048 B.
Tolli, George	Minor child					French
Tolli, Horace	Minor child					
Tomack, George	Austria	June 12, 1923		Farmer	Hymers, Ont.	7863 E.
Toman, Paul	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 19, 1924	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	28699 A.
Toman, Peter	Czecho-Slovakia		Feb. 14, 1924	Oiler	Fort William, Ont.	28623 A.
Toman, Tony	Hungary	April 21, 1923		Teamster	Canmore, Alta	7689 E.
Tomanocy, John	Czecho-Slovakin		Sept. 20, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	26065 A.
Tomaso, Michele Di (*See* Di Tomaso, Michele, No. A. 27659)						
Tomasson, John (Jan)	Denmark		Feb. 11, 1924	Printer	Winnipeg, Man.	28555 A.
Tombari, Adolfo	Italy		Mar. 6, 1924	Tailor	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	10625 B.
Tombari, Andreano	Minor child					
Tombari, Aurelio	Minor child					
Tombari, Raniero	Minor child					
Tombyll, Anna Bothilde	Denmark		July 30, 1923	Housekeeper	Windsor, Ont.	25355 A.
Tomchenko, Peter	Russia		Feb. 15, 1924	Farmer	Bellevue, Ont.	28641 A.
Tomi, Sakri	Finland		Oct. 5, 1923	Farmer	Rorketon, Man.	26317 A.
Tomiuk, John	Austria	Mar. 12, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8662 E.
Tomlin, Stanley	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		July 7, 1923	Machinist	Hamilton, Ont	25067 A.
Tompke, John	Roumania		April 6, 1923	Farmer	Smoky Lake, Alta	24151 A.
Tompke, Bertha	U.S.A		April 14, 1923	Farmer	Blooming, Sask.	9645 B.
Tompke, Clarence	Minor child					
Tompke, Edward William	U.S.A		July 20, 1923	Farmer	Blooming, Sask.	25268 A.
Tonellato, Primo	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Amigari, Ont.	29180 A.
Toner, Charles	U.S.A		May 21, 1923	Farmer	Bengough, Sask	24588 A.
Tonnos, Simon	U.S.A		Aug. 11, 1923	Merchant	Port Colborne, Ont	9901 B.
Tonnos, Mary	Minor child					
Tonsi, Antonio	Italy		April 4, 1923	Gardener	Edmonton, Alta	9605 B.
Tonsi, Antonio	Minor child					
Tonsi, Bertolo	Minor child					
Tonsi, Carlo	Minor child					
Toporiwski, Mike	Roumania		June 28, 1923	Merchant	Hardieville, Alta.	24084 A.
Toporowski, Jan	Poland		Mar. 22, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	29345 A.
Toppano, James	Italy	Mar. 6, 1924		Labourer	Ottawa, Ont.	8632 E.
Toppazzini, Pietro	Italy		Jan. 11, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	10364 B.
Toppazzini, Adelia	Minor child					
Torak, George (Georgi)	Roumania		Mar. 3, 1924	Storeman	Montreal, Que	28953 A.
Torchin, Gabriele	Italy		July 14, 1923	Car repairer	Transcona, Man	25103 A.
Torck, Adolph	Belgium		July 13, 1923	Farmer	Tilbury, Ont	9837 B.
Torck, Annie	Minor child					
Torck, Blanche	Minor child					
Torck, Germaine	Minor child					
Torck, Jennie	Minor child					
Torck, Joseph	Minor child					
Torck, Yvonne	Minor child					
Torgerson, Knut	Norway		Nov. 13, 1923	Farmer	Mistawasis, Sask.	26902 A.
Torhowezky, Wasyl	Roumania		Dec. 15, 1923	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	27279 A.

Tornbloom, Ivar Alex	Sweden		May 3, 1923	Farmer	Stanley, Ont		9668 B.
Tornloom, Britta Maria	Minor child						
Tornbloom, Emma Lisa	Minor child						
Tornbloom, Per-Ivar	Minor child						
Torosian, Asadour	Turkey (Armenia)		July 10, 1923	Moulder	St. Catharines, Ont		25695 A.
Torosian, Memiss Maghak	Turkey (Armenia)	April 9, 1923		Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont		7651 E.
Torossi, Achille (Ahille)	Italy		June 19, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man		24899 A.
Torossian, Matheos	Turkey (Armenia)		April 6, 1923	Butcher	Toronto, Ont		24079 A.
Torrence, Georgu Raymond	U.S.A.		Oct. 19, 1923	Farmer	Granum, Alta		26539 A.
Torrini, Romano	Italy		Jan. 31, 1924	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont		28357 A.
Torsky, Nicholas	Roumania		Nov. 15, 1923	Farmer	Glen Elmo, Man		26911 A.
Toszak (Toszak), Wilhelm	Austria	Nov 28, 1923		Farmer	Francis, Sask		8305 E.
Tosto, Francesco	Italy		Jan 12, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont		27873 A.
Tostowarek, Nick	Roumania		Jan. 15, 1924	Farmer	Arbakka, Man		28038 A.
Toszak, Wilhelm (*See* Toszak, Wilhelm, No. E. 8305)							
Toth, Stephen	Hungary		Jan. 5, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont		27716 A.
Totto, Giuseppe Di (*See* Di Torto, Giuseppe, No. A. 27095)							
Toulgoet, Rene	U.S.A.		Dec. 24, 1923	Butter maker	Calgary, Alta		10283 B.
Toulgoet, Anna Marie	Minor child						
Toulgoet, Emil	Minor child						
Toulgoet, Geo. Louis	Minor child						
Tourbier, Rudolf	Germany		Aug. 16, 1923	Logger	Quatsino, B.C.		25772 A.
Tozzi, Olimpio	Italy		Aug. 8, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont		25484 A.
Trabucco, Dominico Antonio	Italy		Oct. 13, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que		26347 A.
Tracell (Trocell), Sam	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Dec. 27, 1923	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.		27544 A.
Track, Hyman	Russia	Feb. 27, 1924		Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont		8606 E.
Tracy, William	Austria		Jan 8, 1924	Moulder	Welland, Ont		27744 A.
Trager, Jacob	Poland		Dec. 15, 1923	Cattle dealer	Saskatoon, Sask		10243 B.
Trager, Abrahmm	Minor child						
Trager, Annie	Minor child						
Trager, Harry	Minor child						
Trakalo, Wasyl	Austria		Mar. 15, 1924	Cook	Portage la Prairie, Man		29287 A.
Tranco, Alfio	Italy		June 5, 1923	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont		24703 A.
Travale, Francesco	Italy		April 23, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont		9634 B.
Travale, Calogera	Minor child						
Travanutti, Ralph	Italy		Aug. 1, 1923	Bricklayer	Amherstburg, Ont		25412 A.
Travis, Israel	Russia		Dec. 27, 1923	Salesman	Winnipeg, Man		27524 A.
Travis, Nathan	Russia		April 4, 1923	Tinsmith	Winnipeg, Man		24090 A.
Travolo, Joseph	Italy		Sept. 5, 1923	Jeweller	Sherbrooke, Que.		25954 A.
Tregent, Albert Edward	U.S.A.		May 2, 1923	Gentleman	Vancouver, B.C.		24410 A.
Trembinski, Florion	Poland		Aug. 13, 1923	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont		25916 A.
Trentin, Giuseppe	Italy		Mar. 17, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont		29171 A.
Tresenberg, Rotono	Poland		Mar. 31, 1924	Student	Winnipeg, Man		29562 A.
Treuer, Matthew	Roumania		Oct. 5, 1923	Plumber	Toronto, Ont		26207 A.
Trevisna, Giuseppe	Italy		Nov. 30, 1923	Miner	Fernie, B.C.		27059 A.
Trifunov, Millie	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Mar. 17, 1924	Charwoman	Regina, Sask		10670 B.
Trifanov, Jim	Minor child						
Trithart, Philip	Poland	Aug. 15, 1923		Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man		8044 E.
Trocell, Sam (*See* Tracell, Sam, No. A. 27544).							
Troiano, Giuseppe	Italy		Jan. 17, 1924	Spinner	Welland, Ont		28005 A.
Trojanowski, George	Austria		April 5, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont		25619 A.
Troncon, Edoardo	Italy		Mar. 20, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont		29269 A.
Trono, Lawrence	Italy		Mar. 6, 1924	Miner	Canmore, Alta		29054 A.
Trosh, John Hermann	Switzerland		Dec. 31, 1923	Hotel prop	Montreal, Que		27546 A.
Trtilek, Jaromir (*See* Tilek, Jerry, No. A. 29460).							
Truant, Giovanni	Italy		July 30, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont		25367 A.
Truchan, George	Roumania		July 25, 1923	Machinist	Ford City, Ont		25291 A.
Trufin, Alex	Roumania		Feb. 18, 1924	Manager	Toronto, Ont		28685 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Trumpower, James William	U.S.A		Oct. 19, 1923	Farmer	Grizzly Bear, Alta	26540 A.
Trybel, Dmytro	Austria		Oct. 24, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26525 A.
Tsadilas, Apostolos Naoum	Greece		April 17, 1923	Confectioner	Montreal, Que	24182 A.
Tschoeltsch, Peter	Germany		Jan. 12, 1924	Cabinet maker	Kitchener, Ont	27869 A.
Tschritter, William	Russia		Jan. 7, 1924	Farmer	Robinson, Alta	27782 A.
Tsiourkas, Costantinos Ioannes	Greece		Mar. 11, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	29092 A.
Tsiroginnia, Constantine	Greece	Sept. 28, 1923		Bread driver	Montreal, Que	8150 E.
Tuchow, Philip	Russia	Mar. 26, 1924		Butcher	Montreal, Que	8729 E.
Tugendhaft, Moses David	Poland		Jan. 28, 1924	Merchant	Bruderheim, Alta	28312 A.
Tuikkanen, Konsta	U.S.A		July 24, 1923	Farmer	Macrorie, Sask	25333 A.
Tuin, John	Holland		Feb. 12, 1924	Chauffeur	Winnipeg, Man	28598 A.
Tully, Robert Parks	U.S.A		Sept. 27, 1923	Warehouseman	Saskatoon, Sask	26105 A.
Tulumello, Vincenzo	Italy		Mar. 20, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	29258 A.
Turczynski, Michal	Austria		July 10, 1923	Miner	South Porcupine, Ont	25823 A.
Turk, Peter George	Roumania		Mar. 26, 1924	Labourer	Limerick, Sask	29483 A.
Turluk, Michael	Austria	Nov. 10, 1923		Farmer	Ford City, Ont	8256 E.
Turner, Harry	Russia	Feb. 12, 1924		Cooper	Montreal, Que	8544 E.
Turner, Isaac Mendel	Russia	June 12, 1923		Checker	Winnipeg, Man	7860 E.
Turner, William Jay	U.S.A		Mar. 25, 1924	Farmer	Beechy, Sask	10707 B.
Turner, Dora May	Minor child					
Turner, Edwin Thomas	Minor child					
Turner, Elva Rhoda	Minor child					
Turow, George	Austria		Nov. 30, 1923	Moulder	Preston, Ont	10188 B.
Turow, Peter	Minor child					
Turow, Stephen	Minor child					
Turow, Thomas	Minor child					
Turow, Michael	Austria		Nov. 30, 1923	Steel operator	Preston, Ont	27069 A.
Tursi, Pietro Di (See Di Tursi, Pietro, No. A. 27306).						
Turyk, Michal (Mike)	Austria		June 15, 1923	Farmer	Rochester, Alta	25762 A
Tuskevich, John	Poland		Jan 14, 1924	Farmer	Cochrane, Ont	10383 B.
Tuskevich, Roman	Minor child					
Tutus, Thijn	Austria		Nov. 1, 1923	Miner	Rossland, B.C	26818 A.
Twera, Ernest	Roumania		Feb. 26, 1924	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	28914 A.
Tycholiz, Ivan	Austria		April 17, 1923	Farmer	Pine River, Man	25686 A.
Tycholiz, Lukasz	Austria		April 17, 1923	Farmer	Pine River, Man	9934 B.
Tycholiz, Antonina	Minor child					
Tycholiz, Protazy	Minor child					
Tycholiz, Philip	Austria		April 17, 1923	Farmer	Pine River, Man	25689 A.
Tyjen, Hussien Kalleel	Turkey (Syria)	Sept. 29, 1923		Brick maker	Toronto, Ont	8168 E.
Tyler, Sarah Ann	U.S.A		Nov. 6, 1923	Housekeeper	Tenner, Alta	28065 A.
Tymczyn, Nicolus (Nick)	Poland		Dec. 26, 1923	Furniture polisher	Preston, Ont	27457 A.
Tymczuk, Mike	Austria		Dec. 28, 1923	Car man	Winnipeg, Man	27784 A.
Tymoczek, Jacobus (Jakobus)	Austria	Nov. 2, 1923		Glove maker	Winnipeg, Man	8231 E.
Tysowski, Nick	Poland		Dec. 29, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27555 A.
Tytyrwok, Mike	Austria		Mar 3, 1921	Labourer	Shoal Lake, Man	28971 A.
Tzoneff, Stoyan	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		June 26, 1923	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont	24945 A.
Uberman, David	Russia		Jan 28, 1924	Merchant	St Catharines, Ont	28270 A.
Udnshkin, Louis	Russia		May 19, 1923	Butcher	Montreal, Que	24549 A.
Udnshkin, Wolf	Russia		Jan 5, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	27642 A.

Uffken, John Edward	U.S.A		Dec. 15, 1923	Farmer	Sedalia, Alta	27376 A.
Uhlig, Max Paul Hugo	Germany		Feb. 5, 1924	Carpenter	Ft. Frances, Ont	10501 B.
Uhlig, Walli	Minor child					
Uhryn, William	Poland		Mar. 5, 1924	Miner	Timmins, Ont	28972 A.
Ulbrecht, Rudolph	Roumania		Aug. 10, 1923	Farmer	Ingebright, Sask	9960 B.
Ulbrecht, Adolf	Minor child					
Ulbrecht, Bertha	Minor child					
Ulbrecht, Jacob	Minor child					
Ulbrecht, John	Minor child					
Ulbrecht, Lydia	Minor child					
Ulbrecht, Margy	Minor child					
Ulian, Tonder	Roumania		Jan. 19, 1924	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	28089 A.
Ulinder, John	U.S.A		Oct. 22, 1923	Farmer	Bowsman, Man	10077 B.
Ulinder, Bertha Victoria	Minor child					
Ulinder, Edgar	Minor child					
Ulinder, Gladys Mathilda	Minor child					
Ulinder, Mildred Kristina	Minor child					
Ulinder, Robert Eric	Minor child					
Unchuk, Alexander	Roumania		July 27, 1923	Section foreman	Gardenton, Man	25349 A.
Uneiulescu, Thomas	Roumania		Jan. 23, 1924	Machinist	Windsor, Ont	28145 A.
Underland, Martin	U.S.A		Oct. 27, 1923	Carpenter	Orpington, Sask	10087 B.
Underland, Alice	Minor child					
Ungar, Henry	Austria	Feb. 2, 1924		Traveller	Montreal, Que	8514 E.
Unger, Julius Franz Kurt	Germany		Nov. 18, 1923	Farmer	Colleymount, B.C	26977 A.
Ungurian, Wlazimir	Roumania		July 30, 1923	Blacksmith	Beausejour, Man	9880 B.
Ungurian, Brone	Minor child					
Unhola, Eino	Finland		Dec. 31, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	27586 A.
Unruh, Carl	Germany		Mar. 18, 1924	Farmer	Hanley, Sask	29438 A.
Urick, Semen	Austria		Feb. 19, 1924	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont	28717 A.
Uracki, Stefan	Roumania		Feb. 2, 1924	Labourer	Port McNicoll, Ont	28405 A.
Ursan, Roman	Roumania		June 15, 1923	Broommaker	Regina, Sask	24829 A.
Ursini, Antonio	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Labourer	Merritton, Ont	29168 A.
Uruski, Josef	Austria		April 16, 1923	Labourer	Poplarfield, Man	9926 B.
Uruski, Franko	Minor child					
Uskurelis, Paul	Russia		Aug. 1, 1923	Ship builder	Toronto, Ont	25400 A.
Vacca, Domenico	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Oilman	Thorold, Ont	29182 A.
Vaccher, Ernesto	Italy	Mar. 1, 1924		Merchant	Ft. William, Ont	8623 E.
Vadheim, Peter Gunderson	Norway		Feb. 22, 1924	Labourer	Calgary, Alta	28809 A.
Vagnini, Ettore	Italy		Oct. 3, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26188 A.
Vaisicca, Domenico	Italy		June 15, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	24836 A.
Valente, Angelo	Italy		Oct. 30, 1923	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man	10091 B.
Valente, Elvira	Minor child					
Valente, Giuseppe	Italy		April 26, 1923	Hoist runner	Thorold, Ont	24301 A.
Valente, Louis	Italy	April 17, 1923		Carpenter	Golden, B.C	7670 E.
Valentine, Louis	Italy		April 28, 1923	Fireman	Port McNicoll, Ont	24347 A.
Valentine, William	U.S.A		Jan. 29, 1924	Manufacturer	St. Catharines, Ont	10448 B.
Valentine, John Herbert	Minor child					
Valentine, William Allen	Minor child					
Valenty, Michele	Italy		Jan. 31, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	28297 A.
Valerio, Antonio	Italy		Feb. 1, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont	10475 B.
Valerio, Susio	Minor child					
Valk, Hermanus Van der (See Van der Valk, Hermanus, No. A. 24902).						
Valkenburg, Pieter Hendrik	Holland		Feb. 21, 1924	Painter	Prince Albert, Sask	10581 B.
Valkenburg, Cornelus	Minor child					
Valkenburg, Pieter Hendrikus	Minor child					
Valla, Pietro Della (See Della Valla, Pietro, No. A. 25442).						

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Valle, Federico Della (See Della Valle, Federico, No. A. 25171).						
Valley, Thomas Joseph La (See La Valley, Thomas Joseph, No. A. 25724).						
Valley, William La (See La Valley, William, No. A. 29463).						
Vanpa, Louis	Italy		Dec. 18, 1923	Blacksmith	Timmins, Ont	10509 B.
Vanpa, Louis	Minor child					
Van Den Bussche, Charles	Belgium		Jan 12, 1924	Labourer	Turnerville, Ont	28054 A.
Vande Putte, Pierre Constant	Belgium		May 12, 1923	Wire weaver	Vancouver, B.C.	24698 A.
Vanderbeke, Gustaf	Belgium		Jan. 3, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	27653 A.
Van Derbeke, Henri	Belgium		Jan 14, 1924	Farmer	Merlin, Ont.	10380 B.
Van Derbeke, Madeline	Minor child					
Vanderbeke, Joseph	Belgium		Oct. 6, 1923	Farmer	Windsor, Ont.	10005 B.
Vanderbeke, Joseph	Minor child					
Vanderbeke, Margaret	Minor child					
Vanderbeke, Marie	Minor child					
Vanderbeke, Mayadalen	Minor child					
Van Der Biest, Justin	Belgium		Oct. 2, 1923	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	26223 A.
Van der Brugge, John	Holland		Jan. 22, 1924	Farmer	Keephills, Alta	10466 B.
Van der Brugge, Nora	Minor child					
Van der Just, John	Holland		Aug. 3, 1923	Contractor	Toronto, Ont.	25424 A.
Van der Lee, Louis	Holland		Jan 14, 1924	Blacksmith	Moose Jaw, Sask.	10378 B.
Van der Lee, Cornelia	Minor child					
Van der Valk, Hermanus	Holland		June 22, 1923	Carpenter	Fairbank, Ont.	24902 A.
Vande Weghe, Edmond	Belgium		Feb. 8, 1924	Farmer	Wallaceburg, Ont.	28526 A.
Van Eenooghe, Alois	Belgium		July 26, 1923	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	25562 A.
Van Elslander, Sylvester	Belgium		Jan. 11, 1924	Farmer	Kingsville, Ont.	27871 A.
Vannetti, John	Italy		Aug. 20, 1923	Miner	Extension, B.C.	25720 A.
Van Lancker, Constant	Belgium		Jan 14, 1924	Farmer	Merlin, Ont.	27983 A.
Van Larken, Dominique	Belgium		Feb. 3, 1924	Miner	Stellarton, N.S.	10463 B.
Van Larken, Leopold Joseph Dominique	Minor child					
Van Manen, Johan	Holland		Mar. 11, 1924	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta.	10645 B.
Van Manen, Hendrick Gerritt Johan	Minor child					
Van Manen, Joann Elizabeth	Minor child					
Van Manen, Willem Johan	Minor child					
Van Megroet, Emile Victor Albert	Belgium		Mar. 29, 1924	Painter	St. Boniface, Man.	29508 A.
Van Roose, Louis	Belgium		May 18, 1923	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	24917 A.
Van Sickels, John Henry	U.S.A.		Oct. 4, 1923	Factory manager	Montreal, Que.	26210 A.
Van't Hull, Jan Abrahm	Holland		Dec. 19, 1923	Farmer	St. Vital, Man.	10256 B.
Van't Hull, Leonardus (Leonard)	Minor child					
Van Wallegheu, Henry	Belgium		Jan 4, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	10326 B.
Van Wallegheu, Evone	Minor child					
Van Wallegheu, Mary	Minor child					
Van Westerhuyzen, Johan	U.S.A.		Aug. 9, 1923	Farmer	Amsterdam, Sask.	9902 B.
Van Westerhuyzen, Elsye	Minor child					
Van Westerhuyzen, Jeanette	Minor child					
Van Westerhuyzen, Johanna	Minor child					
Van Westerhuyzen, Joost	Minor child					
Varon, James	Greece	Dec. 18, 1923		Shoe shine prop.	Brantford, Ont.	8369 E.

Varon, Tones	Greece		June 14, 1923	Merchant	Brantford, Ont	24784 A.
Varotta, Filadelfio	Italy		Mar. 8, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	29091 A.
Varro, Mike	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Jun. 15, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask	10412 B.
Varro, Mike	Minor child					
Vartanian, Peter	Turkey (Armenia)	Oct. 3, 1923		Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	8182 E.
Vasiluk, William	Roumania		Dec. 22, 1923	Labourer	St. George, Ont	27455 A.
Vasileff (Vasiloff), Georgn.	Bulgaria		July 6, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	25145 A.
Vasilevitch, Anthony	Poland		Dec. 28, 1923		Kirkland Lake, Ont	10289 B.
Vasilevitch, Ella	Minor child					
Vasilevitch, Katherine	Minor child					
Vasiloff, George (See Vasileff, George, No. A. 25145).						
Vasiloff, Naso	Greece		Mar. 28, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	29489 A.
Vasko, Andy	Hungary		Dec. 8, 1923	Fireman	Caledonia, Ont	10276 B.
Vasko, Andy	Minor child					
Vasrud, Olaf	Norway		Nov. 17, 1923	Farmer	Bluesky, Alta	26962 A.
Vassel, Spero	Greece		Dec. 19, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27332 A.
Vasseur, Henri	France		June 30, 1923	Logger	Wilson Creek, B.C	25080 A.
Vasseur, Jean	France		April 28, 1923	Logger	Wilson Creek, B.C	24405 A.
Vastag, Alexander	Hungary		July 31, 1923	Musician	Ottawa, Ont	25389 A.
Vaszkiewich, John	Russia	June 22, 1923		Labourer	Montreal, Que	7890 E.
Vatne, Teilef Olsen	U.S.A.		April 23, 1923	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	24386 A.
Vaughan, Henry Hague	U.S.A.	Nov. 15, 1923		Engineer	Montreal, Que	8258 E.
Vavrn, Jean Etienne	France		June 23, 1923	Contractor	Montreal, Que	5361 A. French
Vejprava, Tony	Czecho-Slovakia		Jan. 29, 1924	Electrician	Frank, Alta	29070 A.
Velay, Paul Joseph	France		Jan. 7, 1924	Labourer	Maillardville, B.C	27383 A.
Veleoff, Evan	Bulgaria		Sept. 13, 1923	Merchant	Halifax, N.S	26049 A.
Velders, Hector	Belgium		June 13, 1923	Chauffeur	Montreal, Que	5355 A. French
Velensky, Nathen	Russia		May 17, 1923	Cattle dealer	Fredericton, N.B	24539 A.
Velichcoff, Georgn.	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 22, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	28767 A.
Vellat, Lucien Joseph	France		Jan. 28, 1924	Retired	Vancouver, B.C	28340 A.
Veltri, Amedeo	Italy		April 26, 1923	Merchant	Waugh, Man	24324 A.
Venafro, Antonio	Italy		July 3, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25000 A.
Venditti, Rocco	Italy		April 27, 1923	Manager	Montreal, Que	24312 A.
Veneranda, Marino	Italy	Mar. 12, 1924		Merchant	Peterborough, Ont	8661 E.
Veneruzzo, Luigi	Italy	Dec. 31, 1923		Merchant	Fort William, Ont	8395 E.
Venezinno, Nazzario	Italy		Oct. 10, 1923	Cook	Toronto, Ont	26363 A.
Venizelos, George	Greece		Jun. 22, 1924	Confectioner	Windsor, Ont	28134 A.
Venturin, Virgilio	Italy		Nov. 9, 1923	Carpenter	Welland, Ont	26854 A.
Venuta, Pasquale	Italy		Jan. 12, 1924	Musician	London, Ont	10363 B.
Venuta, Bernard	Minor child					
Verbecki, Mike	Russia		Feb. 7, 1924	Farmer	Tarnapol, Sask	10513 B.
Verbecki, Charley	Minor child					
Verbecki, Josephinn	Minor child					
Verbecki, Walter	Minor child					
Verbecki, Wledeslava	Minor child					
Verch, Gustave William	Germany		June 26, 1923	Labourer	Arnprior, Ont	24947 A.
Verdy, Edmond	Belgium		Oct. 6, 1923	Confectioner	Montreal, Que	5389 A. French
Vereshack, Jacob	Russia		April 3, 1923	Janitor	Montreal, Que	9590 B.
Vereshack, Gissie	Minor child					
Veretos, George	Greece		Mar. 17, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que	29219 A.
Verhuest, Bruno	Belgium		Feb. 26, 1924	Farmer	Whitla, Alta	28919 A.
Verhoef, Jan	Holland		Feb. 27, 1924	Electrician	Winnipeg, Man	28905 A.
Vermeulen, Alphonse (Alfonse)	Belgium		Mar. 7, 1924	Farmer	Leamington, Ont	10634 B.
Vermeulen, Achille	Minor child					
Vermoin, Jerome	Belgium		Jan 31, 1924	Farmer	Leamington, Ont	28346 A.
Vernick, Morris	Russia		Feb. 20, 1924	Mattress maker	Montreal, Que	28710 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Versluys, Frank	Belgium		Feb. 12, 1924	Farmer	Chatham, Ont.	10543 B.
Versluys, Elsie	Minor child					
Vertlieb, Morris	Russia		Aug. 3, 1923	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	25425 A.
Vertone, Donato	Italy		Oct. 4, 1923	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	20225 A.
Vervisch, Hector	Belgium		July 14, 1923	Gardener	Fort Garry, Man.	9840 B.
Vervisch, Yvonne	Minor child					
Vescio, Domenico	Italy		June 18, 1923	Spinner	Welland, Ont.	24857 A.
Vessio, Luigi	Italy		Feb. 21, 1924	Polisher	Toronto, Ont.	28712 A.
Viala, Paul	France		June 19, 1923	Farmer	Montreal, Que.	5357 A. French
Vick, Peter Julius	Norway		Dec. 4, 1923	Farmer	Hawarden, Sask.	27219 A.
Vickruck, Dan	Roumania		Oct. 31, 1923	Farmer	Moose Hill, Ont.	26755 A.
Vickruck, John	Roumania		July 30, 1923	Papermaker and fireman	Port Arthur, Ont.	25363 A.
Victor, Mosea B	Russia		Nov. 9, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man.	26888 A.
Vig, Otis	U.S.A.		Jan. 19, 1924	Farmer	Bannerman, Man.	10414 B.
Vig, Harry Orum	Minor child					
Viggiani, Nicola Maria	Italy		July 21, 1923	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	25240 A.
Villani, Nicola	Italy		Mar. 6, 1924	Pipe fitter's helper	Hamilton, Ont.	28976 A.
Villella, Pasquale	Italy		Dec. 27, 1923	Contractor	Montreal, Que.	10284 B.
Villella, Frank	Minor child					
Villeneuve, Frank	U.S.A.		Sept. 27, 1923	Farmer	Walkerburn, Man.	26144 A.
Vincenzo, Falco Abramo	Italy		April 24, 1923	Shoemaker	Hamilton, Ont.	24285 A.
Viner, Joseph	Russia		April 21, 1923	Second hand dealer	Collingwood, Ont.	24239 A.
Viner, Max	Russia		April 21, 1923	Second hand dealer	Collingwood, Ont.	24241 A.
Vinette, George Harvey	U.S.A.		Aug. 2, 1923	Farmer	Diebolt, Sask.	25436 A.
Vinsky, Osher	Russia		May 15, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	24537 A.
Vipari, Giuseppe	Italy		Aug. 4, 1923	Labourer	Ningara Falls, Ont.	25455 A.
Virgil, John	Czecho-Slovakia		May 25, 1923	Upholsterer	Winnipeg, Man.	24629 A.
Visca, Cesidio	Italy		Oct. 8, 1923	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man.	10026 B.
Visca, Marino	Minor child					
Visca, Sarah	Minor child					
Vistorino, Vincenzo	Italy		Feb. 6, 1924	Butcher	Toronto, Ont.	28445 A.
Vito, Antonio Di (*See* Di Vito, Antonio, No. A. 25222)						
Vito, Sabatino Di (*See* Di Vito, Sabatino, No. A. 25225)						
Vivenot, Annette Babo (*See* Babo-Vivenot, Annette, No. B. 10040)						
Viviani, Angelo	Italy		May 5, 1923	Farmer	Pinantan Lake, B.C.	24426 A.
Vizzacaro, Francesco	Italy		May 3, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	24372 A.
Vizzini, Cologero	Italy		July 9, 1923	Tailor	Hamilton, Ont.	25085 A.
Vizzutti, Joseph	Italy		Dec. 22, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	27429 A.
Vlachandreas, Constantine	Greece		Dec. 3, 1923	Confectioner	Winnipeg, Man.	27114 A.
Vlahakis (Vlahos), Athanasios	Turkey (Greece)	June 10, 1923		Confectioner	Sherbrooke, Que.	7884 E.
Vlahos, Athanasios (*See* Vlahakis, Athanasios, No. E. 7884)						
Vlasak, James	Czecho-Slovakia		May 14, 1923	Section foreman	Natal, B.C.	9695 B.
Vlasak, Bessie	Minor child					
Vliet, Jesse Garret	U.S.A.		Jan. 31, 1924	Farmer	Gem, Alta.	28329 A.
Vocino, Battista	Italy		Jan. 8, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	27738 A.
Voegeli, Babette	Switzerland		Jan. 3, 1924	Cook	Winnipeg, Man.	10343 B.
Voegeli, Vrayne	Minor child					

Voegeli, Henry	Switzerland		Jan. 3, 1924	Cook	St. James, Man	27630 A.
Vogel, Albert	Switzerland		May 31, 1923	Farmer	Bridgeburg, Ont	9735 B.
Vogel, Olga	Minor child					
Vogel, Amalie (*See* Vogt, Amalie, No. A. 26455)						
Vogel, Max	Roumania	June 22, 1923		Salesman	Montreal, Que	7891 E.
Vogel, Moritz	Hungary	July 27, 1923		Furrier	Montreal, Que	7996 E.
Vogeli, Frederick	Switzerland		Aug. 15, 1923		Brandon, Man	25571 A.
Vogt (Vogel), Amalie	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 19, 1923	Housekeeper	Montreal, Que	26455 A.
Vogt, Gottlieb	Switzerland		Jan. 23, 1924	Farmer	Canfield, Ont	10439 B.
Vogt, Adolf	Minor child					
Vogt, Werner	Minor child					
Vogt, Jacob	Russia		Jan. 19, 1924	Farmer	Teddington, Sask	10435 B.
Vogt, Jacob	Minor child					
Vogt, Katharin	Minor child					
Vogt, Margaret	Minor child					
Vokovich, Mike	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Jan. 23, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man	28190 A.
Volckmar, Edward	Germany		July 26, 1923	Agent	Westmount, Que	25295 A.
Volk, John A	Russia		Jan 8, 1924	Farmer	Leader, Sask	27963 A.
Volpini, Gaspare	Italy		Jan 7, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	27767 A.
Vommero, Gaetano	Italy		Mar. 29, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont	29469 A.
Vommero, Pasquale	Italy		Aug. 15, 1923	Labourer	Thorold, Ont	25559 A.
Von Matt, Orhoia Yosef	Switzerland		Nov. 3, 1923	Machinist	Calgary, Alta	10112 B.
Von Matt, Adelheide Hildegarde	Minor child					
Von Matt, Charles Alfons	Minor child					
Von Matt, Gustav Max	Minor child					
Von Sprecken, John Amandus	U.S.A.		July 21, 1923	Farmer	Innis, Sask	9858 B.
Von Sprecken, Alvina	Minor child					
Von Sprecken, Erven	Minor child					
Von Sprecken, Hertha	Minor child					
Von Sprecken, Johanna	Minor child					
Vos, Hendrik	Holland		Jan 3, 1924	Retired	Vancouver, B.C	27757 A.
Vosko, Frank	Hungary		Mar. 13, 1924	Furnace worker	Port Colborne, Ont	29122 A.
Voytko, Steve (Jr.)	Hungary	Mar. 13, 1924		Farmer	Lethbridge, Alta	8669 E.
Vries, Hermanus Jouke De (*See* De Vries, Hermanus, No. B. 10946)						
Vriese, Desiderius De (*See* De Vriese, Desiderius, No. A. 27810)						
Vuiukas, Christis John	Greece		May 7, 1923	Chauffeur	Montreal, Que	24444 A.
Vwoxny, Bill	Poland		Jan 2, 1924	Steel heater	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	27618 A.
Vyschlid, Jerry	Czecho-Slovakia		April 16, 1923	Miner	Frank, Alta	24212 A.
Wachs, Michael	Hungary	Feb. 6, 1924		Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	8522 E.
Wade, Arthur	U.S.A.		July 27, 1923	Farmer	Spirit River, Alta	25781 A.
Wade, Harry	U.S.A.		July 27, 1923	Farmer	Spirit River, Alta	25782 A.
Wade, Justus Eaknes	U.S.A.		July 27, 1923	Farmer	Spirit River, Alta	9889 B.
Wade, John W	Minor child					
Wadland, Harry Webber	U.S.A.		Dec. 22, 1923	Sales manager	Toronto, Ont	10258 B.
Wadland, Marion T	Minor child					
Wagachyk, Joe	Austria		Mar. 24, 1924	Waiter	Winnipeg, Man	29431 A.
Wagman, Peter	Austria	May 12, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	7762 E.
Wagner, Alexander (Alex)	Poland		Jan 3, 1924	Shoe merchant	Toronto, Ont	27669 A.
Wagner, Clarence Willoughby	U.S.A.		Dec. 20, 1923	Merchant	Brantford, Ont	27348 A.
Wagner, Friedrich	Roumania		Oct. 29, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	26622 A.
Wagner, Hans Christian (*See* Wegner, Hans Christian, No. A. 29541)						
Wagner, Hymie	Roumania		Mar. 1, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que	28945 A.
Wagner, Jacob	Russia		Mar. 31, 1924	Car repairer	Melville, Sask	29548 A.
Wahl, Jacob	Germany		Feb. 29, 1924	Farmer	Fox Valley, Sask	28944 A.
Waide, Paul Andrew	Russia		Aug. 17, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	25564 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Wainberg, Peisach	Russia		Feb. 20, 1924	Merchant	Edmonton, Alta	10591 B.
Wainberg, Alexander	Minor child					
Wainberg, Annie	Minor child					
Wainberg, Sarah	Minor child					
Wainio, Nestor	Finland		Jan. 28, 1924	Section man	Mabella, Ont.	28267 A.
Waipan, George	Roumania		Jan 11, 1924	Miner	Thetford Mines, Que	27909 A.
Waisanen, William	Finland		July 9, 1923	Miner	Timmins, Ont.	25113 A.
Waisman, Betty	Roumania		Oct. 24, 1923	Housekeeper	Toronto, Ont.	10065 B.
Waisman, Gertie	Minor child					
Waisman, Minnie	Minor child					
Waisman, Joseph	Poland		Jan 12, 1924	Farmer	St. Andrews, Man	27987 A.
Wakase, Kamezo	Japan	Nov. 27, 1923		Merchant	Victoria, B.C.	8298 E.
Waks, John	Hungary		Feb. 29, 1924	Printer	Winnipeg, Man	28931 A.
Walawsky, Yukym	Austria		Dec. 27, 1923	Labourer	Ford City, Ont.	27482 A.
Waliuma, Anna Elina	Finland		Sept. 18, 1923		Port Arthur, Ont.	26041 A.
Walker, James Marselles	U.S.A.		Jan 18, 1924	Farmer	Paddockwood, Sask	10440 B.
Walker, James Edwin	Minor child					
Walker, John Frederick	Minor child					
Walker, Robert	U.S.A.		Dec. 21, 1923	Farmer	Campsie, Alta	10273 B.
Walker, Karmit	Minor child					
Walker, Katie	Minor child					
Walker, Robert	Minor child					
Walker, Talmadge	Minor child					
Walker, Walter Waide	U.S.A.		Jan 30, 1924	Hotel keeper	Wabanum, Alta.	28361 A.
Walker, Wye Louis	U.S.A.		June 30, 1923	Farmer	Strathcona, Alta	9882 B.
Walker, Claude	Minor child					
Walker, Lloyd	Minor child					
Walker, Margaret	Minor child					
Walker, Randall	Minor child					
Walker, Roy	Minor child					
Walko, Mike	Poland		Feb. 19, 1924	Cook	Winnipeg, Man.	28725 A
Wall, Charles	Russia		May 16, 1923	Clerk	Toronto, Ont.	24514 A
Wall, Martin	Holland		Dec. 28, 1923.	Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	27531 A.
Wallace, Asahel Horace	U.S.A.		Nov. 20, 1923	Farmer	Iroquois Falls, Ont.	10231 B.
Wallace, Beatrix	Minor child					
Wallace, Blanch	Minor child					
Wallace, Doris	Minor child					
Wallace Gwendolyn	Minor child					
Wallace, Hazel	Minor child					
Walleghen, Henry Van (See Van Walleghen, Henry, No. B. 10326).						
Wallisef, Jacob	Russia		Aug. 2, 1923	Agent	Primate, Sask	25450 A
Wallum, Oscar Melvin (See Wolhm, Oscar Melvin, No. A. 24388).						
Waltenberg, Emil	Germany		Aug. 28, 1923	Blacksmith	Winnipeg, Man.	9976 B.
Waltenberg, Edith	Minor child					
Waltenberg, Margaret	Minor child					
Waltenberg, Otto	Minor child					
Walter, David	Russia		Nov. 13, 1923	Farmer	Morris, Man.	26886 A.
Walter, Emil Stephen	Russia		Dec. 18, 1923	Farmer	Morris, Man.	27351 A.

Walter, Gustav	Russia	Oct. 12, 1923		Farmer	Morris, Man	8208 E.
Walter, Morris	U.S.A		May 1, 1923	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont	24369 A.
Walters, Jesse Burke	U.S.A		June 18, 1923	Electrician	Dawson, Y.T	25130 A.
Walters, John	Sweden	Oct. 20, 1923		Mariner	Vancouver, B.C	8217 E.
Walton, William Dune	U.S.A		July 5, 1923	Farmer	Raymond, Alta	9821 B.
Walton, Ervin Cecil	Minor child					
Walton, Harold William	Minor child					
Walton, Rhea	Minor child					
Walukonis, Juozas	Russia		Jan 5, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que	27665 A.
Wamsley, Truman	U.S.A		Dec. 21, 1923	Farmer	Saskhart, Sask	27408 A.
Wanat, Joseph Frank	Poland		April 4, 1923	Steelworker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	25526 A.
Wandor, Pauline	Russia		Jan 25, 1914	Tailoress	Windsor, Ont	28193 A.
Wanvik, Arne Johanson	Norway		May 12, 1923	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	24533 A.
Wardle, Edward Beaumont	U.S.A		Oct. 4, 1923	Engineer	Grand Mere, Que	10007 B.
Wardle, Harry Marsden	Minor child					
Wardle, Rosemary	Minor child					
Warenko, George	Roumania		July 11, 1923	Farmer	Pilot Mound, Man	25139 A.
Wark, Allan Wilds	U.S.A		Aug. 23, 1923	Dentist	S. Vancouver, B.C	25749 A.
Warner, Herbert Max	Germany		June 9, 1923	Painter	Toronto, Ont	24735 A.
Warshafsky, Frank	Russia		Feb. 10, 1924	Cattle dealer	Winnipeg, Man	10566 B.
Warshafsky, Eva	Minor child					
Warshafsky, Gordon	Minor child					
Warshafsky, Rosie	Minor child					
Warshafsky, Sarah	Minor child					
Waselash, John	Roumania		Nov. 17, 1923	Waiter	Niagara Falls, Ont	26919 A.
Wasik, Stefan	Austria		Mar. 28, 1924	Labourer	Hazelridge, Man	29513 A.
Wasserman, Abraham	Roumania		April 28, 1923	Manager	Montreal, Que	9650 B
Wasserman, Aaron Lein	Minor child					
Wasserman, Gerti	Minor child					
Wasserman, Getzel	Minor child					
Wasserman, Goblie	Minor child					
Wasserman, Frida	Minor child					
Wasserman, Lesie	Poland		Oct. 6, 1923	Junk dealer	Toronto, Ont	26227 A
Wasserman, Phillip	Russia		Jan 31, 1924	Tinsmith	Winnipeg, Man	10479 B.
Wasserman, Morris	Minor child					
Wasserman, Sadie	Minor child					
Wasserman, Phillip Shlioma	Roumania		Dec. 28, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	27542 A.
Wasyleiw, Nicholas	Austria		Aug. 8, 1923	Carpenter	Ford, Ont	25951 A.
Wasylechko, Fedor (See Wasyleozko, Fedor, No. A 29485)						
Wasylenki (Wasylinki), Stefan (Stif)	Poland		Mar. 26, 1924	Farmer	Coniston, Ont	29588 A.
Wasyleozko (Wasylechko), Fedor	Austria		Mar. 22, 1924	Labourer	Star, Alta	29485 A.
Wasylewicz, Stefan (See Wasylewitch, Stephan, No A 27865)						
Wasylewitch (Wasylewicz), Stephan (Stefan)	Austria		Jan. 19, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	27863 A.
Wasylinki, Stefan (Stif) (See Wasylenki, Stefan (Stif) No. A. 29588)						
Wasyliszyn, Puel	Austria	Aug. 3, 1923		Labourer	Montreal, Que	8013 E.
Wasyluk, Wasyl	Poland		Feb. 9, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	28520 A.
Wasylyk, Jacub	Austria		Jan. 17, 1924	Labourer	Iroquois Falls, Ont	28069 A.
Wasylyna, George	Austria	June 9, 1923		Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	7824 E.
Wasylyshyn, Fred	Austria	Feb. 21, 1924		Labourer	Welland, Ont	8578 E.
Watamaniuk, Onufrie	Roumania		Nov. 29, 1923	Labourer	Arcola, Sask	27149 A.
Wathne, Frederick Albert	Denmark		Oct. 15, 1923	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	26436 A.
Watson, William Shermer	U.S.A		Dec. 10, 1923	Manager	Toronto, Ont	27201 A.
Wavryk, Onefry	Austria		Nov. 2, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26650 A.
Wavrynevich, William	Austria		April 28, 1923	Teacher	Yorkton, Sask	25627 A.
Wawryniuk, Apollonius	Austria	Oct. 3, 1923		Student	Saskatoon, Sask	8177 E.
Wawrynen, Kalle	Finland		Sept. 10, 1923	Farmer	Borketon, Man	25982 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Wazny, Albert	Poland		Mar. 18, 1924	Hammer operator	Winnipeg, Man	29351 A.
Weather, Frank	Italy		Mar. 22, 1924	Car operator	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	29315 A.
Webb, Edward	U.S.A.		Dec. 24, 1923	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta	27515 A.
Webber, George	Serb-Cront-Slovakia		Nov. 27, 1923	Fitter	Hamilton, Ont	10529 B.
Webber, George	Minor child					
Webber, Katharine	Minor child					
Webster, John Clarence	No Nationality		June 23, 1923	Doctor	Shediac, N.B	24936 A.
Wedell, Oscar (*See* Wudell, Oscar, No. B. 10638)						
Wedig, Charles Albert	Germany		Oct. 10, 1923	Boat builder	Vancouver, B.C	26329 A.
Weed, Emil William	U.S.A.		Dec. 3, 1923	Farmer	Raymond, Alta	10242 B.
Weed, Roland Grant	Minor child					
Wegener, Charles Barnard	U.S.A.		Jan. 31, 1924	Farmer	Kealey Springs, Sask	28354 A.
Weghe, Edmond Vande (*See* Vande Weghe, Edmond, No. A. 28526)						
Wegner (Wagner), Hans Christian	Germany		Mar. 29, 1924	Farmer	Beadle, Sask	29541 A.
Wegner, Nicoline Marie	U.S.A.	Jan. 30, 1924		Housewife	London, Ont	8490 E.
Weiberg, Frederick R	Germany		July 14, 1923	Farmer	Dashwood, Ont	25142 A.
Weigensberg, Rose	Poland		May 4, 1923	Seamstress	Montreal, Que	24375 A.
Weinbender, Jakob	Russia		Nov. 16, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	27626 A.
Weinbender, John George	Russia		Jan. 8, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	10360 B.
Weinbender, David	Minor child					
Weinberg, Morris	Roumania	July 11, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7953 E.
Weinberg, Nathan	Russia		Oct. 1, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	26141 A.
Weiner, Nehemiah Mark	Russia		Jan. 19, 1924	Clergyman	Montreal, Que	28081 A.
Weingust, Max	Poland		July 17, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	25157 A.
Weinroth, Isaac	Poland		Feb. 18, 1924	Printer	Toronto, Ont	28686 A.
Weinstein, Fred	Russia	Jan 10, 1924		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	8455 E.
Weinstein, Moses	Russia	Nov. 24, 1923		Tire repairer	Montreal, Que	8281 E.
Weinstein, Samuel	Roumania	May 17, 1923		Merchant	Saskatoon, Sask	7773 E.
Weinzweig, Joe	Russia	Mar. 1, 1924		Farrier	Toronto, Ont	8627 E.
Weisberg, Joe (*See* Wiesberg, Joe, No. A. 27519)						
Weisberg, Philip	Poland		June 23, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont	9782 B.
Weisberg, Louis Thomas	Minor child					
Weiske, Ernst Alfred	Germany		Feb. 18, 1924	Farmer	Waldhof, Ont	10603 B.
Weiske, Freda	Minor child					
Weiske, Gertrude	Minor child					
Weisman, Joseph (*See* Wiseman, Joseph, No. E. 7779)						
Weiss, Abram	Poland		Mar. 22, 1924	Second hand dealer	Vancouver, B.C	29419 A.
Weiss, Barnoy	Roumania	June 12, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	7841 E.
Weiss, Franz	Roumania		June 15, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	9765 B.
Weiss, Eva	Minor child					
Weiss, Harry	Roumania	July 5, 1923		Shoemaker	Montreal, Que	7937 E.
Weiss, Henry John	U.S.A.		July 6, 1923	Farmer	Big Muddy, Sask	9890 B.
Weiss, Oville Kenneth	Minor child					
Weiss, Julius	Poland		Jan. 8, 1924	Farmer	Brown, Man	10369 B.
Weiss, Edward	Minor child					
Weiss, Michael	Poland	July 3, 1923		Carpenter	Steinbach, Man	7931 E.
Weiss, Rosie	Russia	Nov. 22, 1923		Dressmaker	Montreal, Que	8275 E.
Weitz, Adam	Russia		Dec. 15, 1923	Car repairer	Calgary, Alta	27492 A.

Weitzel, Henry	Russia		Mar. 31, 1924	Shoemaker	Beiseker, Alta	10727 B.
Weitzel, Conrad	Minor child					
Welch, Russell	Roumania		Oct. 22, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	26472 A.
Weller, Charles August	Germany		Nov. 2, 1923	Farmer	Arnstein, Ont	26742 A.
Weller, Frederick Carl	Germany		Nov. 2, 1923	Carpenter	Arnstein, Ont	26774 A.
Weller, Leopold	Russia	Nov. 8, 1923		Clerk	Winnipeg, Man	8240 E.
Wellin, Conrad	Sweden		Jan. 22, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	28164 A.
Wells, Edward Guy	U.S.A.		Oct. 8, 1923	Motorman	Toronto, Ont	26899 A.
Wells, William	U.S.A.		April 11, 1923	Merchant	Edmonton, Alta	24161 A.
Weltzin, Ludwig Hendrik	Norway		Mar. 27, 1924	Lumberman	Yahk, B.C	29505 A.
Wendling, Emile	France		April 16, 1923	Cooper	Waikerville, Ont	24357 A.
Wendling, Frederick	Germany		Aug. 7, 1923	Mechanic	Edmonton, Alta	25502 A.
Wener, Sam	Russia		April 11, 1923	Cattle buyer	Winnipeg, Man	24167 A.
Wenger, Christian	Switzerland		Jan. 15, 1924	Jeweller	Victoria, B.C	28060 A.
Wenglewich, Michat	Poland		June 15, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	9761 B.
Wenglewich, Joseph	Minor child					
Wenglewich, Mary	Minor child					
Wengrowski, Alexander	Poland		Jan. 31, 1924	Mechanic	Preston, Ont	28321 A
Wenniger, Frank Albert	U.S.A.		Mar. 8, 1924	Agent	Allan, Sask	10940 B
Wenniger, Grace	Minor child					
Wenniger, Jean Elizabeth	Minor child					
Wennesheimer, Philip	U.S.A.		Feb. 16, 1924	Farmer	Thoraloe, Ont	28909 A.
Went, Emil	Russia		Jan. 17, 1924	Miner	New Aberdeen, N.S.	27905 A.
Wenzel, Friedrich Heinrich	Russia	April 11, 1923		Farmer	Leader, Sask	7857 E
Wenzelburger, Charles	Germany		Jan 30, 1924	Farmer	Maidstone, Ont	28303 A
Wenzell, Stanley	Poland		Sept. 15, 1923	Car repairer	Fort William, Ont	26028 A
Werbalos, Sidor	Russia		Feb. 16, 1924	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	28652 A.
Werban, John	Austria		Feb. 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28741 A.
Wertepny, Jan	Austria	Jan • 15, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8472 E.
Wertheimer, Amalie (See Kramer, Amalia, No. B. 10011)						
Weselch, Henry Frederick	Germany		July 28, 1923	Carpenter	Zurich, Ont	25356 A.
Weshik, Philip	Poland		May 19, 1923	Moulder	London, Ont	24551 A
Weslowski, Dozy Iwan	Austria		Mar. 12, 1924	Farmer	Pine River, Man	29186 A
Westberg, Paul Arthur	Sweden		Jan 4, 1924	Farmer	Land, Sask	28019 A
Westerhuyzen, Johan Van (See Van Westerhuyzen, Johan, No. B. 9902)						
Westin, Eugene A	France		Mar. 17, 1924	Manager	Regina, Sask	29260 A.
Wevrick, Noah	Poland		April 30, 1923	Student	Montreal, Que	24341 A
Wexler, Charles	Roumania	June 30, 1923		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	7917 E.
Weyrynen, John (See Maki, John, No. E. 7929)						
White, Charles Laine	U.S.A.		Feb. 1, 1924	Farmer	Goodfair, Alta	28457 A
White, Michael Samuel	Switzerland	Jan. 2, 1924		Civil servant	Ottawa, Ont	8490 E.
Whitehead, John	Germany		Mar. 15, 1923	Farmer	Eagle Bay, B.C	10691 B.
Whitehead, Ernest	Minor child					
Whitehead, Hans	Minor child					
Whitehead, Nikitas	Minor child					
Whitelock, Frederick Howard	U.S.A		Jan. 5, 1924	Reporter	St. Catharines, Ont	27638 A.
Whiteside, John William	U.S.A		April 21, 1923	Farmer	Wakaw, Sask	9640 B.
Whiteside, Henry	Minor child					
Whitman, Ralph Aubrey	U.S.A.		Feb. 29, 1924	Salesman	Ottawa, Ont	29016 A
Whitney, John	Holland		Aug. 14, 1923	Engineer	Toronto, Ont	25973 A.
Wilson, Andrew Andy	Sweden		April 5, 1923	Farmer	Spreechell, Alta	24108 A.
Wichicki, Boleslaw	Poland		Jan 12, 1924	Brass worker	Toronto, Ont	27836 A.
Widing, Ludwig Alfred	Norway		Nov 19, 1923	Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C	26960 A.
Wiegarick, Joseph	Poland		Dec. 21, 1923	Labourer	Swansea, Ont	27110 A
Wiegl, Hugo Robert	U.S.A		July 21, 1923	Farmer	Jordan River, Sask	9767 A
Wiegum, Gottfried	U.S.A.		May 22, 1923	Farmer	Orion, Alta	24764 A.
Wiele, Paul Emil Friedrich	Germany	Mar. 11, 1924		Manager	Montreal, Que	8850 E.
Wienberg, Max	Poland	Mar. 13, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8665 E

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Wienerman, Hymy	Russia		Dec. 21, 1923	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	27412 A.
Wierzbicki, Stanislaw	Austria		May 11, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25085 A.
Wiesberg (Weisberg), Joe	Poland		Dec. 27, 1923	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont	27179 A
Wiesberg, William	Poland		May 16, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont	24514 A
Wiesner, David	Russia	Aug. 30, 1923		Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	8050 E
Wieszlarz, Victor	Russia		Nov. 28, 1923	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont	26980 A
Wigderson, Oscar	Poland		Nov. 29, 1923	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont	27013 A.
Wigodny, Aron	Russia		July 6, 1923	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont	25034 A
Wikberg, Gustaf Albin	Sweden		May 29, 1923	Farmer	Sullivan, B.C	24091 A
Wikdal, Peter Larsen	Norway	April 9, 1923		Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C	7652 E
Wikstrom, Erik Hilmer	Sweden		April 2, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	9787 B.
Wikstrom, Karl Hilmer	Minor child					
Wikstrom, Yngve Arnold	Minor child					
Wilder, Joseph (Josef)	Austria		Nov. 6, 1923	Operator	Toronto, Ont	26701 A.
Wilejta, Leon	Poland		Jan. 21, 1924	Mechanic	Ottawa, Ont	28108 A.
Wilen, Karl Georg	Finland		Mar. 7, 1924	Chemist	Three Rivers, Que	29039 A
Wilgosh, Paul	Poland		July 14, 1923	Farmer	Silver, Man	25302 A.
Will, Wilhelm	Russia		Mar. 26, 1924	Farmer	Leader, Sask	29576 A
Willaert, Camiel	Belgium		Mar. 17, 1924	Farmer	Wheatley, Ont	29148 A.
Williams, Benjamin	U.S.A		May 11, 1923	Shoemaker	London, Ont	24166 A
Williams, Benton Elmer	U.S.A		May 14, 1923	Barber	Keremeos, B.C	24557 A.
Williams, Charles	China		Feb. 12, 1924	Merchant	Hodgson, Man	28653 A.
Williams, Daniel	Bulgaria		Oct. 14 1923		Inglewood, Ont	26498 A.
Williams, Earl	U.S.A		July 3, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24983 A
Williams, Leland Kenyon	U.S.A		June 7, 1923	Farmer	St. Paul de Metis, Alta	24770 A
Williams, Warren	U.S.A		Sept. 1, 1923	Farmer	Stratton, Ont	9072 B
Williams, Muriel	Minor child					
Williams, Myron	Minor child					
Williamson, Lyman Marion	U.S.A		Mar. 25, 1924	Agent	Melfort, Sask	29471 A.
Wilms, Frank Guy	U.S.A		June 28, 1923	Barber	Beaverlodge, Alta	24965 A
Wilson, Alonzo Clyde	U.S.A		Oct. 23, 1923	Farmer	Erin Lodge, Alta	26073 A.
Wilson, James	U.S.A		April 28, 1923	Farmer	Penticton, B.C	24370 A.
Wilson, John	Finland		Dec. 8, 1923	Farmer	East Lake, Alta	27420 A
Winchell, Joseph	Russia		Mar. 28, 1924	Labourer	Redcliff, Alta	29501 A
Winder, Lymon George	U.S.A		Feb. 20, 1924	Farmer	Sexsmith, Alta	29013 A.
Winder, Raymond Homer	U.S.A		Feb. 20, 1924	Farmer	Sexsmith, Alta	29012 A
Wingan, Peder	Norway		Sept. 21, 1923	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C	26768 A
Winick, David	Russia		Oct. 8, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10024 B.
Winick, Maria	Minor child					
Winicki, Steve	Austria		Mar. 24, 1924	Farmer	Dana, Sask	29443 A.
Winik, Peter	Poland		April 3, 1923	Farmer	Windsor, Ont	25897 A
Winnick, Isaac Leonard	Russia		Oct. 2, 1923	Timekeeper	Winnipeg, Man	26213 A.
Winter, Alexander	Russia		Dec. 27, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	27627 A.
Winter, John	Luxemburg		Aug. 20, 1923	Farmer	Battle View, Alta	25756 A.
Winter, John Peter	Luxemburg		Aug. 20, 1923	Farmer	Battle View, Alta.	25757 A.
Wintonyk, Dmytro	Austria		Dec. 7, 1923	Farmer	Radisson, Sask	27196 A.
Wirezibs, Alexsander	Russia		Feb. 7, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C	28697 A.
Wirt, Nicholas	Austria		Feb. 4, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10550 B.
Wirt, John	Minor child					
Wirt, Lena	Minor child					

Wirtanen, John	Finland		Feb. 28, 1924	Steel worker	Toronto, Ont.	28884 A.
Wisbech, John	Denmark		Nov. 16, 1923	Labourer	Midland, Ont	26881 A.
Wisborg, Christen	Denmark		April 3, 1923	Farmer	Codette, Sask.	24123 A.
Wise, Isaac	Poland		June 14, 1923	Designer	Toronto, Ont.	9757 B.
Wise, Sam	Minor child					
Wise, Louis	Russia		Feb. 15, 1924	News agent	Montreal, Que.	28642 A.
Wiseman, Charles	Poland		April 4, 1923	Grocer	Toronto, Ont.	9607 B.
Wiseman, Beckie	Minor child					
Wiseman, Harry	Roumania		Feb. 20, 1924	Presser	Montreal, Que.	10606 B.
Wiseman, Anna	Minor child					
Wiseman, Jack	Russia	July 28, 1923		Tailor	Hamilton, Ont	8003 B.
Wiseman (Weisman), Joseph	Russia	May 18, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	7779 B.
Wishnefsky, Henry	Poland		Jan. 28, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	28350 A.
Wisnoski, Peter	Russia		July 9, 1923	Moulder	St. Thomas, Ont.	25106 A.
Wisotsky, Max	Russia		Jan. 5, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27964 A.
Wiszinouski, Antony	Poland		Oct. 24, 1923	Section foreman	Pratt, Man.	26572 A.
Wiszniouski, William (See Wiszniowski, William, No. A. 25873).						
Wiszniowski (Wiszniouski), William	Austria		Aug. 31, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25873 A.
Witenoff, Sam	Russia		Mar. 22, 1924	Driver	Montreal, Que.	29334 A.
Witt, Lena Maud De (See De Witt, Lena Maud, No. A. 27404).						
Wizinsky, Peter	Austria		June 15, 1923	Grocer	Toronto, Ont.	25763 A.
Wludarski, Jan	Poland		July 21, 1923	Farmer	Berlo, Man.	25903 A.
Whidyka, William	Poland		June 21, 1923	Cook	Winnipeg, Man	26024 A.
Wojcik, John	Poland		July 23, 1923	Cooper	Windsor, Ont	25991 A.
Wojcik, Joseph	Poland		May 19, 1923	Fireman	Caledonia Mines, N.S.	9711 B.
Wojcik, Jennie	Minor child					
Wojcik, Karol	Poland		Dec. 28, 1923	Labourer	Preston, Ont.	10298 B.
Wojcik, Geneva	Minor child					
Wojcik, Helen	Minor child					
Wojcik, Stanley	Poland		Dec. 12, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27245 A.
Wojcieszek, Frank	Poland		Aug. 1, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	9968 B.
Wojcieszek, Helena	Minor child					
Wojcieszek, Rudolph	Minor child					
Wojcieszek, Wladeck	Minor child					
Wojna, Jakub	Poland		June 16, 1923	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	25731 A.
Wojna, Stanislaw	Poland	Aug. 25, 1923		Farmer	St. Martin, Man.	8174 E.
Wojna, Marion	Minor child					
Wojan, Mary	Minor child					
Wojnarowicz, John	Poland		Nov. 9, 1923	Wire drawer	Hamilton, Ont.	26822 A.
Wojtowich, John	Poland		Jan. 15, 1924	Doll maker	Toronto, Ont	27947 A.
Wolak, Joe	Austria		April 2, 1923	Labourer	Winnipegosis, Man	25758 A.
Wolan, John	Austria		Mar. 10, 1924	Farmer	Waskatanau, Alta	29119 A.
Wolansky, John	Poland		Jan 28, 1924	Sawyer	Windsor, Ont	28259 A.
Wolchock, William	Russia		Mar. 31, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	29509 A.
Wolfe, Charles	France		Feb. 4, 1924	Clergyman	Fort St. James, B.C.	28109 A.
Wolfe, Frank	Germany	July 12, 1923		Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	7957 E.
Wolfman, Joseph	Roumania		May 16, 1923	Driver	Toronto, Ont	24512 A.
Wolansky, Louis	Russia		May 5, 1923	Cattle buyer	Yorkton, Sask	24420 A.
Wolk, Viktoria Grabowecka	Poland		Jan. 9, 1924	Domestic	The Pas, Man	27912 A.
Wolker, Sam	Poland		July 18, 1923	Milliner	Montreal, Que.	25998 A.
Wollney, Karl	Germany		Jan. 8, 1924	Miner	Bellevue, Alta	27884 A.
Wollum (Wullum), Oscar Melvin	U.S.A.		April 30, 1923	Farmer	Rio Grande, Alta	24388 A.
Woloszynski, Paul (See Woloszynsky, Paul, No. A. 27082)						
Woloszynsky (Woloszynski), Paul	Poland		Nov. 26, 1923	Miner	Nordegg, Alta	27082 A.
Wonsiewicz, Wauro	Poland		May 1, 1923	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta	25715 A.
Woo, Henry	China		Mar. 18, 1924	Cook	Plum Coulee, Man	29302 A.
Wood, Clifford Ronald	U.S.A.		May 18, 1923	Forest ranger	Fort a la Corne, Sask.	21583 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Woodan, Harry	Russia		May 18, 1923	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que	9701 B.
Woodan, Lisa	Minor child					
Woodwood, Paraffy (Paraftei) (*See* Wadwud, Paraffy (Paraftsi), No. A. 24014)						
Woolever, Harry Edwin	U.S.A		June 8, 1923	Photographer	Crystal Beach, Ont	24755 A.
Wosik, Antoni	Poland		June 14, 1923	Grocer	Toronto, Ont	24799 A.
Wowk, Nicholas	Austria		Oct. 10, 1923	Miner	Redcliff, Alta	26338 A.
Woychuk, John	Russia		July 27, 1923	Lumber piler	Fort Frances, Ont	25354 A.
Woznuk, Sam	Russia		April 4, 1923	Farmer	Star City, Sask	24082 A.
Wozny, Sem	Poland		Sept. 17, 1923	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	26047 A.
Wozny, Stefan	Poland		Dec. 8, 1923	Shipper	Winnipeg, Man	27179 A.
Wright, Walter Henry	U.S.A		Oct. 22, 1923	Captain (boat)	Nelson, B.C	26514 A.
Wrobiewski, Marjan	Poland		Dec. 1, 1923	Lumber cutter	South Columbia, Que	27102 A.
Wromberg, Sam	Poland		Nov. 21, 1923	Butcher	Montreal, Que	10156 B.
Wronceberg, Annie	Minor child					
Wudell (Weidell), Oscar	U.S.A		Feb. 29, 1924	Farmer	Clearview, Alta	10638 B.
Wudell, Arvid Rudolf	Minor child					
Wudell, Carl Alfred	Minor child					
Wudell, Everett Helmer	Minor child					
Wudell, Signe Christina	Minor child					
Wudwud (Woodwood), Paraffy (Paraftei)	Rumania		April 2, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	24014 A.
Wuerch, Edward	Russia	Nov. 28, 1923		Plasterer	Winnipeg, Man	8130 E.
Wuhrmon, Rene	Switzerland		Nov. 15, 1923	Broker	Montreal, Que	5407 A. French
Wukusich, Louis	Austria		Mar. 25, 1924	Miner	Lethbridge, Alta	29489 A.
Wuzynski, Steve	Austria		April 28, 1923	Farmer	East Selkirk, Man	25661 A.
Wyberalsky, Theophil	Poland		April 14, 1923	Farmer	Spring Valley, Sask	24189 A.
Wynnyk, Mike	Rumania		April 5, 1923	Labourer	Windsor, Ont	25063 A.
Wynohradnyk, Michel	Austria		May 4, 1923	Restaurateur	Shawinigan Falls, Que	25373 A.
Wyslowski, Harry	Austria		June 22, 1923	Labourer	Brantford, Ont	26368 A.
Xaveria, Sister (Anna Pietsch)	Germany		Mar. 21, 1924	Teacher	Vibank, Sask	29372 A.
Xenos, Spiros	Greece		May 25, 1923	Shoe polisher	Montreal, Que	24613 A.
Yacyna, Peter	Austria		Jan. 24, 1924	Farmer	Estlin, Sask	28181 A.
Yaffe, Louis	Russia		May 15, 1923	Painter	Toronto, Ont	9691 B.
Yaffe, Abraham	Minor child					
Yaffe, Becky	Minor child					
Yaffe, Ida	Minor child					
Yakimow, Peter (*See* Jakimow, Peter, No. E. 7701)						
Yakubowicz, Anton	Roumania		June 29, 1923	Section hand	Cadillac, Sask	24997 A.
Yakus, Raphil	Russia		April 28, 1923	Stoker	Montreal, Que	24305 A.
Yalunego, John	Poland	Jan 31, 1924		Engineer	Chatham, Ont	8501 E.
Yallowega (Yulowga), Peter	Austria		Oct. 27, 1923	Labourer	Shortdale, Man	26903 A.
Yalowega, Peter (*See* Yallowega, Peter, No. A. 26903)						
Yalowega, Wasyl	Austria		Mar. 18, 1924	Labourer	Elmwood, Man	29267 A.
Yamamoto, Iwazo	Japan	Mar. 3, 1924		Fish merchant	Marpole, B.C	8025 E.
Yamamoto, Senzo	Japan	Nov. 20, 1923		Fisherman	Eburne, B.C	8297 E.
Yamasaki, Aikotu	Japan		Jan 21, 1924	Gardener	Calgary, Alta	10131 B.
Yamasaki, Yoshikazu	Minor child					

Yamashita, Eikichi	Japan	Mar. 26, 1924		Fisherman	Steveston, B.C.	8739 E.
Yamchuk, Paul	Russia		May 23, 1923	Clerk	The Pas, Man	24615 A.
Yampolsky, Haskel	Russia		June 11, 1923	Jobber	Toronto, Ont	9746 B.
Yampolsky, Abraham	Minor child					
Yampolsky, Lilly	Minor child					
Yanchuk, Bill	Roumania		Feb. 16, 1924	Labourer	Fort William, Ont	28660 A.
Yanck, David	Russia		Mar. 5, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	10631 B.
Yanck, David	Minor child					
Yanck, Frod	Minor child					
Yanck, Molly	Minor child					
Yane, Harry	Roumania		Jan. 17, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que	27981 A.
Yankoff, Samuel	Russia	Nov. 10, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	8250 E.
Yankov (Yonkov), Giva	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		June 21, 1923	Labourer	Regina, Sask	9775 B.
Yankov, Vlada	Minor child					
Yankovsky, Sawa	Roumania		May 26, 1923	Carpenter	Montreal, Que	24723 A.
Yankowich, Nicholas (Nick)	Poland		Feb. 13, 1924	Tanner	Kingston, Ont	28554 A.
Yannakis, Dimos	Greece		Dec. 28, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27503 A.
Yanolsky, Hymun	Russia	July 21, 1923		Second hand dealer	Montreal, Que	7978 E.
Yanolsky, Hymun	Russia		April 21, 1923	Brass finisher	Montreal, Que	24249 A.
Yanovsky, Doba	Russia		Nov. 14, 1923	Dressmaker	Winnipeg, Man	26887 A.
Yaremczuk, Paul	Austria		April 17, 1923	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man	25676 A.
Yarmolovich, Stratonik	Poland		Jan. 8, 1924	Labourer	Ford City, Ont	27836 A.
Yarmovsky, Hyman	Poland		July 23, 1923	Merchant	Strathroy, Ont	28254 A.
Yaros, Boris	Russia		Jan. 10, 1924	Mechanic	Montreal, Que	27815 A.
Yaroshuk, Pete	Poland		Nov. 7, 1923	Teamster	Winnipeg, Man	26865 A.
Yarowy, Tony	Austria		Sept. 26, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26111 A.
Yaryaz, Stifan	Austria		July 4, 1923	Farmer	Oakburn, Man	25804 A.
Yasinchuke, Andrew (See Yasinczuke, Andrew, No. A. 27384).						
Yasinczuke (Yasinchuke), Andrew	Austria		Dec. 17, 1923	Labourer	Espanola, Ont	27384 A.
Yasinski, Iwan	Austria		Oct. 19, 1923	Farmer	Wroxton, Sask	26487 A.
Yasskin, Joe	Roumania		Jan. 3, 1924	Baker	Montreal, Que	27670 A.
Yatchuk, Harry	Russia		Dec. 18, 1923	Labourer	Ft. Frances, Ont	30643 A.
Yawarsky, Nick	Austria		Feb. 25, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28852 A.
Yeger, Celin	Roumania		Feb. 22, 1924	Finisher	Toronto, Ont	28780 A.
Yen, Chin Foon	China	Feb. 9, 1924		Merchant	Toronto, Ont	8534 E.
Yendall, George Willard	U.S.A.		Feb. 12, 1924	Salesman	London, Ont	28528 A.
Yensen, Bernhard Kornelius (See Johnson, Bernhart K., No. A. 27652).						
Yerich, Nicola	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Aug. 8, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont	25492 A.
Yesensky, Louis	Czecho-Slovakia		Jan. 18, 1924	Farmer	Weyburn, Sask	28082 A.
Yoannidis, Michael	Greece	May 5, 1923		Confectioner	Ft. William, Ont	7740 E.
Yollek, Isaak	Austria	July 7, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	7946 E.
Yollek, Sam	Austria	April 21, 1923		Conductor	Toronto, Ont	7686 E.
Yonich, George	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Jan. 5, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	27710 A.
Yonkov, Giva (See Yankov, Giva, No. B. 9775).						
Yosenko, John	Russia		July 3, 1923	Machinist	Brantford, Ont	9797 B.
Yosenko, Vladymer	Minor child					
Yoshida, Iwaichi	Japan	Nov. 26, 1923		Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	8263 E.
Yost, Andrew	Austria	Aug. 30, 1923		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8086 E.
Yotell, State	Greece		Jan. 12, 1924	Driver	Toronto, Ont	27866 A.
You, Lee	China		Dec. 19, 1923	Clerk	Montreal, Que	27535 A.
Youmans, George Elmer	U.S.A.		Oct. 22, 1923	Agent	Saskatoon, Sask	10068 B.
Youmans, Della Jane	Minor child					
Youmans, Elizabeth Allegra	Minor child					
Youmans, Elmer Grant	Minor child					
Young, John	Roumania		Mar. 13, 1924	Shoemaker	Estevan, Sask	10652 B.
Young, Anton	Minor child					
Young, Grace	Minor child					

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Young, John David	U.S.A.		Nov. 22, 1923	Technical instructor	Westboro, Ont	27679 A.
Young, John Douglas	U.S.A.		Feb. 15, 1924	Student	Westboro, Ont	28609 A.
Young (Ingberg), Nat H. (Nathen Hyman)	Russia		Mar. 4, 1924	Merchant	Edmonton, Alta	20008 A.
Yovichin, Joe	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Mar. 25, 1924	Farmer	Regina, Sask	20429 A
Yovichin, Milton	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		June 21, 1923	Farmer	Regina, Sask	24900 A.
Yovichin, Rada	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		June 21, 1923	Farmer	Regina, Sask.	9774 B.
Yovichin, Stanko	Minor child					
Yozkin, Josef	Poland		Jan 23, 1924	Farmer	Espanola, Ont.	10423 B.
Yozkin, Anthony	Minor child					
Yozkin, Francis	Minor child					
Yozkin, Mary	Minor child					
Yuen, Chin	China	Mar. 15, 1924		Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	8088 E
Yum, Mark	China	Oct. 17, 1923		Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	8215 E.
Yur, Nazar	Austria		June 30, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	25800 A.
Yura, Iumajiro	Japan	Nov. 26, 1923.		Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	8296 E.
Yuratovic, Frank	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Jan 2, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	10340 B.
Yuratovic, Joe	Minor child					
Yurezyszyn, Fred	Austria		Feb. 12, 1924	Carpenter	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	10523 B.
Yurezyszyn, Mary	Minor child					
Yurzeziw, Nicholas	Austria		June 13, 1923	Choirmaster	Toronto, Ont	25729 A.
Yurkewicz, John	Poland		Oct. 18, 1923	Sectionman	Elm Grove, Man	10057 B.
Yurkewicz, Mike	Minor child					
Yustin, Dorothy Anna	U.S.A.		May 28, 1923	Student	Handel, Sask	24715 A.
Yusypchuk, Semen	Austria		Mar. 19, 1924	Mechanic	Hamilton, Ont.	20380 A.
Yutzinski, Vincent	Germany		Jan. 14, 1924	Merchant	Kitchener, Ont.	27025 A.
Yvannone, Domenico	Italy		July 7, 1923	Miner	Timmins, Ont.	25098 A.
Yvanoff, Trifun	Greece		Jan. 7, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27730 A.
Zablaskis, John	Poland		May 5, 1913	Miner	Sydney Mines, N.S.	24422 A.
Zaboltny, Petro	Austria		Jan. 28, 1924	Machinist	Windsor, Ont.	28287 A.
Zacharen, Joseph	Russia		April 25, 1923	Junk dealer	Montreal, Que.	24270 A.
Zacharen, Max	Russia		Oct. 5, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	10008 B.
Zacharen, Harry	Minor child					
Zacharen, Solomon	Minor child					
Zacharko, Anton	Austria		April 10, 1923	Shoemaker	Canmore, Alta.	25612 A.
Zacharovitch, Bernard	Roumania	June 0, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	7828 E.
Zack, Joseph (Jr), (See Zak, Joseph (Jr.), No. A. 26203).						
Zacotta, Jostin	Roumania		Feb. 11, 1924	Carpenter	Ford, Ont.	28538 A.
Zadoorian, Khorin George	Turkey (Armenia)	Mar. 21, 1924		Tailor	Hamilton, Ont.	8702 E.
Zadoorian, Manigon	Turkey (Armenia)		Feb. 28, 1924	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont.	28930 A.
Zadorosky, William	Roumania		April 4, 1923	Foreman	Sandwich, Ont.	24071 A.
Zadorowich, Peter	Austria		Dec. 29, 1923	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man	27600 A.
Zafiero, Joseph (See Zafharo, Joseph, No. A. 26413).						
Zago, Vincenzo	Italy	June 12, 1923		Grocer	Dominion No. 1, N.S.	7836 E.
Zagrosh, Nykola	Austria		Feb. 14, 1924	Truck driver	Ft. William, Ont.	28612 A.
Zahab, Joseph Michael	Turkey (Syria)		May 31, 1923	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont.	24665 A.
Zahakos, George	Greece		Oct. 8, 1923	Confectioner	Toronto, Ont.	26271 A.
Zahaha, George Abraham	Turkey (Syria)	Nov. 28, 1923		Merchant	Hull, Que.	8306 E.
Zahaha, Jamial (Jamail)	Turkey (Syria)		Dec. 15, 1923	Farmer	Cochrane, Ont.	27304 A.
Zaharuk, Stefan	Roumania		Jan. 7, 1924	Section foreman	Regina, Sask.	27750 A.

Zaid, Solomon	Russia	April 21, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	7685 E.
Zaidman, Peter	Russia		Jan. 30, 1924	Expressman	Winnipeg, Man	10473 B.
Zaidman, Annie	Minor child					
Zak (Zack), Joseph (Jr)	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 2, 1913	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont	26203 A.
Zabaib, George (Jadallah)	Turkey (Syria)	June 22, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7899 E.
Zakaib, Nassif	Turkey (Syria)	Feb. 9, 1924		Clerk	Montreal, Que	8531 E.
Zakaib, William Albert	Turkey (Syria)	June 22, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	7898 E.
Zakaluk, Steve	Austria		Sept. 24, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26094 A.
Zakein, Albert	Turkey (Syria)		April 23, 1923	Merchant	St. Damien, Que	5331 A.
						French
Zako, Amseih	Turkey (Syria)		May 16, 1923	Merchant	Montreal, Que	24513 A.
Zakowich, Mack	Poland		Oct. 19, 1923	Trucker	Winnipeg, Man	26443 A.
Zalkin, Harry	Russia		April 28, 1923	Merchant	Toronto, Ont	24314 A.
Zalobin, James Thompson	Russia		Nov. 1, 1923	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont	26720 A.
Zalsman (Zaltzman), Louis	Poland	Jan. 31, 1924		Operator	Toronto, Ont	8499 E.
Zaltzman, Louis (See Zalsman, Louis, No. E. 8499)						
Zaluski, Paul Mieczyslaw	Poland		Dec. 20, 1923	Clerk	Calgary, Alta	27419 A.
Zamarion, Battista	Italy		Feb. 5, 1924	Painter	Winnipeg, Man	28442 A.
Zamberg, Sam	Russia		July 3, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	25035 A.
Zamboneli, Joseph	Italy		July 4, 1923	Shoemaker	St. Thomas, Ont	25022 A.
Zamphir, Moritz	Roumania		Mar. 1, 1924	Grocer	Winnipeg, Man	28946 A.
Zanattu, Alfonso	Italy		Feb. 14, 1924	Miner	Kimberley, B.C	28650 A.
Zand, Sam	Poland		June 15, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	24898 A.
Zandegiacomo, Antonio	Italy		Mar. 15, 1924	Miner	Dane, Ont	29333 A.
Zander, Adolf	Russia		April 13, 1923	Farmer	Kandahar, Sask	9616 B.
Zander, Alexander	Minor child					
Zander, Edward	Minor child					
Zander, Lukanio	Minor child					
Zander, Rudolf	Minor child					
Zanni, Geroluno	Italy		July 30, 1923	Labourer	Fort William, Ont	25386 A.
Zaor, Abdulmasih	Turkey (Armenia)	Dec. 12, 1923		Merchant	St. Vital de Lambton, Que	5038 E.
						French
Zapallow, Bell	Russia		Nov. 13, 1923	Auto mechanic	Toronto, Ont	26826 A.
Zappetti, Arthuro	Italy		Oct. 13, 1923	Miner	Cadomin, Alta	26432 A.
Zappitello, Michele	Italy	July 19, 1923		Labourer	Toronto, Ont	7970 E.
Zarbatany, John N	Turkey (Syria)	Feb. 4, 1924		Printer	Montreal, Que	8503 E.
Zarecki, Antoni	Poland		Dec. 3, 1923	Labourer	Smith, Wardrope, Ont	27112 A.
Zarer, John	Poland		Sept. 12, 1923	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	26021 A.
Zarmitt, Max	Poland		Dec. 20, 1923	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont	27409 A.
Zarowny, John	Austria		Jan. 9, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	27770 A.
Zarras, Samuel A	Greece		May 11, 1923	Waiter	Toronto, Ont	24487 A.
Zarski, Leon	Austria		Nov. 6, 1923	Foreman	Sedgewick, Alta	26780 A.
Zarzycki, Joseph	Austria		May 14, 1923	Gardener	West Hill, Ont	25670 A.
Zasimowicz, Maksym	Poland		Mar. 27, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	29413 A.
Zaslofsky, Isaac	Russia		July 4, 1923	Store clerk	Montreal, Que	25017 A.
Zatolobsky, Abraham	Russia	Sept. 11, 1923		Tanner	Winnipeg, Man	8122 E.
Zatti, John	Italy		Dec. 18, 1923	Storekeeper	Fort William, Ont	10250 B.
Zatti, Annie	Minor child					
Zatti, Mary	Minor child					
Zatylny, Thomas (Tomas)	Poland		Dec. 24, 1923	Baker	Welland, Ont	27446 A.
Zatz, Morris	Russia	Dec. 18, 1923		Merchant	Montreal, Que	8368 E.
Zawaski, John	Austria	Feb. 1, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	8509 E.
Zazanus, Michel	Greece		June 7, 1923	Cook	Montreal, Que	24721 A.
Zbronski, Walter	Poland		Oct. 29, 1923	Labourer	Crowland, Ont	26623 A.
Zdanowich, Pit	Russia	Feb. 23, 1924		Carpenter	Montreal, Que	8600 E.
Zdebiak, Karol	Poland		Feb. 6, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	28512 A.
Zdrodowski, Frank	Russia		Oct. 13, 1923	Tinsmith	Toronto, Ont	26359 A.
Zdunich, Daniel	Austria		Sept. 5, 1923	Farmer	Kenaston, Sask	25969 A.
Zecchini, Guhelmo	Italy	April 7, 1923		Labourer	Welland, Ont	7647 E.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Zechonowitz, Moritz Abraham		Jan. 18, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que	8464 E.
Zeidel, Joseph	Russia		May 11, 1923	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont	24446 A.
Zeitler, Henry	Russia		Jan. 7, 1924	Machinist	Winnipeg, Man	27893 A.
Zeitz, Herman Adam	Germany		Dec. 22, 1923	Painter	Regina, Sask	27471 A.
Zeldin, Maaiy	Russia	June 6, 1923		Candy maker	Toronto, Ont	7812 E.
Zeldin, Samuel	Russia		June 7, 1923	Tailor	Montreal, Que	9745 B.
Zeldin, Minnie	Minor child					
Zeldin, Mathan	Minor child					
Zelman, Solomon	Russia		Mar. 28, 1924	Butcher	Montreal, Que	10700 B.
Zelman, Sadie	Minor child					
Zemaitis, William	Russia		Mar 19, 1924	Farmer	Brawer, Ont	29326 A.
Zenchuk, Nicholas	Austria		Feb. 6, 1924	Machinist	Ford, Ont	28464 A.
Zenek, Jack	Austria		Mar. 5, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man	10627 B.
Zenek, Olga	Minor child					
Zenek, Sophie	Minor child					
Zenil, Karalil	Greece		Feb. 23, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	28786 A.
Zenkner, Anthony	Poland		July 16, 1923	Warehouseman	Winnipeg, Man	25924 A.
Zeppa, Edward (Edwardo)	Italy		Dec. 3, 1923	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont	27135 A.
Zetner, Joseph	Austria		July 26, 1923	Butcher	Walkerville, Ont	25413 A.
Zeven, Halla	Russia		Feb. 22, 1924	Gentleman	Montreal, Que	28777 A.
Zevgolis, Louis	Greece		Mar. 17, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que	29175 A.
Zholtuck, Max	Russia	June 14, 1923		Tailor	Toronto, Ont	7872 E.
Ziegler, Bertal) Bertha	Germany		Dec. 31, 1923	Housekeeper	Stgal, Alta	27085 A.
Ziegler (Zigler), Simon	Roumania	Mar. 8, 1924		Milliner	Toronto, Ont	8642 E.
Zielinski, Martha Lena	Germany		Mar. 11, 1924	Nurse	Edmonton, Alta	29123 A.
Zielinski, Thomas	Poland		Dec. 12, 1923	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man	27271 A.
Zielko, Louis	Russia		Oct. 27, 1923	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man	26589 A.
Zilkin, Abraham Joseph	Russia		Nov. 29, 1923	Poultry dealer	Windsor, Ont	27012 A.
Zigler, Simon (*See* Ziegler, Simon, No. A 8642 E.)						
Ziglin, Abraham	Russia		April 23, 1923	Merchant	Calgary, Alta	9644 B.
Ziglin, Sara	Minor child					
Zikopoulos, William	Greece		July 30, 1923	Confectioner	Windsor, Ont	25373 A.
Zilberstien (Silberstein), Majer	Poland		Dec. 27, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont	27525 A.
Zimand, Bennie	Poland	Mar. 3, 1924		Salesman	Montreal, Que	8626 E.
Zimmerman, Charles	Switzerland		Jan. 14, 1924	Hotel supt	Victoria, B C	28036 A.
Zimmerman, Charles Morris	U.S.A		May 15, 1923	Metal spanner	Toronto, Ont	24506 A.
Zimmerman, Harvey Victor	U.S.A		May 1, 1923	Accountant	Fort Frances, Ont	24360 A.
Zimmerman, Jack	Poland		Jan. 25, 1924	Cap maker	Montreal, Que	28258 A.
Zimring, Morris	Poland		Oct. 29, 1923	Presser	Montreal, Que	26609 A.
Zingboim, Abraham	Poland		Dec. 1, 1923	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que	10209 B.
Zingboim, Morris	Minor child					
Zinghini, Bruno	Italy		April 7, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	24103 A.
Zinuk, Dmytro Mike	Austria		Dec. 31, 1923	Farmer	Strathmore, Alta	27639 A.
Zinovich, Wasil	Poland		Feb. 8, 1924	Machine hand	Ford City, Ont	28779 A.
Ziongos, Alexander Peter	Greece		Oct. 5, 1923	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	26270 A.
Zipursky, Harry	Russia		Jan 21, 1924	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man	10443 B.
Zipursky, Fred	Minor child					
Zipursky, Isaac	Minor child					
Zipursky, Rosie	Minor child					
Zirin, Paul	Russia		Oct. 2, 1923	Fur operator	Toronto, Ont	26158 A.

Zizis, Peter	Russia		Jan. 9, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	27838 A.
Zizzo, Antonio	Italy		July 9, 1923	Elastic weaver	Hamilton, Ont.	25097 A.
Zlata, Andrew	Austria		Jan. 15, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	28000 A.
Zloty, Mike	Austria		May 5, 1923	Labourer	Emerson, Man.	25674 A.
Zmyn, Vincent	Poland		June 22, 1923	Cabinet maker	Kitchener, Ont.	25344 A.
Zolseki, Vincent Frank	Russia		Jan. 2, 1924	Clerk	Bruno, Sask.	27749 A.
Zoin, Luigi	Italy		Nov. 8, 1923	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	26785 A.
Zoisluzynuk, Hnoat	Austria		June 20, 1923	Farmer	Komarno, Man.	9951 B.
Zoisluzynuk, Dokys	Minor child					
Zojnechkowski, Walter (*See* Zynchkowski, Walter, No. A. 28286)						
Zol, Vincenzo	Italy		May 4, 1923	Clerk	Montreal, Que.	24378 A.
Zollmer (Zollner), Max Arthur	Germany		Mar. 12, 1924	Farmer	Vermilion Bay, Ont.	10660 B.
Zollmer, Tima	Minor child					
Zollmer, Max Arthur (*See* Zollmer, Max Arthur, No. B. 10660)						
Zoond, Alexander	Poland		Jan. 31, 1924	Student	Vancouver, B.C.	28382 A.
Zorzi, Luigi	Italy		Jan. 18, 1924	Farmer	Trout Creek, Ont.	28046 A.
Zouzon, Kazimir Charles	Russia		Jan. 26, 1924	Shipper	Montreal, Que.	28207 A.
Zoworotny, Mike	Austria		April 4, 1923	Painter	Transcona, Man.	25597 A.
Zradicka, Frank Joseph	Austria		Oct. 9, 1923	Barber	Pheasombe, Sask.	10029 B.
Zradicka, Elsie Helen	Minor child					
Zradicka, May Bessie	Minor child					
Zrum, Sam	Russia		June 26, 1923	Lumberman	Fort Frances, Ont.	24980 A.
Zsemberi, John	Austria		July 19, 1923	Farmer	Wakaw, Sask.	9852 B.
Zsemberi, Katie	Minor child					
Zsemberi, Steve	Minor child					
Zubiak, Harry	Austria		Feb. 13, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	28614 A.
Zubrev, Paul	Austria		Oct. 22, 1923	Miner	Hardieville, Alta.	10072 B.
Zubrey, John	Minor child					
Zubrey, Mary	Minor child					
Zuch, John	Austria		May 16, 1923	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	25659 A.
Zuckerman, Charles	Russia	Mar. 21, 1924		Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	8703 E.
Zuffiero (Zaffiero), Joseph	Italy		Oct. 18, 1923	Labourer	St. Mary's, Ont.	26413 A.
Zuke, Andrew	Russia		May 15, 1923	Lumberman	Matheson, Ont.	24511 A.
Zultowski, Pawel	Poland		Dec. 7, 1923	Moulder	Brantford, Ont.	10205 B.
Zultowski, John	Minor child					
Zultowski, Paul	Minor child					
Zultowski, Wanda	Minor child					
Zuppara, Antonio	Italy		July 26, 1923	Fruit dealer	Toronto, Ont.	25278 A.
Zurneschi, George	Roumania		Nov. 10, 1923	Labourer	Ford City, Ont.	26821 A.
Zutz, August	Russia		Jan. 29, 1924	Farmer	Stony Plain, Alta.	10474 B.
Zutz, Waldemar	Minor child					
Zwarich, John (*See* Zwarrica, John, No. A. 26088)						
Zwarica (Zwarich), John	Austria		Sept. 21, 1923	Farmer	Kilkenny, Man.	26088 A.
Zwick, Bennie	Roumania		Oct. 13, 1923	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	26346 A.
Zwizdaryk, Nick	Austria		April 11, 1923	Miner	Rosedale, Alta.	25617 A.
Zynchkowski (Zojnechkowski), Walter	Poland		Jan. 28, 1924	Carpenter	Windsor, Ont.	28286 A.
Zyriy, Peter	Austria		April 21, 1923	Moulder	Fort William, Ont.	26488 A.
Zyzda, Alex	Austria		May 30, 1923	Butcher	Toronto, Ont.	25764 A.

THE NATURALIZATION ACTS 1919, 1914-1920

SUPPLEMENTARY List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1919, 1914-1920 were granted by the Secretary of State of Canada prior to the Fiscal Year ended the 31st of March, 1924

SERIES A.—Certificates granted to Aliens.
SERIES B.—Certificate granted to Aliens where names of children are included.
SERIES C.—Certificates granted to Minors.
SERIES D.—Certificates granted to persons with respect to whose nationality as British subjects a doubt exists.
SERIES E.—Certificates granted to persons naturalized previous to coming into force of above Acts.

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Adamchuk, Anthony	Poland		Mar 31, 1923	Section foreman	Ansell, Alta	25620 A.
Adamski, John	Poland		Mar 31, 1923	Miner	Fernie, B.C	25874 A.
Bogo, Morris Minor child of Joseph Bogo (See No. 5016 B French)	Minor child					
Bosak, Louis	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 13, 1922	Butcher	Welland, Ont	24089 A.
Bostrom, John Victor	U.S.A		Mar. 10, 1923	Farmer	Coriander, Sask	24694 A.
Camlot, Frederick	Russia		Dec. 26, 1922	Dealer	Manouan, Que	5378 A. French
Caplan, Nathan	Russia		Dec 19, 1922	Grocer	Toronto, Ont	25475 A.
Chrusciel, Mike	Austria		Mar 31, 1923	Labourer	Arborg, Man	9922 B.
Chrusciel, Harry	Minor child					
Chrusciel, Katie	Minor child					
Collins, Charles Francis	U.S.A		Feb 23, 1923	Farmer	Rosser, Man	9522 B.
Collins, James	Minor child					
DeMars, Carlos	U.S.A		June 2, 1922	Farmer	Pendryl, Alta	26732 A.
Doi, Ichigi	Japan		Mar 27, 1923	Bell boy	Calgary, Alta	23966 A.
Enrico, Bernacchia	Italy		May 11, 1922	Storekeeper	Toronto, Ont	24476 A.
Epstein, Louis	Russia	Mar. 9, 1923.		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont	8651 E.
Hanaszczak, Tomas	Poland		Feb. 3, 1923	Farmer	Chatham, Ont	29457 A.
Iwanicki, Anton	Poland		May 25, 1922	Farmer	Hamrlik, Man	27680 A.
Klemenhagen, Rudolph	U.S.A		Jan 10, 1923	Farmer	Crystal Springs, Sask	24843 A.
Lazo, Pando	Greece		Mar 17, 1923	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont	24536 A.
Lindvall (Landwall), Hannah	Finland		Mar 8, 1922	Servant	Toronto, Ont	26410 A.
Lindwall, Hannah (See Lindvall, Hannah, No. A. 26410)						
Lonin, Steve	Poland		Mar 23, 1923	Laborer	Ford City, Ont	25748 A.
Melnyk, Nickola	Austria		Feb. 2, 1921	Farmer	Angusville, Man	26679 A.
Minori, Keizo	Japan	Feb. 15, 1923.		Fisherman	Eburne, B.C	7518 E.
Mourani, Nevros	Albania		Aug 8, 1922	Shine shine parlor	Toronto, Ont	26577 A.
Nagano, Hideo	Japan		Mar. 26, 1923	Clerk	Vancouver, B.C	23970 A.

Nakoneczny, Iwan	Austria		June 25, 1921	Farmer	Pine River, Man	25630 A.
Nishino, Yoshio	Japan	Feb. 15, 1923		Fish buyer	Eburne, B.C.	7519 E.
Odynak, John	Roumania		Dec. 30, 1921	Farmer	Ispas, Alta	16435 A.
Ohanessian, Kaprhl	Turkey (Armenia)	Mar. 18, 1921		Moulder	Brantford, Ont	8875 E.
Rosnovan, John	Roumania		Mar. 31, 1923	Farmer	Windsor, Ont	9772 B.
Rosnovan, Albert	Minor child					
Seko, Kosaburo	Japan		Feb. 7, 1923	Farmer	Coulhurst, Alta	23369 A.
Silverton, Carl	Poland		Nov. 2, 1921	Shoe repairer	Toronto, Ont	9916 B.
Silverton, Sadie	Minor child					
Soloway, Paul	Austria		April 6, 1921	Merchant	Selater, Man	26792 A.
Steinke, Leo	Poland		Jan. 26, 1923	Labourer	Kitchener, Ont	28625 A.
Stong, Robert	Finland		July 19, 1919	Boilermaker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	2093 B.
Stong, Kaupa Robert	Minor child					
Streit, Adolf	U.S.A.		Feb. 2, 1923	Butcher	Viking, Alta	24929 A.
Strzelecki, Grzegorz	Poland		Mar. 31, 1923	Section foreman	Ansell, Alta	25621 A.
Sugerman, Frenk	Russia		Feb. 14, 1923	Manufacturer	St. Thomas, Ont	25679 A.
Tabuki, Michael	Poland		Jan. 29, 1923	Labourer	Welland, Ont	26115 A.
Wicinski, (Joseph) Jozef	Austria		Mar. 26, 1921	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	26882 A.
Winberg, Max	Poland		Aug. 24, 1922	Machinist	Toronto, Ont	26384 A.
Woitowetch, John	Austria		Dec. 12, 1922	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	25638 A.
Yumushita, Eikichi	Japan	Feb. 13, 1923		Fisherman	Steveston, B.C.	7516 E.
Yasunaga, Motoichi	Japan	Feb. 9, 1923		Labourer	Ocean Falls, B.C.	7515 E.
Zoellner, Peter	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Feb. 3, 1923	Farmer	Grimsby, Ont	25495 A.

THE NATURALIZATION ACT, 1919

Kuhane, Abrahano	Roumania	Feb. 16, 1920		Tinsmith	Winnipeg, Man	1521 E.

List of Persons whose Certificates of Naturalization have been revoked by the Governor-in-Council under the Provisions of the Naturalization Acts 1914-1920 during the fiscal year 1923-1924

Name	Place of Birth	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Date of Revocation	Number and Series
Dunoff, Dimitri	Greece		Dec. 14, 1920.	Labourer	Toronto, Ont	Aug. 17, 1923	7453 A.
Wexler, Wolf Isador	Roumania	Oct. 25, 1922		Mechanic	Toronto, Ont	April 21, 1923	7241 E.

List of Persons whose Certificates of Naturalization have been revoked by the Governor-in-Council under the provisions of Naturalization Act Chapter 77 of the Revised Statutes of Canada

Bartel, Joseph Batry	Hungary	July 30, 1908		Machinist	Revelstoke, B.C.	Oct. 27, 1923	
Hanoun, David (alias Pit Hanoun)	Algeria	Sept. 21, 1914		Mirror maker	Montreal, Que	Oct. 27, 1923	

Supplementary List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20—*Concluded*

List of Persons who have made Declaration of Resumption of British Nationality under Section 12 (2) of the Naturalization Acts 1914-1920, during the Fiscal Year 1923-1924

Name	Residence	Occupation	Date of Declaration
Holt, John Oliver	Ottawa, Ont.		July 17, 1923.
Webster, John Claren (Jr)	Shediac, N.B.	Student	June 27, 1923.

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION OF CANADA

FOR THE YEAR 1924

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1925

CONTENTS

PAGE

Report of the Commissioners v
An Acknowledgment (being a roster of the names of those who served on boards of examiners for special examinations) x

APPENDIX

1. Permanent Appointments 3
2. Postmasters 41
3. Number of Appointments to Permanent and Temporary Positions 47
4. Promotions 48
5. Transfers 78

To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

May it Please Your Excellency:

The undersigned has the honour to lay before Your Excellency the accompanying report of the Civil Service Commission of Canada for the year ending December 31, 1924.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR B. COPP,
Secretary of State.

Ottawa, May 4, 1925.

.o the
.ss has
, depart-
to report
reductions

94344—24—A}

May 4, 1925.

The Hon. Arthur B. Copp,
Secretary of State of Canada.

Sir,—In conformity with the provisions of section 36 of the Civil Service Act, 1918 (as amended by chapter 10 of the Statutes of 1919, Second Session), I have the honour to submit herewith a report of the proceedings of the Civil Service Commission of Canada for the year ending December 31, 1924.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

WILLIAM FORAN,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS

In compliance with the requirements of section 36 of the Civil Service Act, the Civil Service Commissioners submit their Sixteenth Annual Report covering the activities of the Commission for the calendar year 1924.

Examinations

During the year the Commission has conducted 1,878 civil service examinations—an increase of 365 over 1923—at which some 18,000 persons competed. As in previous years, much valuable assistance was given the Commission by officers of the various government departments, as well as by scientific, professional and other men in the business world. The acknowledgments of the Commissioners are due to these gentlemen, whose names are given on page x. In the majority of cases, they served as members of advisory examining boards without remuneration of any kind, and through their active interest and unselfish work, the merit system has been greatly assisted.

Appointments, Promotions and Transfers

The Commission received and took action upon 5,281 requisitions for appointments to the various departments, 2,727 dealing with positions of a permanent nature, and 2,554 with assistance of a purely temporary character.

The tables of the appendix show that during the year, 1,996 appointments of a permanent character have been made in the various departments of the administration (including rural postmasters and seasonal employees). Tables 1 and 2 indicate the departments to which such appointments were made, classes and salary ranges, appointees with overseas service, disabled war veterans and widows entitled to preference under section 39 (3) of the Act as amended in 1921. Other tables give particulars as to the promotions and transfers effected within the same period.

It may be observed here that no appointments are made to the different departments, and that no person is assigned to any position, except upon the special request of the deputy ministers. As to promotions, they are based mainly upon the ratings of the departments.

Rural Postmasters

Regarding the filling of positions of rural postmasters, the Civil Service Commissioners think it their duty to respectfully call the attention of Parliament to the fact that the Act does not authorize the promotion of deserving and meritorious assistant postmasters. If it is the pleasure of Parliament, the Civil Service Act might be amended so as to authorize the promotion of well qualified and meritorious assistant postmasters, as being in the public interest.

Separations

During the year, 2,439 separations from the service were reported to the Commission, as against 1,996 appointments, which shows that progress has been made in the endeavour to reduce the establishments of the various departments. As the departments, however, are not required by the Act to report retirements to the Commission, no exact statement as to the actual reductions in the personnel of the service can be made here.

Classification

The classification of positions has been correlated with the organization of branches. Instead of filling every vacancy, it frequently has been possible to transfer the duties attached to a former position to another. And, with a view to securing a uniform classification of similar positions in any branch, the Commission has, in a general way, deferred the consideration of individual cases.

Salary Revision

The Commission was directed by the Order in Council of March 29, 1924 (P.C. 530), to undertake a revision of the salaries of the Civil Service. This work has been completed for the field services in the Post Office Department and the Department of Customs and Excise and a plan for the adjustment of the salaries of clerical classes has been prepared. The essential feature of this revision is the absorption of the cost of living bonus in a scale of equitable salary ranges for the lower-paid classes.

Organization

In conjunction with departmental officers, the Commission has undertaken a number of reorganizations, and has prepared an establishment for each branch or division affected. The allocation of a definite number of positions of appropriate grades to a branch, quite apart from any saving effected as the result of detailed investigation, provides a fixed basis on which subsequent adjustments may readily be made. It is a convenience, not only to the Commission, but also to departmental and branch heads, as every position in the unit is shown in its proper relation to others, and the effect of any change of duties can be gauged without difficulty.

Details of the more important organization work undertaken during the past year are given below:—

Post Office Department—

The reorganization of the Equipment and Supply Branch, which was delayed on account of the difficulty of obtaining suitable quarters, was completed during the year.

The work formerly performed in the Mail Contracts and the Rural Mail Delivery Branches has been amalgamated in a Mail Contracts Branch with a saving of three positions in spite of a considerable increase in work, and further savings will be effected upon the retirement of other employees of this branch, whose positions will not be required to be filled.

The financial and general secretarial activities of the Toronto Post Office have been placed under common supervision by the establishment of a Secretarial Branch. Thirty-one positions, eleven of which are now vacant, have been abolished, the remaining employees to be transferred to other branches of the office as vacancies occur.

With the introduction of Hollerith accounting machinery in the Money Order Division of the Financial Branch, a bonus system depending directly upon the production of the operators was established in connection with the key-punching of the Hollerith cards. As this system has been in effect since the introduction of this machinery it is difficult to obtain any close estimate of the saving involved, but from the constant increase in production of the operators and the incentive to greater accuracy, it is anticipated that considerable saving will be so effected. A new establishment for the Savings Bank Division with contemplated improvements in methods of work is in the course of preparation.

Department of the Interior—

The amalgamation of the Water Power Branch and the Reclamation Service provided an excellent opportunity for the reduction of expenditure by reorganization. The original plans were prepared by the department, and reviewed by the Commission. Close co-operation resulted in a further reduction and the final organization showed a substantial decrease over the first draft. Prior to amalgamation the combined strength of the two branches was 240, which is now reduced to 186, with an annual saving of about $100,000. The main saving was made in the head office organization, and in the Alberta and Saskatchewan Division.

A reorganization plan for the Topographical Survey has been considered. This is properly a preliminary step towards the centralization of all topographical work performed by the Federal Government, which the Commission has advocated for some time, but on which no agreement with the Departments concerned has yet been reached.

Investigations with a view to the reorganization of the Accounts Branch and the Dominion Parks Branch are now in progress, and a request has been received from the deputy minister for similar treatment of the Dominion Lands Service.

Department of Immigration and Colonization—

The department has been assisted in the reorganization of its Records Branch; this has involved the adoption of improved procedure to cope with a large increase in the volume of incoming correspondence. In conjunction with departmental officers establishments have been drawn up for the Records, Accounts and Supplies Branches, and a key establishment prepared to facilitate the reorganization of the department as a whole. Preliminary examinations of the work of other branches of the department for which establishments are in course of preparation have also been undertaken.

Department of National Defence—

Adjustments in the organization of three branches, rendered necessary by increased work, have been made. An establishment, involving some 200 positions, has been drawn up for the stationary engineers, firemen and caretakers of military buildings and properties, hitherto employed by the department on a temporary basis.

Superannuation

The new Civil Service Superannuation Act which came into force July 19, 1924, is the consummation of years of advocacy on the part of civil servants and those whose duty it is to promote an efficient public service. It is in line with the policy recommended repeatedly by the Commission in its annual reports and is the logical outcome of the Public Service Retirement Act, 1920.

With the coming of the new Superannuation Act provision was made for the termination of the temporary measure on November 1, 1924. Under the Public Service Retirement Act, 995 employees were retired from January 1 to November 1, 1924, the date the Act lapsed. Of the vacancies so created only 734 required to be filled; consequently 261 positions were abolished, resulting in a saving in salaries amounting to $421,880.92 annually.

The total effect of the operation of the temporary superannuation measure cannot be exactly estimated but a summary of what has been accomplished during the four years and four months it was in force shows that 2,284 employees were retired and of the vacancies so created, 771 were abolished. Salaries of these 771 positions total $1,186,126.89. However, against this saving in salaries must be set the cost of annuities, which amounts to $943,460.85 annually,

making a saving after annuities are paid and without any regard to deaths which have occurred amongst annuitants, of $240,666.04 annually, from December 31, 1924. The cost of gratuities granted has been more than offset by the saving in salaries so that there was actually saved during the four years the Act operated approximately $471,376.76.

The Public Service Retirement Act has cleared the service of 1,716 employees of sixty years of age and upwards and the fact that its application has resulted in such a saving in the public service has demonstrated some of the benefits to be expected from the new Act. The moral benefits are not so easily gauged but it is believed that the Superannuation Act will solve many problems that hitherto have yielded to neither classification nor reorganization. As a result, the Government will now be free to retire officers who have outlived their usefulness; a proper flow of promotions will be created; the service will be rendered more mobile; reorganization will be simplified and business administration improved, with greater efficiency and economy in the public service.

It may also be observed that in every case of retirement action was taken only after specific requisition and recommendation by the department concerned. The Civil Service Commission has been criticised for the number of retirements effected under the Act of 1920, but it must be remembered that the main duty devolving on the Commission was to check up the data submitted by the department and if the record of the officer concerned showed him eligible for retirement under the Act, and if the department was able to show that the retirement was in the public interest, the Commission endorsed the departmental recommendation and reported the details to the Governor in Council whose judgment was final.

Observance of Civil Service Act and Regulations

The Civil Service Act has been in effect for upwards of six years and the provisions thereof and the regulations made thereunder, may now reasonably be regarded as being known to and understood by the ranking officers of all departments of the public service within the jurisdiction of the Civil Service Commission. But there are instances yet occurring from time to time, which indicate, either that these officers are not familiar with the Civil Service Act, or are indisposed to respect it.

Section 4*(b)* of the Civil Service Act imposes upon the Commission the duty of reporting "upon the violation of any of the provisions of this Act, or of any regulation made thereunder."

In the opinion of the Commissioners, sufficient time has been allowed for departmental officers to familiarize themselves with the Civil Service law and regulations, and the Commissioners deem it their duty to hereafter report to Parliament any violation thereof.

Special Committee of the Senate

A special committee of the House of Commons was appointed in March, 1923, to inquire into the operation of the Civil Service Act. This Committee reported *inter alia* as follows:—

> "Your committee.... recommends that the Civil Service Commission do forthwith, under the powers set out in subsection 4 of section 4 of the Civil Service Act, analyse and investigate the best methods of co-ordinating and harmonizing the various government departments into one organized administrative body, with a view to the elimination of duplication and overlapping in services and in order to eliminate and prevent any over-manning and to report thereon to the Governor in Council.
>
> "Your committee further recommends that reorganization of those departments of the public service, which have not thus far been reorganized, should be undertaken by the Civil Service Commission without delay to facilitate the early application of a measure of superannuation, in co-operation with the deputy heads of the departments, with a view of setting up an establishment suitable to the requirements of each department."

In March, 1924, the Senate appointed a Special Committee to inquire into the operation of the Civil Service Act and the administration of the service. On the instructions of the chairman of this special committee the Commission prepared a report on reorganization work which, in its opinion, could profitably be undertaken. After hearing the evidence of a number of witnesses, most of whom were the deputy heads of departments, the committee found sufficient justification to recommend:—

> "That an Order in Council be passed instructing the Civil Service Commission to proceed with the reorganization of those departments of the public service which have not been reorganized within recent years, and enjoining deputy heads to render the Commission the fullest co-operation and assistance. This order should further require the Commission to report to the Governor in Council and to Parliament all instances where their work is hampered or delayed by lack of co-operation upon the part of deputy ministers or their chief officials."

Reduction of Staff

As the work of readjusting and reorganizing (after the general classification had been completed) has now been substantially advanced, the Commission has found it possible to reduce its staff and thereby decrease expenditure. The cost of operating the Commission as indicated by the money voted by Parliament for that purpose was $12,690 less in 1924–25 than in 1923–24 and the Commissioners believe that it will be possible to make a further reduction in this year's estimates; these decreases are equivalent to a reduction of over 10 per cent in the two-year period.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. J. ROCHE,
Chairman.
M. G. LaROCHELLE,
CLARENCE JAMESON,
Commissioners.

April 18, 1925.

AN ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Civil Service Commission desires to express its grateful appreciation to the individuals mentioned below who have willingly, and often at personal inconvenience, rendered valuable service by acting on examining boards in a number of the special competitions held under the direction of the Commission.

W. C. Allen, Master-Bookbinder, Ottawa.
A. J. Ames, Managing Director, Instruments Limited, Ottawa.
R. M. Anderson, Division of Biology, Department of Mines, Ottawa.
F. W. Babington, Chief Analyst, Department of Customs and Excise, Ottawa.
J. W. Brant, Secretary, National Live Stock Records, Ottawa.
T. G. Bunting, Professor of Horticulture, Macdonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.
K. M. Cameron, Chief Engineer, Department of Public Works, Ottawa.
Dr. D. A. Clark, Assistant Deputy Minister of Health, Ottawa.
W. H. Collins, Director, Geological Survey, Department of Mines, Ottawa.
Karl Conger, Manager, Dominion Fruit Exchange, Ottawa.
S. A. Cudmore, Chief, Educational Statistics, and Editor, Canada Year Book, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa.
W. C. Cunningham, Chief Map Engraver, Department of Public Printing and Stationery, Ottawa.
N. B. Davis, Mining Geologist, M. J. O'Brien Company, Ottawa.
R. J. Durley, Secretary, Canadian Engineering Standards Association, Ottawa.
R. B. Faith, Editor, Ottawa Valley Journal, Ottawa.
Dr. S. M. Fraser, Principal Medical Officer, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Ottawa.
G. A. Gaudry, Chief Map Draftsman, Department of the Interior, Ottawa.
R. E. Gilmore, Research Chemist, Department of Mines, Ottawa.
Dr. C. H. Godin, Medical Superintendent, Marine Hospital Service, Department of Health, Ottawa.
Fred H. Grindley, Secretary, Canadian Society of Technical Agriculturists, Ottawa.
H. T. Gussow, Dominion Botanist, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa
A. K. Hay, Engineer, Suburban Roads Commission, Ottawa.
Dr. J. J. Heagerty, Department of Health, Ottawa.
Dr. D. Jenness, Ethnologist, Department of Mines, Ottawa.
Fraser Keith, Secretary, Engineering Institute of Canada, Montreal, P.Q.
Hoyes Lloyd, Migratory Birds and Park Animals Division, National Parks Branch, Department of the Interior, Ottawa.
H. M. Lancaster, Chief Analyst, Department of Health, Ottawa.
E. S. Malloch, Fuel Testing Engineer, Department of Mines, Ottawa.
M. O. Malte, Chief Botanist, National Herbarium, Department of Mines, Ottawa
D. A. MacKay, Collegiate Institute, Ottawa.
H. M. MacKay, Professor of Civil Engineering, McGill University, Montreal, P.Q
A. E. MacRae, Patent Examiner, Patent and Copyright Office, Ottawa.
G. A. Mountain, Chief Engineer, Railway Commission, Ottawa.
J. A. Mutrie, Vernon, B.C.
E. Sapir, Anthropological Branch, Department of Mines, Ottawa.
C. O. Seneeal, Chief Map Draftsman, Department of Mines, Ottawa.
O. D. Skelton, Counsellor, Department of External Affairs, Ottawa.
J. M. Swaine, Assistant Dominion Entomologist, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa.
P. A. Taverner, Ornithologist, Department of Mines, Ottawa.
A. Vessie, Superintendent of Lithographic Section, The Mortimer Company, Limited, Ottawa.
L. A. Zufelt, Superintendent, Eastern Dairy School, Kingston, Ont

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

APPENDIX

TABLES

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act

O.A.S.—"Overseas Active Service,"—active service overseas in the military or naval forces of His Majesty or of the Allies of His Majesty during the recent war.

§Disability preference.

**O.A.S. preference granted to widows under the provisions of Section 39 (3) of the Civil Service Act, 1918, as amended by Chap. 22 of the Statutes of 1921.

†Position exempt, insofar as the principle of competition in appointment is concerned, from the operation of the Civil Service Act (8-9 Geo. V, Chap, 12. Section 38b, as amended).

*Seasonal position.

AGRICULTURE

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Charbonneau, Jos. W.		Dairy recorder and tester	1,080	17 -8-23	Ontario.
Matthews, Geo. D.	O.A.S.	Assistant to superintendent, Experimental Farm	1,500 and allowance	15-10-23	Indian Head, Sask.
Dimmock, Frederick	O.A.S.	Assistant agrostologist	1,920	28-12-23	Harrow, Ont.
Kells, Clark		Dairy recorder and tester	1,080	5-12-23	Ontario.
Skinner, Clarence L.	O.A.S.	Fruit inspector	1,500	* 1- 7-23	Montreal, Que.
Talbot, Marie L. A. F.		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 1-24	Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que.
Driscoll, Frederick A.	O.A.S.	Poultryman, Experimental Station	1,080	5- 1-24	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Robichaud, Albert		Junior stockyard agent	1,620	1- 1-24	Montreal, Que.
McGowan, Thomas	O.A.S.	Animal caretaker	840	16- 1-24	Windsor, Ont.
McCallum, John M.		Chief, Stockyards Service	2,880	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Whiteside, Albert		Cerealist	1,920	1- 2-24	"
Gibbard, Gladys R.		Seed analyst	960	* 2- 1-24	"
Langille, Ralph A.	O.A.S.	Clerk	960	28-12-23	Nappan, N.S.
Montgomery, Ernest F.		Egg inspector	Without remuneration	15- 2-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Baker, Frank H.		"	"	15- 2-24	"
Palmer, Charles L. T.		Seed and feed inspector	1,500	*15- 2-24	Western Ontario.
Cook, Flora Isabella		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
McGill, Margaret E.		Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 2-24	"
Gracie, James	O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Watson, Mrs. Beulah B.M.		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	"
Johnson, Agnes H.		Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 1-24	"
Beauchamp, Marie Alice		Clerk-typist	960	1- 1-24	Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Jones, Thomas H.		Seed and feed inspector	1,500	*16- 2-24	Alberta and British Columbia.
Albert, Joseph N.		Sheep promoter	1,560	1- 3-24	Quebec.
Aldwinckle, Mrs. Annah	**	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	Lacombe, Alberta.
Fraser, Marion E.		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	25- 2-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Mack, Zaner Henry	O.A.S.	Senior clerk	1,320	4- 2-24	Swift Current, Sask.
Ryan, Wilfrid St. George		Junior entomologist	1,500	1- 4-24	Montreal, Que.
Cayer, Berenice Alix		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Douglas, Robt. M.		Distributor of live stock	1,440	17- 3-24	Saskatchewan.
Mitchell, James		Lay inspector	1,140	1- 1-24	Toronto, Ont.
Danis, Marie Ange E.		Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Nadeau, Laurence Andrew	O.A.S.	Clerk	960	1- 1-24	"
Sheppard, Roy Watson	O.A.S.	District insect pest inspector	1,440	1- 4-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Côté, Joseph A. C. A.		Head gardener, Experimental Station	1,200	5- 3-24	Cap Rouge, Que.
Bouchard, Camille		Herdsman	960	8- 4-24	Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

AGRICULTURE—*Continued*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Bryan, Robert J.	§O.A.S.	Poultryman	1,080	15 -4-24	Kapuskasing, Ont.
Pelland, Marie L.		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Montreal, Que.
Desrochers, Jos. W.		Dairy recorder and tester	1,080	10- 2-24	Quebec.
Bisson, Joseph		Swine grader	1,920	1- 1-24	Montreal, Que.
Ballantine, Peter M.		Seed analyst	960	*20-12-23	Calgary, Alberta.
Paquette, M. Rose A.		Junior clerk	600	25- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Watson, Eric Branston	O.A.S.	Assistant entomologist	1,920	14- 4-24	"
Hudson, Edwin	O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	24- 4-24	"
Charbonneau, Rosario		Junior clerk	600	3- 5-24	"
Straiton, Peter	O.A.S.	Gardener	960	12- 5-24	Kapuskasing, Ont.
Jones, Arthur		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Lethbridge, Alberta.
Brooks, Norman Ewart		Head herdsman	1,200	12- 5-24	Lacombe, Alberta.
Jones, Walter Frank	O.A.S.	Chief, Division of Dairy Manufactures	2,880	30- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
McGrath, Samuel Frederick		Farm foreman	1,200	1- 3-24	Kapuskasing, Ont.
Reid, William Abner		Clerk-bookkeeper	1,020	1- 5-24	"
Beaudoin, Napoléon		Insect pest investigator	1,080	16- 5-24	Montreal, Que.
Young, Edward	§O.A.S.	Dairy recorder and tester	1,080	14- 4-24	British Columbia.
Slagg, Charles Mervyn		Chief, Tobacco Division	2,880 and allowance	2- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Bird, Ralph Durham		Junior entomologist	1,500	*12- 6-24	Treesbank, Man.
Kronick, Sarah Ruth		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Osborne, Marjorie E.		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	14- 5-24	Fredericton, N.B.
Boorman, Mae Catherine		Clerk-stenographer	960	21- 1-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Gutsell, Harry M.	O.A.S.	Lay inspector	1,140	31- 1-24	"
Pomerleau, René		Insect pest or plant disease investigator	1,080	*23- 6-24	Quebec.
Cairnie, Gordon Child	O.A.S.	"	1,080	*25- 6-24	New Brunswick.
Marier, Wilfrid Roméo H		Senior clerk	1,320	6- 5-24	Montreal, Que.
Delude, M. Noëlla L.		Clerk-stenographer	960	2- 6-24	"
Craig, Veronica E.		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	7- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Martin, Florence Rebecca		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Reed, Lawrence Leonard		Insect pest or plant disease investigator	1,080	6- 5-24	St. John, N.B.
Gagné, Emily		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 5-24	Montreal, Que.
Jarvis, Jas. Edgar		Fruit and vegetable inspector	1,500	*17- 7-24	Western Ontario.
Latonde, Ovila		Fruit inspector	1,500	26- 5-24	Montreal, Que.
LaRocque, Jos. L. H.	O.A.S.	Statistical clerk	960	10- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Mounce, Irene		Assistant plant pathologist	1,920	2- 7-24	"
Glass, Laurence G.	O.A.S.	Assistant chemist	2,100	14- 5-24	"
MacLeod, Donald John		Plant pathologist	2,400	14- 7-24	Fredericton, N.B.
Gillis, Daniel R.		Stock car inspector	1,080	10- 6-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Chapman, Lyman T.		Assistant to superintendent, Experimental Farm	1,500 and allowance	1- 8-24	Lacombe, Alberta.
Menzies, Donald		Dairy produce grader	2,400	1- 8-24	Montreal, Que.
Crozier, Murvin G.		Egg inspector	1,440	1- 7-24	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Davidson, Margaret D. H.		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
O'Connor, Agnes Mary		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Gagnon, L. Robert		District insect pest inspector	1,440	25- 3-24	Montreal, Que.
Viereck, Henry Lorenz		Assistant entomologist	1,920	1- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 24

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of all Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

AGRICULTURE—*Concluded*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
Roch, Rosaire	Tobacco inspector	1,680	1- 5-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Bonyman, Edward Duncan	Promoter of egg production	1,680	4- 6-24	Ontario.
Fulton, Andrew O.A.S.	Assistant to fruit commissioner	1,920	19- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Hayward, William John O.A.S.	Fruit and vegetable inspector	1,500	*16- 8-24	Vernon, B.C.
Logan, Stanley Adams	Sheep promoter	1,560	4- 8-24	Truro, N.S.
O'Keefe, Violet	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	18- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Read, William §O.A.S.	Fruit and vegetable inspector	1,500	*19- 8-24	Kelowna, B.C.
Ritchie, James Henry §O.A.S.	"	1,500	* 1- 8-24	Penticton, B.C.
Cockerill, George Rodger	Swine grader	1,920	22- 9-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Derick, Russell Arthur	Assistant agrostologist	1,920	5- 9-24	Brandon, Man.
Hedgecoe, Alex. Reid O.A.S.	Egg inspector	1,440	1- 9-24	Montreal, Que.
Lockhart, Elizabeth A	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 9-24	Saskatoon, Sask.
MacKay, Kenneth G	Dairy produce grader	2,400	16- 9-24	Winnipeg, Man.
McAuley, Robert F O.A.S.	Swine grader	1,920	16- 9-24	"
O'Connor, Agnes Mary	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Gibson, William H	Superintendent, Experimental Farm	2,100 and allowance	1-10-24	Indian Head, Sask.
Roy, Jean Lionel	Poultryman	1,080	1-11-24	Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que.
Hull, Jean W	Seed analyst	960	*15-10-24	Toronto, Ont.
Reader, Doris Edna	"	960	*16- 9-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Turgeon, Rose Anna	Clerk-stenographer	960	1-10-24	Montreal, Que.
Wiley, Mrs. Lilyan Louise	Seed analyst	960	1- 4-24	Toronto, Ont.
Cole, Durward B., jr	Fruit and vegetable inspector	1,500	* 1-11-24	Picton, Ont.
Scott, Harry O.A.S.	Fruit inspector	1,500	*20-10-24	Lambton Co., Ont.
Cox, Kenneth	Assistant to superintendent, Experimental Farm	1,500 and allowance	1-11-24	Nappan, N.S.
Knox, Agnes F	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	7-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Groom, William John	Poultryman	1,080	1-11-24	Lacombe, Alberta.
Barker, Harold O.A.S.	Stock car inspector	1,080	1-10-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Goode, Hannah L	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1-10-24	Toronto, Ont.
Pearson, Ruth Mary	Seed analyst	960	* 1- 8-24	"
Hobbs, Lily Harriet	Clerk-stenographer	960	1-10-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Day, Jack O.A.S.	Poultryman	1,080	1-11-24	Indian Head, Sask.
Montgomery, Jessie Alberta	Laboratory assistant	900	25-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Clarke, Herbert §O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	20-11-24	"
Wilson, William Findlay	Swine grader	1,920	4- 9-24	Alberta.
Coleman, Leslie G. S. O.A.S.	Stock car inspector	1,080	8-12-24	Sarnia, Ont.
McInnis, Anthony A O.A.S.	Dairy recorder and tester	1,080	26- 8-24	Prince Edward Island.
Wilson, William A	Agricultural produce marketing agent	5,040 and 1,200 allowance	1-10-24	England.
Clyde, Thomas Thorburn	Poultry promoter	1,320	24-11-24	Calgary, Alberta.
McMurtrie, Ewen C	Poultry inspector	1,440	1-11-24	Quebec.
Valois, Elia	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	20-10-24	Montreal, Que.
Embree, Winifred J	Library assistant	960	18-12-24	Ottawa, Ont.
McDonald, John D	Animal caretaker	840	13-12-24	Sarnia, Ont.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

ARCHIVES, PUBLIC

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
Chénier, Marie Jeanne	Clerk	$ 960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.

AUDITOR GENERAL

Carrière, Marie Marguerite	Junior account clerk	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Cumming, Jennie	Junior audit clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Wilson, Delmar Lloyd O.A.S.	Audit clerk	960	1- 1-24	"
Penman, Andrew M. O.A.S.	"	960	1- 1-24	"
Lyons, Marjorie E.	Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 1-24	"
Knox, Roy Mathison O.A.S.	Audit clerk	960	1- 1-24	"
Campbell, Lillias M.	Junior audit clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Côté, Rose Aana Y.	" "	600	1- 1-24	"
Unsworth, Mary E.	" "	600	1- 1-24	"
Lunans, Henrietta Reid	" "	600	1- 1-24	"
Viau, Marie Armoza	" "	600	1- 1-24	"
Prowse, Walter H. O.A.S.	Audit clerk	960	1- 1-24	"
Lee, William §O.A.S.	Junior audit clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Lalonde, Irène Fernande	" "	600	1- 1-24	"
Bowles, Thomas. O.A.S.	Audit clerk	960	1- 1-24	"
Humphrys, Marian Gladys O.A.S.	"	960	1- 1-24	"
Armstrong, Wilhelmine M.	Junior clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Ross, Maria	Junior audit clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
MacLaren, Marjory R.	" "	600	1- 1-24	"
Cafferty, James Joseph	Messenger-clerk	600	1- 7-24	"
Slater, Walter John §O.A.S.	Audit clerk	960	1- 7-24	"

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

Tuttle, Wm. James	Office boy	300	1-12-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Norton, John Harold	File clerk	960	1- 1-24	"
Stevenson, Elizabeth Whyte	Junior file clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Stanley, Peter Allan	Office boy	300	1-12-23	"
MacDonald, John James. §O.A.S.	Packer and helper	780	1- 1-24	"
Ross, Lillian Agnes H.	Senior clerk	1,320	1- 1-24	"
Legate, Aileen Marguerite E.	File clerk	960	1- 1-24	"
McNally, Mabel E.	Junior file clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Battle, Dorothy Winnifred	" "	600	1- 2-24	"
Castle, Averilda E. M.	Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 2-24	"
Barry, Margaret I. P. C	File clerk	960	1- 1-24	"
Boyd, Mrs. Hattie Almeda	Junior clerk	600	1- 4-24	"
Barrett, Jane Eida K	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 9-24	"
Teaffe, Lillian Anthony	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 9-24	"
Rivest, Alice Bertha	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 9-24	"

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

Pardo, Percy A O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1-11-23	Windsor, Ont.
Goodspeed, Lois Clare	Clerk-stenographer	960	1-10-23	Fredericton, N.B.
Calderwood, Robert John O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	8-10-23	Windsor, Ont.
Tanney, James Wm. O.A.S.	"	960	28-4-24	Pembroke, Ont.
Sherlock, Laurence Edgar §O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	6- 2-24	Walkerville, Ont.
Stewart, Alex. Esplen §O.A.S.	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 1 outport	1,020 and $120 as registrar of shipping	30- 1-24	Southampton, Ont.
Collins, Wm. Charles T.	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	960	14- 1-24	North Battleford, Sask.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—*Continued*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Montambault, Joseph E.		Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service outport	1,020	14- 2-24	Amos, Que.
Matthew, Wm. Stewart		Office boy	300	28 -1-24	Toronto, Ont.
Metzler, Alvin R. M.		Customs excise examiner	960	7- 1-24	Campbellton, N.B.
Kent, Thomas	O.A.S.	Junior clerk	600	15- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Powers, Edmund Ashton	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 4-23	Cranbrook, B.C.
Howard, Charles Grant	O.A.S.	Junior clerk	600	1-12-23	Toronto, Ont.
Simon, Clara		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	"
Galland, Alfred Joseph	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1-10-23	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Dand, Annie Dorothy G.		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-23	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Tennant, Ernest J.	§O.A.S.	Customs guard	960	8- 2-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Moore, Walsie W.	O.A.S.	Account clerk	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Hand, William Patrick	O.A.S.	Customs excise cashier, grade 7 port	1,680	1- 1-24	Toronto, Ont.
Duncan, Robert Walter		Customs excise examiner	960	1- 1-24	Sackville, N.B.
Lunham, Ashley S.	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 1-24	Toronto, Ont.
Watchorn, Hildred B.		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Crawford, Percival	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	960	5- 3-24	Aylmer, Ont.
Roblin, Hubert Keith	O.A.S.	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited serviee outport	960	3- 3-24	Brighton, Ont.
Barrett, Gordon L.	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	21- 2-24	Kentville, N.S.
Brown, Donald Lamond		Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	960	26- 2-24	Sydney Mines, N.S.
Boyce, Henry Samuel	§O.A.S.	Junior clerk	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Scott-Stone, Harry L.	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 1-24	Toronto, Ont.
Parker, Barbara Fuller		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	Sherbrooke, Que.
Lemieux, Joseph J. N. G.		Customs excise clerk	960	1- 1-24	Quebec, Que.
Deshaies, Georges	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 1-24	Montreal, Que.
Harris, Thos. Benjamin		"	960	1- 1-24	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
McCaffrey, Harold Joseph	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 4-24	Athelstan, Que.
Hinds, William Henry	§O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 2-24	Guelph, Ont.
Taylor, Charles H.	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	4- 2-24	Ocean Falls, B.C.
Stanley, Thos. Russell	§O.A.S.	Customs guard	960	11- 2-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Conroy, Frank A.	§O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	26- 2-24	Moncton, N.B.
Gilchrist, Clifford T.	O.A.S.	Account clerk	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Mullen, Kenneth E	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	24- 3-24	Gananoque, Ont.
McLeod, John	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 3-24	West Toronto, Ont.
Gareau, Romeo	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 1-24	Montreal, Que.
Bessette, Ernest		Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	960	1- 1-24	Farnham, Que.
Underwood, Harold L.	§O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 3-24	North Bay, Ont.
Lacasse, Alexandre J.	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 2-24	Beebe Junction, Que.
Arter, Alexander McKay	O.A.S.	Junior clerk	600	1- 3-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Hayter, George Harold	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 1-24	St. John, N.B.
Gervais, Joseph H. G.		Messenger-clerk	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Broad, Walter Gordon	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	960	1- 1-24	Stewart, B.C.
Sabourin, Fabien	O.A.S.	Clerk	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Glenday, George Walter	§O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	26- 1-24	Winnipeg, Man.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—*Continued*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Hallihan, Thomas Oscar	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 1-24	Peterborough, Ont.
Cassel, Illingworth Mark		Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service outport	960	2- 4-24	New Hamburg, Ont.
Watson, Wm.	§O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	1- 1-24	Victoria, B.C.
Lillie, John Douglas	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 4-24	Guelph, Ont.
Smith, James Henry	§O.A.S	Customs guard	960	18- 2-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Wright, Cecil Harold	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 2-24	Windsor, Ont.
Jamieson, Mrs. Janet Edith	**	Special customs officer, grade 1	1,080	5- 3-24	Brockville, Ont.
Ellis, Mrs. Josephine		"	1,080	3- 4-24	Sarnia, Ont.
Miller, Walter	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 3-24	Peterborough, Ont.
McClelland, James G	§O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 4-24	Bridgeburg, Ont.
Kelly, Chas. M	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 4-24	St. John, N.B.
Brown, Dennis		Customs truckman	960	1- 1-24	Toronto, Ont.
Sproule, Robert F	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 3-24	"
Armstrong, Jas. LeRoy	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 1-24	St. John, N.B.
Fulton, Ernest Franklin	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 1-24	"
Mackinnon, Wm. Graham		Office boy	300	29- 3-24	Toronto, Ont.
Wilding, Sydney V	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 4-24	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Cullingworth, George R	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	15- 2-24	Toronto, Ont.
Abbott, Augustus Wm		"	960	3- 3-24	Kitchener, Ont.
Trudeau, Sylva Edouard		Customs excise examiner	960	1- 3-24	Sherbrooke, Que.
Doucette, John James	O.A.S.	Customs excise enforcement officer	420	1- 5-24	Ingonish, N.S.
McCormick, Daniel Leonard	O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Cridge, Edward	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 1-24	Victoria, B.C.
Bown, Thos. F		Customs excise examiner	960	1- 1-24	Bridgeburg, Ont.
Pirrie, John	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 1-24	Sarnia, Ont.
Comstock, Walter D	§O.A.S.	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service outport	780	1- 2-24	Hantsport, N.S.
Whitney, Harold George	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 1-24	Prescott, Ont.
Tobin, Charles Michael	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 1-24	"
Noonan, Frances F		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	Perth, Ont.
Bourne, Jos. G	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 1-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Wilkie, John C	§O.A.S.	"	960	1- 1-24	Regina, Sask.
Waddell, Arthur Gilmore	O.A.S.	File clerk	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Burns, Ruth Sophia		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 2-24	Halifax, N.S.
Barnhart, Roy Dean	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 1-24	Bridgeburg, Ont.
Bradford, Carl	O.A.S.	Account clerk	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Webb, Eugene George	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 2-24	Rock Island, Que.
Booth, George	§O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	22- 1-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Gunnell, Alfred	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 1-24	Oshawa, Ont.
Sheridan, Patrick Jos	§O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	21- 3-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Burkitt, John Cecil	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 4-24	NewWestminster,B.C.
Clarke, Sidney Wm	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	1- 4-24	Victoria, B.C.
Simmonds, George	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 4-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Robson, James Kenneth	O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	21- 1-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Quelch, Jack Winter	§O.A.S.	"	600	1-11-23	Windsor, Ont.
Lenry, Geo. Ernest	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	20-12-23	Abbotsford, B.C.
Hotchkin, Roy Frank		Office boy	300	28- 1-24	Toronto, Ont.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—*Continued*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Davis, Charles	O.A.S.	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service outport	1,020	29- 1-24	Rykerts, B.C.
Labbé, Joseph	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	960	14- 2-24	Thetford Mines, Que.
Graham, Arthur David	§O.A.S.	Customs guard	960	7- 2-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Mayhew, Harold Robert	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	960	14- 2-24	Renfrew, Ont.
Smith, William Lorne	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 1-24	St. John, N.B.
Abell, William Blair	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 1-24	"
Pope, Charles Reid	O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	1- 4-24	West Toronto, Ont.
Clarke, Howard Wallace	O.A.S.	Customs excise enforcement officer	960	1- 4-24	North Sydney, N.S.
Hall, George	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	17- 5-24	Toronto, Ont.
Hawley, Frank Burton	O.A.S.	"	960	17- 5-24	"
Tyers, George Harold	O.A.S.	"	960	17- 5-24	"
McKenna, Joseph	§O.A.S.	"	960	19- 5-24	"
Sloggett, Richard	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 4-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Leonard, Percy James		Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	960	13- 2-24	Campbellford, Ont.
Webber, Kenneth Jack	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	960	1- 4-24	Milltown, N.B.
Shoveller, Morgan E	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 5-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Allmand, William W	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 6-24	Montreal, Que.
Glynn, Raymond A	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 4-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Haley, Albert Victor	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 5-24	Fort Frances, Ont.
Berthiaume, Ovide	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 5-24	St. Hyacinthe, Que.
Briggs, Arthur	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 4-24	Toronto, Ont.
Mulvenna, William A	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 6-24	"
Walker, Philip Warren	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 6-24	"
Robinson, John	§O.A.S.	"	960	1- 6-24	"
Jackson, William	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	11- 4-24	Victoria, B.C.
MacNeill, Duncan	§O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	17- 5-24	Toronto, Ont.
McGill, John	§O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 6-24	"
Bruneau, Oscar Henry	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	28- 4-24	Sherbrooke, Que.
Prowse, Elmore Wm		Clerk-typist	960	1- 1-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Huxtable, Wm. Elias	O.A.S.	Customs guard	960	1- 4-24	Victoria, B.C.
Duke, John	O.A.S.	Junior clerk	600	10- 5-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Wood, Stanley H. T	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	26- 5-24	Toronto, Ont.
Lund, Erling Norman	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	5- 5-24	Fort Frances, Ont.
Lacasse, Jos. Victor	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Bew, William John	§O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 6-24	Toronto, Ont.
Williams, John Owen	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	1,080 and 1,500 allowance	1- 4-24	White Horse, Y. T.
Chartier, Léopold D.R	O.A.S.	"	960	31- 5-24	Coaticook, Que.
Lussier, Marie L.I		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 1-24	St. Hyacinthe, Que.
Cantin, Gaudiose	§O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	1- 5-24	Quebec, Que.
Price, Francis Noel	O.A.S.	Junior clerk	600	10- 5-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Lafrance, Jos. Edmond	O.A.S.	"	600	1- 4-24	Montreal, Que.
Bloxham, Charles Matthew	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 6-24	Toronto, Ont.
Crowe, Warren	§O.A.S.	"	1,200	5- 5-24	Rossland, B.C.
Dickson, William A	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	19- 5-24	Montreal, Que.
Smith, Edward L. H	§O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 6-24	Toronto, Ont.
Upton, Fred	§O.A.S.	"	960	1- 6-24	"
Jones, Evan Wesley	§O.A.S.	"	960	3- 5-24	Victoria, B.C.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of all Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—*Continued*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Bourcier, Juliette E. E.		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Veitch, Robert Adam	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 7-24	Toronto, Ont.
Duffus, William	§O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 6-24	"
Wheeler, Ernest Henry	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	26- 5-24	"
Clifford, George Henry	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 6-24	"
Russell, Robert C.	O.A.S.	"	960	28- 5-24	West Toronto, Ont.
Hopper, Lloyd Brownlee	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	960	28- 6-24	Petrolia, Ont.
Turner, Norman	O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	12- 5-24	Kingston, Ont.
Randall, John James	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	960	27- 6-24	Dunnville, Ont.
Maidens, Bleecker Foy		Customs excise examiner	960	1- 6-24	Belleville, Ont.
Chagnon, Louis P. A. A.	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 4-24	St. Hyacinthe, Que.
Roberts, James William	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	17- 5-24	Toronto, Ont.
Hall, Frank	§O.A.S.	Customs guard	960	24- 5-24	Victoria, B.C.
Coulter, Russell C.	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	23- 5-24	Toronto, Ont.
Thorpe, Harold	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 7-24	"
Baines, Thomas	O.A.S.	Junior clerk	600	2- 6-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Maconochie, John	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1 -7-24	Toronto, Ont.
O'Neill, Michael Jos		"	960	14- 7-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Henderson, James	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 6-24	Toronto, Ont.
Hunt, Edward Victor	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	5 -7-24	Brandon, Man.
Sauvé, Roméo		Messenger-clerk	600	30- 6-24	Montreal, Que.
Chasse, Marie Imelda Gabrielle		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 7-24	Quebec, Que.
Howden, Wm. John	§O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	1- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Loney, Daniel Russell	O.A.S.	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service outport	960	22- 7-24	Wiarton, Ont.
Ringuett, Wilfrid	O.A.S.	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service outport	500	3- 7-24	Green River, N.B.
Lane, Alfred	§O.A.S.	Customs guard	960	27- 5-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Atkey, Melville E.	§	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 7-24	Pacific highway, B.C.
House, William Thomas	§O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	28- 5-24	Toronto, Ont.
Campbell, Fred W.	O.A.S.	Collector of customs and excise, grade 1 port	1,320	1- 8-24	Campbellton, N.B.
Drummond, William G.	O.A.S.	Customs guard	960	1- 8-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Wall, Clifford S	§	Customs excise examiner	960	21- 7-24	Walkerville, Ont.
Malcolm, James H.	§O.A.S.	"	960	3- 7-24	Douglas, B.C.
St-Michel, François X., jr		Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 1 outport	1,020	5- 8-24	St. Jérôme, Que.
Baldwin, Arthur Joseph	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 8-24	Walkerville, Ont.
Dansereau, Charles E.	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	1- 4-24	Montreal, Que.
Grant, Kenneth Allen		Customs excise examiner	960	*15- 8-24	Bridgeburg, Ont.
McKinley, Jessie		Clerk-stenographer	960	8- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Bigelow, Arnon John	§O.A.S.	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service outport	600	21- 7-24	Canning, N.S.
Elgar, William	O.A.S.	Customs guard	960	24- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Shaw, Frank F.		Office boy	300	11- 8-24	Toronto, Ont.
Gandy, John Fred	O.A.S.	Customs excise enforcement officer	350	3- 6-24	Queensport, N.S.
Tessier, Joseph A. C. W.		Junior clerk	600	12- 5-24	Montreal, Que.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 24

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—*Continued*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
Orrom, Frederick O.A.S.	Customs truckman..	960	23- 3-24	Toronto, Ont.
Sutherland, Fred M. O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	30- 6-24	Port Colborne, Ont.
Fichaud, Camille	Junior clerk	600	19- 7-24	Montreal, Que.
Barrett, Sidney Wilfred. O.A.S.	Customs truckman..	960	21- 7-24	Toronto, Ont.
Down, Reginald Fred	Office boy	300	15- 8-24	"
Ward, William J. O.A.S.	Customs truckman..	960	23- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Dolan, Francis James. O.A.S.	"	960	19- 8-24	Toronto, Ont.
Ruffee, James Album. O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner, limited service outport	300	9- 9-24	Bridgetown, N.S.
Wilson, Camille René	Junior clerk	600	3- 9-24	Montreal, Que.
Blais, Déus. §O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	14- 8-24	"
L'Ecuyer, Horace	Customs excise examiner	960	6-10-24	Granby, Que.
Pearson, Albert Edwin	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 1 outport	1,020	23- 9-24	Sussex, N.B.
Watson, James Arthur. §O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	8- 9-24	Woodstock, N.B.
Lindsay, Frederick G. O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 9-24	Windsor, Ont.
Brockleband, Frank D. O.A.S.	"	960	1- 9-24	Walkerville, Ont.
Manley, Lorne Herbert. O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 8-24	Toronto, Ont.
Buck, Arthur James. O.A.S.	Junior clerk	600	13- 8-24	"
Paisley, William S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 9-24	"
Scott, James. O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 8-24	Toronto, Ont.
Marter, Fred Walter	Customs excise enforcement officer	600	1- 9-24	Gravenhurst, Ont.
Sinasac, Roy R. J. O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 9-24	Windsor, Ont.
Hassett, Henry James O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 8-24	Toronto, Ont.
Despres, Ernest James. §O.A.S.	" "	960	1- 9-24	Montreal, Que.
Robertson, Meda Myra	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Arthur, John Eagleson O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 8-24	Toronto, Ont.
Bull, William W. §O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	1- 9-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Histed, Guy Franklin. O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 8-24	Toronto, Ont.
Welsh, Erle Thorpe	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 9-24	Windsor, Ont.
Wynne, John. O.A.S.	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service outport	1,020	1- 8-24	Stickeen, B.C.
Whittaker, Harry. O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1-10-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Cray, James Walter	" "	960	1- 9-24	Windsor, Ont.
Sullivan, John Edward. O.A.S.	" "	960	1- 9-24	Cantic, Que.
Gow, Elizabeth	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Flett, Agmond B. V. O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 8-24	Toronto, Ont.
Burke, Wolseley S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1-10-24	"
Devaney, Joseph M.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 8-24	"
Brasell, Alfred Edgar. O.A.S.	" "	960	1- 9-24	"
Partridge, Percy James	Customs excise examiner	960	1-10-24	Timmins, Ont.
Kelly, John J	Messenger-clerk	600	1-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Haggerstone, Herbert M. §O.A.S.	" "	600	1- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Sinclair, William. §O.A.S.	Clerk-stenographer..	960	3- 7-24	Toronto, Ont.
Barbary, Philippe	Junior clerk-typist	600	26- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
McCluskey, Ivan C	Customs excise examiner, limited service outport	900	13- 9-24	Grand Falls, N.B.
Tobin, Oscar Leo. O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 9-24	Halifax, N.S.
Vaughan, Francis Wm.	Customs excise examiner	960	1-10-24	"
Flemming, John Hubert. O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	1- 9-24	"
Lampier, Charles. §O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960 and 240 for relieving	1- 9-24	"

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—*Continued*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Plunkett, Samuel John	O.A.S.	Clerk	960	1- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Brooks, Claude Oswald	§O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	1,200	1-10-24	Fredericton, N.B.
Akers, Harry	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	1,200	1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
McCall, Clayton Walter	O.A.S.	" "	1,200	13-10-24	"
Cannell, Richard Thomas	§O.A.S.	Customs truckman	1,080	29- 9-24	"
Windfield, James E	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	29- 7-24	Toronto, Ont.
Wilson, George	§O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	1,200	1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Hoctor, James C	§O.A.S.	" "	1,200	1-10-24	Montreal, Que.
Reid, James A	§O.A.S.	Junior clerk	600	26- 8-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Grant, Donald H	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	1,200	1-11-24	"
Hobbs, Wellington Craig	O.A.S.	Clerk	960	1-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Brown, David A	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	1,200	1-11-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Struthers, Roscoe John	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	29- 9-24	Sprague, Man.
Brush, John William		Customs excise clerk	960	1-10-24	Halifax, N.S.
Riddell, Arthur R	O.A.S.	" "	960	20-10-24	St. Catharines, Ont.
Lee, Thomas Edmund		" "	1,200	1-11-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Lowe, William	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	1,200	11-11-24	Windsor, Ont.
Armstrong, Lawrence E	O.A.S.	" "	1,200	11-11-24	Walkerville, Ont.
Westfield, Edwin Ernest	§O.A.S.	" "	1,200	17-11-24	"
Kilby, Edward Wheatley	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	1,200	1-10-24	Nanaimo, B.C.
McCann, Francis Ambrose	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	1,200	11-11-24	Windsor, Ont.
Vatin, George Edmund	§O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	960	27- 5-24	Toronto, Ont.
Large, George Harris	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	1,200	5-11-24	Walkerville, Ont.
Breckon, Howard Ralph		" "	1,200	1-10-24	NewWestminster,B.C.
Payne, Frederick C	O.A.S.	" "	1,200	1-10-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Bailey, Clifford Harold	§	" "	1,200	1-11-24	Windsor, Ont.
Gauthier, Alexander C		Junior clerk	600	24-10-24	Montreal, Que.
Ladouceur, Philip		Customs excise examiner	960	15-10-24	Hawkesbury, Ont.
Wilson, Thomas Balmer	§O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	16- 5-24	Toronto, Ont.
Prud'hommie, Joseph Z. A	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	1,200	1-10-24	Montreal, Que.
McGill, Josiah	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	1,080	28-11-24	Toronto, Ont.
Ireland, Charles V		Customs excise clerk	1,200	1-11-24	Victoria, B.C.
McDermott, Mary A		Clerk-typist	960	19- 8-24	Toronto, Ont.
Robert, Louis-Philippe		Junior clerk	600	30- 8-24	Montreal, Que.
Sullivan, John		Watchman	720	29- 9-24	"
Frow, Robert	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	1,200	13-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Lavoie, Fernande		Clerk-stenographer	960	1-12-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Manners, William J	O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	1-10-24	"
Milnes, Harold	O.A.S.	Customs excise clerk	1,200	1-12-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Duval, Joseph Armand		Junior clerk	600	1- 5-24	Montreal, Que.
Godfrey, Arthur		Customs excise examiner	1,200	18- 9-24	Pictou, N.S.
Packman, Caleb H	O.A.S.	" "	960	1- 9-24	Windsor, Ont.
Nanzerolle, Willie P.		Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service outport	700	17- 9-24	Shippigan, N.B.
Simard, Joseph W. A	O.A.S.	Customs excise enforcement officer	900	1-11-24	Armstrong, Que.
Courtney, Floyd N		Customs excise clerk	960	1- 8-24	Windsor, Ont.
Jacques, J. H. Nazaire		" "	960	1- 9-24	"
Labelle, Joseph Henri	O.A.S.	Clerk	960	1-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Miller, Robert Clarence	§O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	1,200	1-11-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Hepburn, Percy Ernest	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	960	19- 5-24	St. Mary's, Ont.
Andrew, George Herbert	O.A.S.	Customs truckman	960	28- 5-24	Toronto, Ont.
Wilson, Horace	O.A.S.	"	960	29- 5-24	"
Bourdeau, Lionel		Customs excise clerk	960	1- 7-24	Montreal, Que.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—*Concluded*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Dalpé, Joseph N. W.		Office boy	300	1- 6-24	Montreal, Que.
Fortier, Joseph E. L.		"	300	1- 4-24	"
Holdsworth, Parker		Customs excise clerk	960	1- 8-24	Toronto, Ont.
Page, Joseph Emilien	§O.A.S.	" "	960	14- 8-24	Montreal, Que.
Wilkie, Edward A. P.	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	1,200	11-11-24	Walkerville, Ont.
Bampfield, John Murray		Customs excise clerk	960	1- 5-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Baby, Oscar Morgan	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	960	1- 7-24	Toronto, Ont.
Hale, Frederick	O.A.S.	"	960	1-10-24	Fredericton, N.B.
Julien, Alfred		"	960	1- 8-24	Quebec, Que.
Clermont, Joseph E. G. A		Junior clerk	600	30- 8-24	Montreal, Que.
Stevens, E. V.		Clerk	960	5-12-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Towers, Russell Chas.	O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	1,200	1-11-24	Bridgeburg, Ont.
Jeffers, Emma G.		Clerk-stenographer	960	1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
O'Connor, Edward	O.A.S.	Clerk	960	1-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
O'Heany, Martin	O.A.S.	Clerk-stenographer	960	2- 9-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Leduc, Dosithée		Watchman	720	26-11-24	Montreal, Que.
Newell, John Fraser		Customs excise clerk	1,200	1-12-24	Toronto, Ont.
Ward, James	O.A.S.	Customs guard	1,080	6-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
McMillan, Joseph M.		Customs excise clerk	1,200	1-11-24	"
Kingston, William W.	§O.A.S.	Customs excise examiner	1,200	14-11-24	Prescott, Ont.
Dawe, Wm. Gordon	§O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	18-12-24	Toronto, Ont.
Aubin, Armand		Office boy	300	29-11-23	Montreal, Que.
		EXTERNAL AFFAIRS			
Philion, Joseph Eugène		Messenger-clerk	600	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
		FINANCE			
Murphy, Thos. Leonard	§O.A.S.	Junior clerk	600	1-12-23	Ottawa, Ont.
More, Clarence Murray	O.A.S.	Senior currency teller	1,320	1- 3-24	Regina, Sask.
Hutton, Mary Isbbel		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Livingstone, Murdock A. M.	O.A.S.	Clerk	960	1- 7-24	Toronto, Ont.
Watts, George	O.A.S.	Senior currency teller	1,320	7- 7-24	Victoria, B.C.
Maude, Alfred	O.A.S.	Clerk	960	7- 7-24	Toronto, Ont.
O'Neill, John Howard		Currency clerk	960	1- 7-24	"
Condie, Annie Bernice		Clerk-stenographer	960	1-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Grandy, Ernold Frank	§O.A.S.	Junior clerk	600	14- 7-24	Toronto, Ont.
Gravel, Veronica		Junior file clerk	600	1-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
		HEALTH			
Péloquin, Jean B.	O.A.S.	Medical officer, grade 1	2,400	27-11-23	Father Point, Que.
Green, Walter Edward		Assistant chemist	2,100	7- 1-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Ross, Fraser		Office boy	300	10-12-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Lawlor, Agnes M.		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	Quebec, Que.
Robertson, Jas. M.	O.A.S.	†Medical officer, grade 1	2,400	7-12-23	"
Watson, Herbert A.	O.A.S.	Assistant chemist	2,100	7- 7-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Lewis, Clifford Haddon	O.A.S.	Hospital attendant	360 and allowance	1- 6-24	North Sydney, N.S.
Jack, Doris Mary		Graduate nurse	900	*15- 7-24	Quebec, Que.
Stringer, Rea Fern		Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Cassidy, Margaret Jane		Clerk-stenographer	960	1-11-24	"
Whyte, Earle Forrester	§O.A.S.	Assistant chemist	2,100	17- 9-24	Halifax, N.S.
Lynch, John	O.A.S.	Junior account clerk	600	1- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
Charleson, Eleanor M. O.A.S.	Principal woman emigration officer.	1,800	1-12-23	Glasgow, Scotland.
Gunn, Stanley Edwin. §O.A.S.	File clerk	960	1- 1-24	Winnipeg, Man.
MacGee, Alexander Austin. §O.A.S.	Immigration investigating officer, grade 1	1,200	1- 1-24	Toronto, Ont.
Plaxton, Opal	Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 3-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Ahern, Ruby Amelia	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	Montreal, Que.
McCann, Blanche Agnes	"	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Charette, Kathryn Mary	"	960	1- 2-24	"
Brownrigg, Gertrude Genevieve	File clerk	960	1- 1-24	"
Evans, Greta G. M	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	"
Anderson, Wm. L. §O.A.S.	File clerk	960	1- 1-24	"
Boone, Clara May M	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	St. John, N.B.
Daly, Margaret A	Junior clerk-typist	600	8- 3-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Maxwell, Bessie Bell	Assistant to principal woman emigration officer	1,380	8- 2-24	Glasgow, Scotland.
Taylor, Carol Louise	Clerk-stenographer	960	15- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Flynn, Vera C	"	960	1- 1-24	"
Pettit, Mrs. Eleanor P. O.A.S.	Assistant to principal woman emigration officer	1,380	7- 6-23	London, England.
Davison, Helen Elizabeth	"	1,380	1- 1-24	Glasgow, Scotland.
Walton, Betty Walton	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Reid, Clifford Duncan. O.A.S.	Immigration inspector	1,200	5- 4-24	Pacific highway, B.C.
Morrison, Donald M. §O.A.S.	Inspector (British immigrant children)	1,320	3- 5-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Pearce, Ronald	Office boy	300	1- 4-24	"
Forshaw, Jean Alexandra	Clerk-stenographer	960	12- 4-24	"
Somerville, Norah Hazel	"	960	1- 4-24	"
Chowne, Ivy M. R	"	960	1- 1-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Phelan, Ida Marion	"	960	1- 1-24	"
Armstrong, James Herbert. O.A.S.	Confidential messenger	960	1- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Adams, Albert. §O.A.S.	Immigration inspector	1,200	1- 7-24	Prescott, Ont.
Kerr, Margaret Agnes	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Couch, Hilda M	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
McFadden, Muriel M	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	"
Munro, William D. O.A.S.	File clerk	960	1- 9-24	"
Gillies, John A. §O.A.S.	Inspector (British immigrant children)	1,320	1- 8-24	"
Pound, Isaac C. O.A.S.	Immigration guard	660	1- 9-24	Halifax, N.S.
Morgan, Elsie Annie	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Webster, Muriel B	"	600	1- 8-24	"
Powers, Nicholas David	Junior clerk-typist	600	15- 9-24	"
Brossard, Joseph Georges E.	Messenger-clerk	600	15-10-24	"
Carr, Edith	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1-10-24	"
Lavery, Alexander H	Senior clerk-stenographer	1,320	24- 9-24	Montreal, Que.
Rigg, Robert O.A.S.	Immigration inspector	1,200	1- 9-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Gavard, A. T. Gilberte	Clerk-typist	960	1-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Nezan, J. D. Conrad	File clerk	960	1-11-24	"
Charlesworth, Clare Maud	Conductress	1,200	1-10-24	Atlantic ports.
Skuffham, Arthur W. O.A.S.	File clerk	960	1-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Gray, Annie Grant	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 8-24	"
Howard, George L. §O.A.S.	File clerk	960	1-11-24	"
Matthews, Lelah Ellen	Clerk-stenographer	960	1-11-24	"
Emard, Raoul H	Junior clerk	600	15-11-24	"
Beaudry, Mary Elda E.	Clerk-stenographer	960	1-12-24	"

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of all Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
Morgan, Cecil E..... O.A.S.	Indian agent, grade 5	$ 1,980 and allowance	1-10-23	Brantford, Ont.
Houghton, Mrs. Mary L..	Field matron..	480	1-11-23	Babine Agency, B.C.
Layton, Matthew. ..... O.A.S.	†Indian farming instructor....	720 and allowance	11-11-23	Battleford, Sask.
James, Herbert Edward... O.A.S.	Clerk-bookkeeper...	1,020 and allowance	1- 4-24	Blackfoot Agency, Alberta.
Hollenback, George.	Indian agent, grade 2	360	1- 2-24	Wood Mountain Reserve, Sask.
O'Connor, Mary Ann.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Butcher, George Edgar.... O.A.S.	†Indian farming instructor.....	720 and allowance	1- 2-24	Touchwood Agency, Sask.
Smith, Gavia G.... ..... O.A.S.	Clerk-bookkeeper...	1,020 and allowance	1- 4-24	Battleford, Sask.
Jacobs, Mrs. Jessie A	Clerk-stenographer..	960	17-12-23	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Lacey, Jas. Hilliard F O.A.S.	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	1- 1-24	Stuart Lake Agency, B.C.
Young, Clarence R.... ... O.A.S.	Physician, part time	500	4- 2-24	Manitowaning Agency, Ont.
Davis, Walter.....	Medical superintendent.	3,000 and allowance	3- 1-24	Six Nations Reserve, Ont.
Glenister, George E.....	†Indian farming instructor.....	720 and allowance	1- 1-24	Touchwood Agency, Sask.
Culbertson, Norman Edward ...	†Physician, part time.....	1,200	17- 8-23	White Horse, Y.T.
Boileau, Joseph R. E.... ..	"	300	25- 4-23	Maria Reserve, Que.
Quinn, Harry John..... O.A.S.	Physician..	2,100	21- 3-24	Brantford, Ont.
Colvin, Florence May...	Travelling nurse.....	1,260 and allowance	26- 4-24	Regina, Sask.
Christie, Harvey A.... .. O.A.S.	Physician, part time	350	15- 3-24	Kootenay Agency, B. C.
Paul, Wm. Sissons.....	"	1,500	7- 5-24	Cochrane, Ont.
Hartry, Russel E.....	Physician (Treaty payment).....	10 da.	*16- 6-24	Sioux Lookout, Ont.
Bird, James Roderick..... ...	Medical superintendent,	3,000	17- 5-24	Fisher River Agency, Man.
Cowan, Richard D..... O.A.S.	Physician, part time	600	1- 7-24	Walpole Island Reserve, Ont.
Ziegler, Ray E....	"	600	1- 7-24	Campbell River, B.C.
Carruthers, Charles H.....	Physician.....	300	1- 7-24	Duck Lake Agency, Sask.
Dallin, William Cook..... O.A.S.	Indian farming instructor and constable.....	720 and allowance	1- 8-24	New Westminster Agency, B.C.
Metge, John Charles.....	†Indian farming instructor.....	720 and allowance	21- 5-24	Blood Reserve, Alberta.
Simms, Bessie Marion....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	19- 6-24	Vernon, B.C.
Roberts, Mrs. Edith.....	Field matron.	480	1- 7-24	Battleford Agency, Sask.
Small, Eneas Harding. ..	Indian agent, grade 5	1,980	24- 7-24	Kootenay Agency, B.C.
Gilchrist, William A.....	†Indian farming instructor.....	720 and allowance	16- 7-24	Touchwood Agency, Sask.
Bayfield, Geoffrey E.....O.A.S.	Physician...	750	21- 7-24	Bella Coola Agency, B.C.
Barolet, Wilfrid....	Physician, part time, and Indian agent, grade 3.. .	1,500 and allowance and 720, respectively	1- 9-24	Bersimis Agency, Que.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

INDIAN AFFAIRS—*Concluded*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Agnew, Francis V.		Physician,part time	800	16- 7-24	Williams LakeAgency, B.C.
Thompson, William E.		"	1,200	1- 2-23	Dawson, Y.T.
O'Connor, A. Mary		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	13-12-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Harvie, Horace Hanly	O.A.S.	Physician,part time	800	8-11-24	Rama Agency, Ont.
Caldwell, Jasper D.		Indian agent,grade 4	1,440 and allowance	1-11-24	Assiniboine Agency, Sask.
Stewart, David M.	O.A.S.	†Indian farming instructor	720 and allowance	11-11-24	Portage la Prairie Agency, Man.
Montgomery, William W.		† "	720 and allowance	9- 6-24	Carlton Agency,Sask.
Dilworth, Ethel Elizabeth		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 7-24	Regina, Sask.
Hill, Emerson Stanley		Physician,part time	2,100	9- 9-24	Ohsweken, Ont.
Hayes, William James		†Indian farming instructor	720 and allowance	5-12-24	Fort Frances, Ont.

INSURANCE

Urquhart, Henry A.	O.A.S.	Statistical clerk	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Annable, Pearl Christena		Junior statistical clerk	600	1- 4-24	"

INTERIOR

Greening, Edward Owen	O.A.S.	Park warden	1,200	14- 1-24	Elk Island Park, Alberta.
Christie, Jas. Murdock	O.A.S.	"	1,200	19-11-23	Banff, Alberta.
Herscovitz, Becky		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	11-12-23	Ottawa, Ont.
McDermott, Mary Gertrude		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	"
Maxwell, John	O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020 and allowance	19- 7-23	Dauphin, Man.
Ewers, Arthur Reginald		Office boy	300	1-12-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Prince, Rose Hamilton Gordon		Library helper	600	1-12-23	"
Low, William Wilson		Instrument maker, grade 2	1,620	1-10-23	"
Spottiswood, Marion E		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 2-24	"
Lester, Aileen Mary		"	600	1- 1-24	"
Adams, Arthur John		Office boy	300	1-12-23	"
Lavoie, Jos. Cyrias	O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Hayward, Mrs. Anne Ferne		Engrosser	1,080	1- 1-24	"
Devine, Leona Frances		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	"
Lafleur, Raoul	O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	1- 2-24	"
Woodill, Cecilia Ruby		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 1-24	"
Nicol, Hilda Elizabeth		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 3-24	Montreal, Que.
Ross, Maisie		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 1-24	New Westminster, B.C.
Sarson, Wilfred Ernest	O.A.S.	Account clerk	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Horne, Lawrence Samuel	O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020 and allowance	19- 3-24	Big River, Sask.
Bullard, Lawrence	O.A.S.	Public building engineman-caretaker	1,200	18- 2-24	Rocky Mountains Park, Alberta.
Fee, Charles H.	O.A.S.	Caretaker of park animals	1,200	1- 1-24	Banff, Alberta.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

INTERIOR—*Continued*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
Tetley, Ada	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 1-24	New Westminster, B.C.
Bowers, Margaret	"	600	1- 1-24	Prince Albert, Sask.
Dawson, Cristall Margaret	Junior lantern slide artist	960	1- 5-24	Ottawa, Ont.
McTrow, Douglas K	Caretaker of park animals	1,200	19-12-23	Banff, Alberta.
Goodair, Percy Hamilton...O.A.S.	Park warden	1,200	1- 4-24	Jasper, Alberta.
Sawyer, Olive Kathleen	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 3-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Moreland, Beryl Frances	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Montreal, Que.
Greaves, Clifford	Junior chemist	1,680	14- 4-24	"
Foran, John Justin...O.A.S.	Junior file clerk	600	1- 2-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Lyons, Agnes Mary	Junior clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Fraser, Donald A...O.A.S.	Park warden	1,200	*22- 4-24	Waterton Lakes Park, Alberta.
Nora, Albert...O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020 and allowance	*21- 4-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Huekstepp, Frank...O.A.S.	"	1,020 and allowance	*16- 4-24	"
Roach, Leland...O.A.S.	"	1,020 and allowance	* 4- 4-24	"
Twidale, John Harold...O.A.S.	Fire ranger	Prevailing rates	*22 -4-24	Battleford, Sask.
Woodworth, Percy George	Park warden	1,200	19-11-23	Banff, Alberta.
Hennessy, Thos. Sarsfield	Office boy	300	1-12-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Chaisson, L. Augustus...O.A.S.	Fire ranger	Prevailing rates	*14- 4-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
Andrews, Herbert...§O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020 and allowance	*17- 4-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Main, Lewis Jefferson...O.A.S.	Forest ranger	1,200 and allowance	1- 3-24	Coalspur, Alberta.
Englehart, Wm. Hartly...O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020	*28- 4-24	Prince Albert, Sask.
Shields, Timothy Thomas...O.A.S.	Publicity assistant	1,440	1- 9-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Bowman, John...O.A.S.	Fire ranger	Prevailing rates	* 1- 4-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
Brown, Jack Malcolm...O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020 and allowance	18- 3-24	Kinistino, Sask.
Wisted, Robert	"	Prevailing rates	* 3- 5-24	Revelstoke, B.C.
Perry, Dow J...O.A.S.	Fire ranger	"	*28- 4-24	"
Crierie, Ross F...O.A.S.	Assistant fire ranger	"	*28- 4-24	"
Vigue, Lawrence W...O.A.S.	"	"	* 1- 5-24	"
Harkow, John Frederick...O.A.S.	Wood preservation specialist	2,700	1- 4-24	Montreal, Que.
St-Jean, Joseph Albert...O.A.S.	Clerk	960	1- 4-24	"
Jones, George Wm...O.A.S.	Fire ranger	Prevailing rates	* 1- 5-24	The Pas, Man.
Allen, Neil...O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020 and allowance	*15- 5-24	Coalspur, Alberta.
Everrett, Robert L...O.A.S.	Fire ranger	Prevailing rates	*24- 4-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
Donahue, Donald Reginald...O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020 and allowance	24- 3-24	Greenbush, Sask.
Ritchie, Oliver Andrew...O.A.S.	Fire ranger	Prevailing rates	* 1- 5-24	Prince Albert, Sask.
McMillar, Daniel	"	"	* 1- 4-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
Anderson, William...O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020 and allowance	* 1- 4-24	Allingly, Sask.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

INTERIOR—*Continued*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
Provencher, Paul		Assistant in forest surveying	$ Prevailing rates	*26- 5-24	New Brunswick and Quebec.
Steeves, Ronald J. J.		"	"	*26- 5-24	" "
Sherrington, Robert	O.A.S.	Fire ranger	"	*21- 4-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
Seoble, Stanley Victor	O.A.S.	Forest ranger	1,200 and allowance	* 2- 5-24	Coalspur, Alberta.
Johnson, Melvin Ernest	O.A.S.	Fire ranger	Prevailing rates	* 6- 5-24	Prince Albert, Sask.
Johnston, Alexander	O.A.S.	"	"	* 1- 5-24	"
Pelletier, Anne Agnes		Stenographer-book-keeper	1,020	1- 6-24	Pincher Creek, Alberta.
Leslie, George Ernest	O.A.S.	Map draftsman	1,260	22- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Gardiner, Robt. Forsyth	O.A.S.	Promoter of tree planting	1,200	19- 5-24	Indian Head, Sask.
Simmons, Elsworth		Park warden	1,200	28- 5-24	Jasper, Alberta.
Rothpletz, Justus P. A.	O.A.S.	Fire ranger	Prevailing rates	* 1- 6-24	Turtleford, Sask.
White, George H.	O.A.S.	"	"	*24- 4-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
Webster, James Robertson		Assistant fire ranger	"	*11- 5-24	New Westminster, B.C.
Marshall, Wm.	O.A.S.	Fire ranger	"	* 9- 5-24	"
Whalley, George Arthur	O.A.S.	"	"	* 6- 5-24	"
L'Hirondelle, John	O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020 and allowance	* 9- 5-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Oakeshott, Wm. M.	O.A.S.	"	1,020 and allowance	* 1- 6-24	Greenbush, Sask.
Horwill, Mark Henry		"	1,020 and allowance	* 1- 6-24	"
Martin, Earle Marsh	O.A.S.	Assistant fire ranger	Prevailing rates	*14- 5-24	New Westminister, B.C.
McLenahan, John LeRoy		Assistant in forest surveying	"	*19- 5-24	New Brunswick and Quebec.
Seely, Percy Belmore		"	"	*30- 5-24	"
Cronk, William E.	O.A.S.	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 5-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
Price, Leslie R.		Office boy	300	2- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Spence, John Rupert	O.A.S.	Fire ranger	Prevailing rates	* 3- 5-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Elley, Fred Willoughby		Assistant in forest surveying	"	* 1- 6-24	Alberta.
Robinson, John G.	O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020 and allowance	* 1- 5-24	Pincher Creek, Alberta
Thiselton, Arthur	O.A.S.	Account clerk	960	1- 4-24	Kamloops, B.C.
Armstrong, Jas. Pooley	O.A.S.	Assistant fire ranger	Prevailing rates	* 5- 5-24	"
Paterson, Thomas	O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020 and allowance	* 2- 5-24	"
Griggs, Reuben A.		Forest ranger	1,200 and allowance	* 6- 5-24	Entrance, Alberta.
Jeffries, Henry Thos.	O.A.S.	Fire ranger	Prevailing rates	* 2- 6-24	The Pas, Man.
Bonfield, Catherine		Junior clerk-steno-grapher	600	11- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Astrof, Evelyn Sarah		Clerk-stenographer	960	9- 6-24	Montreal, Que.
Pickles, Fletcher Ward	O.A.S.	Assistant migratory bird warden	1,080	4- 6-24	Halifax, N.S.
Featherston, Ruby M.		Junior clerk-steno-grapher	600	30- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Davis, Elmore Alex.		Engineering clerk	1,260	1- 4-24	"
Phelan, Regis C.		Assistant timber tester	900	1- 4-24	Montreal, Que.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

INTERIOR—*Continued*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
Watson, Charles Geo.....O.A.S.	Fire ranger.....	$ Prevailing rates	*22- 5-24	Revelstoke, B.C.
Parnall, Harold Wm.....	Assistant forest ranger. .	1,020 and allowance	*19- 5-24	Coalspur, Alberta.
Millnr, Jas. Kennedy.....	"	1,020 and allowance	*12- 5-24	Rocky Mountain House, Alberta.
Smeeton, Jos. Thos. O.A.S.	"	1,020 and allowance	*12- 5-24	"
McCauley, Sylvester.....	Fire ranger.....	Prevailing rates	* 1- 6-24	The Pas, Man.
Bell, Wm. Murray .... O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger.....	1,020 and allowance	*17- 6-24	Rocky Mountain House, Alberta.
Murphy, Gerald Geo D.....O.A.S.	Senior clerk.....	1,320	1- 4-24	Fort Norman, N.W.T.
Simard, Marie Rhéa D.....	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
McDougall, Neil Albun ...§O.A.S.	Assistant migratory bird warden....	1,080	2- 6-24	Maritime Provinces.
Sutherland, Jas. B.....O.A.S.	Forest ranger.....	1,200 and allowance	* 6- 5-24	Slave Lake, Alberta.
Heustis, Eric.....	Assistant in forest surveying.....	Prevailing rates	* 3- 6-24	Alberta.
Peart, Alfred .....O.A.S.	Forest ranger	1,200 and allowance	* 6- 5-24	Slave Lake, Alberta.
Pipes, Lynn Ross. . . O.A.S.	" ..	1,200 and allowance	*15- 5-24	"
McCormick, Thos ...O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger.	1,020 and allowance	*19- 5-24	Coalspur, Alberta.
Bayzand, Noël Jos..... O.A.S.	"	1,020 and allowance	*13- 6-24	Rocky Mountain House, Alberta.
Labonté, Louis Patrick.....O.A.S.	Fire ranger.....	Prevailing rates	* 1-6-24	The Pas, Man.
Macdonald, Stuart C.	Assistant in forest surveying.....	"	*29- 5-24	Alberta.
Keighley, Harold D. S.....O.A.S.	Assistant fire ranger.	"	*21- 5-24	Kamloops, B.C.
Webb, Walter Geo..... O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960 and allowance	12- 7-24	Prescott, Ont.
Fowler, Grant McA.....O.A.S.	Assistant chemist...	2,100	21- 7-24	Montreal, Que.
Weisberg, Hyman Maurice.....	Laboratory assistant	900	21- 7-24	"
Eades, Herbert Wm.....O.A.S.	Forestry assistant...	1,320 and allowance	2- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Landry, Edmour S.....	Map draftsman.....	1,260	7- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Turcott, Mary Brenda.....	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	21- 7-24	"
McLaughlin, Lorne.....	Fire ranger.....	Prevailing rates	* 1- 4-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
Hobbins, Albert K.....§O.A.S.	Park warden.....	1,200	3- 7-24	Jasper, Alberta.
Nelson, Rangvald.....§O.A.S.	Fire ranger.....	Prevailing rates	*24- 5-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Burton, Doris Stewart.....	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	1- 7-24	The Pas, Man.
Nelles, Alexander.....§O.A.S.	Park warden.....	1,200	2- 5-24	Jasper, Alberta.
Beck, John Alfred.....O.A.S.	File clerk.....	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Thomas, R. J.....O.A.S.	Fire ranger...	Prevailing rates	* 1- 6-24	The Pas, Man.
McDougal, John Alex.....	District agent.....	2,700 and allowance	1- 6-24	Fort Smith, N.W.T.
Flemming, Jennie Anna.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	17- 7-24	Halifax, N.S.
Macdonald, David A.....O.A.S.	Clerk.....	960	1-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Somers, James G..... O.A.S.	Forest ranger.	1,200 and allowance	15-10-24	Greenbush, Sask.
Kealey, Bridget Margaret M.....	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	1- 7- 4	Ottawa, Ont.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

INTERIOR—*Concluded*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Dunlop, Ralph Hartley		Promoter of tree planting	1,200	1-10-24	Indian Head, Sask.
Brown, Lucy Rice		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Larkin, Edwin P.	O.A.S.	Clerk	960	12-12-24	"
Pearson, George P		Office boy	300	7- 8-24	"
Dell, Carlyle Telford	O.A.S.	Assistant forest ranger	1,020 and allowance	1-12-24	Swan River, Man.
Barnett, James		"	1,020 and allowance	1- 8-24	Kinistino, Sask.
Rochester, Gordon H	O.A.S.	Supervisor of timber tests	2,700	14- 7-24	Montreal, Que.
McKellar, John Franklin		Park warden	1,200	1- 6-24	Lamont, Alberta.
Campbell, Hugh	O.A.S.	Forest ranger	1,200 and allowance	*14- 6-24	Swan River, Man.
Harrison, John D. B	O.A.S.	Forestry assistant	1,320 and allowance	7- 6-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Walker, James Murray		Instrument maker, grade 2	1,620	15- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Bielby, Jack		Laboratory assistant	900	1-10-24	Montreal, Que.
McEwan, David	O.A.S.	Map draftsman	1,260	3- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.

JUSTICE

Sabourin, Jos. Andria	O.A.S.	Prison guard	960	1-10-23	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Juteau, Fabien	O.A.S.	"	960	1-10-23	"
Dupuis, Chas. C	O.A.S.	"	960	1-10-23	"
Smith, Ernest S	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 9-23	Prince Albert, Sask.
Webb, Maurice Headly	O.A.S.	"	960	1-10-23	New Westminster, B. C.
Laporte, Armand	O.A.S.	"	960	1-10-23	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Gauthier, Charles	O.A.S.	"	960	1-10-23	"
Montgomery, Eoin	O.A.S.	"	960	1-12-23	Stony Mountain, Man.
Hilder, Percy John	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 2-24	New Westminster, B. C.
Conway, Geo. Jos	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 3-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Johnson, Harlon B	O.A.S.	"	960	1-10-23	New Westminster, B C.
Doyle, Jos. Dickson	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 1-24	Prince Albert, Sask.
Babcock, Earl	O.A.S.	"	960	1-11-23	Kingston, Ont.
Brouillette, Edouard	O.A.S.	"	960	1-10-23	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Fletcher, Geo. Henry	O.A.S.	"	960	7- 2-24	Prince Albert, Sask.
Minchin, Robt. Scott	O.A.S.	"	960	7- 2-24	"
Smith, Geo. Russell	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 1-24	Kingston, Ont.
Sylvestre, Louis-Philippe	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 2-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Corrall, Frank	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 1-24	Prince Albert, Sask.
Kennedy, Anna C		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 3-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Paquin, Geo	O.A.S.	Prison guard	960	1-10-23	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Ferland, Jos. A	O.A.S.	"	960	1-10-23	"
Guest, Arthur	O.A.S.	Prison steward	1,500	1- 3-24	Stony Mountain, Man.
Drysdale, Robert McC	O.A.S.	Industrial guard-carpenter	1,080	1- 3-24	"
Coote, Ian Vernon	O.A.S.	Prison guard	960	1- 4-24	New Westminster, B. C.
Bessant, Robt	O.A.S.	Industrial guard-carpenter	1,080	1- 4-24	Kingston, Ont.
Vilbon, Edmond	O.A.S.	Prison guard	960	1- 2-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

JUSTICE—*Continued*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
Langley, Wm. Harold..... O.A.S.	Industrial guard-shoemaker.....	$ 1,080	13- 3-24	NewWestminster,B.C.
Brooker, Ernest Osborne....O.A.S.	Prison guard.....	960	13- 3-24	"
Montador, Frank..... O.A.S.	Industrial guard-blacksmith.....	1,080	19- 4-24	"
Robichaud, Frederick..... O.A.S.	Prison gunrd.....	960	1-10-23	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Vallillee, Edith Agnes.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Langlands, Robert..... O.A.S.	Industrial guard-carpenter.....	1,080	19- 4-24	New Westminster,B. C.
Hudon, Louis.....O.A.S.	Prison guard.....	960	1- 4-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Crabbe, Daisy Victor.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 1-24	Ottawn, Ont.
Venables, Thomas..... O.A.S.	Prison gunrd.....	960	1-10-23	New Westminster, B. C.
Slator, John..... O.A.S.	Industrial guard-shoemnker.....	1,080	1-12-23	Stony Mountain,Man.
Reside, David M ..... O.A.S.	Industrial guard, change room.....	1,080	1- 2-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Macdonald, Francis H. C.. O.A.S.	Chief industrial officer.....	1,440	24- 1-24	Kingston, Ont.
Dalton, John.....	Assistant prison steward.....	1,080	24-12-23	Prince Albert, Sask.
Stinchcombe, Francis E.J..O.A.S.	Prison guard.....	960	1- 4-24	Kingston, Ont.
Cummings, Chas. H.....O.A.S.	"	960	1- 4-24	Prince Albert, Sask.
Steele, Robert D.....	Assistant steam power plant engineer.....	1,260	1- 5-24	Dorchester, N.B.
Taylor, Edward Gerald.... O.A.S.	Prison guard.....	960	1- 6-24	Kingston, Ont.
Clermont, Armand E.....	"	960	1- 4-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Clark, Benjamin A. C..... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 6-24	Kingston, Ont.
Thompson, Jos. Robt.....	Industrial guard-mason.....	1,080	23- 6-24	"
Hine, Ernest Frederick.....	Prison guard.....	960	1- 6-24	New Westminster, B.C.
Adams, Jas. Alex..... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 2-24	"
Armstrong, Herbert W.....	"	960	1- 6-24	Kingston, Ont.
Baker, Walter..... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 6-24	Stony Mountain,Man.
Jones, Bernard J..... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 6-24	"
Chisholm, Charles A..... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 4-24	Prince Albert, Sask.
Foster, Chas. Randolph... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 6-24	New Westminster, B.C.
McDonald, Alex. D..... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 4-24	Kingston, Ont.
Reason, D. J..... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 4-24	"
Davidson, James..... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 6-24	Stony Mountain, Man.
Rhéaume, Marie Gisèle.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 5-24	Ottawa, Ont.
McNichol, John Wm.. .... O.A.S.	Industrial guard-mason.....	1,080	1- 7-24	Dorchester, N.B.
Taylor, George Francis.....O.A.S.	Prison guard.....	960	1- 6-24	Stony Mountain, Man.
Burgess, Oliver..... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 6-24	New Westminster, B.C.
Harper, William.....	"	960	1- 7-24	Kingston, Ont.
Kenny, James Wilmer... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 7-24	"
Coughlin, Daniel J. H..... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 7-24	"
LeBlanc, Clarence M.....	Industrial guard-carpenter.....	1,080	18- 8-24	Dorchester, N.B.
Weatherhead, Arthur E.....O.A.S.	Prison clerk-bookkeeper.....	1,260	1-10-24	"
Giasson, Napoléon.....	Prison guard.....	960	28- 7-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Badgley, Charles A.....	"	960	1- 7-24	Kingston, Ont.
Lamb, Walter George.....	"	960	1- 7-24	"
Clermont, J. Philippe..... O.A.S.	"	960	1- 4-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

JUSTICE—*Concluded*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
Galaise, Joseph O.A.S.	Prison clerk	1,200	1- 9-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Nurney, James Joseph O.A.S.	Prison guard	960	1- 7-24	Stony Mountain, Man.
Spencer, Garnet Joseph	"	960	1- 7-24	Kingston, Ont.
Staughton, Harry O.A.S.	"	960	1- 5-24	New Westminster, B.C.
Nicholson, William A.	"	960	1- 7-24	Kingston, Ont.
Pappa, Delmore Norman O.A.S.	"	960	1- 7-24	"
Cherry, George William	"	960	1- 7-24	"
Houlahan, John E. O.A.S.	"	960	1- 8-24	Dorchester, N.B.
Dawe, Albert Edward O.A.S.	"	960	1-10-24	Kingston, Ont.
Ward, John Stanley O.A.S.	Penitentiary teacher	1,320	3-11-24	New Westminster, B.C.
Robillard, Thomas J. O.A.S.	Industrial guard-carpenter	1,080	1-10-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Holland, William B O.A.S.	Prison guard-fireman	960	1-10-24	Kingston, Ont.
Heal, William John §O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	1-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Compton, Charles Ed. O.A.S.	Prison guard	960	1- 7-24	Kingston, Ont.
Baxter, Edward O.A.S.	"	960	1- 7-24	"
Hornby, Albert O.A.S.	"	960	1- 7-24	New Westminster, B.C.
Black, Kathleen	Law clerk-stenographer	1,020	1-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Kennedy, John David	Prison guard	960	1-12-24	Kingston, Ont.
Johnston, Samuel Blake O.A.S.	"	960	1- 9-24	Stony Mountain, Man.
Ison, Harry E O.A.S.	Industrial guard-motor-mechanic	1,080	26- 6-24	Dorchester, N.B.
Levesque, Donat O.A.S.	Prison guard	960	20- 5-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Barber, William H. G. O.A.S.	"	960	1- 4-24	Kingston, Ont.
Burnside, Netta Irmal	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Morin, Victor Valmore O.A.S.	Prison guard	960	1- 6-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Piché, William O.A.S.	"	960	1-10-24	"
Robertson, Robert O.A.S.	"	960	1-11-24	Prince Albert, Sask.
Grant, Boyd Caldwell O.A.S.	"	960	1- 1-24	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.

LABOUR

Craig, Veronica Elizabeth	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
LePage, Clifford O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	1- 4-24	"

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

Bilodeau, Ernest	Assistant librarian (French)	3,600	15- 2-24	Ottawa, Ont.

MARINE AND FISHERIES

Morris, Marion Ruth	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	16-12-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Turcotte, Ephrem	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 14	180	1-11-23	Batiscan, Que.
Mills, Cleworth Allan O.A.S.	" Gr. 3, Cl. 9	660	1-11-23	Brighton, Ont.
Cournoyer, Denis	Stores clerk	960	1- 5-23	Sorel, Que.
McKenzie, John R. O.A.S.	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 14	180	1- 2-24	New London, P.E.I.
Paul, Albéric	" Gr. 4, Cl. 12	360	8- 2-24	Gallia bay, Que.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

MARINE AND FISHERIES—*Continued*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
LeCourt, Marie Elizaboth	Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Robillard, Aldéric O.A.S.	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 11	420	15-11-23	Lavaltrie, Que.
Valois, Rémi	" Gr. 4, Cl. 11	420	11- 2-24	Isle Dupas, Que.
Pope, Jas Patrick O.A.S.	" Gr. 4, Cl. 12	360	13- 2-24	Rochford Point, N.S.
Pearson, Helen Dorothy	Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Boucha, Aylmer	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 11	420	1-10-23	Bishop bay, Ont.
McDonald, Geo	" Gr. 4, Cl. 13	210	1- 4-23	Ingonish harbour, N.S.
Mackay, Jessie Elizabeth	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 1-24	Victoria, B.C.
Huating, John Alfred O.A.S.	Lightkeeper, Gr. 3, Cl. 6	960	7- 3-24	Ballenas Islands, B.C.
McMeans, Dorothy E.	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	27-12-23	Vancouver, B.C.
Comeau, Eloi L.	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	9- 4-24	Meteghan River, N.S.
Johnston, Henry A. §O.A.S.	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Port Arthur, Ont.
Ryder, Henry Jas.	Hatchery assistant	1,080	1- 2-24	Skeena river, B.C.
Laird, Charles H O.A.S.	Lightkeeper, Gr. 3, Cl. 10	590	1- 4-24	Point Plensant, Ont.
Sharp, John	Signal clerk	900	1-10-23	Halifax, N.S.
Gladu, Barthélémi	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 13	210	18- 2-24	St. Francis river, Que.
Rooney, Philip Felix O.A.S.	" Gr. 2, Cl. 5	1,440	1- 4-24	Port Dalhousie, Ont.
Jackson, Carl O.A.S.	" Gr. 3, Cl. 9	660	1- 1-24	Ingonish Island, N.S.
Railton, Leslie C. O.A.S.	Junior radiotelegraph operator	660 and allowance	1-11-23	
Ogilvie, Freeman Scott O.A.S.	"	660 and allowance	1-10-23	
Walsh, Jas. Lambert O.A.S.	"	660 and allowance	13-11-23	
Hayes, Daniel Wm. O.A.S.	Lightkeeper, Gr. 3, Cl. 10	570	4- 1-24	Point Tupper, N.S.
Palmer, Bernice E. R.	Clerk-stenographer	960	1-11-23	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Sinclair, Wm. John O.A.S.	Lightkeeper, Gr. 3, Cl. 10	570 and 36 for operating fog-horn	1- 2-24	Isaac's Harbour, N.S.
Baril, Alfred	Departmental accountant, Gr. 2	2,100	1- 1-24	Sorel, Que.
Ellis, Samuel John	Junior radiotelegraph operator, Gr. 1	660 and allowance	1-10-23	
Stoeker, John, jr.	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	1- 4-23	Ile Perrot, Que.
Dickenson, Alfred S. O.A.S.	" Gr. 2, Cl. 3	1,560	10-12-23	Quatsino, B.C.
Smith, Thomas A O.A.S.	" Gr. 4, Cl. 11	420	1- 4-24	Wood Island, P.E.I.
Hutchison, Jas. O.A.S.	" Gr. 2, Cl. 4	1,500	9- 4-24	False Ducks light-station, Ont.
Délisle, Jos. O.A.S.	Clerk-stenographer	960	13- 3-24	Quebec, Que.
Shatford, Selbourne A., jr.	Junior radiotelegraph operator	660 and allowance	27-11-23	
Sanford, Ervine Nash	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	21- 5-24	Oak Point, N.S.
St-Onge, Ovide	" Gr. 4, Cl. 14	180	22- 5-24	Ile St. Ours, Que.
Caisse, J. Oliva	" Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	21- 5-24	Petite Traverse light-station, Que.
Thurber, Leander Parker	Junior radiotelegraph operator	660 and allowance	1- 4-24	East coast.
Douglas, Harry Frazer O.A.S.	Fishery overseer	1,020	1- 4-24	Alert Bay, B.C.
Robson, Basil Henry O.A.S.	Junior radiotelegraph operator	660 and allowance	20- 2-24	West coast.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

MARINES AND FISHERIES—*Continued*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
O'Neill, Margaret Jane	Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 3-24	Victoria, B.C.
MacKay, Wm. M. O.A.S.	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 11	420 and 36 for operating fog-horn		
Luddington, Raymond V. O.A.S.	" Gr. 3, Cl. 8	750	24- 4-24	Shoal Island, Ont.
Mugford, Bertram	Junior radiotelegraph operator	660 and allowance	1- 5-24	Country Island, N.S.
Wright, Fenwick Lewis	Lightkeeper, Gr. 3, Cl. 7	840 and 36 for operating fog-horn	1- 3-24	
Clark, Charles. O.A.S.	" Gr. 3, Cl. 6	960	9- 5-24	Wolf Island, N.B.
Hagar, Warren E.	Junior radiotelegraph operator	660 and allowance	20- 4-24	Sisters' lightstation, B.C.
Tompkins, Harry B.	"	660 and allowance	30- 4-24	
Craig, Geo. Wilfred. O.A.S.	Stores clerk	960	1- 4-24	East coast.
Turner, Annie Muriel	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 4-24	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Ferron, Joseph	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 14	180	1- 4-24	St. John, N.B.
Kelly, James	" Gr. 4, Cl. 12	360	16- 6-24	Tetreauville, Que.
Buchanan, Jas. P. §O.A.S.	Fishery overseer	1,020 and allowance	14- 7-24	Lingan Head, N.S.
Godbout, Joachim	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 11	420	12- 7-24	Queen's Co., N.S.
Spargo, Geo. Marshall. §O.A.S.	Clerk	960	30- 4-24	St. Laurent, Que.
Adamson, Jas. K. B.	Junior radiotelegraph operator	660 and allowance	1- 6-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
Butler, Jacob Ralph	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 11	420 and 36 for operating fog-horn	3- 4-24	
Verner, Jas. Fred. O.A.S.	Signal agent	720	1- 4-19	Shelburne harbour, N.S.
Perrey, Elzear	Lightkeeper, Gr. 2, Cl. 3	1,560	1- 4-24	Halifax, N.S.
DeLong, James	" Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150 and 36 for operating fog-horn	6- 7-24	Anticosti Island, Que.
Caron, Joseph J.	" Gr. 2, Cl. 4	1,500	1- 7-24	St. Martins, N.B.
Elliott, Sydney	Junior radiotelegraph operator	660 and allowance	4- 7-24	Cape Magdalen, Que.
Létourneau, Aniect	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	8- 3-24	West coast.
Cooper, Frederic Friston	Junior radiotelegraph operator	660 and allowance	1-10-22	Mont Louis, Que.
Nunn, Francis	Lightkeeper, Gr. 3, Cl. 9	660	19- 1-24	West coast.
Vaughan, Harold A. B.	Junior radiotelegraph operator	660 and allowance	1- 4-24	Sydney bar, N.S.
Gratten, John William	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 11	420 and 36 for operating fog-horn	1- 5-24	
			20- 6-24	Portage Island, N.B.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 24

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

MARINE AND FISHERIES—*Continued*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
Richard, Daniel C	Lightkeeper,	$		
	" Gr. 4, Cl. 13	210	21- 6-24	Richibucto bar, N.B.
Miller, George Edwin O.A.S.	" Gr. 3, Cl. 9	660	14- 7-24	Pomquet Island, N.S.
Lehouillier, Horace O.A.S.	Signal agent (night)	720 and 180 for operating tidal semaphore	1- 8-24	Pointe Citrouille, Que.
Wolfe, Henry. O.A.S.	Junior radiotelegraph operator	600 and allowance	29 -4-24	
Stephenson, Thomas T. O.A.S.	Lightkeeper,			
Sylvestre, Hormisdas	Gr. 3, Cl. 8	750	13- 8-24	Ciboux Island, N.S.
Carrière, Emérilda	" Gr. 3, Cl. 10	570	12- 8-24	Ile aux Sables, Que.
Embree, Elmer Purdy	" Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	24- 9-24	Pointe au Chêne, Que.
	" Gr. 4, Cl. 14	180	15- 9-24	Cold Spring Head, N.S.
Gingras, Joseph Omer	Signal agent	720	16- 9-24	Bridge Station, Que.
Venables, Arthur Kendrick O.A.S.	Steamship inspector (general)	2,700	1-10-24	Toronto, Ont.
Garrard, Noel William O.A.S.	Coxswain (Life Saving Service)	1,020 and allowance	9- 8-24	Clayoquot, B.C.
Roughsedge, John Haslam O.A.S.	Clerk	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Coleman, James Elliott	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	10-10-24	Musquash Island, N.B.
Moore, Walter Joseph O.A.S.	Junior radiotelegraph operator	600 and allowance	20- 6-24	
Fontaine, Joseph H	Steamship inspector (general)	2,700	24-10-24	Montreal, Que.
Bisson, Marie Jeanne M	Junior clerk-typist	600	13- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Tardy, Albert	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 14	180	12- 7-24	Tétreauville, Que.
Foley, Thomas Edward O.A.S.	" Gr. 3, Cl. 7	840 and 36 for operating fog-horn	18-10-24	Nottawasaga Island, Ont.
Perry, Jerome J	" Gr. 4, Cl. 14	180	14 -5-23	Big Tignish, P.E.I.
MacDonald, Alex. O.A.S.	Fishery overseer	1,020 and allowance	25-10-24	Pictou Co., N.S.
Smith, Warren O.A.S.	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	17-11-24	Sambro harbour, N.S.
Fletcher, Edmund H. O.A.S.	Hatchery helper	900	29-10-24	Point Edward, Ont.
Campbell, David	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	21- 4-22	McTavish Point, Que.
White, Clarence Russell O.A.S.	" Gr. 3, Cl. 9	660	12- 9-24	Cape Bear, P.E.I.
Trecarten, Harry C.	" Gr. 4, Cl. 13	210	7-11-24	Lord's Cove, N.B.
Lowe, Joseph O.A.S.	Packer and helper	780	20-10-24	Halifax, N.S.
Flynn, John M. O.A.S.	"	780	16-10-24	"
Lemieux, Léopold	Lightkeeper, Gr. 2, Cl. 5	1,440	1- 2-24	Anticosti Island, Que.
Bridges, William	" Gr. 4, Cl. 14	180	15- 6-22	Morris Island, Ont.
Rolston, John Robert	Account clerk	960	1-11-24	St. John, N.B.
Weaver, Charles Robt. O.A.S.	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	21- 2-23	Port George, N.S.
Desjardins, Honoré	" Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	1-10-24	Johan Beetz bay, Que.
Savaria, Arthur	" Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	11- 5-22	Ile à l'Aigle, Que.
Halldorsson, Benidikt	" Gr. 4, Cl. 12	360 and 36 for operating fog-horn	25- 5-24	Gull Harbour, Man.
Lamothe, Adélard	Signal agent	720	1- 5-24	Sorel, Que.
Feuiltault, Marguerite	Clerk-stenographer	960	20-10-24	Quebec, Que.
Sarasin, William Ed O.A.S.	Clerk-bookkeeper	1,020	19-12-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Demers, Timothe	Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	1- 7-23	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.
Gunyo, Harry O.A.S.	Lightkeeper, Gr. 3, Cl. 9	660	31-10-24	Brighton, Ont.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

MARINE AND FISHERIES—*Concluded*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Martlew, Reginald		Engineer (Life Saving Service)	960 and allowance	1–9–24	Bamfield, B.C.
Lacroix, Jean Baptiste		Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	26–11–24	Contrecœur, Que.
LeBlanc, Luxime L	O.A.S.	" Gr. 3, Cl. 9	660	8–7–24	Tusket river, N.S.
Marchand, Eugène	O.A.S.	Signal agent	720 and 180 for operating tidal semaphore	10–7–24	Pointe Citrouille, Que.
Thompson, Joseph F	O.A.S.	Hatchery assistant	1,080	1–11–24	Gerrard, B.C.
Hutt, Clarence Clifford		Lightkeeper, Gr. 3, Cl. 10	570 and 36 for operating fog-horn	1–8–24	Owl's Head, N.S.
Barry, Arthur Leo	O.A.S.	District inspector of fisheries	1,680	23–8–24	Newcastle, N.B.
Bridges, Fred		Steamship inspector (general)	2,700	11–11–24	Montreal, Que.
Anderson, Arthur George	O.A.S.	Boatman (Life Saving Service)	540 and allowance	19–10–24	Clayoquot, B.C.
Read, John L		Examiner of masters and mates (part time)	600	1–4–23	Borden, P.E.I.
Bevan, Arthur C	§O.A.S.	Packer and helper	780	20–10–24	Halifax, N.S.
Davidson, Anna May		Junior clerk-typist	600	1–12–24	Ottawa, Ont.
Dewar, Minnie Isabelle		Weather observer, Gr. 2	400	5–12–24	London, Ont.
Lapointe, Hervey		Lightkeeper, Gr. 4, Cl. 15	150	15–4–22	Ile à l'Aigle, Que.
MacNeil, John C		" Gr. 4, Cl. 14	180	18–6–23	Derby Point, N.S.
Redford, Edward Taylor	§O.A.S.	Junior radiotelegraph operator	660 and allowance	1–10–24	West coast.

MINES

Chantler, Howard McD	O.A.S.	Junior chemist	1,680	7–1–24	Ottawa, Ont.
Leechman, Jno. D	O.A.S.	Museum assistant	1,140	26–1–24	"
Elliott, Gertrude Lavinia		Junior clerk-typist	600	1–1–24	"
Goudge, Monson F	O.A.S.	Engineer, Mines Branch, grade 2	2,100	1–2–24	"
Baltzer, Edwin Clarence		"	2,100	1–2–24	"
Neate, Frank Graham	§O.A.S.	"	2,100	1–4–24	"
Cairns, Frederic Jno	O.A.S.	Laboratory assistant	900	1–4–24	"
Strong, Robert Ambrose	O.A.S.	Engineer, Mines Branch, grade 3	2,700	17–3–24	"
Pelton, Norma C		Clerk-stenographer	960	1–4–24	"
Mawdsley, Jas. Buckland	O.A.S.	Assistant geologist	2,100	22–5–24	"
Leslie, Geo. V	O.A.S.	Clerk-stenographer	960	26–5–24	"
Gates, Wm		Office boy	300	1–5–24	"
Walker, Jno. Fortune	O.A.S.	Assistant geologist	2,100	1–7–24	"
Kerr, Forrest A	O.A.S.	"	2,100	17–6–24	"
O'Shea, Mary Catherine		Clerk-bookkeeper	1,020	1–4–24	"
Norton, Claude Hilliard	O.A.S.	File clerk	960	1–9–24	"
Beaupré, Maria Albina		Junior clerk-typist	600	19–11–24	"
O'Brien, William	§O.A.S.	Packer and helper	780	1–10–24	"

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

NATIONAL DEFENCE

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
Caldwell, Edith Violet	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 4-23	London, Ont.
Grubb, Aileen	"	960	1- 4-23	Victoria, B.C.
Fuller, Patrick Jos...	Senior draftsman....	1,680	1- 4-24	Quebec, Que.
Bremner, C. E.	Junior stores clerk...	600	5- 2-24	Halifax, N.S.
Field, Ralph Palmer..... O.A.S.	Audit clerk.....	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Horton, Lawrence	Office boy.....	300	12-12-23	"
Devine, Charles D	"	300	1- 1-24	"
Ferris, Errie...	Seamstress....	780	1- 4-24	Kingston, Ont.
Davie, Maggie Milton	"	780	1- 4-24	"
Meehan, Anna Therese	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 4-24	Montreal, Que.
Tuttle, Arthur George	Lithographic transferrer and prover.	35wk.	9- 2-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Sauvant, Gustave Louis..... O.A.S.	Instructor in French	2,340	2- 2-24	Kingston, Ont.
Chicoine, Marie Joseph L. E....	Clerk-typist	960	1- 1-24	Montreal, Que.
Ashton, Herman..... O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper.	720	1- 4-24	Kingston, Ont.
Jarvis, Arthur George... O.A.S.	"	720	1- 4-24	"
Doidge, Henry Geo..	Instructor in Physics	2,340	2-11-23	"
Smirle, Vesta Victoria	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Cockerham, Albert..... O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper..	720	26- 3-24	Kingston, Ont.
Lilly, Geo. Wm. §O.A.S.	"	720	26- 3-24	"
Bocking, Jas. Edward... O.A.S.	"	720	26- 3-24	"
Carman, Walter..... O.A.S.	"	720	26- 3-24	"
Roach, Francis Victor..... O.A.S.	"	720	24- 4-24	"
Litton, Mary Elizabeth	Seamstress...	780	1- 4-24	"
McCarthy, Lena Agnes	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Foulds, Andrew A ..... O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk.....	600	4- 7-24	"
Lanthier, Frank	Office boy.....	300	29- 3-24	"
Palamountain, Maude Louise.....	Seamstress.....	780	25- 8-24	Kingston, Ont.
Robillard, Pauline Victoria.....	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	1- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Splane, Herma Belle...	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 9-24	"
Larocque, Horacia	"	960	1-10-24	"
Lynch, Mary Irene	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	1-10-24	"
Pales, Elsie Gertrude	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1-10-24	"
Moffet, Marguerite	Clerk-typist	960	25-10-24	"
Stewart, Alexander S...	Senior messenger..	960	1-10-24	Kingston, Ont.
Whitelaw, Mary E. Evelyn	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Coolin, Edwin George..... O.A.S.	Principal account clerk...	1,800	1- 4-24	St. John, N.B.
Hooke, Henry William... §O.A.S.	Junior topographical engineer.....	1,680	1-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Peacock, Joseph..... §	Caretaker.....	960	1- 9-24	Esquimalt, B.C.
Macdonald, Angus D.. O.A.S.	Senior messenger..	960	1-10-24	Kingston, Ont.
Miller, Alfred Thomas O.A.S.	Senior account clerk	1,320	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Montgomery, Florence May...	Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 4-24	"
Money, Harold Bart.. O.A.S.	Senior clerk...	1,320	1-11-24	"
Cook, Clarence Cecil	Instructor in Physics	2,340	15- 9-24	Kingston, Ont.
Mossop, James Alastair	Office boy..	300	1-11-24	Esquimalt, B.C.
Esdaile, Arthur E..... O.A.S.	Instrument maker, grade 3.....	1,800	23- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Hobson, Joseph Edward ...O.A.S.	Office appliance operator, grade 2..	840	7-11-24	"
Heatley, Arthur Ernest..... O.A.S.	†Principal clerk.	1,800	1-10-24	London, England.
Grimes, Dorothy K	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	17-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.

POST OFFICE

(For Postmasters appointed—see Table No. 2.)

Pedrick, Evelyn Marguerite.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Corriveau, Marie C. R. A..	"	960	1- 1-24	"
Wooding, Gladys Mary..	"	960	1- 1-24	"
Story, Jessie Good	"	960	1- 1-24	Halifax, N.S.
Hutchinson, John H..	Railway mail clerk	840	1- 4-23	London, Ont.
Cormier, Antonio Armand	"	840	8- 8-23	Montreal, Que.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

POST OFFICE—*Continued*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Potter, Wm. Frederick	O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	1- 4-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Blakely, Wallace Hampton	O.A.S.	"	840	1- 4-23	"
Woodward, Gwendolen Maude		Clerk-stenographer	960	16-10-23	Saskatoon, Sask.
Heroux, Rosario	O.A.S.	Transfer agent	780	1- 4-23	Montreal, Que.
Roberts, John	§O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	1- 4-23	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Purvis, Alfred	§O.A.S.	"	840	1- 4-23	"
Cooper, Sidney John	O.A.S.	"	840	1- 4-23	"
Spooner, Chas. Robt	O.A.S.	"	840	1- 4-23	Saskatoon, Sask.
Barrie, Jas. Fraser	O.A.S.	"	840	1- 4-23	"
Bell, Herbert	O.A.S.	"	840	1- 4-23	"
O'Hagan, Thomas	O.A.S.	Transfer agent	780	1-10-23	Vancouver, B.C.
MacKenzie, Donald A	O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	20- 8-23	Winnipeg, Man.
Tummon, Samuel S	O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	17- 9-23	"
Goodwin, Melville A. S	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-11-23	Amherst, N.S.
Mattinson, Wm. M	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-11-23	"
Goodman, Alfred	O.A.S.	Clerk	960	1- 4-23	Calgary, Alberta.
Bruce, Donald	O.A.S.	Letter carrier	780	1- 7-23	"
Cunningham, Thomas	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	"
Binns, Verney Edward	O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	"
Symons, Arthur	§O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	"
Hodgkinson, Ernest	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	"
Gipson, John	O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	"
Beames, Harry	§O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	"
Currie, Geo. Murdock	§O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	"
Barnett, John Julian	O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	"
Vavasour, Nigel	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	"
Norman, Richard	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Page, Orlando F. D	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	Edmonton, Alberta.
Davis, Caleb Jas.	O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	"
Kirkman, Jas. W. P	O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	"
Graham, Jno. Howard		"	840	1-10-23	"
Gillies, Matthew	O.A.S.	Letter carrier	780	1-11-23	"
Johns, Albert Oliver	§O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	"
Randall, Geo. Jns	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	"
Murray, Allan	§O.A.S.	Letter carrier	780	1-10-23	Fort William, Ont.
Mara, Henry Jos.		Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	Halifax, N.S.
Dwyer, Jno. Patrick	§O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	"
Thomas, Albert Victor	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	"
Ferguson, Donald Alex		"	780	1-10-23	"
Pace, Jas. Herbert	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Goodlad, Frederick	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1- 8-23	Lethbridge, Alberta.
McLeod, Donald	O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	Medicine Hat, Alberta.
Rhéaume, Egide	O.A.S.	Postal porter	840	1- 4-23	Montreal, Que.
Alexander, Earl Brown		Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Cooper, Daniel Chas	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	"
McKenna, Jas.	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Buckley, Ernest	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Graveile, Jno. F. E	O.A.S.	Postal porter	840	1- 4-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Kimpton, Jno. Thos	O.A.S.	Transfer agent	780	1-10-23	"
St-Amour, Jos.	§O.A.S.	Letter carrier	780	1-11-23	Pembroke, Ont.
Backhouse, Robert	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	Regina, Sask.
Leader, Wm. J	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Hollands, Frank T	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1- 1-24	Sarnia, Ont.
Hammond, Ernest W	O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	St. John, N.B.
McKee, Thos. Maxwell	O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	"
Pile, Thos. Walter	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	"
McCarthy, Edmund Jas	§O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Goodwin, Harold W	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Gilbert, Jas. F	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Lamy, Jos. Ernest		Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	Three Rivers, Que.
Hammond, Thos. C	O.A.S.	Letter carrier	780	1- 7-23	Toronto, Ont.
Peer, Jas. Percy	O.A.S.	Postal porter	840	1-10-23	"
Morrison, Thos. Kelly	O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	"
Scott, Chas. Baxter	O.A.S.	Transfer agent	780	1-10-23	"
Booth, Douglas M	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Ferrier, Hamish	O.A.S.	Letter carrier	780	1-10-23	Vancouver, B.C.
Coates, Fred	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	"
Skaife, Maurice Ed	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	"

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

POST OFFICE—*Continued*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Gates, Thos. Robt.	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	Vancouver, B.C.
Gray, Thomas	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	"
Ingham, Francis F.	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	"
Lake, Samuel Goldsmith	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Miller, John Rufus	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Knowles, Edgar	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	"
Waldener, Geo. Wm	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	"
Taylor, Chas. H.	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Wall, Frederick Wm. V.	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	Victoria, B.C.
Johnson, Allan C.	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	20- 9-23	Windsor, Ont.
Ellis, John Wm.	O.A.S.	Letter carrier	780	1- 1-24	Waterloo, Ont.
Steller, Jno. A.		"	780	1- 1-24	"
Taylor, Albert	O.A.S.	File clerk	960	1- 4-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Dagg, Annie E. M.		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	"
Bouveur, Marcel	§O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	26-11-23	Regina, Sask.
Kelter, Jno. Chas.	§O.A.S.	Letter carrier	780	1- 7-23	Calgary, Alberta.
Bain, Donald Benjamin	§O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	1- 4-23	Saskatoon, Sask.
Pequegnat, Trochon Paul	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 1-24	Kitchener, Ont.
Toutant, Jean-Baptiste		"	780	1-10-23	Three Rivers, Que.
Hall, Gerald	O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	1- 4-23	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Hay, George	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 1-24	Belleville, Ont.
Jouvenat, Louis	O.A.S.	Letter carrier	780	1- 7-23	Calgary, Alberta.
Hamp, Ernest A.	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	Winnipeg, Man.
Lane, Charles	O.A.S.	"	840	1- 7-23	"
Blain, Thomas	§O.A.S.	"	840	1 -7-23	"
Evans, Wm. Jos. A.		Postal helper	780	1-10-23	Halifax, N.S.
Emmons, Edwin Alex.	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	Winnipeg, Man.
Sharkey, Geo. Thos.	§O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	Toronto, Ont.
Stacey, Arthur Thos.	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	Calgary, Alberta.
Huestis, Wilfred W.	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	Winnipeg, Man.
Publicover, Marion I.		Clerk-stenographer	960	25- 2-24	Halifax, N.S.
Doucette, Frank J	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	Amherst, N.S.
Raine, Harold Henry	O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	1- 4-23	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Colven, Jno. Alexander	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 1-24	Saskatoon, Sask.
Pinchin, Wm. Jno.	O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	1- 7-23	"
Hills, Jno. Donald	O.A.S.	"	840	1- 4-23	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Harle, Herbert N. S.	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 2-24	Brandon, Man.
Hazell, Alexander	O.A.S.	Postal porter	840	1- 3-24	Brantford, Ont.
Stewart, Roy H.	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-11-23	Guelph, Ont.
Marshall, Harwood Ross		Postal helper	780	1- 1-24	Lethbridge, Alberta.
Bell, Chas. Edward	§O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	Medicine Hat, Alberta.
Johnson, Lewis Ed.	§O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	1-10-23	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Walker, Edward T.	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 1-24	Brandon, Man.
Hesser, Lenore E.		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Chapman, Wm. A.		Railway mail clerk	840	1- 1-24	Toronto, Ont.
McCrady, John Franklin	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 2-24	Brockville, Ont.
Fickes, Dalton Harvey	O.A.S.	Letter carrier	780	14- 1-24	Oshawa, Ont.
Hutchinson, Horace Jas.		Postal clerk	840	1- 8-23	Lethbridge, Alberta.
Elliott, Lucy		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 1-24	Saskatoon, Sask.
Carroll, J. Isabel		"	960	1- 1-24	"
Waterman, George	§O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 1-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Browne, Chas. Ed.		Railway mail clerk	840	1- 4-23	Calgary, Alberta.
Smith, Jessie M.		Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	Nanaimo, B.C.
Rattray, James	O.A.S.	Transfer agent	780	1-10-23	Medicine Hat, Alberta.
Miles, Horace	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 4-24	Peterborough, Ont.
Dickie, Ivan Hamilton	O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	1- 4-23	Halifax, N.S.
Feeney, Jno. Jas.	O.A.S.	"	840	1- 1-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Brown, Henry Maurice	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 4-24	London, Ont.
Kent, Harry	§O.A.S.	"	780	1- 1-24	Lethbridge, Alberta.
Colwill, Alfred Geo.	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	Montreal, Que.
Massey, Carman Levi	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 4-24	Belleville, Ont.
Habbard, Geo. Alex. Wm	O.A.S.	"	780	1- 4-24	St. Catharines, Ont.
Williams, Wm. M.	O.A.S.	"	780	1- 1-24	Saskatoon, Sask.
McKenven, Jos. Albert	O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	1- 1-24	Montreal, Que.
Hinds, Cecil Wm.	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 4-24	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Troughton, Walter	§O.A.S.	"	780	1- 4-24	"
Purdy, Jno. Cooper	O.A.S.	"	780	1- 4-24	"
Rittinger, Jas. Edward	O.A.S.	Postal porter	840	1- 1-24	Regina, Sask.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

POST OFFICE—*Continued*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Mathias, Harold W. T	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 4-24	Portage la Prairie, Man.
Lachapelle, Rhéa Alphonsine		Junior clerk	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Pelling, Alfred M	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 4-24	New Westminster, B.C.
Pariseau, Helen Reita		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
McLean, George	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Belisle, Jos. A. M	O.A.S.	Postal porter	840	1- 4-23	Montreal, Que.
McKay, Hugh Manson	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-11-23	London, Ont.
Lefebvre, Jos. Edouard	O.A.S.	Postal porter	840	1- 4-23	Montreal, Que.
Bourget, Rosario	§O.A.S.	Letter carrier	780	1-10-23	Shawinigan Falls, Que.
Kent, Gordon Barnes	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	St. John, N.B.
McKinney, Millen E	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Crump, Frederick Jao	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	Toronto, Ont.
Watters, Jno. Waring	O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	"
Stickland, Reginald Jno	O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	Vancouver, B.C.
Dunbar, Stephen Louis	O.A.S.	"	840	1-10-23	Edmonton, Alberta.
Price, Jno. Jukes	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	Vancouver, B.C.
Miller, Thos. Wm	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1- 7-23	Winnipeg, Man.
Cockroft, Stanley	O.A.S.	"	840	1- 7-23	"
Girling, Harold Clifford	O.A.S.	Junior clerk	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Lowry, Jos. Hamilton		Clerk	960	1- 1-24	"
Winterburn, Frederick	O.A.S.	Postal chauffeur	900	1-10-23	Toronto, Ont.
Jennings, Sydney Jno	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	10-10-23	New Westminster, B.C.
Adamson, George	O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	1- 4-23	Saskatoon, Sask.
Ives, Charles Ritchie	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	Vancouver, B.C.
Johnson, Jas. Douglas	§O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	1- 4-23	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Parker, Thos. G	O.A.S.	Postal porter	840	1- 1-24	Saskatoon, Sask.
Schaumloffel, Jno. R	§O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1- 4-23	Winnipeg, Man.
Maxfield, Esther Mae		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Calgary, Alberta.
O'Brien, George W		Postal clerk	840	1- 1-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Gavegan, Percival		Clerk-stenographer	960	8- 4-23	Calgary, Alberta.
Findlow, Henry	§O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	3- 4-24	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Goldsmith, Rae		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Bishop, Robt. Thos	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1- 4-24	Sydney, N.S.
McVicker, Alice Gertrude		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Toronto, Ont.
Rigby, Miriam		"	960	1- 4-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Rompré, Maurice T		Letter carrier	780	1- 7-24	Three Rivers, Que.
MacGregor, John	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 1-24	Toronto, Ont.
Edwards, Wm Peter	§O.A.S.	"	780	1- 1-24	Regina, Sask.
Adair, Bernice Bertha		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Code, Georgia L		"	960	1- 4-24	Toronto, Ont.
Stuckey, Adne Harkness	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 4-24	Brandon, Man.
Duncan, James C. H	§O.A.S.	"	780	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
O'Neill, William M	O.A.S.	"	780	1- 4-24	"
Mossop, Hector N	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1- 4-24	Smith's Falls, Ont.
Morgan, Owen Lawrence	O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	15- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Sannady, Harry	O.A.S.	Postal chauffeur	900	1- 4-24	"
Graziadei, John B		Postal porter	840	1- 4-24	"
Smart, Cecil A	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1- 1-24	Regina, Sask.
Belcher, Frederick	§O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	7- 4-24	"
Shellard, Jas. Hubert	O.A.S.	"	780	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Emeny, George	O.A.S.	"	780	1- 1-24	Guelph, Ont.
Kirkpatrick, Gordon C		"	780	1- 4-24	Fort William, Ont.
Beckett, Percy John	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1- 7-23	Regina, Sask.
Cooper, Edgar Bryan	O.A.S.	"	840	1- 7-23	"
Dempsey, Jno. Wm		Postal helper	780	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Jupp, Jesse	O.A.S.	Railway mail clerk	840	1- 3-24	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Beith, David Alex	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Miron, Albert T	O.A.S.	"	780	1- 4-24	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Jones, Wm. Evan	O.A.S.	"	780	1- 4-24	"
Watson, Walter Henry	O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 7-24	Regina, Sask.
Halkett, Wm. John	O.A.S.	"	780	1- 1-24	"
Skellern, Ernest W. B	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	1,080	1- 4-24	North Bay, Ont.
Sutherland, Victor James	§O.A.S.	"	1,080	1- 4-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Roe, Nettie Judd		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 4-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Laird, Wm. Jas	O.A.S.	Letter carrier	780	1- 4-24	North Bay, Ont.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

POST OFFICE—*Continued*

Name	Class	$ Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
Frumeric, Louis Alvia.....O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	780	1- 4-24	Saskatoon, Sask.
Whitmore, Louis Chas.....	"	780	1- 1-24	Regina, Sask.
Wakeman, Frank .....O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 4-24	Hamilton, Ont.
Morgan, Gwenith May.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	22- 5-24	London, Ont.
Arel, Louis Philippe..... O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	1,020	1- 7-24	Three Rivers, Que.
Stokes, Percy..... O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 4-24	North Bay, Ont.
Jones, Vernon MacM ..... O.A.S.	Postal clerk.....	1,080	1- 4-24	Moncton, N.B.
Goodrick, Wm ..... O.A.S.	"	1,080	1- 4-24	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Chown, Wm. Oswald..... O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	1,020	1- 4-24	Saskatoon, Sask.
Watson, Wm. Geo. ..... O.A.S.	Postal clerk.....	1,080	1- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Rickard, Frank Walter....§O.A.S.	"	1,080	1- 4-24	Moncton, N.B.
Sneddon, David Love..... O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	1,020	1- 7-24	Regina, Sask.
Staines, Wm. Fred..... O.A.S.	Postal porter.....	840	1- 1-24	"
Lushington, Edward Chas...O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	1,020	1- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Young, Owen Douglas..... O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 7-24	Regina, Sask.
Muna, Geo. Douglas..... O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 7-24	"
Stone, Jos. Scott.....§O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 4-24	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Aronson, Isadore.....	Postal clerk,.....	1,080	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Waterer, Chas. Samuel.....O.A.S.	"	840	1- 1-24	Regina, Sask.
Hamilton, Jos. Victor.....	"	1,080	1- 4-24	North Bay, Ont.
Irwin, David..... O.A.S.	"	840	1- 1-24	Regina, Sask.
Enstone, Trevor Jno.....	"	840	1-10-23	Calgary, Alberta.
Jamieson, Thomas..... O.A.S.	"	840	1- 7-23	Regina, Sask.
Wilson, Jno. Duncan.....	"	1,080	1- 7-24	Toronto, Ont.
Major, Wm. Evelyn..... O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	1,020	1- 7-24	Regina, Sask.
Shirley, Geo. Emerson... §O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 7-24	London, Ont.
Garrison, Irvine Blake.... §O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 4-24	Saskatoon, Sask.
MacMillan, Wm. Jos ....§O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Monro, Michael... O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 7-24	"
Relf, Arthur Jas ..... O.A.S.	Mail porter	1,080	1- 7-24	Regina, Sask.
O'Brien, Edmund Patrick.. O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	1,020	23- 4-24	Saskatoon, Sask.
Mould, Jas. Stanley . . §O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1- 1-24	Regina, Sask.
Buxton, Frank.	Postal helper.....	1,020	1- 4-24	Moncton, N.B.
Aronson, Jno.....	Postal clerk	1,080	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Sinclair, Walter Edwin.....O.A.S.	Letter carrier.....	1,080	1- 7-24	Medicine Hat, Alberta.
Smith, Samuel..... O.A.S.	Postal clerk.....	1,080	1- 4-24	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Stanfield, Edmund Alf.... O.A.S.	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 7-24	Toronto, Ont.
Williams, Admiral H. W... O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	780	1-10-23	Winnipeg, Man.
Huggins, Muriel A. I..... ..	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	4- 7-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Burgess, Wilbert Melville.. ...	Postal clerk.....	1,080	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Christie, George..... ... O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	1,020	1- 7-24	Regina, Sask.
Sinclair, Alexander.....	Postal porter.....	1,080	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Moore, George Herbert ... §O.A.S.	Postal clerk	1,080	1-10-24	Peterborough, Ont.
Steeves, Charles Berton...	Postal helper.....	1,020	1- 4-24	Moncton, N.B.
Dodds, William David.....§O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	Winnipeg, Man.
Hogg, William..... §O.A.S.	Postal porter.....	1,080	1- 7-24	Regina, Sask.
Soper, George Samuel..... O.A.S.	Postal clerk	1,080	1- 4-24	Moncton, N.B.
Norrie, Henry..... §	Mail porter	1,080	16- 7-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Gray, Frederick William... O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	1,020	1-10-24	"
Ahern, Wilhelmina M. M.....	Office appliance operator, grade 2..	840	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Choquette, Bernard R.... .	Junior clerk.....	600	1- 1-24	"
Galloway, Alma E.....	Office appliance operator, grade 2..	840	1- 4-24	"
Holland, Jessie Maude.....	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	1- 4-24	"
Jarvis, Ernest Roy	Postal clerk.....	1,080	1- 4-24	Moncton, N.B.
Woods, William Earl..... O.A.S.	"	840	1- 4-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Hutchinson, Thomas..... O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	1,020	1- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Jones, Abraham..... O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 7-24	Regina, Sask.
Pugh, Wesley George..... O.A.S.	Letter carrier.....	1,080	1- 7-24	Stratford, Ont.
Wanklin, Harold James.... O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	1,020	1- 7-24	Kitchener, Ont.
Laurin, Catherine B.....	File clerk	960	1- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Campion, James Maywood.§O.A.S.	Postal clerk.....	1,080	1-10-24	"
Chilton, George Edward... O.A.S.	"	1,080	1-10-24	"
Collins, Michael G..... O.A.S.	"	1,080	1-10-24	"
Cowan, Violet Gertrude. .	Office appliance operator, grade 2..	840	1-10-24	"

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

POST OFFICE—*Continued*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$		
Holewell, Charles	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	Winnipeg, Man.
Johnstone, Duncan MacL...	§O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
MacIntyre, Victor J.	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	1,080	1-10-24	Sydney, N.S.
Simard, Jeanne		Office appliance operator, grade 2	840	1-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Grant, Murdoch Charles		Junior clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Shaw, Murray W., jr.		Postal clerk	1,080	1- 4-24	Moncton, N.B.
Bartlam, Rose Irene		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 7-24	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Bélair, Cléophas Jos.	O.A.S.	Letter carrier	1,080	1- 7-24	Hull, Que.
Hogan, Ambrose B.	§O.A.S.	Postal clerk	1,080	1- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Parker, Marshall H.	O.A.S.	Postal helper	1,020	1- 7-24	London, Ont.
Dean, Earl Wesly	O.A.S.	"	1,020	5- 8-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
Millar, Sadie		Office appliance operator, grade 2	840	1- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Green, Ann Ellen		Junior clerk-stenographer	600	1- 9-24	"
Kilgore, Dorothy F.		"	600	1- 9-24	"
Caron, Stella		Office appliance operator, grade 2	840	1-10-24	"
Grisdale, Gertrude E.		"	840	1-10-24	"
Morrice, James	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	Winnipeg, Man.
Dickinson, Charles W.	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Smiles, Joseph Robert	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	840	1-10-23	London, Ont.
Thibault, Wallace W.	O.A.S.	Mail porter	1,080	1-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Tomalin, Robert	O.A.S.	Postal helper	1,020	1-10-24	"
Vizard, Evelyn M.		Office appliance operator, grade 2	840	1-10-24	"
Main, James		Postal helper	780	1- 1-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Petrie, Archibald	O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-23	"
Williams, William Bruce		"	780	1-10-23	"
Luthan, George	§O.A.S.	Postal clerk	1,080	1-10-24	Windsor, Ont.
Shaw, William	O.A.S.	Postal helper	1,020	1-10-24	Cornwall, Ont.
VonNeubronn, Louis		"	1,020	1- 8-24	Kitchener, Ont.
Wilson, William Albert		"	780	1-10-23	Regina, Sask.
Ramsay, James	O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Dion, Robert Oscar		"	1,020	2- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Westrop, Leonard Isaac	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	1,080	1-10-24	Windsor, Ont.
Harrison, James Trever	O.A.S.	Postal helper	1,020	1- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Brierley, Abraham	O.A.S.	File clerk	960	1- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Kirk, Sydney Arthur	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1- 1-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Bolt, William Henry	O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 7-24	Brantford, Ont.
Guimond, Joseph Arthur		Mail porter	1,080	1-10-24	Three Rivers, Que.
Hewitt, Edgar	O.A.S.	Postal helper	780	1-10-23	Winnipeg, Man.
Gibson, Tom		"	1,020	1- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Roberts, Thomas	O.A.S.	Postal porter	1,080	1- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Overend, Walter Raymond	O.A.S.	Postal clerk	1,080	1 -4-24	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Yorke, Harry Robert	O.A.S.	"	840	1- 7-23	Winnipeg, Man.
Murphy, John Joseph	O.A.S.	Postal helper	1,020	1- 4-24	St. John, N.B.
LeBrun, George	O.A.S.	"	1,020	1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Terry, George Albert		"	780	1-10-23	Winnipeg, Man.
McKinlay, Alex	O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Swartz, Yetta		Clerk-stenographer	960	1-10-24	Toronto, Ont.
Mercier, Rita		Office appliance operator, grade 2	840	13-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Prockter, Colin Arthur	§O.A.S.	Postal helper	1,020	1-10-24	Regina, Sask.
Sugden, Walter	O.A.S.	"	1,020	1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Bull, Reginald		Postal clerk	1,080	1-10-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
McQuarrie, Archie	O.A.S.	Postal helper	1,020	1-10-24	Sydney, N.S.
Chisholm, Florence		Office appliance operator, grade 2	840	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Parke, Charles George A.	§O.A.S.	Postal helper	1,020	1-11-24	Lethbridge, Alberta.
Whitnall, Philip	O.A.S.	"	1,020	9-10-24	Peterborough, Ont.
Dawson, Harold McLeod		Postal clerk	1,080	1-10-24	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Smith, Frank	O.A.S.	Postal helper	1,020	1-10-24	Peterborough, Ont.
Kerslake, Arthur Wm.		Postal clerk	1,080	1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Nicholas, Archibald L.	O.A.S.	Postal helper	1,020	1-10-24	"
Ryall, Dorothy E. F.		Clerk-stenographer	960	1-10-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Haynes, Adam	O.A.S.	Postal helper	1,020	9-10-24	Calgary, Alberta.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

POST OFFICE—*Concluded*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
King, William Henry.....§O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	1,020	1- 7-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Evans, Albert Ernest.....O.A.S.	"	1,020	1-11-24	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Lyder, Owen Cuthbert H..§O.A.S.	"	1,020	1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Thorp, Cecil M.....O.A.S.	"	1,020	1- 4-24	Saskatoon, Sask.
Saunders, Vernon W.....§	Postal helper.....	1,020	12-11-24	Hamilton, Ont.
Hampton, Thomas.....O.A.S.	Postal clerk.....	1,080	1-10-24	Windsor, Ont.
Chaplin, Ashley George...§O.A.S.	Postal helper.....	1,020	1-10-24	Regina, Sask.
Hewitt, Harry James.....O.A.S.	"	1,020	21-11-24	Calgary, Alberta.

PRIVY COUNCIL

Bélanger, Maurice.....	Translator.....	1,260	2- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.

PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Dumont, Théophile.....	Clerk-typist.....	960	5- 2-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Chénier, Marie Gertrude Laura...	Clerk.....	960	1- 1-24	"
Lajambe, Philéas Napoléon.....	Messenger-clerk.....	600	1- 2-24	"
Boulianne, Alfred J. E.....O.A.S.	"	600	1- 4-24	"
Johnson, Ernest.....§O.A.S.	Packer and helper...	780	16- 6-24	"
Bradley, Frances G.....	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	1- 7-24	"
Cook, Frank Alexander.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1-10-24	"
Wilson, Mary Ethel..	" ..	960	15- 9-24	"
Street, Frederick Charles.....	" ..	960	3-11-24	"
Brown, John.....O.A.S.	Senior copper plate map engraver.....	2,040	27-10-24	"
Lecourcière, Germaine.....	Clerk-typist	960	15-11-24	"

PUBLIC WORKS

Laroceque, Edouard.....§O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	19-12-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Pegg, Frank A.....O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	15- 1-24	Morden, Man.
Donovan, Geo.....§O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Hobson, Elsie.....	Telephone operator..	780	1- 1-24	Merritt, B.C.
Adams, Kathleen C.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	17-12-23	Halifax, N.S.
Bates, Kathleen Elizabeth.....	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	1- 1-24	Victoria, B.C.
Brennan, John Wm.....§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper (part time)	500	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Hazelwood, Geo. F.....O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	8-12-23	St. John, N.B.
Larose, May A	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	21- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Marchand, Albert.....§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper (part time).....	500	22-12-23	"
Stanton, Jos..... O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper.	720	12- 1-24	Toronto, Ont.
Sheridan, Jas..... O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Blackwood, Grace F...	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	1- 1-24	Halifax, N.S.
Allen, Harry Simper.....	Telegraph messenger	360 (prevailing rates)	1- 2-24	Kelowna, B.C.
Smith, Arthur John..... O.A.S.	Stationary engineer (heating) grade 2.	1,200	28- 3-24	Port Arthur, Ont.
Woodburn, Lorraine G. M.....	Telephone operator.	780 (prevailing rates)	6- 3-24	Kamloops, B.C.
Ruddy, Kathleen.....	Junior clerk-typist...	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Pasley, Clinton Sabine.....§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper (part time).	500	23- 1-24	"

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
Gibson, Eva F.		Telephone operator..	$ 780 (prevailing rates)	1- 3-24	Merritt, B.C.
Walmesley, Frederick Thos.	O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk...	600	1- 2-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Youde, John Maurice	O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	1- 2-24	Quebec, Que.
Délisle, L. Arthur	§O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	1- 2-24	Montreal, Que.
Martin, Ernest Thos.	§O.A.S.	Watchman.....	720	1- 2-24	Halifax, N.S.
Paquin, Jos. A. René	O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Guertin, Adèle		Junior clerk-typist..	600	1- 4-24	"
Vallières, Donat		Lockman.....	720	*17- 4-24	Poupore, Que.
Hayes, Michael, jr.	§O.A.S.	Watchman.....	720	7- 4-24	Quebec, Que.
Savard, Emile	§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper (part time). .	500	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Yarrow, Doris Keeler		Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	9- 2-24	"
Smith, Jas. Murray		Telegraph messenger.....	660 (prevailing rates)	1- 4-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Richardson, Wm. A.	O.A.S.	Junior engineer.....	1,680	25- 2-24	Nelson, B.C.
Tuff, Jno. Henry	O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	17-12-23	Aylmer, Ont.
Jennings, Geo.	§O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	1- 5-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Scott, Wm.	O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper.	720	1- 4-24	Toronto, Ont.
Bourassa, Irène M.		Telegraph messenger.....	660 (prevailing rates)	9- 4-24	Powell River, B.C.
McKinnon, Alfred Neil	§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper	720	16- 4-24	Toronto, Ont.
Johnson, Clair Leonard	O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	21- 5-24	Parrsboro', N.S.
Sandercock, Samuel	O.A.S.	"	960	8- 5-24	St. Mary's, Ont.
Thorogood, Albert Ed.	O.A.S.	"	960	12- 4-24	Barrie, Ont.
Orr, Trelford Elliott		Senior account clerk	1,320	1- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Green, Edward	§O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	10- 6-24	London, Ont.
Mummery, Jno. Arthur	§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper..	720	15- 6-24	Montreal, Que.
Levesque, Jos. Guillaume	§O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	1- 7-24	Ottawa Ont.
Murphy, Wm. Patrick	§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper..	720	21- 5-24	Toronto, Ont.
Griffin, John.	O.A.S.	"	720	1- 4-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Little, Fred W. L.	§O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	1- 7-24	Dauphin, Man.
Streatfeild, Lorna B.		Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 4-24	Victoria, B.C.
Lamb, Jno. M. McC.	O.A.S.	Junior engineer....	1,680	1- 8-24	St. John, N.B.
Holmes, Albert Edward	§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper..	720	23- 6-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Headland, Alfred Jas. Y.	§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper (part time)	500	1- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Bland, Maude Eleanor		Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	24- 4-24	Victoria, B.C.
Slinn, Lola A.		Clerk-stenographer..	960	8- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Irvine, William	§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper..	720	26- 4-24	Montreal, Que.
Lush, Albert J.	§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper (part time)	500	23- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Whent, Charles	§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper..	720	14- 7-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Tait, James		Telegraph messenger	660 (prevailing rates)	1-10-24	"
Hudson, William F.	§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper..	720	22- 8-24	Toronto, Ont.
Gillespie, Mrs. Nancy E.		Telegraph messenger	360 (prevailing rates)	6- 8-24	Clinton, B.C.
Hayes, Beatrice A.		Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	29- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Hull, Edith Mabel		†Telephone agent-operator.....	960 (prevailing rates)	1- 8-24	Keremeos, B.C.
Donnelly, Mary Lucy		Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	1- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Gibson, Frank	O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	1-10-24	Fergus, Ont.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 24

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
Grindrod, William.....§O.A.S.	Caretaker	960	30- 9-24	Goderich, Ont.
Donly, Frank..... O.A.S.	"	960	16- 9-24	Truro, N.S.
Allison, Robert A.....O.A.S.	Account clerk.....	1,200 (prevailing rates)	1- 7-24	Kamloops, B.C.
Chiverall, Sidney..... §O.A.S.	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 7-24	Victoria, B.C.
Smith, James Stephen..... O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper..	720	9- 9-24	Toronto, Ont.
Graham, William..... O.A.S.	" ..	720	11- 9-24	"
Foster, Fletcher Lyman...§O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	17- 9-24	Fredericton, N.B.
Lafortune, Joseph Z.....	Caretaker (limited service).....	600	1-10-24	L'Assomption, Que.
Allison, Laurie MacC..... O.A.S.	Junior engineer.....	1,680	29- 9-24	Halifax, N.S.
Allum, Fred .. .. §O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper..	720	8- 9-24	Toronto, Ont.
Bridge, Ernest Charles.....§O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	1- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Buckingham, Howard..... O.A.S.	Audit clerk.....	960	1- 8-24	"
McGivern, John..... ..... §O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper..	720	17- 8-24	Toronto, Ont.
Mellor, William A.....	Draftsman.....	1,260	1- 8-24	London, Ont.
Lacroix, Joseph S.....§O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	1- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Lewis, John.....	Office boy.....	300	1- 8-24	"
Bailess, Gladys E.....	Telephone operator..	780 (prevailing rates)	15- 8-24	Nelson, B.C.
Bordeleau, Roméo.....§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper (part time).....	500	20-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Robitaille, Jean Baptiste....O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	1- 8-24	Matane, Que.
Gates, John Henry..... O.A.S.	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Walden, Arthur..... O.A.S.	Watchman.....	720	16-10-23	Esquimalt, B.C.
Violon, Frank..... §O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	1-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Shattock, Frederick S.....§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper (part time).....	500	24- 9-24	"
Fournier, Marie Joseph.....§O.A.S.	"	500	1-10-24	"
McLeod, Duncan Alexander.....	Caretaker.....	960	1-11-24	Alexandria, Ont.
Daniels, Matthew..... §O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper..	720	6-10-24	Saskatoon, Sask.
Weeks, Cyril William.....	Telegraph messenger.....	360 (prevailing rates)	5- 9-24	Kelowna, B.C.
Scott, Robert A.....§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper..	720	26- 9-24	Victoria, B.C.
Dillman, A. Thomas.....	Caretaker.....	960	1-11-24	Moncton, N.B.
Walder, William Henry....§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper (part time)... ..	500	13-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Hope, John Robert.....O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	8-10-24	North Battleford, Sask.
Charron, Joseph Léopold A.....	Messenger-clerk.....	600	1-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Evans, William R.....§O.A.S.	†Elevator operator..	780	1-11-24	Halifax, N.S.
Patton, Martin J..... .. §O.A.S.	" ..	780	1-11-24	Toronto, Ont.
Whittle, George Charles...§O.A.S.	" ..	780	3-11-24	Montreal, Que.
Hart, James Edward.....§O.A.S.	" ..	780	1-11-24	Toronto, Ont.
McCormick, John Alex.....§O.A.S.	" ..	780	10-10-24	"
Love, John..... .. .. O.A.S.	" ..	780	1- 8-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Mawhinney, Mary Beulah.....	Telegraph messenger.....	660 (prevailing rates)	1-11-24	Powell River, B.C.
Samson, Eustache S.....§O.A.S.	Cleaner and helper (part time).....	500	20- 2-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Fox, George Alfred.....O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	11-10-24	Port Arthur, Ont.
Hawkins, Clement Henry..§O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk....	600	3-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Smith, David Rodger.....§O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	3- 9-24	Calgary, Alberta.
McGrath, Roy Craigie.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	16- 1-24	Ottawa, Oat.
Jackson, John Moles..... O.A.S.	Stationary engineer (heating), grade 2	1,200	4-11-24	"
Clark, James Russell.....O.A.S.	Watchman.....	720	18-11-24	Aurora, Ont.
Desaulniers, Lionel..... O.A.S.	Caretaker..... ...	960	1-10-24	Joliette, Que.
Laughren, Frederick Milton.O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	7-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Hurst, Charles T..... §O.A.S.	Watchman.....	720	20-10-24	Toronto, Ont.
Andrew, Joseph W..... §O.A.S.	"	720	31-10-24	"

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

PUBLIC WORKS—*Concluded*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
Gravelle, Mazenod..... O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	29-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Kelly, Norma M. H.....	Telegraph messenger.....	480 (prevailing rates)	1-10-24	Kamloops, B.C.
Carrière, Olivier..... §O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	3- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Wilkinson, Thomas George. §O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk...	600	2- 9-24	"
McGibbon, William James...	Caretaker.....	960	1-10-24	Carleton Place, Ont.
Jones, John R..... §O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	1-10-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Canty, Joseph C. E.....	Caretaker.....	960	26-9-24	Bathurst, N.B.
Tait, John..... O.A.S.	"	960	6-9-24	Glencoe, Ont.
Cox, Herbert Emanuel.....	Telegraph messenger	960 (prevailing rates)	1-11-23	Hazelton, B.C.
Sauvé, Israël..... O.A.S.	Caretaker.....	960	7-11-24	Valleyfield, Que.
Frame, William Jack..... O.A.S.	Telegraph messenger	1,116 (prevailing rates)	1- 1-24	Dawson, Y.T.
Renaud, Victor..... O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	1-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Lauson, Arthur T. W..... O.A.S.	Watchman.....	720	8-11-24	"
Turpin, Paul..... §O.A.S.	Elevator operator...	780	30- 9-24	"
Mercier, Fortunat..... O.A.S.	"	780	1-10-24	"
Salter, Albert William.... §O.A.S.	"	780	3-11-24	Montreal, Que.
Laperrière, Joseph M. H.....	Office boy.....	300	1-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
McCreight, Agnes J.....	Telephone operator..	780 (prevailing rates)	9-10-23	Merritt, B.C.

RAILWAYS AND CANALS

Hennessey, Albert Jas..... O.A.S.	Watchman.....	720	16- 7-19	Welland, Ont. (Employment for duration of construction operations only).
Waldie, Lila Louise C.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 1-24	Peterborough, Ont.
Lefrançois, Eugène.....	Stores clerk.....	960	1- 1-24	Montreal, Que.
Hughson, Wm. R..... O.A.S.	Instrumentman.....	1,260	1- 2-24	Cornwall, Ont.
Redmond, Matthew..... O.A.S.	Lockman.....	780	* 1- 4-24	Rapide Plat canal, Ont.
Dazé, Ernest.....	Clerk-typist.....	960	8- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Phillips, Mary Gertrude.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 1-24	"
Robinson, Geo. Bernard..... O.A.S.	Lockman.....	780	*21- 4-24	Rapide Plat canal, Ont.
Sanders, Ernest..... §O.A.S.	Account clerk.....	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Alward, H. F.....	†Solicitor and counsel.....	5,000	11- 2-24	"
Morrison, Wilfred E.....	Lockman.....	720	*21-12-23	St. Peter's, N.S.
McElary, Samuel Earl.....	Account clerk.....	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Casey, Daniel James..... §O.A.S.	Lock motorman.....	780	14- 4-24	Cornwall, Ont.
Hara, Frank Winchester....§O.A.S.	Draftsman.....	1,800 (prevailing rates)	1- 6-24	Welland Ship canal, Ont. (Employment for duration of construction operations only).
Warren, Jas. M..... O.A.S.	Canal clerk.....	1,020	7- 5-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Lalande, Marie Jeanne A.....	Junior clerk-typist..	600	1- 4-24	"
Anderson, Thos. G. R.....§O.A.S.	Lockman.....	720	* 5- 6-24	"
Sibley, Wm. Geo... ..... §	Lock motorman.....	780	*29- 5-24	Welland canal, Ont.
Cooke, Sidney Hector..... O.A.S.	Bridge motorman...	780	*14- 5-24	Allanburgh, Ont.
Disher, Oscar O..... O.A.S.	Lock motorman.....	780	* Season 1924	St. Catharines, Ont.
Gray, Arthur Neil..... O.A.S.	Lock and bridge motorman.....	870	* "	Merritton, Ont.
Ripley, Robert..... O.A.S.	Lock motorman.....	780	* "	St. Catharines, Ont.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

RAILWAYS AND CANALS—*Concluded*

Name		Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
			$	Season	
Osborne, Harry	O.A.S.	Bridge motorman	780	* 1924	Port Robinson, Ont.
O'Regan, John	§O.A.S.	"	780	* "	Welland canal, Ont.
Motley, Frank Michael	§O.A.S.	Lock motorman	780	* "	St. Catharines, Ont.
Rochefort, Arthur Alex	§O.A.S.	Bridge motorman	780	* "	Welland Junction, Ont.
Stones, Harry	§O.A.S.	Lock motorman	780	* "	St. Catharines, Ont.
Rennie, David	O.A.S.	Lock and bridge motorman	870	* "	Port Dalhousie, Ont.
O'Neill, Wm. Leslie	O.A.S.	Lock motorman	780	* "	St. Catharines, Ont.
Tremaine, Jas. Harvey	§O.A.S.	"	780	* "	"
Robertson, Duncan	O.A.S.	"	780	* "	"
Chowns, John	§O.A.S.	"	780	* "	"
Eves, Jno. Edward	O.A.S.	"	780	* "	"
Green, George	O.A.S.	"	780	* "	"
Foulser, Robert	O.A.S.	"	780	* "	"
Larivée, Candide		Lockman	720	* 1- 7-24	Chambly canal, Que.
Rippon, Jas. Tindall	O.A.S.	Account clerk	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Hunting, Arthur Seymour	O.A.S.	"	960	1- 4-24	"
Giroux, Jean Baptiste	O.A.S.	Bridge keeper	720	*16- 6-24	Chambly canal, Que.
Bessette, Auguste		Lockman	720	*16- 6-24	"
Wills, Wm. Geo	O.A.S.	Photostat operator	960	15- 3-24	St. Catharines, Ont. (Employment for duration of construction operations only).
Brucklebank, Peter J	O.A.S.	Lockman	720	* 1- 6-24	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
McParlan, Philip Jos	§O.A.S.	Bridge master	840	10- 7-24	Perth, Ont.
Fournier, Arthur		Lock motorman	780	* Season 1924	Cascades Point, Que.
Larkin, Patrick M	O.A.S.	Bridge motorman	780	* 1- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Campeau, Jos. E		Lock motorman	780	* 9- 7-24	Soulanges canal, Que.
Daoust, Evariste		"	780	*16- 7-24	"
Armstrong, Howard	§O.A.S.	Lock and bridge motorman	870	* Season 1924	Welland canal, Ont.
Martin, Zepher	O.A.S.	Lock motorman	780	*30- 6-24	Cornwall canal, Ont.
Hooton, Geo. Edward	§O.A.S.	Lockman	720	*17- 6-24	Rideau canal, Ont.
Alexander, Andrew	O.A.S.	"	720	*21- 7-24	"
Seed, Charles Edward	O.A.S.	"	720	*29- 7-24	"
Bellavance, Joseph A	O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	5- 6-24	Montreal, Que.
Cameron, Evan Guthrie		Assistant engineer	6,300 (prevailing rates)	5- 6-24	St. Catharines, Ont.
Thomas, Alma Esther		Clerk-stenographer	960	7- 8-24	Thorold, Ont.
Holliday, Albert John	§O.A.S.	Bridge motorman	780	*16- 9-24	Cardinal, Ont.
Serviss, Edward H	O.A.S.	Lockman	780	*16- 9-24	"
Perrin, James	O.A.S.	"	720	*20- 9-24	Rideau canal, Ont.
Larivière, Aimé		Lock motorman	780	* 1- 7-24	Lachine canal, Que.
Léonard, Adélard		Regulating weir attendant	720	*16- 9-24	"
Gemme, Joseph N		Bridge keeper	720	1- 5-23	Chambly, Que.
Leroux, Joseph		Bridge motorman	780	* 1- 7-24	Soulanges canal, Que.
Whitworth, Richard E	O.A.S.	Packer and helper	780	1- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Jones, Charles L	O.A.S.	Water control supervisor	1,080	* Season 1924	Trent canal, Ont.
Milne, Mary Marjorie U		Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 8-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Gammon, Arthur William	O.A.S.	Head gardener	1,200	11-11-24	Cornwall, Ont.
King, Thomas	O.A.S.	Lockman	720	*23- 9-24	Jones' Falls, Ont.
Mulhern, Maurice Edward	O.A.S.	Canal overseer, grade 3	1,800	11-11-24	Cornwall, Ont.
Moore, Jean Robertson		Junior clerk	600	1- 1-24	St. Catharines, Ont.
Demers, Joseph		Junior canal clerk	720	20-11-24	Chambly, Que.
Garwin, Edgar Joseph		Draftsman	1,260	1- 9-24	Montreal, Que.
Harrigan, Patrick J	O.A.S.	Lockman	720	*24-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Derrick, Andrew M		Lockmaster	840	31- 7-24	Stonefield, Que.
Wood, Harold	O.A.S.	Canal patrolman	720	*15- 7-24	Trent canal, Ont.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

RAILWAYS AND CANALS—Railway Commissioners, Board of

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
Sands, Thomas Henry.....§O.A.S.	Inspector of railroad safety appliances..	2,280	14-12-23	Eastern Quebec and Maritime Provinces.
Carlile, Oliver W..... O.A.S.	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 7-23	Toronto, Ont.
Mowat, Donald..... O.A.S.	Inspector of railroad safety appliances..	2,280	17- 1-24	Western provinces.
LaFontaine, Jos. Albert.....	Inspector of railroad operation.....	2,280	16- 4-24	Province of Quebec and the East.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

Steadman, Mrs. Helen F. C.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Culhane, Margaret Ann.....	" ..	960	1- 3-24	"
Levell, Eva Pearl.....	" .	960	1- 7-24	"
Boisvert, Antoinette.....	" ..	960	1- 7-24	"
Daughtry, Muriel E.	" ..	960	1- 7-24	"
Burke, Margaret Mary.....	" ..	960	1- 4-24	"
Wimbs, Florence Eileen.....	" .	960	1- 4-24	"
Hunter, May.....	" ..	960	1-10-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Gibson, Florence Alberta E.....	" .	960	1- 4-24	Ottawa, Ont.

SECRETARY OF STATE

Dulude, Joseph P. A.....	Clerk.....	960	1-11-23	Ottawa, Ont.
Anderson, Cassie Ann Kathleen ..	Junior clerk-typist..	600	1- 1-24	"
Lennon, Thos. J..... §O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk.....	600	1- 4-24	"
Lacell, Harold Frank.. ... O.A.S.	" . .	600	1- 4-24	"
Bell, Vera A.....	Junior clerk-typist..	600	1- 4-24	"
Goth, Ethel Ida.....	" ..	600	1- 4-24	"
McClymont, Mina A.....	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 4-24	"
Guibord, Marie Blanche.....	Junior clerk-typist..	600	1- 4-24	"

SOLDIERS' CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT—Board of Pension Commissioners

St-Pierre, Rolland.....	Office boy.....	300	4-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.

TRADE AND COMMERCE

Falconer, Dorothy Isabel	Clerk-stenographer..	960	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
McMillan, Agnes Eva G.....	Junior clerk-stenographer.....	600	1- 1-24	"
Gauthier, Philias.....	Office appliance operator, grade 3..	1,080	1- 1-24	"
Deakin, Robt. Chas.....O.A.S.	Deputy grain registrar.....	1,800	* 3- 1-24	Fort William, Ont.
Allan, Nettie Aribert.....	Junior statistical clerk.....	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Forbes, Olive Mary.....	"	600	1- 1-24	"
Fraser, Jas. Henry.....	Grain clerk.....	960	*14- 2-24	Fort William, Ont.
Hogan, Helen Gladys.....	Junior statistical clerk.....	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
O'Reilly, Margaret Cecile.....	"	600	1- 1-24	"
Lahey, Gladys.....	"	600	1- 1-24	"
Larose, Marie Rhea.....	"	600	1- 1-24	"
Richardson, Violet Pretoria.....	Junior clerk.....	600	1- 1-24	"
Poirier, Jane Helena...	Junior statistical clerk.....	600	1- 1-24	"
Fitzsimmons, Mary Elizabeth.....	"	600	1- 1-24	"

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Continued

TRADE AND COMMERCE—*Continued*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
Spector, Leah Dora	Junior statistical clerk	600	23- 7-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Merkley, Evelyn Margaret	"	600	1- 1-24	"
Jones, Edna Belle	"	600	1- 1-24	"
Cosgrove, Mary L. G	"	600	1- 1-24	"
Aubrey, Mrs. Louise	Junior clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Scott, Harry Albert....O.A.S.	Junior trade commissioner	1,800	20- 2-24	"
Dolighan, Julia Anna S	Junior statistical clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Dion, Mrs. Mary Alice	"	600	1- 1-24	"
LaRivière, Marie Elda	Library helper	600	1- 1-24	"
Harrington, Margaret H	Junior clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Guay, Jean-Joseph	Junior trade commissioner	1,800	8- 3-24	"
Lévris-Brossard, Mary Sybil	Junior clerk	600	1- 4-24	"
Anderson, Mrs. Mary Etta	Clerk	960	1- 4-24	"
Brennan, Theresa	Junior statistical clerk	600	1- 1-24	"
Quackenbush, Vera A	"	600	1- 1-24	"
Cattral, Chas. V	Office boy	300	7-12-23	"
Milton, Norma	Clerk-typist	960	28- 1-24	"
Dunning, Gertrude Amanda	Statistical clerk	960	1- 4-24	"
Valin, Georges Joseph	Inspector of weights and measures	1,320	11- 4-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
Lay, Jean Borthwick	Departmental librarian, grade 1	1,020	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Murphy, Mary E	Clerk-stenographer	960	* 1- 4-24	Montreal, Que.
Turner, John Albert C.....O.A.S.	Messenger-clerk	600	24- 5-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Bissonnette, G. Horace	Inspector of electricity and gas	1,440	1- 1-24	Montreal, Que.
Dion, Jos. Camille A	Inspector of weights and measures	1,320	4- 6-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Carl, Geo. W.....O.A.S.	Grain weighman	1,680	* 1- 1-24	Port Arthur or Fort William, Ont.
Harrison, Thomas.....O.A.S.	"	1,680	* 1- 1-24	"
Sparks, Wm. T.....O.A.S.	"	1,680	* 1- 1-24	"
Dunnill, Ralph H.....O.A.S.	"	1,680	* 1- 1-24	"
Wilson, John H.....O.A.S.	Assistant grain weighman	1,500	* 1- 1-24	"
Axworthy, Jos. S	Grain weighman	1,680	* 1-11-23	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Simpson, Wm	"	1,680	* 1-12-23	Vancouver, B.C.
McKeown, Herbert C. V....O.A.S.	Assistant grain weighman	1,500	* 1- 1-24	Port Arthur or Fort William, Ont.
Gilliam, Fred C	Grain weighman	1,680	* 1- 1-24	"
Elder, Robert.....O.A.S.	Assistant grain weighman	1,500	* 1- 1-24	"
Macdonald, Alexander.....§O.A.S.	Inspector of weights and measures	1,320	18- 8-24	Sydney, N.S.
Keith, Douglas Guthrie....§O.A.S.	Senior stores clerk	1,320	1- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.
McGeachy, Donald	Grain weighman	1,680	* 1- 2-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Robertson, Jean McLaren	Clerk-stenographer	960	1- 9-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Warnock, Anna Elizabeth	"	960	1- 9-24	"
Anderson, Ernest.....O.A.S.	Grain weighman	1,680	* 1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Bailey, George	Assistant grain sampler foreman	1,560	* 1-10-24 to 31-12	Transcona, Man.
Barton, C	"	1,560	* 1-10-24 to 31-12	"
Bottoms, Robert	Grain weighman	1,680	* 1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Brown, George.....O.A.S.	"	1,680	* 1-10-24	"
Bruce, Frank.....O.A.S.	Assistant grain weighman	1,500	* 1-10-24	Port Arthur, Ont.

Table No. 1—Permanent Appointments of All Classes made by the Commission under the Provisions of the Civil Service Act—Concluded

TRADE AND COMMERCE—*Concluded*

Name	Class	Salary	Date	Locality of Appointment
		$		
Fenwick, A. O.A.S.	Assistant grain sampler foreman	1,560	* 1-10-24 to 31-12	Transcona, Man.
Gardiner, Milton R.	Grain weighman	1,680	* 1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Gowe, Charles Harold O.A.S.	"	1,680	* 1-10-24	"
Graham, Irwin Percy	Assistant grain weighman	1,500	* 1-10-24	Port Arthur, Ont.
Harling, Bernard O.A.S.	Grain weighman	1,680	* 1-10-24	"
Isaacs, Charles Edwin O.A.S.	"	1,680	* 1-10-24	"
Lailey, Francis William	Grain trackman	1,200	* 1-10-24	"
Matheson, C. Elder O.A.S.	"	1,200	* 1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Nelson, Anthony Ernest O.A.S.	Assistant grain sampler foreman	1,560	* 1-10-24 to 31-12	Transcona, Man.
Ostrom, Frank Hilton O.A.S.	Statistical clerk	960	1-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Reese, Richard Edward	Grain trackman	1,200	* 1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Rumble, Thomas	Grain weighman	1,680	* 1-10-24	"
Riddall, John Henry	Grain trackman	1,200	* 1-10-24	"
Santhouse, H. B.	Assistant grain sampler foreman	1,560	* 1-10-24 to 31-12	Transcona, Man.
Sidders, R. H.	"	1,560	* 1-10-24 to 31-12	"
Mills, Albert O.A.S.	Grain trackman	1,200	* 1-10-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Hutchinson, William O.A.S.	Grain weighman	1,680	* 1-11-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
Hébert, Marie	Junior clerk	600	5-11-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Grant, Charles O.A.S.	Inspector of electricity and gas	1,440	19- 9-24	St. John, N.B.
Lawson, William James	Deputy grain inspector	1,800	1-11-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Smith, Fred Graham O.A.S.	Grain trackman	1,200	* 7-10-24	Port Arthur, Ont.
Gorrie, Charles Hunter O.A.S.	"	1,200	* 9-10-24	"
Beard, William Herbert	"	1,200	* 1-11-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Denison, George E. O.A.S.	"	1,200	* 7-10-24	Port Arthur, Ont.
Macdonald, Donald O.A.S.	"	1,200	* 1-11-24	Vancouver, B.C.
Lang, Reginald G. A. O.A.S.	"	1,200	*15-11-24	"
May, Samuel Gill O.A.S.	"	1,200	*15-11-24	Calgary, Alberta.
Levine, Anna	Junior clerk-stenographer	600	30-10-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Fournier, Marie-Jeanne	Office appliance operator, grade 2	840	1-10-24	"
Wilson, James O.A.S.	Grain clerk	960	* 2-10-24	Winnipeg, Man.
Leitch, Enos Leslie O.A.S.	Deputy grain inspector	1,800	1-10-24	Edmonton, Alberta.
		1,680	* 1- 4-24	Fort William, Ont.
McCulloch, William W.	Grain weighman	840	10-12-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Thomson, Lillian A.	Office appliance operator, grade 2	600	8 -9-24	"
Lavigne, Juliette	Junior clerk	1,560	* Season 1924	Calgary, Alberta.
Mundie, Robert O.A.S.	Grain sampler foreman			

PATENT AND COPYRIGHT

Wilson, Catharine H.	Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 1-24	Ottawa, Ont.
Menard, Marie H. C.	Clerk	960	1- 1-24	"
Cockburn, Olive Emma	Junior clerk-typist	600	1- 1-24	"
Bruce, Lydia M. L.	"	600	1- 1-24	"
Maguire, Lucy Violet	"	600	1- 1-24	"
Brenaan, Mary Mildred	"	600	15- 7-24	"

Table No. 2—Appointments to the Position of Postmaster

ALBERTA

Post Office	Appointee	
Aldersyde	Staniforth, Harry	
Bellevue	Goodwin, Watts	§O.A.S.
Berwyn	Heywood, James	O.A.S.
Cadogan	Malone, Henry Edward	
Calgary (Sub office No. 1)	Edwards, Harold E.	
Cardiff	North, Arthur Guilford D	O.A.S.
Chancellor	Sparling, Mrs. Alice M.	
Chateau Lake Louise	Delahanty, Michael Patrick	
Colinton	Hay, David	
Entwistle	Smith, Wm. Caird	§O.A.S.
Erskine	Hanna, Mrs. Mary	
Fawcett	Llewellyn, William Gladstone	§O.A.S.
Grainger	O'Connor, Joseph	
Grouard	Maurice, Mrs. Ellen	
Hilda	Montgomerie, Thomas S	O.A.S.
Macleod	Walshe, Francis Patrick	O.A.S.
Mirror Landing	Curran, Harold T	
Monarch	Johnstone, Mrs. Jane M	
Pickardville	Liversidge, Mary	
Rochfort Bridge	Dance, Grafton Thomas	O.A.S.
Sedgewick	Gascoyne, Hugh	§O.A.S.
Standard	Jensen, Otto S	
Stanmore	Colbert, Arthur N	
Sundre	Hagen, Nels T	
Sunnynook	Shillam, Horace	§O.A.S.
Sylvan Lake	Norris-Jones, Sidney	O.A.S.
Tofield	Clutterham, Allan Blake	O.A.S.
Vauxhall	Heck, Carl F	
Wainwright	Lally, Conrad T	O.A.S.
Wostok	Thomas, William	

O.A.S.=13; Male civilians=12; Women=5. Total=30.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Atlin	Wrong, Fred. B	
Bella Bella	Grothé, Carl R	O.A.S.
Bowen Island	Bird, Percy Oliver	
Bradner	Brier, Henry C	
Buckley Bay	McWilliams, James Roscoe	
Cassidy	McColl, George Paterson	
Chemainus	Ross, Charles D. B	O.A.S.
Francois Lake	Prosser, Mrs. Ida E	
Fraser Lake	Connelly, Marcus M	
Genoa Bay	Strain, Hilliard P	
Ioco	McCarthy, Alexander J	
Jaffray	Rosen, Andrew	
Lucerne Station	McEachern, Mrs. Elizabeth A	
Lumby	Quesnel, Philimin J	
Lynn Creek	Vigar, Cecil Arthur	
150 Mile House	Clark, Harry	O.A.S.
Port Simpson	Young, Robert B	
Revelstoke	Hardman, Walter	O.A.S.
Rivers Inlet	Bicknell, Raymond J	
Sointula	Hilton, Adam	
South Sloean	Yeatman, John D	
Stave Falls	Clarke, Fred W	O.A.S.
Trail	Twaddle, John Bunting	O.A.S.
Vancouver Sub office Adela)	Atchison, Charles E	
" (" City Heights)	Acton, William E	O.A.S.

O.A.S.=7; Male civilians=16; Women=2. Total=25.

Table No. 2—Appointments to the Position of Postmaster—Continued

MANITOBA

Post Office	Appointee	
Beresford	Sills, George Edward	
Cartwright	Watts, Philip A	
Crystal City	Greenway, Mrs. Mary E	
Fairfax	Lindsay, Mrs. M. L	
Fork River	King, Aubrey K	O.A.S.
Gardenton	Sidorsky, George	
Great Falls	Fraser, James C	O.A.S.
" "	Braund, Ernest Frank	O.A.S.
Lowe Farm	Heide, Nicolai J	
Makinak	Batty, John	§O.A.S.
Moline	Yorke, Thomas	O.A.S.
Oakbura,	Ramsay, George McMillaa	O.A.S.
Rorketon	Harcus, James Murray	§O.A.S.
Solsgirth	McLeod, Alexander	O.A.S.
Stockton	Fallis, Mary	
Thornhill	Hall, James H	
Winnipeg (Sub office No. 21)	Allen, Joseph	
" (" King Edward)	Henderson, Mrs. Jessie	••

O.A.S.=9; Male civilians=6; Women=3. Total=18.

NEW BRUNSWICK

Belleisle Creek	MacAfee, Florence M	
Blacks Harbour	McLean, Allan M	O.A.S.
Bristol	McIntyre, Rene Alexander	O.A.S.
Campbellton	McIntyre, Arthur J	O.A.S.
Chipman	Orchard, Bessie A	
Cupid	Wright, J. Bruce	
Florenceville	Nicholson, Mrs. Eva M	
Lameque	Jean, Azade G	
Moore's Mills	Pollard, Chauncey R	
Shippigan	Turgeon, Mrs. Leonie T	

O.A.S.=3; Male civilians=3; Women=4. Total=10.

NOVA SCOTIA

Bridgetown	Lloyd, Vinton A	O.A.S.
Clementsport	Potter, Howard G	O.A.S.
Clyde River	Nicoll, Mrs. Charlotte	
Collingwood Corner	Farnell, Ranalda William	
Dominion No. 4	Chiasson, Peter Felix	
Elder Bank	Angwin, Frank L	
Gaspereaux	Duncanson, Earl W	
Halifax (Sub office Morris Street)	Campbell, Daniel	O.A.S.
" (" North End)	Worth, Vernon John	
Malagash	MacIatosh, Mae Anderson	
Margaretsville	Baleom, Joseph A	
Petite Riviere Bridge	Johnson, Stephen A	
River Philip	Spencer, Truemaa Fultoa	
St. Peter's	MacCuish, Angus J	
Sydney (Sub office Subway)	Chisholm, Hugh V	
Tatamagouche	Nelson, Etta V	

O.A.S.=3; Male civilians=10; Women=3. Total=16.

ONTARIO

Berwick	Elliott, William	
Billings' Bridge	Dowler, George M	O.A.S.
Blyth	Tasker, Albert R	O.A.S.
Byron	Graham, Norman	
Cartier	Lenneville, George	
Cutler	Ouellette, Mac	
Dalton Mills	Dickinson, Evelya Roger S	O.A.S.

Table No. 2—Appointments to the Position of Postmaster—Continued

ONTARIO—*Continued*

Post Office	Appointee	
Detlor	Adams, Mrs. Alice M	**
Dobbinton	Hanbridge, Fred Thomas	
Drayton	Fisher, Sanford Emerson	O.A.S.
Dunchurch	Robertson, Alexander	
Dunville	Bennett, Norman W	O.A.S.
Earlton	Sasseville, George	
Embrun	Bruyere, Pierre C	
Enniskillen	Jeffrey, John Gordon	O.A.S.
Ethel	Dunbar, George A	
Falls View	Beauty, Pearl	
Fenwick	Tunnacliffe, Frank J	
Godfrey	Howes, R. Joseph	
Golden Lake	Knuth, Richard	
Hamilton (Sub office Crown Point)	Smye, Clarence E	O.A.S.
" (" Mount Hamilton)	Stevens, John Herbert	
Harold	McMullen, William	
Iroquois Falls	Pollock, Chester Leo	O.A.S.
Jordan Station	Gibson, Ernest T	O.A.S.
Kearney	Brown, John Wilmer	
Keswick	Harper, John H	
Kirkland Lake	Elliott, Albert James	O.A.S.
Lakeport	Matthews, Richard A	O.A.S.
Lakeside	Sinkins, George Lavelle	
Locust Hill	Wilson, Percy Roy	O.A.S.
Longford Mills	Morton, Robert W	
Longlac	Quesnel, Alfred	O.A.S.
Mallorytown	Tennant, Alexander McL	
Mille Roches	Gower, Arthur Henry	O.A.S.
Missanabie	Stuart, David M	
Mount Hope	Daw, Arthur B	
Muncey	Bamford, William James	
Napanee	Allison, John Benjamin	O.A.S.
New Lowell	Switzer, Mrs. Annie M	
"	Mather, John William	
Niagara Falls (Sub office Niagara Falls Centre)	McDowell, Walter Hugh	
Norwood	Giffen, Wilmer H	O.A.S.
Oil Springs	Bald, David D	O.A.S.
Oshawa (Sub office Cedardale)	Power, Edward William	
Palmerston	Lawrence, George Alexander	O.A.S.
Penetanguishene	McIntaggart, John	§O.A.S.
Queensville	Dugan, J. K	
Rosseau	Jones, Harrie Fortune C	
Rydal Bank	Higgins, Thomas	
Schomberg	Lloyd, Ewart G	§O.A.S.
Seaforth	Sills, Charles P	O.A.S.
Seagrave	Crosier, Wesley	
Selkirk	Hoover, Howard	O.A.S.
Sellwood	Hanson, William L	
Silver Centre	Brennan, Hubert S	
Smithfield	Minaker, Alfred K	
Stirling	Hulin, Frederick Thomas	O.A.S.
Strathroy	Campbell, William A	O.A.S.
Thorntoa	Stewart, John D. McA	
Toronto (Sub office No. 3)	Sutherland, Robert R	
" (" No. 9)	Ferguson, James	
" (" No. 9)	Walker, George E	
" (" No. 20)	Sandler, Michael	
" (" No. 24)	Graham, Ernest W	
" (" No. 26)	MacLaren, Charles D	
" (" No. 31)	Gourlay, Robert	
" (" No. 52)	Gordon, John	O.A.S.
" (" No. 52)	Gordon, Mrs. Agnes Marshall	O.A.S.
" (" No. 64)	Clark, William	
" (" No. 104)	Moore, Henry V. R	
" (" No. 110)	Kerr, Roy B	O.A.S.
" (" No. 110)	Macbeth, Robert John	
" (" No. 140)	England, Evelyn V	
" (" No. 141)	Farrington, Sterling	
" (" No. 148)	McIntosh, Mrs. Lizzie	

Table No. 2—Appointments to the Position of Postmaster—Continued

ONTARIO—*Concluded*

Post Office	Appointee	
Toronto (Sub office Rusholme Road)	Waldruff, Eldon H.	
Vernon	McKercher, Bertram	O.A.S.
Wanstead	Morningstar, Stanley Wilson	
Westboro	White, Mrs. Harriett M.	
West Lorne	Halls, Clifford A.	O.A.S.
Whitby	Whitfield, Gordon Bennett	§O.A.S.
White Church	McQuoid, John George	
Whitevale	Williams, David F.	
Wolverton	McVittie, John	
Woodlawn	Vance, Robert A.	

O.A.S.=31; Male civilians=49; Women=6. Total=86.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Albany	MacLeod, Ewen Vernon	O.A.S.
Bridgetown	Campbell, James J.	
Miscouche	Steele, Emanuel P.	O.A.S.
O'Leary Station	Dennis, Charles F.	O.A.S.
Summerside	Allen, William Arthur	O.A.S.

O.A.S.=4; Male civilians=1; Women=0. Total=5.

QUEBEC

Ange Gardien de Rouville	Barsalou, Joseph	
Belleau	Dumas, Joseph	
Blondin	Parenteau, Henri	
Bulwer	Rogers, Walter A.	
Cap Rouge	Feeney, Alma	
Coaticook	Dupuis, Alexis L.	
Coffee	Trempe, J. Albéric	
Daaquam	Roy, Alfred	
East Hereford	Keronck, Mrs. Philomene	
Fitch Bay	Scott, Ernest A.	
Glendyne	Nadeau, Mrs. I. A.	
Grondines	Lnuzé, Mrs. Eliane H.	
Ham Sud	Délorme, Oscar	
Kingsey Falls	Leclerc-Prédontaine, Mrs. Albertine	
La Baie	Drouin, Ernest	§O.A.S.
La Baie Shawinigan	Bellemare, Mrs. Virginie	
Lac Bouchette	Gélinas, Mrs. Florella D.	
Lac Bouchette Station	Boivin, Marie Louise	
Lac Ste-Croix	Duchesne, Armand	
La Patrie	Cabana, Aldege	
Laverlochère	Labelle, Albert	
Lauzon Ouest	Guay, Mrs. A. L.	
Métabetchouan	Fortin, Louis D.	
Métis Beach	Pettigrew, Mrs. Eugenie B	
Montreal (Sub office No. 18)	Ethier, Elphège	
Parent	Pineault, J.	
Paspébiac	Levesque, Joseph Edmond	
Plaisance	Lefebvre, Onesime	
Pointe du Lac	Duval, Napoléon	
Quebec (Sub office Candiac)	Dugal, Azilda C.	
" (" Quebec Palais)	Gagné, Wilfrid	
" (" Rue St-Joseph)	Glode, Joseph	
Rivière à l'Ours	Harvey, Mrs. Emelia P.	
St. Adelphe de Champlain	Trudelle, J. Rosario	
St. Aimé	Léveillé, Wilfred	
Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi	Bordeleau, Mrs. Flore H.	
Ste. Anne des Plaines	Gauthier, Damase	
Ste. Anne du Lac	Pelletier, J. Léopold René	
St. Armand Station	Brault, Joseph H.	
St. Barnabé Nord	Marcouiller, Charles	
Ste. Clothilde	Rousseau, Louis P.	
St. Gédéon	Laberge, Blanche	

Table No. 2—Appointments to the Position of Postmaster—Continued

QUEBEC—*Concluded*

Post Office	Appointee	
St. Grégoire	Landry, Yvonne	
St. Luc de Matane	Levesque, Joseph	
Ste. Madeleine	Gaudette, Eusèbe	
St. Michel de Rougemont	Meunier, Ulderic	
St. Ours	Marchessault, Raoul	
St. Paulin	Brodeur, Joseph A	
St. Paul l'Ermite	Chaput, Marie	
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil	Lauria, Osias	
St. Roch l'Achigan	Dupuis, Dr. Zéphirin	
Ste. Rosalie	Lussier, J. Edmond	
Ste. Rose de Watford	Dalhaire, Zephora R	
Ste. Véronique	Guimond, William	
Ste. Victoria	St. Martin, Colbert	
St. Zénon	Marcil, Joseph A	
Sayabec Station	Bouchard, Georges	
Scott Junction	Herbert, Mrs. F. H	
Sheenboro	Keon, Lawrence	
Taillon	Larouche, Joseph Lucius	
Village Richelieu	Archambault, Henri	
Villemontel	Pelletier, Elzéar	
Windigo	Lindsay, Joseph E. R	

O.A.S.=1; Male civilians=45; Women=17. Total=63.

SASKATCHEWAN

Ardath	Battey, Mrs. Edith	
Bender	Edwards, Francis David	O.A.S.
Blumenhof	Ens, Bernhard F	
Brownlee	McDonald, Neil A	O.A.S.
Cando	Gordon, Clarence P	
Cantuar	Tibbetts, Mrs. Clarice Evelyn	
Carruthers	Stewart, John E	
Clair	Rogers, John W	§O.A.S.
Colgate	Mackey, Mrs. Martha	
D'Arcy Station	Byce, Mrs. Jennie U	
Darmody	Horner, John E	
Denholm	Stephens, Francis Leonard	O.A.S.
Ebenezer	Fandry, Anton O	
Edgeley	Elliott, Robert	
Forgan	Woodward, Leonard George	O.A.S.
Gliddon	Grandage, Thomas	§O.A.S.
Gray	Ashford, Homer B	
Hepburn	Strauss, Margaret	
"	Gossen, Jacob Henry	
Laporte	Edmondson, Moses	
Lockwood	Ritz, William John	
Manor	Purse, Thomas Clarence	O.A.S.
Mazenod	Dand, Wm. R. J	§O.A.S.
Mervin	Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Florence A	
Mikado	Michasiw, Nicholas	
Naseby	McKenzie, Duncan	
North Regina	Loveridge, John F	O.A.S.
Onion Lake	Turner, Nellie	
Pambrun	Ross, Archie	
Parkbeg	Upton, John Allan	O.A.S.
Quinton	Seuberlich, Herman F	
Regina (Sub office No. 5)	Parrott, Maurice Francis	
Richmound	Knight, Mrs. Elsie M	
"	Knight, Mrs. Vivian A	
Secretan	Burnside, Robert W	
Shell Brook	Maddock, Mrs. Cora	
Simpson	Armstrong, William Harold	O.A.S.
Spalding	Kay, Josiah	O.A.S.
Stranraer	Munro, James D	O.A.S.
Strongfield	Woodward, Reginald	

Table No. 2—Appointments to the Position of Postmaster—Concluded

SASKATCHEWAN—*Concluded*

Post Office	Appointee	
Superb	Areus, James	O.A.S.
Tramping Lake	Gowrie, Mrs. Phyllis	
Tregarva	Carson, William Albert	
Viceroy	Stephen, William H	O.A.S.
Wood Mountain	McPherson, Kenneth A	
Zehner	Silzer, William Albert	

O.A.S.=15; Male civilians=20; Women=11. Total=46.

GRAND TOTAL

O.A.S.=86; Male civilians=162; Women=51. Total=299.

Table No. 3—Number of Appointments to Permanent and Temporary Positions

Department	Permanent and Seasonal					Temporary				
	O.A.S.†	Male* Civilians	Women*	Boys	Total	O.A.S.†	Male* Civilians	Women*	Boys	Total
Agriculture	33	54	36		123	60	120	89	1	270
Archives, Public			1		1			3		3
Auditor General	8	1	12		21	1	5	5		11
Civil Service Commission	1	1	11	2	15			16	5	21
Customs and Excise	219	62	17	8	306	97	66	14	2	179
External Affairs		1			1	1	1	15		17
Finance	6	1	3		10	3	2	4		9
Health	6	1	4	1	12	6	9	9		24
Immigration and Colonization	15	5	28	1	49	51	34	61	2	148
Indian Affairs	14	20	8		42	12	28	10	2	52
Insurance	1		1		2	1	2	1		4
Interior	83	30	27	5	145	87	122	31	4	244
Justice	76	15	6		97	72	22	11		105
Labour	1		1		2	7		1		8
Library of Parliament		1			1					
Marine and Fisheries	52	62	12		126	33	90	20	5	148
Mines	12	1	4	1	18	25	76	12		113
National Defence	18	6	18	4	48	42	28	23	6	99
Post Office	253	48	39		340	352	132	53	2	539
Postmasters (*see* Table No. 2)	86	162	51		299					
Privy Council		1			1					
Public Printing and Stationery	3	4	4		11	7	34	2		43
Public Works	91	14	22	3	130	116	79	39	5	239
Railways and Canals	49	19	6		74	33	30	9		72
Railway Commissioners, Board of	3	1			4		1		3	4
Royal Canadian Mounted Police			9		9			1		1
Secretary of State	2	1	5		8			1		1
Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment										
Pension Commissioners, Board of				1	1			1	1	2
Trade and Commerce	34	24	35	1	94	12	15	27		54
Honorary Advisory Council						2		1		3
Patent and Copyright			6		6		2	9		11
Total	§ 1066	§§537	366	27	**1996	§1020	§§898	468	38	2424

*In all cases where male civilians or women were appointed, there were no qualified Overseas Active Service men available for the positions.

†Including 4 (permanent) and 1 (temporary) widows (8-9 Geo. 5, Chap. 12, Section 39 (3), amended.

§Including 217 (permanent) and 180 (temporary) O.A.S. granted disability preference.

§§Including 7 (permanent) and 4 (temporary) disabilities (Canada).

**In addition to this total of 1,996, there were 303 temporary employees made permanent under the provisions of the Order in Council of the 16th December, 1920, P.C. 2958, as amended by the Order in Council of the 22nd October, 1921, P.C. 3895.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission

Department and Name	From	To
Agriculture—		
Anderson, Archibald Lorne	Assistant dairy produce grader	Dairy produce grader.
Hébert, Roméo Omer	" "	" "
O'Gorman, Elizabeth Ellen	Seed analyst	Senior seed analyst, Quebec, Que.
Ward, Harold Maynard	Assistant dairy produce grader	Dairy produce grader.
Wahlen, Friedrich Trangott	Supervising analyst	Chief seed analyst.
Griffiths, Sydney	Junior clerk	Office appliance operator, grade 2.
Saunders, Allan James Healy	"	" "
Gowling, Arthur	Senior file clerk	Principal clerk.
Marshall, Mildred	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Clare, Arthur	Account clerk	Senior account clerk.
Zavitz, Raymond Wilson	Poultry inspector	Supervisor, Record of Performance for Poultry.
Finnamore, Arthur	Insect pest or plant disease investigator	District insect pest or plant disease inspector, St. John, N.B.
Law, Margaret Myrtle	File clerk	Senior file clerk.
Hilton, George	Chief veterinary inspector	Veterinary director general.
Poulin, Evangéliste	Sheep promoter, St. George, Beauce, Que	District sheep promoter, Quebec.
Curran, Charles Howard	Assistant entomologist	Entomologist.
Ryan, Georgia	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-typist.
Burrows, Leslie Frank	Assistant to fruit commissioner	Chief, Extension of Markets Division.
Herbert, Simon Peter	Messenger-clerk	Account clerk.
Davidson, John Gordon	Promoter of egg production, Ontario	District poultry promoter, Prince Edward Island.
Young, Lucy A	Junior clerk-stenographer	File clerk.
Burgess, Joseph	Chief dairy produce grader	Chief, Division of Dairy Produce, Montreal, Que.
Fuller, Phyllis Grace	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-typist, Kentville, N.S.
Butler, Henry Albert	Sheep promoter	Junior swine grader.
Seed, Samuel Percival	Fruit and vegetable inspector (seasonal)	Fruit and vegetable inspector (permanent), Toronto, Ont.
Skinner, Clarence Lipson	" "	Fruit and vegetable inspector (permanent), Montreal, Que.
Hancock, Leslie	Swine grader	District swine grader, western provinces.
Danis, Joseph Ovila	Inspector of dairy products	Dairy produce grader, Quebec.
Marshall, Grace	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Julien, Roch	Assistant veterinary inspector	Veterinary inspector, Winnipeg, Man.
Aubry, Honorius	" "	Veterinary inspector, Montreal, Que.
Calvert, Florence Victoria Grace	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Muir, George William	Animal husbandman	Chief assistant, Division of Animal Husbandry.
Matthews, Victor	Assistant superintendent, Experimental Farm, Lethbridge, Alberta	Superintendent, Experimental Farm, Scott, Sask.
Thompson, Cecil Sylvester	Insect pest or plant disease investigator	District insect pest or plant disease inspector, Port Stanley, Ont.
Robertson, Robert John	Gardener	Head gardener, Nappan, N.S.
Archives, Public—		
Smillie, Eleanor Arma	Assistant archivist	Associate archivist.
Auditor General—		
Wilson, Alfred	Senior audit clerk	Principal audit clerk.
Casselman, Robert Lee	Audit clerk	Senior audit clerk.
Crowder, Edgar Stanley	Senior audit clerk	Principal audit clerk.
Nash, John James	Audit clerk	Senior audit clerk.
Civil Service Commission—		
McDonald, T. Patricia M	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
McNaughton, Hugh Russell	Junior Civil Service examiner	Senior Civil Service examiner.
Nelson, Stanley Gilbert	" "	" "

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission—Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Civil Service Commission—*Con.*		
MacDonald, John James	Packer and helper	Supplies clerk.
Bird, Frederick George	Senior investigator, Organization Branch	Principal investigator, Organization Branch.
Boyd, Mrs. Hattie Almeda	Junior clerk	File clerk.
Customs and Excise—		
McCaffrey, James	Computing clerk	Assistant customs appraiser, Toronto, Ont.
Allen, J. C.	"	" "
McGuire, W. A.	"	" "
Callow, Arthur	Senior customs excise examiner.	" "
Carson, J. F.	Sub-collector of inland revenue, grade 1	Customs excise clerk, Woodstock, Ont.
Collins, W. T.	"	Customs excise clerk, St. Thomas, Ont.
Campbell, William Murdoch	Customs excise clerk	Assistant registrar of shipping, St. John, N.B.
Duhamel, Alphonse Louis	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs express and postal cashier.
Dunsmore, Thomas Edward	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Edward, Harry Becher	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 1 outport, Petrolia, Ont.	Assistant inspector of customs and excise, inspectional district 5E, headquarters at Niagara Falls, Ont.
Julien, François Jacques	Senior clerk-stenographer	Principal clerk, Quebec, Que.
Bales, William Daniel P.	Account clerk	Senior account clerk.
McLaren, Samuel Salter	"	" "
Bailie, John Todd	Customs express and postal cashier	Customs express and postal superintendent, Winnipeg, Man.
Dooley, James	Customs excise clerk	Customs excise cashier, Quebec, Que.
Paquet, Luciea	" "	Senior customs excise clerk, Quebec, Que.
Montgomery, Frederick Henry Beverley	Clerk-bookkeeper	Senior clerk-bookkeeper.
Somerville, Joseph M.	Senior account clerk	" "
Strutt, Albert Frederick	Account clerk	" "
Johnson, Arthur Bradley	Clerk-bookkeeper	" "
Ross, Charles Henry	Senior customs excise examiner.	Superintendent of customs excise examiners, Calgary, Alberta.
Finley, John Lindsay	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs express and postal cashier, St. John, N.B.
Fidler, Ernest	Customs excise examiner	Cashier and computing clerk, Edmonton, Alberta.
Gémus, Désiré Joseph	" "	Customs excise cashier, Windsor, Ont.
Edgecombe, George	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Edmonton, Alberta.
Carmichael, John	" "	Customs express and postal cashier, Edmonton, Alberta.
Paterson, Robert Gerrie	Senior clerk-stenographer	Computing clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Fisher, James Bruce	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, New Westminster, B.C.
Slackford, John Hatfield	Cashier and computing clerk	Collector of customs and excise, grade 2 port, Truro, N.S.
Wilson, John	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs excise cashier, Regina, Sask.
Paquette, Uldéric Augustin	Clerk-stenographer	Special customs officer, grade 2.
Chittim, Gordon Aitkin	Customs excise examiner	Computing clerk, Windsor, Ont.
Ritchie, William Boden	Senior customs excise clerk	Customs appraiser, Walkerville, Ont.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Customs and Excise—*Con.*		
Gariépy, Louis Napoléon	Exciseman, grade 2	Special exciseman, grade 1, Montreal, Que.
Patterson, Frank Duncan	Chief customs excise clerk, grade 4 port	Assistant inspector of customs and excise, Calgary, Alberta.
Fitzpatrick, William John	Special exciseman, grade 1	Senior customs excise clerk, St. John, N.B.
Cummiford, Frank Davis	Customs excise examiner	Special exciseman, grade 1, Walkerville, Ont.
Lanouette, Louis Charles	Customs excise clerk	Computing clerk, Quebec, Que.
Russell, Thomas Aird	Customs statistical clerk	Customs excise checking clerk.
Scott, Frank Arthur	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, St. John, N.B.
Fraser, Donald	Customs excise examiner	Cashier and computing clerk, Calgary, Alberta.
O'Neil, George	Exciseman, grade 2	Special exciseman, grade 1, Walkerville, Ont.
Hunter, John Franklin	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Calgary, Alberta.
Brown, R. P. Stuart	" "	Assistant customs appraiser, Calgary, Alberta.
Ross, Earl E	Computing clerk	Assistant inspector of customs and excise, Toronto, Ont.
Dupont, Paul Emile	Customs excise clerk	Customs express and postal cashier, Montreal, Que.
Todd, William Edward	" "	Collector of customs and excise, grade 2 port, Owen Sound, Ont.
Magee, Herbert Eaton	Express and postal computing clerk	Senior customs excise clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Gervais, J. Arvin	Exciseman, grade 2	Special exciseman, grade 1 (bilingual), Montreal, Que.
Langevin, Joseph Noël	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs express and postal cashier, Montreal, Que.
Hurteau, Oscar	Customs excise clerk	"
Fraser, Charles James	Customs warehouse foreman	Customs warehouse keeper, Toronto, Ont.
Mullins, William Vincent	Customs excise examiner	Cashier and computing clerk, Windsor, Ont.
Cahill, John William	" "	" "
Elsey, Raymond Henry	" "	" "
Branson, Ralph Albert	Customs excise clerk	Customs excise cashier, grade 6, Winnipeg, Man.
Dakers, Joseph	Customs excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Victoria, B.C.
Keeler, Robert Metcalf	Assistant customs appraiser	Customs appraiser, grade 3 port, Prescott, Ont.
Chambers, John Patrick	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Larochelle, Jules G	" "	"
Taylor, Edward	Customs excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Montreal, Que.
Stock, James John	Assistant customs appraiser	Customs appraiser (divisional), Toronto, Ont.
Howell, Vincent	Senior customs excise examiner	Customs excise supervising officer, Regina, Sask.
Thorburn, James	Deputy collector of inland revenue, grade 4	Head clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
L'Africain, Napoléon	Customs excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Montreal, Que.
Jessiman, Robert Harris	Senior clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Morgan, Edmund James	Special exciseman, grade 1	Special exciseman, grade 2, Vancouver, B.C.
Collins, Charles James	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 1 outport, Petrolia, Ont.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 24

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Customs and Excise—*Con.*		
Roy, Joseph Wilfrid Edgar	Customs truckman	Customs excise examiner, Sherbrooke, Que.
Ainey, Hector N. P.	Express and postal computing clerk	Computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Proulx, Lucien	Customs excise clerk	" "
Brissette, Prosper Eugène	" "	" "
Beeho, Herbert Augustus	" "	" "
Gervais, Joseph Stanislas	" "	" "
Labelle, Joseph Donat	" "	" "
Cousineau, Henri	" "	" "
Lanthier, Jean	" "	" "
Godin, J. D.	Express and postal computing clerk	" "
Denis, Emile	Customs excise clerk	" "
Gagnon, Séraphin	" "	" "
Dumontier, Victor	Customs excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Montreal, Que.
Bisaillon, Joseph Alfred E.	" "	" "
Cockington, John	" "	Cashier and computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Bourassa, Auguste	" "	Senior customs excise examiner, Montreal, Que.
Smith, Stanley Alfred Alexander	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Dequoy, Joseph Edward	" "	Senior customs excise examiner, Montreal, Que.
Dade, Robert Albert	Customs excise examiner	" "
Benoit, Pierre Gérard	" "	Cashier and computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Coron, Joseph Edouard	" "	Senior customs excise examiner, Montreal, Que.
Meredith, Harold Stanley	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
McKenzie, John	" "	" "
Goode, Frederick Ralph	" "	" "
Worrell, John	" "	Computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Robertson, Wilbert	" "	" "
Pointon, William Jarvis	" "	" "
Bouchier, Edwin Humes	Express and postal computing clerk	" "
May, Charles E.	" "	" "
McIntosh, Ross Ker	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Chivrell, Matthew Watson	" "	Computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Wright, Charles Henry Blaine	" "	Computing clerk, St. John, N.B.
Johnston, Henry James	Deputy collector of inland revenue, grade 2	Cashier and computing clerk, St. Catharines, Ont.
Seaton, Archibald Thornhill	Customs excise clerk	Computing clerk, St. John, N.B.
Laurier, Wilfrid	" "	Computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Guilbault, Armand	" "	" "
Cregan, Peter	Customs excise clerk	Computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Feik, Louis	Sub-collector of inland revenue, grade 2	Chief customs excise clerk, grade 4 port, Kitchener, Ont.
MacIver, Charles Clarke	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk.
Cordingly, John James Wallace	"	Computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Moffatt, Joseph Emile Albert	Customs excise examiner	Cashier and computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Sullivan, Harold Francis	" "	Customs excise cashier, Niagara Falls, Ont.
Johnston, Edward James Avery	Special exciseman, grade 2	Head clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Gervais, Joseph Camille Antonio	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Meek, Robert	Cashier and computing clerk	Customs excise cashier, Oshawa, Ont.
Farnworth, Frank Herbert	Customs excise clerk	Customs excise cashier, London, Ont.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Customs and Excise—*Con.*		
Farrington, Arthur	Assistant customs appraiser	Customs appraiser (divisional), Vancouver, B.C.
McKenzie, Joseph	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Truro, N.S.
Cromb, James	Computing clerk	Senior customs excise clerk, Regina, Sask.
Gardner, Wilfred Arthur	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Saskatoon, Sask.
Tyacke, William John	" "	Cashier and computing clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
McDougall, James Cameron	Customs excise account clerk, grade 4 port	Senior customs excise clerk, Calgary, Alberta.
McDonald, Richard	Customs excise clerk	Computing clerk, Oshawa, Ont.
Smith, Gordon William	Computing clerk	Principal clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Wright, David Irvin	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Morrison, William MacMillan	"	Customs express and postal cashier, Vancouver, B.C.
Dempster, Henry Innis	"	Senior customs excise clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Leathem, Robert Asheroft	Cashier and computing clerk	Senior customs excise clerk, Fort William, Ont.
McGoldrick, Michael P.	Senior computing clerk	Chief customs excise clerk, grade 7 port, Montreal, Que.
Horn, John	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Regina, Sask.
Dunk, John William	Customs excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Niagara Falls, Ont.
Coan, James Patrick	"	" "
Milne, Alexander Chalmers	"	" "
Green, Alfred Race	"	" "
McMahon, Simeon Joseph	"	" "
Shriner, Ernest Ellwood	"	" "
Pepper, George Arthur	"	Computing clerk, Bridgeburg, Ont.
Ansell, Ernest	"	Customs excise cashier, Chatham, Ont.
Higgins, Hugh	Messenger-clerk	Stores clerk.
Woodman, Stephen John	Customs excise clerk	Computing clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Moulton, Thomas Rossington	"	" "
DeGraves, Norman Joseph	Customs excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Vancouver, B.C.
Silman, Percival William	Messenger-clerk	Customs excise clerk, West Toronto, Ont.
Darrach, Don Carlos	Senior customs excise clerk	Customs express or postal superintendent, Vancouver, B.C.
Noble, Herbert	Customs excise examiner	Computing clerk, London, Ont.
Bradner, Edward Mervyn	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs express or postal superintendent, Vancouver, B.C.
Bélanger, Marie Alma	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer, Quebec, Que.
Oliver, Mervyn William	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Victoria, B.C.
Youson, John William	Express and postal computing clerk	" "
Ross, Hugh Alexander	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Belleville, Ont.
Popham, Arthur Edward	"	Computing clerk, Victoria, B.C.
Hunter, John Franklin	Cashier and computing clerk	Computing clerk, Calgary, Alberta.
Dundas, Frederick Charles	Customs excise clerk	Senior customs excise clerk, Brandon, Man.
Kirkpatrick, Harry Johnston	Special exciseman, grade 1	Senior customs excise clerk, Hamilton, Ont.
McCormack, Frank Newton	Customs excise enforcement officer	Customs excise examiner, Woodstock, N.B.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 24

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Customs and Excise—*Con.*		
Barry, Joseph Jean Léo	Office boy	Customs excise examiner, Montreal, Que.
Girard, Lucien	"	" "
Dion, Joseph Jean-Baptiste Elzéar Paul Henri	"	" "
Neelands, H. G	Customs excise examiner, limited service outport	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service outport, Osoyoos, B.C.
Carroll, Frank P	Customs excise examiner	Collector of customs and excise, grade 1 port, Pictou, N.S.
Whalley, William	Customs guard	Customs excise clerk, Victoria, B.C.
Hunt, Herbert Garvin	Clerk-stenographer	Customs excise clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
O'Sullivan, Daniel	Deputy collector of inland revenue, grade 2 division	Senior customs excise clerk, Victoria, B.C.
Parker, William Robert	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Peterborough, Ont.
Leckey, Robert John	Customs express and postal cashier	Customs excise cashier, grade 6, Vancouver, B.C.
Teno, Arthur C	Customs excise clerk	Senior customs excise clerk, Walkerville, Ont.
Finucan, William	Senior customs excise examiner	Customs excise cashier, grade 7, Toronto, Ont.
Elliott, William James	Special exciseman, grade 1	Special exciseman, grade 2, Hamilton, Ont.
Somers, Frank	Senior computing clerk	Head clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Chassé, M. J. A. Noël	Junior departmental solicitor	Departmental solicitor.
Webb, Ernest	Customs excise clerk	Assistant customs appraiser, Toronto, Ont.
Paterson, Robert Gerrie	Computing clerk	Senior customs excise clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Ritchie, Alvin Horace	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Regina, Sask.
Kehoe, Michael Francis	Chief customs excise clerk, grade 5 port	Surveyor of customs and excise, grade 5 port.
Landry, Jules Albert	Customs excise clerk	Customs excise cashier.
Rawlings, Donald George Howard	Customs excise examiner	Computing clerk, Chatham, Ont.
Noonan, John M	"	Senior customs excise examiner.
MacMillan, Alexander Faichnie	Customs excise clerk	Senior customs excise clerk.
Arsenault, William C	"	Express and postal computing clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Neal, William Arthur	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs express and postal cashier, Moose Jaw, Sask.
Dunn, Hugh Miller	Computing clerk	Assistant surveyor of customs and excise, grade 6 port, Vancouver, B.C.
Newman, James Jackson	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Kingston, Ont.
Dennison, Frank	Senior messenger	Supplies clerk.
Renouf, Joseph	Customs guard	Customs excise examiner, Victoria, B.C.
Buller, William Henry	Collector of inland revenue, grade 1 division	Senior customs excise clerk, Peterborough, Ont.
Galvin, John Francis	Customs excise clerk	" "
McCoy, Edwin John	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 1 outport, Dunnville, Ont.
Lewis, John James	Customs warehouse keeper	Gauger, Calgary, Alberta.
McGowan, John	Exciseman, grade 2	Special exciseman, grade 1, St. John, N.B.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Customs and Excise—*Con.*		
Paul, William George	Special inspector of customs and excise	Inspector of customs and excise, Toronto, Ont.
Hessey, William Vernon	Sub-collector of inland revenue, grade 2	Special customs officer, grade 2, Edmonton, Alberta.
Colfer, John A.	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Vermette, Henry	" "	" "
Graveline, Wilfrid	" "	" "
Marsan, J. M. Leo	Customs truckman	" "
Bolger, Melbourne C.	Junior clerk	" "
Brisbois, Joseph Lionel Conrad	Customs excise clerk	" "
Proulx, Joseph Alfred Henri	Junior clerk	" "
Braden, William John	Customs truckman	Customs warehouse foreman, Toronto, Ont.
Richmond, George Angus	Customs excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Calgary, Alberta.
Factor, Alexander	Clerk-stenographer	Stenographer-bookkeeper.
Crowe, John William	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Fort William, Ont.
Devane, Maurice William	" "	Express and postal computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Moore, Walsie Wellington	Account clerk	Senior clerk-bookkeeper.
Balthazard, Bernard	Senior customs excise examiner	Principal clerk, Montreal, Que.
Hétu, Alfred	Customs truckman	Customs warehouse foreman, Montreal, Que.
McComb, Howard Robert	Junior clerk	Customs excise examiner, Toronto, Ont.
Ottley, Edward John	Customs truckman	" "
Saunders, Alfred Nelson	"	" "
Frost, Elmer Lorne	Account clerk	Clerk-bookkeeper.
Telford, George Stephen	Customs excise clerk	Assistant customs appraiser, Winnipeg, Man.
Horn, John	Cashier and computing clerk	Computing clerk, Regina, Sask.
Brouillette, Mrs Marie Alexandre (Laura Lamoureux)	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer, Montreal, Que.
Ward, Lennard Osmer	Account clerk	Clerk-bookkeeper.
Walsh, William Henry	Special exciseman, grade 1	Special exciseman, grade 2, Toronto, Ont.
Thurber, George	Exciseman, grade 2	Computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Hussey, James	Account clerk	Clerk-bookkeeper.
Brooks, Benjamin Lund	"	"
Hannah, Howard Eldon	Customs excise clerk, Bannerman, Man.	Senior customs excise clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Wild, John	Customs truckman	Customs excise examiner, Toronto, Ont.
Aust, George Elliott	Account clerk	Stenographer-bookkeeper.
Kennedy, D. D	Senior customs excise examiner	Customs excise supervising officer, Winnipeg, Man.
Moore, James Alexander	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Oshawa, Ont.
McCracken, Thomas Patrick	" "	Senior supplies clerk, Montreal, Que.
McSpadden, Melrose	" "	Special exciseman, grade 1, Vancouver, B.C.
Smith, Alexander Hamilton	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Thomas, Wesley	Assistant customs appraiser	Customs appraiser, divisional, Winnipeg, Man.
Gilchrist, Clifford Truman	Account clerk	Senior clerk-bookkeeper.
Bradford, Carl	"	" "
Tervo, Christian Albert	Assistant customs appraiser	Surveyor of customs and excise, grade 5 port, Victoria, B.C.
Grondin, C. Bruno	Customs excise clerk	Computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
McLachlan, Robert Alexander	Customs excise examiner	Special exciseman, grade 1, Vancouver, B.C.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Customs and Excise—*Con.*		
McDonald, Garfield	Customs exeise clerk	Special exciseman, grade 1, Vancouver, B.C.
Dobson, Earl Alvin	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited serviee, Wiarton, Ont.	Cashier and computing clerk, Owen Sound, Ont.
Roy, Eucher	Clerk-bookkeeper	Senior clerk-bookkeeper.
McIlroy, John	Customs exeise clerk	Assistant customs appraiser, Winnipeg, Man.
Sherring, William John	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs express and postal eashier, Hamilton, Ont.
Elliot, William John	Customs exeise examiner	Senior customs exeise clerk, Calgary, Alberta.
Girard, Joseph Telesphore	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk Montreal, Que.
Hennessy, John	Customs truckman	Express and postal computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Héroux, Blaise	Principal clerk	Head clerk, Montreal, Que.
Ritchie, Alvin Horace	Express and postal computing clerk	Computing clerk, Regina, Sask.
Bush, Morley Arthur	Computing clerk	Assistant customs appraiser, Vancouver, B.C.
St. Amour, Albert	Junior clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Crookes, James Thurston	Customs exeise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Sarnia, Ont.
Howard, Charles Grant	Junior clerk	Customs excise clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Slattery, Patrick Joseph	Customs truckman	" "
Riddell, Reta Isabelle	Clerk-stenographer	" "
Farmer, Albert	Customs truckman	" "
Webber, William Victor	"	" "
Wilson, Joseph Leonard	"	" "
Allard, Joseph Andre Henri	"	Customs excise clerk, Montreal, Que.
Aubin, Armand	Office boy	" "
Sabourin, Alban	"	" "
Ouimet, Joseph Edgar	Customs truckman	" "
Desroches, Lionel	"	" "
Beaudry, Arthur	Senior clerk-stenographer	Senior customs excise clerk, Montreal, Que.
Desjardins, J. L. Anthime	Express and postal computing clerk	" "
Pope, Robert Hoekin	Senior customs excise clerk	Assistant inspector of customs and excise, Truro, N.S.
Bates, Samuel Jonathan	Customs excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Huntingdon, B.C.
MacNeill, John Archibald	" "	Senior customs excise clerk, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Mullins, William Vincent	Cashier and computing clerk	Customs excise cashier, Windsor, Ont.
Jacob, Martin Octave	Junior clerk-typist	Clerk.
Munro, Fenton	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs exeise cashier, Regina, Sask.
Pingel, Harold Hodgens	Exciseman, grade 2	Cashier and computing clerk, London, Ont.
Kidner, John Henry	Customs exeise clerk	" "
Carvell, Charles W	Clerk-stenographer	Customs exeise examiner, St. John, N.B.
Pingel, Harold Hodgens	Cashier and computing clerk	Special exciseman, grade 1, London, Ont.
MacKay, Isaac	Customs exeise examiner	Senior customs exeise examiner, Vancouver, B.C.
McLaren, Gilbert Edward	Computing clerk	Chief customs exeise clerk, grade 4 port, Calgary, Alberta.
Magee, John Darcy	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs express and postal eashier, Winnipeg, Man.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Customs and Excise—*Con.*		
Holmes, William Henry	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs express and postal cashier, Winnipeg, Man.
Daigle, Robert Philippe	Gauger	Customs appraiser, Montreal,Que.
Roy, Marie Louise Alphonsine Josette	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer, Montreal, Que.
Barraclough, Hanson	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Victoria, B.C.
Arter, Alexander McKay	Junior clerk	Customs excise examiner, Vancouver, B.C.
Boland, Townley P.	Customs excise examiner	Cashier and computing clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Flaxman, Leonard Dewey	Office boy	Junior clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Graham, Arthur David	Customs guard	Customs excise examiner, Vancouver, B.C.
Horner, A. J.	Senior customs guard	" "
Matthew, William Stewart	Office boy	Junior clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Nixon, Frederick William	Customs excise examiner	Cashier and computing clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Powell, Jack	Junior clerk	Customs excise examiner, Vancouver, B.C.
Rollerson, Walter	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Ross, Neil Sutherland	"	Senior customs excise clerk, Truro, N.S.
deWiele, Bertram	Customs truckman	Customs excise examiner, Vancouver, B.C.
Shorey, Amos Bristol	Exciseman, grade 2	Special exciseman, grade 1, Toronto, Ont.
Bélisle, Joseph	Customs excise clerk	Senior customs excise examiner, Montreal, Que.
Flewitt, Arthur	"	Express and postal computing clerk, Hamilton, Ont.
Clarke, Thomas	Computing clerk	Assistant inspector of customs and excise, Toronto, Ont.
Turner, Willard Llewellyn	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs express and postal cashier, Halifax, N.S.
Glenister, Ernest Douglas	" "	" "
Eley, George Matthew	Customs excise examiner	Cashier and computing clerk, Regina, Sask.
Burgess, Denais	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	Customs excise examiner, Sarnia, Ont.
Heffernan, Patrick William	Customs excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Halifax, N.S.
Lynch, Stanley Boyd	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Gariépy, Joseph Philias	Senior customs excise clerk	Customs appraiser, grade 3 port, Three Rivers, Que.
Tardiff, Alexander Télesphore	Messenger-clerk	Senior messenger.
Kenny, John Ernest	Customs excise cashier	Assistant customs appraiser, Victoria, B.C.
Cole, Thomas William	Customs excise clerk	Computing clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Harrison, Cecil Frank	"	Computing clerk, Vancouver,B.C.
Allan, Robert Marshall	"	Customs express and postal cashier, Winnipeg, Man.
Robinson, G. W.	Express and postal computing clerk	" "
Henderson, George Christie	Customs truckman	Customs excise clerk, Montreal, Que.
Mills, Samuel	Messenger-clerk	" "
O'Reilly, John Joseph	Computing clerk	Assistant customs appraiser, Toronto, Ont.
Chambers, Hugh Ross	Express and postal computing clerk	" "
Carberry, Samuel	Senior customs excise clerk	Customs express or postal superintendent, Winnipeg, Man.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Customs and Excise—*Con.*		
Jordan, Walter	Express and postal computing clerk	Senior customs excise clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Fraser, Frank Rutherford	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 2 outport, Sprague, Man.	Special customs officer, grade 2, Winnipeg, Man.
McConnell, William Albert	Customs excise clerk	Computing clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Tobin, Albert	Customs excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Toronto, Ont.
McIntosh, William	"	Senior customs excise examiner, Brantford, Ont.
Arsenault, William Charles	Express and postal computing clerk	Computing clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Bogardus, George Bruce	Clerk-stenographer	Customs excise clerk, Niagara Falls, Ont.
Messier, Joseph	Senior customs excise clerk	Customs express or postal superintendent, Montreal, Que.
Stokes, Thomas	Customs excise examiner	Customs excise cashier, Halifax, N.S.
McNamara, J. J.	"	Senior customs excise examiner, Toronto, Ont.
Gibbons, David Walter	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs express and postal cashier, Vancouver, B.C.
Simpson, William Andrew	Special exciseman, grade 1	Senior customs excise clerk, St. Catharines, Ont.
Bond, Richard George	Customs excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Toronto, Ont.
Burton, James William	"	Senior customs excise examiner, Winnipeg, Man.
Campbell, William H.	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Moose Jaw, Sask.
Gray, James Ross	Customs excise examiner	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 2 outport, Sprague, Man.
Moses, Melvia Victor	Customs express and postal cashier	Customs excise cashier, grade 7 port, Toronto, Ont.
Walsh, Cyrus	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Finlay, David Michael	Express and postal computing clerk	Senior customs excise clerk, Halifax, N.S.
Waterfield, Charles Wm.	Exciseman-bookkeeper	" "
Morrison, William MacMillan	Customs express and postal cashier	Senior customs excise clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Prowse, Elmore William	Clerk-typist	Customs excise clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Meagher, Joseph	Messenger-clerk	Customs excise examiner, Vancouver, B.C.
Robson, James Keaneth	"	Customs excise clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Huxtable, William Elias	Customs guard	Customs excise clerk, Victoria, B.C.
Bolger, Melbourne Charles	Express and postal computing clerk	Computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Cline, John H.	Customs excise clerk	Collector of customs and excise, grade 2 port, Cornwall, Ont.
Gamache, Joseph N.	Deputy collector of inland revenue, grade 2 division	Senior customs excise clerk, Joliette, Que.
Leitch, Alexander James	Computing clerk	Senior customs excise clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Cowper, Archie McLean	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Burrow, John William	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	Express and postal computing clerk, Regina, Sask.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Customs and Excise—*Con.*		
Wilson, Charles Edwin	Customs excise clerk	Customs excise cashier, grade 7 port Toronto, Ont.
Pogue, William Henry	" "	Express and postal computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Helps, Frederick Henry	" "	" "
Bew, Willinm John	" "	Cashier and computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Blake, John	Customs excise examiner	Express and postal computing clerk, Regina, Sask.
Bradwell, Ralph	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Campbell, Peter	" "	Cashier and computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Lunham, Ashley Samuel	" "	" "
Mather, Alexander Prentice	" "	" "
Mulvenna, William Alexander	" "	" "
Mulvihill, Patrick J	Computing clerk	Assistant customs appraiser, Winnipeg, Man.
Murphy, Mauriee Michael	Letter carrier, Post Office	Customs excise examiner, Montreal, Que.
McCallum, William John	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Overend, Walter Raymond	Postal clerk, Post Office, Prince Rupert, B.C.	Customs excise examiner, Ocean Falls, B.C.
Robinson, John	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Yeo, Stanley D	Postal clerk, Post Office, Windsor, Ont	Customs excise examiner, Walkerville, Ont.
Wootton, Thomas Henry	Express and postal computing clerk	Computing clerk, Vancouver. B.C.
Cleary, Hilary Andrew	Customs statistical clerk	Senior clerk.
Fox, Patrick	Watchman	Customs truckman, Montreal, Que.
McKibbon, Joseph Henry	Customs truckman	Customs excise clerk, Edmonton, Alberta.
McLennan, Malcolm	Customs excise examiner	Assistant customs appraiser, Winnipeg, Man.
Wilson, Horace	Customs truckman	Customs excise clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Brabant, Frédéric	Computing clerk	Principal clerk, Montreal, Que.
Edgar, William Lawrence	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Halifax, N.S.
Errington, Richard Neville	" "	Express and postal computing clerk, London, Ont.
Grant, George	" "	" "
Hanright, Eric Bethune	" "	Express and postal computing clerk, Halifax, N.S.
McDonald, Peter Ronald	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 1 outport, Trail, B.C.
Regan, Michael Sylvester	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Halifax, N.S.
Robinson, Thomas Henry	" "	Cashier and computing clerk, Halifax, N.S.
Donnen, Joseph Earl	Investigator of drawback claims	Investigator of values, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
Webber, Arthur Wellesley	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Halifax, N.S.
Stephenson, George Edward	Clerk-stenographer	Customs excise clerk, Brantford, Ont.
Pellerin, Raoul	Customs excise cashier	Senior customs excise clerk, Three Rivers, Que.
Bullick, Robert Ernest	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Baker, Herbert William	Customs truckman	Customs excise clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Benson, Manly Starr	Investigator of drawback claims	Special inspector of customs and excise, Toronto, Ont.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Customs and Excise —*Con.*		
Cassidy, Charles	Clerk-stenographer	Customs excise clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Gallaher, Robert	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Johns, Samuel Curtis	Computing clerk	Assistant customs appraiser, Vancouver, B.C.
Mulvaney, James	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
McKenzie, John Francis	Computing clerk	Assistant customs appraiser, Montreal, Que.
Quick, Arthur Melvin	Clerk-stenographer	Customs excise clerk, London, Ont.
Robert, Eugène	Computing clerk	Gauger, Montreal, Que.
Smith, Joseph	Assistant customs appraiser	Customs appraiser, divisional, Vancouver, B.C.
White, Leander A	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service, Centreville, N.B.	Customs excise examiner, Woodstock, N.B.
DeGraves, Norman Joseph	Senior customs excise examiner	Customs excise supervising officer, Vancouver, B.C.
Smith, Alexander H	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs express and postal cashier, Toronto, Ont.
Derrick, Ray Leon	Senior customs excise examiner	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 2 outport, Cantic, Que.
Boudreault, Joseph Hilaire Lucien	Clerk	Customs statistical clerk.
Quinlan, Frederick John	Customs guard	Senior customs guard, Vancouver, B.C.
Miller, James Franklin	Custom excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Vancouver, B.C.
Bell, Douglas Ross	Customs express and postal cashier	Computing clerk, Calgary, Alberta.
Deans, Adam William	Customs truckman	Customs excise clerk, Hamilton, Ont.
Cato, Bernard Thomas	Customs express and postal cashier	Senior customs excise clerk, Montreal, Que.
McCormick, Daniel Leonard	Messenger-clerk	Office appliance operator, grade 3.
Pullam, John T	Customs excise examiner	Senior customs excise examiner, Montreal, Que.
Elgar, William	Customs guard	Customs excise examiner, Vancouver, B.C.
Greenwood, Donald Drummond	Hatchery helper, Marine and Fisheries, Sarnia, Ont.	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport, Point Edward, Ont.
Wilson, Margaret E	Senior clerk-stenographer	Customs excise checking clerk.
Spence, George Wellington	Customs excise clerk	Collector of customs and excise, grade 2 port, Parry Sound, Ont.
Milne, George Gilmour	" "	Assistant inspector of customs and excise, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Fitzpatrick, James T	" "	Cashier and computing clerk, Brockville, Ont.
Tobin, Thomas Seymour	Customs excise examiner	Customs excise supervising officer, Halifax, N.S.
Cunningham, Robert Irvine	Express and postal computing clerk	Customs express and postal cashier, St. John, N.B.
Trafton, Leonard	Customs excise clerk	Customs warehouse keeper, St. John, N.B.
O'Donnell, Michael James	Messenger-clerk	Clerk, Montreal, Que.
Bisaillon, Joseph Alfred Edgar	Senior customs excise examiner	Special inspector of customs and excise, Montreal, Que.
Dalpé, Joseph Napoléon Wilfrid	Office boy	Junior clerk, Montreal, Que.
Hervieux, Henri	"	" "
Fortier, Joseph Edouard L	"	" "
Ashmore, Henry	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Ogilvie, Ephraim Francis	" "	" " "

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Customs and Excise—*Con.*		
Scott, William Peter	Customs excise clerk	Express and postal computing clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Laurier, Joseph Laurent	Customs excise examiner	Special exciseman, grade 1, Montreal, Que.
Forrest, Ernest Lorne	Customs excise clerk	Computing clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Caughey, Frederick William	Customs truckman	Customs excise examiner, Winnipeg, Man.
Murphy, John Richard	Customs excise clerk	Computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Toupin, Joseph Léo	Customs excise examiner	Cashier and computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Deshaies, Georges	"	" "
Robert, Armand Dease	Express and postal computing clerk	Computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Charest, Joseph Albert Roméo	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service, Armstrong, Que	Customs excise examiner, Sherbrooke, Que.
Masson, Joseph Alfred	Customs excise enforcement officer	Special customs officer, grade 2, Montreal, Que.
Quinlan, Frederick John	Senior customs guard	Customs excise examiner, Vancouver, B.C.
Lafrance, Joseph Edmond	Junior clerk	Customs excise examiner, Montreal, Que.
McKenven, Raoul	Customs truckman	Express and postal computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Ross, H. W.	Assistant customs appraiser	Customs appraiser, divisional, Vancouver, B.C.
Griffiths, Norman W.	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport, Weyburn, Sask.	Customs excise examiner, Calgary, Alberta.
Cressman, George Allan	Assistant customs appraiser	Customs appraiser, Toronto, Ont.
Driscoll, Charles E.	Computing clerk	Chief customs excise clerk, grade 5 port, Ottawa, Ont.
Parker, Harry James	Clerk-stenographer	Customs excise clerk, Calgary, Alberta.
Short, William	Customs excise clerk	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 2 outport, Cobalt, Ont.
McNamee, George Francis John	Special customs officer, grade 1	Special customs officer, grade 2, Montreal, Que.
Brossard, Wilfrid	Customs excise enforcement officer	" "
Déeary, Ernest Henry	Computing clerk	Assistant customs appraiser, Montreal, Que.
Lalonde, Alfred Zenon	Customs excise enforcement officer	Special customs officer, grade 2, Montreal, Que.
Gaudette, Adrien	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Girard, Joseph Télesphore	Express and postal computing clerk	Computing clerk, Montreal, Que.
Westley, Charles	Customs excise clerk	Customs excise cashier, Lethbridge, Alberta.
Fitzpatrick, John Patrick	Customs excise examiner	Express and postal computing clerk, Halifax, N.S.
Loranger, Georges Arthur	"	Special customs officer, grade 2, Montreal, Que.
Fraser, Roy P	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 1 outport, Lachute, Que.
Courtney, Floyd Nicols	Customs excise clerk	Cashier and computing clerk, Windsor, Ont.
Roy, Edmund Joseph	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 1 outport, St. Leonards, N.B.
Macmillan, John D.	Customs excise clerk	Collector of customs and excise, grade 2 port, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Customs and Excise—*Con.*		
Flett, Andrew Lewis Morrison	Customs excise examiner	Collector of customs and excise, grade 1 port, Newcastle, N.B.
Burns, Frank Muirhead	Special inspector of customs and excise	Inspector of customs and excise, Vancouver, B.C.
Lamont, Stewart	Sub-collector of inland revenue, grade 2, (supernumerary)	Customs excise examiner, Chatham, Ont.
Elliott, T. H.	" "	Customs excise examiner, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
O'Neill, James Charles	Account clerk	Clerk-bookkeeper.
Ivimey, James	"	"
Jackson, Frank Emerson	Customs excise clerk	Collector of customs and excise, grade 2 port, North Sydney, N.S.
Hopgood, A. J.	Customs excise examiner, grade 1 outport	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 1 outport, Kamloops, B.C.
Gelly, Aurèle	Sub-collector of inland revenue, grade 2, (supernumerary)	Customs excise examiner, Lévis, Que.
External Affairs—		
MacLeod, Edwin James	Principal clerk	Head clerk, High Commissioner's Office, London, England.
Allin, Thomas N.	Principal account clerk	Departmental accountant, grade 4, High Commissioner's Office, London, England.
Finance—		
Frederickson, Karl	Accountant, Assistant Receiver General's Office, grade 3, Winnipeg, Man.	Accountant, Assistant Receiver General's Office, grade 4, Toronto, Ont.
Knight, Thomas	Senior clerk-bookkeeper, Victoria, B.C.	Accountant, Assistant Receiver General's Office, grade 3, Winnipeg, Man.
Hannon, James Joseph	Clerk	Senior currency teller, Toronto, Ont.
Ellis, Harry Charles	"	Senior currency teller, St. John, N.B.
Hyndman, George Wellington	Comptroller of Currency	Assistant Deputy Minister of Finance.
Governor General's Secretary—		
Burt, Patricia Sylvia	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Johnson, George	Senior messenger	Confidential messenger.
Guy, John	Confidential messenger	Doorkeeper, Governor General's Secretary's Office.
Health—		
Gavin, Alma Helen	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Lanthier, Gaspard	Junior account clerk	Clerk-bookkeeper.
Thompson, George William	Inspector of foods, drugs and fertilizers, Regina, Sask.	Senior inspector of foods, drugs and fertilizers, Winnipeg, Man.
Cullen, John	Inspector of foods, drugs and fertilizers, Nelson, B.C.	Senior inspector of foods, drugs and fertilizers, Vancouver, B.C.
House of Commons—		
Lalonde, William Francis Augustin	Postal clerk	Assistant postmaster, House of Commons.
Immigration and Colonization—		
Corkery, Patrick Ambrose	Exhibition decorator	Fruit exhibit specialist.
Davis, Lena May	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Lanthier, Clara Winnifred	"	"

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Immigration and Colonization—*Con.*		
Davison, Helen Elizabeth	Assistant to principal woman emigration officer, Glasgow, Scotland	Principal woman emigration officer, Belfast, Ireland.
Roe, May Gertrude	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Johnston, Miss A. M	Secretary to executive	Principal clerk.
Morrisset, Adolphe Roméo	Departmental accountant, grade 4	Departmental accountant, grade 5.
Walker, John Bruce	Director of Publicity, Western Division	Superintendent of United States Emigration.
Morgan, Florence Ada	Senior clerk-stenographer	Principal clerk.
Lunny, Louise	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Reid, Percy Bearisto	Chief Inspector of Immigration, Ottawa, Ont	Controller of Chinese Immigration and Division Commissioner of Immigration (Pacific), Vancouver, B.C.
Jolliffe, A. L	Division commissioner of immigration, grade 1, Vancouver, B.C	Commissioner of Immigration, Ottawa, Ont.
Fraser, John Saxon	Assistant division commissioner of immigration, grade 2	Division commissioner of immigration, grade 2.
Little, William Rogerson	Division commissioner of immigration, grade 2, Ottawa, Ont.	Director of European Emigration, London, England.
O'Kelly, Andrew N	Emigration agent, grade 3, Glasgow, Scotland	Superintendent of Emigration (Continental Europe), Antwerp, Belgium.
Gillies, Alexander	Head clerk	Assistant division commissioner of immigration, grade 2.
LaFrenière, Joseph Frédéric	Immigration inspector	Supervising immigration inspector, grade 1, Coutts, Alberta.
Sullivan, W. H	Immigration agent, grade 3, Ellis Island, N.Y	Assistant Superintendent of Emigration for Canada in London, England.
Mathieu, J. P. O	Immigration inspector	Assistant to immigration agent, Quebec, Que.
Gray, William Fleming	Clerk	Senior file clerk.
Ferguson, Herbert Samuel	File clerk	Immigration inspector, Vancouver, B.C.
Allen, Alfred Edwin	Clerk-stenographer	" "
Jankiewicz, A	Immigration interpreter	Immigration inspector, Winnipeg, Man.
Paquette, David	Junior file clerk	File clerk.
Wilson, Humphrey William	Immigration inspector	Principal clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Hill, Myrtle	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Somerville, Norah Hazel	"	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Bélanger, Emile	Immigration investigating officer, grade 1, Montreal, Que	Emigration agent, grade 2, Paris, France.
Jepps, John Allen	Immigration inspector, Vancouver, B.C	Emigration agent, grade 3, Antwerp, Belgium.
McBrearty, Robert	Immigration inspector, St. John, N.B	Emigration agent, grade 1, Antwerp, Belgium.
Cormier, Odilon	Immigration inspector, Quebec, Que	Emigration agent, grade 1, Danzig, Germany.
Story, William	Assistant to emigration agent	Emigration agent, grade 1, European Agencies, Dublin, Ireland.
Mitchell, J. Albert	Supervising immigration inspector, grade 1, Eastern Agencies	Emigration agent, grade 3, Danzig, Germany.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Immigration and Colonization—*Con.*		
Moquin, Edward Charles	Supervising immigration inspector, grade 1, Lacolle, Que.	Emigration agent, grade 3, Riga, Russia.
Blair, Charles Frederick	Secretary, Department of Immigration and Colonization	Assistant Deputy Minister of Immigration and Colonization.
Greenfield, Gladys Emily	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Hunt, Hubert A	Senior clerk-stenographer	Immigration inspector-interpreter, Niagara Falls, Ont.
Gillmor, Hugh	Principal clerk	Head clerk.
Griffith, William	Emigration agent, grade 2	Emigration agent, grade 3, Bangor, Wales.
Jeffers, Bertha	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer, Vancouver, B.C.
Thornton, Lionel	Clerk-stenographer, Calgary, Alberta	Immigration inspector, Fort William, Ont.
Loan, Daniel Matthew	Clerk	Senior clerk.
Murray, William Haining	File clerk	Senior file clerk.
Dobson, Charles Joseph	"	"
McFarlane, John Darvill	"	"
Allan, John Seager	"	"
Hughes, John Joseph	Senior clerk	Principal clerk.
Larmonth, Frank F	Senior file clerk	"
Shattuck, Eunice L	Senior account clerk	Principal account clerk.
Frenette, J. B	Immigration guard	Senior immigration guard, Quebec, Que.
Haddeland, Knute	Emigration agent, grade 2, Great Falls, Mont., U.S.A.	Emigration agent, grade 3, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.
Pilkie, Albert Edward	Emigration agent, grade 2	Emigration agent, grade 3, Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.
Atkinson, Robert Bayard	Immigration inspector	Supervising immigration inspector, grade 1, Lacolle, Que.
Valiquette, Pierre Raoul	Senior supplies clerk	Principal clerk.
Indian Affairs—		
Munro, Frederick	Messenger-clerk	Packer and helper.
Ditchburn, William Ernest	Inspector of Indian agencies, grade 3	Indian Commissioner, Victoria, B.C.
Langdon, Lilya E	Junior clerk-typist	Clerk-stenographer.
Moore, Stewart Sydney	Indian agent, grade 4, Assiniboine Agency, Sask.	Indian agent, grade 5, Touchwood Hills Agency, Sask.
Spencer, Alonzo	Indian farming instructor	Indian agent, grade 4, Fort Frances, Ont.
Smith, Annie Mildred	File clerk	Senior file clerk.
Adkins, William	Messenger-clerk	File clerk.
Edwards, Frank	Indian agent, grade 4	Indian agent, grade 5, Kenora, Ont.
Insurance—		
Duhamel, Rheta D	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk.
Grafton, Beryl Norpa	"	Senior clerk-stenographer.
McClennan, Edith	Senior clerk-stenographer	Secretary to executive.
O'Reilly, Anthony J	Examiner of companies	Senior examiner of companies.
Palmer, Gertrude L	Actuarial assistant	Senior actuarial assistant.
Ranson, Charles Arnott	"	Junior examiner of companies.
Evans, Frederick Augustus	Principal account clerk	Head clerk.
Interior—		
Maguire, Francis Wesley	File clerk	Senior file clerk.
Bailey, William Mark	Office engineer	Chief clerk.
Besserer, Leo Edward	File clerk	Senior file clerk.
Buckham, John Herbertson	Senior file clerk	Principal file clerk.
Case, Robert Henry	Supplies clerk	Senior supplies clerk.
Côté, Joseph Arthur A	Principal clerk	Head clerk.
D'Aoust, James Cubert	Messenger-clerk	Confidential messenger.
Denneny, Clarence Murray	Principal clerk	Assistant purchasing agent.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Interior—*Con.*		
DeRenzy, Nina Katherine	Clerk-typist	Senior clerk-typist.
Gagnon, Charles Arthur	File clerk	Senior file clerk.
Gillespie, Richard Leonard	Clerk	Mining recorder, Mayo, Y.T.
Gamble, David King	File clerk	Senior file clerk.
Hunter, William Edgar	Principal account clerk	Head clerk.
Hutton, John Bower	Senior file clerk	Principal file clerk.
Jacob, Frederick Drummond	Senior clerk	Principal clerk.
Lawler, James	Editor, grade 1	Editor, grade 2.
Leetham, James Albert	File clerk	Senior file clerk.
Millward, Albert Edward	Clerk	Senior clerk.
MacMillan, Francis Roy	File clerk	Senior file clerk.
Réaume, Harold Edwin	"	"
Taylor, Wilbert Dawson	"	"
Traversy, Walter Isidore	Senior file clerk	Principal file clerk.
Wright, Ernest Albert	File clerk	Senior file clerk.
Bogue, Anastasia M	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Philip, Jean Marjorie	" "	"
Elderkin, Gladys Marion	" "	"
Wilson, Janet A	Junior clerk	Clerk.
Robertson, William M	Forester	Chief forest surveyor.
Douglas, William Weir	Forest ranger (seasonal)	Forest ranger (permanent), Athabasca Reserve, Entrance, Alberta.
Glen, John	" "	" "
Riddell, Annie R	Junior clerk-typist	File clerk.
Bigras, Gabrielle	Junior file clerk	"
Schuller, Jules	Senior clerk	Senior translator.
Snape, John Ball	Junior engineer	Assistant engineer, Jasper Park, Alberta.
Taylor, Lorne Bryson	Senior clerk	Senior engineering clerk.
Perry, Rolf Selby	Timber tester	Timber test engineer, Vancouver, B.C.
Keay, Helena Rankin	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-typist, Victoria, B.C.
McFarlane, Alexander T	Departmental accountant, grade 1	Principal account clerk.
Séguin, René	Senior clerk-bookkeeper	Departmental accountant, grade 1.
Allison, Arthur Leroy	Park warden (sensonal), Waterton Lakes Park, Alberta	Park warden (permanent), Rocky Mountains Park, Banff, Alberta.
LeCourt, Charles Eugène	Map draftsman	Senior map draftsman.
Thompson, Clara Gretchen	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer, Winnipeg, Man.
Gisborne, Francis Hartley	Forestry assistant	Forest supervisor, Kamloops, B.C.
Beddoe, Alan Brookman	Draftsman	Artist (publicity).
Key, Mark James	Stores clerk	Senior stores clerk, Jasper Park, Alberta.
Hughson, William George	Surveys physicist	Publicity ngent.
Wood, James Alonzo	Junior engineer	Park superintendent, grade 3, Banff, Alberta.
Alexander, Erma Violetta	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Macdonald, Jean Marie	" "	Clerk-stenographer, Kamloops, B.C.
Johnston, Walter Kingsland	Junior file clerk	File clerk.
Hamel, Eugene Cote	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk.
Lodge, William Clarence	Assistant chemist	Chemist, Montreal, Que.
Walker, Herbert Blake	Farm foreman	Supervising park warden, grade 1, Buffalo Park, Wainwright, Alberta.
Davison, David Walter	Park caretaker	Park warden, Buffalo Park, Wainwright, Alberta.
Thomas, Arthur S	Assistant office engineer	Assistant engineer.
Sawyer, Olive Kathleen	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Lawlor, Edith Hersey	Senior account clerk	Senior clerk-bookkeeper.
Alford, Bertram Pring	Assistant forest ranger	Forest ranger, Rocky Mountain House, Alberta.
MacDonald, Mary Angela	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Druce, Eric	Forestry assistant	Forester.
Gorman, Allan	Junior engineer	Assistant office engineer.
Wright, James Goldwin	Senior engineering clerk	"
McKay, George	Assistant forest ranger	Forest ranger, Porcupine Reserve, Sask.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 24

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Interior—*Con.*		
Seymour, Henry Paul	Assistant forest ranger	Forest ranger, Sturgeon Reserve, Alingly, Sask.
Orr, Robert Kennedy	" "	Forest ranger, Big River Reserve, Sask.
Suffern, John Anthony	" "	Forest ranger, Manitou Reserve, Sask.
Atkinson, John Haight	" "	Forest ranger, Pasquia Reserve, Greenbush, Sask.
Wright, David Sanford	Assistant timber tester	Timber tester, Vancouver, B.C.
Warburton, Fred	Assistant forest ranger (seasonal), Usherville, Sask.	Assistant forest ranger (permanent), Porcupine Reserve, Annette, Sask.
Sharman, Ernest Arthur	Assistant forest ranger, Usherville, Sask.	Forest ranger, Porcupine Reserve, Annette, Sask.
Stewart, Robert Meldrum	Assistant Director, Astronomical Observatory	Director, Astronomical Observatory.
McKenzie, George	Assistant forest ranger	Forest ranger, Big River Reserve, Sask.
Valentine, Thomas	" "	Forest ranger, Moose Mountain Reserve, Arcola, Sask.
Thériault, Aline	Junior clerk	Clerk-typist.
Eyles, John	Clerk-bookkeeper	Senior account clerk.
Hall, John Robert Herbert	Stenographer-bookkeeper, Lesser Slave Reserve, Alberta.	Forestry assistant, Cypress Hills Reserve, Alberta.
Mullen, Edmund George F	Confidential messenger	File clerk.
Hunt, Mrs. Ada Anna	Junior file clerk	"
Redmond, John Joseph	Clerk	Senior clerk, Grande Prairie, Alberta.
Neilson, Matthew Hale	Assistant forest ranger	Forest ranger, Brazeau Reserve, Coalspur, Alberta.
Beliveau, Jeannette Irène	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Trudel, Joseph Paul Emile	Senior clerk, Ottawa, Ont.	Senior clerk-bookkeeper, Fort Smith, N.W.T.
Lyons, Agnes Mary	Junior clerk	Clerk.
Lothian, William Furgus	Clerk-bookkeeper	Senior account clerk.
Frédette, Joseph Frédelin	Senior engineering clerk	Assistant astronomical computer.
Turriff, Clementina	Clerk	Senior account clerk.
Roe, Kate	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Waine, Mrs. Fidelia E	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Coursier, E. C	Assistant to Dominion land surveyor	Assistant engineer.
Ness, Jennie	Telephone operator, Telegraph Service	Telephone agent-operator, Banff, Alberta.
Fairbairn, Gertrude Arvella	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer, Edmonton, Alberta.
Marsolais, Dorcina	"	Senior clerk.
Mobley, Charles William	Forest ranger	District fire ranger, Salmon Arm, B.C.
Sweeney, Miss H. F	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Bracken, Thomas Francis	Clerk	Senior clerk.
Mousseau, Emile Sylvio	Junior clerk	Clerk.
Foran, John Justin	Junior file clerk	File clerk.
Hemmett, Phillipica Edith	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer, Moose Jaw, Sask.
Antle, William	Assistant forest ranger (seasonal)	Assistant forest ranger (permanent), Crowsnest Reserve, Crow Lodge district, Alberta.
Landerkin, George Fenton	Senior clerk	Principal clerk.
Hole, William Howard	Assistant forest ranger (seasonal)	Forest ranger, Kamloops, B.C.
Colleary, Michael John	Laboratory assistant	Assistant in wood preservation, Montreal, Que.
Payne, James Myles	" "	Assistant chemist, Montreal, Que.
Coupez, Victor	Clerk	Senior clerk, Edmonton, Alberta.
Malpas, Mrs. Bessie Annie	Junior clerk	Clerk, Prince Albert, Sask.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Interior—*Con.*		
Brandon, Mrs. Mary Edith	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer, Prince Albert, Sask.
Brick, Hiram Allan	Junior clerk	Clerk, Grande Prairie, Alberta.
Stinson, John Nicols	Assistant engineer	Senior assistant engineer.
Strome, Ivan Roy	Assistant hydraulic engineer	" "
Dawson, Sydney George	Assistant office engineer	" "
McDougall, Daniel Cameron	Principal clerk	Head clerk.
Russell, Benjamin	Hydraulic engineer	Reclamation engineer, Alberta and Saskatchewan.
Balls, Matthew	Assistant power development engineer	Senior assistant engineer, British Columbia.
Tetley, Ada	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer, New Westminster, B.C.
Chisholm, Kenneth Gordon	Assistant power development engineer	Senior assistant engineer, Maritime Provinces.
Champness, Arthur Harry	Photographer	Senior photographer.
Craw, Haldane Rodgers	Office engineer	Reclamation engineer.
Marr, Norman	Supervising hydraulic engineer	District hydraulic engineer.
Tempest, John Sugden	" "	District hydraulic engineer, Alberta and Saskatchewan.
Jones, George Edward	Senior draftsman	Principal draftsman.
Carnochan, Donald Campbell	Clerk	Senior clerk.
Tredcroft, Ernest Henry	Junior power development engineer	Division hydrometric engineer, British Columbia.
Jennings, Percy John	Office engineer	Reclamation engineer, Alberta and Saskatchewan.
Cline, C. G	Division hydrometric engineer	Senior assistant engineer, Ontario.
Walsh, Mary Marguerite	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Gibbs, Leonard Milton	Office boy	Junior clerk.
Adams, Arthur John	"	"
McCormick, Thomas	Assistant forest ranger (seasonal)	Forest ranger (permanent), Brazeau Reserve, Coalspur, Alberta.
Jauvaine, Henri A. A	Office boy	Junior clerk.
Oakeshott, William Morris	Assistant forest ranger (seasonal)	Assistant forest ranger (permanent), Greenbush, Sask.
Harper, William Edmund	Research astronomer	Assistant Director, Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, B.C.
Beaton, Isabel	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Campbell, Hugh	Forest ranger (seasonal)	Forest ranger (permanent), Porcupine Reserve, Swan River, Man.
Craig, John Davidson	International Boundary Commission Engineer	Director General of Surveys.
Nielsen, Mrs. Gladys May	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
McClenaghan, Edith Mary	Junior engrosser	Clerk.
Corcoran, John Bernard	File clerk	Principal clerk.
Justice—		
Douglass, Robert Samuel	Prison guard	Prison keeper, New Westminster, B.C.
Moore, Samuel	"	Industrial guard-blacksmith, Prince Albert, Sask.
Walsh, William Lawrence	"	Industrial guard, change room, Kingston, Ont.
Dupuis, Damien	"	Industrial guard-farmer, St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Michaud, Achille	"	Industrial guard-blacksmith, St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Drinkwater, Joseph Gray	Assistant steam power plant engineman	Steam power plant engineman, New Westminster, B.C.
House, Nathaniel	Prison guard	Industrial guard (motor mechanic), New Westminster, B.C.
Lusignan, Hector	Prison guard-fireman	Industrial guard (motor mechanic), Stony Mountain, Man.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Justice—*Con.*		
Hugg, James J.	Prison guard	Industrial guard (motor mechanic), St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Rowley, Joseph Stoker	"	Industrial guard (motor mechanic), Prince Albert, Sask.
Peart, William Emerson	"	Assistant steam power plant engineer, New Westminster, B.C.
Goss, John Lewis Hubble	Prison keeper	Chief industrial officer, New Westminster, B.C.
Otten, Horace John	Prison guard	Industrial guard (motor mechanic) Kingston, Ont.
Shannon, John Allen	Industrial guard-mason	Chief industrial officer, Dorchester, N.B.
McCormack, Samuel	Prison guard	Prison keeper, New Westminster, B.C.
Crabbe, Daisy Victor	Clerk-stenographer	Stenographer-bookkeeper.
Woods, Harry	Prison clerk-bookkeeper	Principal account clerk, Stony Mountain, Man.
Crandall, Albert Henry	Prison guard	Prison keeper, St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Sears, Lorne Hinson	Prison clerk-bookkeeper	Principal account clerk, Dorchester, N.B.
Gilbey, John	Prison guard	Prison keeper, Kingston, Ont.
Coote, Ian Vernon	"	Office assistant to warden, New Westminster, B.C.
Roy, David	"	Industrial guard-quarryman, St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Audette, George Arthur	Senior law clerk-stenographer	Clerk of Process, Supreme Court.
Jones, Bernard Joseph	Prison guard	Prison clerk-bookkeeper, Stony Mountain, Man.
Waldron, Thomas Stephen	Law clerk-stenographer	Senior law clerk-stenographer.
Brown, John Chalmers	Office assistant to warden	Senior stores clerk, Stony Mountain, Man.
Blankman, Harold Gordon	Assistant clerk and reporter, Yukon Territorial Court	Registrar and reporter, Yukon Territorial Court, Dawson, Y.T.
Roy, Paul Maurice	Secretary to executive	Principal clerk.
Akers, John Brooks	Prison guard	Prison clerk-bookkeeper, Prince Albert, Sask.
Wall, Charles Frederick	Prison clerk	Senior stores clerk, Prince Albert Sask.
Jones, Bernard Joseph	Prison clerk-bookkeeper	Office assistant to warden, Stony Mountain, Man.
Everatt, John Wilfred	Prison guard	Prison clerk, Prince Albert, Sask.
Chisholm, John	Senior advisory counsel	Assistant Deputy Minister of Justice.
Renaud, Joseph A.	" "	" "
Getson, Stephen H.	Prison guard	Prison keeper, Dorchester, N.B.
Goss, John Lewis H	Chief industrial officer	Chief prison keeper, New Westminster, B.C.
Cardinal, Joseph A.	Prison guard	Assistant prison steward, St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
Labour—		
Hill, Isabella Scott	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Young, Edythe	" "	" "
Flatters, Edith Muriel	" "	Office appliance operator, grade 2.
Bertrand, Théophile	Junior wage investigator and mediator	Wage investigator and mediator.
Edgar, William W.	Assistant editor	Editor, grade 1.
Lacelle, Joseph Henry	Confidential messenger	Clerk.
Waterman, Alice Mary	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Lepage, Clifford	Messenger-clerk	Confidential messenger.
Flatters, Edith Muriel	Office appliance operator, grade 2	Clerk-stenographer.
Magee, James Henry	Assistant editor	Editor, grade 1.
O'Connor, Rosemary Cecile	Junior statistical clerk	Office appliance operator, grade 2.
Grimes, Ernest Joseph	Clerk	Senior clerk.
Swettenham, Ernest Randolph	Senior clerk	Departmental accountant, grade 1.
Library of Parliament—		
Tarte, Joseph	Secretary to executive	Reference clerk, Library of Parliament.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Marine and Fisheries—		
Burton, William	Junior meteorological observer and computer	Weather observer and forecaster, grade 1, Victoria, B.C.
Haynes, Marjorie Vida	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer, Victoria, B.C.
Trudelle, Pierre	Junior stores clerk	Stores clerk, Quebec, Que.
Dalzell, John W	Hatchery helper (seasonal)	Hatchery helper (permanent), Pemberton, B.C.
Evans, Hubert Reginald	Hatchery assistant	Superintendent of hatchery, grade 2, Cultus lake, B.C.
McIsaac, John	"	Superintendent of hatchery, grade 2, Pitt lake, B.C.
Acton, Charles James	Junior radiotelegraph operator	Senior radiotelegraph operator, grade 1, east coast.
McNab, Thomas A	Lightkeeper, grade 3, class 6, Sisters, B.C.	Lightkeeper, grade 2, class 3, Carmanah, B.C.
Davies, J.	Lightkeeper, grade 2, class 3, Carmanah, B.C.	Lightkeeper, grade 1, Pachena, B.C.
O'Connell, William	Packer and helper	Stores clerk, Quebec, Que.
Power, John	"	"
Girard, Napoléon	"	"
Cantin, Louis Alphonse	"	"
McLaughlin, Francis	"	"
Leclerc, Joseph	"	"
Hughes, Michael	"	"
Anderson, Hope V	Assistant mechanical engineer	Senior assistant engineer.
Johnson, Capt. P. C	Superintendent of lights	Superintendent of pilots, Halifax, N.S.
Fisher, Freda Lillian	Junior clerk-stenographer	Account clerk.
Ellis, Samuel John	Junior radiotelegraph operator	Senior radiotelegraph operator, grade 1, east coast.
Wright, Leith	Principal clerk-bookkeeper	Departmental accountant, grade 2, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Hearn, Charles Robert Thornley	Hatchery assistant, Babine lake, B.C.	Superintendent of hatchery, grade 4, Skeena river, B.C.
Sargent, Frederick	Junior clerk	Clerk, Victoria, B.C.
Tremblay, Hélène	Clerk-stenographer	Principal clerk.
Nott, William T	Packer and helper	Stores clerk, Halifax, N.S.
Mosley, Olive Mary	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-bookkeeper, Parry Sound, Ont.
Dubé, Louis	Lightkeeper, grade 3, class 8	Lightkeeper, grade 3, class 7, Brandy Pots, Que.
Stevens, Daniel Joshua	Assistant mechanical engineer	Steamship inspector (boilers and machinery), Halifax, N.S.
Ingarfield, William Herbert	Junior radiotelegraph operator	Senior radiotelegraph operator, grade 1, Eastern Division.
Lindsay, Lionel Henry	Examiner of masters and mates (part time), Nelson, B.C.	Supervising examiner of masters and mates, Vancouver, B.C.
Mellish, Charles W	Junior radiotelegraph operator	Senior radiotelegraph operator, grade 1, Western Division.
Craig, Thomas	Senior radiotelegraph operator, grade 2	Chief radiotelegraph operator, Eastern Division.
Harris, George Frederick	" "	" "
White, Verna Dell	Junior clerk-typist	Clerk-bookkeeper.
Russell, Janet Lillian	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer, Parry Sound, Ont.
Martin, John Edward	Superintendent of hatchery, grade 3, Kennedy lake, B.C.	Superintendent of hatchery, grade 4, Banff, Alberta.
Patterson, John M.	Meteorological physicist	Assistant Director, Meteorological Service, Toronto, Ont.
Nadeau, Herménégilde	Boatswain, C.G.S. "Druid"	Mechanic (marine signals), Quebec, Que.
Virgo, Edwin Campbell	Junior stores clerk	Senior stores clerk, Parry Sound, Ont.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Marine and Fisheries—*Con.*		
Ellis, Samuel John	Senior radiotelegraph operator, grade 1, east coast	Radiotelegraph inspector, Toronto, Ont.
Macdonald, Charles Archibald	Inspector of fog alarms	Superintendent of lights, Halifax, N.S.
Picard, Proculus	Fireman	Stationary engineer (heating), grade 2, Quebec, Que.
Craig, Samuel	Superintendent of hatchery, grade 2, Banff, Alberta	Superintendent of hatchery, grade 3, Port Arthur, Ont.
Stanford, W. L.	Assistant engineer	Superintendent of lights, Prince Rupert, B.C.
Kelk, Edward W.	Senior radiotelegraph operator, grade 1	Chief radiotelegraph operator, Pachena, B.C.
Mines—		
MacDonald, Donald	Museum helper	Museum assistant.
Francis, James	Senior clerk, Customs and Excise	Principal clerk.
Buisson, Gerin Joseph Arthur	Statistician	Engineer, Mines Branch, grade 3.
Wright, John Frank	Assistant geologist	Associate geologist.
Cairnes, Clive Elmare	"	"
Whittaker, Edward James	Assistant invertebrate palaeontologist	Associate invertebrate palæontologist.
Hotchkiss, Cyrus Percival	Engineer, Mines Branch, grade 3	Engineer, Mines Branch, grade 4.
Casey, John Michael	Head statistical clerk	Statistician.
Mulford, Frederick	Senior clerk	Computing clerk, Dominion Assay Office, Vancouver, B.C.
Pritchett, Edward A.	Caretaker	Confidential messenger, Dominion Assay Office, Vancouver, B.C.
Warburton, Henry Egerton	Senior clerk	Computing clerk, Dominion Assay Office, Vancouver, B.C.
Richardson, Garnet Watt	Supplies clerk	Senior clerk.
Bell, Walter Andrew	Associate palaeobotanist	Palaeobotanist.
Ainsborough, Anne	Clerk-stenographer	Editorial assistant.
Young, George Albert	Geologist	Chief geologist.
Cheney, Harry Wallace	Principal clerk, Interior	Secretary, Geological Survey.
McLeish, Ina Lindsay	Clerk-stenographer	Senior laboratory assistant.
Cameron, Helena F.	Library assistant	Senior clerk.
National Defence—		
Galarneau, Valentine	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Tucker, Miss M. B.	File clerk	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Rolston, Eva E.	Junior clerk-typist	Clerk-typist.
Mitchell, Amy Edith	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Burge, William	Junior file clerk	Lithographic helper.
Bohémier, Emile	Confidential messenger	Clerk.
McPhail, Frances Sinclair	Law clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
McGill, Lucinda	Junior clerk-typist	Clerk-stenographer.
Boulais, Marguerite	Translator	Senior translator.
McCann, Cecilia Mary	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Beaudry, Ronaldo	Junior file clerk	File clerk.
Neville, William John	"	"
Johnstone, Mrs. Elizabeth Benedict	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Rogers, Thomas	"	Senior clerk, Halifax, N.S.
Carter, Eric Ernest	Clerk-typist	Senior clerk, Esquimalt, B.C.
McKee, James Lyttle	Instructor in Chemistry	Associate professor of Physics and Chemistry, Kingston, Ont.
Fraser, John Elder	Senior clerk	Principal clerk.
Farrington, Ernest Tom	Senior audit clerk	Principal account clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
McLaren, Carl Harvey	Audit clerk	Senior audit clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Davis, Russell E.	Senior account clerk	Principal account clerk.
Devine, Charles Daniel	Office boy	Junior file clerk.
Whitney, Douglas W. D.	"	Audit clerk.
O'Doherty, F. E.	Audit clerk	Senior transportation audit clerk.
Murray, David Wesley	Office appliance operator, grade 2	Office appliance operator, grade 3.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
National Defence—*Con.*		
Packman, Alexander James	Principal account clerk	Departmental accountant, grade 2.
McGowan, Mrs. H. A	Junior file clerk	File clerk.
Bothwell, Agnes	Junior account clerk	Account clerk.
Halpin, Mary Agnes	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Lloyd, Jack A	Clerk-bookkeeper	Senior clerk-bookkeeper.
Killeen, Gordon	Senior account clerk	Departmental accountant, grade 1.
Walker, John Patrick	Clerk-bookkeeper	Senior clerk-bookkeeper.
Jones, Frank	Senior transportation audit clerk	Departmental accountant, grade 1.
O'Sullivan, Helen	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Templeton, John Chalmers	Account clerk	Clerk-bookkeeper.
Post Office—		
Kirk, Colin	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Stanley, Chester P	"	Railway mail clerk, Moose Jaw, Sask.
Haigh, F. L	Senior transfer agent	" "
Dionne, Marie Joseph Henriette	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer, Quebec, Que.
Doucet, John James Andrew	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk.
Eston, Andrew Jackson	Postal helper	Letter carrier.
Johnston, Albert Lindley	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, North Bay, Ont.
Sawyer, William Richard	Postal helper	Letter carrier, Sherbrooke, Que.
Smith, Violet Lang	Junior clerk-stenographer, Civil Service Commission	Clerk-stenographer.
Sparks, F. R	Senior postal clerk	Principal clerk.
McLauchlan, William	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, Calgary, Alberta.
Jarvis, William Sutherland	"	" "
Anderson, Emanuel Otto	"	" "
Gaudet, Charles Louis Victor	District superintendent of postal service	Postmaster, grade 11, Montreal, Que.
McIntosh, Robert	Clerk	Postal clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Taylor, George Wilson	Letter carrier	Letter carrier overseer, Toronto, Ont.
Tipping, Robert	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Smith, William	"	" "
Stewart, William Norris	"	" "
Pinniger, Henry Alfred	"	" "
Dixon, Joseph Nicholson	Transfer agent, Toronto, Ont.	Railway mail clerk, North Bay, Ont.
West, Hiram Stephen	Postal clerk, Toronto, Ont.	" "
Richards, Norman Louis W	" " "	" "
Gracey, Charles Wilfrid	" " "	" "
Arnott, Albert Edward	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, London, Ont.
Burns, William Arthur	Junior clerk	Senior clerk.
Archer, John Edwin	Letter carrier	Senior letter carrier, Hamilton, Ont.
Sutherland, Alexander	Post office inspector	District superintendent of postal service, Toronto, Ont.
Murray, Kenneth Alexander	Railway mail clerk	Inspector of postal service, London, Ont.
Gibson, Alexander M	Head postal clerk	Inspector of postal service, Toronto, Ont.
McGill, Howard W	Railway mail clerk	District examiner, postal service, London, Ont.
Cumming, Leslie Shepherd	Senior postal clerk	District examiner, postal service, Saskatoon, Sask.
Little, John C	"	District examiner, postal service, Toronto, Ont.
Ironside, Edwin G	Railway mail clerk	District examiner, postal service, Calgary, Alberta.
Jenkins, Herbert Claude Marcus	Senior postal clerk	District examiner, postal service, Winnipeg, Man.
Anderson, James Frederick	"	District examiner, postal service, Moose Jaw, Sask.
Cardinal, Joseph Adjutor	Railway mail clerk	District examiner, postal service, Montreal, Que.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Post Office—*Con.*		
Chabot, Alfred Frédérie Albert	Senior postal clerk	District examiner, postal service, Quebec, Que.
Roberts, John Holt	"	District examiner, postal service.
Verville, Thomas Félix	Postal clerk, Montreal, Que	Principal clerk, Ottawa, Ont.
North, Joseph	Letter carrier	Senior letter carrier, Toronto, Ont.
Dale, Stuart Hastings	Postal clerk, Prince Albert, Sask.	Railway mail clerk, Saskatoon, Sask.
Penrice, Basil Roger	Postal porter	Postal clerk, Brantford, Ont.
Pearce, William Joseph Henry	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Hartley, John McLean	Rural route investigator	Inspector of postal service, Toronto, Ont.
Storey, William Trench	Senior postal clerk	Principal postal clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Thompson, George	Principal postal clerk	Head postal clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Robertson, G. W.	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, London, Ont.
Murray, Thomas D'Arcy	File clerk	Senior clerk.
Larose, Germaine	Junior clerk	Clerk.
King, George H.	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, Moose Jaw, Sask.
Lambert, Frank Moss	Messenger-clerk	Postal clerk, Moose Jaw, Sask.
Jennings, Sydney John	Postal helper	Postal clerk, New Westminster, B.C.
Low, Alexander George Henderson	Inspector of postal service	District superintendent of postal service.
Hall, Charles W.	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, London, Ont.
Bavington, Herbert J.	"	Senior postal clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Mathieson, Alfred	Letter carrier	Railway mail clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Woods, Henry Wellington	Post office inspector	District superintendent of postal service, St. John, N.B.
Stephens, Thomas Joseph	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, Regina, Sask.
Hart, John Angus	"	Senior postal clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Rogers, Palmer Eugene	"	"
Elford, George Marsden	Transfer agent	Senior transfer agent, Toronto, Ont.
Milne, George	Clerk-stenographer	Postal clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Birmingham, Gertrude Florence Louise	"	"
Wilcox, Beatrice Adelaide	Dead letter clerk	"
Bowell, Margaret	"	"
O'Leary, Norman Dunne	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Flannigan, John Roden	"	Railway mail clerk, Saskatoon, Sask.
Thorogood, Thomas Arthur	Letter carrier	Postal clerk, London, Ont.
Macfie, John Hector J.	"	"
Nichols, John	Postal helper	Postal clerk, St. Catharines, Ont.
Hardwicke, Robert J.	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Carmichael, John	Senior postal clerk	Principal postal clerk, Saskatoon, Sask.
McArthur, Daniel	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, London, Ont.
Bentley, Percy Robert Darley	Principal account clerk	Departmental accountant, grade 2.
Irle, Thomas Albert Williams	Senior postal clerk	Principal postal clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
McKiggan, John Angus	Letter carrier	Postal clerk, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Downing, Alfred James	"	Senior letter carrier, Toronto, Ont.
McKerihen, James Reid Dill	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, Toronto, Oat.
Peace, William Stuart	Postal porter	Postal clerk, London, Ont.
Smith, Albert Victor	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Lafond, Marie Lucy	Office appliance operator, grade 2	Office appliance operator, grade 3.
Robertson, Helen M.	Clerk	Senior clerk.
Chillas, James Philip	Inspector of postal service	District superintendent of postal service, Montreal, Que.
Sexton, Joseph	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, Calgary, Alberta.
Campbell, James Bowie	Senior audit clerk	Departmental accountant, grade 1.
Kuch, Frederick John	Letter carrier	Postal clerk, Port Arthur, Ont.
Munro, William Graham	Senior audit clerk	Departmental accountant, grade 1.
Garland, Mrs. Julia	Dead letter clerk	Postal clerk.
Mullen, Kathleen	"	"

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Post Office—*Con.*		
Woodill, Pearl	Junior clerk	Office appliance operator, grade 2.
St-Germain, Joseph	Principal clerk	Head clerk.
Mulrooney, Joseph Alex	Junior clerk	Office appliance operator, grade 2.
Hudon, Mrs. E. L	"	"
Dickson, Zelpha H	"	"
Fairbanks, Marie Anna Yvonne	"	"
Macdonald, Mny L	"	"
Sherwood, Lucy B	"	"
Bailey, William Melville	Letter carrier	Clerk.
Short, Samuel	Departmental accountant, grade 2.	Senior letter carrier, North Bay, Ont.
Heath, Walter Alexander	Departmental accountant, grade 1.	Head clerk.
Lane, Miss E. E	Junior clerk	Principal clerk.
Longmore, Alexander S	Clerk	Clerk.
Godbout, Ronald	"	Senior clerk.
Goyette, Louis Frédéric	"	"
Bégia, Joseph Pierre A	"	"
Gueguen, Joseph Livian	File clerk	Postal clerk.
Ross, Robert Lewis	Clerk	Senior clerk.
Yetts, M. A	"	Postal clerk.
Corbett, Flora	Dead letter clerk	"
Labrèche, Alma	"	"
Johnston, Claude Campbell	Clerk	"
Riendeau, Joseph Alphonse	File clerk	"
Morin, Desneiges	Junior clerk	Office appliance operator, grade 2.
Nesbitt, Alice	"	"
D'Aoust, Eugénie	"	"
McGovern, Catherine	"	"
Gagné, Theeln A	"	"
Bélanger, Blanche Marie J	Junior clerk	Office appliance operator, grade 2.
Léveillé, Mrs. D	"	"
Robertson, Mary N	"	"
Herring, George	Chief clerk	Chief, Rural Services.
Potts, Arthur Herschel Bruce	Principal postal clerk	Head clerk.
Raymond, Hazel Mary Cathleen	Junior clerk	Office appliance operator, grade 2.
Harty, Katherine Gertrude	"	"
Farrell, Yvonne	"	"
Séguin, Anna Bell	"	"
McCrudden, Miss L. M	"	"
Lecours, Mrs. Marie Louise	"	"
Létourneau, Eléonore	"	"
Baker, Mrs. Mary Ann	"	"
Bisson, Camélia	"	"
Olivier, Marie Louise	"	"
O'Hara, James Cecil	Postal chauffeur	Postal garage repair-man.
Brophy, William P	Principal postal clerk	Head postal clerk, Montreal, Que.
Hill, Herbert	Railway mail clerk	Senior postal clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Murphy, Thomas Parnell	Departmental accountant, grade 2	Superintendent of Equipment and Supply Branch.
West, Hiram Stephen	Railway mail clerk	Assistant postmaster, grade 4, North Bay, Ont.
Gosselin, Berthe	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer, Montreal, Que.
Murray, Alfred Oliver	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Scott, Agnes M	"	Senior postal clerk.
Bryans, Arthur Charles	"	"
Briggs, Margaret Hall	Dead letter clerk	Postal clerk.
Pringle, Alexander	Principal postal clerk	Inspector of postal service, Vancouver, B.C.
Thorne, Herbert Edward Wilkins	Clerk	Postal clerk, Calgary, Alberta.
Mills, William James	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, Toronto, Ont.
MacLean, Harold Ernest	Postal helper	Postal clerk, Sydney, N.S.
Forbes, Robert K	Railway mail clerk	Senior postal clerk.
Dickson, Albert Edward	Transfer agent	Senior transfer agent, Moose Jaw, Sask.
May, William John	Inspector of postal service	District superintendent of postal service, London, Ont.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Post Office—*Con.*		
Burrows, John Thomas	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, Saskatoon, Sask.
Elrick, John Allan	Letter carrier	Postal clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Thomas, Tom	Senior letter carrier	" "
Fotheringham, Robert Bryson	Transfer agent	" "
Kirk, Sydney Arthur	Postal helper	" "
Harris, Frank Ernest	Transfer agent	" "
Godfrey, Thomas Alexander	Head clerk	Chief clerk.
Parker, Thomas George	Mail porter	Postal clerk, Saskatoon, Sask.
Allen, Anna Mabel	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-typist.
McCleery, Edward Jenner	Senior clerk	Senior audit clerk.
Hobday, Leonard Stanley	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Brown, J. H	Postmaster (Hochelaga)	Postal clerk, Hochelaga Sub-Post Office, Montreal, Que.
Perrin, H	Postmaster (Verdun)	Senior postal clerk, Verdun Sub-Post Office, Montreal, Que.
Robert, O. P	Postmaster (Lachine)	Senior postal clerk, Lachine Sub-Post Office, Montreal, Que.
Salisbury, Wilfred Rutherford	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, Calgary, Alberta.
Hetherington, Jason E	Principal clerk	Head clerk.
Vermette, Adrien	Senior clerk	Senior audit clerk.
Thorpe, Cecil Montgomery	Postal helper	Postal clerk, Saskatoon, Sask.
Clark, Margaret Bertha	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Emslie, Gladys	"	"
Gates, Thomas Robert	Postal helper	Letter carrier, Vancouver, B.C.
Greene, William	Senior mail porter	Railway mail clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Jackson, Hugh Greenwood	Postal clerk	" "
Moorby, Edward Casson	"	" "
Pearce, William George	"	" "
Rose, Alfred William	"	" "
Thomas, George Alfred	"	" "
Girling, Harold Clifford	Junior clerk	Account clerk.
Burke, Thomas Joseph Farrell	Office appliance operator, grade 2	" "
Phillips, Reginald Tom	Mail porter	Postal clerk, Regina, Sask.
Poulet, Arthur	Clerk	Senior clerk.
Stewart, Donald	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Iles, Albert Martin	Postal helper	Letter carrier, London, Ont.
Lalonde, François Xavier Albini	Supplies clerk	Senior supplies clerk.
MacDonald, Maitland M	Senior audit clerk	Departmental accountant, grade I.
O'Dempsey, John Aidan	Departmental accountant, grade I	Principal clerk.
Burkholder, Harvey Lee Roy	Postal helper	Letter carrier, Kitchener, Ont.
Casselman, Clarence Victor	Clerk	Postal clerk, North Bay, Ont.
Duhamel, Léon Placide	"	" "
Gregory, Anna	"	" "
Smith, Arthur	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Sullivan, Mary J. Veronica	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer, North Bay, Ont.
Ardoino, George	Postal clerk	Senior postal clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Wells, Percy Thomas	"	Senior postal clerk, Saskatoon, Sask.
McKee, Robert Armour	Letter carrier	Postal clerk, Moose Jaw, Sask.
McKenna, James	Postal helper	" "
Jacques, François Xavier Alphonse A	Head postal clerk	Assistant postmaster, grade II, Montreal, Que.
McLachlin, George R	Account clerk	Senior clerk.
Jones, Abraham	Postal helper	Mail porter, Regina, Sask.
Broatch, George	Letter carrier	Senior letter carrier, Brantford, Ont.
Norman, Charles Thomas	Postal helper	Letter carrier, Niagara Falls, Ont.
Clarkson, Benjamin	"	" "
Francis, Donald Robertson	"	" "
Beauvais, Henriette	Clerk-stenographer	Postal clerk, Montreal, Que.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Post Office—*Con.*		
Plaxton, George	Letter carrier	Senior letter carrier, Winnipeg, Man.
Cookman, George Alfred	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Wells, William	Mail porter	Senior mail porter, Winnipeg, Man.
Jones, William Evan	Postal helper	Letter carrier, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Reid, John	Mail porter	Postal clerk, Regina, Sask.
Wigley, William Arthur	"	" "
Purdy, John Cooper	Postal helper	Mail porter, Moose Jaw, Sask.
McLean, George	"	" "
Buckley, Ernest	"	" "
Hinds, Cecil William	"	" "
Williams, William Mabey	"	Letter carrier, Saskatoon, Sask.
Tobin, Patrick Joseph	Letter carrier	Postal clerk, Sarnia, Ont.
Mullin, Thomas Martin	Clerk	Postal clerk.
Major, William Evelyn	Postal helper	Postal clerk, Regina, Sask.
Murphy, James Delbert	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Gignac, Ludger Félix	"	Senior postal clerk, Quebec, Que.
Maclean, William Earl	Postal helper	Postal clerk, Lethbridge, Alberta.
Bennett, Copley	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Marshall, Harwood Ross	Postal helper	Postal clerk, Lethbridge, Alberta.
Vaughan, George Daniel	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Adams, George	Letter carrier	Senior letter carrier, Toronto, Ont.
Bythell, William H.	"	" "
Kirk, Colin	Senior postal clerk	Principal postal clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Lacheur, Charles	Assistant postmaster, grade 6	Postmaster, grade 6, Peterborough, Ont.
MacMillan, William J.	Postal helper	Postal chauffeur.
Pasley, Clinton Sabine	Cleaner and helper (part time), Public Works	Messenger-clerk.
Edwards, William Peter	Postal helper	Mail porter, Regina, Sask.
Lushington, Edward Charles H.	"	Letter carrier, Vancouver, B.C.
Benton, G.	"	" "
Sims, Daniel Edgar	"	" "
Lake, Samuel Goldsmith	"	" "
Ramsay, James	"	" "
Coates, Fred	"	" "
Pinks, Benjamin Jesse	Letter carrier	Postal clerk, New Westminster, B.C.
Belcher, Frederick	Postal helper	Mail porter, Regina, Sask.
Watson, Walter Henry	"	" "
Palmer, George	"	Postal clerk, Regina, Sask.
Jones, Martin Gurner	"	Mail porter, Regina, Sask.
Sowden, Felix M.	Senior clerk	Departmental accountant, grade 1.
Ross, John Chapman	Inspector of postal service	District superintendent of postal service, North Bay, Ont.
Tremblay, Adéline	Clerk-stenographer	Senior postal clerk, North Bay, Ont.
Traynor, Wm. Thos	Senior postal clerk	Inspector of postal service, North Bay, Ont.
Alderson, Albert Chas	Postal clerk	Railway mail clerk, Toronto, Ont.
Gordon, Wm. Geo	"	" "
Aubry, Joseph Onézime	File clerk	Senior clerk, effective from 1st April, 1923, to 1st April, 1924.
Aird, George Doig	Senior audit clerk	Departmental accountant, grade 1, effective from 1st April, 1923, to 1st April, 1924.
Privy Council—		
Cameron, Elizabeth	Senior clerk	Secretary to executive.
Guérin, Pierre Emile	Senior translator	Principal translator.
Public Printing and Stationery—		
O'Neil, Joseph T.	Principal clerk	Junior auditor of printing accounts.
Tison, R. Aimé	Editor, grade 1	Editor, grade 2.
Vincent, Léon	Stores clerk	Senior stores clerk.
Bangs, Louis Devere	Principal clerk	Junior auditor of printing accounts.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Public Printing and Stationery—*Con.*		
Daly, John	Head clerk	Auditor of printing accounts.
Eyraire, Ernest Joseph	Senior clerk	Senior clerk-bookkeeper.
Vizard, George	Senior statistical clerk	Principal clerk.
*Casey, Joseph P	Copyholder	Proof-reader.
*Fauteux, Mathilda	Bindery girl	Assistant bindery forewoman.
*Latendresse, J. P. E	Copyholder	Proof-reader.
*Villeneuve, Honore E	Bookbinder	Assistant bindery foreman.
*Brooks, Hugh Edward	Copyholder	Metal casterman.
*Hewton, Fred. Alva	Monotype caster runner	Linotype machinist helper.
Public Works—		
Rivard, Arthur A	Principal clerk	Head clerk.
Anderson, Florence L	Stenographer-bookkeeper	Senior clerk.
Bradley, Harold Mountain	Account clerk	Senior account clerk.
Burrows, William	Clerk-stenographer	Instrument man.
Lemay, Joseph Hector	Account clerk	Senior accouat clerk.
Marchand, Albertine	Clerk-typist	"
Smith, Lena Jane	"	"
Barton, Verna Birdsell	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Lafontaine, Joseph Camille Lucien	Senior clerk-stenographer	Principal clerk.
McWade, Archibald	Clerk	Senior clerk.
Bennett, Harry Frederick	Assistant engineer, St. John, N.B.	Senior assistant engineer, Halifax, N.S.
Doré, John Joseph	Telegraph agent-operator	District superintendent of telegraphs, grade 2, Prince Rupert, B.C.
Déry, Théodore	Clerk-typist	Junior engineer, Rimouski, Que.
Kirkpatrick, Kathleen	Telephone operator (Telegraph Service)	Telephone agent-operator, Kamloops, B.C.
Woodburn, Nora Aileen	Telephone agent-operator	Clerk, Kamloops, B.C.
Calder, Catherine Mary	Audit clerk	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Smith, Sydney E	Senior clerk	Principal clerk.
Goodspeed, Frederic G	Senior assistant engineer, St. John, N.B.	District engineer, grade 2, Winnipeg, Man.
Dowling, Isobel	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Thurber, George Henry	Junior engineer	Assistant engineer, St. John, N.B.
Beveridge, Alexander	Cleaner and helper	Elevator operator, Vancouver, B.C.
Logan, Dorothy Hazel	Junior clerk-typist	Clerk-typist.
Standish, Edna G	Telegraph messenger, Powell River, B.C.	Junior clerk, Vancouver, B.C.
Freeman, Joshua Reginald	Assistant engineer, Halifax, N.S.	Senior assistant engineer, St. John, N.B.
Parker, Oswald Rennison	Junior hydrographer, Marine and Fisheries, Victoria, B.C.	Dockmaster, Esquimalt, B.C.
O'Brien, Stephen Edward	Clerk of Estimates (Public Works)	Secretary, Department of Public Works.
Hewitt, Edward	Fireman-labourer	Stationary engineer (heating), grade 1, Toronto, Ont.
Mosher, Paul Derby	Junior engineer	Assistant engineer, Halifax, N.S.
Walmesley, Frederick Thomas	Messenger-clerk	File clerk.
Campbell, Ruby Isobel	Telephone operator (Telegraph Service)	Telephone agent-operator, Princeton, B.C.
Tobin, John Richard	Stores clerk	Senior file clerk.
Robinson, William	Messenger-clerk	Senior messenger.
Moffatt, John	Cleaner and helper	Stationary engineer (heating), grade 1, Toronto, Ont.
Meagher, William J	Elevator operator	Weighmaster.
Baker, Edythe Kathleen	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Bourassa, Irène Marie	Telegraph messenger, Powell River, B.C.	Clerk-bookkeeper, Prince Rupert, B.C.
Jones, Philip Emrys	Elevator operator	Caretaker, Regina, Sask.

*Assignment within Mechanical Staff under the provisions of the Order in Council P.C. 9/2333 of the 19th November, 1923.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Continued

Department and Name	From	To
Public Works—*Con.*		
Ridgway, James Henry	Senior draftsman	Principal draftsman.
Dumoulin, René	Senior clerk	Principal clerk.
Foy, James Patrick	Cleaner and helper	Messenger-clerk.
Cagnat, Georges Henri	Senior assistant engineer, Winnipeg, Man.	Engineer (Public Works), grade 1, Ottawa, Ont.
Bingham, Dorothy	Telegraph messenger	Telephone operator (Telegraph Service), Kamloops, B.C.
Slaymaker, Albert	Cleaner and helper (part time)	Cleaner and helper (full time), Edmonton, Alberta.
Kemp, Donald	Gardener	Greenhouseman.
Gagné, Elie	"	"
Smith, Duncan	"	"
Railways and Canals—		
McLeod, David H	Lockmaster	Canal overseer, grade 2, Welland canal, Port Colborne, Ont.
Dubuc, Arthur Edouard	Superintending canal engineer	Chief Engineer, Department of Railways and Canals.
Selleck, Edward John	Messenger-clerk	Supplies clerk.
Harty, William P	Senior file clerk	Principal file clerk.
Mathie, A. H	Clerk	Senior file clerk.
Kerr, John	File clerk	"
Ryder, Thomas Ernest	Lock motorman (seasonal)	Lockmaster (seasonal), Welland canal, Ont.
Thomason, William	Lock and bridge motorman	Lockmaster, Welland canal, Port Colborne, Ont.
Davis, George	Lockman	Lockmaster, Rideau canal, Ont.
Jones, S. W	"	"
Delamarre, Eugène	"	Lockmaster, Chambly canal, Que.
Tardiff, Henri	Senior clerk-stenographer	Departmental accountant, grade 1, Montreal, Que.
Richer, Raoul	File clerk	Senior account clerk, Montreal, Que.
Barbeau, Richard Jules	Stenographer-bookkeeper	Senior clerk-stenographer, Montreal, Que.
Brownsell, George	Lockman (seasonal)	Bridge keeper (permanent), Trent canal, Ont.
Donaghue, Richard	Bridge motorman	Bridge master, Rideau canal, Ottawa, Ont.
Snell, John	Construction foreman (seasonal)	Water control supervisor (permanent), Trent canal, Ont.
Dale, Arthur	Lockman, Hartwell's lock	Lockmaster, Hog's Back lock, Rideau canal, Ont.
Pariseau, L. S	Senior assistant engineer	Superintending canal engineer, Montreal, Que.
Piché, Pierre	Assistant engineer	Senior assistant engineer, Montreal, Que.
Liboiron, Joseph	Bridge motorman (seasonal)	Lock motorman (permanent), Soulanges canal, Que.
Barcelo, Jean Joseph Edouard	Junior engineer	Assistant engineer, Montreal, Que.
Moore, Jean Robertson	Junior clerk	File clerk, St. Catharines, Ont.
Hill, Rowland Wood	Lift lock operator	Lockmaster (hydraulic lift lock), and canal clerk (part time), Trent canal, Ont.
Rosebush, William Arthur	Lockman	Lockmaster, Trent canal, Ont.
Mooney, James P	"	Lockmaster and dam keeper (part time), Rideau canal, Jones Falls, Ont.
McCallum, John	Carpenter	Construction foreman, Peterborough, Ont.
Samuel, John	Lockman (seasonal)	Canal clerk, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Clark, Bruce Christie	Bridge keeper (seasonal)	Lift lock operator (permanent), Trent canal, Peterborough, Ont.
Cooper, Frederick Paul	Senior clerk-bookkeeper	Departmental accountant, grade 1.
Milne, Peter P	Lockman	Lockmaster, Rideau canal, Brewers Mills, Ont.

Table No. 4—Certificates of Promotion Issued by the Commission —Concluded

Department and Name	From	To
Railways and Canals—*Con.*		
Dallaire, Télesphore	Stores clerk	Canal clerk, Carillon and Grenville canal, Que.
Scott, Daniel McNeil	Bridgeman (seasonal)	Lockman (permanent), St. Peter's canal, N.S.
Railway Commissioners, Board of—		
Timmons, John	Senior clerk-stenographer	Head clerk.
Demers, F. R.	Senior statistical clerk	Principal clerk.
Barry, Donald John Oswald	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
McKian, Katherine	"	" "
Royal Canadian Mounted Police—		
Stephenson, P. C	Departmental accountant, grade 1	Departmental accountant, grade 3.
Secretary of State—		
McLay, James	Clerk	Senior clerk.
Smirle, Jessie	Junior file clerk	Clerk.
Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment—		
Bleoo, Edward	Elevator operator	Packer and helper.
Tressider, George N	Account clerk	Senior account clerk.
Whitehurst, Squire H	"	"
Lodge, William	"	"
Boorne, S. T	"	"
Boyce, Reginald T	District pension agent, grade 2	Principal clerk, Edmonton, Alberta.
Garner, John C	" "	Principal clerk, Regina, Sask.
Rutland, Francis E	Pension visitor	Senior file clerk, Winnipeg, Man.
Wilson, Violet D	Junior statistical clerk	Office appliance operator, grade 2.
Reid, Atcheson N	Senior messenger-clerk	Confidential messenger.
Trade and Commerce—		
Langley, James Augustine	Junior trade commissioner, Ottawa, Ont	Assistant trade commissioner, Kobe, Japan.
Cohen, Abraham	Clerk-bookkeeper	Senior clerk-bookkeeper.
Lewis, Richard Garwood	Principal statistical clerk	Statistician.
Ursell, Ernest A	" "	Head statistical clerk, Fort William, Ont.
Eades, Herbert William	Forestry assistant, Interior, Rocky Mountain House, Alberta	Junior trade commissioner, Ottawa, Ont.
Bearman, Dora B	Junior statistical clerk	Statistical clerk.
Young, Thomas W	Deputy grain inspector	Chief deputy grain inspector, Winnipeg, Man.
McMath, Alfred Victor	Senior clerk	Principal statistical clerk, Fort William, Ont.
Bechler, Jane Leah	Clerk	Senior clerk.
McMillan, Agnes Eva Gwendoline	Junior clerk-stenographer	Clerk-stenographer.
Aubrey, Mrs. Louise	Junior clerk	Statistical clerk.
McCracken, Anne Elizabeth	Junior statistical clerk	"
Jones, Mary Lily Elizabeth	Clerk-stenographer	Senior clerk-stenographer.
Lamontagne, Yves	Junior trade commissioner, Ottawa, Ont	Assistant trade commissioner, Brussels, Belgium.
Scott, Harry Albert	" "	Assistant trade commissioner, Liverpool, England.
Hart, Sydney Newman	District inspector of electricity and gas	Division superintendent of electricity and gas, Winnipeg, Man.
Jones, Edna Bell	Junior statistical clerk	Office appliance operator, grade 2.
Guay, Jean Louis Joseph Ovide Dominique	Junior trade commissioner, Ottawa, Ont	Assistant trade commissioner, Milan, Italy.
Cosgrave, Lawrence Moore	Assistant trade commissioner, London, England	Trade commissioner, grade 1, Shanghai, China.
Patent and Copyright—		
Casey, Maurice W	Principal clerk	Head clerk.
Laing, George Arnott	File clerk	Senior clerk.

Table No. 5—Certificates Issued by the Commission Authorizing the Transfer of Employees

Name	From	To
Alexander, L.	Stenographer-bookkeeper, Interior, Brazeau Reserve, Alberta	Lesser Slave Reserve, Alberta.
Allen, Charles A.	Assistant Superintendent of Emigration for Canada in London, Immigration and Colonization, London, England	Emigration agent, grade 3, Glasgow, Scotland.
Aubin, Regina	Senior postal clerk, supernumerary Post Office, Sherbrooke, Que.	Clerk-stenographer.
Bamber, G. B.	Customs excise examiner, Customs and Excise, Vancouver, B.C.	Customs excise clerk.
Bambrick, W. J.	Senior clerk, Railways and Canals	Senior clerk-stenographer, Immigration and Colonization.
Banguay, S.	Senior letter carrier, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Letter carrier.
Bédard, Ernest	Senior clerk, Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment	Customs statistical clerk, Customs and Excise.
Bellanger, Pearl	Junior audit clerk, Finance	Junior clerk-typist, Marine and Fisheries.
Bergeron, Ubald	Senior clerk-stenographer, Post Office, Montreal, Que.	Postal clerk.
Berringer, Ritchie Lloyd	Postal clerk, Post Office, Montreal, Que.	St. John, N.B.
Berry, H. N.	Senior postal clerk, Post Office, North Bay, Ont.	Railway mail clerk.
Bingleman, Clara E.	Clerk-stenographer, Civil Service Commission	Interior.
Blain, J. C.	Senior customs excise clerk, Customs and Excise, St. Catharines, Ont.	Assistant customs appraiser.
Blatchford, W. L.	Senior customs excise examiner, Customs and Excise, Huntingdon, B.C.	Vancouver, B.C.
Blatchford, W. L.	Senior customs excise examiner, Customs and Excise, Vancouver, B.C.	Collector of customs and excise, grade 1, Abbottsford, B.C.
Boles, D. H.	Senior clerk, Interior, Edmonton, Alberta	Lethbridge, Alberta.
Bond, William	Customs excise examiner, Customs and Excise, Coutts, Alberta	"
Bourne, J. G.	Customs excise examiner, Customs and Excise, Calgary, Alberta	Customs excise clerk.
Boyd, Maye	Clerk-stenographer, Interior, Calgary, Alberta	Vancouver, B.C.
Brodie, G. L.	Inspector of weights and measures, Trade and Commerce, Ottawa, Ont.	Victoria, B.C.
Brophy, D. M.	Postmaster, Post Office, Westmount, Que.	Senior postal clerk.
Brown, Duncan	District live stock promoter, Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta	Ottawa, Ont.
Brown, J. C.	Bookbinder, Public Printing and Stationery	Library bookbinder, Library of Parliament.
Buies, A.	Railway mail clerk, Post Office, Montreal District, Que.	Quebec District, Que.
Burns, Alexander	Customs excise cashier, Customs and Excise, Toronto, Ont.	Assistant customs appraiser.
Burns, William Arthur	Senior clerk, Post Office	Customs excise clerk, Customs and Excise.
Butler, George E.	Hatchery assistant, Marine and Fisheries, Dauphin river, Man.	Winnipegosis, Man.
Cadan, J.	Letter carrier, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Halifax, N.S.
Campbell, Frederick C.	Emigration agent, grade 3, Immigration and Colonization, Birmingham, England	Cambridge, England.
Carman, R. S.	Forester, Interior, Manitoba Inspection Office.	Forest supervisor, Duck Mountain Reserve, Man.
Chambers, G. H.	Postal porter, Post Office, St. John, N.B.	Postal clerk.

Table No. 5—Certificates Issued by the Commission Authorizing the Transfer of Employees—Continued

Name	From	To
Choquette, Miss J.	Clerk-stenographer, Post Office, Sherbrooke District Office, Que.	Postal helper, Sherbrooke Post Office, Que.
Christie, C. R.	Forest supervisor, Interior, Manitou Reserve, Sask.	Porcupine Reserve, Sask.
Closson, E.	Account clerk, Timber and Grazing Lands Branch, Interior, Ottawa, Ont.	Stores clerk, Canadian National Parks Branch, Banff, Alberta.
Copeland, Cyril	Letter carrier, Post Office, Edmonton, Alta.	Transfer agent, Vancouver, B.C.
Cory, Thomas	Indian agent, grade 4, Indian Affairs, Moose Mountain, Sask.	Indian agent, grade 4, (supernumerary), Selkirk, Man.
Côté, Elzéar	Senior hide inspector, Trade and Commerce	Agriculture.
Coyle, LeRoy	Prison guard, Justice, Dorchester, N.B.	St. Vincent de Paul, Que.
*Crilly, Kate	Bindery girl, Mechanical Staff, Public Printing and Stationery	Bindery forewoman, Clerical Staff.
Day, E. S.	Clerk-stenographer, Marine and Fisheries, Prince Rupert, B.C.	Junior account clerk, Victoria, B.C.
Despocas, H. A	Postmaster, Post Office, St. Henri de Montreal, Que.	Senior postal clerk.
*deVarennes, Mrs. Bertha	Assistant bindery forewoman, Mechanical Staff, Public Printing and Stationery	Bindery forewoman, Clerical Staff.
Dougall, E.	Postal clerk, Post Office, St. John, N.B.	Postal porter.
Dudley, G. H	Messenger-clerk, Public Works	Junior file clerk.
Dumoat, Théophile	Clerk-typist, Public Printing and Stationery	Clerk-stenographer (bilingual), Customs and Excise.
Dunsmore, Charles	Immigration inspector, Immigration and Colonization, Hemmingford, Que.	Fort Erie, Ont.
Easton, W. H.	Lockman, Merrickville lock station, Railways and Canals, Rideau canal, Ont.	Nicholson's lock station.
Eisler, H. P.	Forester, Interior, Pasquia Reserve, Sask.	Saskatchewan Inspection Office.
Elliott, G. B. S.	Forest ranger, Interior, Clearwater Reserve, Alberta.	Forestry assistant, Rocky Mountain House, Alberta.
Emond, J. I.	Head postal clerk, Post Office, Montreal, Que.	Principal postal clerk.
Epps, Edgar V.	Hatchery assistant, Marine and Fisheries, Harrison lake, B.C.	Anderson lake, B.C.
Epps, Edgar V.	Hatchery assistant, Marine and Fisheries, Anderson lake, B.C.	Rivers Inlet, B.C.
Falconer, W. C.	Dead letter clerk, Post Office, Winnipeg Postal District, Man.	Postal helper, Winnipeg Post Office.
Farley, Ernest James	Postal clerk, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Mail porter.
Fawcett, E. L.	Computing clerk, Customs and Excise, Victoria, B.C.	Customs excise cashier.
Fenety, W. P.	Immigration inspector, Immigration and Colonization, McAdam Junction, N.B.	Immigration guard, Halifax, N.S.
Fenety, W. P.	Immigration guard, Immigration and Colonization, Halifax, N.S.	St. John, N.B.
Finch, John	Postal clerk, Post Office, Victoria, B.C.	Vancouver, B.C.
Fisher, L. E.	Forest ranger, Interior, Cypress Hills Reserve, Sask.	Brazeau Reserve, Alberta.
Fitzgerald, Thomas	Lockman, Long Island, Railways and Canals, Rideau canal, Ont.	Hartwell's lock.
Foster, A. M.	Mail porter, Post Office, Vancouver, B.C.	Letter carrier.
Gallivan, Helena	Clerk-stenographer, Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment	Board of Pension Commissioners.

* Transfer and permanent status under the provisions of the Order in Council P.C. 9 2333 of the 19th November, 1923.

Table No. 5—Certificates Issued by the Commission Authorizing the Transfer of Employees—Continued

Name	From	To
Gareau, J. J.	Sub-collector of inland revenue, limited service, Customs and Excise, St. Roch de l'Achigan, Que.	Customs excise enforcement officer.
Germain, Raoul	Postal clerk, District Office, Post Office, Montreal, Que.	Montreal Post Office.
Gerrie, R. A.	Supervising immigration inspector, grade 2, Immigration and Colonization, North Portal, Sask.	Emerson, Man.
Gibbs, H. L.	Superintendent of hatchery, grade 4, Marine and Fisheries, Babine lake, B.C.	Superintendent of hatchery, grade 3, Gerrard, B.C.
Gibson, Gertrude A.	Clerk-stenographer, Post Office, Moose Jaw, Sask.	Winnipeg Postal District Office, Man.
Gilbert, G. C.	Letter carrier, Post Office, Halifax, N.S.	Saskatoon, Sask.
Gilder, C. J.	Letter carrier, Post Office, Victoria, B.C.	Mail porter.
Gill, C. B.	Forester, Interior, Riding Mountain Reserve, Man.	Duck Mountain Reserve, Man.
Gleeson, Joseph L.	Senior clerk-bookkeeper, Public Printing and Stationery	Senior clerk.
Gomm, G. J.	Senior radiotelegraph operator, grade 1, Marine and Fisheries	Junior radio electrician.
Goodridge, C. F.	Railway mail clerk, Post Office, Moose Jaw District, Sask.	Vancouver District, B.C.
Grace, J. L.	Senior engineering clerk, External Affairs	Interior.
Granite, Edward	Letter carrier, Post Office, Vancouver, B.C.	Transfer agent.
Grant, Boyd Caldwell	Prison guard, Justice, St. Vincent de Paul, Que.	Dorchester, N.B.
Gravel, Miss B.	Senior clerk-stenographer, Post Office, Montreal, Que.	Clerk-stenographer, District Superintendent's Office.
Greenfield, Miss G.	Clerk-stenographer, National Defence	Railways and Canals.
Hancox, E. O.	Forest ranger, Interior, Moose Mountain Reserve, Sask.	Keppel Reserve, Sask.
Harrison, J. D. B.	Forestry assistant, Interior, Bow River Reserve, Alberta	Pasquia Reserve, Sask.
Hayes, H.	Customs excise examiner, Customs and Excise, Walkerville, Ont.	Customs excise clerk.
Haywood, W. A.	Customs excise examiner, Customs and Excise, Cobalt, Ont.	" "
Henderson, Robert	Postal clerk, Post Office, Winnipeg, Man.	Letter carrier.
Hills, Arthur P.	Hatchery assistant, Marine and Fisheries, Anderson lake, B.C.	Cowichan lake, B.C.
Hollingsworth, G.	Assistant steam power plant engineer, Public Works	Stationary engineer (heating), grade 2.
Horncastle, O. G.	Forestry assistant, Interior, Nisbet-Pines Reserve, Sask.	Big River Reserve, Sask.
Horsfall, J. H.	Postmaster, Post Office, St. Lambert, Que.	Senior postal clerk.
Hotchkiss, Cyrus P.	Chief of party, General Surveys, Interior.	Engineer, Mines Branch, grade 3, Mines.
Hunter, J. G.	Letter carrier, Post Office, Halifax, N.S.	Toronto, Ont.
Hutchesoa, W. B.	Office engineer, Interior, Calgary, Alberta	Assistant office engineer, Ottawa, Ont.
Jeeves, F. E.	Mail porter, Post Office, Victoria, B.C.	Letter carrier.
Jeffrey, Helen	Postal clerk, Post Office, Vancouver, B.C.	Victoria, B.C.
Jobe, Wm.	Canal overseer, grade 2, Railways and Canals, Balsam-Simcoe Division, Trent canal, Ont.	Peterborough, Ont.

Table No. 5—Certificates Issued by the Commission Authorizing the Transfer of Employees—Continued

Name	From	To
Johnston, Ada J.	Clerk-typist (supernumerary), Interior	Library assistant.
Jones, Gertrude R.	Clerk-stenographer, Patent and Copyright	National Defence.
Jones, Thomas E.	Immigration inspector, Immigration and Colonization, Fort Erie, Ont.	Bridgeburg, Ont.
Jones, William	Clerk-stenographer, Inspection Division, Postal Service Branch, Post Office	Clerk, Enquiry Section.
Justice, Joseph Henry	Letter carrier, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Transfer agent.
Kernaghan, H. D.	Transfer agent, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Postal helper.
Kilroy, William F.	Transfer agent, Post Office, Vancouver, B.C.	Letter carrier, Edmonton, Alberta.
King, A. E.	Postal clerk, London Post Office, Ont.	Calgary Post Office, Alberta.
King, George William	Customs excise clerk, Customs and Excise, Fort Frances, Ont.	Cobourg, Ont.
Labad, H. A.	Customs excise examiner, Customs and Excise, Quebec, Que.	Customs excise clerk.
Lampier, Charles	Customs excise examiner (relieving), Customs and Excise, Halifax, N.S.	Customs excise examiner.
Lanoie, J. D.	Clerk, Public Printing and Stationery.	Packer and helper.
Larocque, W.	Railway mail clerk, Post Office, Ottawa District, Ont.	Postal clerk, Ottawa Post Office.
Latour, Arthur	Lock motorman, Railways and Canals, Cornwall, Ont.	Bridge motorman.
Laurin, W. A.	Bridge motorman, Railways and Canals, Cornwall, Ont.	Lock motorman.
Leclerc, Emile	Information clerk, Civil Service Commission	Clerk, Post Office.
Levine, Abraham	Postal clerk, Post Office, St. John, N.B.	Montreal, Que.
Liss, D.	Railway mail clerk, Post Office, Winnipeg District, Man.	Postal clerk, Winnipeg Post Office.
Long, Maurice A. W.	Postal clerk, Post Office, Winnipeg, Man.	Toronto, Ont.
Lynch, T. I.	Clerk-bookkeeper, Dominion Lands Office, Interior, Calgary, Alberta.	Crown Timber Office, New Westminster, B.C.
Lyons, John L.	Postal clerk, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Mail porter.
MacDonald, E. F.	Principal postal clerk, Post Office, Halifax, N.S.	District examiner, postal service.
MacDonald, R. D.	Senior map draftsman, Forestry Branch, Interior	Senior engineering clerk, Northwest Territories and Yukon Branch.
MacKenzie, W. L.	Steamship inspector (general), Marine and Fisheries, Toronto, Ont.	Midland, Ont.
Malcolm, Graeme A.	Postal clerk, Post Office, Vancouver, B.C.	Victoria, B.C.
Mantrop, B.	Steamship inspector (general), Marine and Fisheries, Toronto, Ont.	Kingston, Ont.
Martin, Marc	Postal clerk (supernumerary), Post Office, Montreal Postal District, Que.	Postal clerk, Montreal Post Office.
Mathieson, Alfred	Railway mail clerk, Post Office, Vancouver District, B.C.	Postal clerk, Vancouver Post Office.
McArthur, Miss A. M.	Seed analyst, Agriculture, Ottawa, Ont.	Toronto, Ont.
McCoy, Frank	Messenger-clerk, Patent and Copyright	Agriculture.
McDonald, J. J.	Sub-collector of customs and excise, grade 1 outport, Customs and Excise, Pinhorn, Alberta.	Customs excise examiner, Calgary, Alberta.
McEachern, Arthur F.	Assistant trade commissioner, Trade and Commerce, Milan, Italy	Dublin, Ireland.
McEwen, A. E.	Process printer, Interior	Confidential messenger.
McGowan, Miss C. M.	Clerk, Interior, Ottawa, Ont.	Clerk-stenographer, Montreal, Que.
McKenzie, Miss J. G.	Junior clerk, Topographical Surveys Branch, Interior	Junior clerk-stenographer, Secretary's Branch.

Table No. 5—Certificates Issued by the Commission Authorizing the Transfer of Employees—Continued

Name	From	To
McKinnon, Lillian	Junior clerk-typist, Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment	National Defence.
McKinven, R.	Head herdsman, Agriculture, Kapuskasing, Ont.	Lennoxville, Que.
McLean, W. E.	Postal clerk, Post Office, Victoria, B.C.	Vancouver, B.C.
McNamee, James	Transfer agent, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Letter carrier.
McNeil, Miss J.	Clerk-stenographer, National Defence, Ottawa, Ont.	Halifax, N.S.
Miller, S. L.	Principal account clerk, National Defence, Ottawa, Ont.	Calgary, Alberta.
Milne, Helen M.	Clerk-stenographer, Indian Affairs, Vernon, B.C.	Victoria, B.C.
Morris, J. G.	Forest ranger, Interior, Brazeau Reserve, Alberta.	Clearwater Reserve, Alberta.
Morris, Miss M. B.	Junior clerk-stenographer, Civil Service Commission	Agriculture.
Moses, Allan C.	Lockman, Hartwell's lock, Railways and Canals, Rideau canal, Ont.	Long Island.
Moxon, A. W. R.	Postal clerk, Post Office, Ottawa Post Office	Railway mail clerk, Ottawa District.
Murphy, D. J.	Emigration agent, grade 3, Immigration and Colonization, Aberdeen, Scotland	Southampton, England.
Murphy, J. H.	Telegraph agent-operator, Public Works, Edmonton, Alberta	Onion Lake, Sask.
*Murphy, Ruby	Bindery girl, Mechanical Staff, Public Printing and Stationery	Junior clerk, Clerical Staff.
Murphy, W. H.	Postal clerk, Post Office, Ottawa Post Office	Clerk, Postal Service Branch.
Murray, Allen	Lightkeeper, grade 2, class 3, Marine and Fisheries, Thunder Cape, lake Superior, Ont.	Trowbridge Island, lake Superior, Ont.
Neelands, H. G.	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service outport, Customs and Excise, Osoyoos, B.C.	Myncaster, B.C.
Norbury, Thomas	Postal chauffeur, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Letter carrier.
O'Neill, D. J.	Grain clerk, Trade and Commerce, Fort William, Ont.	Winnipeg, Man.
Orange, Thomas	Lockman, Hartwell's lock station, Railways and Canals, Rideau canal, Ont.	Ottawa lock station.
*Pain, Herbert Valentine	Bookbinder, Mechanical Staff, Public Printing and Stationery	Senior stores clerk, Clerical Staff.
Palen, W. E.	Letter carrier, Post Office	Postal chauffeur.
Paquin, Donat	Letter carrier, Post Office, Moatreal, Que.	Postal porter.
Pauzé, C. E.	Sub-collector of inland revenue, limited service, Customs and Excise, St. Lin des Laurentides, Que.	Customs excise enforcement officer.
Pauzé, J. G.	Senior postal clerk, Post Office, Montreal, Que.	Postal clerk.
*Pelton, Andrew L.	Assistant bindery foreman, Mechanical Staff, Public Printing and Stationery	General Foreman of Bindery, Clerical Staff.
Pepler, W. A. E.	Forester, Interior, Duck Mountain Reserve, Man.	Riding Mountain Reserve, Man.
Peters, F. H.	Field superintendent of irrigation, Interior, Calgary, Alberta	Director, Topographical Surveys, Ottawa, Ont.
Pidgeon, Miss L. M.	Stenographer-bookkeeper, Interior, Pincher Creek, Alberta	Calgary, Alberta.
Pike, R. T.	Forester, Interior, Porcupine Reserve, Sask.	Pasquia Reserve, Sask.

*Transfer and permanent status under the provisions of the Order in Council P.C. 9/2333 of the 19th November, 1923.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 24

Table No. 5—Certificates Issued by the Commission Authorizing the Transfer of Employees—Continued

Name	From	To
Platt, H. J.	Grain clerk, Trade and Commerce, Fort William, Ont.	Vancouver, B.C.
Porter, A.	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service outport, Customs and Excise, Myncaster, B.C.	Osoyoos, B.C.
Poussette, H. R.	Director of the Commercial Intelligence Service, Trade and Commerce, Ottawa, Ont.	Trade commissioner, grade 3, Port of Spain, Trinidad.
Pridgeon, R. J.	Railway mail clerk, Post Office, Winnipeg District, Man.	Postal clerk, Winnipeg Post Office.
Radakir, Alfred	Senior postal clerk, Post Office, Montreal, Que.	Postal clerk.
Ray, E. G.	Transfer agent, Post Office, Vancouver, B.C.	Letter carrier.
Reaich, James	Special customs excise officer, grade 1, Vancouver, B.C.	Customs guard.
Reed, Godfrey Phillip	Forest ranger, Interior, Porcupine Reserve, Sask.	Beaver Hills Reserve, Sask.
Reeder, George C.	Immigration inspector, Immigration and Colonization, Winnipeg, Man.	Emerson, Man.
Renaud, O.	Electrician, Public Works, Montreal, Que.	Elevator operator.
Richardson, K. F.	Senior file clerk, National Defence	Senior clerk, Finance.
Roberts, Wm.	Customs excise enforcement officer, Customs and Excise, Flathead, B.C.	Sub-collector of customs and excise, limited service, Twin Lakes, Alberta.
Robertson, Daniel	Inspector of railway operation, Board of Railway Commissioners, Winnipeg, Man.	Toronto, Ont.
Robertson, R. B.	Postal clerk, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Mail porter.
Rogers, Robert A.	Junior chemist, Interior	Postal clerk, Mines.
Rolland, Mrs. M. L.	Postal clerk (supernumerary), Post Office, Montreal Postal District, Que.	Montreal Post Office.
Rombough, T. H.	Senior file clerk, Immigration and Colonization	Senior account clerk.
Rounds, A. E.	Senior letter carrier, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Letter carrier.
Roy, Miss M. J.	Senior clerk-stenographer, Customs and Excise, port of Montreal, Que.	Customs Excise Preventive Service, Montreal, Que.
Ryder, M. J. H.	Hatchery assistant, Marine and Fisheries, Skeena river, B.C.	Anderson lake, B.C.
St-Laurent, J. E.	District engineer, grade 2, Public Works, Winnipeg, Man.	Ottawa, Ont.
Ste-Marie, L. Théogène	Herdsman, Agriculture, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que.	Lennoxville, Que.
Sanfacon, Emile	Mail porter, Post Office, District Office, Quebec, Que.	Quebec Post Office.
Sargeant, R. A.	Senior postal clerk, Post Office, Winnipeg, Man.	Postal clerk.
Sayer, Clarence	Hatchery assistant, Marine and Fisheries, Rivers Inlet, B.C.	Harrison lake, B.C.
Schaumloffel, Robert J.	Postal clerk, Dead Letter Office, Post Office, Winnipeg, Man.	Winnipeg Post Office.
Schroeter, C. V.	Postal clerk, Post Office, Edmonton, Alberta	Postal helper.
Scott, M. D.	Immigration inspector, Immigration and Colonization, Sydney, N.S.	Windsor, Ont.
Sheane, T. W.	Postal clerk, Post Office, Calgary, Alberta	London, Ont.
Simmons, A. H.	Clerk, Interior	File clerk.
Simpson, Miss F.	Clerk-stenographer, Agriculture, Calgary, Alberta	Montreal, Que.
Smith, Thomas	Letter carrier, Post Office, Saskatoon, Sask.	Halifax, N.S.
Southern, Harry	Postal chauffeur, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Letter carrier.

Table No. 5—Certificates Issued by the Commission Authorizing the Transfer of Employees—Concluded

Name	From	To
Spector, Abraham	Letter carrier, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Transfer agent.
Sprague, F. W.	Special exciseman, grade I, Customs and Excise, Belleville, Ont.	Customs excise supervising officer.
Stuart, J. H.	Customs excise examiner, grade I outport, Customs and Excise, Noyan Junction, Que.	Cantic, Que.
Stuart, J. H.	Customs excise examiner, grade I outport, Customs and Excise, Cantic, Que.	Noyan Junction, Que.
Stuart, William B.	Assistant inspector of customs and excise, Customs and Excise, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Ottawa, Ont.
Tamblyn, J. F.	Postmaster, revenue office, Post Office, Oshawa, Ont.	Postmaster, grade 5.
Telford, A.	Postal clerk, Post Office, Regina, Sask.	Postal porter.
Tessier, Yvonne	Junior file clerk (supernumerary), National Defence	Junior file clerk, Immigration and Colonization.
Thibaudeau, E. A.	Railway mail clerk, Post Office, Quebec District, Que.	Montreal District, Que.
Thompson, J. R.	Clerk, National Defence	Junior clerk, Customs and Excise.
Tingley, F. A.	Hatchery assistant, Marine and Fisheries, Rivers Inlet, B.C.	Babine lake, B.C.
Tinline, M. J.	Superintendent, Experimental Farm, Agriculture, Scott, Sask.	Brandon, Man.
Tomney, J. G.	Clerk, National Defence	File clerk, Immigration and Colonization.
Tory, F. T.	Senior account clerk, Railways and Canals	Senior clerk, Customs and Excise.
Treen, R. M.	Chief land agent, Interior, Prince Albert, Sask.	Assistant district forest inspector.
Van Camp, J. L.	Forester, Interior, Alberta Inspection Office	Crowsnest Reserve, Alberta.
Wadman, T. J.	Land agent, Interior, Revelstoke, B.C.	District fire ranger.
Walker, J. S.	Railway mail clerk, Post Office, Vancouver District, B.C.	Moose Jaw District, Sask.
Watt, R. M.	Forest supervisor, Interior, Duck Mountain Reserve, Man.	Forester, Manitoba Inspection Office.
Watterson, Loftus Reid	Transfer agent, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Letter carrier.
Watterson, Loftus Reid	Letter carrier, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Transfer agent.
Weissman, M.	Postal clerk, Post Office, Vancouver, B.C.	Letter carrier.
White, A. H.	Fire ranger (seasonal), Interior, Edmonton District, Alberta	McMurray District, Alberta.
White, C. E.	Forester, Saskatchewan Inspection Office, Interior, Prince Albert, Sask.	Brazeau Reserve, Alberta.
Wilding, Sydney V.	Customs excise clerk, Customs and Excise, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Customs excise clerk (relieving).
Wilson, W. E.	Customs excise examiner, Customs and Excise, Parry Sound, Ont.	Midland, Ont.
Wood, R. F.	Railway mail clerk, Post Office, Toronto, Ont.	Postal clerk.
Woollard, W. J.	Customs excise examiner, Customs and Excise, Toronto, Ont.	Customs excise clerk.
York, Arthur	Blacksmith, Marine and Fisheries, St. John, N.B.	Wharf patrolman.

DOMINION OF CANADA

REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF STATE

FOR

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING MARCH 31

1924

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1925

To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

My Lord,—

I have the honour to lay before Your Excellency the annual report of the Department of External Affairs for the year 1923-24.

I have the honour to be, my Lord,

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

W. L. MACKENZIE KING,
Secretary of State for External Affairs.

Ottawa, October 31, 1924.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Consuls in Canada, Alphabetical List of Foreign..... 10

Countries having Consular Representation in Canada, Alphabetical List of 15

Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, Report of..... 5

REPORT OF THE UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EXTERNAL AFFAIRS

The Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, C.M.G., M.P.,
Secretary of State for External Affairs,
Ottawa.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit the usual brief survey of the more important matters involving Canada's external relations which came before the department during the past year.

European War

PEACE TREATIES

The *Treaty of Peace with Turkey*, signed at Lausanne, July 24, 1923, having been duly ratified by Turkey, and by Great Britain, Italy and Japan, and the ratifications deposited at Paris on August 6, 1924, public notification was made by His Majesty of the termination of the war as from that date.

The *Greek Minorities Treaty* and the *Treaty respecting Thrace*, signed by Sir George Perley as Canadian plenipotentiary at Sèvres on August 10, 1920, were also ratified and came into force on the same date.

The King's ratification of the protocol of an amendment to Article 393 of the *Treaty of Versailles* and the corresponding articles of the other peace treaties, was deposited with the Secretary-General of the League of Nations on October 20, 1923.

Covenant of the League of Nations.—The protocols embodying four amendments to the sixteenth article (adopted by the Second Assembly) were signed at Geneva on behalf of Canada by Mr. Lucien Pacaud, Secretary, High Commissioner's Office, London, on November 24, 1923. Amendments to Article 6 and to Articles 12, 13 and 15 of the Covenant, having been ratified by the members whose representatives compose the council and by a majority of the members whose representatives compose the assembly, came into force, the first as from August 13, 1924, the others as from September 26, 1924.

Other Treaties with Foreign Powers

International Convention for the Suppression of Obscene Publications.—This convention was adopted by an international conference for the suppression of the circulation of and traffic in obscene publications, convened under the auspices of the League of Nations at Geneva on August 31, 1923. Though not represented at the conference, Canada decided to adhere to the convention, and her adhesion was duly notified to the Secretary-General of the League, becoming effective from the receipt of such notification on May 31, 1924.

Washington Conference Treaties.—The ratifications of the powers (British Empire, United States of America, France, Italy and Japan) signatories of the Treaty to Limit Naval Armament, concluded February 6, 1922, were on August 17, 1923, deposited at Washington, and as a result of such ratification the Treaty of Alliance between Great Britain and Japan of July 13, 1911, was terminated. Ratifications were at the same time deposited by the same powers, excepting Italy, of the Treaty relating to Insular Possessions in the Pacific Ocean, concluded December 13, 1921, and of the treaty supplementary thereto, concluded February 6, 1922. In all these ratifications Canada concurred.

Treaty regarding Spitzbergen.—With Canada's concurrence this treaty, signed February 9, 1920, was ratified by the King, the Instrument of Ratification being deposited at Paris with the French Government on December 29, 1923. It does not, however, become effective until ratified by all the signatory powers, Japan, Norway and Sweden not having yet ratified it.

Treaties with Greece.—Notice was given by Greece on September 10, 1924, to terminate finally all her commercial agreements with the British Empire as from September 10, 1924. They had been provisionally operative since their first denunciation in March, 1919.

International Copyright Convention, 1908.—Canada's accession to the revised Copyright Convention, signed at Berlin on November 13, 1908, and to the Additional Protocol signed at Berne, March 20, 1914, to take effect as from January 1, 1924, was notified to the Swiss Government. This accession is subject to restrictions in respect of authors under the jurisdiction of the United States of America.

Aerial Navigation Convention, 1919.—The International Commission for Air Navigation at its Fourth Session in London, June 30, 1923, prepared a Protocol embodying amendments to Article 34 of this Convention, so that the British Empire should have but one vote on the International Commission, so that three of the five States, British Empire, United States of America, France, Italy and Japan, must approve of any modification made in the annexes to the Convention, and so that the allocation of expenses was altered. This Protocol was approved by Canada and signed on her behalf by the Honourable Peter Larkin. The King's ratification of the Protocol of October 27, 1922, amending Article 5 of the Convention, was deposited at Paris on December 19, 1923.

Belgo-Canadian Commercial Convention.—At Ottawa on July 3, 1924, a Commercial Convention between Canada and the Economic Union of Belgium and Luxemburg, was signed by the Honourable J. A. Robb, Acting Minister of Finance, and the Honourable H. S. Béland, Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, as Canadian plenipotentiaries, and Mr. de Selys, Consul General of Belgium, representing His Majesty the King of the Belgians. The ratifications of this treaty were duly exchanged at Ottawa on October 22, 1924, by Mr. Robb and Mr. J. Van Rickstal, Belgian Consul at Montreal.

Arbitration Agreement with Spain.—Canada concurring, the Arbitration Agreement between His Majesty and Spain, signed February 27, 1904, was, by an exchange of notes, renewed for a further period of five years from February 26, 1924.

Arbitration Convention with Italy.—By an exchange of notes, dated August 14, 1923, this Convention was renewed for a further period of five years from February 1, 1924, Canada concurring to such renewal.

Commercial Convention between Canada and Italy, 1923.—Ratifications of this Convention were duly exchanged at London on January 8, 1924.

Agreement with Finland regarding Tonnage Measurement.—On June 21, 1924, with Canada's concurrence, an agreement was signed between His Majesty's Government and the Government of Finland, providing for the reciprocal recognition of tonnage measurement certificates of British and Finnish ships. The agreement as a whole, or separately, as to Canada, is subject to termination by a twelve months' notice given by either party.

Treaty of Commerce and Navigation with Muscat.—On February 11, 1923, an agreement was entered into with the Sultan of Muscat, prolonging for a year from that date the treaty of March 19, 1891, to which Canada has acceded. Provision is included in the agreement for Canada's withdrawal from the treaty on notice.

Liquor Treaty with the United States.—A convention with the United States for the purpose of avoiding difficulties likely to arise in connection with the United States laws regarding alcoholic beverages, was signed at Washington on January 23, 1924, and after it had been approved by the Canadian Parliament, ratifications were duly exchanged, with the concurrence of the Canadian Government, at the same place on May 22, 1924.

Halibut Fisheries Treaty with the United States.—On May 31, 1924, the United States Senate approved this treaty as signed March 2, 1923, and the ratifications were duly exchanged at Washington by the Honourable Ernest Lapointe, Minister of Justice, and Mr. Secretary Hughes, on October 21, 1924.

Treaty with the United States regarding Smuggling Offences.—A treaty between Canada and the United States for the suppression of smuggling offences, and offences against the narcotic laws of the two countries, was negotiated and signed by the Honourable E. Lapointe, as Canadian plenipotentiary, and Mr. Charles E. Hughes, Secretary of State of the United States, as United States plenipotentiary, on June 6, 1924. It contains a provision limiting the carriage of alcoholic liquors in transit through Alaska to Yukon Territory. It awaits the approval of the United States Senate and the exchange of ratifications before becoming operative.

Copyright Arrangement with the United States.—Under the provisions of the respective laws of the two countries (Canadian Copyright Act, 1921, and Act of United States Congress, approved March 4, 1909) an arrangement was entered into with the United States, effective as from January 1, 1924, by which the benefits of the Act of either country were reciprocally extended to the citizens of the other.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES

Assembly of the League of Nations.—The Fourth General Assembly of the League of Nations was convened at Geneva on September 3, 1923, the session terminating on the 29th of that month. The delegates appointed to represent Canada were the Honourable Sir Lomer Gouin, Minister of Justice, the Honourable George P. Graham, Minister of Railways and Canals, and the Honourable Peter C. Larkin, High Commissioner for Canada in London—the last named, however, was unfortunately unable to attend the meetings.

The Canadian proposal for the amendment of Article 10 of the Covenant was further considered, and it was finally decided, while leaving the text of the article unchanged, to recommend the adoption of an interpretative resolution intended to achieve the purposes aimed at by Canada. The single vote Persia, however, cast against this resolution prevented its adoption.

It was decided to circulate to the members of the League for consideration, the draft treaty of mutual assistance, submitted by the Temporary Mixed Commission, and the Assembly further recommended that that commission be invited to prepare a new convention or conventions to replace the Treaty of St. Germain for the Control of Traffic in Arms, and to continue for another year the work which it had undertaken.

Abyssinia and the Irish Free State were admitted to membership in the League.

Monsieur Epitacio da Silva Pessoa, who had been nominated by Brazil, was elected to succeed Monsieur Ruy Barbosa as Judge of the Permanent Court of International Justice.

Conditions not proving favourable to the establishment of a definitive scale for allocation of expenses, the provisional scale of 1923 was continued with slight modifications.

Conference on Communications and Transit.—The Second General Conference on Communications and Transit was convened by the Council of the League of Nations in pursuance of the resolution adopted by the Third Assembly at Geneva on November 15, 1923, and continued its sittings until December 9. The Dominion was represented by Mr. Lucien Pacaud, Secretary, High Commissioner's Office, London. The conference adopted four draft conventions submitted to it as follows:—

1. Convention and Statute regarding the International Regime of Railways;
2. Convention and Statute regarding Maritime Ports;
3. Convention and Statute regarding Transmission in Transit of Electric Power;
4. Convention and Statute regarding the Development of Hydraulic Power affecting more than one State.

The question of the ratification of these conventions by Canada is still under consideration.

International Labour Conference.—The Fifth Session of this Conference was held at Geneva from the 22nd to the 29th October, 1923, Canada being represented by Mr. Philippe Roy, Canadian Commissioner General in Paris, and Miss Caroline E. Carmichael, of New Glasgow, Nova Scotia. A recommendation was adopted concerning the general principles for the organization of systems of inspection to secure the enforcement of laws and regulations for the protection of workers.

International Conference on Customs Formalities.—An International Conference on Customs Formalities, convened by the Council of the League of Nations, met at Geneva from October 15 to November 3, 1923, Mr. Philippe Roy acting as Canada's representative. An International Convention relative to the Simplification of Customs Formalities was adopted by the conference, though not signed by the Canadian representative. It has not been ratified by Canada.

Inter-Allied Conference on German Reparations.—The Reparation Commission constituted under the Treaty of Versailles, 1919 (German Peace) having appointed two Committees of Experts to report upon measures for balancing the budget and stabilizing the currency of Germany, and the means for bringing German exported capital back to Germany, communicated their reports when received and approved to the interested Governments on April 17, 1924. For the purpose of considering the questions arising from these reports, a Conference of Delegates of the Allied and German Governments was assembled at London on July 16, 1924, the Honourable N. A. Belcourt being appointed to represent Canada at the conference.

With the object of bringing into operation the plan proposed by the experts (known generally as the Dawes plan) four Agreements.—

1. Between the Allied Governments and the German Government concerning the agreement of August 9, 1924;
2. Between the Allied Governments and the German Government to carry out the experts' plan of April 9, 1924;
3. Between the Allied Governments to carry out the experts' plan of April 9, 1924; and
4. Between the Governments represented on the Reparation Commission to modify Annex II to Part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles;

were signed at London, August 30, 1924.

The first three of these agreements were signed by the Canadian plenipotentiary.

International Postal Conference.—An International Postal Conference was held at Stockholm in June, 1924, Canada's representatives at such conference being Mr. P. T. Coolican, General Superintendent of the Postal Service, W. J. Glover, the Financial Superintendent, and Arthur Webster, Secretary of the Post Office Department.

International Seed Testing Conference.—The meetings of the Second International Seed Testing Conference were held in England from the 7th to the 12th of July, 1924, Mr. G. H. Clark, Dominion Seed Commissioner, attending as Canadian representative.

The Passport Office

The volume of business of this office has been steadily maintained, over 25,000 passports having been issued, and some 6,500 renewals granted. The passport fee was in February increased to $5, and the revenue accruing from the business has reached a total of close on $117,000, for the year.

It only remains for me to express my appreciation of the manner in which the members of the staff have discharged their duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOSEPH POPE,
Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs.

Ottawa, October 31, 1924.

APPENDIX A.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Foreign Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents in the Dominion, according to the latest informations supplied to the Department of External Affairs.

Name	Designation	Country	Residence	When Appointed
Adams, Ed. L.	Consul	United States	Sherbrooke	1919
Allison, M. A.	Consul	Portugal	St. John, N.B.	1903
Anderson, P. M.	Vice-Consul	Belgium	Regina	1924
Andrews, G. B.	Vice-Consul	United States	Montreal	1924
Angwin, J. G.	Vice-Consul	Sweden	Sydney, N.S.	1906
Antonisen, J.	Vice-Consul	Norway	Port Arthur	1922
Appleyard, G. S.	Vice-Consul	United States	Fernie, B.C.	1924
Armstrong, W. W.	Consul	Siam	Vancouver	1924
Atherton, E. N.	Vice-Consul	United States	Vancouver	1924
Aubert, L. C. M.	Consul General	Norway	Montreal, Que.	1917
Bailey, J. W.	Vice-Consul	United States	Halifax	1923
Barattieri, di San Pietro, Count G.	Consular Agent	Italy	Winnipeg, Man.	1910
Barnaby, A. C.	Consular Agent	United States	Bridgewater, N.S.	1920
Barranco, C. A.	Consul	Venezuela	Toronto	1923
Barranco y Fernandez C. A.	Consul	Cuba	Toronto, Ont.	1918
Barry, J. R.	Vice-Consul	United States	Montreal, Que.	1919
Beaton, W. J.	Acting Vice-Consul	Sweden	Toronto	1924
Beebe, H. S.	Consular Agent	United States	Beebe Jct., Que.	1909
Bell, C. N.	Consul	Guatemala	Winnipeg, Man.	1896
Benedict, J. S.	Consul	United States	Windsor, Ont.	1923
Beyer, B.	Vice-Consul	Norway	Regina	1923
Bingham, W. M.	Consular Agent	United States	Peterborough	1924
Bjorke, C. J.	Vice-Consul	Norway	Vancouver, B.C.	1920
Black, W. A.	Consul	Panama	Halifax, N.S.	1910
Blair, F. X.	Acting Vice-Consul	Portugal	Rimouski, Que.	1913
Blake, G. G.	Vice-Consul	United States	Ottawa	1922
Boggild, J. E.	Consul General	Denmark	Montreal	1924
Bohne, F. A.	Vice-Consul	United States	Toronto	1922
Bonardelli, E.	Consul General for Ontario	Italy	Ottawa	1924
Bonet y Leon, P. A.	Consul General	Argentine Republic	Ottawa	1924
Bouillon, E. A. A.	Vice-Consul	Brazil	Paspebiac, Que.	1918
Bourgoin, J. H.	Consular Agent	France	Winnipeg	1916
Bourinot, J. J.	Consular Agent	United States	Port Hawkesbury	1923
Boyce, R. F.	Consul	United States	Hamilton	1924
Braga, A. R.	Consul	Brazil	Montreal	1924
Braida, P.	Acting Consular Agent	Italy	Niagara Falls	1923
Brand, N. F.	Consul	United States	Fernie, B.C.	1918
Branson, C. L. H.	Vice-Consul	Argentine Republic	Victoria	1923
Brunson, C. L. H.	Hon. Consul	Bolivia	Victoria, B.C.	1923
Bravo y Puig, L.	Consul	Cuba	Montreal	1923
Brown, W. H.	Vice-Consul	United States	Halifax	1923
Brunswick, W. W.	Consul	United States	Niagara Falls, Ont.	1924
Bucklin, G. A.	Consul	United States	Victoria	1924
Burdon, H. E.	Consular Agent	United States	Ocean Falls	1920
Cable, D. J.	Hon. Vice-Consul	Finland	Quebec and St. John, N.B.	1924
Campbell, G. D.	Consul	Cuba	Weymouth, N.S.	1913
Carlson, H. W.	Vice-Consul	United States	Sault Ste. Marie	1924
Carter, E. H.	Vice-Consul	United States	St. John, N.B.	1919
Carter, K. J.	Consular Agent	United States	Gaspe	1922
Carosella, L.	Acting Consular Agent	Italy	Fernie, B.C.	1917
Cattin, Paul	Acting Consul	Switzerland	Winnipeg	1923
Chevalier, E.	Acting Consular Agent	France	Vancouver	1920
Chilton, T. W.	Consul	United States	St. Stephen, N.B.	1924
Ciceri, C. J.	Hon. Vice-Consul	Italy	Montreal	1922

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Foreign Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Designation	Country	Residence	When Appointed
Ciceri, G. B	Consular Agent	Italy	Toronto	1923
Cievarek, V	Vice-Consul	Czecho-Slovakia	Montreal, Que	1922
Clarholm, M	Consul General	Sweden	Montreal, Que	1921
Clark, J. W	Vice-Consul	United States	Montreal	1924
Clinton, G. W	Consular Agent	United States	Cumberland, B.C.	1918
Collart, T	Consular Agent	Belgium	Prince Rupert, B.C.	1919
Cole, F	Consul	United States	Sydney, N.S	1924
Collis, E. J	Vice-Consul	United States	Sault Ste. Marie	1918
Corriveau, J. E	Vice-Consul	Argentine Republic	Quebec	1924
Cox, H	Consular Agent	United States	Edmonton, Alta	1915
Cram, P. H	Consul	United States	Regina, Sask	1924
Creaghan, J. A	Vice-Consul	Sweden	Chatham, N.B	1919
Creaghan, J. A	Vice-Consul	Sweden	Newcastle, N.B	1919
Cresse, L. G. A., K.C.	Honorary Consul	Guatemala	Montreal and Quebec	1913
Critch, D. W. H	Hon. Vice-Consul	Spain	Vancouver	1923
Crosby, G. E. J	Consul	United States	Charlottetown	1922
Culver, H. S	Consul	United States	St. John, N.B	1910
Cummings, E. A	Vice-Consul	United States	Moncton, N.B	1916
Davidson, R. A	Vice-Consul	Denmark	St. John, N.B	1922
Davis, C	Consul	Peru	Vancouver	1924
Davis, R. N	Vice-Consul	United States	Winnipeg	1922
Davison, J. M	Vice-Consul	Sweden	Halifax, N.S	1906
deAngelis, G	Consular Agent	Italy	Edmonton, Alta	1920
deBurlet, H	Vice-Consul	Belgium	Montreal, Que	1922
Defries, R. L	Consul	Honduras	Toronto, Ont	1913
de Hannenheim, H	Consul-General	Hungary	Montreal	1922
De Jardin, A	Consul	Belgium	Winnipeg, Man	1922
DeLamater, H. I	Vice-Consul	United States	Fort William and Port Arthur, Ont	1920
de Lima, F. J	Consul	Chile	Montreal	1924
deMeester, Th. H	Consul General	Netherlands	Montreal	1923
Dennison, E. H	Consul	United States	Quebec, Que	1919
de Roussy de Sales, F	Consular Agent	France	Calgary	1923
Déry, A	Consul	Nicaragua	Quebec	1923
de St. Victor, R	Consular Agent	France	Quebec	1913
de Selys, F	Consul General	Belgium	Ottawa	1923
de Vitrolles, Baron R	Consul General	France	Montreal	1924
Donaldson, D	Vice-Consul	United States	Hamilton	1921
Downie, D	Consul	Argentine Republic	Vancouver	1923
Duggan, F. M	Vice-Consul	Sweden	Quebec, Que	1910
Dupont, R	Consul	Belgium	Quebec, Que	1920
Dybhavn, John	Vice-Consul	Norway	Prince Rupert, B.C.	1918
Eakin, W. R	Hon. Consul	Uruguay	Montreal	1924
Eakins, A. W	Consul	Cuba	Yarmouth, N.S	1907
Edgett, O. B	Consular Agent	United States	Lethbridge, Alta	1919
Edwards, M. B	Vice-Consul	Sweden	St. John, N.B	1913
Emanuels, S. J	Vice-Consul	Brazil	Vancouver, B.C.	1915
Erhardt, J. G	Consul	United States	Winnipeg	1921
Fetherstonhaugh, F. B	Vice-Consul	Argentine Republic	Toronto	1923
Firth, T. A	Vice-Consul	Sweden	Dawson, Y.T.	1920
Fitts, H. L	Vice-Consul	United States	Calgary	1922
Forslund, J. E	Consul	Sweden	Calgary, Alta	1920
Foster, J. G	Consul General	United States	Ottawa, Ont	1903
Franke, F	Hon. Consul	Austria	Montreal	1924
Futcher, F. A	Vice-Consul	Norway	Victoria	1907
Gaboury, E	Consular Agent	France	Halifax, N.S	1916
Giroux, A. B	Vice-Consul	United States	Montreal	1924
Gintzburger, S	Consul	Switzerland	Vancouver, B.C	1913
Gomyo, I	Consul	Japan	Vancouver	1923
Goosse, M	Vice-Consul	Belgium	Ottawa	1923
Gordon, J. A	Vice-Consul	Argentine Republic	Montreal	1908
Gotlieb, B	Consul	United States	Halifax	1924
Grassi, G	Consular Agent	Italy	Sault Ste. Marie	1914
Green, S. F	Vice-Consul	United States	Prescott	1924
Guerin, T. J	Hon. Consul	Greece	Montreal	1923
Guerrero, A. G	Honorary Consul	Chile	Toronto, Ont	1921
Gunsaulus, E. N., Jr.	Vice-Consul	United States	Charlottetown	1924
Hackett, W	Vice-Consul	Norway	North Sydney, N.S	1910
Hackett, W	Vice-Consul	Portugal	North Sydney, N.S.	1910

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Foreign Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Designation	Country	Residence	When Appointed
Halstead, A.	Consul General	United States	Montreal, Que.	1920
Hanrahan, E. C.	Vice-Consul	Belgium	Sydney, N.S.	1921
Hanson, O.	Acting Vice-Consul	Sweden	Prince Rupert, B.C.	1920
Harrison, W. H.	Consular Agent	France	St. John, N.B.	1924
Hawkins, J. C.	Vice-Consul	United States	Vancouver	1924
Hechler, Henry	Consul	Liberia	Halifax	1903
Hendricks, P. M.	Acting Vice-Consul	Norway	Outlook, Sask.	1917
Herbert, E. E.	Vice-Consul	United States	Regina	1922
Heward, S. B.	Vice-Consul	Netherlands	Montreal, Que.	1879
Hill, J. M.	Vice-Consul	United States	Prince Rupert, B.C.	1920
Hoyt, E. M.	Vice-Consul	United States	Yarmouth, N.S.	1923
Hugill, John W.	Hon. Vice-Consul	Netherlands	Calgary	1923
Hurtado, E.	Consul	Venezuela	Montreal	1924
Hutchinson, G. A.	Vice-Consul	Sweden	Richibucto, N.B.	1911
Inches, Cyrus F.	Vice-Consul	Uruguay	St. John, N.B.	1920
Ingram, A. E.	Consul General	United States	Vancouver	1924
Jackson, W. I.	Vice-Consul	United States	Montreal	1923
Jarvis, R. A. N.	Consular Agent	United States	Newcastle	1922
Jean, S. M.	Acting Consular Agent	France	Regina, Sask.	1922
Jenvrin, P. G.	Consular Agent	France	Edmonton, Alta.	1920
Johnson, F. C.	Vice-Consul	United States	Fredericton, N.B.	1921
Johnson, J. O.	Vice-Consul	Sweden	Port Arthur and Fort William, Ont.	1921
Johnson, J. P.	Vice-Consul	Sweden	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	1920
Johnson, L. H.	Vice-consul	United States	Montreal	1924
Johnston, F. S. S.	Consul	United States	Kingston, Ont.	1910
Jones, A. N.	Vice-Consul	Argentine Republic	Halifax, N.S.	1923
Jones, A. N.	Consul	Belgium	Halifax, N.S.	1921
Jones, W. G.	Vice-Consul	Spain	Halifax, N.S.	1894
Kelly, M. A.	Vice-Consul	Norway	Campbellton, N.B.	1916
Kempff, L.	Consul General	Germany	Montreal, Que.	1921
Kerman, W. S.	Vice-Consul	Brazil	Toronto, Ont.	1916
King, John	Vice-Consul	Belgium	Fort William, Ont.	1922
Korte, E. J.	Vice-Consul	Finland	Port Arthur, Ont.	1920
Labbie, A. P.	Consular Agent	United States	St. Leonards, N.B.	1915
*Laeroix, Ed.	Consular Agent	France	North Sydney, N.S.	1909
Ladner, L.	Consul	Belgium	Vancouver, B.C.	1920
Lane, C. W.	Consular Agent	United States	Lunenburg, N.S.	1924
Lapierre, L.	Consular Agent	Brazil	Montreal	1920
La Richelière, E. W.	Vice-Consul	United States	Quebec	1924
LeBoutillier, C. S.	Vice-Consul	Brazil	Gaspe, Que.	1876
LeBoutillier, C.S.	Acting Vice-Consul	Portugal	Gaspe Basin, Que.	1895
Ledingham, W. D.	Acting Consular Agent	Italy	St. John, N.B.	1919
LeGros, P. E.	Consular Agent	Brazil	Gaspe, Que.	1918
Le Quesne, J. C.	Acting Vice-Consul	Portugal	Paspebiac, Que.	1898
Levasseur, T.	Vice-Consul	Brazil	Quebec, Que.	1902
Lewis, G. D. D.	Honorary Vice-Consul	Norway	Louisburg, N.S.	1921
Lin Pao-Heng	Consul	China	Vancouver	1924
Lo Chong	Consul General	China	Ottawa	1923
Lothrop, A. P.	Vice-Consul	United States	Kingston	1922
Mack, J. M.	Consular Agent	United States	Liverpool, N.S.	1895
Maluquer y Salvador, Miguel	Consul	Spain	Montreal, Que.	1922
Marchand, R.	Vice-Consul	United States	Sherbrooke, Que.	1920
Margotti, G. M. P.	Consul General	Italy	Montreal	1923
Margueirat, J. C.	Consul General	Argentine Republic	Ottawa	1924
Marino, E.	Consular Agent	Italy	Fort William, Ont.	1912
Martell, A. A.	Consular Agent	United States	Louisburg	1922
Martin, H.	Consul	Belgium	Edmonton, Alta.	1917
Masi, N.	Consular Agent	Italy	Hamilton, Ont.	1922
Masi, N.	Consular Agent	Italy	Vancouver	1915
Mason, T. J.	Consular Agent	Brazil	Toronto, Ont.	1918
Mathers, H. I.	Consul	Denmark	Halifax, N.S.	1906
Mathers, H. I.	Consul	Norway	Halifax, N.S.	1906
Matsunaga, N.	Consul General	Japan	Ottawa	1923
Merrill, K.	Consul	United States	Sydney, N.S.	1924
Mersereau, C. M.	Consular Agent	United States	Bathurst, N.B.	1915
Milano, A.	Consular Agent	Italy	Calgary, Alta.	1919
Miles, Henry	Consul General	Paraguay	Montreal, Que.	1924

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Foreign Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Designation	Country	Residence	When Appointed
Miller, H. C.	Honorary Vice-Consul	Greece	Toronto, Ont.	1920
Mills, F. W.	Vice-Consul	Brazil	Montreal, Que.	1917
Milner, J. B.	Consul	United States	Niagara Falls, Ont.	1916
Mitchell, W. A.	Vice-Consul	Mexico	Toronto, Ont.	1901
Mitchell, W. M. P.	Consul	United States	Riviere du Loup, P.Q.	1924
Monroe, E. L.	Vice-Consul	United States	Sarnia, Ont.	1924
Morang, G. N.	Consul	Guatemala	Toronto, Ont.	1896
Moretzhon, D.	Vice-Consul	Brazil	Montreal	1924
Morissette, J. B.	Consular Agent	Brazil	Quebec, Que.	1918
Moore, R. H.	Consular Agent	United States	Kenora, Ont.	1918
Morris, M. P.	Consul	Panama	Vancouver, B.C.	1906
Morris, M. P.	Consul General	Chile	Vancouver, B.C.	1892
Mosher, R. B.	Consul	United States	Victoria, B.C.	1915
Muirhead, D. A.	Consular Agent	United States	White Horse, Y.T.	1921
Mullin, D.	Consul	Belgium	St. John, N.B.	1908
MacDonald, M. W.	Hon. Vice-Consul	Uruguay	Sydney	1923
Maclean, J. B.	Hon. Consul	Portugal	Toronto	1922
MacMillan, F.	Vice-Consul	Sweden	Sheet Harbour, N.S	1882
MacQuillan, J.	Consul General	Ecuador	Vancouver	1898
McAndrews, P. J.	Vice-Consul	United States	Prescott	1920
McCunn, J. N.	Consul	United States	Yarmouth, N.S.	1920
McLean, H. H.	Vice-Consul	Argentine Republic	St. John, N.B.	1908
McLean, H. H. Jr	Vice-Consul	Norway	St. John	1922
McLennan, A. N.	Vice-Consul	Netherlands	Sydney, N.S.	1921
McOsker, J. A.	Vice-Consul	United States	Hamilton	1922
Nagel, T.	Vice-Consul	Netherlands	St. John, N.B.	1922
Neale, F. E.	Vice-Consul	Denmark	Chatham, N.B.	1918
Neale, F. E.	Vice-Consul	Norway	Chatham, N.B.	1909
Neville, J.	Vice-Consul	Uruguay	Halifax, N.S.	1913
Newcomb, R. M.	Vice-Consul	United States	Victoria, B.C.	1914
Nobel, O. K.	Vice-Consul	Denmark	Montreal, Que.	1921
Nordbye, Dr. F. A.	Vice-Consul	Norway	Camrose, Alta	1916
Nordheimer, A.	Consul General for Ontario	Netherlands	Toronto	1922
Owen, J. M.	Consular Agent	United States	Annapolis, N.S.	1872
Oxley, H.	Consul	Portugal	Halifax, N.S.	1916
Pallesen, P.	Vice-Consul	Denmark	Calgary	1923
Payne, C. E. B.	Vice-Consul	United States	London, Ont.	1921
Petry, W. H.	Vice-Consul	Denmark	Quebec, Que.	1911
Pistone, T. D.	Acting Consular Agent	Italy	Sydney, N.S.	1923
Planta, Z. E.	Vice-Consul	Norway	Nanaimo, B.C.	1907
Pocaterra, J. R.	Hon. Consul	Dominican Republic	Montreal	1924
Points, J. F.	Vice-Consul	United States	Sault Ste. Marie	1924
Ponce, Jorge A. Gonzalez	Consul General	Colombia	Montreal	1924
Ponce y Martinez, J. R.	Consul	Cuba	St. John, N.B.	1923
Prescott, J. W.	Consular Agent	Brazil	Vancouver, B.C.	1918
Printz, C. J. P.	Vice-Consul	Norway	Toronto, Ont.	1908
Rasmusen, Bertil M.	Consul	United States	Moncton, N.B.	1918
Rauanheimo, A.	Consul	Finland	Montreal	1923
Reat, Samuel G.	Consul	United States	Calgary, Alta.	1918
Reynolds, C.	Vice-Consul	United States	Halifax	1922
Rickstal, J. Van	Consul	Belgium	Montreal, Que.	1921
Robertson, W. H.	Consul General	United States	Halifax	1923
Rochereau de la Sabliere, C. E.	Consul	Belgium	Toronto, Ont.	1904
Rochereau de la Sabliere, C. E.	Consular Agent	France	Toronto, Ont.	1908
Roderick, F. L.	Vice-Consul	Brazil	St. John	1923
Ross, T. P.	Vice-Consul	Netherlands	Quebec, Que.	1910
Rouillard, L.	Consul	Hayti	Quebec, Que.	1920
Routh, F. C.	Consul	Portugal	Montreal, Que.	1911
Ryerson, Jas.	Consular Agent	United States	Galt, Ont.	1899
Ryznar, B. K.	Consul	Czecho-Slovakia	Montreal, Que.	1922
Saarimaki, A.	Hon. Vice-Consul	Finland	Toronto	1924
Sack, Francis M.	Vice-Consul	United States	Niagara Falls, Ont.	1921
Saito, K.	Consul	Japan	Vancouver, B.C.	1921
Sanford, H. M.	Vice-Consul	United States	Ottawa, Ont.	1898
Sanguesa, F. H.	Honorary Consul	Peru	Montreal, Que.	1921

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Foreign Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents, etc.—*Concluded*

Name	Designation	Country	Residence	When Appointed
Sanguesa, F. H.	Consul	Costa Rica	Montreal	1924
Scott, A. C.	Vice-Consul	Norway	Quebec	1922
Seferovitch, A. V.	Consul for the Dominion of Canada	Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes)	Montreal, Que.	1918
Seltzer, G. E.	Vice-Consul	United States	North Bay	1924
Shantz, H.	Consul	United States	Toronto	1924
Silver, R. H.	Vice-Consul	Venezuela	Halifax	1924
Simard, Geo. A	Honorary Consul General	Roumania	Montreal, Que.	1919
Sinclair, N.	Consular Agent	United States	Summerside, P.E.I	1907
Skarbek, Dr. I	Consul	Polnnd	Winnipeg, Man.	1921
Skarin, E. R. T.	Vice-Consul	Sweden	Edmonton, Alta	1920
Slater, F. C.	Consul	United States	Fort William and Port-Arthur	1924
Smith, H. J.	Consul	Sweden	Winnipeg, Man.	1904
Steckmest, S.	Vice-Consul	Norway	Montreal, Que.	1920
Spencer, W. B.	Acting Consular Agent	Italy	Halifax, N.S.	1919
Stahlschmidt, C. B.	Consul	Norway	Vancouver, B.C.	1907
Stewart, W. C.	Vice-Consul	United States	Halifax	1924
Straszewski, Dr. M.	Consul-General	Poland	Montreal	1922
Taggart, G. R.	Consul	United States	London, Ont	1920
Tanguay, E. G.	Vice-Consul	Paraguay	Quebec, Que.	1914
Taylor, T. M.	Consul	Guatamala	Vancouver, B.C.	1916
Tenll, G.	Vice-Consul	United States	Toronto	1924
Terry, W. S.	Consul	Belgium	Victoria, B.C.	1912
Tetrault, N.	Consul	Panama	Montreal, Que.	1920
Tewell, H. S.	Vice-Consul	United States	Vancouver	1924
Thompson, J. Enoch	Consul	Panama	Toronto, Ont.	1905
Thompson, J. Enoch	Consul	Spain	Toronto	1900
Thrall, R. A.	Consular Agent	United States	Lethbridge, Alta.	1921
Tornroos, G. W.	Vice-Consul	Finland	Vancouver	1924
Vance, M. M.	Consul	United States	Windsor, Ont.	1924
Van Riemsdijk, L.J.F.	Vice-Consul	Netherlands	Winnipeg	1924
Van Houten, A.C.	Consular Agent	United States	Nanaimo, B.C.	1918
Van Roggen, M. A.	Consul	Netherlands	Vancouver, B.C.	1921
Viau, Paul	Consul	Nicaragua	Montreal	1923
Villardson, J.	Vice-Consul	Norway	Winnipeg, Man.	1920
Wakefield, E. A.	Consul	United States	Prince Rupert, B.C.	1918
Ward, W. A.	Consul	Denmark	Vancouver, B.C.	1923
Wardell, S. J.	Vice-Consul	United States	Montreal	1923
Warren, F. K.	Honorary Vice-Consul	Netherlands	Halifax	1923
Waterous, C. A.	Consul	Chile	Brantford, Ont.	1908
Whitman, F. C.	Consul	Cuba	Annapolis, N.S.	1904
Willson, G. R.	Vice-Consul	Finland	Vancouver	1924
Winch, P. V.	Vice-Consul	Sweden	Vancouver, B.C.	1906
Woodward, G. C.	Consul	United States	Campbellton, N.B.	1918
Wormuth, R.	Consul	United States	St. John, N.B.	1924
Yeigh, F.	Vice-Consul	Paraguay	Toronto, Ont.	1903
Young, J. A.	Vice-Consul	Norway	Sydney, N.S.	1911
Zuerrer, E. R.	Consul	Switzerland	Toronto, Ont.	1920

APPENDIX B.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Foreign Countries represented in Canada by Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents, according to the latest information supplied to the Department of External Affairs.

Country	Place	Name	Designation	When Appointed
Argentine Republic	Halifax, N.S.	Jones, A. N.	Vice-Consul	1923
	Ottawa, Ont	Margueirat, J.C.	Consul General	1924
	Montreal, Que.	Gordon, J. A.	Vice-Consul	1908
	Quebec	Corriveau, J. E.	Vice-Consul	1924
	St. John, N.B.	McLean, H. H.	Vice-Consul	1908
	Toronto	Fetherstonhaugh, F. B.	Vice-Consul	1923
	Vancouver	Downie, D.	Vice-Consul	1923
	Victoria	Branson, C. L. H.	Vice-Consul	1923
Austria	Montreal	Franke, F.	Hon. Consul	1924
Belgium	Edmonton, Alta.	Martin, H.	Consul	1917
	Fort William, Ont.	King, John	Vice-Consul	1922
	Halifax, N.S.	Jones, A. N.	Consul	1921
	Montreal, Que.	de Burlet, H.	Vice-Consul	1922
	Montreal, Que.	Rickstal, J. Van	Consul	1921
	Ottawa, Ont.	de Selys, F.	Consul General	1923
	Ottawa	Goosse, M.	Vice-Consul	1923
	Prince Rupert, B.C.	Collart, T.	Consular Agent	1919
	Quebec, Que.	Dupont, R.	Consul	1920
	Regina, Sask.	Anderson, P. M.	Vice-Consul	1924
	St. John, N.B.	Mullin, D.	Consul	1908
	Sydney	Hanrahan, E. C.	Vice-Consul	1921
	Toronto, Ont.	Rochereau, de la Sabliere, C.	Consul	1904
	Vancouver, B.C.	Ladner, L.	Consul	1920
	Victoria, B.C.	Terry, W. S.	Consul	1912
	Winnipeg, Man.	de Jardin, A.	Consul	1922
Bolivia	Victoria, B.C.	Branson, C. L. H.	Hon. Consul	1923
Brazil	Gaspé, Que	Le Gros, P. E.	Consular Agent	1918
	Gaspé, Que	LeBoutillier, C. S.	Vice-Consul	1876
	Montreal	Braga, A. R.	Consul	1924
	Montreal	Moretzhon, D.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Montreal, Que.	Mills, F. W.	Vice-Consul	1917
	Montreal, Que.	Lapierre, Lorenzo	Consulnr Agent	1920
	Paspebiac, Que.	Bouillon, E. A. A.	Vice-Consul	1918
	Quebec, Que.	Levasseur, T.	Vice-Consul	1902
	Quebec, Que.	Morissette, J. B.	Consular Agent	1918
	St. John, N. B.	Roderick, F. L.	Vice-Consul	1923
	Toronto, Ont.	Kerman, W. S.	Vice-Consul	1916
	Toronto, Ont.	Mason, T. J.	Consular Agent	1918
	Vancouver, B.C.	Emanuels, S. J.	Vice-Consul	1915
	Vancouver, B.C.	Prescott, J. W.	Consular Agent	1918
Chile	Brantford, Ont.	Waterous, C. A.	Consul	1908
	Montreal	de Lima, F. J.	Consul	1924
	Toronto, Ont.	Guerrero, A. G.	Honorary Consul	1921
	Vancouver, B.C.	Morris, N. P.	Consul General	1892
China	Ottawa	Lo Chong	Consul General	1924
	Vancouver	Lin Pao-Heng	Consul	1924
Colombia	Montreal	Ponce, Jorge A. Gonzalez	Consul General	1924
Corea*				
Costa Rica	Montreal, Que.	Sanguesa, F. H.	Vice-Consul	1923
Cuba	Annapolis, N. S.	Whitman, F. C.	Consul	1904
	Bridgewater, N.S.	Owen, W. H.	Consul	1905
	Halifax	Bonet y Leon, P. A.	Consul General	1924
	Montreal, P.Q.	Bravo y Puig Leonardo	Consul	1923
	St. John, N.B.	Ponce y Martinez, J. R.	Consul	1923

*Represeated by Japanese Consuls.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Foreign Countries represented by Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents, etc.—*Continued*

Country	Place	Name	Designation	When Appointed
Cuba—*Con.*				
	Toronto, Ont.	Barranco y Fernandez, C. A.	Consul	1918
	Weymouth, N.S.	Campbell, G. D.	Consul	1913
	Yarmouth, N.S.	Eakins, A. W.	Consul	1907
Czecho-Slovakia	Montreal, Que.	Ryznar, B. K.	Consul	1922
	Montreal, Que.	Cievarek, V.	Vice-Consul	1922
Denmark	Calgary, Alta.	Pallesen, P.	Vice-Consul	1923
	Chatham, N.B.	Neale, F. E.	Vice-Consul	1918
	Halifax, N.S.	Mathers, H. I.	Consul	1906
	Montreal, Que.	Nobel, O. K.	Vice-Consul	1921
	Montreal, Que.	Borgild, J. E.	Consul General	1924
	Quebec, Que.	Petry, W. H.	Vice-Consul	1911
	St. John, N.B.	Davidson, R. A.	Vice-Consul	1922
	Vancouver, B.C.	Ward, W. A.	Consul	1923
	Winnipeg, Man.	Thorgeirsson, O. S.	Vice-Consul	1914
Dominican Republic	Montreal	Pocaterra, J. R.	Hon. Vice-Consul	1924
Ecuador	Vancouver, B.C.	MacQuillan, J.	Consul General	1898
Finland	Montreal	Rauanheimo, A.	Consul	1923
	Quebec and St. John, N.B.	Cable, D. J.	Hon. Vice-Consul	1924
	Toronto	Saarimaki, A.	Hon. Vice-Consul	1924
	Vancouver	Tornroos, G. W.	Hon. Vice-Consul	1924
	Port Arthur, Ont.	Korte, E. J.	Vice-Consul	1920
France	Calgary	de Roussy de Sales, F.	Consular Agent	1923
	Edmonton, Alta.	Jenvrin, P. G.	Consular Agent	1920
	Halifax, N.S.	Gaboury, E.	Consular Agent	1916
	Montreal, Que.	de Vitrolles, Baron R.	Consul General	1924
	Quebec, Que.	de Saint Victor, R.	Consular Agent	1913
	Regina, Sask.	Jean, S. M.	Acting Consular Agent	1922
	North Sydney, N.S.	Lacroix, Ed.	Consular Agent	1909
	St. John, N.B.	Harrison, W. H.	Consular Agent	1924
	Toronto, Ont.	Rochereau de la Sabliere, C. E.	Consular Agent	1908
	Vancouver, B.C.	Chevalier, E.	Acting Consular Agent	1920
	Winnipeg, Man.	Bourgouin, J. H.	Consular Agent	1916
Germany	Montreal, Que.	Kempff, L.	Consul General	1921
Greece	Montreal, Que.	Guerin, T. J.	Hon. Consul	1923
	Toronto, Ont.	Miller, H. C.	Honorary Vice-Consul	1920
Guatemala	Montreal, Que.	Cresse, L.G.A., K.C.	Honorary Consul	1913
	Quebec, Que.	Cresse, L.G.A., K.C.	Honorary Consul	1913
	Toronto, Ont.	Morang, G. N.	Consul	1896
	Vancouver, B.C.	Taylor, T. M.	Consul	1916
	Winnipeg, Man.	Bell, C. N.	Consul	1896
Hayti	Quebec, Que.	Rouillard, L.	Consul	1920
Honduras	Toronto	Defries, R. L.	Consul	1913
Hungary	Montreal	de Hannenheim, H.	Consul General	1922
Italy	Calgary, Alta.	Milano, A.	Consular Agent	1919
	Edmonton, Alta.	de Angelis, G.	Consular Agent	1920
	Fernie, B.C.	Carosella, L.	Acting Consular Agent	1917
	Fort William, Ont.	Marino, E.	Consular Agent	1912
	Halifax, N.S.	Spencer, W. B.	Acting Consular Agent	1919
	Hamilton, Ont.	Masi, N.	Consular Agent	1922
	Montreal, Que.	Margotti, G.M.P.	Consul General for the Dominion of Canada excluding Ontario	1924
	Montreal	Ciceri, C. J.	Hon. Vice-Consul	1922
	Niagara Falls	Braida, P.	Acting Consular Agent	1923
	Ottawa	Bonardelli, E.	Hon. Consul General for Ontario	1924
	St. John, N.B.	Ledingham, W. D.	Acting Consular Agent	1919
	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Grassi, G.	Consular Agent	1914
	Sydney, N.S.	T. D. Pistone	Consular Agent	1923
	Toronto	Ciceri, G. B.	Consular Agent	1923
	Vancouver	Masi, N.	Consular Agent	1915
	Winnipeg, Man.	Barattieri di San Pietro, Count G.	Consular Agent	1910
Japan	Ottawa, Ont.	Matsunaga, N.	Consul General	1923
	Vancouver, B.C.	Gomyo, I.	Consul	1923

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Foreign Countries represented by Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents, etc.—*Continued*

Country	Place	Name	Designation	When Appointed
Liberia	Halifax, N.S.	Hechler, Henry	Consul	1903
*Luxembourg				
Mexico	Toronto, Ont.	Mitchell, W. A.	Vice-Consul	1901
Netherlands	Calgary, Alta.	Ingill, J. W.	Hon. Vice-Consul	1923
	Halifax, N.S.	Wnrren, F. K.	Hon. Vice-Consul	1923
	Montreal	deMeester, Th. H.	Consul General	1923
	Montreal, Que.	Heward, S. B.	Vice-Consul	1879
	Quebec, Que.	Ross, T. B.	Vice-Consul	1910
	St. John, N.B.	Nagel, T.	Vice-Consul	1922
	Sydney	McLennan, A. N.	Vice-Consul	1921
	Toronto	Nordheimer, A.	Consul General for Ontario	1922
	Vancouver, B.C.	Van Roggen, M. A.	Consul	1921
	Winnipeg, Man.	Van Riemsdijk, L. J. F.	Vice-Consul	1924
Nicaragua	Montreal	Viau, Paul	Consul	1923
	Quebec, Que.	Déry, A.	Consul	1923
Norway	Campbellton, N.B.	Kelly, M. A.	Vice-Consul	1916
	Camrose, Alta.	Nordbye, Dr. F. A.	Vice-Consul	1916
	Chatham, N.B.	Neale, F. E.	Vice-Consul	1909
	Halifax, N.S.	Mathers, H. I.	Consul	1906
	Louisburg, N.S.	Lewis, G. D. D.	Vice-Consul	1921
	Montreal, Que.	Aubert, L. C. M.	Consul General with jurisdiction over the whole of the Dominion of Canada	1917
	Montreal, Que.	Steckmest, S.	Vice-Consul	1920
	Nanaimo, B.C.	Planta, A. E.	Vice-Consul	1907
	North Sydney, N.S.	Hackett, W.	Vice-Consul	1910
	Outlook, Sask.	Hendricks, P. M.	Acting Vice-Consul	1917
	Port Arthur, Ont.	Antonisen, J.	Vice-Consul	1922
	Prince Rupert, B.C.	Dybhavn, John	Vice-Consul	1918
	Quebec, Que.	Scott, A. C.	Vice-Consul	1922
	Regina, Sask.	Beyer, B.	Vice-Consul	1923
	St. John, N.B.	McLean, H. H. Jr.	Vice-Consul	1922
	Sydney, N.S.	Young, J. A.	Vice-Counsel	1911
	Toronto, Ont.	Printz, C. J. P.	Vice-Consul	1908
	Vancouver, B.C.	Stuhlschmidt, C.B.	Consul	1907
	Vancouver, B.C.	Bjorke, C. J.	Vice-Consul	1920
	Victoria, B.C.	Futcher, F. A.	Vice-Consul	1907
	Winnipeg, Man.	Villardson, J.	Vice-Consul	1920
Panama	Halifax, N.S.	Black, W. A.	Consul	1910
	Montreal, Que.	Tetrault, N.	Consul	1920
	Toronto, Ont.	Thompson, J. Enoch	Consul	1905
	Vancouver, B.C.	Morris, M. P.	Consul	1906
Paraguay	Montreal, Que.	Miles, Henry	Consul General	1924
	Quebec, Que.	Tanguay, E. G.	Vice-Consul	1914
	Toronto, Ont.	Yeigh, F.	Vice-Consul	1903
Peru	Montreal, Que.	Sanguesa, F. H.	Honorary Consul	1921
	Vancouver, B.C.	Davis, C.	Consul	1924
Poland	Montreal	Straszewski, Dr. M.	Consul General	1922
Portugal	Gaspe Basin, Que.	Leboutillier, C. S.	Acting Vice-Consul	1895
	Halifax, N.S.	Oxley, H.	Consul	1916
	Montreal, Que.	Routh, F. C.	Consul	1911
	North Sydney, N.S.	Hackett, W.	Vice-Consul	1910
	Paspebiac, Que.	Le Quesne, J. C.	Acting Vice-Consul	1898
	Rimouski, Que.	Blair, F. N.	Acting Vice-Consul	1913
	St. John, N.B.	Allison, M. A.	Consul	1903
	Toronto	Maclean, J. B.	Honorary Consul	1922
Roumania	Montreal, Que.	Simard, Geo. A.	Hon. Consul General	1919
Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, Kingdom of the	Montreal, Que.	Seferovitch, Captain A. V.	Cosnul for the Dominion of Canada	1918
Siam	Vancouver	Armstrong, W. W.	Consul	1924
Spain	Halifax, N.S.	Jones, W. G.	Vice-Consul	1894

*Represeated by Consuls of Belgium.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Foreign Countries represented by Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents, etc.—*Continued*

Country	Place	Name	Designation	When Appointed
Spain—*Con.*				
	Montreal, Que	Maluquer y Salvador Miguel	Consul	1922
	Toronto, Ont	Thompson, J. Enoch	Consul	1900
	Vancouver	Critch, D. W. H	Hon. Vice-Consul	1923
Sweden	Calgary, Alta	Forslund, J. E	Consul	1920
	Chatham, N.B	Creaghan, J. A	Vice-Consul	1919
	Dawson, Y. T	Firth, T. A	Vice-Consul	1920
	Edmonton, Alta	Skarin, E. R. T	Vice-Consul	1920
	Halifax, N.S	Davison, J. M	Vice-Consul	1906
	Montreal, Que	Charholm, M	Consul General	1921
	Newcastle, N.B	Creaghna, J. A	Vice-Consul	1919
	Port Arthur and Fort William, Ont	Johnson, J. O	Vice-Consul	1921
	Prince Rupert, B.C	Hanson, O	Vice-Consul	1924
	Quebec, Que	Duggan, F. M	Vice-Consul	1910
	Richibucto, N.B	Hutchinson, G. A	Vice-Consul	1911
	Sheet Harbour, N.S	MacMillan, F	Vice-Consul	1882
	Sydney, N. S	Angwin, J. G	Vice-Consul	1906
	St. John, N.B	Edwards, M. B	Vice-Consul	1913
	Toronto	Beaton, W. J	Acting Vice-Consul	1924
	Vancouver, B.C	Winch, R. V	Vice-Consul	1906
	Wetaskiwin, Alta	Johnson, J. P	Vice-Consul	1920
	Winnipeg, Man	Smith, H. J	Consul	1904
Switzerland	Toronto, Ont	Zuerrer, E. R	Consul	1920
	Winnipeg, Man	Cattin, Paul	Acting Consul	1923
	Vancouver, B.C	Gintzburger, S	Consul	1913
United States	Annapolis, N.S	Owen, J. M	Consular Agent	1872
	Bathurst, N.B	Mersereau, C. M	Consular Agent	1915
	Beebe Junction, Que	Beebe, H. S	Consular Agent	1909
	Bridgewater, N.S	Barnaby, A. C	Consular Agent	1920
	Calgary	Fitts, H. L	Vice-Consul	1922
	Calgary, Alta	Reat, Samuel G	Consul	1918
	Campbellton, N.B	Woodward, C. C	Consul	1918
	Charlottetown, P.E.I	Gunsaulus, E. N	Vice-Consul	1924
	Charlottetown, P.E.I	Moomaw, J. C	Vice-Consul	1923
	Cumberland, B.C	Clinton, G. W	Consular Agent	1918
	Edmonton, Alta	Cox, H	Consular Agent	1915
	Fernie, B.C	Appleyard, G. S	Vice-Consul	1924
	Fernie, B.C	Brand, N. F	Consul	1918
	Fort William, Ont	De Lamater, H. L	Vice-Consul	1920
	Fort William, Ont	Slater, F. C	Consul	1921
	Fredericton, N.B	Johnson, F. C	Vice-Consul	1921
	Galt, Ont	Ryerson, James	Consular Agent	1899
	Gaspé, P.Q	Carter, K. J	Consular Agent	1922
	Halifax, N.S	Robertson, W. H	Consul General	1923
	Halifax	Gotlieb, B	Consul	1924
	Halifax	Bailey, J. W	Vice-Consul	1923
	Halifax	Brown, W. H	Vice-Consul	1923
	Halifax	Reynolds, C	Vice-Consul	1922
	Halifax	Stewart, W. C	Vice-Consul	1924
	Hamilton, Ont	Boyce, R. F	Consul	1924
	Hamilton, Ont	Donaldson, D	Vice-Consul	1921
	Kenora, Ont	Moore, R. H	Consular Agent	1918
	Kingston, Ont	Johnston, F. S. S	Consul	1910
	Kingston	Lothrop, A. P	Vice-Consul	1922
	Lethbridge, Alta	Thrall, R. A	Consular Agent	1921
	Liverpool, N.S	Mack, J. M	Consular Agent	1895
	London, Ont	Taggart, G. Russell	Consul	1920
	London, Ont	Payne, C. E. B	Vice-Consul	1921
	Louisburg, N.S	Martell, A. A	Consular Agent	1922
	Lunenburg, N.S	Lane, C. W	Consular Agent	1924
	Moncton, N.B	Rasmusen, B. M	Consul	1918
	Moncton, N.B	Cummings, E. A	Vice-Consul	1916
	Montreal, Que	Halstead, A	Consul General	1920
	Montreal, Que	Cochran, H. M	Consul	1920
	Montreal, Que	Barry, J. R	Vice-Consul	1919
	Montreal	Jackson, W. I	Consul	1923
	Montreal	Johnson, L. H	Vice-Consul	1924

ALPHABETICAL LIST of Foreign Countries represented by Consuls, Vice-Consuls, Consular Agents and Commercial Agents, etc.—*Concluded*

Country	Place	Name	Designation	When Appointed
United States—*Con.*				
	Montreal	Wardell, S. J.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Montreal	Giroux, A. B.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Montreal	Andrews, G. B.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Montreal	Clark, J. W.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Nanaimo, B.C.	Vaa Houten, A. C.	Consular Agent	1918
	Newcastle	Jarvis, R. A. N.	Consular Agent	1922
	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Brunswick, W. W.	Consul	1924
	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Sack, Francis M.	Vice-Consul	1921
	North Bay, Ont.	Seltzer, G. E.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Ocean Falls, B.C.	Burdon, H. E.	Consular Agent	1920
	Ottawa, Oat.	Foster, J. G.	Consul General	1903
	Ottawa	Blake, G. G.	Vice-Consul	1922
	Ottawa, Ont.	Sanford, H. M.	Vice-Consul	1898
	Peterborough, Ont.	Bingham, W. M.	Consular Agent	1924
	Port Arthur, Ont.	De Lameter, H. I.	Vice-Consul	1920
	Port Arthur, Ont.	Slater, F. C.	Consul	1924
	Port Arthur, Ont.	Dwyre, D. G.	Consul	1921
	Port Hawkesbury, N.S.	Bourinot, J. J.	Consular Agent	1923
	Prescott, Ont.	McAndrews, Patrick J.	Vice-Consul	1920
	Prescott, Ont.	Green, S. E.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Prince Rupert, B.C.	Wakefield, E. A.	Consul	1918
	Quebec, Que.	Dennison, E. H.	Consul	1919
	Quebec, Que.	La Richeliere, E. W.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Rivière du Loup, P.Q.	Mitchell, W. M. P.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Regina, Sask.	Cram, P. H.	Consul	1924
	Regina, Sask.	Herbert, E. E.	Vice-Consul	1923
	Sarnia, Ont.	Monroe, F. L.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Collis, E. J.	Vice-Consul	1918
	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Carlson, H. W.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Sherbrooke, Que.	Marchand, R.	Vice-Consul	1920
	Sherbrooke, Que.	Adams, Ed. L.	Consul	1919
	Summerside, P.E.I.	Sinclair, N.	Consular Agent	1907
	Sydney, N.S.	Merrill, K.	Consul	1924
	Sydney, N.S.	Cole, F.	Consul	1924
	St. John, N.B.	Wormuth, R.	Consul	1924
	St. John, N.B.	Carter, E. H.	Vice-Consul	1919
	St. Leonards, N.B.	Labbie, A. P.	Consular Agent	1915
	St. Stephen, N.B.	Chilton, T. W.	Consul	1924
	Toronto	Bohne, F. A.	Vice-Consul	1922
	Toronto	Shantz, H. M.	Consul	1924
	Toronto	Points, J. F.	Vice-Consul	1920
	Toronto	Teall, G.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Vancouver	Ingram, A. E.	Consul General	1924
	Vancouver	Hawkins, J. C.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Vancouver	Tewell, H. S.	Consul	1924
	Vancouver	Atherton, E. N.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Victoria, B.C.	Bucklin, G. A.	Consul	1924
	Victoria, B.C.	Newcomb, R. M.	Vice-Consul	1914
	White Horse, Yukon	Muirhead, D. A.	Consular Agent	1921
	Windsor, Ont.	Vance, M. M.	Consul	1923
	Winnipeg	Erhardt, J. G.	Consul	1924
	Winnipeg	Davis, R. N.	Vice-Consul	1922
	Yarmouth, N.S.	Willson, G. R.	Consul	1924
	Yarmouth, N.S.	Hoyt, E. M.	Vice-Consul	1923
Uruguay	Halifax, N.S.	Neville, J.	Vice-Consul	1913
	Montreal	Eakin, W. R.	Hon. Consul	1924
	St. John, N.B.	Inches, C. F.	Vice-Consul	1920
	Sydney, N.S.	MacDonald, M. W.	Hon. Vice-Consul	1923
Venezuela	Halifax	Silver, R. H.	Vice-Consul	1924
	Montreal	Hurtado, E.	Consul	1924
	Toronto	Barranco, C. A.	Consul	1923

DOMINION OF CANADA

REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1924

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1925

To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The undersigned has the honour to forward to Your Excellency the accompanying report of the Deputy Minister on the work of the Department of Labour of the Dominion of Canada for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924, all of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES MURDOCK,
Minister of Labour.

86405—26—1½

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	5
I. Industrial Disputes Investigation Act	9
II. Conciliation Work	47
III. Fair Wages	51
IV. Statistics	61
V. *Labour Gazette*	71
VI. Combines Investigation Act	77
VII. Employment Service	79
VIII. Technical Education	86
IX. Dominion Government Annuities	125
X. International Labour Conference	127

REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY MINISTER OF LABOUR

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1924

To the Hon. James Murdock,
Minister of Labour.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit a report on the work of the Department of Labour for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924.

The efforts of the department followed much the same lines as in former years, with expansion in certain directions.

Canadian industry in general experienced somewhat better business conditions than in the previous fiscal period, and this was reflected in the employment situation, which on the whole showed a distinct improvement, the building trades being about the only class reporting less activity, while the average during the calendar year of unemployment amongst trade unionists was considerably lower than that for 1922. The general wage movement was slightly upwards and prices fluctuated but little. There was also an improvement in the strike situation. Although the number of disputes in 1923, namely, 91, exceeded by six those of 1922, there were no strikes of large numbers of employees for protracted periods, and time losses in working days resulting from strikes reached the lowest figure since 1918.

Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907

The complete absence of strikes in the twenty-eight cases dealt with under the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, was the outstanding feature of the record for the year, the strike which had threatened when each application for procedure under the statute was made having been averted. Eighteen Boards of Conciliation and Investigation functioned during the fiscal period; five of these had been established during the preceding year.

A case coming prominently to the public attention was that of the Toronto Electric Commissioners and their electrical workers, which resulted in the constitutionality of the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act being contested in the courts. In the past when on numerous occasions objection to the establishment of a conciliation board had been taken by a municipality, procedure under the statute was not pressed by the department, and the practice was to establish a board only on the joint consent of both parties concerned. The matter had never been, however, settled definitely by any court of law. In the case of the dispute between the Toronto Electric Commissioners and their electrical workers, however, it appeared essential to the minister that, in order to avert a serious strike, with attendant inconvenience and danger to the public, the department should proceed with the establishment of a board, and action was taken accordingly.

On the application of the Toronto Electric Commissioners an interim injunction was granted on August 29, 1923, by Mr. Justice Orde, of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario, restraining the board from proceeding with its inquiry on the grounds that the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act did not, under Dominion jurisdiction, apply to municipal employees, and disputing the validity of the statute. The trial judge, Mr. Justice Mowat, found the Act to be within the powers of the Dominion Parliament, and, on December 15, 1923, refused the application for a permanent injunction. Owing to the difference of opinion between two judges of like authority, the case was referred to one of the appellate divisions of the Supreme Court of Ontario, by which, on April 22, 1924, the action was dismissed. The text of the various judgments mentioned above are printed in full in the chapter of this report relating to the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act.

Shortly after the close of the fiscal year the case was appealed by the Toronto Electric Commissioners direct to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in England, and will, it is expected, be heard by the Judicial Committee during the fall of 1924.

The amendments to the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act introduced at the 1923 session of Parliament with a view to clarifying sections 15, 57 and 58 of the statute, and which had been dropped owing to opposition in the Senate, were reintroduced by the Minister of Labour at the 1924 session. As during the previous session, the Bill passed the House of Commons without debate, but in the Senate an amendment to section 8 of the Act was added to the Bill involving a principle to which the House of Commons would not agree. The conflict of opinion between the two Chambers continued in spite of a conference of representatives of the Senate and House of Commons, and resulted in the Bill being again dropped.

Combines Investigation Act, 1923

An important measure, "The Combines Investigation Act, 1923," was enacted during the parliamentary session and placed under the Minister of Labour for administrative purposes. The statute repealed "The Board of Commerce Act, 1919," and "The Combines and Fair Prices Act, 1919," and provided machinery for the investigation of such combines as have operated or are likely to operate to the detriment of or against the interest of the public, whether consumers, producers, or others, the expression "combine" being defined as including "(1) mergers, trusts and monopolies so called, and (2) the relation resulting from the purchase, lease, or other acquisition by any person of any control over or interest in the whole or part of the business of any other person, and (3) any actual or tacit contract, agreement, arrangement, or combination which has or is designed to have the effect of (i) limiting facilities for transporting, producing, manufacturing, supplying, storing or dealing; or (ii) preventing, limiting or lessening manufacture or production; or (iii) fixing a common price or a resale price, or a common rental, or a common cost of storage or transportation; or (iv) enhancing the price, rental or cost of article, rental, storage or transportation; or (v) preventing or lessening competition in, or substantially controlling within any particular area or district or generally, production, manufacture, purchase, barter, sale, storage, transportation, insurance or supply; or (vi) otherwise restraining or injuring trade or commerce.'

If it is proven that a combine exists at the expense of the public, and that the disadvantage to the public is facilitated by the duties of custom imposed on the article, the Governor in Council is empowered to admit the article free of duty or reduce the duty and give the public the benefit of reasonable competition. Further provision is made for the revocation of patent rights if the owner or holder of any patent makes use of exclusive rights to unduly limit production or restrict or injure trade.

Investigation may be made by the registrar of the Act or by any commissioner appointed for the purpose.

At the close of the fiscal year 1923-24 the Combines Investigation Act had been in operation for a little over seven months, and, although no formal applications were filed during this period, many inquiries and representations were received in the Department of Labour relative to the Act.

Other Branches of Work

An increasing interest in Dominion Government annuities was manifested throughout Canada as the result of the inauguration of a publicity campaign, purchase money received during the fiscal period aggregating $1,458,975.92, a figure greatly in excess of that for any previous year. This amount covered 409 contracts for annuities (217 immediate and 192 deferred), totalling $174,574.35.

Federal grants under the Technical Education Act paid to the various provinces during the fiscal year amounted to $888,391.62. Particulars respecting the work being carried on in each province in connection with vocational education are given in the chapter of the present report discussing the operations of the Technical Education Act.

In so far as concerns the operations of the Employment Service Branch at the close of the fiscal year there were sixty-seven local employment offices in the various provinces. The number of applications for employment reported during the year was 597,783, and the number of placements totalled 468,815. A full statement of the operations for the year appears in the present report.

The fifth session of the League of Nations International Labour Conference was held in Geneva, Switzerland, on October 22, 1923, the delegates representing the Government of Canada being Mr. Philippe Roy, Commissioner General of Canada in Paris, France, and Miss Caroline E. Carmichael, of New Glasgow, N.S., President of the National Council of Women of Canada.

The Government delegates to the sixth session of the International Labour Conference, held in Geneva on June 16, 1924, shortly after the close of the fiscal year, were Mr. F. A. Acland, of Ottawa, King's Printer for Canada, and Mrs. Charles H. Thorburn, of Ottawa, Vice-President of the National Council of Women of Canada.

Four meetings of the Governing Body of the International Labour Office were held during the year. Mrs. James Carruthers (Violet Markham), of London, England, acted as substitute for the Minister of Labour at the meetings in April, June, and October, 1923, and Mr. Philippe Roy as substitute at the meeting in January, 1924.

A Federal-Provincial conference was called in Ottawa, September 24-26, 1923, by the Prime Minister of Canada, in conformity with the expressed wishes of the Provincial Governments, for the purpose of securing an exchange of views regarding the principles enunciated in the Treaties of Peace for the avoidance of labour unrest and also with the object of consultation relative to various proposals for legislative action which had been adopted by the International Labour Conference in the form of Draft Conventions and Recommendations and which have been deemed by the law officers of the Crown in Canada to deal with subjects within provincial legislative control. The Dominion Government was represented by the Hon. James Murdock, Minister of Labour, who acted as chairman, and the Hon. Ernest Lapointe, Minister of Marine and Fisheries. Representatives of the provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta were in

attendance. A statement concerning the proceedings of the conference and the text of the resolutions adopted on the respective items of the agenda will be found in the final chapter of this report.

Chapters are also included in the present report dealing with the conciliation work of the department, the administration of the Fair Wages Policy of the Government of Canada, the statistical work of the department, and the publication of the *Labour Gazette*.

Annual reports for the calendar year 1923 were issued on Labour Legislation in Canada, Labour Organization in Canada, and Organization in Industry, Commerce and the Professions in Canada. Various wages and other bulletins were also published during the year.

A change in the personnel of the departmental staff was made during the year when, on September 1, 1923, the undersigned succeeded to the position of Deputy Minister of Labour, and Mr. F. A. Acland, who had been Deputy Minister of Labour since October 1, 1908, was relieved of the duties of this office in order that he might be free to apply himself to the duties of King's Printer, an office which he had held since June 15, 1921.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. H. WARD,

Deputy Minister of Labour and Registrar of Boards of Conciliation and Investigation.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR,
OTTAWA.

I. INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES INVESTIGATION ACT, 1907

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS, BEING FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1924

Introductory Note

During the fiscal year 1923-24 the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, was less active than for several years, there having been only 22 applications for Boards of Conciliation and Investigation received, as compared with 39 during 1922-23, 49 during 1921-22, 63 during 1920-21, 72 during 1919-20, and 95 during 1918-19. Six cases were carried over from the preceding fiscal year, making a total of 28 cases dealt with; in 13 cases Boards of Conciliation and Investigation were established. In seven cases, after application had been made for a Board of Conciliation and Investigation to the department, direct negotiations were continued as a result of departmental mediation and an adjustment was effected without board procedure. Five disputes in the railway and shipping industries in St. John, N.B., were settled in this way subsequent to reference of the dispute under the Act and prior to the establishment of a board. Of the 28 cases dealt with during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924, and as to each of which the applicants had declared a strike to be impending, the threatened strike was averted in all cases.

As stated above, during the fiscal year no strikes occurred in cases referred for conciliation and investigation under the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act. Strikes occurring in industries falling directly within the scope of the Act, but where neither of the parties concerned took advantage of the machinery provided by the statute, are of course not enumerated in the statement of proceedings under the Act, there being no proceedings to record. It is, however, thought desirable to make informal mention here of the more important occurrences of this nature. Information respecting all strikes during the year appears of course in the departmental strike records.

Sympathetic strikes of coal miners in the coal fields of Cape Breton and Pictou, N.S., and Drumheller, Alberta, occurred in July, 1923, in protest against the presence of the militia in the Sydney district during a serious strike of steel workers, a class of workmen not coming directly within the scope of the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act. The total time loss caused by these sympathetic strikes amounted to approximately 240,000 working days.

Coal miners in the employ of the British Empire Steel Corporation in Nova Scotia also ceased work on January 16, 1924, following the posting of a notice by the company of a reduction in wages of twenty per cent. The representatives of the miners proposed that application should be made under the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act for a Board of Conciliation and Investigation and that the 1923 rates of wages should be continued pending its report, but this was refused by the employer. The strike continued until February 11, when it was settled by direct negotiations. The time loss resulting from this strike amounted to 77,000 working days, 9,625 employees being involved.

The only other strike of considerable magnitude was that of longshoremen in Vancouver, involving 1,555 employees for 53 days, with a time loss of 82,415 working days. The dispute arose over a demand for increased wages and alterations in working conditions. A settlement was effected in this case through the mediation of the departmental officer resident in Vancouver, Mr. F. E. Harrison.

A dispute of much importance during the year was that of the Toronto Electric Commissioners and certain of their employees being linemen, groundmen and others concerned in the work of power transmission and distribution and being members of the Canadian Electrical Trades Union, Toronto Branch, in which a Board of Conciliation and Investigation was established on the application of the employees and which resulted in judicial proceedings. An interim injunction was, on the application of the Toronto Electric Commissioners, granted on August 29, 1923, by Mr. Justice Orde, of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario, restraining the board from interfering with the business of the Toronto Electric Commission or from exercising any of the powers conferred on such a board by sections 30 to 38 of the Act. A permanent injunction against the board and for which application was subsequently made by the Toronto Electric Commissioners was, however, on December 15, refused by the trial judge, Mr. Justice Mowat. Mr. Justice Orde and Mr. Justice Mowat, judges of co-ordinate authority, having disagreed regarding a point of law, the case was referred to one of the appellate divisions of the Supreme Court of Ontario, by which, shortly after the close of the fiscal year, it was dismissed with costs, including costs of injunction proceedings. The counsel for the commissioners then appealed the decision of the First Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario direct to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, leave to appeal being granted on July 25, 1924. A statement of the situation, with texts of the various judgments mentioned above, appears in the present chapter.

Reference was made in last year's report to a Bill amending the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act which was passed in the House of Commons during the 1923 session of Parliament but was opposed in the Senate, and, the Senate amendments proving unacceptable to the House of Commons, the Bill was dropped. During the 1924 session amendments identical with those before Parliament at the preceding session were again introduced by the Minister of Labour. No new features were proposed by the amendments, which were intended simply to make clearer what had been regarded, since the passing of the Act, as the obvious intent of sections 15, 57 and 58. As in the previous year, the amendments passed the House of Commons, but in the Senate a further amendment to the Act was added to the Bill involving a principle to which the House of Commons would not agree. The disagreement between the two Houses continued in spite of a conference of representatives of the Senate and House of Commons, and resulted in the Bill being once more dropped. A brief statement on the subject is included in the present chapter.

Summary Tables Respecting Proceedings Under the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907

The tables here presented are arranged in several divisions, viz.; (i) showing proceedings by industries concerned from April 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924; (ii) showing proceedings by industries concerned from March 22, 1907, to March 31, 1924; (iii) showing by fiscal years, 1907-1924, number of disputes dealt with; (iv) showing by calendar years 1907-1924, number of disputes dealt with, and (v) containing statistical summary of operations under the statute for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924.

I. TABLE SHOWING PROCEEDINGS BY INDUSTRIES FROM APRIL 1, 1923, TO MARCH 31, 1924

Industries affected	Number of applications for Boards received*	Number of Boards established	Number of strikes not averted or ended
I. Disputes affecting mines, transportation and communication and other public utilities—			
(1) Mines—			
Metal	1	1	0
(2) Transportation and communication—			
(a) Railways	12	3	0
(b) Street railways	4	4	0
(c) Shipping	5	2	0
(d) Telegraphs	1	1	0
(3) Miscellaneous—			
†Light and power	3	2	0
II. †Disputes not falling clearly within the direct scope of the Act	2	0	0
Total	28*	13	0

*Including six cases left over from preceding year, as stated below.

†During the period April 1, 1918, to March 31, 1923, jurisdiction under the statute in connection with disputes relating to industries under provincial or municipal control not being claimed by the department, no proceedings under the statute took place save by joint consent under Section 63 and any such proceedings were shown in Section II of the tables. During the present fiscal period, however, it has been held that jurisdiction in such matters rests with the federal authorities and proceedings in the case of disputes in industries to which the Act applies but which are owned or controlled by a municipal or provincial government have taken place without reference to Section 63; these proceedings are, therefore, now shown under their respective classifications in Section I and in the above table include three disputes, two involving street railways and one an electric light, heat and power plant.

The proceedings under the Act during the year include six cases in which certain proceedings had taken place during the preceding year, namely, disputes between (1) Canadian National Railways, Western Lines, and certain of its employees being members of the International Brotherhood of Steam Shovel and Dredge Men, District No. 6; (2) Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Western Lines, and certain of its employees being members of the International Brotherhood of Steam Shovel and Dredge Men, District No. 6; (3) Canadian National Railways, Western Lines, and its dining and sleeping car employees, members of the Canadian Brotherhood of Railroad Employees; (4) Brantford Municipal Railway Commission and certain of its employees being street railway workers, members of Local Division No. 685, Amalgamated Association of Street and Electric Railway Employees of America; (5) Corporation of the City of Prince Rupert and certain of its employees being members of Civic Employees' Union No. 20, Trades and Labour Congress of Canada, and (6) Winnipeg Electric Railway Company and certain of its employees being members of the Gas Workers' Union of Winnipeg (Independent).

On March 31, 1924, results were still pending in connection with three applications concerning disputes between (1) Toronto Electric Commissioners and certain of their employees being linemen, groundmen and others concerned in the work of power transmission and distribution and being members of the Canadian Electrical Trades Union, Toronto Branch; (2) Cities of Port Arthur and Fort William and their employees in street railway service, members of Division 966, Amalgamated Association of Street and Electric Railway Employees of America, and (3) various shipping companies trading to the Port of Montreal, Que., and certain of their employees being members of the Syndicated Longshoremen of the Port of Montreal.

II. TABLE SHOWING PROCEEDINGS BY INDUSTRIES FROM MARCH 22, 1907, TO MARCH 31, 1924

Industries affected	Number of applications for Boards received	Number of strikes not averted or ended
I. Disputes affecting mines, transportation and communication, other public utilities and war work—		
(1) Mines—		
(a) Coal	68	10
(b) Metal	20	5
(c) Asbestos	1	0
(2) Transportation and communication—		
(a) Railways	188	7
(b) Street railways	102	7
(c) Express	11	1
(d) Shipping	32	0
(e) Telegraphs	17	1
(f) Telephones	7	0
(3) Miscellaneous—		
(a) Light and power	22	3
(b) Elevators	1	0
(4) War work	30	1
II. *Disputes not falling clearly within the direct scope of the Act	120	2
Total	619	37

*During the period April 1, 1918, to March 31, 1923, jurisdiction under the statute in connection with disputes relating to industries under provincial or municipal control not being claimed by the department, no proceedings under the statute took place save by joint consent under Section 63 and any such proceedings were shown in Section II of the tables. During the present fiscal period, however, it has been held that jurisdiction in such matters rests with the federal authorities and proceedings in the case of disputes in industries to which the Act applies but which are owned or controlled by a municipal or provincial government have taken place without reference to Section 63; these proceedings are, therefore, now shown under their respective classifications in Section I of the tables.

The figures contained in the above table may be thought to show discrepancies as compared with those appearing in the yearly summary. A closer examination will, however, show the respective statements to be in agreement. A complete statement of proceedings for a year must show all disputes dealt with during the fiscal year. The figures of the yearly statement include, therefore, disputes carried over from the previous year and which are counted in the summary of that year's proceedings. Thus the same dispute may properly figure in the annual statement for each of two years. In the statistical recapitulation covering several years, as above, it is necessary that no dispute shall be counted more than once, and account is taken of the number of applications received during the year and thus brought within the purview of the statute.

III. TABLE SHOWING BY FISCAL YEARS, 1907-1924, NUMBER OF DISPUTES DEALT WITH

—	1907-1908	1908-1909	1909-1910	1910-1911	1911-1912	1912-1913	1913-1914	1914-1915	1915-1916	1916-1917	1917-1918	1918-1919	1919-1920	1920-1921	1921-1922	1922-1923	1923-1924	Total
Number of applications	34	21	27	24	18	21	16	16	14	36	52	95	72	63	49	39	22	619
Number of Boards granted	31	19	25	19	15	17	15	17	11	20	38	60	46	37	31	27	13	441
Number of disputes where strike not averted (or ended)	1	1	4	4	4	4	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	6	1	3	0	37

(The remark following Table II applies equally to apparent discrepancies as between the above summary by fiscal years and yearly summaries of proceedings.)

IV. TABLE SHOWING BY CALENDAR YEARS, 1907-1924, NUMBER OF DISPUTES DEALT WITH

—	1907* 9 mos.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924† 3 mos.	Total
Number of applications.	25	27	22	28	21	16	18	18	15	29	53	93	70	61	54	42	22	5	619
Number of boards granted	22	25	21	23	16	16	15	18	12	16	37	59	47	41	26	29	17	1	441
Number of disputes where strike not averted (or ended)	1	1	4	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	2	2	1	0	37

* The Act became law on March 22, 1907, so that the proceedings cover nine months only.

† To the end of the financial year, March 31.

(The remark following Table II applies equally to apparent discrepancies as between the above summary by calendar years and yearly summaries of proceedings.)

V. STATEMENT OF APPLICATIONS FOR BOARDS OF CONCILIATION AND INVESTIGATION AND OF PROCEEDINGS THEREUNDER, FROM APRIL 1, 1923, TO MARCH 31, 1924

1.—*MINES, AGENCIES OF TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PUBLIC SERVICE UTILITIES*

1. Appointed by the Minister, under Section 8, Sub-section 1, of the I. D. I. Act, on recommendation from the party concerned.
2. Appointed by the Minister, under Section 8, Sub-section 2, of the I. D. I. Act, in the absence of a recommendation from the party concerned.
3. Appointed by the Minister, under Section 8, Sub-section 3, of the I. D. I. Act, on the joint recommendation of the two members first appointed.
4. Appointed by the Minister, under Section 8, Sub-section 4, of the I. D. I. Act, in the absence of a joint recommendation from the two members first appointed.

(1) MINING AND SMELTING INDUSTRY

METAL MINES

Date of receipt of application	Parties to dispute	Party making application	Locality	No. of persons affected	Nature of dispute	Names of Members of Board: (c) Chairman; (e) Employer; (m) Men:	Date on which Board was constituted	Date of receipt of report of Board	Result of reference
June 15, 1923	Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited, Timmins, Ontario, McIntyre Porcupine Mines, Limited, Schumacher, Ontario, and Dome Mines Company, Limited, South Porcupine, Ontario, and certain of their respective employees being miners, members of Porcupine Mine Workers' Union.	Employees...	Porcupine Mining Camp, Ontario.	3,000 dir.... 1,000 indir.	For increased wages.....	E. McG. Quirk, (c) 4; Balmer Neilly, (e) 1; Thomas E. Ryan, (m) 1.	July 17, 1923	Aug 8, 1923	The report, which was unanimous, recommended that further direct negotiations be held looking to a settlement of the differences. No strike occurred.

(2) TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

(a) RAILWAYS

Sept. 25, 1922	Canadian National Railways, Western Lines, and certain of its employees being members of the International Brotherhood of Steam Shovel and Dredge Men, District No. 6.	Employees....	C. N. R. Western Lines, from Port Arthur to Vancouver and Prince Rupert.	100.....	Against reduction in wages and respecting certain working conditions.	W. H. Trueman, K.C., (c) 4; C. E. Dafoe, (e) 1; David Campbell, (m) 1.	Jan. 24, 1923	May 29, 1923	The report was unanimous and contained recommendations as to settlement of the dispute. No strike occurred.
Sept. 25, 1922	Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Western Lines, and certain of its employees being members of the International Brotherhood of Steam Shovel and Dredge Men, District No. 6.	Employees....	C.P.R. Western Lines, from Port Arthur to Vancouver and Prince Rupert.	75.....	Against reduction in wages and respecting certain working conditions.	W. H. Trueman, K.C., (c) 4; C. E. Dafoe, (e) 2; David Campbell, (m) 1.	Jan. 24, 1923	May 26, 1923	The report was unanimous and contained recommendations as to settlement of the dispute. No strike occurred.

Oct. 28, 1922	Canadian National Railways, Western Lines, and its dining and sleeping car employees, members of the Canadian Brotherhood of Railroad Employees.	Employees....	C.N.R. Western Lines.	120 dir..... 2,500 indir.	Wages, etc.....	W. J. Donovan, (c) 4; C. E. Dafoe, (E) 1; David Campbell, (M) 1.	April 23, 1923	July 18, July 18, July 20, 1923	The report, which contained recommendations for the settlement of the dispute, was signed by all three members, although Messrs. Dafoe and Campbell submitted minority reports with respect to certain items. Both parties to the dispute later indicated their acceptance of the board's findings, the employees, however, protesting against one item in their claims having been considered by the board as outside its jurisdiction.
April 30, 1923	Canadian National Railways, Western Lines, and all classes of employees in shops and round houses.	Employees...	C.N.R. Western Lines.	3,300.....	Method of settlement of grievances, involving inter-union dispute.	.....	.....	.....	Inquiry into this case did not disclose a dispute within the meaning of the I. D. I. Act and a board could not be, therefore, established. No strike occurred.
July 5, 1923	Algoma Steel Corporation, Limited, and certain of its employees being engineers, firemen, conductors and brakemen, members of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen and Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.	Employees..	Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	125 dir.. 2,525 indir.	For standard rates of pay in engine and train service, payment of back time, and time and a half for overtime.	J. G. O'Donoghue, K.C., (c) 3; F. H. McGuigan, (E) 2; Hon Senator G. D Robertson (M) 1.	July 31, 1923	Sept. 7, Sept. 7, 1923	The company claimed that the provisions of the I.D.I. Act did not apply in this case. The minister, however, took the view that the employing company came within the classes enumerated in section 2 *(c)*, since it was operating a railway and the employees concerned were engaged in engine and train service. A board was accordingly established, and its findings, which were accompanied by a minority report from Mr. McGuigan, were accepted by the employees, but rejected by the company. No strike occurred.
July 13, 1923	Canadian Pacific Railway Company and certain of its employees being checkers, truckers, coopers, etc., employed on the Montreal Wharf and members of the Brotherhood of Railway and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employees.	Employees...	Montreal, Que.....	300.....	For increased wages and other changes.	.....	.....	.....	After the application had been received a representative of the department intervened, and, through his mediation, negotiations between the disputants were renewed. An agreement was reached without board reference and the application was withdrawn by the employees.
Aug. 10, 1923	Great Northern Railway Company and certain of its employees being members of the Brotherhood of Railway and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employees.	Employees...	Vancouver, B.C....	1 dir..... 30 indir.	Alleged unfair dismissal of employee.	.....	.....	.....	This dispute was not deemed to be within the scope of the I. D. I. Act for adjustment and no board was established. An understanding was, however, believed to have been reached as a result of the minister's efforts. No strike occurred.

STATEMENT of Applications for Boards of Conciliation and Investigation and Proceedings thereunder, etc.—*Continued.*

(2) TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION—*Concluded*
(a) RAILWAYS—*Continued*

Date of receipt of application	Parties to dispute	Party making application	Locality	No. of persons affected	Nature of dispute	Names of Members of Board: (c) Chairman; (e) Employer; (m) Men:	Date on which Board was constituted	Date of receipt of report of Board	Result of reference
Aug. 16, 1923	(1) Various railways, members of the Railway Association of Canada, including the Canadian National Railways and Canadian Pacific Railway, and (2) workmen, being maintenance-of-way employees and railway shop labourers, including bridge and building employees, trackmen, pumpmen, pump repairmen, signalmen, track watchmen, shop labourers, and others, represented by the United Brotherhood of Maintenance-of-Way Employees and Railway Shop Labourers and employed by said railways.	Employees....	Lines of the several railways in Canada.	30,000.....	For increased wages and a change in working conditions.	E. McG. Quirk, (c) 4; R. T. Riley, (e) 1; David Campbell, (m) 1.	Sept. 25, 1923	Oct. 19, 1923	The report was unanimous and contained recommendations as to settlement of the dispute. The award was accepted by the employees, who, however, on receiving word that the companies had rejected the findings, withdrew their acceptance and a strike vote was taken. Although a majority of the employees voted in favour of a suspension of work, a further conference was arranged between the disputing parties, which resulted in a satisfactory working arrangement.
Aug. 31, 1923	Canadian Pacific Railway Company and certain of its employees being station agents, assistant agents, telegraph operators, train despatchers, traffic supervisors and linemen, members of the Order of Railroad Telegraphers.	Employees....	C.P.R. System.....	3,095	For increased wages and a change in working conditions.	Lt. Col. O. M. Biggar, (c) 4; J. B. Coyne, K.C., (e) 1; David Campbell, (m) 1.	Sept. 27, 1923	Oct. 27, Oct. 30, 1923	The report was signed by the chairman and Mr. Coyne and contained recommendations with respect to the matters in dispute. Mr. Campbell submitted a minority report. The board's findings were not acceptable to the employees, but, through renewed negotiations, an amicable agreement was reached.
Jan. 5, 1924	Canadian Pacific Railway Company and certain of its employees, being truckers, coopers, etc., employed on the West St. John Wharf, mem-	Employees....	St. John, N.B.....	400.....	For increased wages and changed working conditions.	.....	.....	.....	A representative of the department visited the locality, and, through his mediation, negotiations between the disputants were renewed and a settlement reached without board procedure. The application was withdrawn by the employees.

	bers of the Brotherhood of Railway and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employees.								
Jan 7, 1924	Canadian Pacific Railway Company and certain of its employees, being foremen, checkers, etc., employed on the West St John Wharf, members of the Brotherhood of Railway and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employees.	Employees..	St. John, N.B.....	70.....	For increased wages and changed working conditions.	.....	.....	.....	A representative of the department visited the locality, and, through his mediation, negotiations between the disputants were renewed and a settlement reached without board procedure. The application was withdrawn by the employees.
Jan 21, 1924	Canadian Pacific Railway Company and its grain elevator employees at St. John, being members of Local 1121, International Longshoremen's Association.	Employees..	St. John, N.B.....	77 dir..... over 2,000 indir.	For increased wages and changed working conditions.	.....	.....	.....	At minister's suggestion further direct negotiations took place, which resulted in a settlement being reached without board procedure.

(b) Street Railways

Mar 8, 1923	Brantford Municipal Railway Commission and certain of its employees being street railway workers, members of Local Division No. 685, Amalgamated Association of Street and Electric Railway Employees of America	Employees..	Brantford, Ont.....	41 dir..... 19 indir.....	For increased wages and changed working conditions.	J. G. O'Donoghue, K.C., (c) 3; F. H. McGuigan, (E) 1; James Simpson, (M) 1.	May 2, 1923	May 24, 1923	The report was unanimous and was accompanied by an agreement signed by both parties to the dispute.
April 21, 1923	Ottawa Electric Railway Company and certain of its employees being members of Division 279, Amalgamated Association of Street and Electric Railway Employees of America.	Employees..	Ottawa, Ont.....	500 dir..... 100 indir.	For increased wages, shorter hours and changed working conditions.	F. T. Costello, (c) 4; Geo. D. Kelley, (E)1; Hal. J. Burns, (M) 1.	May 3, 1923	June 1, June 7, 1923	The report was signed by the chairmae and Mr. Burns and contained recommendations as to settlement of the dispute. Mr. Kelley submitted a minority report. The board's findings were accepted by the employees, but not by the company. As a result of renewed negotiations the dispute was satisfactorily adjusted without cessation of work.

STATEMENT of Applications for Boards of Conciliation and Investigation and Proceedings thereunder, etc.—*Continued.*

(2) TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION—*Concluded*
(b) STREET RAILWAYS—*Concluded*

Date of receipt of application	Parties to dispute	Party making application	Locality	No. of persons affected	Nature of dispute	Names of Members of Board: (c) Chairman: (E) Employer: (M) Men:	Date on which Board was constituted	Date of receipt of report of Board	Result of reference
Aug. 16, 1923	British Columbia Electric Railway Company, Limited, and certain of its employees being members of Divisions Nos. 101, 109 and 134, Amalgamated Association of Street and Electric Railway Employees of America.	Employees...	Vancouver, Victoria and New Westminster, B.C.	1,500	For increased wages and changed working conditions.	Alfred Myrick Pound, (c) 4; Alex G. McCandless, (E) 1; R. P. Pettipiece, (M) 1.	Aug. 22, 1923	Oct. 2, 1923	The report was unanimous and contained recommendations as to settlement of the dispute, which both parties later expressed their willingness to accept.
Mar. 17, 1924	Cities of Port Arthur and Fort William and and their employees in street railway service, members of Division 966, Amalgamated Association of Street and Electric Railway Employees of America.	Employees..	Port Arthur and Fort William, Ont.	75 dir..... 85 indir.	For increased wages....	Hugh M. Piper, (c) 3; James Preston Jones, (E) 1; John Richard Pattison, (M) 1.	Mar. 22, 1924	....	Proceedings unfinished at the close of the fiscal year.

(c) SHIPPING

April 23, 1923	Shipping Federation of Canada and the Canadian Pacific Steamships, Limited, and certain workmen being checkers and coopers, members of Lodge No. 927, Brotherhood of Railway and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employees	Employees..	Montreal, Que.....	500.....	For increased wages....	E. McG. Quirk, (c) 4; Bernard Rose, (E) 2; J. G. O'Donoghue, K.C., (M) 1.	May 22, 1923	June 2, 1923	The report was unanimous and contained a recommendation as to settlement of the dispute. The award was accepted by the workmen, but rejected by the employers. No strike occurred.
Nov. 17, 1923	Various shipping companies trading to the Port of St. John, N.B., and certain of their employees being mem-	Employers .	St. John, N.B.....	1,200.....	Against employees' demand for increased wages and changed working conditions.	E. McG. Quirk, (c) 4; Bernard Rose, K.C., (E) 1; Joseph Monteith, (M) 1.	Nov. 21, 1923	Dec. 3, 1923	The report was unanimous and contained recommendations as to settlement of the dispute, which both parties later expressed their willingness to accept.

86403—26—2½

	bers of International Longshoremen's Association, Local 273 (General Longshore Workers).								
Dec. 1, 1923	Various shipping companies trading to the Port of St. John, N.B., and certain of their employees being members of International Longshoremen's Association, Local 810 (Coal Handlers' Union).	Employers	St. John, N.B.....	100	Against employees' demand for increased wages and changed working conditions.	.....	.....	.....	At minister's suggestion further direct negotiations took place, which resulted in a settlement being reached without board procedure.
Dec. 3, 1923	Various shipping companies trading to the Port of St. John, N.B., and certain of their employees being members of International Longshoremen's Association, Local 1039 (Ship Liners).	Employers..	St. John, N.B.....	400	Against employees' demand for increased wages and changed working conditions.	.....	.....	.....	At minister's suggestion further direct negotiations took place which resulted in a settlement being reached without board procedure.
Mar. 31, 1924	Various shipping companies trading to the Port of Montreal, Que., and certain of their employees being members of the Syndicated Longshoremen of the Port of Montreal.	Employers.	Montreal, Que.....	3,000.....	Against employees' demand for increased wages.	.....	.....	.....	Proceedings unfinished at the close of the fiscal year.

(d) TELEGRAPHS

May 24, 1923	Canadian National Telegraphs and all employees engaged in its commercial telegraph service and being members of Canadian National Telegraphs System, Division No. 43, Commercial Telegraphers' Union of America	Employees ..	Lines of the Canadian National Telegraphs.	1,000 dir.... 2,000 indir.	For increased wages....	F. H. McGuigan, (C) 3; F. H. Markey, K.C (E) 1; David Campbell, (M) 1.	June 18, 1923	July 25, 1923	The report was unanimous and was accompanied by a signed agreement between the disputants.

STATEMENT of Applications for Boards of Conciliation and Investigation and Proceedings thereunder, etc.—*Continued.*

(3) MISCELLANEOUS
LIGHT AND POWER

Date of receipt of application	Parties to dispute	Party making application	Locality	No. of persons affected	Nature of dispute	Names of Members of Board: (c) Chairman; (e) Employer; (m) Men:	Date on which Board was constituted	Date of receipt of report of Board	Result of reference
Mar. 15, 1923	Winnipeg Electric Railway Company and certain of its employees being members of the Gas Workers' Union of Winnipeg (Independent).	Employees	Winnipeg, Man.....	2 dir..... 48 indir.	Alleged unjust dismissals.	Rev. Dr. C. W Gordon, (c) 3; W. J. Fulton, (e) 2; R. S Ward, (m) 1.	April 12, 1923	June 11, 1923	The report was unanimous and included a statement signed by both parties to the dispute definitely disposing of the points at issue.
June 25, 1923	Toronto Electric Commissioners and certain of their employees being linemen, groundmen and others concerned in the work of power transmission and distribution and being members of the Canadian Electrical Trades Union, Toronto Branch.	Employees	Toronto and vicinity	412 dir..... 325 indir.	For increased wages and changed working conditions.	Colin G Snider, K C., (c) 3; F H McGuigan, (e) 2; J G O'Donoghue, K C., (m) 1.	Aug 1, 1923	. . . . .	The board met in Toronto in August. Application was made by the Toronto Electric Commissioners to the Supreme Court of Ontario for an injunction to restrain the board from proceeding with its inquiry on the grounds that the provisions of the I. D. I. Act did not, under federal jurisdiction, extend to municipal employees, and that the statute was unconstitutional. Proceedings of the Conciliation Board were stayed by an interim injunction granted on August 29 by Mr. Justice Orde, of the High Court Division, which restrained the board from interfering with the business of the Toronto Electric Commissioners or from exercising any of the compulsory powers conferred on such a board by Sections 30 to 38 of the Act, the board being limited in its powers to an investigation of a voluntary nature. A subsequent application for a permanent injunction against the board by the Toronto Electric Commissioners was, however, on December 15, refused by the trial judge, Mr Justice Mowat. Mr. Justice Orde and Mr. Justice Mowat, judges of co-ordinate authority, having disagreed regarding a point of law, the case was referred to one of the appellate divisions of the Supreme Court of Ontario, by which, shortly after

July 13, 1923	Montreal Light, Heat and Power Consolidated and certain of its employees being members of various unions and employed in the production and distribution of electricity and gas.	Employees..	Montreal, Que. .	1,000 dir. . 1,800 indir.	For increased wages and reclassification of certain classes of workmen.	F. W Stewart, (c) 3; Bernard Rose, (E) 1; John T. Foster, (M) 1.	July 25, 1923	Aug 11, 1923	The report was unanimous and contained recommendations as to settlement of the dispute, which both parties later expressed their willingness to accept.

II.—*DISPUTES NOT FALLING CLEARLY WITHIN THE SCOPE OF THE INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES INVESTIGATION ACT, 1907*

Mar. 13, 1923	Corporation of the City of Prince Rupert and certain of its employees being members of Civic Employees' Union, No. 20, Trades and Labour Congress of Canada.	Employees.	Prince Rupert, B.C	60 dir. . 10 indir.	Against reduction in wages and longer hours	His Honour Judge E. Mell, Young, (c) 3; W E. Fisher, (E) 1, T Ross McKay, (M) 1.	Mar 26, 1923	April 24, 1923	The report was unanimous and contained recommendations as to a settlement of the dispute, which were, however, rejected by the city authorities. No strike occurred.
May 2, 1923	Corporation of the City of Calgary and certain of its employees being policemen, members of Calgary City Policemen's Protective Federal Union, No. 6, Trades and Labour Congress of Canada.	Employees .	Calgary, Alta.. ...	64 dir..... 8 indir.	Against decrease in wages, changed working conditions, etc.	. . . . .	. . ..	... .	Shortly after the application was received the dispute was adjusted by direct negotiations.

Validity of Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907

As already mentioned in the opening paragraphs of this chapter, litigation arose during the year as the result of the refusal of the Toronto Electric Commissioners to recognize the authority of a Board of Conciliation and Investigation established under the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act to deal with a dispute between the commissioners in question and certain of their employees being linemen, groundmen and others concerned in the work of power transmission and distribution and being members of the Canadian Electrical Trades Union, Toronto Branch.

The application for the establishment of a Conciliation Board was made by the employees, the dispute being over a demand for increased wages and changed working conditions. A board was fully constituted, the member representing the employer being named, however, by the minister in the absence of a nomination from the Toronto Electric Commissioners, who had protested against the establishment of a board.

The board met in Toronto during the month of August, 1923. Application was made to the Supreme Court of Ontario by the Toronto Electric Commissioners for an injunction order to restrain the board from proceeding with its inquiry on the grounds that it was not within the jurisdiction of the Dominion Parliament to apply the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act to municipal employees. The application of the Toronto Electric Commissioners to the Court also disputed the validity of the statute.

The application of the Toronto Electric Commissioners was heard by Mr. Justice Orde, of the High Court Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario, and an interim injunction was granted on August 29, 1923, the judgment being to the effect that the board was restrained from interfering with the business of the commission, having no power to enter upon the premises of the plaintiffs or examine their works or exercise any of the powers conferred on such a board by section 38 of the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act. The board, moreover, had no authority to enforce the attendance of witnesses or the production of books, papers, etc., being limited in its powers to an investigation of a voluntary nature. The reasons for the judgment are given below.

TEXT OF JUDGMENT OF MR. JUSTICE ORDE

Orde, J.:—By virtue of sections 16 and 17 of 1, Geo. V., chapter 119, and sections 34 (2) and 36 (1) of the Public Utilities Act, R.S.O., 1914, chapter 204, the plaintiffs are a body corporate charged with the duty of managing and operating the municipal electric light, heat and power works of the city of Toronto. That duty calls for the employment of a large number of men.

In June last representatives of certain of the plaintiffs' employees applied to the Federal Minister of Labour under the provisions of the Dominion Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, 6-7, Edward VII, chapter 20, for the appointment of a Board of Conciliation and Investigation. After some correspondence between the interested parties and the minister, the minister established a board, and, the plaintiffs declining to recommend any person for appointment as their nominee upon the board, the minister appointed one for them under paragraph 2 of section 8 of the Act. The present defendants constitute the board so appointed.

The plaintiffs at once took exception to the authority of the board and to the power of the Minister of Labour under the Act to appoint a Board of Conciliation and Investigation to enquire into matters concerning the operation by the plaintiffs of a public utility belonging to, or managed as a department of a municipality, or to interfere with the civil or municipal rights of the plaintiffs. The board refused to give effect to the plaintiffs' protest and issued an appointment to proceed with the enquiry. The plaintiff thereupon launched this action, and moved upon notice for an interim injunction, and after notice had been given by my direction to the Attorney-General of Ontario and the Attorney-General of Canada, pursuant to section 33 of the Ontario Judicature Act, the motion was very fully argued on the 27th instant.

The writ by its endorsement claimed a declaration that the defendants are acting without lawful authority as a board under the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act and its amendments in respect of an alleged dispute between the plaintiffs and certain of their employees, and an injunction.

The points in issue are such that, notwithstanding their importance, it is impossible to postpone a decision upon them until the trial of the action. Mr. Duncan declined to consent to the motion being turned into a motion for judgment, but the intention of the board to proceed immediately with the enquiry necessitated a decision upon what is substantially the whole question involved, though given upon an interlocutory motion.

The question to be determined is whether or not the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, with its amendments, was within the powers of the Parliament of Canada, having regard to the provisions of sections 91 and 92 of the British North America Act which divide the power to legislate between the Parliament of Canada and the legislatures of the respective provinces.

Counsel for the defendants does not contend that the subject-matter of the Act falls within any of the twenty-nine enumerated classes expressly assigned to the Dominion Parliament by section 91, but he says that it does not come within any of the sixteen classes exclusively assigned to the provinces by section 92 and that therefore it falls to the jurisdiction of the Dominion Parliament, under the residuary power given by the opening words of section 91, as a law made for the peace, order and good government of Canada, and he contends that, when so legislating, the Parliament of Canada may, as ancillary to the main subject-matters of the Act, enact laws which interfere with or override civil and municipal rights within the provinces.

The features of the Act to which objection is taken by the plaintiffs are to be found in those sections which interfere with civil rights and not in the innocuous sections which provide some means for settling industrial disputes. It is those provisions for conciliation and those alone that counsel for the defendant relies upon as falling within the residuary powers under section 91 and as justifying the ancillary coercive sections.

It may not be amiss to observe parenthetically that it is open to argument that legislation for the appointment of a board whose sole duty is to endeavour to adjust a dispute, but who are clothed with no coercive powers, and whose judgment or award has no binding effect, is not a "law" at all in the sense in which that word is used in sections 91 and 92 of the British North America Act. The same end might be attained by a mere resolution of the House of Commons or the Senate. Such a resolution could not affect civil rights, and I can see little practical difference between an Act of Parliament or of a provincial legislature merely appointing a body for that purpose, and a resolution passed by any deliberative body of men. A municipal council might do it, or any religious or fraternal body might do it, with as much force of law as the Act in question when stripped of all those provisions which interfere with civil rights or municipal powers. But it is not upon any such construction that my judgment is based. It may be that any act which the Canadian Parliament or a provincial legislature sees fit to pass is a "law" within the meaning of sections 91 and 92 of the British North America Act.

The Act in question is entitled "An Act to aid in the Prevention and Settlement of Strikes and Lockouts in Mines and Industries connected with Public Utilities."

The definition of "employers" by paragraph (e) of section 2 in effect limits the operation of the Act to those employing ten or more persons and who own or operate "any mining property, agency of transportation or communication, or public service utility, including, except as hereinafter prescribed, railways whether operated by steam, electricity or other motive power, steamships, telegraph and telephone lines, gas, electric light, water and power works."

The range of enquiry and investigation is to be found in the definition of "dispute" and "industrial dispute" in paragraph (e) of section 2:—

> "(e) 'Dispute' or 'industrial dispute' means any dispute or difference between an employer and one or more of his employees as to matters or things affecting or relating to work done or to be done by him or them, or as to the privileges, rights and duties of employers or employees (not involving any such violation thereof as constitutes an indictable offence); and, without limiting the general nature of the above definition, includes all matters relating to—(1) the wages allowance or other remuneration of employees, or the price paid or to be paid in respect of employment; (2) the hours of employment, sex, age, qualification or status of employees, and the mode, terms and conditions of employment; (3) the employment of children or any person or persons or class of persons, or the dismissal of or refusal to employ any particular person or persons or class of persons; (4) claims on the part of an employer or any employee as to whether and, if so, under what circumstances, preference of employment should or should not be given to one class over another of persons being or not being members of labour or other organizations, British subjects or aliens; (5) materials supplied and alleged to be bad, unfit or unsuitable, or damage alleged to have been done to work; (6) any established custom or usage, either generally or in the particular district affected; (7) the interpretation of an agreement or a clause thereof."

It is not easy to review all the provisions of the Act in detail. Its scheme is very simple. By section 5, whenever any dispute (as defined by section 2) exists between an employer (as so defined) and any of his employees which the parties cannot adjust, application may be made by either party to the minister for a Board of Conciliation and Investigation. Then follow provisions for the appointment of the board and for the procedure before it. The board's duties are to enquire into the matters in dispute and to "endeavour to bring about a settlement" and failing a settlement to report (sections 23 and 25). The board is not, however, a body of arbitrators, and its report and the findings and recommendations therein have no binding effect whatever, and cannot be enforced, unless the parties have expressly agreed to that effect (sections 62 and 64).

But it is certain coercive features of the Act to which exception is especially taken by the plaintiffs. The board is empowered to summon witnesses, including the parties to the dispute, to compel the production of books, papers and other documents, and to enter buildings and other premises for purposes of inspection, and to interrogate persons therein, and these powers are sanctioned by penalties for failure to attend or to give evidence or to permit inspection (sections 30, 32, 33, 36, 37 and 38).

Sections 56 to 59 contain extremely drastic provisions designed to preserve the *status quo* from the moment the minister grants the application for a board until it has made its report. Notwithstanding that the several contracts of employment may have come to an end, or be subject to cancellation for cause, neither the employers on the one hand nor the employees on the other can exercise their ordinary civil rights of bringing the engagement to an end, or of refusing to renew upon the same terms, if either party sees fit to apply for a Board of Conciliation, without subjecting themselves to serious penalties. Having in view the definition of "dispute" in section 2 (e), which includes, for example, "the interpretation of an agreement or a clause thereof," questions as to materials used, hours of employment, sex and age of employees and other matters going far beyond the mere question of wages, the far-reaching effect of the prohibitions contained in sections 56 to 59 will be appreciated. Once the reference to the board is made neither the employer nor the employee can put an end to the existing situation. The employee must still be retained in his employment and the employer must still pay the same wages, and the employee may not discontinue his employment, the result being that the civil rights of both parties to the dispute are seriously interfered with. Their hands are tied. They continue to be bound by a bargain which they never made until the board has made its report. It can hardly be suggested for a moment that these provisions are not a direct interference with the civil rights of the parties. That is particularly the case if the dispute is over "the interpretation of an agreement." An employer or employee who seeks the interpretation of an existing agreement may find that, instead of being able to go to the courts for a decision, he must await the report of the board, though that report cannot affect his legal rights in any way whatever. But in the meantime neither party can put an end to the contract on the ground of its alleged breach, or exercise any other civil right given him by the law of the province if it comes within the dispute submitted to the board.

Mr. Duncan justified all these provisions which interfere with the civil rights of the parties as being merely ancillary to the main purpose and object of the Act, namely, the settlement of industrial disputes and the prevention of strikes and lockouts, which, as he argues, comes within the authority reserved to the Parliament of Canada by section 91: "To make laws for the peace, order and good government of Canada in relation to all matters not coming within the classes of subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the legislatures of the provinces". Assuming that the main purpose or object of the Act falls within the residuary power of Parliament under section 91, the judgment of the Judicial Committee in City of Montreal v. Montreal Street Railway Co., (1912) A. C. 333, has made it clear that the provision at the end of section 91, which limits the provincial powers even in matters exclusively assigned to the provinces, applies only to the 29 enumerated classes of subjects assigned by section 91 to the Parliament of Canada and "that to those matters which are not specified amongst the enumerated subjects of legislation in section 91 the exception at its end has no application, and that in legislating with respect to matters not so enumerated the Dominion Parliament has no authority to encroach upon any class of subjects which is exclusively assigned to the provincial legislatures by section 92" (p. 343). Mr. Justice Duff, who was one of the three judges whose judgment was ultimately confirmed by the Privy Council in the Board of Commerce case (1920), 60 S.C.R., 456, at p. 508, makes this statement: "There is no case of which I am aware in which a Dominion statute, not referable to one of the classes of legislation included in the enumerated heads of section 91 and being of such a character that, from a provincial point of view, it should be considered legislation dealing with 'property and civil rights', has been held competent to the Dominion under the introductory clause".

The Act in question here, in my judgment, purports to interfere in the most direct and positive manner with the civil rights of employers and employees, and also with the municipal institutions of this province, both subject-matters of legislation exclusively assigned

to the provinces by numbers 8 and 13 of the subjects enumerated in section 92. That the operation of an electric lighting, heating and power system for municipal purposes is within the competence of a provincial legislature was held by a Divisional Court in Smith v. City of London (1909), 20, O.L.R., 133, and the system is none the less a municipal one merely because it is operated by a commission having a separate corporate existence, but nevertheless a distinct department of the municipal government of the city of Toronto constituted by special legislation, for that purpose, of the provincial legislature. Municipal institutions and the provincial power to legislate in respect thereof are of course subject to encroachment by the exercise of the federal powers over the 29 subjects enumerated in section 91, but under the decision in the Montreal case, *supra*, no such encroachment can be justified when the Dominion Parliament is legislating under the residuary power.

If it is suggested that, by the provisions which impose penalties, and which subject both employer and employee to criminal prosecution for failure to observe the prohibitions imposed by the Act, it may be justified under the federal power to pass criminal laws, then I think the judgment of the Privy Council in the Board of Commerce case, where a similar contention was made, is applicable. Lord Haldane points out there that the Dominion Parliament cannot pass legislation interfering with provincial rights and attempt to justify it by ancillary provisions creating crimes: *In re* the Board of Commerce Act, 1919, and the Combines and Fair Prices Act, 1919, (1922) 1 A.C. 191, at pp. 198 and 199.

The recent judgment of the Judicial Committee delivered on the 25th July last in the case of Fort Frances Pulp and Paper Company v. Manitoba Free Press Co. might lend colour to the suggestion that there may be cases, notwithstanding what was laid down in the Montreal Street Railway case, where in a "national emergency" the Parliament of Canada may have power to pass legislation under the residuary clause infringing upon provincial rights. If that is what is meant, the decision in the Montreal Street Railway case must be read with some qualification. Mr. Duncan urged that the prevention of strikes and lockouts was a matter of such national importance as to bring the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act within the principle enunciated by Lord Haldane in the Fort Frances case (assuming that it has enunciated a principle which departs from that laid down in the Montreal Street Railway case), but, whatever the power of Parliament may be to legislate expressly in the event of an existing or threatened nation-wide strike of such proportions as to constitute a national danger, I am unable to see how an Act of general application which may be invoked by 10 employees can be treated as having been passed to meet a "national emergency" in the sense in which the Fort Frances judgment uses that term. That judgment will require careful thought before giving it any application at variance with earlier decisions of the Judicial Committee, and it may be that the Judicial Committee justified the War Measures Act, 1914, as competent to the Dominion "under other powers which may well be implied in the constitution". As the judgment says: "It is clear that in normal circumstances the Dominion Parliament could not have so legislated as to set up the machinery of control over the paper manufacturers" which was there in question. Here there is nothing abnormal or necessarily of national importance in an industrial dispute or in a threatened strike or lockout, and the desire of the Dominion Parliament to prevent strikes and lockouts, however laudable it may be, and however effective the machinery devised for the purpose might be if Parliament were not hampered by a divided field of legislative power, cannot empower Parliament to invade either directly, or indirectly, under the guise of ancillary legislation, right, either given by the civil laws of the province or existing under the exclusive provincial authority, to legislate as to municipal institutions. I have not overlooked the decision in the Province of Quebec, Montreal Street Railway Co. v. Board of Conciliation and Investigation (1913), Q.R. 44, S.C. 350. The authority of that decision has been so affected by later decisions of the Privy Council that I do not see that it is binding upon me or that it is now a correct exposition of the law.

Counsel for the defendants raised the objection that there could be no ground for an interim injunction until the board took or threatened to take steps to put the coercive provisions of the Act into operation. But when asked if he would undertake on their behalf not to do so, he declined. I do not think that the plaintiffs are called upon to wait until the defendants are about to enter their works and have demanded the production of their books and documents before coming to the court. The granting of an interim injunction is, of course, a matter of discretion, but it calls for the exercise of a little common sense. I think the plaintiffs are entitled to assume that the board may see fit to exercise or put into force all or any of the coercive powers given to it by the Act, and are not bound to wait until the defendants are demanding admission at their front door.

Mr. Duncan also raised certain objections to the form of the action, urging that it was not a case of a declaratory judgment as claimed by the writ and that no action lay against the defendants. It will be for the trial judge to deal with the former objections, but I desire to point out that, if an action for an injunction lies against these defendants, it is of little practicable importance whether the plaintiffs ask for a declaratory judgment as to

the validity of the Act or not, if, in order to determine the right to an injunction or otherwise, the court must pass upon the constitutionality of the Act, or of some of its provisions. As to the defendants being proper parties, if they are claiming to exercise to the detriment of the plaintiffs, powers for which there is no legal sanction, the plaintiffs are clearly entitled to enforce their rights by injunction.

I ought to add that I have come to this conclusion with reluctance. I am of course merely dealing with the bald question of law which presents itself for consideration under the provisions of the British North America Act. It seems to be generally recognized that the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act has been a beneficial one and has facilitated the settlement of numerous disputes, and it is to be hoped that, whatever the ultimate decision as to its constitutionality may be, it will be found possible to pass legislation, either federal or provincial or both, which will maintain the efficiency of the scheme of the Act.

The plaintiffs press for an injunction restraining the defendants from performing any of the functions which they are called upon by the Act to perform on the ground that the whole Act is unconstitutional. I am not prepared upon a mere interlocutory motion to go that far; whether or not an innocent enquiry as to an industrial dispute, not fortified by any coercive power, is beyond the competence of the Canadian Parliament, I do not think it necessary at this stage to determine.

The injunction ought to go restraining the defendants from interfering in any way with the business of the plaintiffs and from entering upon the premises of the plaintiffs for the purpose of examining their works or exercising any of those powers given them by section 38. They have no power to enforce the attendance of witnesses, or the production of books, papers or other documents either by the plaintiffs or by anyone else who chooses to withhold them. Of course individual witnesses not parties to these proceedings get no technical protection from this judgment. What remains is that the powers of the Board of Conciliation are in my opinion limited to an investigation merely of a voluntary character. I think they have no power to enforce, by the means the Act has provided, any of the provisions which interfere with the liberty or freedom of the parties to contract, or the right to strike or lockout, or to carry on their respective businesses as they may see fit. I do not think sections 56, 57, 58 and 59 are effective. Those sections have really nothing to do with the immediate subject-matters of this interim injunction because the Conciliation Board does not necessarily enforce them; they are perhaps enforceable by anyone who chooses to lay any information. The board is, in my judgment, limited to the innocuous duty of investigating and making a report, but cannot put into force those drastic provisions of the Act which interfere with the civil and municipal rights or the rights of property of any party to the dispute. The injunction will continue until the trial, the question of costs being reserved to be disposed of by the trial judge.

Application for the issuing of a permanent injunction against the board was subsequently made by the Toronto Electric Commissioners and the case was heard by Mr. Justice Mowat, who delivered his judgment on December 15, 1923. The Act was found by him to be within the powers of the Dominion Parliament and the application for a permanent injunction was, therefore, refused.

TEXT OF JUDGMENT OF MR. JUSTICE MOWAT

This action is for a declaration that the defendants have no right to act as a Board of Conciliation and Investigation in respect of an alleged dispute between the plaintiffs and their employees, and is brought in the main to dispute the constitutional right of the Parliament of Canada to pass the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act (1907) generally, and in particular as it affects the relations between the Toronto Electric Commissioners, who are entrusted by statutes of the province of Ontario with the powers and duties of producing and controlling electrical power, and their employees.

The Act in question is challenged upon the ground that it interferes with the remitted powers of the province under section 92 of the British North America Act, as follows: subsection 8, municipal institutions in the province; subsection 13, property and civil rights in the province; subsection 16, generally all matters of a merely local or private nature in the province.

The scheme of the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act is to compel the parties to a threatened strike or lockout to meet together in conference in which both employer and employees may state their cases and differences, with a view that they may be, by conciliatory efforts, induced to come to a fair and amicable settlement of the dispute, so as to remove tense and disrupted relations, failing which the board is to make a report giving its information to the public. And it is empowered for this purpose to interfere with contracts in existence between the hirer and the hired, freedom of action while the discussions and proceedings are taking place, and incidentally to enter upon and inspect works and examine books and reports, so that all facts and circumstances may be disclosed.

It may be conceded that the obligatory character of the Act in these respects is an invasion of the field of "property and civil rights," but it is urged on behalf of the Attorney-General for Canada and the defendants, the members of the Board of Conciliation appointed under the Act, that such requirements are necessary and that the effective or possible determination of industrial strife gives the Dominion Parliament power so to trench upon the subjects mentioned in subsections 8, 13 and 16 of section 92, in order that a law necessary for "the peace, order and good government of Canada" may be effectively administered and enforced.

Having come to the conclusion that the constitutional question raised is the all important one, I do not here deal with the evidence directed to that feature of the case which deals with the procedure leading up to the appointment of the Board of Conciliation which was made and the propriety of its appointment. In a general way I find that the requirements of the statute have been complied with.

I therefore pass on to discuss the constitutional point raised.

The question of industrial strife, together with its ramifications and the growth of labour unions, is vastly different from the condition existing at the time of the passing of the British North America Act in 1867, and the silence of the Act regarding "labour" and the absence of the specific allocation of that subject to the Dominion or the provinces is thus accounted for. But it may be observed that the question of labour has, for more than twenty years, been appropriated by the Dominion Parliament and Government. There is a Department of Labour, with a Minister of Labour in charge; periodical publications dealing with labour questions, the labour market, the current cost of living, and the employment of the military forces of Canada in the protection of property and the public safety where violent eruptions have occurred or may. This department has, by common consent of the provinces during this long period, been the principal administrative means of dealing with the question of eruptive industrial strife; and, while the fact of acquiescence does not settle a constitutional point of law, and if there is no authority for the taking over of labour problems by the Dominion, yet a declaration of the court that all such administrative actions are to cease, and inferentially that all the governments and their law officers have erred, or slept, should not be arrived at unless the law is clear.

Canada's constitutional problems have all found their way to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, whose members have taken enormous pains, from period to period, in their elucidation, and it is by the views of that tribunal that we are to be guided.

The allocation by the British North America Act of subjects to Dominion or provinces by general heads or titles, means overlapping and impingement and in Citizens and Queen Insurance Companies v. Parsons (1881) 7 A.C. 96, Sir Montague Smith says, (p. 107):—

> "The scheme of this legislation, as expressed in the first branch of section 91, is to give to the Dominion Parliament authority to make laws for the good government of Canada in all matters not coming within the classes of subjects assigned exclusively to the provincial legislature."

And at pages 108, 109:—

> "It is the duty of the courts, however difficult it may be, to ascertain in what degree, and to what extent, authority to deal with matters falling within these classes of subjects exists in each legislature, and to define in each case before them the limits of their respective powers. It could not have been the intention that a conflict should exist; and, in order to prevent such a result, the two sections must be read together, and the language of one interpreted and, where necessary, modified by that of the other. In this way it may in most cases be found possible to arrive at a reasonable and practical construction of the language of the sections so as to reconcile the respective powers they contain and give effect to all of them."

And per Lord Dunedin in Grand Trunk Railway Company v. Attorney-General of Canada (1907) A.C. 65 ("Contracting Out" case), at page 68:—

> "First . . . . there can be a domain in which provincial and dominion legislation may overlap, in which case neither legislation will be *ultra vires* if the field is clear; and secondly, that if the field is not clear, and in such a domain the two legislations meet, then the dominion legislation must prevail."

In John Deere Plow Company Limited v. Wharton (1915), A.C. 330, Viscount Haldane said, (pages 338, 339):—

> "The language of these sections (91 and 92) and of the various heads which they contain obviously cannot be construed as having been intended to embody the exact disjunction of a perfect logical scheme. The draftsman had to work on the terms of a political agreement, terms which were mainly to be sought for in the resolutions passed at Quebec in October, 1864. To these resolutions and the sections founded on them, the remark applies. . . . If there is at points obscurity in language, this may be taken to be due, not to uncertainty about general principles, but to that

difficulty in obtaining ready agreement about phrases which attends the drafting of legislative measures by large assemblages. It may be added that the form in which provisions in terms overlapping each other have been placed side by side shows that those who passed the Confederation Act intended to leave the working out and interpretation of these provisions to practice and to judicial decisions. . . . In discharging the difficult duty of arriving at a reasonable and practical construction of the language of the sections so as to reconcile the respective powers they contain and give effect to them all, it is the wise course to decide each case which arises without entering more largely upon an interpretation of the statute than is necessary for the decision of the particular question in hand. The wisdom of adhering to this ruling appears. . . . to be of special importance. When putting a construction on the scope of the words 'civil rights' in particular cases, an abstract logical definition of their scope is not only, having regard to the context of sections 91 and 92 of the Act, impracticable, but is certain, if attempted, to cause embarrassment and possibly injustice in future cases. It must be borne in mind in construing the two sections that matters which in a special aspect and for a particular purpose may fall within one of them, may in a different aspect and for a different purpose fall within the other. In such cases the nature and scope of the legislative domain of the Dominion or Province, as the case may be, have to be examined with reference to the actual facts if it is to be possible to determine under which set of powers it falls in substance and in reality".

It appears to me that "labour" legislation such as the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act is one of national concern. It is important that a close touch should be kept of the movements and variations of industrial strife and that this can best be done, as such strife existed in 1907 and until the present time, by the Federal Government. A general strike in Winnipeg in 1919 was only brought to an end through the voluntary efforts of the non-industrial citizens to break it, and to prevent the misery and underfeeding of children which seemed likely to ensue. All important labour unions in Canada were sympathetically affected by it from ocean to ocean, and if it had spread, as at one time feared, ruinous conditions would have ensued to trade and stable industry. In such a case provincial lines are obliterated and the provinces, not having the means of free and instant communication with each other, or for concert, could ill avert dominion-wide trouble. The simple local strikes which alone could have been in contemplation of the Fathers in 1864 and 1867, have given place to those of brotherhoods composed in some instances of hundreds of thousands, and dominion-wide in their operations and probably beyond the resources of each province to deal with. As was said by Lord Watson, in stating the opinion of the Judicial Committee in Attorney General for Ontario v. Attorney General for the Dominion (1896), A.C. 348, 361:—

> "Some matters, in their origin local and provincial, might attain such dimensions as to affect the body politic of the Dominion, and to justify the Canadian Parliament in passing laws for their regulation or abolition in the interests of the Dominion, but great caution must be observed in distinguishing between that which is local and provincial . . . and that which has ceased to be merely local or provincial and has become a matter of national concern, in such sense as to bring it within the jurisdiction of the Parliament of Canada".

In Russell v. The Queen (1882) 7, A.C. 829 it was held that the restriction of intemperance was a matter of public order and safety although it infringed on property and civil rights. And this case, although the Attorneys-General were not represented, has been expressly reaffirmed in statements by the committee.

If such an ill as occasional overdrinking is subject to Dominion legislation, it must follow that the prevention of strikes by conciliation which conceivably might occasion the starving of the people should also be.

In the last case on the subject, it was held that regulation of the price of newsprint paper, upon which soothing and uninterrupted information might be written to quiet the nerves of the people racked by the Great War, but which was over when the regulation was passed, was within the powers of the Dominion, the Viscount Haldane saying: "No authority other than the central government is in a position to deal with a problem which is essentially one of statesmanship." Fort Frances Pulp and Paper Co. v. Manitoba Free Press Co. (1923), A.C. 695, 706.

The elements of "municipal affairs" and "matters of a merely local and private nature" come within the same reasoning.

I note that Mr. Justice Orde in this very case, reported 25 O.W.N. 64, heard a motion for an interim injunction upon material which substantially raised the same issue as that raised by the evidence at the trial before me and gave a considered judgment, reasoned with his usual clearness, coming to a conclusion differing from that to be gathered from what I have here said.

The Ontario Judicature Act, section 32, declares that a judge cannot disregard or depart from a prior known decision of any other judge of co-ordinate authority on any point of law without his concurrence, and, as I have not that concurrence, although I have no reason to think it would not be given, I must say with reluctance, but to be formally correct, that I deem his decision to be wrong and the case of sufficient importance to warrant me in referring it, with the record and evidence before me, to one of the appellate divisions, together with the costs of action; and such reference is therefore made.

Owing to the difference of opinion between two judges of co-ordinate authority, the case was referred to one of the appellate divisions of the Supreme Court of Ontario, by which judgment was delivered on April 22, 1924, shortly after the close of the fiscal year. Since, however, the questions raised in these proceedings are of the highest importance, it is thought desirable to include in the present review the text of the judgment of the Appellate Division. The proceedings before the Divisional Court comprised a continuation of the trial on reference to this Court by Judge Mowat. The judgment of the Appellate Division was delivered by Mr. Justice Ferguson and dismissed the action with costs, including costs of injunction proceedings. The issue of the judgment and the order dissolving the injunction were, however, directed to be stayed for such time as was reasonably necessary to allow an appeal to be taken. The judgment of Mr. Justice Ferguson was concurred in by Chief Justice Mulock and by Mr. Justice Smith and Mr. Justice Magee. Mr. Justice Hodgins dissented and was of opinion that judgment should be entered for the Toronto Electric Commissioners.

The Attorney General of Canada and the Attorney General of Ontario, though not parties to the case, were represented by counsel, as the constitutional validity of an Act of the Parliament of Canada was in question.

TEXT OF DIVISIONAL COURT JUDGMENT

The judgment prepared by Mr. Justice Ferguson of the Divisional Court was as follows:—

Continuation of the trial on a reference to this court by Mowat, J., under section 32 of the Judicature Act., R.S.O., cap. 56, ss. 3 and 4, which read:—

"(3) If a judge deems a decision previously given to be wrong and of sufficient importance to be considered in a higher court, he may refer the case before him to a Divisional Court.

"(4) Where a case is so referred, it shall be set down for hearing, and notice of hearing shall be given in like manner as in the case of an appeal to a Divisional Court."

The plaintiffs are a Board of Commissioners appointed under sections 16 and 17 of 1 George V, chapter 119 (Ontario) (An Act respecting the City of Toronto), to manage the municipal electric light, etc., of the city of Toronto. They are a body corporate and have the duties and powers of commissioners under the Public Utilities Act, R.S.O. (1914), chapter 104. The defendants are a Board of Conciliation and Investigation appointed under and pursuant to the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act (1907) with all the powers conferred by that Act upon commissioners appointed thereunder for the purpose of investigating, reporting upon and bringing about a settlement between the plaintiffs and their employees. The Attorney General of Canada and the Attorney General of Ontario are not parties but appear pursuant to notice served upon them under section 33 of the Judicature Act, which provides that, where, in any action or proceeding, the constitutional validity of any Act of the Parliament of Canada or the Legislature of Ontario is brought into question, the same shall not be adjudged invalid until after notice has been served upon the Attorney General for Canada and the Attorney General for Ontario; also that the Attorney General for Canada and the Attorney General for Ontario shall be entitled as of right to be heard either in person or by counsel, notwithstanding that the Crown is not a party to the action or proceeding.

The plaintiffs plead that the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act is not within the powers conferred on the Parliament of Canada by the British North America Act, because (1) it deals with property and civil rights in the province, subjects (class 13) exclusively assigned to the provincial legislatures by section 92 of the British North America Act; (2) it interferes with municipal institutions, one of the classes of subjects (class 8) exclusively assigned to the provincial legislatures by section 92 of the British North America Act; (3) it is an interference with a local work or undertaking, subjects (class 10) exclusively assigned to provincial legislatures by section 92 of the British North America Act.

The plaintiffs ask the following relief: (1) a declaration that the defendants are, without lawful authority, acting as a Board of Conciliation and Investigation into alleged disputes between the plaintiffs and certain of their employees; (2) an injunction restraining the defendants and each of them from proceeding with the investigation, or, in the alternative, for a perpetual injunction in the terms of an interim injunction granted herein by the Hon. Mr. Justice Orde.

Before pleading, the plaintiffs applied for and obtained from Mr. Justice Orde, sitting in Weekly Court, an interim injunction restraining the defendants, until the trial, from interfering with the business of the plaintiffs, from entering upon the premises of the plaintiffs, from examining the plaintiffs' work or employees upon the plaintiffs' premises, and from exercising any of the compulsory powers contained in sections 30 to 38 of the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, and from interfering in any way with the property and civil rights or the municipal rights of the plaintiffs.

The interim injunction was not granted merely because the learned judge who made the order was of opinion that sufficient had been shown to entitle the plaintiffs to have the rights of the parties determined by a trial before the proposed investigation was proceeded with. His reasons for making the order make it clear that, after a careful review and consideration of the authorities, he was of opinion that the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act is *ultra vires* of the Parliament of Canada. The trial judge, being of a different opinion, considered the interim injunction order granted by Mr. Justice Orde and his reasons therefor a decision previously given within the meaning of section 32 of the Judicature Act entitling and requiring him to refer the question raised to the Appellate Division for their decision.

It is not, I think, necessary for the decision of the case at bar to pass upon the constitutional validity of any sections or provision in this Act which do not deal with the powers of the board, and consequently it is not necessary to consider the constitutional validity of sections 56 to 61, which deal with strikes and lockouts prior to and pending a reference to a board of enquiry.

I am of opinion that, while sections 30, 36 and 37 of the Act confer on the board compulsory powers which trench upon property and civil rights, and authorize the board to inquire into industries that are in some cases local works carried on by municipalities, yet my opinion is that, according to the "true nature and effect of the enactment," "its pith and substance," the legislation is not law in relation to "municipal institutions" (8), local works (10), property and civil rights (13), matters purely local (16), as these words are used in subsections 8, 10, 13 and 16 of section 92 of the British North America Act, but is legislation to authorize and provide machinery for conducting an inquiry and investigation into industrial disputes between certain classes of employers and their employees, which disputes in some cases may, and in other cases will, develop into disputes affecting not merely the immediate parties thereto, but the national welfare, peace, order and safety, and the national trade and business.

The purpose of the inquiry authorized by the Act is, I think, three-fold: (1) the regulation of trade and business by preventing the interruption of trade and commerce necessarily incident to delaying, hindering, interrupting or stopping the operation of mines or public utilities; (2) the promotion and protection of national public peace, order and safety by (*a*) confining the dispute to a limited district, or bringing about a settlement, (*b*) by informing the public in reference to the cause and nature of the dispute, (3) by bringing to bear upon the parties intelligent public opinion, and through that agency preventing the breaking out and spreading of strikes or lockouts and the disturbances, rioting and breaches of the peace and criminal law which, it is common knowledge, frequently follow the stopping, by strike or lockout, of the operation of mines, agencies of transportation or communication and public service utilities which furnish such necessities as light, heat and power.

Counsel for the defendants and the Attorney General for the Dominion submitted that, as, according to its "true nature and effect," its "pith and substance," and its title, the Act here in question is legislation in reference to industrial disputes, and as the Imperial Parliament, in the Australian Constitution Act, (63-64) Victoria, recognized and treated industrial disputes as presenting an aspect of peace, order and good government that required special legislative treatment (see section 51 of the Australian Act), we may and should hold that the legislation does not fall within any of the classes enumerated in section 92 of the British North America Act. Basing his argument on the foregoing submission, and on a statement of the Judicial Committee in Russell v. The Queen, 7 A.C., at p. 836, and another statement in the Alberta Insurance case (1916), 1 A C. 588 at 595, counsel for the Dominion urges that the legislation here in question is valid because it is a class of legislation not covered by or included in any of the classes enumerated in section 92 of the British North America Act.

The statements of the Judicial Committee relied upon for this proposition, read (Russell v. The Queen, p. 836):—

> "The first question to be determined is, whether the Act now in question falls within any of the classes of subjects enumerated in section 92, and assigned exclusively to the legislatures of the provinces. If it does, then the further question would arise, viz., whether the subject of the Act does not also fall within one of the enumerated classes of subjects in section 91, and so does not still belong to the Dominion Parliament. But if the Act does not fall within any of the classes of subjects in section 92, no further question will remain, for it cannot be contended, and indeed was not contended at their Lordships' bar, that, if the Act does not come within one of the classes of subjects assigned to the provincial legislatures, the Parliament of Canada had not, by its general power 'to make laws for the peace, order and good government of Canada,' full legislative authority to pass it."

(The Alberta case, p. 595):—

> "It must be taken to be now settled that the general authority to make laws for the peace, order and good government of Canada, which the initial part of section 91 of the British North America Act confers, does not, unless the subject-matter of legislation falls within some of the enumerated heads which follow, enable the Dominion Parliament to trench on the subject-matters entrusted to the provincial legislatures by the enumeration in section 92. There is only one case, outside the heads enumerated in section 91, in which the Dominion Parliament can legislate effectively as regards a province, and that is where the subject-matter lies outside all of the subject-matters enumeratively entrusted to the province under section 92. Russell vs. The Queen is an instance of such a case."

Counsel for the plaintiffs and the Attorney General for Ontario submit that the legislation here in question trenches upon the classes of legislation enumerated in subsections 8, 10, 13 and 16 of section 92, and that the Dominion Parliament may not trench on any class enumerated in section 92, except to legislate in respect of a class enumerated in section 91, and for the later submission they rely upon the statements quoted by Mr. Justice Orde, from Montreal v. Montreal (1912), A.C. 333; the opinion of Mr. Justice Duff in the Board of Commerce case, 60 S.C.R. 456 at 508; the statements in Attorney General for Ontario v. Attorney General for the Dominion (1896) A.C. 348 at 360; the first sentence I have quoted from the Alberta case (supra). The plaintiffs and the Attorney General for Ontario further submit that Russell v. The Queen is not now regarded as authority for the statement that Dominion legislation which trenches upon any of the classes enumerated in section 92 can be supported on the peace, order and good government clause of section 91 without aid from one or more of the classes enumerated in section 91, and in support of this proposition they refer to a statement appearing at pages XIX and XX, Cameron's Canadian Companies in the Judicial Committee.

Though in the view I have taken it is not necessary to rest my judgment upon the meaning and effect of the authorities cited for and against the proposition stated by counsel for the defendants and the Attorney General for the Dominion, I think it proper to say that I am not convinced that the point raised has been yet decided. As I read Russell v. The Queen, there is much in the reasons for the result in that case to support the view that the right of the Dominion to enact the legislation there in question could be and was supported by reference to and on the power of the Dominion to legislate in reference to public wrongs and criminal law and trade and commerce, rather than on power to legislate in reference to an unenumerated subject. I am also of the opinion that the decision on this point was not necessary to the determination of the Alberta Insurance case (supra), and as I read the Montreal case, it decided only that the power to regulate rates and traffic on connecting provincial lines was not *necessarily incident* to the regulation of rates and traffic on Dominion railways. In the Board of Commerce case, Mr. Justice Duff's statement does not take the form of a pronouncement on a point necessary to the decision of the case he was considering.

In the Distillers and Brewers case (1896) A.C. at 360, the Committee states the proposition as it is stated by Mr. Justice Duff in the Board of Commerce case, and yet in the same case accepts and treats Russell v. The Queen as rightly decided.

After a careful perusal of the authorities, I am unable to reconcile the cases or the two propositions in the statement I have quoted from the Alberta Insurance case, unless it be that the legislation in Russell v. The Queen did not, in the opinion of the Judicial Committee, even trench upon any of the powers conferred upon the provinces by section 92, or unless it be that the opinions of the Judicial Committee in Russell v. The Queen, and in the Fort Frances case (1923), A.C. 695, are founded upon the proposition that, where a condition arises in which the peace, order and welfare of the Dominion as a whole is affected and that condition cannot be effectively met, controlled and regulated by provincial legislation, the Dominion Parliament has power to legislate under the peace, order and good government clause of section 91 even if in so doing it trenches upon some of the

classes enumerated in section 92. While there are statements in the reasons for judgments in the Russell case and the Fort Frances case which appear to support the last proposition, it is not, I think, clear that the proposition was necessary to the decision of either case or that it is laid down in either case.

In the absence of clear and binding authority requiring me to do so, I am not prepared to hold that such a wide and far reaching power must, can or should be implied in order to give effect to the agreement which the Imperial Parliament embodied in the British North America Act. I incline to the view that if the Russell case is not supported by reference to subsection 27 of section 91, criminal law, and subsection 2, trade and commerce, then it must be taken to have been determined on a finding that the legislation did not in fact trench upon any class enumerated in section 92 and that the Fort Frances case is based upon a finding of such an abnormal condition that the necessities of the situation demanded, required and justified the implying of an overriding power to legislate so as to meet, regulate and control an abnormal condition amounting to a great national emergency, in which the safety of the nation as such was threatened.

For these reasons I am of opinion that the weight of authority is in favour of the proposition that, except in conditions involving the very safety of the Dominion as a political entity, the Parliament of Canada may not in its legislation trench upon any of the subjects enumerated in section 92, unless such legislation, according to its pith and substance, is legislation in relation to a class of legislation enumerated in section 91 of the British North America Act.

Counsel for the Attorney General for the Dominion and the defendants submit that, if the legislation cannot be supported as not falling within or trenching upon any of the classes enumerated in section 92, it can and should be supported as legislation in respect of one or more of the classes enumerated in section 91 of the British North America Act.

The wording of section 91 of the British North America Act makes clear that legislation which comes within any of the enumerated classes of section 91 is within the power of the Dominion Parliament, and numerous cases, many of which are quoted in the latest pronouncement of the Judicial Committee in *re Reciprocal Insurance* (1924), 1 D.L.R. 789 at 795, establish that the class of legislation is determined by reference to "its true nature and character," "its pith and substance," "its paramount purpose."

I have already expressed my opinion as to "the true nature and character of the legislation," "its pith and substance," "its paramount purpose," and that brings me to the inquiry: Does legislation of that nature fall within any of the enumerated classes of section 91? In such an inquiry, two classes suggest themselves. They are:—

(1) The regulation of trade and commerce (section 91, class 2).

(2) The criminal law, except the constitution of courts of criminal jurisdiction (section 91, class 27).

The meaning of "trade and commerce" as used in the section has been considered in a number of cases. These cases are collected and discussed in Cameron's Canadian Constitution, pages 75 to 78, and while the scope of this power of the Dominion to regulate trade and commerce is not defined or determined by any of the cases considered, it was said in Citizens v. Parsons, 7 A.C. 96, that: "the words include the political arrangements in regard to trade requiring the sanction of Parliament, regulation of trade in matters of interprovincial concern, and it may be they would include general regulation of trade affecting the whole Dominion."

The scope of class 27 was considered in Attorney General for Ontario v. Hamilton Street Railway, 1903, A.C. 524, and in that case the Judicial Committee said that the words "criminal law" meant "criminal law in its widest sense."

While it may be argued that regulations in reference to trade and commerce mean regulations defining how or in what manner articles or commodities shall be dealt or traded in rather than regulations in reference to the production thereof, and that the object of the investigation is to prevent the interruption of production rather than interruption of trading in commodities produced, I am of opinion that the "employers" named in subsection (c) of section 2 of the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act are dealers and vendors in articles of trade and commerce, as well as producers thereof, and that the legislation here in question may be read as being legislation to prevent the shutting down and the stopping of plants and industries which vend and deal in articles of trade and commerce, which, by reason of their very nature, are of national importance. It cannot be disputed that to deprive the city of Toronto of electric power on which it depends for light, heat and power is to disturb and hinder the national trade and commerce and to endanger public peace, order and safety.

As to criminal law, it may be argued that criminal law means only law defining crimes and fixing punishments therefor. It is to be noted that section 91 of the British North America Act does not confine the power of the Dominion to making criminal law, but that the power extends to making law *in relation to* the criminal law. My view is that the power to make law *in relation to* the criminal law in its widest sense, includes power to make laws a paramount purpose of which is the prevention of public wrongs and crime, and the

maintenance of public safety, peace and order, and that the power of defining what shall constitute a crime, and providing for punishment, is only a part of the power conferred on the Dominion Parliament by class 27, section 91, of the British North America Act.

Industrial disputes are not now regarded as matters concerning only a disputing employer and his employees. It is common knowledge that such disputes are matters of public interest and concern, and frequently of national and international importance. This is so, not because the disputes may result in many plants being shut down, or tens, hundreds and even thousands of employees drawing strike pay instead of wages, but because experience has taught that such disputes not infrequently develop into quarrels wherein or by reason whereof public wrongs are done and crimes are committed, and the safety of the public and the public peace are endangered and broken, and the national trade and commerce is disturbed and hindered by strikes and lockouts extending, not only throughout the Dominion, but frequently to the United States, where most of our trade unions have their headquarters. Being of opinion that the Act is not one to control or regulate contractual or civil rights, but one to authorize an inquiry into conditions or disputes, and that the prevention of crimes, the protection of public safety, peace and order and the protection of trade and commerce are of the "pith and substance and paramount purposes" of the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act and of the enquiry authorized and directed thereby, I think the legislation may and should be supported on the powers conferred upon the Dominion Parliament by section 91, British North America Act, to make laws "*in relation to*" "the regulation of trade and commerce," and to make laws "*in relation to*" "the criminal law" "in its widest sense," even though it does not enact a criminal law or a law defining how or in what manner trade and commerce shall be carried on. See Russell v. The Queen, 7 A.C. 829, in which the Judicial Committee, referring to the Canada Temperance Act, said (p. 839):—

> "Laws of this nature designed for the promotion of public order, safety or morals, and which subject those who contravene them to criminal procedure and punishment, belong to the subject of public wrongs rather than to that of civil rights. They are of a nature which fall within the general authority of Parliament to make laws for the order and good government of Canada, and have direct relation to criminal law, which is one of the enumerated classes of subjects assigned exclusively to the Parliament of Canada. . . . Few, if any laws, could be made by Parliament for the peace, order and good government of Canada which did not in some incidental way affect property and civil rights, and it could not have been intended, when assuring to the province exclusive legislative authority on the subject of property and civil rights, to exclude the Parliament from the exercise of its general powers whenever any such incidental interference would result from it. The true nature and character of the legislation in the particular instance under discussion must always be determined in order to ascertain the class of subject to which it really belongs."

I would dismiss the action with costs including costs of injunction proceedings, but would stay the issue of the judgment and the order dissolving the injunction restraining the defendant from proceeding with the enquiry for such time as is reasonably necessary to allow an appeal to be taken.

Smith, J. A.: I agree.

Magee, J. A.: I agree.

Mulock, C. J. O.: I agree with my brother Ferguson that the impugned portion of the legislation in question is legislation within the competency of the Dominion Parliament under its powers to make laws for the peace, order and good government of Canada in relation to the regulation of trade and commerce, and therefore think the action should be dismissed with costs.

DISSENTING OPINION OF MR. JUSTICE HODGINS

Hodgins, J. A.: This matter comes before us in the form, first, of an appeal by the defendants, members of a Conciliation Board appointed under the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, and amendments, from an order of Mr. Justice Orde, and, second, for judgment in the action which was referred to this court by the trial judge, Mr. Justice Mowat, pursuant to section 32 of the Judicature Act.

It is to be doubted whether the last-mentioned section is applicable, as the order of Mr. Justice Orde merely continued an injunction in this action until the trial. It is true that he expressed an opinion upon the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, from which the trial judge differed, but this view was given on an interlocutory application and upon certain facts disclosed in affidavits. This was, in my judgment, not binding upon the trial judge at the trial of the action where certain other facts, pro and con, were adduced in evidence, and therefore was not such a decision as would bring the case within that section. But as the

appeal from the order, and the argument on the merits of the action, involved the same question as to the constitutionality of the Act referred to and its amendments, it is not necessary to say more on this point.

It was suggested during the argument that, as the Act was passed in 1907, it must be viewed and judged in relation to the industrial and social conditions which existed at that date, irrespective of what has happened since. Whether or not the existence of these conditions, either the earlier or the later, prove to be of importance upon the question of constitutionality, it is the fact that the Act was amended in 1910, 1918, and 1920. If, therefore, the question of *intra vires* or *ultra vires* depends in any way upon what was happening or had happened in the Dominion, it would seem reasonable that the action of Parliament in those years should be regarded as an affirmance by it of the Act of 1907 as applicable to national conditions existing when the amendments were made. This consideration cannot be left out of sight if, as I have said, such earlier or later events are of importance in considering the legal validity of the Act.

It was urged on behalf of the defendants, and by counsel for the Attorney General of Canada, that Parliament could enact statutes, under the general power given to it to be exercised for the "peace, order and good government" of Canada, provided these statutes were not enacted directly "in relation to" civil rights, but in relation to what was called "industrial strife," a subject not mentioned in 1867 and so not attributed by the British North America Act either to the provinces or to the Dominion. But industrial strife, as explained in the argument, is nothing more than the result of the misuse or undesirable use of the civil right to cease work or to cease the operations of various businesses, singly or in concert, with the consequences resulting therefrom which are generally known as strikes or lockouts. This argument is therefore practically an endeavour to define jurisdiction by attempting to invent a new field, which, when examined, is found to be only a department of, or development in, one of those mentioned as exclusively possessed by the provincial legislature. But the argument took a wider and more plausible range. It was said that the Act, when examined in the light of the evidence adduced, dealt with a subject which transcended or might easily transcend provincial limits and was in fact one of Dominion-wide aspect. The evidence discloses, what is well known, that strikes and lockouts, while arising in defined localities, are, owing to the highly organized methods of modern labour, likely to spread and have indeed in some instances spread among allied and sympathetic trades and businesses. This, it is said, enlarges the field to be covered by legislation so as to make it imperative to the peace, order and good government of the Dominion that Parliament should take command of the situation and provide against a probable spread of industrial strife and consequent dislocation of business which might extend throughout the whole country. No one can deny that these consequences may follow from certain labour disputes, nor if they do occur are the disastrous results forecast to be minimized. Indeed, it is conceivable that there may arise conditions in connection with this subject which might give great force to the contention that the peace, order and good government of the Dominion demanded that Parliament should use the general powers given to it by the British North America Act. It was also urged that these might rise to such a height as to be comparable to other contingencies, such as war, famine or rebellion, which, as indicated in the Board of Commerce case, (1922) 1 A.C. 191, and in the Fort Frances case, (1913) A.C. 695, might justify such action.

It is necessary, therefore, to consider whether this statute can be supported under (1) emergency, (2) as dealing with a matter of general Canadian interest and importance, and (3) whether under any enumerated head of jurisdiction it has been validly enacted. It must be premised that, as railways, steamships, telegraph and telephone lines are included in the definition of "employer," what follows is limited to the effect of the Act in relation to the respondents, a commission operating locally and formed by provincial authority.

To deal first with the emergency argument. Evidence in this case does not disclose that such an emergency had arisen in 1907 or in the later years mentioned (though a sympathetic strike in another province is shown), nor that it is to be definitely apprehended at present or at any particular time; nor is the legislation framed so as to come into operation only when these abnormal conditions have arisen or these consequences are imminent. This form of legislation is said to be convenient and not unusual and to be open to the appropriate legislature.—See Russell v. The Queen (1882), 7 A.C. 829, 835. Reasonable fear that these extraordinary circumstances might arise in this country would seem to indicate that much more drastic and effective legislation than the present would be necessary to cope with them. The present statute is not, when examined, based upon either condition, but upon the normal working of industrial relations, which often require time and patience and some restraint, to afford protection against dislocation or disturbance in the usual conduct of business as between employer and employees. It is essentially a sedative measure, and is not in any way designed to meet serious emergencies. It must be judged upon what it deals with in fact, and upon what is its effect in so dealing. What is referred to as the true nature and character of the legislation has hitherto been sought in the enactment itself and not in the

desirability of the end which it is intended to accomplish, considered apart from its actual operation and legal effect. It is what it really does, and the means used, that determine whether the purpose has been achieved in a constitutional manner. If it passes over the line and invades provincial jurisdiction, then to that extent it must be invalid unless it comes within one or more of the enumerated matters attributed to the Parliament of Canada or there is shown to have transpired such a Dominion-wide condition of affairs as would necessarily compel the conclusion that the peace, order and good government of the whole country require its enactment in the interests of the whole Dominion. Such a condition was exemplified in the Board of Commerce (1922), 1 A.C. 191, and the Fort Frances case (1923), A.C. 695, and is discussed in relation to a threatened railway strike in the United States, in Wilson v. New, 243 U.S. 332, and as to the housing difficulty in Block v. Hirsch, 256 U.S. 136.

In both the Canadian cases "special circumstances such as those of a great war," "highly exceptional circumstances," "sudden danger to social order," "exceptional cases" (such as war), "special circumstances of national emergency which concern nothing short of the peace, order and good government of Canada as a whole" are the phrases used to illustrate the meaning of an emergency such as justifies calling into operation the ultimate power residing in the peace, order and good government clause. The special and exceptional conditions of national emergency do not seem to exist in fact, and the apprehension that they may and will arise in the future will be better considered under the second head.

This second head needs a more detailed consideration of the Act itself. Its intent is described in the words of the Deputy Minister of Labour in 1902, as "carrying as far as possible the principal of voluntary conciliation, but substituting for a compulsory arbitration, with its coercive penalties, the principal of compulsory investigation, and its recognition of the influence of an informed public opinion upon matters of vital concern to the public itself."

Its legal effect may be said to be the creation of a tribunal with such coercive powers as will enable it to investigate a local industrial dispute and to make a report upon the facts found by such investigation, but without authority to enforce or apply to the parties the recommendation or findings of that report.

It seems to fall naturally into four main divisions. It defines industrial disputes and the parties thereto; it enables either party to the dispute to create a Board of Conciliation either by the co-operation of the other party or through the intervention of the Minister of Labour, or by the minister, without any application, under certain circumstances; it compels the maintenance of the *status quo* as between employers and employees pending the action of the board; and finally it vests in the board certain coercive powers over the parties to the dispute and their affairs and imposes penalties for disobedience to the board's exercise of these powers or for disregard of the provisions of the statute. When the board has accomplished its work and made its report to the minister, the legislation carries the matter no further and publicity is the only restraining force set in motion by the carrying out of the Act. The statute is limited in its operation to certain industries, namely, mines and those connected with public utilities, most of which are usually local and provincial.

"Dispute" and "industrial dispute" are defined as: "any dispute or differences between an employer and one or more of his employees, as to matters or things affecting or relating to work done or to be done by him or them, or as to the privileges, rights and duties of employers or employees (not involving any such violation thereof as constitutes an indictable offence)."

This is amplified by some further definitions so as to include, among other things, disputes as to wages, hours of employment, age, sex, qualification or status of employment and the mode, terms and conditions of employment, the dismissal of or refusal to employ any person or class of persons, as to materials alleged to be bad or unsuitable, and the interpretation of an agreement or a clause thereof.

Strikes and lockouts are defined as concerted cessation of work by employees or concerted refusal by employers to continue to employ any number of employees, provided, in each case, that this is done as a means of compulsion to accept terms of employment.

It is provided that no dispute shall be referred to a board where the employees affected are fewer in number than ten (section 21), and by section 6 the minister is obliged to establish the board if satisfied that the provisions of the Act apply. How he is to satisfy himself that there are at least ten persons affected is not stated.

Section 30 is as follows:—

> "For the purpose of its inquiry the board shall have all the powers of summoning before it, and enforcing the attendance of witnesses, of administering oaths, and of requiring witnesses to give evidence on oath or on solemn affirmation (if they are persons entitled to affirm in civil matters) and to produce such books, papers or other documents or things as the board deems requisite to the full investigation of the matters into which it is inquiring, as is vested in any court of record in civil cases.

"2. Any member of the board may administer an oath, and the board may accept, admit and call for such evidence as in equity and good conscience it thinks fit, whether strictly legal evidence or not."

By sections 36, 37 and 38, failure to attend and produce books, documents, etc., refusal to give evidence, contempt of or in the face of the board and the hindering or obstruction of the board or any person authorized by it in entering premises where work is carried on and in interrogating persons therein are made offences punishable by the imposition of a money penalty to be enforced by proceedings under Part XV of the Criminal Code.

By section 56, strikes or lockouts are made unlawful prior to or during a reference to the board.

Section 57 is in part as follows:—

"Until the dispute has been finally dealt with by a board, and a copy of its report has been delivered through the registrar to both the parties affected, neither of those parties shall alter the conditions of employment with respect to wages or hours, or on account of the dispute do or be concerned in doing, directly or indirectly, anything in the nature of a lockout or strike, or a suspension or discontinuance of employment or work, but the relationship of employer and employee shall continue uninterrupted by the dispute, or anything arising out of the dispute."

Any violation of these provisions subject the party offending to a fine to be recovered by proceedings under Part XV of the Criminal Code.

The salient features objected to are, therefore:—

(1) Compelling the parties, pending the making of the report, to abstain from anything altering their conditions of employment with respect to wages or hours, or from doing or being concerned in doing anything directly or indirectly in the nature of a lockout or strike or a suspension or discontinuance of employment or work, or in other words compulsion to maintain and not to terminate the relationship of employer and employee and to continue such relationship without any alteration of wages or hours.

(2) Compelling the parties to give evidence on oath and to produce their books, papers and documents in the same way and to the same extent as may be insisted on by any court of record in civil cases, and the evidence which the parties may be so compelled to give is not limited to such evidence as is legal evidence by the law of the province.

(3) Empowering the board and any persons authorized by them to enter the employers' premises and to inspect and view the work, material or machinery, etc., therein and to interrogate any person therein.

(4) These powers are not limited in their effect to the immediate parties to the dispute which is to be investigated. They deal with parties "affected" by the dispute, though not then actively concerned in it, and by sections 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38 and 60, individuals, who need not be employers or employees, or affected by the dispute, are liable to be summoned, examined by the board and punished under the Criminal Code for so-called offences against its authority.

(5) The Act, by section 6, prohibits recourse to any court in the province, *inter alia*, to restrain the proceedings of the board.

(6) All the powers of the board and disobedience to the coercive provisions of the Act are reinforced by the imposition of penalties which are recoverable under the Criminal Code.

Broadly speaking, the fundamental and I think obvious objection to the sections of the Act which I have mentioned is that they attempt to compel employers and employees in each province to exercise, or abstain from exercising, their civil rights in the way Parliament desires and to suffer interference with their property and its enjoyment as therein provided, and to submit to inquiry, inspection and compulsion in connection therewith while denied access to the courts, although power is taken to interpret their agreements and contracts. And those not concerned in the dispute are made liable to be summoned, put on oath, interrogated and punished if necessary. The question is whether regulation and alteration of civil rights, or invasion of property rights, in this way, in order to bring about a uniform and desirable way of dealing with industrial disputes, while admirable in purpose, can be effective notwithstanding that the exercise in the province of these rights is committed to its care and forms part of its enumerated jurisdictions, and whether that control and interference is not in this case extended to those exercising what are really municipal functions.

The Act, not being predicated upon unusual industrial conditions or a national emergency, is sought to be justified as involving matters of "general Canadian interest and importance," an expression borrowed from Lord Watson. It is to be observed that its whole purpose is served if the dispute is suspended and hung up for a short time, till the board can ascertain the facts and make its report, after which the Act fails to provide for any sort of action in case the suggested consequences ensue. Is it possible, in the face of the views expressed by the Judicial Committee, to hold this particular statute, which

so plainly invades the specified domain of provincial legislation, yet deals with something so widespread and far reaching as to be a subject constitutionally proper for Dominion legislation, as coming within the expression "a still wider and legitimate purpose," which may properly be based on the provision regarding peace, order and good government?

Looking at the Act as a whole, it is clear that, in the absence of its compulsory provisions, both those coercive in their character and those imposing penalties, the working of the Act would be completely ineffectual.

A consideration of the cases decided from 1896 down to the present time leads me to think that, if governed literally by what is said in them, the question is not open. But in reality what is raised here has not to my mind been definitely considered in its present aspect and may require further examination.

That question is whether, when a subject is considered and it is found that its nature and characteristics make it desirable, as well as suitable, in the interest of the whole community, that it should be dealt with by some national measure, legislation to that end can be supported under the power to legislate for the peace, order and good government of the Dominion, although, apart from the desirability indicated by its character of having it treated as involving the national interest, it cannot, having regard to its immediate manifestations or the method in which it is proposed to deal with it, be regarded as other than of a local and private nature.

It cannot be denied, I think, that labour troubles spring up locally, affect at first local concerns, and can best be dealt with in a spirit of conciliation, which in itself involves local action. But they are likely, if not so dealt with, to spread, and so spreading might reasonably be said to affect the whole industrial fabric of the nation. They do not always do so, but the possibility can be clearly appreciated. Is it, therefore, while "a subject of Canadian interest and importance," one that is barred from action by the Parliament of Canada because it requires in its treatment the invasion of some provincial jurisdiction? One cannot but observe that there are many other and diverse subjects that might conceivably thus rise to national importance under certain social or political conditions, as, for example, religion, the spread of disease, conservation of natural resources, secret societies, and perhaps others. It is perhaps worthy of mention, as indicating that this subject has been regarded as one of a "local and private nature" in the province, that Ontario and several of the other provinces have on their statute books legislation much resembling this in principle and outline.

The case in hand raises the question I have mentioned very clearly, because, granting its national importance, the whole success of the operation of the legislation depends upon its being able to seize upon local disputes, local contracts and property, and upon local conditions, and to manage the exercise of civil rights in regard thereto, and subordinate them to the interests of the nation. Has the success of the experiment in such circumstances any bearing on the subject as indicating that it is of national importance?

In considering the cases beginning in 1896, the following seems to throw some light upon this aspect of the subject.

In Russell v. The Queen (1882) 7 A.C. 829, intemperance and the liquor traffic are likened to dealings in poisonous drugs, explosive substances, diseased meat, and classed with such acts as arson, or cruelty to animals, and, the subject-matter of the Act there considered being in that view, as it was said, outside provincial authority, the Act was held not to be one in relation to property or civil rights, but one dealing with public wrongs and so drawn into direct relation with criminal law.

This decision was, in Attorney General for Canada v. The Attorney General for Alberta (1916) 1 A.C. at p. 595, thus referred to:—

> "There the court considered that *the particular subject-matter in question lay outside the provincial powers.* What has been said in subsequent cases before this board makes it clear that it was on this ground alone, and not on the ground that the Canada Temperance Act was considered to be authorized as legislation for the regulation of trade and commerce, that the Judicial Committee thought that it should be held that there was constitutional authority for Dominion legislation which imposed conditions of a prohibitory character on the liquor traffic throughout the Dominion. No doubt the Canada Temperance Act contemplated in certain events the use of different licensing boards and regulations in different districts and to this extent legislated in relation to local institutions. But the Judicial Committee appear to have thought that this purpose was subordinate to a still wider and legitimate purpose of *establishing a uniform system of legislation for prohibiting the liquor traffic throughout Canada excepting under restrictive conditions.* The case must therefore be regarded as illustrating the principle which is now well established, but none the less ought to be applied only with great caution, that subjects which in one aspect and for one purpose fall within the jurisdiction of the provincial legislatures may in another aspect and for another purpose fall within Dominion legislative jurisdiction. There was a good deal in the Ontario Liquor License Act, and the powers of regulation which it entrusted to local authorities in the province, which seems to cover part of the field

of legislation recognized as belonging to the Dominion in Russell v. The Queen. But in Hodge v. The Queen the Judicial Committee had no difficulty in coming to the conclusion that the local licensing system which the Ontario statute sought to set up was within provincial powers. It was only the converse of this proposition to hold, as was done subsequently by this board, though without giving reasons, that the Dominion licensing statute, known as the McCarthy Act, which sought *to establish a local licensing system for the liquor traffic throughout Canada,* was beyond the powers conferred on the Dominion Parliament by section 91. Their Lordships think that, as the result of these decisions, it must now be taken that the authority to legislate for the regulation of trade and commerce does not extend to the regulation by a licensing system of a particular trade in which Canadians would otherwise be free to engage in the provinces. Section 4 of the statute under consideration cannot, in their opinion, be justified under this head. Nor do they think that it can be justified for any such reasons as appear to have prevailed in Russell v. The Queen. No doubt the business of insurance is a very important one, which has attained to great dimensions in Canada. But this is equally true of other highly important and extensive forms of business in Canada which are to-day freely transacted under provincial authority. Where the British North America Act has taken such forms of business out of provincial jurisdiction, as in the case of banking, it has done so by express words which would have been unnecessary had the argument for the Dominion Government addressed to the board from the Bar been well founded."

That explanation makes it clear that there the subject-matter of the legislation, namely, intemperance and the liquor traffic, lay outside provincial authority, and that the use of local institutions was subordinate to the wider purpose of prohibition which was held to be within Dominion legislative jurisdiction. What the Russell case insists upon is that a law placing restrictions upon the sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors is a law relating not to property or civil rights but to public order and safety which, it is said, is the primary matter dealt with. It is in that sense alone that it lay outside the provincial authority, which includes property, civil rights and matters of a local and private nature in the province. The Alberta case, which dealt with insurance contracts, seems to involve the proposition that the importance of the business of insurance, which had attained to great dimensions in Canada, did not bring it within the scope of the Dominion powers, because the Act dealt only with a widely spread business, but one having no relation in its operation, to the peace, order and good government of the Dominion. But the explanation of the Russell case and that case itself contain certain expressions which seem to justify my conclusion that this particular problem may or may not be intended to be covered by the definite restriction laid down in later cases to which I shall refer. To illustrate, I quote the following. In the Russell case, p. 838-9, Sir Montague Smith says:—

> "What Parliament is dealing with in legislation of this kind" (i.e., an act restricting the sale or use of liquor as similar to articles dangerous to public safety) "is not a matter in relation to property and its rights, but one relating to *public order and safety.*"

And again:—

> "Laws of this nature designed for the promotion of *public order, safety, or morals* and which subject those who contravene them to criminal procedure and punishment, belong to the subject of public wrongs rather than to that of civil rights. They are of a nature which fall within the general authority of Parliament to make laws for the order and good government of Canada, and have direct relation to criminal law, which is one of the enumerated classes of subjects assigned exclusively to the Parliament of Canada."

In the later case in (1916) 1 A.C. 588, Lord Haldane, as already quoted, said, p. 596:—

> "But the Judicial Committee appear to have thought this purpose" (i.e., the use of local institutions in licensing and regulating) "was subordinate to a still wider and legitimate purpose of establishing a uniform system of legislation for prohibiting the liquor traffic throughout Canada except under restrictive conditions."

If, in the latter quotation, the words "for prohibiting strikes and lockouts throughout Canada except under restrictive conditions" are substituted for those referring to the liquor traffic, the analogy is obvious and something similar may be said about the other extract.

In the case of Attorney General for Ontario v. Attorney General for Canada (1896) A.C. 348, these words occur on p. 361:—

> "Their Lordships do not doubt that some matters, in their origin local and provincial, might attain such dimensions as to affect the body politic of the Dominion, and to justify the Canadian Parliament in passing laws for their regulation or abolition in the interest of the Dominion, but great caution must be observed in distinguishing between that which is local and provincial, and therefore within the

jurisdiction of the provincial legislatures, and that which has ceased to be merely local or provincial, and has become *a matter of national concern*, in such sense as to bring it within the jurisdiction of the Parliament of Canada. An Act restricting the right to carry weapons of offence, or their sale to young persons, within the province would be within the authority of the provincial legislature, but traffic in arms, or the possession of them under such circumstances as to raise a suspicion that they were to be used for seditious purposes, or against a foreign State, are matters which, their Lordships conceive, might be competently dealt with by the Parliament of the Dominion".

But while that case suggests that some matters may, though local in their origin, attain dimensions so affecting the body politic of the Dominion as to justify Dominion legislation, it appears to me to lay down conditions which I think, taken literally, must for the present govern this branch of the case. It is there said:—

"These enactments appear to their Lordships to indicate that the exercise of legislative power by the Parliament of Canada, in regard to all matters not enumerated in section 91, ought to be strictly confined to such matters as are unquestionably of Canadian interest and importance *and ought not to trench upon provincial legislation with respect to any of the classes of subjects enumerated in section 92.* To attach any other construction to the general power which, in supplement of its enumerated powers, is conferred upon the Parliament of Canada, by section 91, would, in their Lordships' opinion, *not only be contrary to the intendment of the Act, but would practically destroy the autonomy of the provinces.* If it were once conceded that the Parliament of Canada has authority to make laws applicable to the whole Dominion, in relation to matters *which in each province are substantially of local or private interest, upon the assumption that these matters also concern the peace, order and good government of the Dominion,* there is hardly a subject enumerated in section 92 upon which it might not legislate, to the exclusion of the provincial legislatures".

That case, while conceding matters of unquestionable Canadian interest and importance, which would seem to include such a subject as industrial conditions and dangers, as affecting the "public order and safety," lays down as a qualification that legislation regarding such subjects "ought not to trench upon any of the classes specially confided to the provinces".

In the City of Montreal v. Montreal Street Ry. (1912) A.C. 333, the views quoted from the case in 1896 A.C. were affirmed. It was there discussed whether, under the Dominion powers as to federal railways, it could exercise control over provincial railways by compelling the making of traffic arrangements with those under the jurisdiction of Parliament. Lord MacNaghten said:—

"It cannot be held, their Lordships think, that it is necessarily incidental to the exercise by the Dominion Parliament of its control over federal railways that provincial railways should be coerced by its legislation to enter into these agreements in the manner in which it sought to coerce the street railway company in the present case to enter into the agreements specified in the order appealed from. . . . In their Lordships' view this right and power is not necessarily incidental to the exercise by the Parliament of Canada of its undoubted jurisdiction and control over federal lines, and is therefore, they think, an unauthorized invasion of the rights of the legislature of the province of Quebec".

In Attorney General for Australia v. Colonial Sugar Co. (1914) A.C. p. 252, Lord Haldane sums up the earlier pronouncements in these words:—

"By the 91st section a general power was given to the new Parliament of Canada to make laws for the peace, order and good government of Canada without restriction to specific subjects, *and excepting only the subjects specifically and exclusively assigned to the provincial legislatures by section 92.*"

In Attorney General for Canada v. Attorney General for Alberta (ante) the matter was again considered and Lord Haldane said (p. 595):—

"It must be taken to be now settled that the general authority to make laws for the peace, order and good government of Canada, which the initial part of section 91 of the British North America Act confers, does not, unless the subject-matter of legislation falls within some one of the enumerated heads which follow, enable the Dominion Parliament to trench on the subject-matters entrusted to the provincial legislatures by the enumeration in section 92. There is only one case, outside the heads enumerated in section 91, in which the Dominion Parliament can legislate effectively as regards a province, and that is *where the subject-matter lies outside all of the subject-matters enumeratively entrusted to the province under section 92.* Russell v. The Queen is an instance of such a case."

I find these careful pronouncements by Lord Haldane to be reinforced in the Board of Commerce and the Fort Frances cases (ante).

In Attorney General v. Manitoba License Holders' Association (1902) A.C. p. 77, Lord MacNaghten points out that local legislation is not to be deemed *ultra vires* because it may have effect outside the limits of the province, and adds:—

> "On the one hand, according to Russell v. Reg. (ante) it is competent for the Dominion Legislature to pass an Act for the suppression of intemperance applicable to all parts of the Dominion and when duly brought into operation in any particular district deriving its efficacy from the general authority vested in the Dominion Parliament to make laws for the peace, order and good government of Canada."

He also says that,—

> "In the opinion of this tribunal matters which are 'substantially of local or of private interest' in a province—matters which are of a local or private nature 'from a provincial point of view,' to use expressions to be found in the judgment—are not excluded from the category of 'matters of a merely local or private nature,' because legislation dealing with them, however carefully it may be framed, *may or must have an effect outside the limits of the province*, and may or must interfere with the sources of Dominion revenue and the industrial pursuits of persons licensed under Dominion statutes to carry on particular trades."

I cannot but regard these decisions as laying down a rule which must, until circumscribed by the Judicial Committee, govern this case; and that rule is to confine the powers of the Dominion Parliament in its action, under the provision as to the peace, order and good government of the Dominion, to such matters of Canadian interest and importance as can be dealt with, without trenching upon any of the subjects specially reserved to the provinces. If it does encroach, then it is not to the extent to which it thus offends competent legislation for the peace, order and good government of Canada.

I do not think the considerations I have mentioned warrant us in departing from this rule of construction, as it is clear and distinct. Nor are the merits of the question in any way enlarged by the fact that persons in more than one province are or may be affected by the dispute. This is not in itself sufficient to justify Dominion interferenee if the operation of the statute affects property and civil rights in the province in which the dispute originates or to which it spreads.

So far as appears from the pleadings and evidence, this Act affects the respondent commission, which only operates in this province, and is constituted to carry out operations properly belonging to the spheres of municipal action. This forms another and important objection, as the Act interferes with what is in effect the right of the province to form and control municipal institutions, and appears to trench upon what is of a local and private nature within the province. The legal remedy sought by this commission, namely, an injunction restraining the members of the board from certain activities, may not involve all the matters referred to as important in considering the scope of the Act. But as the Act must "be scrutinized in its entirety" (Great West Saddlery Company v. The King (1921) 2 A.C. 117), the considerations I have discussed must be given weight to in determining the real scope and effect of the Act.

We are not called on to determine whether the Dominion jurisdiction as to railways, other than those under provincial control, or as to shipping and navigation, will preserve this Act in its relation to railway employees or those engaged in such shipping as may be considered a public utility.

It remains to be considered whether, under the powers respecting "trade or commerce," or "criminal law," this Act may be upheld. The case of Citizens Insurance Co. v. Parsons (1881) 7 A.C. 96, at p. 113, shows how wide a definition may be given to "trade and commerce." But even that definition does not touch this case, being limited to (1) political arrangements in regard to trade, requiring parliamentary sanction, (2) regulation of trade in matters of interprovincial concern, and (3) general regulation of trade affecting the whole Dominion. The relations of employer and employee, resulting in the production of articles which are the subjects of trade, and the use of property for that purpose, are not what is meant by the enumerated power referred to, which is directed, among other things, to the movement and interchange of commodities and their purchase and sale, but not to their production or manufacture, or any of the conditions dealt with by this Act, which result in that production.

I should hesitate to hold that jurisdiction could be founded on that expression so as to comprehend whatever makes trade and commerce possible. And this seems to be the effect of including, as arising out of or belonging to the domain of trade or commerce as commonly understood or defined, disputes between owners or operators of mining properties and of electric light, gas, water and power works and any group of persons, etc., acting together and whom the Minister of Labour considers to have interests in common.

Nor can I assent to the view that, if the real purpose and intent of an Act is to be found in relation to the peace, order and good government of the Dominion under the general power, and it invades provincial jurisdiction, it can be supported as one whose pith

and substance has relation to "trade and commerce." Many acts relating to trade and commerce assist in preserving peace and order and aid in maintaining good government, but their constitutional validity must depend on one or other power, in which case different considerations at once arise according to which power is invoked.

In regard to the criminal law, it was urged in the latest case, Attorney General of Ontario v. Reciprocal Insurers (not yet reported), that if the true character of the section, 508 (c), was one regulating the exercise of civil rights, thus infringing the provincial jurisdiction, yet, the authority of Parliament in regard to criminal law being unlimited, it was valid as creating a crime. This device was rejected by the Judicial Committee on the ground earlier stated by Lord Haldane in the Board of Commerce case.

Mr. Justice Duff, in the Reciprocal Insurance case, says:—

"The claim now advanced is nothing less than this, that the Parliament of Canada can assume exclusive control over the exercise of any class of civil rights within the provinces, in respect of which exclusive jurisdiction is given to the provinces, under section 92, by the device of declaring those persons to be guilty of a criminal offence who, in the exercise of such rights, do not observe the conditions imposed by the Dominion. Obviously the principle contended for ascribes to the Dominion the power, in execution of its authority under section 91 (27), to promulgate and to enforce regulations controlling such matters as, for example, the solemnization of marriage, the practice of the learned professions and other occupations, municipal institutions, the operation of local works and undertakings, the incorporation of companies' with exclusively provincial objects—and superseding provincial authority in relation thereto. Indeed, it would be difficult to assign limits to the measure in which, by procedure strictly analogous to that followed in this instance, the Dominion might dictate the working of provincial institutions and circumscribe or supersede the legislative and administrative authority of the provinces.

"Such a procedure cannot, their Lordships think, be justified, consistently with the governing principles of the Canadian constitution as enumerated and established by the judgments of this board. The language of sections 91 and 92 (which establish 'interlacing and independent legislative authorities,' Great West Saddlery v. The King, supra) being popular rather than scientific, the necessity was recognized at an early date of construing words describing a particular subject-matter by reference to the other part of both sections. As Sir Montague Smith observed, in a well-known passage in the judgment in Citizens Insurance Company v. Parsons, 7 A. C. at p. 109, 'The two sections must be read together and the language of one interpreted and, where necessary, modified by that of the other.' The scope of the powers received by the Dominion under item 27, section 91, is not to be ascertained by obliterating the context, in which the words are placed, in disregard to this rule."

If, therefore, this legislation is one substantially in relation to property and civil rights, this case applies and governs here.

I very much regret having to arrive at a conclusion adverse to the validity, in so far as it affects the respondent commission, of this Act. It has been a successful experiment in warding off industrial difficulties in many cases, all the more to be recognized in view of one of its provisions possibly thought to be unavoidable. Its capacity for service would, in my humble judgment, have been enhanced if it had provided an absolutely independent tribunal, instead of one in which two of the members are almost necessarily imbued with opposing views, and nominated by the contending parties. As its function is delay, consideration and publicity, its present shape practically compels the parties and the public to rely upon one member of the board who may happen to be chosen by the other two, and whose views may possibly be detached from the prepossessions of either side.

I think the appeal must be dismissed with costs and judgment entered for the respondents in the action, in accordance with these reasons, for the relief they seek, with costs.

At the time of writing, July 28, 1924, the counsel for the Toronto Electric Commissioners had appealed the decision of the First Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of Ontario direct to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in England and special leave to appeal had been granted by the King's order on July 25, 1924. The case will, no doubt, be heard by the Judicial Committee in the fall of 1924.

Proposed Amendments of Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907

A Bill to amend the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act was introduced in the House of Commons on March 12, 1924, by the Minister of Labour. The amendments in question were identical with those which were before Parliament at the preceding session and which, although passing the House of Com-

mons, were severely opposed in the Senate. At the close of the 1923 session, the Senate amendments having proved unacceptable to the House of Commons and the Bill having been dropped, the statute remained without amendments later than those of the year 1920.

The 1924 Bill also passed the House of Commons with little debate. In the Senate, however, an amendment to section 8 of the Act was again added to the Bill involving a principle to which the House of Commons would not agree. This conflict of opinion between the two Houses continued in spite of a conference of representatives of the Senate and House of Commons, and resulted in the dropping of the Bill.

The measure was explained in the Senate by the Honourable Senator Dandurand and was strongly upheld by him. After the second reading in the Senate the Bill was referred, on the suggestion of the Hon. G. D. Robertson, former Minister of Labour, to the Senate Committee on Railways, Telegraphs and Harbours, to enable parties interested in the proposed amendments to express their views. In support of his proposal Senator Robertson read a letter addressed to himself, and signed by representatives of 140,000 organized railway employees in Canada, with reference to the amending Bill (number 7). This letter was in part as follows:—

Although you have on several occasions clearly set forth in the Senate the views of labour on the principles of this legislation, as well as on the proposed amendments in Bill 7, it may be of interest to you to have at hand the opinions of the representatives of labour in Canada affected by this legislation.

It is not necessary at this time to refer in detail to the history of the legislation or the chief reasons for its enactment. Suffice it to say that during the time the Act has been in operation labour has generally accepted the principles of the Act and has co-operated in giving effect to its chief purpose "to aid in the prevention and settlement of strikes and lockouts in industries connected with public utilities." Generally speaking, this co-operation has continued, notwithstanding the fact that for many years the measure did not find popular favour among a large number of the workers affected. However, believing that in the public interest some legislative machinery should operate to insure ample opportunity for investigation and conciliation in industrial disputes, labour has gradually adapted itself to the principles and legal process of the Act, and is further willing that it should be continued, provided that its operation is made equitable to all concerned.

It would seem that during the discussion on this subject there has not been sufficient emphasis placed upon one of the fundamental principles of the Act, namely, conciliation. In order to maintain this spirit of concilation before a board there should be equality of treatment under the Act. It is the adoption and acceptance of this principle by all parties concerned, both in the application for and subsequent to the appointment of a board, which is essential to the effective carrying out of, and wholesome respect for the Act.

That the Act has not always been used equitably in the matter of disputes between employers and workmen, because of unfair advantage being taken by employers of an omission inadvertently made in section 58, thus enabling employers to force changed conditions of employment for reduction in wages, contrary to the spirit and intent of the Act, is a matter of common knowledge to those conversant with the operation of the Act, especially within the past four or five years.

All that Bill 7 contemplates is to insure equality of advantage, as well as responsibility, under the operation of the Act. It cannot be consistently contended that any injustice or burden will be imposed upon the employer by the proposed amendment, unless he violates the Act. The employer should not entertain any fear of referring to a Board of Conciliation and Investigation any proposed changes in wages or working conditions, before making them effective, especially in view of the fact that employees have accepted this obligation for the past fifteen years.

Trusting that the honourable the Senate will see the consistency of concurring in Bill No. 7 as it passed the House of Commons, we remain,

Yours respectfully,

BYRON BAKER,
Legislative Representative, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers;
L. L. PELLETIER,
Legislative Representative, Order of Railway Conductors;
W. L. BEST,
Legislative Representative, Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen;
T. J. COUGHLIN,
Legislative Representative, Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen;
TOM MOORE,
President, Trades and Labour Congress of Canada.

The amending Bill affected sections 15, 57 and 58 of the Act. The first section related to cases in which the employers and employees were unable to come together because one of the parties had refused to enter into negotiations, the amendment providing that a sworn declaration to this effect by the employer, or by the workers' representatives, would afford sufficient grounds to the Minister to proceed with the formation of a Board of Conciliation and Investigation. The Senate agreed to this section without a division.

Section 2 was designed to amend the Act by placing clearly upon the party desiring the change the full responsibiliy for making an applicaton for a Conciliation Board. Section 57 of the Act, to which this section applies, requires that the relations of the parties concerned are to remain unchanged pending proceedings before a board. The amendment consisted in the addition of a clause providing that "it shall be unlawful for the employer to make effective a proposed change in wages or hours, or for the employees to go on strike," until the dispute in question has been finally dealt with by a board; and in the further provision that "the application for the appointment of a board shall be made by the employers or employees proposing the change in wages or hours." This section was finally agreed to by a vote of 28 to 15.

An amendment to this section of the amending Bill, proposed by the Honourable Senator Béique, was defeated by a vote of 31 to 13. This proposed amendment was explained by its mover as intending to give the employers or the employees "the right to change the conditions of employment after giving thirty days' notice to the other parties," the decision of the board to be retroactive. Senator Béique's proposed amendment was as follows:—

It shall be unlawful for any employer, without the consent of a majority of the employees evidenced in writing, signed by them or their authorized representatives, or for any employee to make any change in the conditions of employment with respect to wages or hours, unless the party making the change has, within thirty days before doing so, applied for the appointment of a board to which the dispute shall be submitted, and, as regards wages, the board may declare its decision retroactive to any date not anterior to that on which the change was made. On the failure of either party to abide by the decision of the board, the other party may have recourse to a strike or lockout as the case may be.

Criticizing Senator Béique's proposed amendment, the Honourable Mr. Dandurand said that it would result in a situation in which "the employer would give notice to the employees that he had applied for a board, and that thirty days hence he would reduce the wages. The board would then have to be organized, start its sessions, hear witnesses, and, if it had not succeeded in bringing the parties to an adjustment of their difficulties within those thirty days, then when the fatal hour intervened the conditions would be changed, the wages would be lowered, and the next day there would be a strike—just what the Act was to prevent."

In the course of the discussion on this section the Honourable Senator Robertson, former Minister of Labour, explained that the proposed amendments contained in the Bill were intended to meet the requests of the railway employees that the Act should be so changed as to apply equitably to all parties concerned. The railway employees made this request after the railway companies had, in 1921, forced upon the railway employees of Canada—about 200,000 in number—a loss of over two million dollars. While the employers had been able to reduce wages, the employees had hitherto, when they desired an increase, followed the procedure laid down in the Act. After discussion among themselves the employees would, having given the employer the required thirty days' notice, open negotiations with him. If an agreement had not been reached at the end of that time the employees had to apply for a board. For seventeen years, he said, they had complied with that law, and waited until the matter was referred to a board, and the board had made its report as the law required.

In the course of the discussion the Right Hon. Sir George E. Foster, in opposing Senator Béique's proposal, paid the following tribute to the value of the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act as a reconciling force in the community:—

Everybody knows, and it has been acknowledged on both sides of this House, that from 1907 there began on the labour side a spirit of gradual approach towards the contemplation of that law as a thing which might be advantageous to labour and under which employees might work for their own benefit. They were absolutely suspicious of it at first, and they remained to a certain extent suspicious of it year after year, but gradually they overcame their prejudices, lost a good deal of their suspicion, and came to work under the law as well, I think, as any body of men have been induced to work under any law. They have, in the main, kept the spirit of the law. They have obtained its advantages and have suffered whatever disadvantages came to them through their compliance with the statute. Therefore we find to-day a mightily improved spirit as between these two vast sections of our people, upon whose good relations with each other depends so much that third body of the people, the main body, who are always affected one way or another by these disputes between capital and labour.

Section 3 of the amending Bill, amending section 58, the penalty section of the Act, so as to conform with the change in section 57, was passed without division.

The Honourable Senator Beaubien next proposed to limit to coal mines the operation of the Act in regard to mines. This proposal was defeated by 18 votes to 13.

JUDGES AS ARBITRATORS

On the third reading of the amending Bill the Hon. W. R. Ross moved the following amendment, which was identical with an amendment moved last year by the Hon. G. Lynch-Staunton, and which had been already during the present session proposed in committee by the Hon. Senator L. C. Webster and defeated on a vote of 16 to 14:—

4. (1) Subsection 2 of section eight of the said Act is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

"(2) If either of the parties fails or neglects to duly make any recommendation within the said period, or such extension thereof as the minister on cause shown grants, the Chief Justice of the province in which the dispute arose, or, if there be no such Chief Justice in that province, the Chief Justice of the highest court of last resort in civil matters in that province, or, in any case where the dispute did not arise in one province only, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, shall as soon thereafter as possible appoint a fit person to be a member of the board; and such member shall be deemed to be appointed on the recommendation of the said party."

(2) Section 4 of the said section eight is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:—

"(4) If the members chosen on the recommendation of the parties fail or neglect to duly make any recommendation within the said period, or such extension thereof as the minister on cause shown grants, the Chief Justice of the province in which the dispute arose, or, if there be no such Chief Justice in that province, the Chief Justice of the highest court of last resort in civil matters in that province, or, in any case where the dispute did not arise in one province only, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, shall as soon thereafter as possible appoint a fit person to be a third member of the board, and such member shall be deemed to be appointed on the recommendation of the other two members of the board."

(3) The following is hereby added to the said section 8 as subsection 6 thereof:—

"In subsections 2 and 4 of this section the expression 'Chief Justice' includes any judge duly authorized as and for the Chief Justice."

In support of the proposal Senator Ross said he had examined the arbitration acts in all the provinces of Canada and in Great Britain, and in every case, with the exception of the province of Quebec, it was provided that, if the parties concerned could not agree on an umpire, the appointment was to be made by a court. He claimed that the third man on a board should be "as impartial as it is possible for a man to be." "If the position of Minister of Labour,"

Senator Ross continued, "is occupied by a man in sympathy with labour, or if the government of the day is leaning that way, labour will in all probability have an advantage in the selection that would be made."

The proposed amendment was strongly opposed by the Hon. Mr. Dandurand and by the Hon. Mr. Robertson, who stated that the resulting delays in the operation of the Act would render it ineffective. On a division, however, the amendment was carried by a vote of 42 to 22, and the Bill, thus amended, was read the third time and passed.

NON-CONCURRENCE BY HOUSE OF COMMONS

The Senate amendment was rejected by the House of Commons on July 7, on the ground that it introduced a new feature in the Bill, and would complicate rather than simplify procedure in connection with the administration of the Act.

The Minister of Labour, in moving the vote of non-concurrence in the Senate's amendment, made a statement similar to that made by him in 1923 when the same course was taken by the House of Commons. This statement was in part as follows:—

The statute as it stands provides for the selection of a chairman by joint agreement when possible of the other two members of a conciliation board, and requires that, where no agreement is reached, the minister shall make the necessary appointment. In about one-half of several hundred boards which have been established a chairman has been secured by agreement. It had become a general though not invariable practice for the Minister of Labour, when called upon to appoint a chairman, to select a judge, but this practice ceased when two or three years ago the Judges' Act was so amended as to prohibit the acceptance by a judge of the fees ordinarily payable to a chairman or member of a conciliation board It is true that the Minister of Labour is not under the Judges' Act, as it has been amended, prohibited from asking a judge to act as a chairman, nor is a judge apparently prohibited from accepting a chairmanship; but since fees are no longer payable in such circumstances to a judge, it has not been thought reasonable as a rule to request a judge to undertake the duties involved in a chairmanship; such duties, it will be understood, are frequently of a severe and arduous nature and in nearly all cases are of the highest moment to employers and to large numbers of workmen, as well as frequently to the public. In two cases since the amendment of the Judges' Act, judges have been, however, appointed, once by the Minister of Labour of the late administration and once by the present Minister of Labour, but in the latter case the appointment was made on the joint recommendation of the other board members. In both cases the judges concerned accepted from a sense of public duty; no fees were of course paid them. It may be said that there is every advantage in a chairman being secured by joint agreement and the Minister of Labour appoints a chairman with reluctance. Inquiry shows that this has been the case with most previous ministers. The chances of an agreement are manifestly increased when a chairman is secured by joint request of other board members. The method or system, however, under which different Ministers of Labour have made appointments has not been the subject of any known criticism, and certainly the files contain no communications requesting or suggesting a change in the present practice.

The objections to the system laid down in the Senate amendment are obvious. In the first place, the appointment of a chairman by a Chief Justice, whether the Chief Justice of a province or of the Supreme Court of Canada, would entail inevitable delay. Such delays would be particularly unfortunate since, despite every effort under present procedure, one side or other of the disputing parties is sometimes disposed to object to the time necessarily occupied in procedure. In the second place, a Chief Justice or other judge cannot possibly be as intimately seized of the nature of the dispute involved and of the particular type therefore of man wanted for the chairmanship as would be the Minister of Labour, who has established the board and has been in touch with details of procedure from its inception It would be impossible to convey to a judge at a distant point by correspondence, which would of necessity be as a rule by telegraph with consequent serious expenditure and some danger of inaccuracy, all the particulars which should be properly at hand to enable the judge to reach a correct conclusion as to the type of person apparently best suited for the important duties involved. The judge would exercise his best judgment and the appointment might or might not prove to be a good one. In any case the minister who is charged with the administration of the statute would be freed from responsibility on this most vital aspect of administration and the judges would become

involved in the technicalities of departmental procedure. Since a considerable proportion of the disputes dealt with under the statute extend to two or more provinces, the task of naming the chairman of conciliation boards would under the proposed Senate amendment fall most frequently to the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, who from the nature of his functions may be presumed to be furthest removed from contact with industrial disputes and necessarily therefore the more dependent on the advice of others as to the type of person best suited for a chairman in a particular case. Despite the high legal and other attainments which a Chief Justice would undoubtedly possess, it is submitted that, in addition to the complication and delays in procedure which the proposed system of appointing chairmen would entail, the suggested change would be highly detrimental to the successful administration of the statute.

The Senate, on the return of the Bill from the House of Commons, resolved, by a vote of 34 to 10, to insist upon their amendment, for the following reasons:—

The amendment of the Senate must be read with the other amendments to the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act which impose heavy penalties in certain contingencies. The employer and the employees will each have a representative on the board, and it is in accord with natural justice that the third arbitrator should be chosen, as far as is legislatively possible, by a method that will guarantee an appointment free of political or economic influences. The amendment is fair and just to both parties to disputes arising under the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act.

A free conference was subsequently held between representatives of the two Houses, in order, if possible, to effect a compromise in regard to the Senate's amendment. No agreement or understanding, however, was reached as a result of this conference, and accordingly the Bill was dropped.

II. CONCILIATION WORK

In addition to the administration of the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, the services of the Department of Labour were utilized during the year in connection with the settlement of a number of labour disputes. In some instances the Minister of Labour assisted personally, and in other cases the good offices of the department were exerted through the fair wages officers who are stationed at different industrial centres. The officers in question are: Mr. Theo. Bertrand, stationed at Montreal; Mr. E. N. Compton, stationed at Toronto; Mr. F. E. Harrison, stationed at Vancouver. Mr. E. McG. Quirk, of Montreal, though not actually an officer of the department, acted on various occasions as a special representative in connection with conciliation work in Quebec and the Maritime Provinces.

Mr. F. E. Harrison, who had been for a number of years stationed at Calgary, was moved to Vancouver, and, in addition to his charge of departmental matters in British Columbia, has continued to keep in touch with labour questions in Alberta and Saskatchewan, particularly in connection with disputes occurring from time to time in the coal fields of Alberta and eastern British Columbia.

Mr. D. T. Bulger, who had represented the Department of Labour at Vancouver, and Mr. W. D. Killins, who had been employed at Ottawa for a number of years as fair wages officer, retired from the service.

As in preceding years, close attention was given by the Department of Labour to questions occurring in the coal fields of both Eastern and Western Canada. Mr. F. E. Harrison succeeded Mr. D. T. Bulger as chairman of the Cost of Living Commission which was established in 1918 on the request of the coal miners and operators of Vancouver island to deal with the cost of living and wages matters there. The other members of this commission are Mr. Tully Boyce, on behalf of the coal mine operators, and Mr. Matthew Gunniss, on behalf of the miners. Four reports were submitted by this commission during the year dealing with the cost of living for the quarters ending March 31, 1923; June 30, 1923; September 30, 1923; March 31, 1924. It was understood that wages adjustments were made in a number of coal mines of Vancouver island in accordance with the reports of the Cost of Living Commission.

In Alberta and eastern British Columbia the wage contract between the Western Canada Coal Operators' Association and District 18 of the United Mine Workers of America expired on March 31, 1924, and a cessation of work occurred in the collieries controlled by the members of the Western Canada Coal Operators' Association. Prior to that time negotiations were entered into between the contracting firms with a view to the renewal of the former agreement, but the coal miners declined to accept a proposed reduction of $1.17 per diem from the pay of all contract and wage employees. This amount represented the increases which had been awarded to the miners by a Cost of Living Commission and by agreement during the years 1917-1920. Mr. F. E. Harrison, of the Department of Labour, was in Calgary during these negotiations and endeavoured by conference with the parties to prevent an interruption of coal mining operations. His efforts in this direction proved unavailing and over 8,000 miners employed in thirty of the leading collieries of southern Alberta and of eastern British Columbia participated in the strike which occurred at the end of March and which continued for months thereafter until a settle-

ment was finally reached through the mediation of the Minister of Labour of Canada, the Hon. James Murdock, and the Prime Minister of Alberta, the Hon. Herbert Greenfield, in the month of October following. Mr. Harrison's services were also exercised in connection with this settlement.

Several industrial disputes occurred in connection with the erection of grain elevators at Vancouver and Edmonton, which were, however, adjusted without stoppage of work. The good offices of Mr. Harrison were utilized in this connection and also in connection with the settlement of a strike of longshoremen to the number of 1,500 which occurred at Vancouver in October and November, 1923. A strike of the steam and operating engineers which occurred on the Government dry dock at Esquimalt was also adjusted through the intervention of the Department of Labour. Mr. Harrison visited southeastern British Columbia during the months of January and February, 1924, in connection with labour disturbances which had occurred in the lumber camps and which had caused a cessation of work in this industry for a period of several weeks. Eventually the lumber companies were able to secure men from the Prairie Provinces and operations were resumed thereupon.

Following charges made in the House of Commons that a pulp and paper manufacturing company at Powell River, B.C., had denied employment to its workmen, members of the International Brotherhood of Paper Makers, Mr. Harrison visited Powell River on instructions from the Minister of Labour for the purpose of investigating the employees' complaints and bringing the same to the company's attention. The charge of discrimination was denied by the company. An effort was also made by mutual explanations to promote good relations between the company and its operatives.

Mr. E. N. Compton, apart from the duties of his position as fair wages officer, lent his assistance to the Department of Labour in connection with the avoidance and settlement of various industrial disputes during the last fiscal year. A very large part of Mr. Compton's time was, however, taken up in connection with labour questions occurring on the contracts for the Welland Ship Canal, which are dealt with in another chapter of the present report.

Reference is made in the chapter of the present report dealing with the work of the Statistical Branch to the strike of the steel workers at Sydney, N.S., which occurred in the summer of 1923, and to the sympathetic strike of coal miners which was declared in connection therewith. Mention is also made in this other chapter to the strike of coal miners in Nova Scotia which occurred in January, 1924. The Department of Labour was in close touch with these occurrences, and efforts were made to assist the parties in reaching amicable settlements of the subject-matters in dispute.

Reference was made in the last report to a walk-out of a large number of employees of the Dominion Iron and Steel Company at Sydney which occurred on February 13, 1923, and which was caused by the discharge of a helper in the nail mill. This strike lasted four days and was settled by a promise of inquiry into the circumstances attending the dismissal. From the time of this strike until the following summer unrest among the workers in the steel plant was more manifest. Negotiations regarding wages, hours and union recognition occurred during the spring, and an increase of 10 per cent in wages was announced by the company in the middle of April. A strike of the company's employees was declared, however, by the union on June 28 for further wage increases, recognition of the union (including the check-off) and an eight-hour working day. Following certain disturbances of the peace, detachments of soldiers and provincial police were sent to the scene from Halifax. The aid of the militia force was also invoked on requisition of the County Judge. The strike of steel workers continued from June 28 to August 3. On July 3 the coal miners employed by the Dominion Coal Company and the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company

went on strike in protest against the presence of the militia, and on July 17 the International President of the United Mine Workers of America revoked the charter of District 26, comprising the coal fields of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and replaced the district officials by others. International organizers of the United Mine Workers were also sent to Nova Scotia. Between July 19 and July 24 various locals of the employees' union voted to return to work, and within a few days the strike was formally called off on directions from the Provisional District President.

A representative of the Department of Labour visited Cape Breton during the occurrence of these disputes, and a Royal Commission was appointed by Order in Council on September 22 to inquire into the recurring industrial unrest among the steel workers at Sydney, N.S., "creating conditions which have occasioned the calling out of the active militia in aid of the civil power and their retention for a considerable period of time in the areas affected." This commission was composed of Dr. James W. Robertson, C.M.G., of Ottawa, as chairman, Mr. J. J. Johnston, K.C., of Charlottetown, P.E.I., and Mr. Fred. Bancroft, of Toronto. The commissioners held public sessions at Sydney, where 144 witnesses were examined, representing all interests concerned. The unanimous report of the commission was issued on February 9, 1924, and was printed as a supplement to the February number of the *Labour Gazette*. The commissioners, in the concluding portion of their report, made the following recommendations:—

Relations between the Company and the Employees

The commissioners are of the opinion that the absence of any recognized organized means through which representatives of the men could confer with representatives of the company prevented the development of amicable relations; and the commissioners are further of the opinion that the employees' representatives plan with a general works committee and other committees, which is now in effect on the plant, is a means whereby the management and the employees can get together to confer upon questions of mutual interest and obligation and seek their settlement by full frank discussion. Such contacts and conferences are not intended to impose settlements but to promote agreements and to provide regular and recognized opportunities in which mutual understanding can be promoted, confidence developed and co-operating good-will brought into play in the relations between the company and the workmen.

Hours of Labour

The commissioners are of the opinion that the hours of labour have been excessively long in some departments of the plant under the two-shift system of operation.

The commissioners recommend that, in the interests alike of the company and the workmen, early and earnest attention be given to the elimination of the twenty-four-hour change-over period and to the abolition of the seven-day week.

The commissioners recommend that the question of adopting the three-shift plan (eight hours per shift) in the departments of continuous processes and a maximum of a ten-hour day for other workmen be given the most careful consideration. In our opinion the change would be advantageous to the company and beneficial to the men, and should be adopted.

Wages and Unemployment

The commissioners are of the opinion that the iron and steel industry of Sydney can be carried on successfully and amicably in such a way as to meet the reasonable desires and requirements of the workmen and the company.

Since the steel industry is one which has been characterized by intermittent periods of prosperity and depression, the commissioners recommend that in the interests alike of the shareholders and the employees the company should discuss with representatives of the employees the question of drawing to some extent upon the surplus accumulated during fat years to tide the workmen as well as the shareholders over lean years when changes in rates of wages are in contemplation and when the prospect of regular employment is not good.

As an alternative, the commissioners recommend that in the public interest some competent authority be directed to investigate and report upon the use which is made of such surplus funds of the company.

Calling Out of the Militia

The commissioners are of the opinion that the local police force was entirely inadequate to deal with the situation which had occurred at Sydney, that a riotous condition of mob rule prevailed for some days and nights and that the presence of the militia was necessary and beneficial.

The commissioners are of opinion that it is desirable that the Militia Act should be amended in such a manner as to provide that a requisition requiring the active militia to be called out for active service in aid of the civil power may be made only by a judge and the Attorney General of a province acting jointly in making the same and that the requisition should contain a statement by the Attorney General of the province to the effect that he shall as soon as possible, and not later than one week thereafter, cause an inquiry to be made into the circumstances which occasioned the calling out of the active militia and send a report upon the same to the Minister of National Defence.

Legislation giving effect to the recommendations of the commission with respect to the calling out of the active militia in aid of the civil power was passed at the 1924 session of Parliament.

On the expiry on January 15, 1924, of the agreement between the British Empire Steel Corporation and its coal miners, a strike occurred of the latter, which involved 9,625 employees in the following localities: Glace Bay, Sydney Mines, Thorburn, Stellarton, and Springhill. Negotiations had previously been in progress for a new agreement in which the employees contended for the restoration of the 1921 wage scale, which would mean an increase of about 20 per cent. The company posted a notice on January 15 announcing a reduction in wages of 20 per cent. Negotiations for a settlement were resumed in the first week of February, and a settlement effective for one year was reached in Montreal on February 11 between representatives of the British Empire Steel Corporation and of the United Mine Workers of America, including certain of the provisional officers of District 26. Mr. E. McG. Quirk, of Montreal, special representative of the Department of Labour, assisted as an intermediary in connection with these negotiations in Montreal.

Mr. Quirk's services were also utilized in connection with the settlement of labour difficulties in Montreal and Thetford Mines, Que., and in St. John, N.B.

III. FAIR WAGES

As a result of experience gained in the administration of the fair wages policy of the Government of Canada, as set forth in the Order in Council of June 7, 1922 (see Annual Report, 1922, pages 42-46), certain amendments were made in this Order in Council on April 9, 1924, on recommendation of the Minister of Labour, which, without altering the scope and intent of the policy, are intended to make its purpose clearer and more definite.

The amendments in question apply to the "A" conditions of the fair wages Order in Council which are observable in connection with all contracts for the construction or remodelling of public buildings of all kinds, railways, canals, roads, bridges, locks, dry docks, elevators, harbours, piers, wharves, lighthouses, and other works for the improvement and safety of transportation and navigation, rifle ranges, fortifications, and other works of defence, dams, hydraulic works, slides, piers, booms, and other works for facilitating the transmission of timber, and all other works and properties constructed or remodelled for the Government of Canada; the like conditions are also observable as far as practicable in connection with all agreements made by the Government involving the grant of Dominion public funds in the form of subsidy, advance, loan, or guarantee for any of the purposes mentioned. The changes sanctioned by the amending Order in Council affect sections 2, 3, and 5 (*a*) of the "A" conditions. Under the fair wages policy, as it has been administered during the past twenty-four years, the Minister of Labour has been authorized to render a final decision in connection with any dispute arising as to wages or hours. The principal changes made in the policy are intended to secure more effective provision for the enforcement of the labour provisions of government contracts in this respect.

In the case of all contracts to which the "A" conditions apply, the department of the Government concerned is required to communicate to the Department of Labour the nature of the proposed contract and the classes of labour likely to be required in its execution. The Labour Department is charged with the preparation of schedules setting forth the rates of wages and hours of labour generally accepted as current, for competent workmen of the various classes required, in the district in which the work is to be performed. This fair wage schedule is thereupon embodied in the contract. In any cases where the Department of Labour is unable to furnish fair wages schedules for the purpose aforesaid, authority is given for the insertion in the contract of a general fair wage clause calling for the observance of the current wage rates and hours of the district. The general fair wage clause of the amended Order in Council reads as follows:—

All mechanics, labourers, or other persons who perform labour in the construction of the work hereby contracted for, shall be paid such wages as are generally accepted as current from time to time during the continuance of the contract for competent workmen in the district in which the work is being performed for the character or class of work in which they are respectively engaged, and if there be no current rates in such district, then fair and reasonable rates, and shall work such hours as are customary in the trade in the district where the work is carried on, or if there be no custom of the trade as respects hours in the district, then fair and reasonable hours, unless for the protection of life and property, or for other cause shown to the satisfaction of the Minister of Labour, longer hours of service are required. The Minister of Labour may at any time and from time to time determine, for the purposes of this contract, what are the current or fair and reasonable rates of wages, and the current or fair and reasonable hours, and may from time to time rescind, revoke, amend or vary any such decision, provided that his determination and any

amendment or variation shall not be operative prior to the period of three months immediately preceding the date thereof. Where there are special circumstances which in the judgment of the Minister of Labour make it expedient that he should do so, he may, in the manner and subject to the provisions hereinabove set forth, decide what are the current or fair and reasonable rates of wages for overtime, and what is the proper classification of any work for the purposes of wages and hours. Immediately upon receipt of notice of any decision of the Minister of Labour hereunder the contractor shall adjust the wages and hours and classification of work so as to give effect to such decision. In case the contractor shall fail so to do, or to pay to any employee or employees for any services performed or for any hours of labour, wages according to the rates fixed therefor by the Minister of Labour, the Minister of Labour may authorize and direct the Minister to pay any such wages at the rates so fixed and to deduct the amount thereof from any moneys owing by the Government to the contractor and any such payment shall for all purposes as between the contractor and the Government be deemed and taken to be payment to the contractor, and the contractor shall be bound in every particular by any such authority, direction and payment as aforesaid. The powers of the Minister of Labour hereunder shall not be exercised as to any employee or employees where it is established to his satisfaction that an agreement in writing exists and is in effect between the contractor and the class of employees to which such employee or employees belong or the authorized representatives of such class of employees fixing rates of wages, overtime conditions and hours of labour.

The fair wages policy of the Government of Canada has been in effect since 1900 and is based on a resolution of the House of Commons which was adopted at the session of 1900 as follows:—

"That it be resolved, that all government contracts should contain such conditions as will prevent abuses which may arise from the subletting of such contracts, and that every effort should be made to secure the payment of such wages as are generally accepted as current in each trade for competent workmen in the district where the work is carried out, and that this House cordially concurs in such policy, and deems it the duty of the Government to take immediate steps to give effect thereto.

"It is hereby declared that the work to which the foregoing policy shall apply includes not only work undertaken by the Government itself, but also all works aided by grant of Dominion public funds."

During the year 1923-24 the Department of Labour prepared fair wages conditions in connection with the execution of 79 contracts. These are divided among the different departments of the Government as follows: Public Works Department, 43; National Defence, 2; Interior, 2; Trade and Commerce, 1; Marine and Fisheries, 10; Indian Affairs, 11; Railways and Canals, 10.

Works for which Fair Wages Conditions Prepared

The following tables give particulars regarding fair wages conditions prepared in the Department of Labour during the fiscal year 1923-24:—

Nature of Work	Locality	Date fair wages conditions supplied by Department	Amount of Contract	Issue of Labour Gazette in which fair wages conditions published	
				Vol.	Page
Reconstruction of Parliament Buildings	Ottawa, Ont.	May 22, 1923	$		
Alterations to a public building	Windsor, Ont.	May 16, 1923	$4,100	XXIV	168
Repairs to quarantine building on the island in the harbour of St. John	St. John, N.B.	May 12, 1923	$3,589	XXIII	1300
Repairs and alterations to public buildings	Montreal, Que.	May 14, 1923	$7,638	XXIII	1149
Repairs and alterations to public buildings	Quebec, Que.	May 21, 1923	$6,600	XXIII	1300
Repairs and alterations to public buildings	Pierreville, Que.	May 22, 1923	$1,985	XXIII	1419
Erection of heating plants	Moose Jaw, Sask.	May 17, 1923	$10,960	XXIII	1150
Erection of heating plants	Prince Albert, Sask.	May 26, 1923	$2,888	XXIII	1421
Reconstruction of asphalt roadway around the Parliament Buildings	Ottawa, Ont.	May 17, 1923			
Building construction	Winnipeg, Man.	May 21, 1923	$ 8,774 34 $12,987 00		
Installation of a new heating plant at Ste. Anne de Bellevue Hospital	St. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	May 28, 1923	$12,475	XXIII	1349
Construction of Calgary Examining Warehouse	Calgary, Alta.	June 6, 1923	$9,500	XXIII	1420
Alterations to heating of public building	Maple Creek, Sask.	June 6, 1923	$1,850		
Installation of a new boiler in government premises Nos. 23-24 Adelaide St. E.	Toronto, Ont.	June 13, 1923	$2,297	XXIII	1150
Roofing of public building	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	July 10, 1923	$2,800	XXIII	1420
Improvements to heating apparatus in Dominion public building	Regina, Sask.	July 17, 1923	$4,664	XXIII	1420
Improvements to heating apparatus in Dominion public building	Weyburn, Sask.	July 17, 1923	$2,460	XXIII	1418
Improvements to heating apparatus in Dominion public building	Edmonton, Alta.	July 17, 1923	$8,203	XXIV	55
Improvements to heating apparatus in Dominion public building	Lethbridge, Alta.	July 17, 1923	$6,740	XXIII	1420
Addition to dormitories, Royal Military College	Kingston, Ont.	July 16, 1923	$103,000 and $14 per cubic yard for additional concrete required.	XXIV	56
Work on Immigration building and post office	Quebec, Que.	July 27, 1923	$26,500	XXIII	1421
New buildings and additions at Central Experimental Farm.	Ottawa, Ont.	July 25, 1923	$12,000 $24,084 $18,205		
Reconstruction of drill hall and public building	Haileybury, Ont.	Aug. 1, 1923			
Public building	Alexandria, Ont.	Aug. 4, 1923	$31,979	XXIV	168
Alterations to Postal Station "K"	Toronto, Ont.	Sept. 1, 1923	$12,490		
Various trades for Negro Point breakwater	St. John, N.B.	Nov. 24, 1923			
Cribwork, pile sheathing and dredging	Rimouski, Que.	Nov. 24, 1923	Unit prices as set forth in contract.	XXIV	169

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS—*Concluded*

Nature of Work	Locality	Date fair wages conditions supplied by Department	Amount of Contract	Issue of Labour Gazette in which fair wages conditions published	
				Vol.	Page
Reconstruction of a public wharf and dredging a basin and boat channel.	Pembroke, Ont.	Nov. 28, 1923	$116,718 50		
Extension to headblock of wharf	Tadoussac, Que.	Dec. 1, 1923	$2,800 for preparing bottom and filling pier site with stone, and $3.58 per cubic yard for crib-work completely filled, including fenders, coping, mooring posts, etc.	XXIV	240
Addition to Archives building	Ottawa, Ont.	Oct. 31, 1923	$294,787 and $4 per cubic yard for extra excavation, $12 per cubic yard for extra concrete forms.	XXIV	169
Construction of a potato shed	St. John, N.B.	Dec. 12, 1923	$25,153 25		
Repairs to dredge Q. and R. No. 1 now on lake Ontario	Lake Ontario.	Dec. 13, 1923	$24,952 57		
Completion of third section of Steveston jetty	Steveston, Fraser river, New Westminster	Dec. 17, 1923	Unit prices	XXIII	186
Construction of new public building	Kamloops, B.C.	Jan. 2, 1924	$69,876		
Reconstruction of public wharf	Lefaivre, Co. of Prescott, Ont.	Dec. 20, 1923	Unit prices as set forth in contract.	XXIV	240
Reconstruction of the approach to the pierhead of Young wharf.	Caraquet, Gloucester Co., N.B.	Jan. 7, 1924	$25,997 50		
Seed building for Department of Agriculture	Toronto, Ont.	Jan. 10, 1924	$43,834		
Construction of a wharf	Robichaud (Savoy) Landing, Shippigan island, Co. of Gloucester, N.B.	Jan. 12, 1924	$ 9,814		
Repairs to breakwater	Port Greville, Cumberland Co., N.S.	Jan. 16, 1924	$31,627 89		
Extension to outer end of West wharf	Pelee island, Essex Co., Ont.	Jan. 18, 1924	$32,757 50		
Construction of breakwater wharf	Broad Cove Marsh, Inverness Co., N.S.	Jan. 31, 1924	$ 7,329 35		
Construction of a breakwater	Portugese Cove, Halifax Co., N.S.	Feb. 12, 1924	$15,203 10		
Construction of wooden highway bridge and road diversion.	Grand Etang, Inverness Co., N.S.	Feb. 20, 1924	$10,061 41		
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE					
Radio test hut	Rockcliffe Rifle Range, Ottawa, Ont.	Aug. 1, 1923	$3,393 00.		
Reconditioning old power house, Sydenham Hospital, as a vehicle shed.	Kingston, Ont.	Feb. 8, 1924	$14,600 00.		

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Construction of roadway	Jasper Park, Alta	April 18, 1923	$17,113 94.
Hauling of materials, cutting, clearing and grubbing of right of way, ploughing of a fireguard and erection of a fence around the extension to Elk Island Park.	Elk Island Park, Alta	May 21, 1923	$15,627 98.

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE

Erection of government elevator	Edmonton, Alta	Mar. 13, 1924	$1,297,729 00.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES

Construction of wooden range towers	Rochford Point, Louisburg, N.S	May 11, 1923	$3,400 00.
Wooden dwelling and lighthouse	Point Peter, Gaspe Co., Que	June 21, 1923	Matter deferred.
Wooden dwelling and concrete tower	Louisburg, N.S	June 28, 1923	$18,100 00.
Wooden dwelling	Scatari island, Cape Breton, N.S	June 28, 1923	$12,500 00.
Reinforced concrete tower	Cape Sable, N.S	June 28, 1923	$10,800 00.
Fog alarm building	Green Island, Richmond Co., N.S	Aug. 3, 1923	Matter deferred.
Construction of wooden building	Riviere a la Marte, Gaspe Co., Que	Aug. 21, 1923	Matter deferred.
Erection of fog alarm building	Western Head, Queen's Co., N.S	Nov. 13, 1923	Contract not yet awarded.
Erection of sheds and mast lights	Sturgeon river, Ont	Feb. 18, 1924	Contract not yet awarded.
Construction of sheds and mast lights	Irwins Point, Wolfe island, Co. of Frontenac, Ont.	Mar. 4, 1924	Contract not yet awarded.

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Erection of a small hospital	Blackfoot Indian Reserve, Alta	May 11, 1923	$22,425 00.
Erection of a day school	Penticton Indian Reserve, B.C.	April 30, 1923	$2,828 00.
Erection of a three room day school on Indian Reserve	Bersimis, Saguenay Co., Que	May 7, 1923	$28,980 00.
Erection of cow and horse barn at Qu'Appelle Indian Industrial Institute.	Qu'Appelle, Sask	May 22, 1923	$10,692 00.
Erection of Indian residential school	Kamloops, B.C.	June 9, 1923	$88,987 00.
Erection of a barn for the Old Suns Indian Boarding School.	Blackfoot Reserve, Alta	June 19, 1923	$10,350 00.
Erection of an Indian residential school	Blood Indian Reserve, Alta	June 23, 1923	$123,000 00.
Erection of a teachers' residence	Tobique Indian Reserve, N.B	June 16, 1923	$16,475 00.
New heating system at Mount Elgin Institute	Muncey, Ont	June 21, 1923	$6,600 00.
Construction of gravel road	Tyendenaga Indian Reserve near Deseronto, Ont.	July 12, 1923	$3,000 00.
Erection of cow and horse barn	St. Georges Industrial School, Lytton, B.C.	Aug. 13, 1923	$10,000 00.

Nature of Work	Locality	Date fair wages conditions supplied by Department	Amount of Contract	Issue of Labour Gazette in which fair wages conditions published	
				Vol.	Page
Supply and erection of a highway steel fixed bridge over old Welland Canal.	St. Catharines, Ont.	Aug. 1, 1923	$4,033	XXIII	1153
Improvements to upper entrance	Rapide Plat Canal	Aug. 29, 1923	Schedule rates	XXIII	1153
Repairing and resurfacing roadways and bridge approaches along canal.	Welland Canal, Ont.	Aug. 29, 1923	Schedule rates	XXIII	1301
Construction of storage annex to the Port Colborne elevator.	Port Colborne, Ont.	Aug. 31, 1923	$376,000	XXIII	1301
Concrete paving	Port Dalhousie, Ont	Sept. 18, 1923	No contract awarded.		
Erection of grain elevator	Halifax, N.S.	Oct. 6, 1923	No contract awarded.		
Construction of Donnacona cut-off	Grand Mere Division of Canadina Northern Quebec Railway to Mile 16 on the La Tuque Sub-division of the National Transcontinental Railway.	Nov. 26, 1923	$177,175 00.		
Supply and erection of the superstructure of two highway steel fixed bridges.	Lachine Canal, Que.	Dec. 28, 1923	$5,275	XXIV	241
Deepening and improving the north entrance	St. Peters Canal	Jan. 26, 1924	$56,819 00.		
Construction of Section 8	Welland Ship Canal	Feb. 11, 1924	Schedule rates.		

TABLE showing by provinces the fair wages conditions prepared 1923-24

Department of Government	Saskatchewan	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	British Columbia	Alberta	Total
Public Works	5	1	3	6	7	15	1	2	3	43
Railways and Canals	.....	.....	2	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	10
National Defence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Interior	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Trade and Commerce	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Marine and Fisheries	.....	.....	6	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Indian Affairs	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3	3	11
Total	6	1	11	7	12	27	1	5	9	79

POST OFFICE CONTRACTS—List of supplies furnished the Post Office Department by contract, or otherwise, under conditions for the protection of the labour employed, which were approved by the Department of Labour, 1923-24.

Name of Order	Amount of Order
	$ cts.
Supplying 100 parcel receptacles	2,490 00
Supplying grey frieze	5,250 00
Supplying blue and brown melton	13,115 00
Supplying postmen's satchels	15,765 00
Supplying letter scales	1,746 00
Supplying postmen's winter uniforms	40,633 25
Making cotton duck bagging	121,625 00
Making all hair seal fur caps	1,200 00
Making cloth caps and covers	1,456 46
Making round brass grommets	3,906 00
Supplying thread for mail bags	1,350 00
Supplying postmen's rubber boots	1,067 36
Making grey satchels	375 00
Supplying street letter boxes	3,750 00
Supplying rubber stamping cushions	140 00
Making serge	4,995 00
Making serge	6,210 00
Supplying pint tins for cancelling ink	400 00
Supplying parcel receptacles	745 50
Making postmen's uniforms	20,196 51
Supplying letter pouches	640 00
Supplying towels	306 00
Supplying waterproof coats for postmen	2,116 13
Supplying waterproof capes	380 00
Supplying cloth caps and waterproof covers	1,113 00

FAIR WAGES COMPLAINTS ON GOVERNMENT WORKS

Complaint was made to the Department of Labour in various instances during the past year that contractors for government works were not complying with the fair wage requirements of their contracts. Most of these complaints related to alleged non-payment of the wages rates contemplated in the contract, the requirement in each case being that the contractor should pay the workpeople the rates of wages current in the district for the various classes of labour employed. In some cases the inquiry showed that the claims were not justified; in all instances, however, in which the complaints were well founded action was taken by the Department of Labour to uphold the rights of the workmen concerned.

As in the preceding year the principal complaints related to the contracts for the construction of the Welland Ship Canal, which is the largest public work under way in Canada at the present time. The construction of this canal was

begun in 1913. The work was discontinued during the later stages of the Great War, but was resumed later by the Department of Railways and Canals. Contracts for the completion of Sections 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 were subsequently let and provision made by the Dominion Government in all cases for the observance of the rates of wages and hours of labour current in the district for the different classes of workmen employed. A contract was let in the month of February, 1924, for Section 8 of the Welland Ship Canal, which includes Lock No. 8, supply weir, the Lake Erie entrance and the extension of the western breakwater of the canal. Work on this section was only being started at the close of the fiscal year.

On account of disputes which had arisen on the Welland Ship Canal work, the Minister of Labour issued a ruling in the month of June, 1923, regarding the wages rates and hours of labour of the different classes of workmen employed. The rates and hours sanctioned by the minister were based on those current in the district in which the work was being executed. The schedule was not, however, put into effect at once by the contractors in all cases and an inspection was made subsequently, under the direction of the Minister of Labour, of the contractors' books to ascertain the exact situation. Payment was made by the contractors accordingly to individual workmen who had received less than the rates approved by the Minister of Labour, and workmen employed in excess of the hours set out in the schedule were paid for their additional service at the rate of time and one-half.

TABLE of Fair Wages Complaints on Government Works and Disposition thereof during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924

Complaint received	Locality and public work	Department affected	Subject of Investigation	Disposition
April 2, 1923	Brockton Point, Stanley Park, B.C. Stone retaining wall.	Public Works	Alleged that stonemasons were receiving less than the prevailing rate of wages.	The matter was investigated by an officer of the Department of Labour and it was found that the complaint was justified. Instructions were given by the Department of Public Works for the payment of current wage rates for stone masons in the district.
May 10, 1923	Kingston, Ont. Locomotive works.	Canadian National Railways.	Request that fair wage conditions be inserted in the contract for this work.	Settlement reached by agreement.
May 19, 1923	Montreal, Que. Harbour work.	Marine and Fisheries	Alleged that the prevailing rates of wages were not being paid.	Investigation of the complaint was made by officers of the Department of Labour and the matters in question were determined by signed agreement between the Harbour Commissioners and the employees' union
June 5, 1923	Halifax, N.S. R. A. Park.	Public Works	Alleged that the prevailing rate of wages was not being paid to labourers.	Investigation showed that the complaint was based on incorrect information.
June 19, 1923	Tatink, Ont. Carpentry work.	Canadian National Railways.	Alleged that carpenters were not receiving the current rates of the district.	The matter was referred to the Canadian National Railways and an investigation showed the complaint was not justified.
June 23, 1923	St. John, N.B. Work on freight sheds.	Canadian National Railways.	Alleged that bricklayers, masons and plasterers were not receiving the prevailing rate of wages.	Matter was referred to the Canadian National Railways for attention.
June 23, 1923	Vancouver, B.C. Esquimalt Dry Dock.	Public Works	Complaint was made that steam and operating engineers were not receiving the current wage rates.	The matter was investigated by a departmental officer and, following a ruling given by the Minister of Labour, settlements were made by the employer with certain workmen who had received less than the rates current in the district.
Aug. 21, 1923	Vancouver, B.C. Dry Dock.	Public Works	Alleged that certain workmen employed on the dry dock were not receiving the prevailing rate of wages	Investigation by an officer of the Department of Labour showed that the complaint was justified and payment was accordingly ordered of the amounts due to individual workmen concerned.
Sept. 15, 1923	Quebec, Que. St. Malo Shops.	Canadian National Railways.	Alleged that bricklayers were not receiving the current rates of the district.	Matter was referred to the Canadian National Railways for attention.
Oct 16, 1923	Long Lac, Ont. Construction of railway lines.	Canadian National Railways.	Alleged that station men did not receive proper settlement for their work.	The matter was taken up with the Canadian National Railways, also with the contractors, and an adjustment was understood to be under way at the close of the year.
Nov. 20, 1923	Port Colborne, Ont. Government elevator.	Public Works	Alleged that the current wage rates and hours of the district were not being observed for certain workmen.	Investigation was made by an officer of the Department of Labour and a schedule of wages was sanctioned by the Minister of Labour covering the classes of labour in question.
Dec. 4, 1923	Fruitland, Ont. Road construction.		Alleged that prevailing rates were not being paid.	The matter was referred to the Minister of Provincial Works and Highways.
Dec. 17, 1923	Edmonton, Alberta. Government elevator	Trade and Commerce	Alleged that prevailing rates of wages were not being paid to certain classes of labour and that they were working longer hours than were current in the district.	Schedule of wages and hours prepared by the Department of Labour and accepted by the contractor.
Dec. 28, 1923	St. Catharines, Ont. Erection of freight shed.	Canadian National Railways.	Alleged that carpenters were not being paid the prevailing rate of wages.	The matter was referred to the Canadian National Railways for attention.
Dec. 29, 1923	Ottawa, Ont. Retaining wall, Rideau Canal.	Railways and Canals	Alleged that carpenters were not receiving the prevailing rate of wages.	The matter was taken up with Department of Railways and Canals and payment was made of certain wage claims.
Dec 31, 1923	Ottawa, Ont. Archives Building.	Public Works	Alleged that the prevailing rate of wages was not being paid to labourers.	Investigation showed that the complaint was based on incorrect information.
Feb. 12, 1924	Blind River, Ont. Wharf.	Public Works	Alleged that the contractor was not paying the current rate for common labour.	The current rate of the district was ascertained by inquiry and settlements were made by the contractor with certain workmen who had received a lower rate.
Feb. 11, 1924	Port Stanley, Ont. Government pier.	Public Works	Alleged that workmen were performing carpentry work at less than the current rate of wages.	Investigation showed that the complaint was not justified.

TABLE of Fair Wages Complaints on Government Works and Disposition thereof during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924.—*Concluded*

Complaint received	Locality and public work	Department affected	Subject of Investigation	Disposition
Mar. 7, 1921	Halifax, N.S. ..... Tracoma Hospital, Dartmouth Pier	Public Works	Alleged that the current rates of wages were not being paid.	Investigation showed that the complaint was not justified.
Mar. 15, 1924	Haileybury, Ont ..... Wharf.	Public Works.....	Complaint was received that carpenters were not receiving the current rates of the district.	An investigation was made by an officer of the Department of Public Works and it was found that the claim was not justified.
Mar. 24, 1921	Kingston, Ont ..... Barrack Stables.	National Defence . .	Alleged that a plumber was not receiving the current rate of wages.	Investigation showed that the complaint was not well founded.
April 9, 1923	Welland Ship Canal .. .	....	Alleged that iron workers employed on the canal contracts were not receiving the current rate of wages of the district.	The current rate of wages payable under the contract was determined by the Minister after inquiry by an officer of the Department of Labour and this rate was put into effect by the contractors.
May 25, 1923	Welland Ship Canal ...	... .	Complaint was made that carpenters had not received the current rate of wages in the district.	The current rate of wages payable under the contract was determined by the Minister of Labour after inquiry by an officer of the department. The rate fixed by the Minister was disputed by the contractors, but was later put into effect, and payments were made to various workmen accordingly.
Oct., 1923-Mar., 1924*	Welland Ship Canal	. . . .	Complaint was received from many individual workmen that they had not received the current rate of wages and that the contractors had not paid proper rates for overtime.	An examination was made of the contractors books by officers of the Department of Labour and cheques were issued to a large number of individual workmen for the additional amounts due to them, including payment at time and a half for overtime.
Jan. 4, 1924	Welland Ship Canal.	.....	A proposal was made by the contractors for Sections 3 and 4 for certain reductions of wage scale for work performed during the winter months.	Correspondence was exchanged with the Minister of Labour on this point, who advised that the contractors should first take the matter up with their employees. No action was taken by the contractors looking to the reduction of rates during the winter months and the summer scale continued in effect.

IV. STATISTICS

During the year statistics of strikes and lockouts, wages and hours of labour, prices and cost of living, employment and industrial accidents have been collected and published regularly in the *Labour Gazette*, annual reviews also appearing soon after the close of the calendar year. In accordance with the "Statistics Act, 1918," and under arrangements with the Dominion Statistician, approved by Order in Council dated October 16, 1922, certain classes of these statistics are collected and published in co-operation with the Dominion Statistician, in close association with statistics of general social and economic conditions as organized in the Dominion Bureau of Statistics. The classification of industries and occupations drawn up in the bureau is followed in the compilation of the statistics of labour.

A statement as to fatal industrial accidents appears in chapter V of the present report, ad statistics respecting employment in chapter VII.

Strikes and Lockouts During 1923

The year 1923 was marked by the lowest figure for time loss in man working days since 1918, there being no strikes involving large numbers of employees for months, as was the case in 1922, 1919, 1917, and certain other years. The number of employees involved in strikes and lockouts was less than in 1922, but the number of disputes was slightly greater.

The departmental record of strikes and lockouts in Canada was begun on the establishment of the department toward the end of 1900 and particulars of industrial disputes have been given each month in the *Labour Gazette;* also as early in each year as possible a summary statement for the previous calendar year is printed in the *Labour Gazette*, with a statistical analysis. The figures are given for the calendar rather than the fiscal year, because in this form they become more easily comparable with statistics on the same subject gathered in other countries, which also as a rule use the calendar year. The figures printed are inclusive of all strikes which come to the knowledge of the department, and the methods taken to secure information practically preclude probability of omissions of a serious nature. So far as concerns figures given with respect to duration of strikes, numbers of employees concerned, etc., it is impossible always to secure exact information, but the estimate made in such cases is the result of painstaking methods in the collection of data, and, with increasing experience in dealing with the subject, it is believed that the statistics indicate the conditions wth reasonable precision.

The record of the department includes lockouts as well as strikes, but a lockout or an industrial condition which is undoubtedly a lockout is rarely encountered. In the statistical tables, therefore, strikes and lockouts are recorded together under the term "industrial disputes."

A strike or lockout, included as such in the records of the department, is a cessation of work involving six or more employees, and lasting more than one working day. Disputes of only one day's duration or less and disputes involving less than six employees have not been in the past included in the published record, but a separate record of such disputes has been maintained in the department. For 1923, however, any such disputes involving a time loss of ten working days or more are included in the published record, there being twelve of these, involving 1,447 employees and resulting in a time loss

of 1,405 working days. In addition there was a dispute involving only thirty employees for one hour, with a time loss, therefore, of less than ten days; this was a strike of coal miners at Drumheller in sympathy with other coal miners who resumed work that day.

The outstanding feature of the year was a strike of steel workers at Sydney, N.S., resulting in sympathetic strikes of coal miners in Cape Breton Island, in other parts of Nova Scotia, and for a short time, in a small area in Alberta. The sympathetic strikes caused a time loss of about 240,000 working days, nearly one-third of the total for the year. The strike of steel workers, which was for higher wages, shorter hours of labour and recognition of the union, began on June 28, 1923, lasted until August 1, and, at the beginning, involved about 2,600 employees. The sympathetic strikes of coal miners occurred early in July, in protest against the stationing of militia troops and provincial police in the strike area where disturbances had occurred. The coal miners were ordered back to work by the International President of the United Mine Workers of America, and, the constitution of that labour organization having been violated in connection with the strike, the officers and charter of District 26 of the United Mine Workers of America, embracing the principal coal mining districts of Nova Scotia, were suspended. The sympathetic strikes involved about 13,000 miners in Nova Scotia for nearly three weeks. A Royal Commission was appointed to investigate the cause of the industrial unrest among the steel workers at Sydney, N.S., and the circumstances which occasioned the calling out and the retention of the militia in aid of the civil power in connection with the same. The report of the commission was published as a supplement to the *Labour Gazette* for February, 1924. Legislation giving effect to one of the recommendations of the commission in regard to the use of the militia was enacted at the next session of Parliament, provision being made for a requisition from the provincial attorney general, as well as from a judge, before such action could be taken.

Considerable time loss was caused by the strikes of printing compositors in job offices in various cities in Canada, as well as in the United States, for the 44-hour week. These strikes had begun in 1921, and involved, at the beginning, 2,451 employees in Canada. By January, 1923, there were involved, 1,365, and by December, 1923, only 521. Reports received in the department indicated that many of the employers involved had from the beginning of the strike gradually replaced the strikers. From time to time settlements were made by the union with various employers, or work was secured elsewhere by the employees. The strike at Vancouver, B.C., was called off November 10, 1923. At the beginning, these strikes involved numbers of printing pressmen and bookbinders, but these soon either settled with the employers or returned to work without a settlement.

A strike of 1,555 longshoremen at Vancouver, B.C., from October 8 to December 8, for increased wages and certain other changes on the expiration of an agreement, caused a time loss of 82,415 working days and ended in favour of the employers. During the strike the question of the reinstatement of the strikers and the dismissal of strikebreakers became an issue, it being finally arranged that the employers would secure men as needed from the government employment office where all might apply. The men returned to work at the wages and working conditions prevailing before the strike, but the employers refused to make an agreement with the union.

Two strikes of coal miners, in the Edmonton coal fields and at Cardiff near by, began toward the end of 1922 and at the beginning involved upwards of 750 employees. By the end of 1922, only about 500 remained on strike. The strikes were for recognition of the union and for union wages and working

conditions covered by the agreement in District 18 of the United Mine Workers of America. In most of the mines the strikers were gradually replaced or returned to work before the spring but the union did not call off the strike until August. In the meantime the employees in the Edmonton field organized another union and entered into an agreement with the association of the employers providing for wages and working conditions then in existence.

These disputes caused a time loss of approximately 600,000 working days out of the total for Canada during the year of 756,494. In other industries the only instance of great time loss was in the manufacture of clothing, where six disputes caused time loss of 10,068 working days, four being strikes for recognition of union, one against the employment of particular persons, one for increased wages and one against a reduction in wages. One of these ended in a compromise and the others were unsuccessful. In the building industry, the number of disputes and the time loss were comparatively small, there being only seven disputes, involving 867 employees and causing a time loss of 10,005 days, as compared with 17 disputes, 1,396 employees and a time loss of 28,247 working days in 1922, and 36 disputes, 4,004 employees and 153,372 working days in 1921.

An analysis of the statistics by the number of employees involved shows over 10,000 employees in only one dispute, 1·1 per cent of all disputes, but this strike (the sympathetic strike of coal miners in Cape Breton Island) caused a time loss of 216,700 days, 28·2 per cent of the total for the year. Outside of this strike, disputes involving between 1,500 and 2,500 employees, between 500 and 1,000 employees, and between 100 and 250 employees caused most of time loss for the year.

An analysis by industries shows the greatest amount of time loss in mining, with printing a close second, and considerable amounts in water transportation and in iron and steel manufacturing. The same industries showed large numbers of employees involved.

Among causes of disputes, it appears that the chief cause was demands for increases in wages, 27 out of 91, involving 3,207 employees out of 32,868 and resulting in a time loss of 42,541 working days out of 768,494. Sympathetic strikes showed the largest number of employees involved and also the greatest time loss, the three coal miners' strikes in July being the chief factor. There were, however, 10 strikes for recognition of union, and 12 against discharge of employees, but these did not involve large numbers of employees nor result in great time loss.

By methods of settlement, the largest number of disputes, 36, were settled by negotiations between the parties, but in 19 disputes there was a return to work on employers' terms.

An analysis of the figures by time loss shows 44 per cent of the total for the year due to two strikes, with over 100,000 working days lost, the one strike being that of the Cape Breton coal miners and the other the printers' strike at Toronto; 17·5 per cent of the total time loss was due to two strikes with between 50,000 and 100,000 working days, that of longshoremen at Vancouver causing a loss of 82,415 days and that of steel workers at Sydney, 52,000 days.

In duration, most of the disputes lasted less than five days, but these caused comparatively little time loss. Considerable time loss occurred in disputes lasting from 20 to 30 days, involving 12,921 employees, but a large proportion of it, 32·9 per cent, was due to 10 disputes carried over into 1923, of which eight were in the printing trades, carried over from 1921.

By provinces, the greatest time loss occurred in Nova Scotia with 319,434 days, 41·6 per cent of the total for the year, while Ontario experienced a time loss of 165,681 days, 21·6 per cent of the total, and British Columbia 108,554 days, 14·1 per cent of the total for the year.

A comparison of figures by months for the past four years shows the greatest time loss, as well as the largest number of employees involved, in the spring and summer months, each year.

The accompanying chart of the time loss in working days by groups of industries for each year back to 1901, shows that in mining considerable time loss occurred in 1903, 1909, 1910, 1911, and 1913, and again in 1917, 1919, 1922, and 1923. In metal trades no great time loss appeared except in 1919, when the strikes in the metal trades in various cities and the general strike in Winnipeg, in sympathy with the metal trades' strike there, caused a time loss of about two million days. In 1918, 1920, and 1923, however, the time losses (in these trades) were larger than in other years. In building and construction considerable time loss appeared in 1903, 1907, 1911, and 1919. In transportation there was considerable time loss in 1901, due to a strike of trackmen; in 1908, due to a strike of railway shop machinists; and in 1918 and 1919, due to numbers of strikes in street railway operation, as well as among freight handlers in local transportation, cartage, etc.

From the charts showing results of the settlement arrived at, it appears that the majority of employees were successful in 1905, 1906, 1915, 1917, and 1918, periods of steadily rising prices and expanding business, and were unsuccessful in 1908, 1919, and 1920, years of uncertainty in industry.

RECORD OF INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES BY YEARS, 1901 TO 1923

Year	Number of Disputes		Disputes in existence in the year		
	In existence in the year	Beginning in the year	Employers involved	Employees involved	Time loss in working days
1901	104	104	273	28,086	632,302
1902	121	121	420	12,264	120,940
1903	146	146	927	50,041	1,226,500
1904	99	99	575	16,482	265,004
1905	89	88	437	16,223	217,244
1906	141	141	1,015	26,050	359,797
1907	149	144	825	36,224	621,962
1908	68	65	175	25,293	708,285
1909	69	69	397	17,332	871,845
1910	84	82	1,335	21,280	718,635
1911	99	96	475	30,094	2,046,650
1912	150	148	989	40,511	1,099,208
1913	113	106	1,015	39,536	1,287,678
1914	44	40	205	8,678	430,054
1915	43	38	96	9,140	106,149
1916	75	74	271	21,157	208,277
1917	148	141	714	48,329	1,134,970
1918	196	191	766	68,489	763,341
1919	298	290	1,913	138,988	3,942,189
1920	285	272	1,273	52,150	886,754
1921	145	138	907	22,930	956,461
1922	85	70	569	41,050	1,975,296
1923	91	77	419	32,868	768,474
Total	2,842*	2,740	15,991*	803,195*	21,348,024

*In these totals figures for disputes extending over the end of a year are counted more than once.

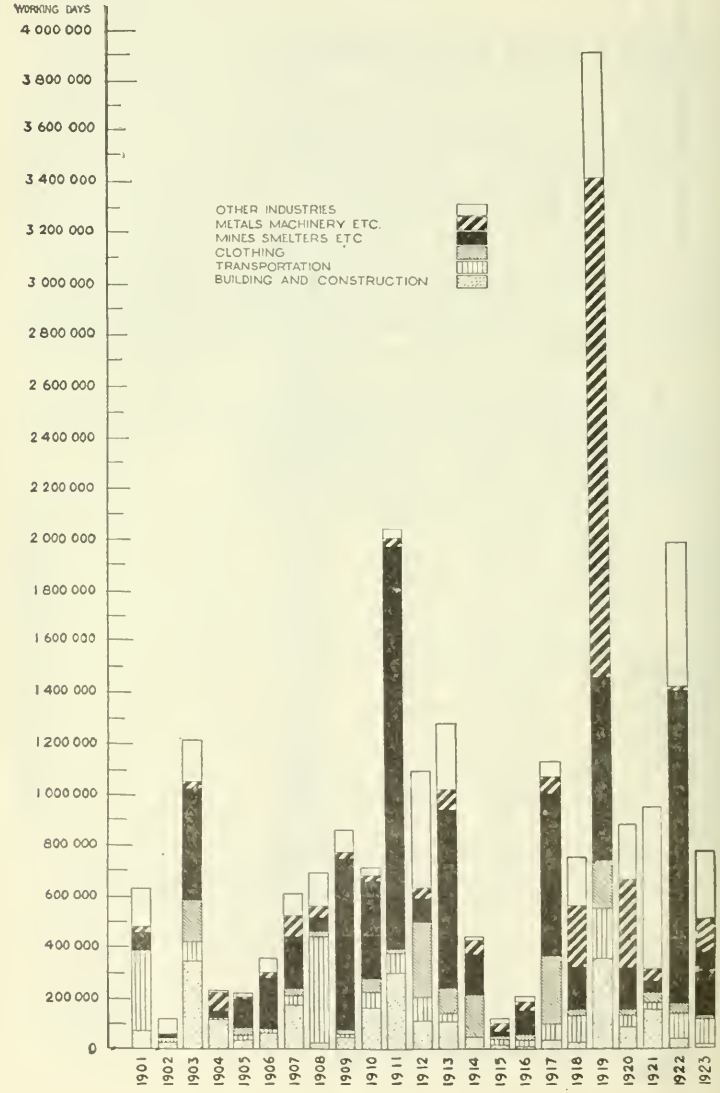
84103—20—5

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS, 1920, 1921, 1922, AND 1923, BY MONTHS

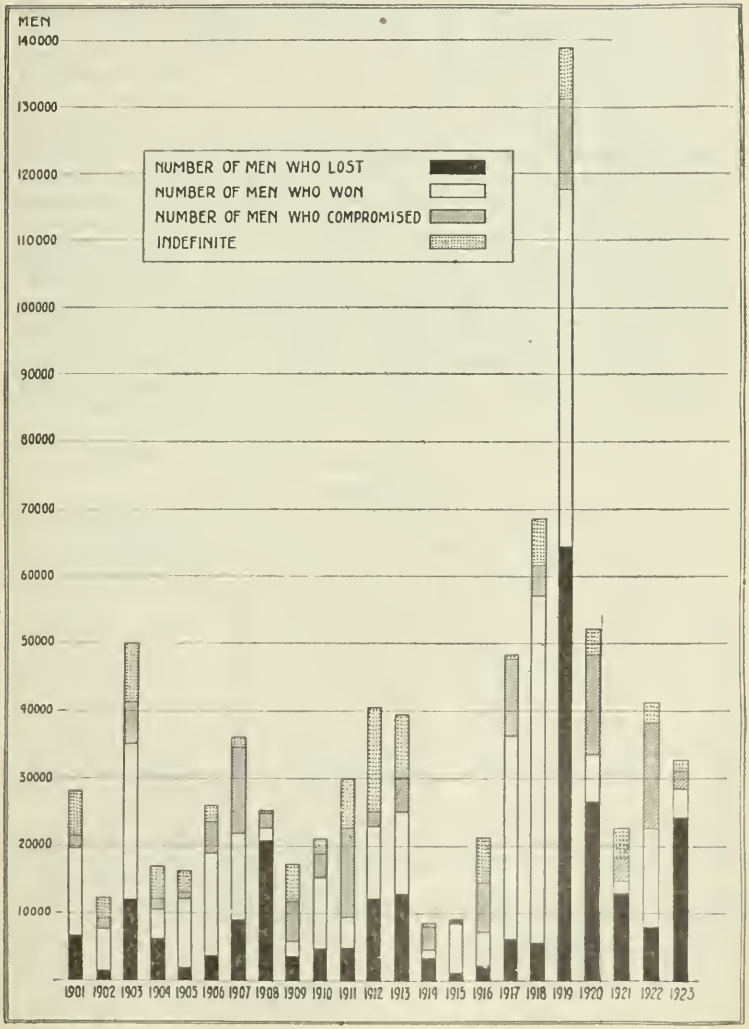
Period	Disputes in existence				Number of employees affected				Time loss in working days			
	1920	1921	1922	1923	1920	1921	1922	1923	1920	1921	1922	1923
January	35	23	22	18	2,800	1,765	3,435	2,852	35,535	30,616	68,474	53,906
February	25	31	24	20	2,345	2,906	3,200	3,950	30,920	36,361	62,935	46,030
March	28	32	20	19	4,116	3,408	2,569	1,533	39,027	55,502	62,737	33,229
April	48	29	26	27	6,899	4,453	13,086	2,561	75,445	63,480	272,946	34,972
May	79	56	31	39	13,856	9,323	13,433	4,767	159,072	175,889	279,857	53,891
June	66	60	25	28	15,793	10,239	11,003	6,208	185,732	188,020	263,402	42,406
July	59	41	21	23	10,016	9,413	15,553	18,095	137,841	92,891	255,734	307,433
August	30	31	25	20	4,840	3,442	25,361	3,651	74,366	73,273	450,692	30,721
September	29	26	23	18	2,806	3,018	17,736	1,729	28,330	59,840	99,732	30,773
October	21	17	18	16	6,168	1,897	3,240	2,322	72,893	46,036	54,758	50,402
November	14	18	14	15	2,295	3,354	2,036	2,237	27,260	73,149	48,023	55,978
December	21	18	15	13	1,822	3,759	2,950	2,446	20,324	61,365	55,986	28,603
Year	*285	*145	*85	*91	*52,150	*22,930	*41,050	*32,868	886,754	956,461	1,975,276	768,494

*These figures relate only to the actual number of disputes in existence and the employees involved during the year, not being a summation in each case of the monthly figures.

TIME LOSS IN WORKING DAYS THROUGH STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS BY GROUPS OF INDUSTRIES EACH YEAR, 1901-1923



RESULTS OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS ACCORDING TO NUMBERS OF MEN INVOLVED



Wages and Hours of Labour

Statistics as to wages and hours of labour are secured to a considerable extent in connection with the work of the department on strikes and lockouts, industrial agreements, conciliation and mediation proceedings under the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, fair wage schedules, and reports of changes in wages and hours. Reports are also secured each year from representative employers in the various industries and from labour organizations as to the rates of wages in effect.

The series of bulletins on wages and hours of labour in Canada begun in 1921 has been continued. Report No. 5, prepared particularly for the Federal-Provincial Conference relative to obligations of Canada in connection with the recommendations of the International Labour Conference, dealt with hours of labour in Canada and other countries. Report No. 6, issued as a supplement to the *Labour Gazette* for January, 1924, gives information as to rates of wages in certain trades and industries for 1921, 1922, and 1923. The accompanying table from that bulletin indicates the movement in wage rates during 1923, as compared with previous years for the classes included, and these index numbers are intended to show the trend in wage rates pending the calculation and publication of an index number covering the industries more completely. It will be noted that during 1923 wages rose slightly in several of the groups, but fell in printing and in common labour in factories. In coal mining there was no change in the average. There were advances in the building trades, metal trades, and on electric and steam railways, as well as in factory trades and in lumbering.

INDEX NUMBERS OF RATES OF WAGES FOR VARIOUS CLASSES OF LABOUR IN CANADA, 1901-1923

(Rates in 1913=100)

Year	Building Trades	Metal Trades	Printing Trades	Electric Railways	Steam Railways	Coal Mining	Average*	Common Factory Labour	Miscellaneous Factory Trades	Lumbering
1901	60·3	68·6	60·0	64·0	70·8	82·8	67·8	.....	.....	.....
1902	64·2	70·2	61·6	68·0	73·6	83·8	70·2	.....	.....	.....
1903	67·4	73·3	62·6	71·1	76·7	85·3	72·7	.....	.....	.....
1904	69·7	75·9	66·1	73·1	78·6	85·1	74·8	.....	.....	.....
1905	73·0	78·6	68·5	73·5	78·9	86·3	76·5	.....	.....	.....
1906	76·9	79·8	72·2	75·7	80·2	87·4	78·7	.....	.....	.....
1907	80·2	82·4	78·4	81·4	85·5	93·6	83·6	.....	.....	.....
1908	81·5	84·7	80·5	81·8	86·7	94·8	85·0	.....	.....	.....
1909	83·1	86·2	83·4	81·1	86·7	95·1	85·9	.....	.....	.....
1910	86·9	88·8	87·8	85·7	91·2	94·2	89·1	.....	.....	.....
1911	90·2	91·0	91·6	88·1	96·4	97·5	92·5	94·9	95·4	93·3
1912	96·0	95·3	96·0	92·3	98·3	98·3	96·0	98·1	97·1	98·8
1913	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1914	100·8	100·5	102·4	101·0	101·7	101·9	101·4	101·0	103·2	94·7
1915	101·5	101·5	103·6	97·8	101·7	102·3	101·4	101·0	106·2	89·1
1916	102·4	106·9	105·8	102·2	104·9	111·7	105·7	110·4	115·1	109·5
1917	109·9	128·0	111·3	114·6	110·1	130·8	117·5	129·2	128·0	130·2
1918	125·9	155·2	123·7	142·9	133·2	157·8	139·8	152·3	146·8	150·5
1919	148·2	180·1	145·9	163·3	154·2	170·5	160·4	180·2	180·2	169·8
1920	180·9	209·4	184·0	194·2	186·6	197·7	192·1	215·3	216·8	202·7
1921	170·5	186·8	193·3	192·1	165·3	208·3	186·1	190·6	202·0	152·6
1922	162·5	173·7	192·3	184·4	155·1	197·8	176·8	183·0	189·1	158·7
1923	166·4	174·0	188·9	186·2	157·4	197·8	178·4	181·7	196·1	170·4

*Simple average of six preceding columns.

Prices and Cost of Living

The publication in the *Labour Gazette* each month of statistics of retail prices of staple foods, and of coal and wood and coal oil, and as to the rentals of six-roomed workingmen's houses in some sixty of the industrial centres of Canada, begun in 1910, has been continued. As since 1921, the figures as to food prices have been secured through the Dominion Bureau of Statistics from representative butchers and grocers in these centres as well as through the resident correspondents of the *Labour Gazette*. The calculation of a weekly family budget of foods, fuel and rent, in order to show the changes in the costs of these items from month to month, which has been continued and supplemented by information as to the changes in the costs of clothing, boots, etc., secured half-yearly, has made possible the publication from time to time in the *Labour Gazette* of a table showing, by percentages, the changes in the cost of the principal items of family consumption as in the accompanying table.

In connection with the statistics of wholesale prices published by the department in special reports from 1910 to 1917 and monthly in the *Labour Gazette* since 1911, it is to be noted that, as a result of an arrangement made in 1918, the Dominion Statistician has constructed a new index number of wholesale prices in Canada designed to replace that published by the department as the official index number for Canada. The new index number was published in 1923 in a special report entitled "Prices and Price Indexes, 1918-1922." This publication contained two index numbers. The first, "unweighted" like that published by the Labour Department, covered the period 1890 to 1921 and was constructed chiefly from the records of prices back to 1890 compiled and published by the department. The other, "weighted" according to the importance of the commodities, covered the period 1919 to 1922, and this index is kept up to date from month to month and is published in the *Labour Gazette*. Both of these index numbers were based upon prices in 1913 as 100. The index number calculated by the department covering the period 1890 to date (based upon prices 1890-1899 as 100) is now, therefore, published only in summary form in order to afford comparison with the earlier years. The publication of this will be discontinued when the Dominion Statistician has carried the new "weighted" number back for years prior to 1913. In 1924 the Dominion Statistician published a second report carrying the new "weighted" index number back as far as 1913. Other index numbers of wholesale prices in Canada calculated by Professor H. Michell, the Canadian Bank of Commerce, and the United States Federal Reserve Board, are given in summary form each quarter in the *Labour Gazette*.

Statistics as to the movements of prices in other countries have been published in the *Labour Gazette* as in previous years, the considerable development of statistical work of this nature in nearly all countries having increased the amount of information available.

The statistics of prices and cost of living have been used to a considerable extent in the adjustment of wages, while in some cases employers and employees have agreed to adjust wage rates from time to time according to the cost of living statistics in the *Labour Gazette*.

In the coal mining district of Vancouver island the operators and the miners agreed to continue the arrangement made at the end of 1918, whereby the changes in the cost of living were ascertained every three months by a commission and a corresponding change in wages effected. Such adjustments in wages are in the nature of a flat increase (or decrease) for all classes of employees, including the clerical and office staffs.

CHANGES IN THE COST OF LIVING IN CANADA FROM 1913 TO 1924

(Percentages of increase in cost by groups over 1913)

Date	Food	Fuel	Rent	Clothing	Sundries	All
Dec. 1914	8	2*	8*	10	.....	2
Dec. 1915	11	3*	16*	25	5	4
Dec. 1916	38	10	14*	43	10	19
Dec. 1917	67	34	6*	67	45	43
Dec. 1918	86	63	2	98	60	61
Dec. 1919	101	66	17	134	80	79
July 1920	130	91	34	160	90	101
Dec. 1920	102	118	39	135	90	92
Mar. 1921	80	109	39	95	87	77
June 1921	52	97	43	73	81	63
Sept. 1921	61	89	44	67	70	62
Dec. 1921	50	87	45	58	66	56
Mar. 1922	44	81	45	55	64	53
June 1922	39	79	46	55	64	51
Sept. 1922	40	90	47	55	64	53
Dec. 1922	42	87	46	55	64	53
Mar. 1923	47	90	47	55	64	55
June 1923	39	82	47	55	64	52
Sept. 1923	42	83	47	55	64	53
Dec. 1923	46	85	46	55	64	54
March 1923	44	81	46	55	64	53

*Decrease.

V. LABOUR GAZETTE

The *Labour Gazette* was published regularly during the fiscal year in English and French, the combined average paid-up monthly circulation of the two editions having been approximately 8,000 copies. In addition to the individual subscriptions received for the *Labour Gazette*, a number of the chartered banks and employers of labour in various parts of the Dominion subscribed for certain of their officials and several local labour bodies subscribed for all their members. Besides the paid circulation, copies were supplied gratuitously to public libraries, boards of trade, labour organizations, government departments, newspapers, trade journals (both at home and abroad), as well as to certain persons from whom the department seeks information from time to time. The average monthly distribution of complimentary copies of the English and French editions was 4,400, making a total monthly average circulation for the fiscal year of 12,400 copies. Many applications for sample copies were received, and these were filled so far as circumstances would permit.

The *Labour Gazette* constitutes the medium of publication of the official record of all proceedings under the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, including the full text of all reports of Boards of Conciliation and Investigation established under the Act. It contains also complete or summarized reports of proceedings of official commissions, employers' and workers' conventions, and international and other important conferences held in Canada and other countries on subjects of interest to labour. Among other regular features the *Labour Gazette* contains in condensed form information concerning industrial disputes and agreements, fluctuations in employment, changes in wages and hours of labour and other working conditions, the course of wholesale and retail prices in Canada and other countries, fatal industrial accidents, and technical education, while many other subjects are dealt with in special articles. In order that information with respect to Canada may be as comprehensive as possible, the department maintains correspondents in some sixty-four industrial centres in the Dominion. Important legal decisions affecting labour are either quoted in full or summarized, while other typical cases receive brief mention. Among the outstanding legal decisions treated in special articles during the fiscal year were a judgment of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council respecting the employment of orientals in lumber camps of British Columbia, judgments respecting the validity of the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, a judgment delivered at Winnipeg respecting the legal status of trade unions which was subsequently reversed on appeal, and a judgment of the United States Supreme Court concerning the validity of the Act establishing the Kansas Court of Industrial Relations. Summaries were published of new labour and social legislation enacted in Canada, Great Britain, the United States and other countries. The proceedings of the International Labour Organization (League of Nations) and the action arising therefrom in various countries are also noted from time to time.

Among the special articles appearing in the *Labour Gazette* during the year may be mentioned an account of changes in the cost of living in Canada and other countries from 1913 to 1922, a comparative review of workmen's compensation laws in the various provinces, summaries of various reports of the United States Coal Commission, and an account of the Federal-Provincial Conference relative to obligations of Canada under the labour sections of the Peace Treaties.

Supplements to the *Labour Gazette* were issued during the fiscal year as follows: the Second Report of Proceedings of the Canadian Railway Board of Adjustment No. 1, from September 1, 1920, to September 30, 1923, and the Report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the industrial unrest among the steel workers at Sydney, N.S.

In the preparation and indexing of Volume XXIII of the *Labour Gazette*, which covers the calendar year 1923, care has been taken to present material in concise form in order both to facilitate the work of reference and to effect economy in the matter of space. During the year it was found necessary to have reprints of certain articles of unusual industrial interest. These included reports on "Action of Various Countries on Draft Conventions and Recommendations of International Labour Conference," "Factory Legislation in Canada," "Trade Union Membership in Canada," "Proposed Amendments of Industrial Disputes Investigation Act," "Federal-Provincial Conference Relative to Obligation of Canada under Labour Sections of Peace Treaties," "Canadian Railway Board of Adjustment No. 1 (Report of Proceedings from September 1, 1920, to September 30, 1923)," "International Conference of Labour Statisticians," "Fifth Session of the International Labour Conference," and "Canadian Laws Governing the Employment of Women"; also reprints and revision to bring up to date articles on "Workmen's Compensation in Canada (A Comparison of Provincial Laws as Existing in 1923)" and "Minimum Wages for Female Employees in Canada."

In addition to the work in connection with the publication of the *Labour Gazette*, there was prepared in this branch a compilation of labour legislation enacted by the Dominion and provinces during 1923 and a compilation of fatal industrial accidents that occurred in Canada in 1923. Information with reference to various matters dealt with in the *Labour Gazette* was also supplied on request, particularly with regard to labour legislation and industrial accidents.

The *Labour Gazette*, being an official publication, is frequently used as a source of authoritative information on the matters with which it deals. The journals named below are among those which, during the year, reprinted, in whole or in part, original articles appearing in the *Labour Gazette*. The following list is not exhaustive and does not include references to the monthly and quarterly statistical articles on employment, prices, industrial accidents, etc.: *International Labour Review*, *Industrial and Labour Information*, *United States Monthly Labour Review*, *Weekly News Summary* (U. S., Department of Labour), *Industrial News Survey*, *The Queensland Industrial Gazette*, *Western Australia Industrial Gazette*, *Industrial Welfare*, *Social Welfare*, *Nova Scotia Industrial Safety News*, *Current Opinion*, *The Labour Press Service*, *The Painter and Decorator*, and the *International Brotherhood of Blacksmiths, Drop Forgers, and Helpers' Monthly Journal*.

Fatal Industrial Accidents in Canada in 1923

The Department of Labour maintains a record of fatal accidents occurring to workmen in the course of their employment, collected from provincial Workmen's Compensation Boards, Factory and Mine Inspectors, the Board of Railway Commissioners, the press and other sources. This record is published quarterly in the *Labour Gazette*, with an annual summary, in order to illustrate the hazards connected with specific employments.

Among the sources from which reports of industrial fatalities were received during the year may be mentioned the following: for Canada, the Board of Railway Commissioners and the Explosives Division of the Department of

Mines, Ottawa; for Nova Scotia, the Workmen's Compensation Board and the Department of Public Works and Mines; for New Brunswick, the Workmen's Compensation Board; for Quebec, the Department of Public Works and Labour, and the Bureau of Mines; for Ontario, the Factory Inspector, the Workmen's Compensation Board, the Ontario Railway and Municipal Board, the Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Railway, the Algoma Steel Corporation, Limited, and the Lake Superior Paper Company; for Manitoba, the Bureau of Labour and the Workmen's Compensation Board; for Saskatchewan, the Bureau of Labour; for Alberta, the Workmen's Compensation Board; and for British Columbia, the Department of Mines and the Workmen's Compensation Board.

The records of the department show 1,412 fatalities as the result of industrial accidents in 1923, as compared with 1,128 in 1922. Sixteen deaths occurred among Canadian workmen engaged in industry at points outside of Canada. The highest record, 508 fatalities, was in the province of Ontario; British Columbia came next with 316; Quebec had 184; Nova Scotia, 111; Alberta, 81; Saskatchewan, 72; New Brunswick, 57; Manitoba, 56; Prince Edward Island, 9; and for the Yukon District and North West Territories there was only one reported. In the quarters ending August and December the record was higher than for the first and second quarters of the year, the highest record being shown in the last quarter with 379 deaths reported, which was five more than in the previous quarter.

There were 372 deaths, or 26.4 per cent of the total fatalities reported for 1923, in the transportation and public utilities group. In 1922, 319 deaths, or 28.6 per cent of the total industrial fatalities were reported in this group. Of the 372 deaths, 168, or 11.9 per cent, occurred in the steam railway service and 100, or 7.1 per cent, in water transportation. There were 97 deaths in the steam railway service through being struck by, run over, or crushed by or between cars and engines, 28 were due to derailments and collisions, and 25 to falls from cars and engines. On a basis of 165,635 employees in the steam railway service in 1922, as reported by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, the figures show a fatality record of slightly over one per thousand employees, while in 1922 the record of 143 deaths was slightly below that ratio. (Maintenance-of-way men and car inspectors are included in the steam railway figures for 1923, but railway carpenters and car repairers in railway shops and on trains are included in the iron, steel and products section of the "manufacturing" group, there being 14 of these workmen reported.) In the manufacturing group there were 198 deaths, or 14 per cent of the total fatalities reported for the year, as compared with 164 in the previous year. Machinery and its connections accounted for 56 deaths and electricity for 15. In the mining, non-ferrous smelting and quarrying group there were 187 deaths, or 13.3 per cent of the total fatalities reported. Of these 113 were in the coal mining industry, falls of rock, stone, etc., and cave-ins accounting for 48. There were 35 deaths in the group caused by explosions, 33 being recorded as due to an explosion at a mine in Cumberland, B.C., on February 8; 19 deaths were caused by mine and quarry cars. In the logging industry 195 fatalities were reported, this being 13.8 per cent of the total. Falling trees, branches, etc., were responsible for 78 deaths, and drownings for 39 in this group. In agriculture the fatalities reported numbered 129, or 9.1 per cent of the total, 46 being due to horses kicking, bolting, etc., and 9 to being gored by bulls. The record of all the industries shows 92 deaths due to machinery and its connections, 55 due to hoisting apparatus, 207 due to dangerous substances (including steam escapes, boiler explosions and compressed air, 16; explosive substances, 85; electricity, 42; and gas, fumes, etc., 25). There were 220 deaths caused by falling objects, 184 by falls of persons, 147 by drowning, 66 by animals, and

54 while handling objects. (A table giving fuller particulars as to the causes of these accidents is given in the *Labour Gazette* for March, 1924, and in the quarterly statements published in the issues of May, August and November, 1923, and of February, 1924. Sixteen fatalities have since been added, as later reports show that the workmen in these cases died as the result of injuries sustained in 1923.)

The following tables show the fatal industrial accidents reported to the department by industries, months and provinces:—

TABLE I.—FATAL INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS DURING 1923, BY MONTHS
(Revised Figures)

Industry or Trade	Jan.	Feb	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total	Per cent of total
Agriculture	6	3	3	8	11	12	16	12	13	18	16	8	129	9·1
Logging	17	10	11	21	25	18	15	15	5	16	26	13	195	13·8
Fishing and Trapping	....	....	6	1	5	1	4	1	...	2	8	1	29	2·1
Mining, Non-Ferrous Smelting and Quarrying	11	11	11	8	22	15	19	6	10	17	16	11	187	13·3
Metalliferous mining	3	1	....	....	7	3	6	2	2	5	8	3	40	2·9
Coal mining	8	36*	9	5	13	7	9	3	6	10	3	4	113	8·0
Non-metallic mineral mining and quarrying, n.e.s.	....	3	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	5	4	25	1·8
Clay products and structural materials, n.e.s.	....	1	....	2	1	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	9	0·6
Manufacturing	17	11	18	10	13	14	15	15	18	24	21	19	198	14·0
Vegetable foods, drinks and tobacco	2	1	2	....	2	1	1	2	2	....	1	....	14	1·0
Animal foods	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	3	1	3	1	1	13	0·9
Textiles	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	3	9	0·6
Leather, fur and products	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	4	0·3
Rubber goods	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	0·3
Pulp, paper and paper goods	3	2	3	....	....	5	2	1	1	1	3	3	24	1·7
Printing and publishing	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	0·1
Saw and planing mills	1	2	5	....	2	3	1	3	1	7	6	7	38	2·7
Wood products	2	1	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	0·6
Iron, steel and products	6	4	4	5	2	1	7	2	12	12	8	3	66	4·7
Non-ferrous metal products	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	0·2
Chemical and allied products	....	....	1	2	2	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	9	0·6
Miscellaneous industries	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	0·3
Construction	5	11	7	10	10	19	22	25	16	15	17	20	177	12·5
Buildings	....	8	1	1	2	4	6	11	7	10	8	11	69	4·9
Railway construction	....	1	2	4	3	3	7	5	3	1	....	2	31	2·2
Shipbuilding	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	0·3
Miscellaneous construction	4	2	3	5	4	12	9	9	6	4	9	6	73	5·1
Transportation and Public Utilities	30	36	21	36	24	25	28	42	36	40	23	31	372	26·4
Steam railways	13	17	19	25	12	7	10	22	7	10	10	16	168	11·9
Street and electric railways	2	3	....	....	....	3	1	....	2	....	1	1	13	0·9
Water transportation	†12	2	2	1	1	8	6	7	20	22	6	13	100	7·1
Air transportation	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	5	0·4
Storage and local transportation	1	1	....	8	6	4	6	2	2	4	5	1	40	2·8
Telegraph and telephones	....	1	....	....	3	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	8	0·6
Public utilities, n.e.s.	2	‡12	....	2	2	2	3	10	....	4	1	....	38	2·7
Trade	2	1	2	6	2	2	3	1	1	3	....	1	24	1·7
Wholesale	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	7	0·5
Retail	....	1	2	3	2	2	3	1	....	2	....	1	17	1·2
Service	1	1	4	4	5	10	3	15	3	2	2	5	61	4·3
Public and municipal	2	....	2	1	5	7	2	3	1	2	....	2	27	1·9
Recreational	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	0·4
Laundering and dyeing	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0·1
Domestic and personal	2	1	2	3	....	1	1	11	2	....	2	3	28	1·9
Miscellaneous	1	1	5	2	8	1	5	5	5	2	1	1	40	2·8
Totals	96	121	91	106	128	117	150	137	107	139	130	110	1,412	100

* Including 33 miners killed in an explosion at Cumberland, B.C.
† Including 11 seamen drowned at Pachena Point, B.C., during a storm.
‡ Including 10 employees at gas works, Toronto, Ont., asphyxiated when a workman overlooked closing a valve.

TABLE II.—FATAL INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS IN CANADA, BY PROVINCES AND INDUSTRIES

Industry	1923 (Revised Figures)										1922 (Revised Figures)									
	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.	Total	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	N.W.T.	Total
Agriculture	1	3	1	5	53	12	32	15	7		129	2	4	3	8	26	5	13	3	1		65
Logging		4	12	13	49	4	3	8	102		195		3	13	15	51	3		1	61		153
Fishing and Trapping	1	*13			1				†14		29		4	2		7	3		2	2		26
Mining, Non Ferrous Smelting and Quarrying		43	3	17	31		3	21	69		187		26	2	16	37	3	1	36	49		176
Metalliferous mining					23				17		40				1	23				13		37
Coal mining		41					1	21	50		113		25	1				1	35	35		97
Non-metallic mineral mining and quarrying, n.e.s		2	2	16	3		1		1		25		1	1	12	3	3		1	1		22
Clay products and structural materials, n.e.s			1	1	5		1		1		9				3	11						14
Manufacturing		7	13	23	111	5	3	7	29		198		9	9	28	97	7	1	4	9		161
Vegetable foods, drink and tobacco				2	12						14					7	1	1	1			10
Animal foods				2	6	1		1	3		13		1			7			1			9
Textiles				1	8						9					3						3
Clothing, n.e.s																1						1
Leather, fur and products			1		3						4				2	1						3
Rubber goods			1		3						4					3						3
Pulp, paper and paper goods			1	3	18				2		24		1	2	3	14						20
Printing and publishing				1	1						2				2	1						3
Saw and planing mills		1	8	1	9	1		1	17		38		2	5	9	20	1			7		44
Wood products				1	6				1		8					5	1			1		7
Iron, steel and products		6	2	8	38	3	3	3	3		66		5	2	6	22	4		2	1		42
Non-ferrous metal products				1	2						3					2						2
Non-metallic mineral products																4						4
Chemical and allied products				2	4			2	1		9				5	3						8
Miscellaneous industries				1	1				2		4				1	4						5
Construction	4	6	3	42	80	6	6	8	22		177	1	7	4	27	75	11	1	4	16		146
Buildings	3	2		20	30	1	1	5	7		69	1	5	1	18	24	2		3	2		56
Railway construction		1	2	4	11	2	2	2	4		31			2	2	15	1	1	1	2		21
Shipbuilding					1				3		4					1						1
Miscellaneous construction	1	3	1	18	35	3	3	1	8		73		2	1	7	35	8			12		65
Transportation and Public Utilities	3	23	21	57	150	22	16	17	62	1	372	3	16	13	46	155	20	17	13	36		319
Steam railways	2	6	‡13	23	71	13	12	9	19		168	2	7	9	16	59	15	14	7	14		143
Street and electric railways					8	3		2			13				2	5	1					8
Water transportation	1	**16	5	14	††23	2	2		37		100	1	§5	4	17	47	1	1	§§12			88
Air transportation				5							5					1						1

TABLE II.—FATAL INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS, ETC.—*Concluded*

Industry	1923 (Revised Figures)											1922 (Revised Figures)									
	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.	Total	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	N.W.T.	Total
Transportation and Public Utilities.—*(Continued)*																						
Storage or local transportation		1	3	9	16	1	2	4	3	1	40		3		6	17	2	2	4	6		40
Telegraph and telephones				2	5				1		8					13			1	2		13
Public utilities, n.e.s.				4	27	3		2	2		38		1		5	13	1		1	2		26
Trade		3	1	5	7	1	3	1	3		24		1	4	2	7			1	3		18
Wholesale			1	3	1		1		1		7		1	3	1	7				2		14
Retail		3		2	6	1	2	1	2		17				1	1			1	1		4
Service		1	2	15	27	5	5	2	4		61				7	17	1	1	8	7	1	42
Public and municipal				6	12	2	3	1	3		27				5	14			6	2	1	28
Custom and repair																1						1
Recreational		1		1	2				1		5								1			1
Laundering and dyeing					1						1					1	1					2
Personal			2	8	12	3	2	1			28				2	1		1	1	5		10
Miscellaneous		7	3	8	6	2	1	3	10		40		5	4	6	3	3	2	2	6		31
Totals	9	111	59	185	511	57	72	82	322	1	1,412	6	75	51	155	478	56	36	74	193	1	1,128

* Including 6 fishermen drowned in North Atlantic on March 7, and 1 at Portland, Me., on Oct. 30.
† Including 1 fisherman drowned at Seward, Alaska, on May 31.
‡ Including 1 railway fireman killed in a collision at Island Pond, Vt., U.S.A. on April 1.
** Including 3 firemen on steamer, Delaware River, U.S.A., killed by explosion of boiler on October 11 and 2 sailors drowned at sea, off New York, on October 5.
†† Including a deckhand and a watchman who fell into the hold of vessels at Buffalo, N.Y., on September 11, and November 1 respectively.
§ Including a mate on steamer at Tacoma, Wash.
§§ Including a winchman on steamer in Newfoundland.

VI. COMBINES INVESTIGATION ACT

The Combines Investigation Act, 1923, chapter 9, 13-14 George V, which became law on June 13, 1923, was, by P.C. 1483, August 14, 1923, placed under the Minister of Labour for general administration. By P.C. 1693 of August 25, 1923, Mr. Harry Hereford was appointed, under section 4 of the Act, Registrar of the Combines Investigation Act, 1923, the position to be held in conjunction with the position of Industrial Engineer in the Department of Labour already held by him.

At the close of the fiscal year 1923-24 the Combines Investigation Act had been in operation for a little over seven months; during this period various inquiries and representations were received in the Department of Labour relative to the Act, but no formal applications, in accordance with section 5 of the statute, were received. The fact that no formal applications were filed does not perhaps measure the value of the Act; no doubt, quite apart from any proceedings, there is value in the moral effect which the enactment of this law has had upon business in general through the instrument which has been placed at the disposal of the public for its own protection against combines of a detrimental nature.

The following is a classified list of representations and inquiries which have reached the department:—

Inquiries Relating to Food.

Potato Combine in New Brunswick.—Inquirer later stated that threat of investigation under the Act had effect of removing conditions of which complaint had been made.

Bread.—Complainant refused to make formal application for investigation, and informal investigation by Registrar disclosed fact that complainant was mainly concerned in embarrassing a firm from whose employ he had been discharged.

Bread.—Complaint that wholesaler refused to sell to retailer. Advised that Act did not specifically apply.

Canned Goods.—Preliminary inquiry made by Registrar and complainant invited to make formal application, but failed to do so.

Confectionery.—Inquiry regarding possibility of taking action *re* revoking patent if inquirer's statement proved that certain wrapping material was obtainable only from United States sources.

Fruit.—Inquirer complained of a fruit trust in Canada, but did not make formal application for investigation nor supply any definite information, although invited to do so.

Fruit and Vegetables.—Complaint received *re* condition existing in the western provinces regarding the marketing of British Columbia fruit. Inquiry initiated and still proceeding.

Fruit and Vegetables.—Complaint that produce merchants of Vancouver refused to supply dealers with citrous fruits or bananas unless they also took large quantities of American apples. Investigated by Vancouver officer of department, who reported that alleged condition was non-existent.

Sugar.—Correspondent sought opinion and guidance with reference to the sale of sugar, and was informed that situation did not come within the scope of the Act.

Wholesale Groceries.—Inquiry as to method of proceeding against certain manufacturers who objected to supplying complainant. Advised that Act was not specifically applicable to subject-matter of inquiry.

Inquiries relating to Footwear, etc.

Inquiry regarding sale of goods under fixed resale price agreements. Result: no agreement found to exist.

Complaint regarding shoe machinery company. Complainant requested to make formal application, but failed to do so.

Inquiries relating to Gasolene.

Complaint that a certain vendor refused to sell on account of retailer cutting prices. No formal application for investigation received.

Inquiries relating to Iron, Steel, Tools, etc.

Various inquiries for information from foundries, metal brokers, etc.

Inquiries relating to Leather.

Complaint as to combine. Complainant refused to make formal application.

Inquiries relating to Printing.

Inquiry for general information.

Inquiries relating to Plumbing Supplies.

Two complaints as to combine. Informal investigation by department resulted in wholesalers ceasing practices of which complaint had been made and complainants therefore decided not to make formal application.

Miscellaneous inquiries as to functions of the Act, method of making applications, etc., from lawyers, merchants, manufacturers, and others.

In addition, investigations of a preliminary nature were initiated as a result of representations received in connection with the following matters:—

Representation that boot and shoe manufacturers and jobbers had entered into resale price-fixing agreements with retailers was investigated, with the result that the complaint was found to be unjustified.

Representations that certain wholesale dealers in plumbing supplies had organized a combine to prevent certain plumbers from obtaining supplies was investigated, with the result that wholesalers signified their willingness to supply complainants. Complainants stated that they were satisfied with the result of the departmental intervention and did not deem it necessary to make formal complaint. (This matter was not brought to a conclusion until a few days after the close of the fiscal year, but it is thought advisable to state the result in this report.)

Representations regarding conditions said to exist in connection with the marketing of British Columbia fruit and vegetables referred to above were being inquired into at the close of the fiscal year, and in due course a commissioner was appointed by Order in Council under section 10 of the Act to investigate an alleged combine.

VII. THE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE BRANCH

The present statement is the sixth annual report of the Employment Service Branch, being for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924. This branch functions in co-operation with the various provincial government branches which conduct employment offices, and the whole organization is designated the "Employment Service of Canada."

Agreements With the Provinces

The Employment Offices Co-ordination Act (8-9 George V, chapter 21), an act "to aid and encourage the organization and co-ordination of employment offices," provides, in section 6 (in part) that "the payments hereinbefore authorized shall, as to each province, be conditional upon agreement between the minister and the government of the province as to the terms, conditions and purposes within the meaning of this Act upon and for which the payments are to be made and applied." Accordingly, agreements were concluded with all of the provincial governments, except that of Prince Edward Island. This list of signatory authorities differed from that of the previous year in one important detail. The Government of New Brunswick, on July 1, 1923, for the first time signed on a provincial basis, and, consequently, the agreements with the three municipalities in that province, namely, Chatham, Moncton and St. John, which had previously been parties to agreements with the Federal Government under the Act, were allowed to lapse.

The terms and conditions embodied in the agreements, which were uniform throughout, contained no material change from those of the previous year. The sum of money provided by Parliament for distribution to the provinces, however, showed a reduction of $50,000 from the amount provided for the fiscal year 1922-23. The appropriation of $200,000 enabled the payment to the provinces of 42.8 per centum of their expenditures on maintenance and operation of employment offices. In addition to the subventions, the forms commonly used throughout the various offices were supplied by the Department of Labour to the provinces. Table No. 1 on page 82 gives in detail the amounts paid to the various provinces, with the totals divided under the different items which are considered legitimate expenditures under the Act.

In addition to the aforementioned or main agreements, supplementary agreements were entered into with certain of the provinces for the purpose, as stated in the instrument itself, "of endeavouring to find suitable work for employable handicapped ex-service men." The taking over of this special activity by the Employment Service from the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, under whose direction it was formerly conducted, was in line with the recommendations of the Employment Service Council of Canada and the Ralston Commission on Pensions and Re-establishment.

Each province signing this additional undertaking agreed to endeavour to find, through the medium of the existing offices of the Employment Service of Canada, employment for partially disabled veterans of the Great War, while the Department of Labour, on its part, undertook to reimburse the provinces in full for such additional expenditures as might be necessitated by the accordance of especial attention to this phase of employment work. During the year four of the provinces, Alberta, Manitoba, New Brunswick, and Saskatchewan, signed the supplementary agreement, while Nova Scotia, under a previous agreement with the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, also gave added facilities to handicapped ex-service men seeking employment.

Location of Employment Offices

Every office of the Employment Service offers facilities for both men and women, in all occupations, who are seeking work, and for employers seeking any sort of help. Obviously, it is neither practicable nor advisable to segregate the various functions of the offices at all centres, but when the volume of work warrants it, and where the population to be served is of sufficient magnitude, such division of functions is made, and men's and women's skilled and unskilled, farm, factory and domestic, etc., divisions are separately operated. On the prairies, when farm labour is in brisk demand, it is common custom, particularly in Saskatchewan, to operate temporary offices. These are not included, however, in the list below.

At the beginning of the year offices were conducted at 69 centres, but at the close of the year this number had been reduced to 67. One new office, located at Pentieton, B.C., was opened during the year; the offices at Amherst, N.S., The Pas, Man., and MacLeod, Alberta, were closed.

The list of centres where offices were located at March 31, 1924, follows:—

Nova Scotia (three centres).—Halifax, New Glasgow, Sydney.

New Brunswick (three centres).—Chatham, Moncton, St. John.

Quebec (five centres).—Hull, Montreal, Quebec, Sherbrooke, Three Rivers.

Ontario (twenty-five centres).—Belleville, Brantford, Chatham, Cobalt, Fort William, Guelph, Hamilton, Kingston, Kitchener, London, Niagara Falls, North Bay, Oshawa, Ottawa, Pembroke, Peterboro, Port Arthur, Sarnia, Sault Ste. Marie, St. Catharines, St. Thomas, Sudbury, Timmins, Toronto, Windsor.

Manitoba (four centres).—Brandon, Dauphin, Portage la Prairie, Winnipeg.

Saskatchewan (nine centres).—Estevan, Moose Jaw, North Battleford, Prince Albert, Regina, Saskatoon, Swift Current, Weyburn, Yorkton.

Alberta (five centres).—Calgary, Drumheller, Edmonton, Lethbridge, Medicine Hat.

British Columbia (thirteen centres).—Cranbrook, Fernie, Kamloops, Nanaimo, Nelson, New Westminster, Pentieton, Prince George, Prince Rupert, Revelstoke, Vancouver, Vernon, Victoria.

For the purpose of co-ordinating the efforts of the various local offices, and to enable the transfer of any kind of labour from districts over supplied to those where a dearth exists, Clearing Houses have been established at eight centres throughout Canada. Those for provincial clearance, operated by the provincial governments as part of the Employment Service of Canada, are situated at: Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Regina, Edmonton and Vancouver. Those for interprovincial clearance operated by the Department of Labour in the interests of the Employment Service of Canada are: Eastern Clearing House, Ottawa; Western Clearing House, Winnipeg.

Staff

At the close of the previous fiscal year, the personnel of the Employment Service totalled 272. This number was distributed among the various component authorities as follows: Nova Scotia, 9; New Brunswick (municipalities), 8; Quebec, 25; Ontario, 91; Manitoba, 29; Saskatchewan, 26; Alberta, 24; British Columbia, 33; Federal Government at Ottawa, 23, and at Winnipeg, 4.

On March 31, 1924, the total number of employees stood at 274, 20 of whom were employed by the Federal Government, which had 3 situated at

Winnipeg and 17 at Ottawa. The provincial staffs were made up as follows: Nova Scotia, 11; New Brunswick, 7; Quebec, 29; Ontario, 96; Manitoba, 30; Saskatchewan, 26; Alberta, 22; British Columbia, 33. Under the supplementary agreement above referred to, Manitoba had added two employees to deal with employment activities on behalf of handicapped ex-service men, while Nova Scotia, in pursuance of the agreement with the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, had three additional employees for the same purpose. Apart from the federal staff, where reductions were carried out, the changes in the working force of the Employment Service represented the additions and diminutions consequent on closing offices, increased activity, etc.

Conferences

The Employment Service Council of Canada, a body advisory to the Minister of Labour and composed of representatives of the various parties to the agreements, as well as representatives of the railways and organized labour and employers, held its fifth annual meeting at Ottawa on June 14 and 15, 1923. On June 19, 1923, a committee, named by the council for the purpose, met with representatives of the railways in order to discuss certain phases of the movement of labour within Canada. In addition to the above, the executive of the council met twice, namely, June 28, 1923, and January 22, 1924, to advise with the Minister of Labour on Employment Service work.

Employment Statistics

Statistical information covering the field of employment is published monthly in the *Labour Gazette* and includes daily reports from employment offices, monthly trade union reports, monthly reports from employers and reports of building permits, the two latter being compiled by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics in accordance with the "Statistics Act, 1918."

Daily reports from all the offices of the Employment Service throughout Canada show the number of orders for workers received in each industry, the number of applications from workers for employment, and the number of placements made in each industry.

Reports from trade unions throughout the country show the number of members in each union, and the number of members out of work or working on short time, reflecting in a measure the state of employment in the more skilled trades. These reports are received monthly from approximately 1,500 labour organizations with an aggregate membership of about 150,000 persons.

Statistical Report of Employment Offices

During the year 1923-24 the number of applications for employment reported by the offices of the Employment Service of Canada was 597,783, of which 480,894 were from men and 116,889 from women. During the previous fiscal year applications for employment numbered 547,377.

Employers notified the Service of 545,517 opportunities for employment, of which 438,390 were for men and 107,127 for women. The Service received notification of 489,816 vacancies during the preceding fiscal year. Placements effected by the Service during the fiscal year numbered 468,815, of which 347,482 were in regular employment and 121,333 in casual employment, that is, work of a duration of one week or less. The number of men placed in regular employment was 310,141, and of women, 37,341, while of the placements in casual work 73,254 were of men and 48,079 of women. During the fiscal year 1922-23 the number of placements was 412,527, of which 300,982 were in regular employment and 111,545 in casual work.

The tables on pages 83, 84 and 85 show (Table No. 2) applications, (Table No. 3) vacancies, and (Table No. 4) placements in regular and casual employment as reported by the offices of the Employment Service in the various provinces, during the fiscal year; a statement of vacancies and placements by industrial groups during the same period is also given (Table No. 6).

Labour Mobility

While the offices of the Service are located at the points of chief industrial activity, the facilities afforded are not only utilized locally, but each office supplies a considerable number of workers to the contiguous districts. Out of the total of 468,815 placements effected, 228,087 were made outside of the centres in which offices are situated.

Since 1919, the railways have accorded to bona fide applicants at the Employment Service, who may desire to travel to distant employment for which no workers are available locally, a concession involving a reduced fare. This privilege is effective on the following railroads: Canadian National, Canadian Pacific, Dominion Atlantic, Kettle Valley, Michigan Central, Pacific Great Eastern, Quebec Central, Temiskaming and Northern Ontario, and the Wabash. The reduced rate is for a second-class fare, obtainable on the surrender of a certificate secured from the Employment Office, at a rate of 2.70 cents per mile. A minimum fare of four dollars is stipulated so that a person travelling to employment at a distance where the reduced rate does not amount to the minimum is not able to derive the benefit therefrom. Table No. 5 on page 83 gives details regarding the use of this certificate. As will be seen in the table, during the year, 47,564 persons were by this means aided in securing employment.

Table No. 1—Federal Subventions to each province showing distribution of payments among the different items of expense accepted as proper maintenance expenditures under the agreement.

—	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	Canada
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Salaries	4,616 97	4,881 21	13,397 62	51,338 35	15,985 28	16,649 94	13,421 40	21,306 58	141,596 75
Travelling expenses	131 03	45 61	234 66	1,126 74	147 34	1,053 69	797 50	442 17	3,978 77
Rental and janitors	1,618 87	856 85	1,422 64	10,319 84	4,279 18	4,503 62	3,284 80	4,342 63	30,628 46
Heat	96 79	22 68	628 91	660 69	55 95	91 27	31 92	63 98	1,652 19
Light	52 66	30 41	187 60	274 16	113 91	65 54	61 67	106 85	892 80
Water	14 98	2 57	7 70	30 63	8 17	9 52	3 27	... ...	76 84
Office supplies and expenses	108 98	156 06	560 03	1,543 49	802 34	696 38	434 87	1,438 01	5,740 16
Telephones	342 38	164 08	254 33	2,377 88	1,037 41	760 05	1,538 04	1,017 76	7,491 93
Telegrams	89 92	46 93	152 68	726 92	93 93	260 55	275 34	462 81	2,109 11
Postage, freight expenses and cartage	95 21	39 25	106 84	679 47	345 83	504 19	180 49	279 32	2,230 60
Advertising	211 72	67 24	129 37	25 51	4 49	311 85	111 07	191 16	1,052 41
Repairs and alterations	42 43	... ...	... ...	... ...	105 40	245 16	617 39	614 53	1,624 91
Unrefunded advances for transportation	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	37 66	... ...	... ...	... ...	37 66
Employment Service Councils	... ...	... ...	... ...	887 41	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	887 41
Totals	7,421 94	6,312 92	17,081 78	69,991 09	23,016 88	25,151 76	20,757 79	30,265 83	200,000 00

TABLE No. 2—Applications for employment as reported by the offices of the Employment Service of Canada in the various provinces during the year April, 1923-March, 1924 (inclusive).

Province	Men	Women	Total
Nova Scotia	10,899	3,119	14,018
New Brunswick	8,451	3,159	11,610
Quebec	32,214	6,786	39,000
Ontario	171,757	52,206	223,963
Manitoba	54,976	24,160	79,136
Saskatchewan	78,273	7,864	86,137
Alberta	54,532	8,218	62,750
British Columbia	69,792	11,377	81,169
Canada	480,894	116,889	597,783

TABLE No. 3—Vacancies in regular and casual employment as reported by the offices of the Employment Service of Canada in the various provinces during the year April, 1923-March, 1924 (inclusive).

Province	Men	Women	Total
Nova Scotia	9,229	2,988	12,217
New Brunswick	8,061	3,266	11,327
Quebec	16,405	5,833	22,238
Ontario	167,989	44,838	212,827
Manitoba	41,128	22,021	63,149
Saskatchewan	93,891	10,141	104,032
Alberta	53,992	8,873	62,865
British Columbia	47,695	9,167	56,862
Canada	438,390	107,127	545,517

TABLE No. 4—Placements in regular and casual employment as reported by the offices of the Employment Service of Canada in the various provinces during the year April, 1923-March, 1924 (inclusive).

Province	Regular Placements			Casual Placements			Total Placements		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Nova Scotia	5,580	879	6,459	2,632	1,614	4,246	8,212	2,493	10,705
New Brunswick	4,246	1,170	5,416	2,736	1,561	4,297	6,982	2,731	9,713
Quebec	13,695	4,916	18,611	355	92	447	14,050	5,008	19,058
Ontario	97,789	12,429	110,218	38,900	20,957	59,857	136,689	33,386	170,075
Manitoba	40,652	5,435	46,087	6,504	14,226	20,730	47,156	19,661	66,817
Saskatchewan	73,024	4,519	77,543	3,342	2,229	5,571	76,366	6,748	83,114
Alberta	43,822	4,054	47,876	3,202	3,113	6,315	47,024	7,167	54,191
British Columbia	31,333	3,939	35,272	15,383	4,287	19,870	46,916	8,226	55,142
Canada	310,141	37,341	347,482	73,254	48,079	121,333	383,395	85,420	468,815

TABLE No. 5—Reduced Transportation Rate Certificates issued in each province by the Employment Service of Canada from April 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924.

Issuing Province	B.C.	Alta.	Sask.	Man.	Ont.	Que.	N.B.	N.S.	Inter. Prov.	Prov.
British Columbia	.....	2,276	2,897	11	0	0	0	0	5,184	2,252
Alberta	433	.....	163	0	0	0	0	0	596	4,222
Saskatchewan	538	93	.....	159	304	2	0	0	1,096	5,324
Manitoba	10	97	3,813	....	6,104	0	0	0	10,024	4,407
Ontario	0	0	12	192	...	143	6	0	353	11,142
Quebec	0	0	0	0	2,044	.....	0	0	2,044	920
New Brunswick	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	0	0	0
Nova Scotia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.	0	0
Total	981	2,466	6,885	362	8,452	145	6	0	19,297	28,267

Total certificates issued—47,564

TABLE No. 6—Positions Offered and Placements Effected, during the year April 1,

Industry	Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Quebec			Ontario		
	Vacancies	Placements		Vacancies	Placements		Vacancies	Placements		Vacancies	Placements	
		Regular	Casual		Regular	Casual		Regular	Casual		Regular	Casual
MANUFACTURING	1,791	1,172	450	999	520	282	2,242	1,374	102	24,963	18,613	3,222
Animal products, edible	41	30	3	10	4	.....	37	36	5	1,103	572	376
Fur and its products	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	9	5
Leather and its products	14	10	3	7	2	2	30	20	4	474	256	131
Lumber and its products	363	263	17	481	267	36	431	343	3	3,287	2,151	322
Musical instruments	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	27	20	.....	82	40	29
Pulp and paper products	114	71	40	50	30	16	723	304	53	3,387	2,980	397
Rubber products	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	26	2	879	719	49
Textile products	24	9	5	63	17	42	160	143	1	1,512	877	214
Plant products, edible	98	46	47	100	76	24	69	48	5	2,056	1,495	378
Wood distillates, etc	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	18	3
Chemical and allied products	36	34	2	6	1	4	80	29	5	853	657	107
Clay, glass and stone	22	21	1	2	1	.....	67	33	.....	897	715	38
Electric current	121	122	.....	2	2	.....	2	7	.....	1,182	913	56
Electric apparatus	1	1	.....	3	1	2	2	2	.....	789	593	132
Iron and steel products	835	486	299	178	67	112	239	152	15	6,332	5,095	598
Non-ferrous metal products	21	3	18	12	9	3	130	50	...	545	402	54
Mineral products	91	73	12	52	37	19	147	116	6	925	675	245
Miscellaneous	7	2	2	31	6	20	60	45	3	610	446	88
LOGGING	1,109	936	5	1,824	1,296	32	3,492	4,256	.....	39,540	19,572	97
FISHING	8	1	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	16	3
FARMING	558	481	7	107	80	2	509	385	4	10,782	9,574	349
MINING	594	330	2	112	57	1	183	91	.....	3,090	2,757	9
Coal	531	283	...	89	47	1	...	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Metallic ores	18	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	2,890	2,577	6
Non-metallic ores	45	35	2	23	10	.....	182	83	.....	200	169	3
COMMUNICATION	50	34	22	6	6	1	4	2	....	324	302	14
TRANSPORTATION	256	85	171	254	111	146	773	582	.....	6,135	4,160	1,504
Street railway and cartage	138	28	112	46	9	37	80	65	.....	1,873	1,034	807
Railway	10	8	13	74	42	35	37	28	.....	720	483	139
Shipping and stevedoring	99	49	46	134	60	74	656	489	.....	3,542	2,643	558
CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE	2,796	2,087	386	2,659	1,859	506	7,903	6,204	91	66,920	36,248	24,744
Railway	572	429	46	1,579	1,152	255	1,505	984	47	19,894	14,786	990
Highway	872	589	176	19	5	15	430	379	.....	26,597	3,961	22,781
Building and other	1,352	1,069	164	1,061	702	236	5,968	4,841	44	20,429	17,501	973
SERVICES	1,320	1,127	2,724	4,891	1,297	3,079	6,645	5,408	215	56,258	16,740	27,608
Governmental	475	172	297	245	24	205	39	22	.....	5,297	2,756	1,953
Hotel and restaurant	339	182	119	216	145	41	1,121	933	27	3,562	2,256	229
Professional	241	71	132	158	65	90	280	156	20	2,592	1,477	715
Recreational	80	9	69	22	7	13	10	4	.....	518	252	239
Personal	688	93	580	1,436	138	1,281	402	247	84	7,543	2,355	4,840
Household	2,496	600	1,527	2,805	916	1,449	4,788	4,044	84	36,491	7,524	19,632
Farm household	1	.....	.....	9	2	.....	5	2	.....	255	120	.....
TRADE	658	197	412	426	159	233	443	276	34	3,667	2,012	1,467
Retail	377	133	209	406	155	218	346	205	32	2,816	1,551	1,109
Wholesale	281	64	203	20	4	15	97	71	2	851	461	358
FINANCE	77	15	60	47	29	15	44	33	1	1,104	224	840
ALL INDUSTRIES	12,217	6,459	4,246	11,327	5,416	4,297	22,238	18,611	447	212,827	110,218	59,857
Men	9,229	5,580	2,632	8,061	4,246	2,736	16,405	13,695	355	167,989	97,789	38,900
Women	2,988	879	1,614	3,266	1,170	1,561	5,833	4,916	92	41,838	12,429	20,957

through offices of the Employment Service, in each industry 1923, to March 31, 1924.

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Canada		
Vacancies	Placements		Vacancies	Placements		Vacancies	Placements		Vacancies	Placements		Vacancies	Placements	
	Regular	Casual		Regular	Casual		Regular	Casual		Regular	Casual		Regular	Casual
1,957	1,314	898	1,067	581	411	2,337	1,733	510	7,483	4,677	1,977	42,839	29,984	7,852
89	22	65	103	34	61	78	46	27	194	132	58	1,655	876	595
12	3	9	12	2	10	7	1	6	7		7	53	15	38
84	19	42	14	8	5	51	19	34	191	20	174	865	354	395
369	653	82	248	164	51	800	716	75	4,313	3,210	465	10,352	7,767	1,051
9	5	4				1	1					121	66	35
166	55	100	86	9	77	40	31	23	221	171	45	4,787	3,651	751
9	4	5	5	3	2	20	6	14	45	14	34	996	772	106
204	109	93	4	2	1	22	11	7	76	20	53	2,065	1,188	416
288	96	174	175	89	82	142	94	47	312	94	167	3,240	2,038	924
14	13					12	12		4	4		68	48	3
58	21	34	19	5	11	29	16	9	73	13	60	1,156	778	232
46	33	12	73	62	5	199	170	16	251	200	39	1,557	1,235	105
48	34	2	12	9	2	32	18	18	303	233	17	1,702	1,338	95
35	14	16	18	6	12	17	7	10	6	5	1	871	629	173
348	153	181	237	155	69	384	202	177	1,185	356	773	9,738	6,666	2,224
8	4	3	1	1		12	2	8	129	111	12	858	582	98
59	31	15	48	31	15	394	366	23	71	42	26	1,787	1,371	361
111	45	61	12	1	8	37	15	22	100	50	46	968	610	250
1,523	6,116	1	3,169	3,737	1	3,896	4,031	1	11,914	8,983	70	66,467	48,921	207
38	29		4			22	13	8	77	32	44	195	93	62
27,652	27,163	358	75,831	58,624	142	34,412	27,946	84	4,028	8,024	141	153,879	132,277	1,087
53	166	4	357	318	5	1,169	1,040	6	1,856	1,785	9	7,414	6,544	36
6	43	1	333	296	4	1,134	1,010	4	14	17	2	2,109	1,797	12
7	88			3		6	8		1,686	1,638	3	4,608	4,334	9
40	35	3	22	19	1	29	22	2	156	130	4	697	503	15
187	144	11	261	235	21	82	40	39	142	81	40	1,056	844	148
987	564	375	1,028	510	494	831	517	299	10,208	1,053	8,563	20,472	7,582	11,552
532	186	316	735	248	469	478	210	261	1,069	228	778	4,951	2,008	2,780
447	374	58	266	239	25	341	295	38	179	152	22	2,083	1,621	330
8	4	1	27	23		12	12		8,960	673	7,763	13,438	3,953	8,442
4,180	4,181	1,434	8,713	7,709	330	8,045	7,322	279	9,090	6,430	1,807	110,306	72,040	29,577
924	1,907	66	5,292	4,964	53	3,511	3,183	13	2,197	1,805	30	35,474	29,210	1,500
776	672	67	447	319	30	965	840	20	1,112	291	106	31,218	7,556	23,195
2,480	1,602	1,301	2,974	2,426	247	3,569	3,299	246	5,781	3,834	1,671	43,614	35,274	4,882
24,464	5,845	16,229	12,545	5,335	3,652	10,898	4,853	4,333	10,298	3,759	5,943	130,319	44,364	63,783
57	30	24	171	94	60	218	190	28	293	176	70	6,705	3,464	2,637
1,987	1,537	336	1,224	772	57	1,133	907	25	1,181	882	173	10,763	7,614	1,010
457	284	148	1,367	1,106	65	333	213	91	334	236	59	5,764	3,604	1,320
320	155	181	136	36	59	203	110	88	166	44	112	1,455	617	801
2,161	101	1,971	1,345	140	1,198	1,282	216	1,053	1,709	249	1,425	16,566	3,539	12,432
18,304	3,066	13,476	5,085	1,800	2,168	5,727	2,107	3,046	6,576	1,902	4,103	82,272	21,959	45,485
1,178	672	90	3,217	1,387	5	2,000	1,110	2	39	270	1	6,704	3,563	98
2,000	530	1,351	1,014	481	485	1,118	347	736	1,708	425	1,246	11,034	4,427	5,964
1,171	399	682	768	380	361	699	272	403	1,261	282	943	7,844	3,387	3,957
829	131	669	246	101	124	419	75	333	447	133	303	3,190	1,040	2,007
108	35	69	43	13	30	55	34	20	58	24	30	1,536	406	1,065
63,149	46,087	20,730	104,032	77,543	5,571	62,865	47,876	6,315	56,862	35,272	19,870	545,517	347,482	121,333
41,128	40,652	6,501	93,891	73,024	3,342	53,992	43,822	3,202	47,695	31,333	15,583	438,390	310,141	73,254
22,021	5,435	14,226	10,141	4,519	2,229	8,873	4,054	3,113	9,167	3,939	4,287	107,127	37,341	48,079

VIII. TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The first half of the ten-year period during which federal grants are available under the provisions of the Technical Education Act ended on March 31, 1924. In some provinces the growth of vocational education has been slow, due to industrial and financial depression, but, on the whole, fairly satisfactory progress has been made and the prospects for future growth are encouraging.

Statistics

The statistical tables for the past year, given on pages 90 to 92, show increases over the previous year in almost every department of the work. The amount expended by the Provincial Governments decreased from $1,835,093.21 to $1,817,443.38, but the federal grants paid to the provinces increased from $648,227.03 to $888,391.62. The decrease in provincial government expenditures is accounted for by the drop in capital expenditures on the Provincial Institute of Technology and Art in Calgary, which is now completed. The total amount spent by the Alberta Government on work coming within the provisions of the Technical Education Act decreased from $526,208.90 to $115,227.27. In previous years, Alberta's expenditures have greatly exceeded the amount which the Federal Government could share equally with the province, due to excessive expenditures on capital account and the limited amount of federal funds available under the Act. The greatest increase in federal grants occurred in Quebec where the amount paid to the Provincial Government increased more than 250 per cent. Expenditures on the two provincial schools of fine arts and the new provincial school of pulp and paper-making accounted for most of the increase. In every province, except Alberta and Manitoba, the federal grants were larger than in the previous year. Ontario is the only province which used up all of the federal funds available. The two provinces of British Columbia and Quebec had the full unexpended balance carried forward for use during the remaining years of the Act's duration. The other six provinces lost part of the money appropriated for use during the past year because their unexpended balances exceeded the amount which may be carried forward under the provisions of the Technical Education Act.

The number of municipalities conducting day schools increased from 54 to 58, but the number of evening schools remained the same at 156. There was an increase in the total number of teachers from 2,674 to 2,943. The number of teachers in training decreased from 290 to 269. The figures for enrolments show an increase in every department and the total enrolment in all classes increased from 70,300 to 79,829.

It should be borne in mind that the different methods of keeping records in the various provinces make it impossible to give figures which represent the exact number of individuals who enrolled for instruction during the year. In some schools students enrolled twice during the year for evening classes. Some principals make no distinction between the "total enrolment in all classes" and "the number of individuals enrolled," with the result that pupils enrolling in more than one class are counted at least twice. Some provinces report the maximum enrolment at any one period during the year, others give the enrolments at the beginning and end of the school period, and some give the total number of pupils who enrolled from the beginning to the end of the period. The latter figure is the one desired for the purposes of this report.

In order to make comparisons, it is necessary to have the same information for each school and to know the local conditions governing the organization and operation of the schools. Educational statistics in Canada are not uniform and the varying conditions throughout the Dominion make it impossible from the available printed reports and statistics to fairly compare the work being done in the different provinces. The figures given in the annual reports of this office are at best a rough index of the growth of vocational education in Canada.

Summary of Developments

The principal developments during the past year occurred in Ontario, Quebec, and New Brunswick.

The extension of the work in Ontario exceeded that of any other year. New vocational schools were opened in Toronto and Windsor. Composite high schools, accommodating both academic and vocational classes, were opened in St. Catharines, Guelph, Kitchener, Renfrew and Weston. A composite school is being built in Galt and a vocational wing is being added to the Owen Sound Collegiate. New wings are also being added to the vocational schools in London and Ottawa. In addition to these building activities, new courses of study have been added to several schools, including a commercial department in Fort William and special apprenticeship classes in Hamilton and Ottawa.

Developments in Quebec include the appointment of a provincial director of technical education, the opening of the new provincial school of fine arts in Montreal, the establishment of a provincial pulp and paper school in Three Rivers and the operation of a provincial school for forest rangers in Berthierville. A director was appointed for the new Hull Technical School, which will be opened in October, 1924.

In New Brunswick, vocational education is beginning to make rapid progress. The opening of the new composite school at Edmundston with very successful classes has given impetus to the work. St. John has decided to build a large vocational school and Fredericton is erecting a composite high school. Three other places have new schools under way in which provision will be made for vocational classes. The itinerant instruction classes were again operated after a year's cessation, and 254 adults received instruction in automotive work at various centres throughout the province.

The correspondence work in Nova Scotia was extended to include short intensive lecture and laboratory courses for telephone workers and plumbers who have completed the regular correspondence courses.

The Agricultural and Technical High School at Charlottetown, P.E.I., had a very successful year. It has taken over the home making courses formerly conducted by the Provincial Department of Agriculture. There was talk of discontinuing the school at the close of the 1923 period, which seriously affected the enrolment in some departments, but, despite this handicap, the total enrolment increased from 172 to 293. It is probable that, for financial reasons, the school will not be operated during the coming winter.

No new developments are reported from Manitoba or Saskatchewan. Vocational classes have been discontinued in some centres in both provinces and enrolments have fallen off in both day and evening classes.

A provincial director was appointed in Alberta who is also the principal of the Provincial Institute of Technology and Art. The work of the institute has continued to grow and in some courses the accommodation is inadequate to meet the demand for training. There was a decided falling-off in the number of evening schools, but the total attendance in both day and evening classes has increased. The correspondence work has decreased.

In British Columbia the day and correspondence classes remained almost stationary, while the evening classes were greatly increased. The number of municipalities conducting evening classes increased from 29 to 36 and the total enrolment jumped from 3,696 to 5,044.

Further particulars regarding the work being carried on in each province, including statistics for all schools, are given in the appended reports from the various provincial officials.

Control of Vocational Education

Federal grants have enabled the provinces to build and operate schools which offer a variety of courses specially designed to meet the educational and vocational needs of young people entering industrial life and of workers who desire supplementary education and training. The organization, administration and control of education, however, is entirely in the hands of the provincial and local authorities. Usually the initiative rests with the local school boards. The provincial governments render assistance as requested or advise the local officials in order that the work might be organized in conformity with existing regulations and thereby become entitled to provincial and federal grants. In a few cases, assistance is sought from the federal authorities in connection with the organization of new work, but ordinarily the Dominion Government is called upon to approve, for the purposes of federal grants, the work already being done.

Bulletins

The Technical Education Branch has continued to issue the "Vocational Education" bulletins. The numerous applications to be placed on the mailing list and requests for additional copies to be used in teacher-training classes, libraries, etc., indicate that the bulletins are read and appreciated by people in every province. Over four thousand copies are distributed to directors, teachers, members of school boards, and other interested persons in Canada who have asked to be placed on the mailing list or whose names have been sent to the department by provincial officials. Five bulletins were issued during the past year dealing with the problems of evening schools, apprenticeship, vocational guidance, teacher-training and government publications for use in vocational schools.

Co-operation among Provinces

In addition to the annual trip to each province, the director has been called on to make several trips in connection with the approval of plans for new buildings, accompanying representatives from other provinces on inspection trips in Ontario and Quebec, etc. Co-operation between the provinces is gradually being developed and it is hoped that the provincial governments and local school boards will continue to send representatives to other provinces in order to exchange ideas and benefit by the experiences of others.

Administration of Federal Grants

The work varies in the different provinces and localities. No fixed standards have been established by which the courses in the various schools can be compared, and it is a very difficult matter to determine the eligibility of certain courses for federal grants. The Technical Education Act defines the work to be promoted as "any form of vocational, technical or industrial education or instruction, approved by agreement between the minister and the Government of any province as being necessary or desirable to aid in promoting industry and the mechanical trades, and to increase the earning capacity, efficiency and productive power of those employed therein." Because of the

varying industrial conditions in each province and because of the newness of secondary vocational education, a very liberal interpretation has been placed upon the foregoing definition. The word "industry" has been interpreted to include commerce, homemaking and applied art in addition to the mechanical trades and manufacturing. Agriculture has been excluded because agricultural education has received federal grants amounting to $10,000,000 under the provisions of the Agricultural Instruction Act which expired in March, 1924. The courses of study on which federal grants are payable were listed in the fourth annual report for the year ended March 31, 1923.

Vocational Courses Distinct from High School Courses

The provisions of the Act are broad enough to include any form of education or training of direct vocational value to industrial workers or prospective workers, but the Act was not intended to provide assistance in connection with the established high school courses. There is an increasing tendency on the part of some provinces to include for the purposes of federal grants courses of study which have no direct relationship to any branch of industry. These courses include different forms of manual training or domestic science. In some cases they may be of vocational value to students who enter industrial employment, but they are not regarded as vocational because they do not definitely aim to prepare pupils for employment. Their chief objective is to equip the students for entrance to university. In order to benefit by grants under the Technical Education Act, secondary school courses should be specially organized to meet the particular needs of pupils who will not proceed to university and who desire training of direct vocational value.

In provinces where the work is new, the federal director has approved work which at best can only be regarded as advanced manual training. It was hoped that these courses would become more practical each year and that special efforts would be made to relate the courses to industrial life. Unfortunately, in some cases the tendency has been the other way and the courses are losing any vocational value which they may have possessed. A similar condition exists in connection with home economics courses, which, in some places, are of no more practical value than the regular high school courses. Indeed, in a few instances, no apparent difference exists between the so-called vocational or home economics courses and the ordinary high school courses for girls. It may be that there is no urgent demand for vocational courses in these localities or it may be that the responsible authorities do not feel justified in increasing school expenditures by organizing special vocational classes. Such circumstances, however, cannot in any way be deemed a reason for paying federal grants on existing courses of a general nature.

Unless the local and provincial authorities are prepared to meet the increased expenditures which necessarily result from the organization of vocational courses and are willing to promote the work by every means in their power, they should not expect to have successful classes. In places where the work has been organized without a clearly defined objective or where the classes have been placed in the hands of inexperienced teachers, the results have been unsatisfactory and vocational education has received a set-back. It is possible that the temptation to organize vocational classes in order to receive the very liberal government grants may have blinded some municipalities to the fact that without the active support of trustees, teachers, parents, employers and employees, vocational education cannot develop to its rightful place in the community.

Co-operation between Vocational Schools and Industry

The expense of conducting vocational schools can be very materially lessened and, at the same time, the work be made more effective by organizing classes in close co-operation with local industries. This applies particularly to classes for employed persons, but it has a direct effect upon all classes. If a school attempts to provide complete vocational training for any skilled industrial occupation and does not co-operate with industry, it is compelled to equip expensive shops and to provide extended courses with provision for practical experience under working conditions. If, on the other hand, the school undertakes to enable pupils to select and prepare for admission to suitable occupations and then supplements the training received on the job by the training and education necessary for vocational advancement and the full development of the pupils, the equipment required will be less and the length of time spent in the school shops will be shortened. In other words, it is deemed advisable, wherever possible, to organize part-time and co-operative classes, including special apprenticeship classes. Work of this type is described in detail in the appended report of the Ontario director under "special developments" and in the Nova Scotia report under "new developments".

TABLE I. MONEY AVAILABLE AND MONEY PAID TO THE PROVINCES UNDER THE TECHNICAL EDUCATION ACT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1924

Province	Annual appropriation	Balance from past years	Total amount available	Amount paid provinces	Total amount carried forward	Amount lapsed
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
British Columbia	70,374 35	58,615 64	128,989 99	53,535 26	75,454 73	Nil
Alberta	77,725 40	Nil	77,725 40	57,613 63	19,431 35	680 42
Saskatchewan	97,165 78	103,893 18	201,058 96	18,397 18	128,184 62	54,477 16
Manitoba	80,218 72	93,492 58	173,711 30	20,092 49	113,547 26	40,071 55
Ontario	347,636 30	Nil	347,636 30	347,636 30	Nil	Nil
Quebec	281,751 31	306,625 16	588,376 47	328,682 25	259,694 22	Nil
New Brunswick	54,640 80	72,680 43	127,321 23	20,382 00	86,340 63	20,598 60
Nova Scotia	70,288 60	98,968 22	169,256 82	35,501 95	116,540 37	17,214 50
Prince Edward Island	20,198 74	32,721 36	52,920 10	6,550 56	37,771 04	8,598 50
	1,100,000 00	766,996 57	1,866,996 57	888,391 62	836,964 22	141,640 73

TABLE II. SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FROM THE TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND

Province	1919–20	1920–21	1921–22	1922–23	1923–24	Totals (Five years)
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
British Columbia	19,407 81	29,133 86	47,904 04	34,932,38	53,535 26	184,913 35
Alberta	17,107 90	41,438 01	82,606 18	71,019 91	57,613 63	269,785 63
Saskatchewan	1,142 00	3,534 28	13,665 50	18,263 84	18,397 18	55,002 80
Manitoba	2,648 49	7,268 00	21,173 94	25,121 14	20,092 49	76,304 06
Ontario	106,297 63	294,111 73	378,174 84	314,206 97	347,636 30	1,440,427 47
Quebec	36,500 00	167,886 85	114,651 04	128,182 27	328,682 25	775,902 41
New Brunswick	3,396 66	10,408 73	22,160 79	17,476 06	20,382 00	73,834 24
Nova Scotia	.....	24,193 32	32,758 01	33,166 00	35,501 95	125,619 28
Prince Edward Island	.....	2,700 65	7,241 73	5,858 46	6,550 56	22,351 40
Total grants paid	186,500 49	580,675 43	720,336 07	648,227 03	888,391 62	3,024,130 64
Total annual appropriations	700,000 00	800,000 00	900,000 00	1,000,000 00	1,100,000 00	4,500,000 00
Total amounts available	700,000 00	1,313,499 51	1,496,072 60	1,613,303 30	1,866,996 57	
Total amounts carried forward	513,499 51	596,072 60	613,303 30	766,996 57	836,964 22	836,964 22
Total amounts lapsed	.....	136,751 48	162,433 23	198,079 70	141,640 73	638,905 74

TABLE III.—SUMMARY OF PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURES ON SECONDARY VOCATIONAL EDUCATION FOR YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1924

	Expenditures on Provincial Work			Grants to Local Boards				
	Administration	Teacher Training	Correspondence Instruction	On Capital Account	On Teachers' Salaries	On Maintenance, etc.	Special Grants	Total Provincial Expenditures
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
British Columbia	6,357 55	3,287 67	3,599 06	39,307 10	54,519 16	.....	.....	107,070 54
Alberta	1,549 15	.....	7,206 10	34,084 05	44,932 89	27,455 08	.....	115,227 27
Saskatchewan	6,449 67	.....	.....	1,363 72	28,464 09	516 88	.....	36,794 36
Manitoba	5,757 05	460 00	.....	3,200 00	30,767 94	.....	.....	40,184 99
Ontario	22,247 97	2,800 00	.....	347,028 41	311,995 58	.....	45,250 00	729,321 96
Quebec	1,089 40	.....	.....	354,934 74	.....	.....	301,340 37	657,364 51
New Brunswick	8,284 57	3,241 75	*4,371 04	11,029 49	13,837 17	.....	.....	40,764 02
Nova Scotia	13,820 10	.....	10,550 57	3,154 13	35,288 01	5,191 08	3,000 00	71,003 89
Prince Edward Island	338,38	.....	.....	2,612 01	6,447 49	9,529 41	†784 55	19,711 84
	65,893 81	9,789 42	25,726 77	796,713 65	526,252 33	42,692 45	350,374 92	1,817,443 38

* Itinerant instruction and short term winter classes.
† Bonuses to students.

TABLE IV.—VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND PUPILS IN CANADA—SCHOOL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1924

	Number of Municipalities Conducting Classes		Number of Teachers				Number of Pupils				Summer Schools for Teacher Training		
	Day	Evening	Day	Evening	Correspondence Department	Total	Day	Evening	Correspondence Department	Total	Schools	Teachers	Pupil (teachers in training)
British Columbia	9	36	101	205	2	308	1,653	5,044	152	6,849	1	7	80
Alberta	3	7	62	69	4	135	1,743	2,532	285	4,560	.....	.....	.....
Saskatchewan	3	3	47	46	.....	93	881	825	.....	1,706	.....	.....	.....
Manitoba	6	1	102	43	.....	145	1,199	2,051	.....	3,250	1	1	25
Ontario	22	57	461	1,194	.....	1,655	13,040	36,684	.....	49,724	1	9	133
Quebec	7	18	115	188	.....	303	1,636	6,355	.....	7,991	.....	.....	.....
New Brunswick	6	8	18	52	1	71	248	1,181	254	1,683	1	4	31
Nova Scotia	1	25	13	160	37	210	30	3,118	625	3,773	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward Island	1	1	10	13	.....	23	97	196	.....	293	.....	.....	.....
Totals	58	156	929	1,970	44	2,943	20,527	57,986	1,316	79,829	4	21	269
Totals, 1923	54	156	752	1,883	39	2,674	16,242	53,080	978	70,300	4	32	290

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Summary of the Year's Progress

Vernon Crockett, Principal

The courses of study carried on at the Prince Edward Island Agricultural and Technical School during the past year were as follows:—

DAY CLASSES

(1) A course in agriculture for all students over 15 years of age.

(2) A five months' course in motor mechanics, woodworking, farm engineering, English and mathematics.

(3) A series of three weeks' short courses for girls in household science.

(4) Two weeks' short course for cheese and butter makers.

NIGHT CLASSES

Night classes were carried on in the following subjects: English, arithmetic, show-card writing, motor mechanics, radio, woodworking, public speaking, electricity, cookery, millinery, sewing and home nursing.

BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT

During the year considerable advances have been made in the matter of buildings and equipment. A poultry house, modern in every respect, was completed with capacity for 150 birds. Considerable additional equipment was purchased for the motor mechanics department. The dairy equipment was moved to more suitable quarters, and the household science department was established at the school.

COURSES IN HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE

The outstanding feature of the year's work was the establishment of courses in household science for girls. These consisted of three weeks' short courses in home economics for students from the city and country, and courses in cookery, millinery, sewing and home nursing for night class students from the city. The success of these classes was most pronounced. Forty-five students enrolled in the day classes, and the number registered in the night classes was one hundred and twenty.

PROGRESS

This school is now well established and well equipped. The work is meeting with an encouraging measure of approval. The course of studies is adapted to meet the most pressing needs of the province. This combination of agricultural and technical classes is approved universally in this province. Technical education has passed the experimental stage. It has been demonstrated four years in succession that this school can get the students, and keep them, and give them the kind of instruction they need. Geographical, industrial and social conditions for carrying on such work as has been outlined are ideal. Only the difficulty of financing the undertaking seems to stand in the way of complete success.

Following is a summarized statement of attendance, etc.:—

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1923, TO JUNE 30, 1924

Day Classes

Municipality and School	Department	Enrolment and attendance				Total enrolment all classes			Teachers				
		Full-time		Part-time									
		Total enrolment	Student Hours	Total enrolment	Student Hours	Male	Female	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Female	Male	Total
Charlottetown—Agricultural and Technical High School.	Agriculture	9	3,584	.....	.....	9	....	97	6	4	5	5	10
	Motor mechanics	27	8,336	.....	.....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Buttermaking	.....	.....	16	860	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Homemaking	.....	.....	45	2,120	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....
		36	11,920	61	2,980	52	45	97	6	4	5	5	10

Evening Classes

Municipality	Number of subjects	Number of classes	Total enrolment all classes	Total student hours	Total Number of individuals enrolled	Teachers		
						Male	Female	Total
Charlottetown	11	.....	229	6,920	196	8	5	13
	11	.....	229	6,920	196	8	5	13

NOVA SCOTIA

Report of the Director of Technical Education

F. H. Sexton

It is regrettable that a recession must be chronicled in the total number of students enrolled in secondary vocational education in the province during the past year as compared with the year 1922-23. The Correspondence Study Division showed an increase of student enrolment to a total of 876, but other branches of the work showed a falling-off toward the level of the year 1921-22. The registration in various evening schools decreased from 3,646 to 3,118 and the total enrolment in the present year was 3,773, as compared with 4,111 last year.

The reasons for this falling-off are not wholly evident and explainable. The main factor was, of course, the continued industrial depression and the consequent temporary migration of a good many young men and women to other urban centres outside the province in quest of employment. The psychological reactions of hard times usually tend to dampen ambition and to cause many to neglect educational opportunities on their thresholds. There was also a tendency manifest with some municipalities to restrict expenditures for education outside the realm of regular general graded public school instruction. These and other less tangible factors all contributed to a smaller enrolment in secondary vocational education.

NEW DEVELOPMENTS

No new legislation was passed during the year and no new projects in the evening school work of any great importance were undertaken. The services were maintained throughout at the previous standards of efficiency. The only new development worthy of mention was in the successful organization of a new type of co-operative short-term course.

During the last year the Correspondence Study Division has been very successful in conducting courses in telephony for employees of the Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Company. The corporation has used its good offices to persuade its technical workers to pursue these courses. It has followed the records of the students closely, and has endeavoured to provide promotion and advancement for those who proved their increased power and usefulness. The limitations of correspondence instruction were reached with a number of the men, and it became evident that higher and fuller instruction should be carried out in the classroom and laboratory in personal contact with the teacher.

Consequently the officials of the company and of the Nova Scotia Technical College in conference developed a short-term course in the "Technics of Telephony" for selected employees on a co-operative basis. The company agreed to give a certain number of their workers two weeks' leave with full pay so that they might attend day classes during this period at the Technical College. The company further agreed to pay the tuition of the students and to furnish five part-time instructors and lecturers from its technical staff. The college placed its laboratories, classrooms, and the full time of an instructor in electricity at the disposal of this group of students. The course, as planned, allotted the mornings to lectures and recitations and the afternoons to laboratory work. The instructors from the company gave a series of comprehensive lectures which occupied two hours each morning on the following subjects:—

General Principles of Telephony.
Telephone Circuits and Testing.
Telephone Development and Wire Study.
Traffic Units and their Applications.
Telephone Plant Accounting.

The college instructor took charge of the classes for the remainder of the day and dealt with the following subjects:—

Mechanical Drawing and Sketching.
Field Notes and Reports.
Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.
Installation, Operation and Testing of Electrical Machinery.
Storage Batteries and Telephone Power Plants.

The course was given in the summer vacation when there were no other classes in session and the students attended for seven hours each day. Problems and reports were required for home work, so that the session was one of intensive study and application. The attitude and effort on the part of the students was all that could be desired and the experiment, as far as carried, was most successful. It is now planned to make this course a regular annual event and to extend its scope and application.

This type of course represents a close co-operative effort between industry and education. Other corporations which desire to train some of its technical workers for their vocation by means of instruction in applied science may get the assistance of the Technical Education Branch in just the same manner as did the Telephone Company. The chief aim of the provincial authorities is that the ambitious young men and women may be developed for greater use-

fulness in their vocations. It seems that education is the common activity in which both the employer and the worker can engage almost indefinitely with mutual advantage and profit.

A distinct improvement was made in giving correspondence instruction in plumbing in the city of Halifax. Instead of relying on teaching by mail alone, the students were brought into direct contact with the instructor and were given practical work in the shop also. One regular lesson was required to be studied each week and a class room recitation was held one night per week. The students voluntarily gave up their Saturday half-holiday and met the instructor in the shop at the Technical College, where they were given actual practice in various operations which they would hardly have the opportunity to learn in their daily work. Almost every pupil who took these courses was successful in securing his certificate from the city Board of Examiners the first time he attempted to pass. This method of combined correspondence study, periodical recitation in the class room and supervised shop work, has a wide application in training industrial workers and it is hoped to extend it widely throughout the province.

CONCLUSIONS

All branches of secondary vocational education were well maintained throughout the year. A lack of provincial and municipal funds prevented expansion of these services and any new projects. There will probably be no great change in the system until the next industrial expansion, with its consequent demand for more and more highly trained workers. The time is not yet ripe to promote a compulsory attendance act for adolescents. Neither can money be secured at present for the establishment of full-time day vocational schools, although the need for them is daily growing more and more apparent. It is hoped that the industrial and business cycle will move rapidly forward to its new crest or to a maintained higher level, so that these two great improvements may be consummated.

NOVA SCOTIA—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD JULY, 1923, TO JUNE, 1924

8640—26—7

Evening Technical Schools

Municipality or School	Locality	Total Number of Subjects	Total Number of Classes	Aggregate Enrolment, all Classes	Total Class Hours (clock)	Total Student Hours (clock)	Number of Individuals enrolled			Teachers			Number of Sessions
							Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Amherst	Cumberland county	8	11	219	1,076	14,654	102	117	219	6	5	11	553
Kentville	Kings county	3	3	40	260	1,866	11	29	40	1	2	3	131
Springhill	Cumberland county	1	1	27	88	1,756	.....	27	27	.....	1	1	45
Westville	Pictou county	2	3	62	248	4,500	9	53	62	.....	2	2	126
New Glasgow	"	11	13	249	1,026	11,102	144	105	249	6	4	10	535
Stellarton	"	3	4	75	330	5,138	2	73	75	.....	4	4	168
Sydney Mines	Cape Breton county	2	4	99	360	6,042	.....	99	99	.....	4	4	190
Glace Bay	" "	4	8	218	730	10,676	38	180	218	2	5	7	364
Sydney	" "	13	17	392	1,702	20,322	130	262	392	11	6	17	801
Dominion No. 6	" "	1	1	25	90	1,518	.....	25	25	.....	1	1	45
North Sydney	" "	1	1	25	92	1,218	.....	25	25	.....	1	1	46
Yarmouth	Yarmouth county	6	7	101	568	5,486	37	64	101	4	3	7	284
Halifax	Halifax county	14	43	867	3,573	53,780	426	441	867	27	14	41	1,893
Sub-total			116	2,399	10,143	138,064	899	1,500	2,399	57	52	109	5,181

Evening Coal Mining Schools

River Hebert	Cumberland county	3	3	26	299	2,151	26	.....	26	2	1	3	151
Joggins	" "	2	3	29	335	2,121	29	.....	29	2	.....	2	172
Springhill	" "	3	3	43	276	1,736	43	.....	43	3	.....	3	145
Stellarton	Pictou county	6	6	85	644	5,530	85	.....	85	6	.....	6	541
Thorburn	"	1	1	9	92	484	9	.....	9	1	.....	1	44
Westville	"	4	4	57	372	3,346	57	.....	57	4	.....	4	188
Inverness	Cape Breton	3	3	43	334	2,460	43	.....	43	3	.....	3	166
Birch Grove	"	1	1	15	100	1,044	15	.....	15	1	.....	1	50
Dominion	"	2	2	26	148	1,129	26	.....	26	2	.....	2	75
Dominion No. 6	"	2	3	59	266	3,246	12	47	59	1	2	3	116
Florence	"	3	3	29	304	2,400	29	.....	29	3	.....	3	155
Glace Bay	"	4	5	75	464	3,656	75	.....	75	4	.....	4	231
Little Bras d'Or	"	2	2	15	142	1,628	15	.....	15	2	.....	2	46
Port Morien	"	2	2	18	192	1,534	18	.....	18	1	1	2	96
New Waterford	"	3	3	49	338	3,074	49	.....	49	3	.....	3	168
Reserve Mines	"	2	2	14	144	818	14	.....	14	2	.....	2	72
Sydney Mines	"	5	6	109	678	6,024	109	.....	109	5	.....	5	341
Sub-total			52	701	5,128	42,381	654	47	701	45	4	49	2,757

NOVA SCOTIA—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD JULY, 1,23' TO JUNE, 1921—*Concluded*

EVENING FISHERIES SCHOOL

Municipality or School	Locality	Total Number of Subjects	Total Number of Classes	Aggregate enrolment, all Classes	Total Class Hours (clock)	Total Student Hours (clock)	Number of Individuals enrolled			Teachers			Number of Sessions
							Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Clark's Harbour.....	Shelburne county.....	2	2	18	164	1,856	6	12	18	1	1	2	82
Sub-total.....	.....	2	2	18	164	1,856	6	12	18	1	1	2	82

SHORT COURSE—DAY TECHNICAL SCHOOL

Halifax.....	Nova Scotia Technical College.....	13	13	30	2,407	11,319	30	.....	30	13	.....	13	509
Sub-total.....	.....	13	13	30	2,407	11,319	30	.....	30	13	.....	13	509
Grand total..	.....	.....	183	3,148	17,842	193,620	1,689	1,559	3,148	116	57	173	8,529

Correspondence Instruction:—Enrolment 876; teachers 37; active students 625.

NEW BRUNSWICK

Report of Director of Vocational Education

F. Peacock

During the school year ended June 30, 1924, five municipalities in New Brunswick conducted full-time day vocational schools or departments. These served 187 full-year students. Eight cities and towns conducted evening vocational schools which had an enrolment of 1,181. Short-term courses conducted at St. John and Edmundston were attended by 61 men. The 1923 summer school for vocational teachers had an enrolment of 31; and 254 persons were served by itinerant instructors. The total number in attendance at the various classes and courses was 1,714 and 23 teachers were employed.

Herewith are given tables showing the distribution among the various groups and subjects. While the totals in all classes (except summer school) show increases as compared with last year, these do not adequately measure the progress vocational education has lately made in this province. This is reflected in the current policies of school boards, and the increasing frequency of sympathetic reference by the press and representative citizens.

NEW DEVELOPMENTS

The chief developments of the year have been the opening of the Edmundston Composite High School, the undertaking by Fredericton to build a modern composite school, and the adoption by the city of St. John of the policy of building a large vocational school prior to June, 1925.

In St. John and Fredericton plebiscites were held upon the question of building. It is encouraging to record that in both cases the voters decided for progress by substantial majorities. This is clear evidence of the hold vocational education already has upon the minds of the people of this province.

Other towns, such as McAdam Junction, Hartland, Chipman, etc., have new schools under way in which provision is being made for teaching vocational subjects.

THE EDMUNDSTON COMPOSITE SCHOOL

The small town offers many difficulties in the provision of specialized types of education. Edmundston, with between four and five thousand people, seems to be successfully solving the problem for its people by means of a composite high school. In addition to the traditional high school course leading to matriculation, this school now offers a pre-vocational or junior high school course, a commercial course and a homemaking course. Later a technical high school course will be added.

The special function of each of the above divisions is indicated in each case by the name except in the pre-vocational group. This department of the school serves students thirteen years of age or over who have reached grade seven standing, but who may have fallen behind and become somewhat discouraged with the regular bookish curriculum. The object is to hold these in school by enabling them to devote one-third of their time to practical or junior vocational instruction. In this way their general education is extended, and they receive a valuable "trying out" experience in the materials and processes met in a group of common vocations. This pre-vocational course seems to appeal strongly to a large group which formerly dropped out of school entirely at about thirteen years of age.

The Edmundston school is attracting much attention throughout the province. It represents a type that seems destined to be generally adopted

THE AUTOMOTIVE BRANCH

Instruction in the automotive field has been continued and developed. A full time man has been appointed to carry on itinerant courses during the summer and supervise short courses in various parts of the province during the winter when the slack season of this trade prevails. By means of these two agencies an all year service is being rendered to garage workers. The response and co-operation of the men from this trade is very satisfactory.

TEACHER TRAINING

In 1923 summer courses were provided in the province only for teachers in the home economics field. Other day vocational teachers were assisted to take professional improvement courses outside the province to the extent that their travel and tuition expenses were paid by the province. No adequate policy has yet been adopted for the training of vocational teachers. A lack of properly trained teachers is now the greatest barrier to the progress of vocational education in New Brunswick. Some means must speedily be found to meet the need and supply the practical instruction which the people seem now to desire.

The present membership of the New Brunswick Vocational Education Board is as follows:—

Appointed by the Board of Education—

Hon. Fred Magee, Port Elgin, Chairman.
Rev. Father Tessier, St. Joseph's College.
Mr. George H. Maxwell, St. John.
Mr. W. H. Miller, Campbellton.
Mr. R. K. Tracey, M.L.A., Centreville.

Members Ex-Officio—

Dr. W. S. Carter, Chief Superintendent of Education, Vice-Chairman.
Dr. H. V. B. Bridges, Principal of Normal School.
Mr. Harvey Mitchell, Deputy Minister of Agriculture.

Administrative Staff—

Mr. Fletcher Peacock, Secretary and Director.
Miss Marguerite L. Taylor, Clerk-Accountant.
Mr. W. B. Main, Supervisor, Automotive Work.
Miss Rheta M. Inch, Acting Supervisor, Homemaking Department.

NEW BRUNSWICK—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN DAY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1923, TO JUNE 30, 1924

Municipality and School	Department	Enrolment and Attendance						Total Enrolment all Classes			Teachers				
		Full-time Classes		Part-time Classes		Short-term and Special Classes									
		Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Total Enrolment	Student Hours	Total Enrolment	Student Hours	Male	Female	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Male	Female	Total
Campbellton High School	Commercial	19								19	1		1		1
Carleton County Vocational School Woodstock.	Commercial	22													
	Homemaking	13													
	Agriculture	11						13	33	46	5		2	3	5
Edmundston Composite High School.	Commercial	20													
	Homemaking	8													
	Pre-Vocational	35													
	Electricity					17									
	Welding					13		60	33	93	4	2	3	3	6
Fredericton High School	Commercial	35						15	20	35	2		1	1	2
Milltown High School	Commercial	24						10	14	24	1			1	1
St. John	Motor Mechanics					6									
	Automotive Electricity					17									
	Welding					8		31		31		3	3		3
		187				61		129	100	248	13	5	10	8	18

Teacher Training Classes, Enrolment 31 Teachers, 4.
Itinerant Department, Enrolment 254 Teachers, 1.

NEW BRUNSWICK—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1923, TO JUNE 30, 1924

Municipality or School	Total number of subjects	Total number of classes	Total enrolment all classes	Total student hours (by clock)	Number of individuals enrolled			Teachers	
					Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Bathurst	1	1	13	372	.....	13	13	.....	1
Campbellton	5	9	134	3,658	45	89	134	2	3
Devon	3	3	64	1,864	8	56	64	1	2
Edmundston	7	14	239	7,183	94	145	239	2	5
Fredericton	11	24	320	10,101	118	202	320	4	10
Marysville	4	4	40	1,258	24	16	40	2	2
Milltown	5	5	77	2,333	26	51	77	.....	4
Moncton	6	14	294	10,364	82	212	294	5	9
Totals	42	74	1,181	37,135	397	784	1,181	16	36

QUEBEC

Report on Vocational Education

A. Frigon, Director

The position of Provincial Director of Technical Education remained vacant until April, 1924, when Dr. A. Frigon, Principal of the Ecole Polytechnique, Montreal, assumed the additional duties of the provincial office. His appointment came too late to enable him to visit all of the schools receiving federal grants and to prepare a written report before the close of the school year. Dr. Frigon spent the summer in Europe but returned in time to submit the attached statistics covering the work of the past year.

The figures show increases in every department and the prospects for increased activities during the current year are very promising. Vocational education is well established in Quebec and the Provincial Government has given very generous support to the work.

QUEBEC—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1923, TO JUNE 30, 1924

Municipality and School	Department	Enrolment and Attendance						Total Class Hours	Total Student Hours	Teachers		
		Day Classes		Evening Classes		All Classes						
		Beginning of period	End of period	Beginning of period	End of period	Beginning of period	End of period			Day	Evening	Total
Montreal—Technical School	Industrial	471	405	794	497	1,265	902	20,415	344,369	22	22	44
Montreal—Technical Institute	Industrial and Home Economics.	.....	.. ..	834	702	834	702	3,008	46,074	.....	36	36
*Montreal—Fine Arts	Art	380	361	289	196	669	557	309·5	8,445·5	8	8	16
Montreal—Higher Commercial	Commercial	253	253	189	189	442	442	4 685	13 ,103	16	12	28
Quebec—Technical School	Industrial	87	103	373	249	460	352	15,344	125,225	12	13	25
*Quebec—Fine Arts	Art	200	185	402	350	602	535	70	2,850	6	6	12
Three Rivers—Technical School	Industrial, Pulp and Paper.	45	45	.... ..	.....	45	45	5,147	224,276	9	.....	9
Grand Mere—Industrial School	Industrial	117	105	.....	.....	117	105	16,758	16,392	5	.....	5
Berthierville—Forest Rangers	Forestry	17	55	.....	.....	17	55	876	20,225	7	.....	7
Sherbrooke—Technical School	Industrial	9	7	31	27	40	34	1,337	9,176	3	1	4
Shawinigan Falls—Technical Institute	Industrial	57	.....	286	.....	343	.....	.....	12,954	6	12	18
Council of Arts and Mfgrs. (14 centres)	Industrial and Home Economics.	.....	.....	2,006	3,157	2,006	3,157	4,271	412,112	21	78	99
Totals	.....	1,636	1,499	5,201	5,367	6,840	6,866	.... ..	.. ...	115	188	303

* Class hours and student hours for Schools of Fine Arts are average number per week. Day and evening enrolments for Quebec School of Fine Arts are approximations. Totals only were reported.

ONTARIO

Report of the Director of Technical Education

F. P. Gavin

SUMMARY OF PROGRESS

The vocational schools in Ontario continue to make satisfactory progress. New schools, giving full-time day instruction in one or more of the vocational departments, were opened during the school year 1923-24 in Guelph, Kitchener, Renfrew, Stamford, St Catharines, Toronto (Riverdale Branch), and Weston.

The total number of full-time day schools operating throughout the school year is now twenty-one. In addition to these there are day schools operating during the months of January, February, and March, giving instruction in navigation and marine engineering, in Kingston, Collingwood and Midland.

The total number of evening schools in 1923-24 was sixty. Evening schools were conducted in every city in Ontario, with one exception, and in thirty-five towns or villages. New evening class centres were opened or re-established during the year in Burlington, Elmira, Haileybury, Renfrew, Smiths Falls, South Porcupine, Wallaceburg, Weston, and Vellore.

The following table shows the progress of the vocational schools:—

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE—DAY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

——	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Number of full-time teachers	191	212	288·0	379
Number of part-time teachers		60	49·0	82
Number of full-time pupils on roll	2,600	5,344	6,958·0	9,153
Average attendance of full-time pupils	2,123	4,260	5,454·3	
Number of part-time pupils on roll	907	574	988·0	1,319
Aggregate student-hours of part-time pupils	40,997	37,776	60,972·5	176,673
Number of special pupils on roll	1,019	1,604	1,456·0	2,347
Aggregate student-hours of special pupils	223,570	351,214	247,439·5	314,427

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE—EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

——	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Number of teachers	900	1,075	1,097	1,194
Total number of pupils	27,297	32,545	33,581	36,452
Aggregate student-hours	1,119,287	1,176,039	1,510,310	1,423,816

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES BY MUNICIPALITIES

—	1919	1920	1921	1922
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts	$ cts.
Total expeaditures	659,072 82	1,347,905 04	1,585,086 36	1,871,614 21
Legislative grants	140,294 14	511,021 04	670,758 56	638,217 28

LEGISLATION AND REGULATIONS

An amendment to the Vocational Education Act was passed in 1924, whereby vocational instruction may be provided for such pupils in attendance at auxiliary training classes as may be able to meet certain requirements for admission.

No changes have been made in the regulations.

NEW DEVELOPMENTS AND BUILDING OPERATIONS

A notable feature of the progress in vocational education for the year 1923-24 was the completion of a number of school buildings to provide accommodation for carrying on the work. The building programme enabled several new centres to establish technical schools or departments. During the year there was a greater extension of the work, not only in new centres, but also in old centres, than in any previous year in the development of vocational education.

The fine new Windsor-Walkerville Technical School was officially opened by the Lieutenant-Governor on August 30, 1923, and was occupied by the pupils and teachers on the regular date for reopening schools in September. The excellent accommodation provided, and the carefully selected but, nevertheless, adequate equipment furnished, met with the most general approval of the people of Windsor and Walkerville. The wisdom of holding the official opening and inspection of the building just before the beginning of the term was shown by the large number of pupils who applied for admission immediately after the public opening.

The enrolment in the school for the autumn term was gratifying to the members of the board and to the staff. The day enrolment was as follows: industrial department, 68; technical department, 188; homemaking department, 8; commercial department, 403; part-time pupils, 2; making a total of 669. The evening class enrolment was approximately 2,500, nearly twice as many as in the previous year. Interesting features of the evening class programme were classes for stationary engineers held five nights a week, and a class for machine shop supervisors and advanced machinists held Saturday afternoons.

The new Riverdale Branch Technical School, Toronto, opened its doors for the first time in September, 1923. The opportunities for vocational education here offered, with adequate accommodation and equipment, received a most satisfactory response. The number of pupils enrolled during the year was 626 in the day school and 1,800 in the evening school. Any anticipation that the opening of the Riverdale Branch would reduce the total enrolment in the Central Technical School was not realized. The enrolment in the Central School remained at approximately the same figures as last year.

The total number of pupils enrolled in the three vocational schools of Toronto—the Central Technical School, the Riverdale Branch Technical School, and the High School of Commerce—for the autumn term of 1923 was 4,755 day pupils and 10,074 evening pupils.

The new Kitchener and Waterloo Vocational School was occupied early in September. The efforts made by the local school authorities in charge of the planning, equipping, and promotion of the school, and by the management in charge of the organization of the work, to make this new school function effectively in the educational life of the communities concerned, have produced gratifying results. These efforts were directed towards creating educational opportunities that would enable, not only pupils at school, but also adults at work, to fit themselves into the industrial and commercial life of Kitchener and Waterloo as efficient members of the community.

The day school enrolment was 369, distributed as follows: industrial department, 21; technical department, 160; and commercial department, 188. The evening class enrolment was 870, double the enrolment of the previous year.

An interesting feature of the evening class programme was the special effort of the Advisory Committee to provide practical instruction directly related to the needs of employed persons. This instruction included courses

in masonry, carpentry, and plan reading for the building trades groups, with an enrolment of 30, and special technical courses in rubber manufacturing for the rubber industries group, with an enrolment of 70.

The new school building at Renfrew erected to provide accommodation for all secondary school purposes, vocational as well as academic, was formally opened early in September. Accommodation is provided in this school for agricultural, homemaking, and commercial departments. The opening of the vocational side of the school was retarded for some time, owing to delays in getting the necessary equipment installed. Even under the handicap of beginning late in the term, the enrolment in the vocational departments was 68, an enrolment which may be taken as an earnest of what may be expected when the opportunities of these classes are offered prospective students at the usual opening of the school year.

The new Guelph Collegiate-Vocational Institute was opened in September for occupancy by the classes and was formally opened on November 7, 1923. The enrolment in the vocational school was 235, made up of 65 in the industrial department and 170 in the commercial department. The enrolment in the evening classes was 929, an increase over last year of 196.

A new composite school in St. Catharines, known as the Collegiate Institute and Vocational School, was formally opened on November 5, 1923. The school had been in use by the classes from the beginning of the term in September. The enrolment in the day vocational school was 249, distributed as follows: industrial department, 69; homemaking department, 18; commercial department, 162. The evening class enrolment was 921, an increase over last year of 511. This large increase of 120 per cent was due in this case, as in others, to the greatly improved facilities for giving instruction in the practical subjects.

Weston is an example of a relatively small community that has established a vocational school, offering instruction in industrial subjects. Although the building was not ready for use in September, 1923, the local school authorities went ahead with the organization of the vocational classes, and succeeded in enrolling 178 pupils, distributed as follows: industrial department, 54; homemaking department, 9; commercial department, 115. Although instruction was carried on for several weeks under adverse conditions, the staff was able to retain in the classes the pupils who had enrolled.

In August, 1923, the corner-stone of a large addition to the Galt Collegiate Institute was laid by a former student of the school, the Hon. Dr. Cody. This addition, which makes adequate provision for the needs of the types of vocational education related to the industrial and commercial life of Galt, will be ready for occupancy in September, 1924.

The Sarnia Technical School, which was opened in 1922 with a highly satisfactory enrolment in the different vocational departments, shows by an increased enrolment for this year that the school is meeting with the approval of its constituency. The total enrolment in October, 1923, was 331, distributed as follows: industrial department, 120; homemaking department, 17; commercial department, 190; and part-time pupils, 4.

A substantial addition has been made to the London Technical School to provide additional classroom accommodation and shop space.

In Ottawa an extra story is being added to the shop building to provide much-needed additional accommodation.

In Chatham the local school authorities are negotiating for the purchase of the Sanita hotel property and propose to make such changes in the building that it can be used for technical school purposes.

In Owen Sound a large addition has been made to the Collegiate Institute for the purpose of providing accommodation for vocational classes. It is expected that the equipment will be in place, ready for the opening of classes, in September, 1924.

In Port Arthur a commercial department is to be established under the Vocational Education Act.

EVENING CLASS PROGRAMME

In the earlier days of the establishment of evening industrial classes in Ontario, it may have been thought that they formed merely an incidental feature in the development of a programme of technical education, and would have but a temporary period of prosperity.

It was thought that the chief function of evening classes was to repair the defects in the education of those who in their youth had been deprived of the privileges of an education, or had not availed themselves of such opportunities as were afforded them. The number of such persons who would realize defects in their education and who would have the ambition and tenacity to attend evening classes to repair them would be relatively small. In a few years most of these would have taken advantage of the opportunity to attend evening classes, and the number seeking admission to the classes would begin to diminish. If during these years the day school should function more and more effectively in the life of the community, the time would come, under this view of the function of evening classes, when there would be no longer any great demand for them.

The history of evening classes in Ontario during the last decade shows that this view was an incomplete one. Instead of becoming relatively less important, the evening class programme came to occupy an increasingly important place in the system of vocational education.

The evening class programme functions in a variety of ways in the education of those who have passed the compulsory school age. It affords opportunities to the following groups:—

1. Young folks and adults who have left school too early and who find that they need more education to succeed in their occupations.

2. Persons who are ambitious for promotion in their vocations and who find it necessary to become adept in the more difficult processes of their trades, or to become acquainted with the increasingly important volume of technical knowledge related to their trades. Effort must be made to keep pace with the developments of industry. In spite of the tendency towards large volume methods of production, the place of the skilled and informed workman is still secure.

3. Persons who find that on account of the changing conditions of industry under which some occupations are disappearing and new ones coming into existence, it is desirable to fit themselves for employment in a new field.

Evening class groups, since they are attending school voluntarily and with a definite and strong motive, are very much in earnest. From this point of view they are highly selected. The difficulties in teaching evening classes are not those of discipline. In spite of a rather high mortality in attendance, a large amount of excellent work is done every season.

The enrolment in most of the places where evening classes are carried on is evidence that they are performing a useful function and meeting with the approval of the public. Statistical records of evening class activities in other countries show that an enrolment of 20 per 1,000 of population is evidence that the evening class programme is functioning properly in the community. The records for 1922-23 show that in Ontario on the average the evening class enrolment was 39 per 1,000 of population.

TEACHER-TRAINING ACTIVITIES

The Summer School for the training of teachers of vocational subjects was carried on as usual during the summer of 1924.

The enrolment of teachers-in-training continues to increase, as shown in the following table:—

——	1922	1923	1924
Men	30	51	70
Women	85	70	63
Totals	115	121	133

The course of study included:—

(1) Principles of Teaching.
(2) School and Class Management.
(3) Special Methods of Instruction in Vocational Subjects.
(4) Trade and Job Analyses.
(5) Courses of Study.
(6) Practice Teaching and Lesson Plans.
(7) Shop Equipment.

In addition to this work the women had practical instruction in either dressmaking or in millinery.

A new feature of the work for 1923 was the study of the equipment needed for the kind of shop with which the teacher was concerned. This feature was added to the course of training to meet the needs of teachers who are called upon, often without previous experience in the selection of equipment, to give advice and leadership in the matter of shop equipment.

The present arrangement for training vocational teachers terminates in September, 1924. After this date the work will be done in the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers, a new institution about to be established by the Department of Education in Hamilton. The new arrangement provides for a course of twenty weeks' training. Part I of the course will consist largely of lectures and theoretical work, and Part II will consist largely of observation work and practice teaching. The day and evening classes of the Hamilton Technical Institute will be used for the practice teaching.

The subjects of study will be:—

English.
Principles of Teaching.
History, Principles and Problems of Vocational Education.
School and Class Management and School Law.
Trade Analyses and Courses of Study.
Study of Industries.
Methods of Teaching Industrial Subjects.
Practice Teaching.
Vocational Guidance.
Shop Plans and Equipment.
Mechanical Drawing.
Costume Design.

SPECIAL DEVELOPMENTS

A substantial step forward in the matter of co-operation between the school and industry in training of apprentices has been taken in Hamilton. Arrangements have been made by Principal Gill, of the Hamilton Technical Institute, with the Canadian Westinghouse Company, and certain other firms, whereby the apprentices will attend the school four hours a week during the day and two hours a week in the evening. These apprentices include machinists, electric machinists, moulders, carpenters, pattern-makers, and glassworkers. At the school the apprentices will receive instruction in English composition, drafting and design, shop mathematics, and shop practice.

The number of apprentices being trained under this co-operative scheme is now fifty-four. Arrangements are being made to offer the advantages of the scheme to other trades. This scheme shows the kind of co-operation that must be established between the technical school and industry. In such a scheme the young apprenticed worker is afforded an opportunity to obtain an insight into the science, mathematics, and related knowledge underlying his trade, which under modern conditions of industry he can no longer obtain on the job, and at the same time to continue to some extent his general education. On the one hand, he will become a more skilled workman, and, on the other, a more intelligent citizen.

It should be added that the Hamilton Technical Institute has had for some time a similar arrangement with the local branch of the International Typographical Union, whereby printing apprentices receive instruction in their art at the school during certain specified hours for which they are paid by the employers. The number of apprentices in the printing trade is twenty-eight.

In Ottawa a co-operative scheme for making use of the facilities of the Technical School for the training of plumbers and steamfitters has been arranged between the master plumbers, the local union, and the school. Under the scheme apprentices and helpers attend evening classes for such instruction as they do not receive on the job. The City Inspection Department make use of the equipment of the school shop in conducting the examinations for civic licenses.

The printing department of the Ottawa Technical School provides for the part-time training of apprentices. By agreement between the Typographical Union and the two daily newspapers of the city, all apprentices are required to attend the Technical School as follows: "Beginning with the second year each apprentice shall be required to attend at least one session each week during the school term of the Ottawa Technical School, time being allowed for the same by his employer"

Still another co-operative relation between the school and industry has been established in Ottawa. The local Machinists' Trades Union asked that the school should organize special evening classes for the instruction of apprentices and helpers in the machine tool trades. The union requires all apprentices in the trade to attend these classes, and furnishes the management of the school with a list of the names of the men who should enroll. As this list contains only the names of persons actually in the trade, it is used as a preferred list in organizing the classes. This list is so large that not all who wish to come can be accommodated, and so there is a waiting list. The existence of this waiting list has a very good effect on the attendance of those who have been admitted to a class.

ONTARIO—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN DAY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1923, TO JUNE 30, 1924

Municipality and School	Department	Enrolment and Attendance						Total Enrolment, All Classes			Teachers				
		Full-time Classes		Part-time Classes		Short term and special Classes									
		Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Total Enrolment	Student Hours	Total Enrolment	Student Hours	Male	Female	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Male	Female	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Chatham	Industrial and Homemaking	30	18					24	6	30	2	3	3	2	5
Collingwood	Technical					20	4,000				2		2		2
Fort William	Industrial, Technical and Homemaking	64	56·8					67	100	167	6	6	5	7	12
	Commercial	103	87·8												
Galt	Commercial	169	143					47	122	169	5		2	3	5
Guelph	Industrial, Technical and Homemaking	75	67												
	Commercial	176	135			71	9,654	117	205	322	12	2	4	10	14
Haileybury	Industrial, Technical and Homemaking	50	363			30	748	24	56	80	3	7	4	6	10
Hamilton	Industrial, Technical and Homemaking	935	583	907	138,014	273	16,229	1,335	780	2,115	50	4	45	18	63
Kingston	Technical					31	49,384	31		31	1	1	2		2
Kitchener-Waterloo	Industrial, Technical and Homemaking	182	172												
	Commercial	192	177	131	2,235			234	271	505	8	12	10	10	20
London	Industrial, Technical and Homemaking	348	235												
	Commercial	295	240	218	28,187	85	16,769	472	474	946	27		20	7	27
Midland						34	6,910	34		34	2		2		2
Niagara Falls	Industrial, Technical and Homemaking	86	59·3												
	Commercial	87	65·4					71	102	173	6	2	4	4	8
Ottawa	Industrial, Technical and Homemaking	312	206												
	Commercial	233	168	39	6,478	459	16,717	330	713	1,043	26	10	24	12	36
Renfrew	Homemaking	28	21												
	Commercial	51	43			7	2,656	32	54	86	1	7	2	6	8

Sarnia	Industrial, Technical and Home-making	146	115·32												
	Commercial	192	172·26	5	321			147	196	343	13	7	11	9	20
St. Catharines	Industrial, Technical and Home-making	107	83												
	Commercial	170	136			53	1,100	98	232	330	10		4	6	10
Sault Ste. Marie	Industrial, Technical and Home-making	81	54·7												
	Commercial	106	79·9			6	643	88	105	193	10	1	6	5	11
Stratford	Commercial	60	44					5	55	60	3	2	1	4	5
Sudbury	Industrial, Technical and Home-making	40	32·8												
	Commercial	50	41·2	17	976	1	385	55	53	108	7	5	6	6	12
Toronto—															
Central Technical	Industrial, Technical and Home-making	1,570	1,207			1,141	181,601	1,350	1,361	2,711	7	7	56	22	78
Riverdale Br. Tec.	Technical, Industrial and Home-making	574	432			118	6,245	439	253	692	25	2	18	9	27
High School Commerce	Commercial	1,743	1,468					458	1,285	1,743	48		33	15	48
Weston	Industrial, Technical and Home-making	67	55												
	Commercial	122	101	2	462	18	1,386	84	125	209	6	4	2	8	10
Windsor-Walkerville	Industrial, Technical and Home-making	279	233												
	Commercial	430	379					333	376	709	26		15	11	26
		9,153		1,319	1,6,673	2,347	314,427	5,875	6,924	12,799	379	82	281	180	461

ONTARIO—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1923, TO JUNE 30, 1924

Name of School	Total Number of Subjects	Total Number of Classes	Total Enrolment of all Classes	Total Student-Hours	Number of Pupils Enrolled			Teachers		
					Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Amherstburg	4	5	59	1,482	18	31	49	2	2	4
Barrie	8	10	153	11,172	32	82	114	4	2	6
Beamsville	5	5	51	2,180	15	36	51	3	3	6
Belleville	14	17	428	12,122	122	260	382	9	9	18
Brantford	13	27	1,153	17,964	386	712	1,098	13	6	19
Brockville	27	30	561	12,537	115	212	327	10	7	17
Burlington	4	5	73	3,846	10	63	73	2	3	5
Chatham	23	31	1,106	17,624	174	272	446	7	12	19
Cobourg	11	13	150	2,726	31	119	150	4	9	13
Collingwood	11	12	141	5,512	8	116	124	3	4	7
Dundas	14	13	308	7,388	47	83	130	4	5	9
Elmira	10	14	304	7,936	72	71	143	4	3	7
Espanola	4	4	91	2,944	36	30	66	1	3	4
Fairbank	8	9	543	9,376	95	91	186	6	3	9
Fort William	24	36	783	14,680	186	222	408	15	7	22
Galt	8	16	255	9,140	66	189	255	3	7	10
Goderich	7	15	258	6,072	14	244	258	4	3	7
Guelph	24	46	1,562	39,748	405	629	1,034	12	18	30
Haileybury	6	6	65	1,696	12	18	30	1	1	2
Hamilton	44	88	2,005	64,685	1,063	550	1,613	51	27	78
Hespeler	9	12	428	5,840	34	115	149	4	3	7
Ingersoll	8	8	114	3,120	59	37	96	5	2	7
Iroquois Falls	8	8	136	3,278	39	53	92	6	1	7
Kenora	8	7	109	3,886	57	52	109	4	3	7
Kitchener-Waterloo	26	40	1,041	33,827	435	421	856	32	8	40
Lindsay	10	10	154	4,134	60	49	109	5	4	9
London	32	60	1,319	41,628	592	483	1,075	33	8	41
Midland	3	7	136	4,199	14	122	136	2	3	5
Niagara Falls	20	23	859	11,440	348	202	550	10	6	16
North Bay	16	26	548	12,130	130	130	260	7	7	14
Oshawa	10	13	252	10,232	127	125	252	5	6	11
Ottawa	37	209	6,592	147,583	1,306	3,251	4,557	31	56	87
Owen Sound	9	18	654	10,972	128	424	552	6	14	20
Pembroke	16	25	627	9,638	136	155	291	5	10	15
Perth	13	15	183	7,320	54	129	183	7	8	15
Peterborough	16	29	475	12,819	229	246	475	11	7	18
Port Arthur	17	20	288	11,760	121	135	256	10	6	16
Port Hope	8	8	95	5,266	32	63	95	4	6	10
Preston	16	17	457	11,646	53	134	187	4	6	10
Renfrew	7	9	172	6,880	30	142	172	2	7	9
Sarnia	24	29	634	22,488	307	263	570	14	6	20
St. Catharines	12	33	929	20,012	353	460	813	8	7	15
St. Thomas	14	19	482	19,028	173	309	482	7	7	14
Sault Ste. Marie	14	20	452	8,808	143	309	452	9	9	18
Smith's Falls	17	17	411	10,438	101	133	234	8	6	14
South Porcupine	4	4	81	1,324	45	1	46	2	0	2
Stratford	12	14	589	20,579	195	273	468	8	7	15
Sudbury	25	25	517	11,548	150	203	353	9	7	16
Swansea	4	4	77	1,560	19	23	42	1	2	3
Timmins	15	15	171	4,358	129	42	171	6	4	10
Toronto—Central Tech	66	288	8,266	306,108	3,084	3,213	6,297	114	57	171
Toronto—Riverdale	39	74	3,324	114,050	1,056	1,064	2,120	43	20	63
Toronto—H.S. Commerce	15	98	8,688	121,155	1,351	1,603	2,954	53	9	62
Vellore	1	1	36	1,130	36	0	36	1	0	1
Wallaceburg	6	7	129	4,872	40	78	118	3	2	5
Welland	18	19	350	9,088	127	110	237	8	3	11
Weston	11	18	339	10,774	100	184	284	6	5	11
Whitby	4	4	69	2,888	8	61	69	1	4	5
Windsor-Walkerville	29	85	2,999	104,688	2,008	991	2,999	46	19	65
Woodstock	15	20	430	9,758	152	166	318	8	9	17
		1,760	53,661	1,423,816	16,468	19,984	36,452	712	488	1,194

ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART

The following statistical report from the Ontario College of Art indicates the extent of the work being done in that institution. The college is operated by the Provincial Government through a council of twenty-three members appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, by art societies and by other bodies including the University of Toronto, Canadian Manufacturers' Association, Toronto Typothetae and the Toronto District Labour Council. The work of the school includes all branches of fine and applied art, instruction being given in such subjects as drawing, composition of pictures, architectural design and ornamentation, commercial design, painting, sculpture and clay modelling, interior decorating, applied design for jewellery, etc.

In addition to the four-year diploma course, special courses are given for graduates, school teachers, and public school pupils who show special ability in art. Evening classes are held each evening of the week except Saturday. An "Outdoor School" is conducted at Port Hope during the summer months for the study of landscape drawing and painting.

SUMMARIZED STATEMENTS OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART FOR PERIOD OCTOBER, 1923, TO MAY, 1924

DAY CLASSES

Enrolment and Attendance							Teachers				
Full-time Classes		Part-time Classes		All Classes			Full-time	Part-time	Male	Female	Total
Total enrolment	Student Hours	Total enrolment	Student Hours	Male	Female	Total					
125	121,375	116	17,565	69	172	241	2	12	10	4	14

EVENING CLASSES

Total Number of Subjects	Total Number of Classes	Total Enrolment all Classes	Total Student Hours	Number of Pupils			Number of Teachers		
				Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
9	11	232	30,270	155	77	232	12	4	16

MANITOBA

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION

R. B. Vaughan

The year ending June 30, 1924, has shown very little change in the progress of vocational education in Manitoba. Courses in commercial work, practical arts for girls and engineering have been given in Winnipeg. A commercial course has been carried on in St. James and the home economics work has been continued in Tuelon, Stonewall, Virden, and St. Laurent.

It is to be regretted that the home economics classes so well begun in Portage la Prairie have been discontinued, due to an endeavour to reduce expenditure. The part-time classes in printing held at the Kelvin Technical High School, Winnipeg, have also been temporarily discontinued; with these exceptions the work has been much the same as during the previous year.

The commercial and home economics courses continue to enjoy the most popularity in vocational work both in the day and evening classes. In the evening school the classes in electrical work have made a very favorable showing and the auto mechanics classes have maintained good attendance and enthusiasm. Other courses given include machine shop work, machine drawing, the steel square, industrial chemistry, etc. In the vocational evening classes a total enrolment of 1,539 was reached requiring the services of 43 teachers.

The following figures give a comparison of work for the year ending June, 1923, and June, 1924:—

	1923	1924
Number of day schools	11	11
Number of evening schools	3	3
Number of teachers in day schools	97	3 full time 98 part time
Number of teachers in evening schools	49	43
Total attendance, day schools	1,535	1,183
Total attendance, evening schools	1,950	1,539

The teacher-training classes had an enrolment of twenty-five and the work was carried on with enthusiasm and success. A number of those attending the previous year had already covered the work prescribed and were not required to attend the courses given during the past year.

The six weeks' course in home economics for girls was held at the Manitoba Agricultural College during July and August and was attended by sixteen girls. Provision has been made for a similar course next year during July and August, 1924, and also an advanced six weeks' course for those having completed the previous courses. Application for admission has been received for both these classes for the 1924 session.

During the year the Daniel McIntyre Collegiate Institute has been equipped to accommodate vocational classes for practical arts courses for girls and for commercial courses. In the home economics work one kitchen has been equipped with gas and the other with electricity. Very expensive and efficient equipment has been installed for millinery, dressmaking and laundering. No equipment has yet been installed for industrial classes and this seems somewhat indicative of the tendency in vocational education. The work in home economics and commercial work seems to be the most popular among students and also receives more general support from the public.

No legislation respecting vocational education has been passed during the year.

88603—25—8½

MANITOBA—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN DAY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD SEPTEMBER, 1923, to JUNE, 1924

Municipality and School	Department	Enrolment and Attendance						Total Enrolment all Classes			Teachers				
		Full-time Classes		Part-time Classes		Short-term and Special Classes									
		Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Total Enrolment	Student Hours	Total Enrolment	Student Hours	Male	Female	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Male	Female	Total
Virden	Homemaking			68	6,173				68	68		1		1	1
St. Laurent	"			31	3,219				31	31		2		2	2
Teulon	"			22	2,857				22	22		1		1	1
Stonewall	"			45	1,643				45	45		1		1	1
St. James	Commercial	41	22					14	27	41		2	1	1	2
Winnipeg Schools—															
St. Johns	Commercial	64	55					16	48						
"	Homemaking	109	93						109						
"	Engineering	122	116					122		295	1	20	9	12	21
Kelvin	Commercial	67	63					18	49						
	Homemaking	91	90						91	158	1	17	4	14	18
Daniel McIntyre	Commercial	190	159					70	120						
	Homemaking	82	75						82	272	1	20	9	12	21
Isaac Newton	Commercial	89	73					34	55	89		7	2	5	7
Lord Roberts	Homemaking	8	75						8						
	Commercial	16	11					4	12	24		10	1	9	10
Machray	Commercial	88	80					29	59	88		5	1	4	5
Lord Selkirk	Commercial	35	30					15	20						
	Homemaking	15	14						15	50		12	1	11	12
Provincial Short Course for Girls						16	2,400		16	16		1		1	1
Totals		1,017		166	13,892	16	2,400	322	877	1,199	3	99	28	74	102

Teacher-training-Classes—Enrolment, 25; Teachers, 1.

MANITOBA—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD SEPTEMBER, 1923, TO JUNE, 1924

Municipality or School	Total number of subjects	Total number of classes	Total enrolment all classes	Total student hours (By clock)	Number of Individuals enrolled			Teachers		
					Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Winnipeg—										
Kelvin	34	67	1,285	30,910	763	522	1,285	16	9	25
St. John's			766	27,267	469	297	766	14	4	18
Totals	34	67	2,051	58,177	1,232	819	2,051	30	13	43

SASKATCHEWAN

Report on Vocational Education

J. H. McKechnie, Chief Inspector

The cities of Moose Jaw, Regina, and Saskatoon continued their efforts in the field of vocational education along lines similar to those undertaken during the previous year. There was some slight expansion. In Saskatoon, vocational courses in day classes were undertaken in industrial work and in homemaking in both the Nutana and the Bedford Road Collegiates, with reasonable success. In Regina, short winter courses were given in motor mechanics and gas traction.

In Yorkton, all the girls in the Collegiate Institute spent from one and a half to three hours a week on general home economics (cooking, sewing, etc.), while in the third year, fifteen girls selected the household science option for their examinations for second class diplomas. The board was of the opinion that this work might not meet the requirements for grants under The Vocational Education Act and no request was therefore made.

Evening class work was not marked by any new developments. In Saskatoon, the work in motor mechanics and machine shop was temporarily suspended. The facilities provided at the University by joint arrangement with the city were not available during the year just closed.

Many in attendance at evening classes have no definite industrial pursuits in mind. Every centre of instruction throughout Canada reports a similar type of student. There seems to be a general tendency to tighten up the regulations in respect to those taking so-called "hobby" courses or who attend a winter term merely to make a hat or a dress. In Saskatchewan, those in charge of evening class work are being continually urged to meet the needs of the industrial worker or homemaker with definite and progressive courses of instruction. Up to the present, however, there seems to be no demand for any type of instruction not already provided.

SASKATCHEWAN—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD SEPTEMBER, 1923, TO JUNE 30, 1924.

DAY SCHOOLS

Municipality and School	Department	Enrolment and Attendance				Total Enrolment all Classes			Teachers				
		Full-time Classes		Short term and Special Classes									
		Total enrolment	Average attendance	Total enrolment	Student hours	Male	Female	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Male	Female	Total
Moose Jaw—													
Central C. I.	Commercial	63	47·62			10	366	376	2	10	6	6	12
	*Home Economics	313	252·46										
Regina—													
Central C. I.	Commercial	262	189										
	Home Economics	40	33·1										
	Industrial	27	22·3	18	9,450	141	206	347	13		9	4	13
Saskatoon—													
Nutana C. I.	Industrial	10	8·6										
	Home Economics	15	10·6										
Bedford Road C.I.	Commercial	109	99·91										
	Home Economics	8	7,2										
	Industrial	16	14·4			51	107	158	1	21	15	7	22
Totals		863		18	9,450	202	679	881	16	31	30	17	47

* General Course in Home Economics.

SASKATCHEWAN—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD SEPTEMBER, 1923, TO JUNE 30, 1924

Municipality or School	Total number of subjects	Total number of classes	Total enrolment all classes	Total student hours (By clock)	Number of Individuals enrolled			Teachers		
					Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Moose Jaw—										
Vocational Building and Central C.I.	5	9	214	6,428	72	142	214	2	7	9
Regina—										
Central C.I.	16	14	378	8,933	198	180	378	17	5	22
Saskatoon—										
Nutana C.I.	5	6	100	3,036	21	79	100	2	6	8
Bedford Rd. C.I.	6	6	133	3,433	46	87	133	4	3	7
Totals		35	825	21,830	337	488	825	25	21	46

ALBERTA

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION

W. G. Carpenter

The year 1923-24 has not been one of very marked progress in technical education in Alberta. Outside the cities there has been a falling off in the teaching of practical subjects both in the day and evening classes. Even in the cities there has been a tendency to reduce. Manual training and household science have been brought to the irreducible minimum. The only two centres in which these subjects are being taught are Calgary and Edmonton. These two

cities, with Lethbridge, are the only centres attempting anything in the line of commercial education. Again, they are the only two places in which any attempt is being made to give technical training in day classes. Drumheller, Nordegg, Camrose, and Hillcrest Mines may be added to the three centres named above giving any evening instruction during the year. This has been a falling-off which is regrettable. Notwithstanding the drop in the number of centres actually giving instruction, the total number of persons reached in these classes, both in the day and in the evening, has been increased.

In Edmonton, the Technical School has maintained itself very well, an additional teacher having been added to the staff during the year. In Calgary, amidst all the clamour for curtailment, no outcry was made against the Pre-vocational School. Attendance has been well maintained in the commercial classes both in Edmonton and in Calgary, and commercial graduates in good standing have had little difficulty in getting appointments. The Provincial School of Technology and Art has had a good year. An increasing interest has been evidenced towards the work being done there, and one of the classes has been so popular that attendance had to be refused quite a large number of applicants. This particularly applied to the course in industrial electricity.

Probably the reason for the falling-off in evening schools has been the attitude of the ratepayer towards taxation and the necessity for curtailment on the part of tax-levying bodies. The building industries have been stagnant for several years and there has been little or no demand for instruction in the various phases of these activities. In fact, because of the difficulty in getting employment at home, many workmen have migrated, leaving, in many cases, the families in the province while they went where steady occupation was to be found. This condition does not make it encouraging for the young people to prepare for a vocation that is so precarious. The situation in the mines during the past year has been unsatisfactory. The market for Alberta coal is causing operators and miners much concern. Wage disputes finally resulted in closing down the majority of the mines in the province and, as a result, both the attitude of the operators and the miners themselves is not very favourable towards educational work. With the fall and winter drawing near, there is no settlement of difficulties, and the prospect for improvement in mental attitude is none too bright. Since mining is the largest industrial pursuit and since the mining centres were the chief centres for evening instruction outside the cities in Alberta, this condition has seriously affected educational work in its technical aspect.

No changes were made in the regulations or in legislation affecting technical or vocational education. Provincial grants have not been paid to support those classes carried on in the evening that might be known as hobby classes. Such classes were basketry, woodworking, as a hobby or distinguished from a vocation, music, fine art, etc. With the knowledge that there would be no grant paid, some of these classes continued, those getting the service being willing to pay increased tuition fees to make up for the loss of grant.

There have been no new developments or building operations begun during the year. It has not been a year of expansion. It has rather been one of holding ground.

During the year a new Provincial Director of Technical Education was appointed in the person of W. G. Carpenter, of Edmonton. This official entered his dual position as Principal of the Provincial Institute of Technology and Art in Calgary and as Director of Technical Education for the Province, on January 1. During the balance of the year he has been studying the situation in the province with the view to making technical education effective and helpful to the citizens of Alberta. The office of the director has been moved from Edmonton to Calgary from which place the provincial organization will function in the future.

For a period during the year, a wave of depression passed over the province which was not characteristic of Alberta or of Albertans. With the improvement in crop conditions and with a good price in prospect for grain, there has been a revival in spirits and the prospect for the future appears fairly bright. There are many inquiries for courses in the Technical Institute from all points in the province, and, while nothing startling is anticipated, it is expected that probably there will be a revival of interest in evening classes, and that next year Alberta will be able to give a better account of herself.

The attached tables give the details of attendance and expenditure for salaries for the two past years, both in day classes and in evening.

ALBERTA—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN DAY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1923, TO JUNE 30, 1924

Municipality and School	Department	Enrolment and Attendance				Total Enrolment all Classes			Teachers				
		Full-time Classes		Part-time Classes									
		Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Total Enrolment	Student Hours	Male	Female	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Male	Female	Total
Calgary S. D. No. 19	Prevocational	220	165·37			112	108	220	11	0	5	6	11
	Commercial	239	186·92			39	200	239	7		4	3	7
Edmonton S. D. No. 7—													
King Edward Com. H. S.	Commercial	75	65			14	61	75	2	1	1	2	3
McDougall Com. H. S.	Commercial	197	170·2			45	152	197	6	0	2	4	6
Technical School	Prevocational	109	61·4	1	12	80	30	110	13	0	12	1	13
	English Matriculation	124	97	8	1,520	94	38	132					
	Industrial—												
	Woodwork	24	10·5	4	743	28		28					
	Machine	21	15·2	8	1,271	29		29					
	Auto Mechanics	18	15·1	4	622	22		22					
	Forging and Smithing	16	6·2	4	815	20		20					
	Printing	11	7·8	1	20	15		15					
	Draughting—												
	Arch.												
	Machine			3	1,922	3		3					
	Homemaking	27	11·9	2	1,225		29	29					
	Dressmaking	27	22·4	8	958		35	35					
	App. Art			3	195		3	3					
	Sewing			65	2,095		65	65					
	Cooking			4	38		4	4					
	Nurses in training			37	701		37	37					
Lethbridge S. D. No. 51—													
Com. H. S.	Commercial	81	60·9			19	62	81	2	2	3	1	4
Calgary Institute	Automobile Electricity	34				34		34	1		1		1
	Drafting	17				17		17	2		2		2
	Dressmaking	30					30	30	1			1	1
	Electrical Engineering	85				85		85	2	2	4		4
	Mining			7	1,746	7		7		2	2		2
	Motor Mechanics	82				82		82	1	2	3		3
	Steam	38				38		38		3	3		3
	Tractor	4		102	14,100	106		106	1	1	2		2
Totals		1,482	1,098·89	261	27,983	889	854	1,743	49	13	44	18	62

Correspondence Department—Enrolment, 285; Teachers, 4.

ALBERTA—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1923 TO JUNE 30, 1924

Municipality or School	Total number of subjects	Total number of classes	Total enrolment all classes	Total student hours (By clock)	Number of individuals enrolled			Teachers		
					Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Calgary No. 19—										
Central H.S.	7	6	111	9,911	74	37	111	7	.....	7
Commercial H.S.	3	5	193	9,994	52	141	193	4	1	5
Public Sch.	2	3	70	4,560	50	20	70	3	.....	3
McDougall P.S.	3	3	133	2,606	.....	133	133	.....	4	4
Edmonton No. 7	33	157	2,270	43,129	584	913	1,497	20	9	29
Lethbridge No. 51	4	6	156	5,009	60	96	156	3	1	4
Provincial Institute Calgary	9	9	255	8,414	233	22	255	9	.....	9
Canmore No. 168	3	2	29	806	29	.....	29	2	.....	2
Drumheller No. 2472	6	3	50	3,103	50	.....	50	3	.....	3
Hillcrest Mines No. 1916	1	1	13	244	13	.....	13	1	.....	1
Nordegg No. 3211	3	2	25	629·5	25	.....	25	2	.....	2
Totals	.....	197	3,305	88,405·5	1,170	1,362	2,532	54	15	69

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Report of the Provincial Organizer of Technical Education

John Kyle

I have the honour to submit a brief report for the year from July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, on the work of technical education in the province of British Columbia.

TECHNICAL OR DAY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Technical schools are organized in the cities of New Westminster, Trail, Vancouver, and Victoria.

The three-year courses of study in these schools embrace the following subjects:—

Technical Course for Boys

English, citizenship and economics, history, French or Latin, mathematics, applied mechanics, physics, chemistry, drawing and design, shopwork in wood, metal, and electricity, physical culture.

Household Science Course for Girls

English, citizenship and economics, history, French or Latin, mathematics, chemistry, physics, physiology, dietetics and cookery, needlework (dressmaking and millinery), drawing, design and household art, vocal music, physical culture.

COMMERCIAL COURSE

(*a*) Secretarial.
(*b*) Accounting.

English, business correspondence and filing, arithmetic, book-keeping and accounting, commercial geography, shorthand, typewriting.

At the conclusion of the courses, examinations are held for the Technical Leaving Certificate, the Matriculation Certificate to the University, and the Commercial Certificate, all issued by the Department of Education.

The following table gives the number of students attending these technical courses:—

New Westminster	170 (Technical, Commercial, Home Economics)
Trail	24 (Technical only)
Vancouver	987 (Technical, Commercial, Home Economics)
Victoria	242 (Technical, Commercial)

Commercial Courses only

Kamloops	23
North Vancouver	67
Point Grey	42
Revelstoke	18
South Vancouver	80

Making a total of 1,653 students in day vocational classes.

NIGHT SCHOOLS OR EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Night schools are conducted in thirty-six cities and rural municipalities in the province and 5,044 students are attending. Two hundred and five individual teachers are engaged in the work of instruction.

TEACHER-TRAINING CLASSES IN TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

In order that efficient teaching may be conducted in day and evening vocational schools, training classes are organized with an attendance of eighty student-teachers and a staff of seven instructors. These classes meet either at night schools or on Saturdays, and at summer schools.

The standard of skill has been increased perceptibly through attendance at these classes and the various technical problems connected with classes for both boys and girls are usually thoroughly discussed.

CORRESPONDENCE CLASSES

Opportunities for study are given to coal-mine workers who wish to prepare for promotion. There is in this section a membership of one hundred and fifty-two students and a staff of two teachers.

The province is still handicapped by the financial situation, but the eyes of the school trustees are undoubtedly fixed on the work of technical education. The educational value of the studies is being better understood and freely recognized, so that the prospects of future growth is becoming well assured.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN DAY VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1923, TO JUNE 30, 1924

Municipality and School	Department	Enrolment and Attendance		Total Enrolment all Classes			Teachers				
		Full-time Classes									
		Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Male	Female	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Male	Female	Total
Kamloops	Commercial	23	22·5	...	...	23	1	3	3	1	4
New Westminster	Technical	90	83·6	...	...	170	8	1	5	4	9
	Home Economics	33	28·6								
	Commercial	47	42·2								
North Vancouver	Commercial	67	61·3	....	....	67	2	.....	1	1	2
Point Grey	Commercial	42	41·5	.....	.....	42	1	5	6	.....	6
Revelstoke	Commercial	18	16·26	.....	.....	18	1	.....	...	1	1
S. Vancouver	Commercial	80	71·5	....	....	80	2	3	3	2	5
Trail	Technical	24	23·4	.	.....	24	1	3	3	1	4
Vancouver	Technical	383	321	....	.....	987	18	..	18		18
	Commercial	403	373				13	4	7	10	17
	Home Economics	90	85·5				1	10	6	5	11
	Junior High	111	100				6	.....	4	2	6
Victoria	Technical	85	78·3	....	...	242	4	1	5	...	5
	Commercial	157	151				2	11	9	4	13
Totals		1,653	1,502·66	...	.....	1,653	60	41	70	31	101

Teacher Training classes . Enrolment 80 Teachers 7
Correspondence Department.....Enrolment 152 Teachers 2

BRITISH COLUMBIA—SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF ATTENDANCE AND TEACHERS IN EVENING VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1923, TO JUNE 30, 1924

Municipality or School	Total number of subjects	Total number of classes	Total enrolment all classes	Total student hours (By clock)	Number of individuals enrolled			Teachers		
					Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Britannia Mines	9	12	218	3,825·5				9	1	10
Burnaby, Mun	10	16	275	13,669				9	5	14
Chilliwack, Mun	1	1	14	534				1		1
Crescent Valley	1	1	15	854				1		1
Cumberland, C	3	4	56	633				3		3
Esquimalt, Mun	1	1	13	300					1	1
Fernie, C	1	1	30	342					1	1
Fruitvale	1	1	17	219					1	1
Granby Bay	7	7	83	3,180·5				7	1	8
Grindrod	1	1	15	76				1		1
Kelowna, C	5	6	131	4,299				4	2	6
Keremeos	1	1	36	510					1	1
Langley, Mun	1	1	24	574						
Langford	1	1	19	202					1	1
Metchosin	1	1	22	346					1	1
Michel	1	1	25	1,200					1	1
Nanaimo, C	4	4	64					3	1	4
Naramata	1	1	17	2,061·7					1	1
Nelson, C	1	1	32	2,947·5				1		1
New Michel	1	1	13	978					1	1
New Westminster, C	18	24	369	9,392				18	4	22
Ocean Falls	4	4	42	731·5				4		4
Oyama	1	1	39	373					1	1
Penticton, Mun	9	11	168	5,683				7	6	13
Point Grey, Mun	2	3	35	743				1	2	3
Port Coquitlam, M	1	1	20	774				1		1
Powell River	2	2	18	1,026				1		1
Robson	1	1	34	902					1	1
Saanich, Mun	4	8	254	1,964					7	7
Sidney	1	1	16	334					1	1
Summerland, Mun	4	4	53	1,930·6				1	3	4
Surrey, Mun	4	2	57	1,348				2		2
Trail, C	4	9	236	8,911				3	2	5
Vancouver, C	30	46	1,506	70,290				28	10	38
So. Vancouver, M	7	20	356	9,636				6	11	17
Victoria, C	21	30	722	24,122				15	12	27
Totals		230	5,044	172,911·3				126	79	205

IX. DOMINION GOVERNMENT ANNUITIES

During the early years of the 20th century, there took place throughout the civilized world a distinct movement in favour of ameliorating the living conditions of the less well-off members of society. One form which this movement took in the United Kingdom was that of old age pensions granted by the State as a free gift to its poorer citizens, whose earnings were very generally insufficient to permit of a margin of saving. In Canada, where wages were higher and a margin of saving consequently existed, the movement took the form of providing, through the establishment of Government annuities, an absolutely safe investment for such savings, which had only too often been lost through the inexperience of their owners, leaving the latter a burden upon the charity of relatives or of the public.

Under the Government Annuities Act, 1908 (7-8 Edw. VII, c. 51, as amended by the Act of 1920, His Majesty the King, represented by the minister (at present the Minister of Labour), may sell to persons over the age of five years, domiciled or resident in Canada, immediate or deferred annuities of not less than $50 nor more than $5,000 (1) for the life of the annuitant; (2) for a term of years certain, not exceeding twenty years, or for the life of the annuitant, whichever period shall be the longer; and (3) an immediate or deferred annuity to any two persons domiciled in Canada during their joint lives, and with or without continuation to the survivor. The property and interest of any annuitant in any contract for an annuity is neither transferable nor attachable. The purchaser may contract that, in the event of the death of the annuitant before the date fixed for the annuity to begin, all money paid shall be refunded to the purchaser or his legal representatives with interest at the rate of 4 per cent compounded yearly.

Financial Statement

From September 1, 1908, the date of the inception of the Annuities Branch, up to and inclusive of March 31, 1924, the total number of annuity contracts issued was 6,056. Of the purchasers of these contracts 591 have been removed by death, leaving in force on March 31, 1924, 5,465 contracts. The total amount of purchase money received during the same period was $8,147,634.39. The following statement gives the details:—

Sept. 1, 1908,	to Mar. 31, 1909,	66	contracts		$ 50,391 31
Mar. 31, 1909,	" 31, 1910,	566	"		434,490 89
" 31, 1910,	" 31, 1911,	1,069	"		393,441 40
" 31, 1911,	" 31, 1912,	1,032	"		441,600 60
" 31, 1912,	" 31, 1913,	373	"		417,155 50
" 31, 1913,	" 31, 1914,	318	"		390,886 72
" 31, 1914,	" 31, 1915,	264	"		314,765 29
" 31, 1915,	" 31, 1916,	325	"		441,686 09
" 31, 1916,	" 31, 1917,	285	"		432,272 40
" 31, 1917,	" 31, 1918,	187	"		332,792 01
" 31, 1918,	" 31, 1919,	147	"		322,154 23
" 31, 1919,	" 31, 1920,	204	"		408,718 78
" 31, 1920,	" 31, 1921,	195	"		531,800 45
" 31, 1921,	" 31, 1922,	277	"		748,159 73
" 31, 1922,	" 31, 1923,	339	"		1,028,353 07
" 31, 1923,	" 31, 1924,	409	"		1,458,975 92
Total.....		6,056	"		$ 8,147,634 39

During the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924, 217 immediate annuities and 192 deferred annuities, a total of 409, were purchased, amounting in the aggregate to $174,574.35.

The amount of purchase money received during the same period was $1,458,975.92.

The number of annuities in force on March 31, 1924, were as follows: Immediate, 1,588; deferred, 3,877, or a total of 5,465, and the amount of such annuities was $1,545,401.07. The amount received on account of the purchase of annuities from September 1, 1908, to March 31, 1924, exclusive of amounts returned to purchasers, was $8,147,634.39.

Government Annuities Fund Statement March 31, 1924

ASSETS

Fund on March 31, 1923	$ 5,892 604 63	
Receipts 1923-4, less payments	1,270,367 01	
Fund on March 31, 1924		$ 7,162,971 64

LIABILITIES

Net present value of all outstanding contracts	$ 7,162,971 64

RECEIPTS

For immediate annuities	$ 1,156,890 75	
For deferred annuities	302,151 66	
Interest on fund at 4 per cent	249,633 44	
Amount transferred by Government to maintain reserve	61,573 45	
		$ 1,770,249 30

PAYMENTS

Annuities paid under immediate contracts	$ 476,256 00	
Return of premiums with interest	23,402 80	
Return of premiums without interest	223 49	
Balance, March 31, 1924	1,270,367 01	
		$ 1,770,249 30

VALUATION ON MARCH 31, 1924, OF ANNUITY CONTRACTS ISSUED PURSUANT TO THE GOVERNMENT ANNUITIES ACT

—	Number	Amount of Annuities	Total value on Mar. 31, 1924 of Annuities purchased
		$ cts.	$ cts.
1. Immediate annuities	1,017	382,294 54	3,052,397 00
2. Immediate, guaranteed	408	91,463 44	829,666 00
3. Immediate, last survivor	163	77,718 97	787,450 00
4. Deferred "A"	1,215	281,106 41	700,099 28
5. Deferred "A", guaranteed	2,041	486,890 30	1,001,553 12
6. Deferred "A", last survivor	74	33,916 88	143,658 29
7. Deferred "B", last survivor	34	17,892 01	54,922 57
8. Deferred "B"	513	174,118 52	593,225 38
Totals	5,465	1,545,401 07	7,162,971 64

X. LEAGUE OF NATIONS INTERNATIONAL LABOUR CONFERENCE

Mention has been made in previous annual reports of the Department of Labour of the establishment of the International Labour Organization of the League of Nations under the authority of the Treaties of Peace and of its objects, plan of organization, etc.; also of the matters which received attention at the first, second, third and fourth sessions of the conference held in Washington, D.C., October-November, 1919; Genoa, Italy, June-July, 1920; Geneva, Switzerland, October-November, 1921; and Geneva, October, 1922, respectively.

Following is a list of Draft Conventions and Recommendations which have been adopted at the successive annual sessions of the International Labour Conference, 1919-1924.

The Draft Conventions and Recommendations adopted at the first session (1919) are as follows:—

Draft Conventions (1) limiting the hours of work in industrial undertakings to eight in the day and forty-eight in the week; (2) concerning unemployment; (3) concerning the employment of women before and after childbirth; (4) concerning employment of women during the night; (5) fixing the minimum age for admission of children to industrial employment; (6) concerning the night work of young persons employed in industry.

Recommendations concerning (1) unemployment; (2) reciprocity of treatment of foreign workers; (3) the prevention of anthrax; (4) the protection of women and children against lead poisoning; (5) the establishment of government health services; (6) the application of the Berne Convention of 1906, on the prohibition of the use of white phosphorus in the manufacture of matches.

The agenda of the second session (1920) related exclusively to matters affecting seamen and the Draft Conventions and Recommendations adopted are as follows:—

Draft Conventions (*a*) fixing the minimum age for admission of children to employment at sea; (*b*) concerning unemployment indemnity in case of loss or foundering of the ship; (*c*) for establishing facilities for finding employment for seamen.

Recommendations concerning (*a*) the limitation of hours of work in the fishing industry; (*b*) the limitation of hours of work in inland navigation; (*c*) the establishment of national seamen's codes; (*d*) unemployment insurance for seamen.

The third session (1921) resulted in the adoption of the following Draft Conventions and Recommendations:—

Draft Conventions concerning (1) the age for admission of children to employment in agriculture; (2) the rights of association and combination of agricultural workers; (3) workmen's compensation in agriculture; (4) the use of white lead in painting; (5) the application of the weekly rest in industrial undertakings; (6) fixing the minimum age for the admission of young persons to employment as trimmers and stokers; (7) concerning the compulsory medical examination of children and young persons employed at sea.

Recommendations concerning (*a*) the prevention of unemployment in agriculture; (*b*) the protection, before and after childbirth, of women wage-earners in agriculture; (*c*) night work of women in agriculture; (*d*) night work of children and young persons in agriculture; (*e*) the development of technical agricultural education; (*f*) living-in conditions of agricultural workers; (*g*) social insurance in agriculture; (*h*) the application of the weekly rest in commercial establishments.

The fourth session (1922) resulted in the adoption of a Recommendation regarding the communication to the International Labour Office of statistical or other information regarding emigration, immigration and the repatriation and transit of emigrants. A proposed amendment to the Peace Treaties was also adopted by the conference providing for an increase in the membership of the Governing Body of the International Labour Office from 24 persons to 32. Of the 32 persons, 16 will be Government representatives, whilst the employers'

and workers' groups in the International Labour Conference will each be represented by 8 persons, chosen by the respective groups. Both the original article and the proposed amendment set forth that, of the persons representing governments, eight shall be chosen by the member states of chief industrial importance; other persons representing governments, numbering four under the original article and eight under the proposed amendment, shall be appointed by the members selected for that purpose by the Government delegates to the conference, excluding the delegates of the eight principal states mentioned above. The amendment further requires that, of the 16 Government representatives, 6 shall be drawn from non-European States. The question as to which are the members of chief industrial importance was left to the Council of the League of Nations, which, having adopted a classification placing Canada amongst the first eight member states of chief industrial importance, assures the Dominion Government of representation on the Governing Body similar to that which it has had since the inception of the International Labour Organization. Under the terms of article 422 of the Treaty of Peace, the proposed amendment of article 393, before going into force, will require to be ratified by the states represented on the Council of the League of Nations and by three-fourths of the members of the League of Nations.

The agenda of the fifth session (1923) comprised only one subject, namely, general principles for the organization of factory inspection. A Recommendation on this subject was adopted by the conference "Concerning the General Principles for the Organization of Systems of Inspection to Secure the Enforcement of the Laws and Regulations for the Protection of the Workers."

The sixth session (1924) resulted in the adoption of a Recommendation concerning the development of facilities for the utilization of workers' spare time. The conference approved also of the adoption of the following additional measures, which will, however, come up for final adoption at the 1925 session:—

Proposed Draft Convention concerning equality of treatment for national and foreign workers as regards workmen's compensation for accidents.

Proposed Recommendation concerning equality of treatment for national and foreign workers as regards workmen's compensation for accidents.

Proposed Draft Convention concerning the weekly suspension of work for twenty-four hours in glass-manufacturing processes where tank furnaces are used.

Proposed Draft Convention on night work in bakeries.

Canadian Delegation, 1923

The Canadian delegation in attendance at the 1923 conference was as follows:—

Government Delegates.—Mr. Philippe Roy, Commissioner General for Canada in France; Miss Caroline Carmichael, President, National Council of Women of Canada.

Advisers.—Mrs. James Carruthers (Violet Markham) London, England; Mr. William C. Noxon, Agent-General for the Province of Ontario in London; Mr. Edward McGrath, Secretary of the Labour Office of the Province of Manitoba.

Employers' Delegate.—Mr. J. H. Sherrard, Chairman of the Board of Directors of Simmons, Limited, Montreal.

Workers' Delegate.—Mr. Tom Moore, President of the Trades and Labour Congress of Canada.

Of the 122 delegates to the conference, drawn from 42 countries, 74 were appointed on behalf of Governments, 24 on behalf of employers and 24 on behalf of workers. There were, besides, 70 technical advisers in attendance, of whom 38 were appointed on behalf of the Governments, 14 on behalf of the employers and 18 on behalf of the workers.

The conference elected as President, His Excellency Dr. Mineichiro Adatchi, Japanese Government delegate on the Governing Body of the International Labour Office. Messrs. H. Pfister (delegate of the Swiss Government), G. Olivetti (Italy, delegate of the employers), Leon Jouhaux (France, delegate of the workers), were elected Vice-Presidents. Monsieur Albert Thomas, Director of the International Labour Office, acted as Secretary-General of the conference.

Canadian Delegation, 1924

The Canadian delegation in attendance at the 1924 conference was as follows:—

Delegates representing the Government of Canada.—Mr. F. A. Acland, of Ottawa, King's Printer for Canada; Mrs. Charles H. Thorburn, of Ottawa, Vice-President of the National Council of Women.

Technical Advisers to the Government Delegates.—The Hon. R. W. Craig, K.C., of Winnipeg, Attorney General for Manitoba; Mr. W. C. Noxon, Agent General for the Province of Ontario in London, England; Mr. Pierre Beaulé, of Quebec, President of the Confederation of Catholic Workers of Canada.

Delegate representing the Employers of Canada.—Mr. Melville P. White, of the Canadian General Electric Company, Limited, Toronto, Ontario.

Technical Adviser to the Employers' Delegate.—Mr. H. W. Macdonnell, of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, Toronto, Ontario.

Delegate representing the Workpeople of Canada.—Mr. Tom Moore, of Ottawa, President of the Trades and Labour Congress of Canada.

Technical Adviser to the Workpeople's Delegate.—Mr. W. L. Best, of Ottawa, Legislative Representative of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen.

The conference consisted of 127 delegates with 155 advisers, making a total in attendance of 282. Sixty-nine of these were delegates appointed on behalf of Governments, 30 on behalf of employers and 28 on behalf of workers. There were besides 53 Government advisers, 44 employers' advisers and 5 substitute advisers and 53 workers' advisers.

The conference elected as President Mr. Hjalmar Branting, former Prime Minister of Sweden. Messrs. Aguero y Bethancourt (delegate of the Cuban Government), Robert Pinot (France, delegate of the employers), and Corneille Mertens (Belgium, delegate of the workers), were elected Vice-Presidents. Mr. Albert Thomas, Director of the International Labour Office, acted as Secretary-General of the conference.

The proposals emanating from the successive International Labour Conferences were received in due course by the Canadian Government and have been brought to the attention of the competent legislative authorities, as required by the treaty terms. It should be noted that certain of the proposals were regarded by the federal law officers as coming within Dominion jurisdiction, whilst others were deemed to be within provincial authority and were accordingly referred to the several Provincial Governments for attention.

Under the terms of the Treaties of Peace, each state adhering thereto is entitled to four delegates in the International Labour Conference, two of whom shall be Government delegates, and the two others shall be delegates representing respectively the employers and workpeople of the country, chosen in agreement with the industrial organizations, if such organizations exist, which are most representative of employers or workpeople, as the case may be, in the respective countries. Each delegate may be accompanied by advisers not exceeding two in number for each item on the agenda. It is also provided in the Treaties of Peace that the decisions of the conference may take the form of (*a*) a recom-

mendation to be submitted to the member states for consideration with a view to effect being given to it by national legislation or otherwise, or (*b*) a draft international convention for ratification by the member states. A two-thirds majority of the votes cast by the delegates is required for adoption of any recommendation or draft convention by the conference. The recommendations and draft conventions are afterwards transmitted through the Secretariat of the League of Nations to the different countries represented on the International Labour Organization for acceptance or otherwise. Each country is obliged under the treaties, within a period of one year at most from the closing of the conference, or, if it is impossible owing to exceptional circumstances to do so within one year, then at the earliest practicable moment and in no case later than eighteen months from the closing of the conference, to bring the respective recommendations or draft conventions "before the authority or authorities within whose competence the matter lies for the enactment of legislation or other action."

Federal-Provincial Conference Relative to Obligations of Canada Under Labour Sections of Peace Treaties

A conference of representatives of the Dominion Government and of the Provincial Governments was held in the Parliament Buildings, Ottawa, on September 24-26, 1923, for the consideration of the obligations of Canada arising out of the labour sections of the Treaties of Peace.

The meeting grew out of a resolution which was adopted at a Federal-Provincial conference which was held in September, 1922, and was called by the Prime Minister of Canada in conformity with the expressed wishes of the Provincial Governments. The object in view was to secure an exchange of views regarding the principles enunciated in the Treaties of Peace for the avoidance of labour unrest and also for consultation relative to various proposals for legislative action which have been adopted by the International Labour Conference (League of Nations) in the form of Draft Conventions and Recommendations and which have been deemed by the law officers of the Crown in Canada to deal with subjects within provincial legislative control. The Dominion Government was represented by Hon. James Murdock, Minister of Labour, who acted as chairman, and Hon. Ernest Lapointe, Minister of Marine and Fisheries. The following representatives were in attendance on behalf of the Provincial Governments:—

Nova Scotia.—Hon. E. H. Armstrong, Premier; Hon. D. A. Cameron, Provincial Secretary; Hon. James C. Tory, Minister without portfolio; Mr. W. B. MacCoy, K.C., Secretary, Industries and Immigration, Halifax.

New Brunswick.—Hon. C. W. Robinson, Minister of Lands and Mines; Mr. J. S. Martin, M.L.A., Chatham.

Quebec.—Mr. Louis Guyon, Deputy Minister of Labour.

Ontario.—Mr. J. H. H. Ballantyne, Deputy Minister of Labour.

Manitoba.—Mr. Edward McGrath, Secretary of the Bureau of Labour.

Saskatchewan.—Hon. J. G. Gardiner, Minister in charge of the Bureau of Labour and Industries.

Alberta.—Hon. Alex. Ross, Minister of Public Works and Labour; Mr. Walter Smitten, Commissioner of Labour.

The Governments of Prince Edward Island and British Columbia were not represented.

Since recognition is given in the Labour Sections of the Peace Treaties to the most representative organizations of employers and workpeople in the different countries represented in the International Labour Organization, it

was agreed that an invitation should be extended to the Canadian Manufacturers' Association and to the Trades and Labour Congress of Canada, which have been recognized as the most representative organizations of employers and workpeople in Canada, to be represented in the present conference without power. Mr. Tom Moore, President of the Trades and Labour Congress, Mr. E. Blake Robertson, Ottawa, representative of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, and Mr. H. W. Macdonnell, Secretary of the Industrial Relations Department of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, Toronto, availed themselves of this invitation and participated in the discussion of the conference. An opportunity was also given, on request, to Mr. J. Clark Reilly, Secretary of the Association of Canadian Building and Construction Industries, to present, for the information of the conference, a plan which has been proposed by this association for the training of apprentices in the building trades.

Mr. Gerald H. Brown, Assistant Deputy Minister of Labour, attended the conference for the purpose of explaining the labour provisions of the Peace Treaties, and the proposals which have emanated from the International Labour Conference.

A memorandum of information was submitted showing the existing legislation of the provinces on these respective subjects, also indicating the action taken on these matters to date in other countries. A separate memorandum was also submitted to the conference dealing with the present position of the eight-hour day movement in Canada and other countries.

The conference opened with a discussion of the labour features of the Peace Treaties and of the respective jurisdiction of the Federal Parliament and of the provincial legislatures in relation to these matters. The formal agenda comprised twenty-one items in all. Unanimous resolutions were adopted on most of the items of the agenda, which were transmitted to the respective Provincial Governments for their attention.

CONFERENCE AGENDA AND RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED

Following is the agenda of the conference, together with the resolutions adopted on the respective items:—

PROPOSALS EMANATING FROM THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL LABOUR CONFERENCE

1. *Draft Convention limiting the hours of work in industrial undertakings to eight in the day and forty-eight in the week.*

The object of this Draft Convention is to secure the adoption of a maximum working day of eight hours and week of forty-eight hours for persons employed in public or private industrial undertakings.

No resolution was adopted on the subject, but it was agreed that the federal Department of Labour should proceed as promptly as possible to bring about an up-to-date survey, in order to ascertain the present position of the eight-hour day movement in industrial undertakings in Canada, the information obtained by the inquiry to be submitted to all the Provincial Governments for their consideration.

2. *Recommendation concerning unemployment.*

This Recommendation contains provisions prohibiting the operation of private employment offices, permitting the recruiting of bodies of workers in foreign countries by mutual agreement, providing for the introduction of a system of unemployment insurance and for the co-ordination of public works with a view to the avoidance of unemployment.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that this conference concur in Article 1 of the Draft Recommendation concerning unemployment and notify the proper authorities accordingly, it appearing that all the Provincial Governments have adopted legislation to give effect to this Recommendation, except New Brunswick, which province has given assurance that, in view of the premises, similar legislation by that province will be considered at the next session of the legislature.

Article 2. Resolved that this conference is of the opinion that consistent recognition should be given to the intent of this Recommendation.

Article 3. No action taken.

Article 4. The conference concurs in this Recommendation.

3. *Draft Convention concerning the employment of women before and after childbirth.*

This Draft Convention makes special provision for the protection of women employed in industrial or commercial undertakings before and after childbirth.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that in the opinion of this conference this matter is not a live question in Canada, and appears to be satisfactorily taken care of by local regulations.

4. *Draft Convention concerning the employment of women during the night.*

This Draft Convention forbids the employment of women at night in industrial undertakings. The term night signifies in this case a period of at least eleven consecutive hours, including the interval between 10 p.m. and 5 a.m.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that in the opinion of this conference the provisions of the Draft Convention concerning the employment of women during the night be accepted as a basis for securing uniform legislation within each province.

5. *Recommendation concerning the protection of women and children against lead poisoning.*

This Recommendation proposes the exclusion of women and young persons under eighteen from employment from certain industrial processes.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that we approve of the principle of the Draft Convention concerning the protection of women and children against lead poisoning, and suggest that the law officers of the Crown embody the same in the federal laws regarding white phosphorus; but if in their opinion this is not competent to the federal authority, the various provinces be requested to enact the necessary legislation.

6. *Draft Convention fixing the age for admission of children to industrial employment.*

This Draft Convention forbids the employment of children under fourteen in industrial undertakings.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that the conference express concurrence in the subject matter of this Draft Convention, Hon. Mr. Robinson intimating on behalf of the Government of New Brunswick that the matter will be brought to their attention.

7. *Draft Convention concerning night work of young persons employed in industry.*

This Draft Convention forbids the employment of young persons under eighteen years of age at night in industrial undertakings. The term night signifies in this case a period of at least eleven consecutive hours, including the interval between 10 p.m. and 5 a.m.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that a general survey be made by each of the provinces in co-operation with the federal Department of Labour regarding the scope of this Convention, and particularly the effect of Article 4 thereof, and that the result of this survey be submitted to a further conference and to the various provinces.

PROPOSAL EMANATING FROM THE SECOND INTERNATIONAL LABOUR CONFERENCE

8. *Recommendation concerning the limitation of hours of work in the fishing industry.*

This Recommendation favours the adoption of legislation limiting the hours of work in the fishing industry in the direction of the eight-hour day and forty-eight hour week.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that consideration of the Recommendation for limiting the hours of work in the fishing industry be deferred by this conference pending action that may be taken in regard to the eight-hour day in industry and commerce.

PROPOSALS EMANATING FROM THE THIRD INTERNATIONAL LABOUR CONFERENCE

9. *Recommendation concerning the prevention of unemployment in agriculture.*

This Recommendation recommends the consideration of various measures for the prevention of unemployment amongst agricultural workers.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that the conference adopt this Recommendation and take such steps as may be necessary to secure a proper survey of the conditions existing in the several provinces in relation to these various specified items for the purpose of preparing a periodical report to the International Labour Office, showing the steps that have been taken in the various provinces to give effect to this Recommendation.

10. *Recommendation concerning the protection before and after childbirth of women wage-earners in agriculture.*

This Recommendation contains various proposals for the protection of women wage-earners employed in agricultural undertakings before and after childbirth.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that this Recommendation is not one which has application to conditions in Canada.

11. *Recommendation concerning night work of women in agriculture.*

This Recommendation favours the adoption of measures to secure to women wage-earners employed in agriculture not less than nine consecutive hours' night rest.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that the motion with respect to Recommendation No. 10 applies also to this Recommendation.

12. *Draft Convention concerning the age for admission of children to employment in agriculture.*

This Draft Convention forbids the employment of children under fourteen in agriculture, excepting outside school hours.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that in the opinion of this conference this Draft Convention has but slight application to Canada as there is relatively little employment of children in agriculture, and the subject-matter of this Convention in so far as it is competent for the provincial legislatures to deal with it is covered by provincial laws in most of the provinces.

13. *Recommendation concerning night work of children and young persons in agriculture.*

This Recommendation advises the adoption of measures to secure to children under fourteen employed in agriculture not less than ten consecutive hours' night rest, and to young persons between the ages of fourteen and eighteen years not less than nine consecutive hours' night rest.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that this Recommendation is not one which has application to conditions in Canada.

14. *Recommendation concerning the development of technical agricultural education.*

This Recommendation advises the development of vocational agricultural education.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that the conference is of opinion that the requirements of this Recommendation, as to the first article, are met by the existing legislation in Canada and that the provinces on their part express their willingness to furnish reports for transmission to Geneva in accordance with the suggestion contained in the second article of the Recommendation.

15. *Recommendation concerning living-in conditions of agricultural workers.*

This Recommendation advises the adoption of measures to secure proper housing and accommodation for agricultural workers.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that this conference place itself on record as approving of the principle of this Recommendation and agrees to bring to the attention of the respective governments any appropriate legislation to give effect to the same where practicable and possible.

16. *Draft Convention concerning the rights of association and combination of agricultural workers.*

This Draft Convention proposes that the same rights of association and combination should be granted to agricultural workers as to industrial workers.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that the Draft Convention concerning the rights of association and combination of agricultural workers is met in Canada since no statute in this country forbids their association and combination for lawful purposes.

17. *Draft Convention concerning workmen's compensation in agriculture.*

This Draft Convention proposes that workmen's compensation laws should be made applicable to those employed in agriculture.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that this Draft Convention be referred to the Federal Government to the different provinces for further consideration and a survey, with the understanding that the Federal Government will transmit to the several provinces the results of the survey.

18. *Recommendation concerning social insurance in agriculture.*

This Recommendation advises that agricultural workers should enjoy the same benefits as workers in industry and commerce under any laws which are passed providing for insurance against sickness, invalidity, old age and other similar social risks.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that in the opinion of the conference action on this Recommendation be deferred until such time as the conditions referred to are made applicable to workers in industry and commerce.

19. *Draft Convention concerning the use of white lead in painting.*

This Draft Convention contemplates the prohibition of the use of white lead in the external painting of buildings, subject to certain enumerated exceptions.

The following resolution was adopted on this subject:—

Resolved, that the provinces take steps to make a survey concerning the use of white lead in painting.

MINIMUM WAGE LAWS

Certain proposals relative to the desirability of uniformity and co-ordination among the several provincial minimum wage laws had been included in the conference agenda, at the request of the Minimum Wage Board of Ontario. A resolution was adopted on this subject in the terms following:—

That this conference commends to the earnest and early consideration of the various provinces the matter of the adoption of uniform minimum wage laws for female workers.

WEEKLY REST IN INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE

The conference also considered the proposals contained in a Draft Convention of the International Labour Conference (1921) providing for a weekly rest in industry and a Recommendation to the same effect applicable to work in commercial establishments. It was explained that both these proposals related to matters which were regarded as within Dominion jurisdiction.

Following a discussion of these subjects a resolution was adopted by the conference in the terms following:—

Resolved, that this conference approves of the principle of the Draft Convention and suggests that the Federal Government take such steps as may be necessary to ensure ratification after consultation with the attorneys general of the various provinces.

Governing Body of the International Labour Office

Four meetings of the Governing Body of the International Labour Office were held during the past fiscal year as follows: April 10-13, 1923; June 12-13, 1923; October 15-18, 1923; and January 29-31, 1924. These meetings were held in Geneva, Switzerland. The Governing Body is charged with the general oversight of the International Labour Conference and also prepares the agenda of the annual conference. The Governing Body is composed of twenty-four members, of whom twelve are Government representatives, six employers' representatives, and six workers' representatives. Of the twelve Government seats, one is held by the Government of Canada. Hon. James Murdock, Minister of Labour, who is the Canadian Government representative on the Governing Body, was unable to attend any of the meetings which were held during the past year, but Mrs. James Carruthers (Violet Markham) acted as substitute at the meetings in April, June, and October, and Mr. Philippe Roy substituted at the meeting in January. Mr. Tom Moore, President of the Trades and Labour Congress of Canada, is one of the six labour representatives on the Governing Body. These six representatives were chosen from among the labour group in attendance at the International Labour Conference in 1922.

The Department of Labour is entrusted with the duties arising out of the relations of Canada with the International Labour Organization. These have entailed much correspondence, not only with the International Labour Office, but also with other departments of the Dominion Government, with the provinces and with employers' and workers' organizations. Replies have also been prepared in the Department of Labour to various questionnaires which were circulated on behalf of the International Labour Office. The performance of these duties has necessarily entailed a close study on the part of officers of the department of the various technical questions which have figured on the various conference agenda and meetings of the Governing Body and of questionnaires received from the International Labour Office.

A bulletin entitled "Canada and the International Labour Conference" was issued by the Department of Labour in February, 1922, for the purpose of furnishing information in reference to the International Labour Organization and the subjects which have received attention at the hands of this body.

Action Taken in Various Countries

The following figures summarize the results attained in the execution of the Draft Conventions and Recommendations adopted by the International Labour Conference:—

I. *Ratifications*

Number of ratifications communicated	136
Number of cases in which ratification has been authorized by the competent authority but has not yet been communicated	23
Number of cases in which ratification has been recommended to the competent authority	135

II. *Application*

Legislative measures adopted, introduced or prepared with a view to the application of Conventions or Recommendations	181

III. *Legislative Activity*

General total of measures for ratification and application	475